No. CS71.C635 1899
v.3
Copy 2

THE GENEALOGY

OF THE

CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND FAMILIES

AN ATTEMPT
TO TRACE, IN BOTH THE MALE AND THE FEMALE
LINES, THE POSTERITY OF

MOSES[1] CLEVELAND

WHO CAME FROM IPSWICH, COUNTY SUFFOLK, ENGLAND, ABOUT 1635,
WAS OF WOBURN, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS; OF

ALEXANDER[1] CLEVELAND

OF PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA; AND OF ANCIENT
AND OTHER CLEVELANDS IN ENGLAND,
AMERICA, AND ELSEWHERE; WITH
NUMEROUS BIOGRAPHI-
CAL SKETCHES; AND
CONTAINING

ANCESTRIES OF MANY OF THE HUSBANDS AND WIVES

ALSO A

Bibliography of the Cleveland Family

AND A GENEALOGICAL ACCOUNT OF

EDWARD WINN OF WOBURN, AND OF OTHER WINN FAMILIES

COMPILED BY

EDMUND JANES[7] CLEVELAND

AND

HORACE GILLETTE[7] CLEVELAND

Illustrated

IN THREE VOLUMES

Vol. III

HARTFORD, CONN.
Printed for the Subscribers by The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company
1899

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY

*CS71
.C635
1899
vol. 3
copy 2

Copyright, 1899,
By EDMUND JANES CLEVELAND, Hartford, Conn.

History

Dec. 5, 1956
017

3 vols.

13112.

JOHN RIDDLE[8] CLEAVELAND (John V.[7], John[6], John Voss[5], Ebenezer[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. New Orleans, La., June 4, 1872, Helen Bateman Worrall, born London, Eng., Sept. 23, 1851, da. David and Helen (Bateman). Ch.:

15870 WILLIAM WHEELER[9], b. Apr. 3, 1873, New Orleans; RUTH ALICE[9], May 15, 1875, Central City, Col.; JOHN FRED[9], Nov. 30, 1878, Denver, Col.; FLORENCE[9] CLEAVELAND, July 29, 1881, Denver.

JOHN RIDDLE[8] CLEAVELAND, res. at Quincy, Ill., to 1863; was elected, 1869, Clerk and Recorder, Gilpin co., Col.; was Clerk of 2d Judicial District from Feb., 1872, to 1876; Clerk of the Supreme Court, 1880; removed, Oct., 1876, to Denver, where he res. (1891); of Collier & Cleaveland, engravers and lithographers; sec., 1891, of Collier & Cleaveland Lithographing co.

13132.

JAMES WILSON[8] CLEAVELAND (Aaron[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Washington C. H., O., July 30, 1877, a. 41, m. 1st, there, Jan. 6, 1859, Mary Wendel, b. there June 11, 1841, d. there Oct. 16, 1866, da. Peter and Elizabeth (Hay). He m. 2d, Brooklyn, N. Y., June 11, 1868, Mary Lyman Hubbard, b. Lebanon, N. H., July 8, 1835, da. Benjamin Tyler and Abby Blake (Bruce). Ch. b. Washington C. H. (a son[9] and da[9] are m. bef. 1886), by 1st m.: 15871–6 CHARLOTTE AMELIA[9], b. Aug. 2, 1860, unm. 1883, of Washington C. H., teacher; CHARLES HENRY[9] CLEAVELAND, Aug. 9, 1861, druggist, Washington C. H.; resides Greenfield, O., 1895; NELLIE ELIZABETH[9], Dec. 26, 1862; WILSON PITT[9], Oct. 16, 1864; BENJAMIN WARDEL[9], Oct. 7, 1866. By 2d m.: EDWIN ELDRIDGE[9], Dec. 27, 1869; BESSIE BRUCE[9] CLEAVELAND, June 13, 1876.

Dr. JAMES WILSON[8] CLEAVELAND removed, 1854, to Lebanon, where he was clerk for merchants; removed Apr., 1855, to Cincinnati, O., to learn the profession of druggist. He grad. from Eclectic Medical Institute of Cincinnati, receiving Diploma as M.D. Jan. 28, 1858. Rem., 1858, to Washington C. H., and, in co. with Louis Starkel, opened a pharmacy. Enlisted Aug., 1862; was capt. Co. C, 114th O. V., from its organization; on account of ill-health resigned Mar., 1863. Afterward was U. S. Marshal. Was in co. with his bro., as J. W. & W. P. Cleaveland, druggists. Mrs. Mary (Wendel) Cleaveland res. Washington C. H. 1886.

13133.

WILLIAM PITT[8] CLEAVELAND (Aaron[7]), m. 1st, Claremont, N. H., Apr. 5, 1865, Lizzie Louisa Sargent, b. C. July 21, 1841, d. Washington C. H., O., July 4, 1866, da. Winthrop and Louisa Ladd (Smith). He m. 2d, Washington C. H., Oct. 14, 1869, Addie Virginia Buckner, b. W. C. H. Apr. 7, 1848, da. William Moore and Jane Elizabeth (Morrison). 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: 15877 CARL BUCKNER[9], b. June 27, 1875, New Richmond, Clermont co., O.

WILLIAM PITT[8] CLEAVELAND removed from Brookfield, Vt., May 25, 1862, to Washington C. H., clerk for his brother, with whom he was afterward partner, as J. W. & W. P. Cleaveland, druggists. Enlisted Sept., 1861, Co. A, 1st O. Cav. The regt. left Columbus, O., Sept., 1861. Was taken prisoner at Winchester battle, May 25, 1862, was at Belle Isle; exchanged Sept. 12, 1862; was member of Kilpatrick's brass band till his term, full 3 years, expired. Continued in service at Washington, D. C., as orderly. Was U. S. Gauger, Int. Rev., at Washington C. H. 1875–84, and at Higginsport, Highland co., O., 1883. Mr. Cleaveland is thoroughly versed in paleontology of Ohio; res. 1886–92, Wichita, Kan., real est., of Buckner [G. O. from O.] & Cleaveland.

13138.

JOHN ROBINSON[8] CLEAVELAND (Alpheus Baker[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Murphysboro, Ill., Aug. 29, 1866, Anna Walley, born Cape Girardeau, Mo., Nov. 9, 1848, da. Thomas. Of Ark. 1881, farmer. Ch.: 15878 PHERNABY ELIZABETH[9], b. Aug., Sept., 1867, Wayne co., Mo. 15879 THOMAS WALLEY[9], June 10, 1869, Valle's Mines, St. Francois co., Mo.; MARY ELLEN[9], Dec., 1872, V. M.; ALPHEUS BAKER[9] and SARAH EVELINE[9] CLEAVELAND (tw.), Apr. 1, 1875, Elm Store, Randolph co., Ark.

13144.

MARY MALVINA[8] CLEAVELAND (Henry Janus[7], Aaron[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Coulterville, Ill., Dec. 6, 1866, Rev. Samuel Rutherford Stormont, b. n. Cedarville, Greene co., O., Aug. 30, 1836, s. John and Esther (McMillan). Ch.:

15880 *William Porter*[9] *Stormont*, b. Feb. 16, 1868, Elkhorn, Washington co., Ill.; *Frederick Irving*[9], Feb. 9, 1871, Cedarville; *Riley McMillan*[9], Dec. 2, 1874, Fayetteville, Lincoln co., Tenn.; *Samuel Harvey*[9], Apr. 24, 1877, F.; *Harriet Esther*[9], Mar. 21, 1881, Linden, Cumberland co., N. S.; *Lewis Alfred*[9] *Stormont*, Dec. 16, 1882, L.

Rev. Samuel Rutherford Stormont grad. Miami University, Oxford, O., 1859; Reformed Presbyterian School of Divinity, Philadelphia, Pa., 1871. Was a school teacher 1859–64; grad. Iron City Commercial coll. 1862; teacher of Freedmen in Alexandria, Va., 1864 to 1866. Lived at Cedarville 1866–7, Elkhorn 1867–9; licensed to preach Apr. 7, 1870, by Western Presbytery of Reformed Presb. Church; ordained 1871, by Ohio Presbytery, a Home Missionary for Middle Tenn., remaining there to 1878; preached in N. S. and N. B. 1879; received a call and located as pastor of Goose River Reformed Presb. Church, Linden, July, 1880, where he still remains, 1885 [not there Dec., 1894]. His congregation of some 50 families are scattered over a scope of 20 miles. See *Reformed Pres. Advocate, Phila.*

Mrs. MARY MALVINA[8] (CLEAVELAND) STORMONT resided at Elkhorn Prairie, Washington co., Ill., with her uncle and aunt, Mr. and Mrs. Josiah P. and Harriet C. (Ford) Hibbard, to 1863, when she accompanied Rev. and Mrs. [a maternal aunt] Nelson

K. Crow to Alexandria, and taught 18 months in a Freedman's school Mr. Crow had established. Here she first met Mr. Stormont. Attended an Academy in Milton, Northumberland co., Pa., winter 1864; returned to Mr. Hibbard's residence fall of 1865.

13180.

Henry Robbins*[8] *Baldwin (*Laura Newport*[7] *Robbins*, Eliza Payne[6], Camden[5], Aaron[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), born at Youngstown, O., May 25, 1867, is unmarried and still a resident of Youngstown, 1896, where he is engaged in the milling business. Mr. Baldwin is a member of, and has held the office designated in each of, the following Lodges: Western Star Lodge No. 21, Free and Accepted Masons; Councilor Washington Council No. 2, Order United American Mechanics; Past Councilor Samuel J. Randall Council No. 3, Jr., Order United American Mechanics; National Representative Jr. Order United American Mechanics; Past Commander Duquesne Legion No. 10, Select Knights of America, Pittsburgh, Pa.; Past President Youngstown Council No. 78, and Past Supreme Representative American Protective Association,— W. A. P. A.—N. O. D.—O. M. A.; Sons of William Loyal Orange Lodge No. 155; Deputy Master Daniels Own-Royal Black Preceptory No. 30; Pride of Ohio Council No. 12, Daughters of Liberty; Western Reserve Society Sons of the American Revolution (Cleveland, Ohio). Mr. Baldwin is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

13190.

IRA[8] CLEVELAND (Jonas[7], Elijah[6], Jonas[5]), m. Dec. 4, 1854, Ruth Ann Baker, b. Salisbury, N. Y., Aug. 30, 1828, da. Joshua and Deborah (Dwelly). Dwelt bef. 1861 Fayetteville, Washington co., Ark.; was in 13th Wis. Vols.; res. Apr., 1882, Freedom, Beaver co., Pa., carpenter. Ch.:

15881 PHILA ANGELINE[9] CLEVELAND, born Apr. 1, 1858, m. Frank Mack of Rochester, Beaver co., Pa., farmer. Children: *Georgiana*[10] *Mack; Sanford*[10] *Mack.*

15882–3 GEORGE ELLSWORTH[9], b. May 30, 1861, unmarried, mfr.; JAY[9] CLEVELAND, Aug. 9, 1868.

13195.

LUCIUS[8] CLEVELAND (Henry[7]), m. Breedsville, Mich., June 1, 1856, Lizzie Howard, b. Paw Paw, Mich., da. Mr. and Elizabeth (Anderson). Soldier 13th Mich. Vol. Of Parshallville, Mich., 1883, farmer. Ch. born Columbia, Van Buren co., Mich.:

15884 MARY VERGENIE[9] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 30, 1857, m. Mar. 17, 1874, William A. Ackerman.

15885 G. W.[9] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 17, 1875.

13199.

JEWETT[8] CLEVELAND (Henry[7]), m. Glendale, Van Buren co., Mich., July 13, 1873, Emma Abi Salisbury, b. Cass co., Mich.,

Jan. 21, 1855, da. Alva and Olive (Hedges). Was in 1st Mich. Cav. Of Glendale, Mich., 1879–83, farmer. Ch. b. G.: 15886 GRACE MAUD[9], Apr. 10, 1877; EDNA MAY[9], Aug. 9, 1880.

13200.

ZELON[8] CLEVELAND (Henry[7]), m. Kalamazoo, Mich., Nov. 25, 1876, Lucy Ann Magoon, b. Lawrence, Mich., Apr. 5, 1855, da. Emerson and Sylvia (Ellsworth). Served in 1st Mich. Cav. Of Glendale, Mich., 1879–83, farmer. Ch.:

15887 ROY M[9], b. Dec. 31, 1882.

13205.

JOSIAH[8] CLEVELAND (Jedediah D.[7], Elijah[6], Jonas[5]), m. July 4, 1863, Margaret Leppin of Fairfield. Of Pent Water, Mich., 1878, carriage builder; Crystal Valley, Oceana co., Mich., 1883. Ch.: 15888 ERVIL J.[9] CLEVELAND.

13213.

JAMES HARVEY[8] CLEVELAND (David[7], Elijah[6], Jonas[5]), m. Apr. 27, 1867, Helen McKinney, she d. Jan. 26, 1874, a da. Hon. John. Rem., 1880, from Elk Rapids, Antrim co., Mich., to Col. 1885). Ch.: 15889 PHEBE A.[9], b. Feb. 4, 1868; ALICE A.[9], Apr. 13, 1871; HARRIET[9] CLEVELAND, Jan. 11, 1874, of Altona, Mich.

13236.

JAMES HINCKLEY[8] CLEVELAND (James Scofield[7], Jonas[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. bef. 1885, m. Louisa Doolittle, she res. Belle Plaine co., Ia., 1885. Ch.:

+15890 JAY HENRY[9] CLEVELAND.

+15891 CHARLES DWIGHT[9] CLEVELAND. JENNIE MARIA[9], m. Koszta, Ia., Nov. 11, 1880, William Henry Rosecrans. Ch.: *William Arthur*[10] *Rosecrans*, b. Oct. 6, 1882, Sadora, Ia.

13245.

JONAS JAY[8] CLEVELAND (Eliab Paschal Franchott[7], Jonas[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st, Miss Clarissa Bushnell, she died. He m. 2d, January, 1869, Miss Sarah Littler of Florence, N. Y. Res., 1876–83, North Bay, N. Y., boat-builder 1876, taxpayer on land Vienna tp., N. Y., 1880. 1st m.: s. p. Children by 2d m.: 15892 HOMER[9], b. June, 1873, N. Bay; IDA[9] CLEVELAND.

13247.

JEHIAL HEMAN[8] CLEVELAND (Eliab Paschal Franchott[7]), m. Vienna, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1866, Maria Louisa Woglum, b. Fort Schuyler, Westchester co., N. Y., Apr. 6, 1840, da. Cornelius and Sarah Ann (Cropsey). Ch.: 15892[a] HEMAN CORNELIUS[9], b. Oct. 29, 1867, North Bay, N. Y., pharmacy Buffalo, N. Y., 1890–5;

FREDERICK VERNER CLEVELAND.

HELEN GEORGIANA[9], June 24, 1869, N. B., unm., res. home 1890, stenographer; HIRAM WESLEY[9], July 9, 1871, N. B.; HOWARD FRANCHOTT[9], Dec. 10, 1873, Buffalo; WILLIAM CROPSEY[9], Oct. 19, 1876, B.; LELAND LEGRAND[9], Oct. 12, 1879, B.; STEPHEN GROVER[9] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1882, B., d. B. Jan. 20, 1883.

JEHIAL HEMAN[8] CLEVELAND was of Vienna 1866, real estate owner; residence, Buffalo 1877–98, merchant.

Van Woglum, Woglum ancestry: — *Van* was dropped from the name 4 generations back.

13263.

FREDERICK VERNER[8] CLEVELAND (Jerome Bonaparte[7], Jonas[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st in McConnellsville, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1871, Harriet Almira Tiffany, b. Vienna, N. Y., Aug. 13, 1854, died Palmyra, N. Y., Dec. 26, 1885, da. of Gilbert and Sarah (Nicholls) Tiffany. He m. 2d, Palmyra, Mar. 7, 1886, Mary Teresa Foley, b. Alliston, Canada, Oct. 4, 1863, da. James and Mary (Scanlan) Foley. Ch., b. Palmyra, by 1st m.:

CLARA LOUISA[9], b. Mar. 30, 1873, d. P. Apr. 7, 1874.

15893 FREDERICK GILBERT[9] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1877.

15894 GEORGE DAVIS[9] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 10, 1881. By 2d m.:

GROVER FOLSOM[9] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1887, d. Palmyra Jan. 31, 1890.

15985 MARY ELIZABETH[9] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1888.

Mr. FREDERICK VERNER[8] CLEVELAND, residence, Palmyra (1897), wholesale and retail grocer; much esteemed. Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

(Special to the *Innkeeper*.)

PALMYRA, N. Y., Jan. 6, 1894. One of the best known men among the dealers in Wayne county is Mr. F. V. Cleveland, whose picture the *Innkeeper* gives to-day. It shows him to be good-looking, and represents a man of liberal thought and generous disposition. *The Innkeeper* knows that he possesses these traits to an eminent degree. He made one of the best presidents that the Wayne County Beer and Liquor Dealers ever had, and only stepped down at the last annual election to let some of his brethren "have a show at it," as he jokingly remarked. Mr. Cleveland has views of his own, and does not hesitate to express them. He was a Murphy man at the last convention, and couldn't be swerved either by Tekulsky or Kearns. In a recent letter to *The Innkeeper*, speaking of the New York and Brooklyn men whom he met at Syracuse, Mr. Cleveland says: "If any of them should happen to mention my name remember me to them, for they are all good fellows, although they were not all with us at the convention. I think they were wrong in dragging politics into that gathering, and in over-riding the rights of many delegates, and I further think that the very disgraceful manner in which the Syracuse Convention was ruled contributed to the defeat of the Democratic ticket this past fall."

Mr. Cleveland, when he grew to boy's estate, received a good education. But he was ambitious, and he was barely over fourteen years of age when he induced his father to allow him to try and earn his own living, and he went to work for Maurice Richards in Utica, and remained with him for four years, gaining, during that period, the full confidence of his employer. He was called back to his home, however, by the illness of his father, and he then lived with his parents until the time of his father's death; and when the estate was settled up, young Cleveland moved to Palmyra, where he started in business in August, 1872, and has remained there ever since. He has been 14 years in the retail and three in the wholesale business, and has developed a business tact and judgment which has caused the firm to be most favorably known throughout all of Wayne county. When the importance of organization to the liquor interest became apparent, Mr. Cleveland was one of the foremost men to urge action, and his activity in behalf of the general welfare of the trade throughout the country has been fully recognized and appreciated. The honor of the presidency of the association was unsought by Mr. Cleveland; it was forced upon him for the simple reason that he was fully qualified for the responsibilities. *The Innkeeper* congratulates Mr. Cleveland, and in bestowing upon him the assurance of its most distinguished consideration, also takes the opportunity to wish him a happy new year.

Covill ancestry of Harriet Almira Tiffany: — Was a gr. daughter of Allen Covill, Esq., of Vienna, N. Y.

Foley ancestry of Mary Teresa Foley: — Owen[1] of Sligo, Ireland, m. Winifred McLaughlin, whose grandson, James[3] Foley, of Alliston, Can., m. Mary Scanlan, da. of Dominic and Ann Teresa (Wren).

13264.

FRANKLIN DAVID[8] CLEVELAND (Jerome Bonaparte[7], Jonas[6], John[5]), m. Vienna, N. Y., Feb. 23, 1882, Mary Forgeon, b. Western, N. Y., Feb. 8, 1860. Res. Shepardsville, Clinton co., Mich., 1895, merchant. Ch.: 15896 JEROME BONAPARTE[9] CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1883, Nunica, Mich.; OLIVE LORANE[9] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1888, Shepardsville, Mich.

13265.

JULIUS SCOVILLE[8] CLEVELAND (Jerome Bonaparte[7], Jonas[6], John[5]), m. Vienna, N. Y., Apr. 8, 1882, Huldah Eugenie Clifford, b. Rome, N. Y., June 6, 1862, da. of Peter Cromwell and Charlotte Lovina (Brown). Ch. b. Palmyra, N. Y.: 15897 CHARLOTTE NINA[9] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, d. Sept. 23, 1883; ELSIE ELIZABETH[9] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1884; HULDAH ESSIE[9] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1885.

Mr. JULIUS SCOVILLE[8] CLEVELAND, residence Palmyra 1895, merchant.

Clifford ancestry:—Peter Cromwell Clifford, b. Stephentown, N. Y., July 17, 1812, d. Vienna Jan. 1, 1894, m. Charlotte Lovina Brown, b. Stephentown Mar. 23, 1816, d. Vienna 1892.

13272.

HENRY BATCHELER[8] CLEVELAND (Benjamin Penfield[7], John[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2]), m. Albion, N. Y., Apr. 9, 1866, Mary A. Marsh, b. Barre, N. Y., Feb. 25, 1847, da. William and Eliza (Batcheler). Residence, 7 Cleveland street, Rochester, N. Y., 1884, fruit merchant, partner with John A. Taylor. Ch.:

15898 GEORGE MARSH[9] CLEVELAND, born Jan. 1, 1867, d. Sept. 5, 1875; WILLIAM MARSH[9], Nov. 24, 1877; HENRY P.[9], born Oct. 23, 1882, d. Aug. 9, 1883.

13301.

GEORGE HENRY[8] CLEVELAND (George Washington[7], Nehemiah[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Harriet Sherwood. Of Canastota, N. Y., 1885, glass mfr. Ch.: 15899 JAMES[9]; BLANCHE[9].

13305.

CHARLES OSCAR[8] CLEVELAND (William Barnes[7], James[6], Josiah[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2]), m. Fond du Lac, Wis., July 3, 1869, Luella Viola Bacon, b. Linden, Iowa co., Wis., May 15, 1850, da. William and Cynthia (Odell). Of Fond du Lac 1884, farmer. Ch.: 15900 JESSIE VIOLA ALBERTIE[9] CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1870; BESSIE LENORE[9], Feb. 8, 1875; CHARLES CLAY[9], May 11, 1877; DELL GRAY[9], June 4, 1883.

13313.

JAMES[9] CLEVELAND (Josiah[7], James[6], Josiah[5]), m. McGregor, Ia., May 1, 1877, Annie Margaret Troutfetter, b. McG., Jan. 31, 1856, da. Peter and Elizabeth (Weitz). Of McGregor 1884, farmer. Ch.: 15901 BELLE[9], b. Apr. 13, 1879, McG.

13323.

Laurentius Constantine*[8] *Washburn (Leura[7], Asahel[6], Henry[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Deerfield, Randolph co., Ind., Aug. 18, 1853, Mary Caroline Milligan, b. Sidney, Shelby co., O., Jan. 15, 1837, da. Samuel and Margaret (Graham). Ch.:

15902 *William Roswell*[9] *Washburn*, b. Aug. 3, 1854, Deerf., m. Fieldon, Jersey co., Ill., Jan. 30, 1884, Laura Minerva Brown, b. Christian co., Ill., Apr. 26, 1863, da. Ephraim Frank and Mary Williams (Dennis). Of Jerseyville, Ill., 1885, farmer. Children: *Carrie Maud*[10] *Washburn*, b. Oct. 31, 1884, Fieldon. *Andrew Perry*[9], born Oct. 8, Deerf., d. D. 9, 1855; *Charles Melancthon*[9], b. Nov. 6, 1856, Clinton, Henry county, Mo., d. C. Aug. 26, 1857; *Samuel Asahel*[9] *Washburn*, born Dec. 2, 1861, Jacksonville, Ill., d. Delhi, Jersey co., Ill., Feb. 5, 1864.

Dr. *Laurentius Constantine*[8] *Washburn*, by his own efforts, received an academic education, graduating from Coolville, O., High School 1849. Engaged in the practice of medicine 1850; grad. at Physio Medical College, Cincinnati, O,, 1851, at American Medical Coll., St. Louis, Mo., 1873, and at St. Louis Eclectic Medical College 1878; of the latter he is, 1885, President and Treas., and occupies the chair of Principles, Theory, and Practice. Practising physician and surgeon in Deerfield 1850 to 1856, Clinton to 1861, Delhi to 1870, Jerseyville since. Writes, May 30, 1885, that he expects soon to make Monroe co., Fla., his home. Dr. Washburn has often been a delegate to and officer in State and National Medical Associations; a member of Jerseyville Scientific Association; lecturer on scientific subjects before St. Louis and other Academies of Science. Doctor Washburn is remarkable for originality; claims to be originator of a new theory that we derive no heat from the sun. Of interest to scientists are his lectures for the advancement of medical science, entitled: *Creation vs. Evolution*, *Philosophy of Eternal Life*, *New Theory upon Solar Heat.* Has given much attention to our aborigines; has a cabinet of 3,000 specimens, relics of stone age of America, of mound-builders of Ill., fossils, precious stones, etc., and a large library; a Democrat in politics, casting his first vote for Lewis Cass 1848, he has voted for every subsequent Democratic presidential nominee. In religion, a Baptist; a Free Mason since 1855.

13324.

Malvina Laura*[8] *Washburn (Leura[7]), m. 1st, Coolville, O., Mar. 29, 1851, Consider Chapin Frost, b. Troy, O., June 23, 1827, d. Staunton, W. Va., June 29, 1864, s. Heman (b. Chenango co., N. Y., Mar. 25, 1795) and Susannah (Barrows, b. Rome, O., Dec. 27, 1800), farmer, d. of wounds in army. She m. 2d, Troy, July 16, 1866, Harvey Gilmore Frost, b. T. June 4, 1819, d. Frost, Athens county, O., May 3, 1881, s. William (b. Mass. 1783) and Siloam (Barrows, b. N. Y., Dec. 30, 1792, m. 2d, Andrew Fisher of Troy), farmer. She res. Frost 1885. Ch. by 1st m.:

15903 *Leura Belle*[9] *Frost*, b. Sept. 9, 1856, Troy, m. Parkersburg, W. Va., Dec. 19, 1872, John B. Lemon, b. Cooksville,

Howard co., Md., Jan. 20, 1845, of Frost. Ch. b. Troy: *Laura Bertha*[10] *Lemon*, Jan. 27, 1874; *Charles Roscoe*[10] *Lemon*, July 14, 1876; *Mary Angie*[10] *Lemon*, June 30, 1878; *Verner Ashby*[10] *Lemon*, July 27, 1879; *Lynne*[10] *Lemon*, Dec. 31, 1880. 2d m. s. P.

13326.

Alvira Leura[8] ***Washburn*** (Leura[7]), m. Coolville, O., Oct. 30, 1850, John Bartlett, b. Little Hocking, Washington co, O., May 16, 1825, s. William (born Md. May 30, 1806) and Elizabeth (Allen, b. Shenandoah co., Va., May 8, 1803). Of Parkersburg, W. Va., '85, coal dealer and steamboat man. Ch. b. Little H.:

15904 *Jeannette Eolia*[9] *Bartlett*, b. Feb. 23, 1852, d. Parkersburg Sept. 22, 1880, m. Little H., June 27, 1875, as first wife, Robert Basim, b. Decatur tp., Washington county, O., Sept. 9, 1852. Of Chillicothe, O., R. R. man. He m. 2d Feb. 17, 1885, Mary R. Connors, born C. Aug. 6, 1858. Ch.: *Harry Bernard*[10] *Basim*, b. Oct. 27, 1876, Little H.

15905 *Rollen Gordon*[9] *Bartlett*, b. Jan. 8, 1854, d. near Little H. May 14, 1876, m. Washington county, O., Jan. 17, 1875, Leotia Batten, b. W. co., Dec. 4, 1859; she res. Little H.; ship carpenter. Ch.: *Leura Ionia*[10] *Bartlett*, b. July 27, 1875, near L. H., d. Parkersb. Dec. 13, 1881; *Rollen Clyde*[10] *Bartlett*, b. Jan. 10, 1877, P.

15906 *Cynthia Gertrude*[9] *Bartlett*, b. Sept. 20, 1858, d. Torch, O., Nov. 30, 1882, m. Little H., June 7, 1875, as 1st w., Richard Hughs, b. Llanidloes, North Wales, Jan. 11, 1847. (He m. 2d, Little H., Oct. 9, 1883, Ida Lenora Curtis, b. Middleport, Meigs co., Ohio, Jan. 30, 1857. Ch.: Helen Lucile Hughs, b. July 11, 1884, Torch.) Of T., R. R. engineer. Ch. b. T.: *John Eddie*[10] and *Freddie Bartlett*[10] *Hughs* (tw.), Mar. 19, 1876; *Charles Forest Washburn*[10] *Hughs*, b. Nov. 6, 1877, d. T. July 23, 1878; *Gracie May*[10] *Hughs*, b. Dec. 14, 1879.

15907 *Elmer McLellan*[9] *Bartlett*, b. Aug. 4, 1862, m. Annawan, Ill., May 24, 1882, Harriet Louise Boss, b. Brooklyn, N Y., Apr. 16, 1859. Of Parkersb., merch., with father. Ch.: *Ethel Pearle*[10] *Bartlett*, b. Apr. 3, P., d. P. July 6, 1883.

13328.

Elizabeth Rachael[8] ***Washburn*** (Leura[7]), m. Little Hocking, O., Aug. 8, 1860, Calvary Morris Cole, b. n. Gallipolis, O., Feb. 27, 1832, s. Nathan and Levina (Bryan). Ch.:

15908 *Lelia Bertha*[9] *Cole*, b. June 23, 1863, Coolville, O., m. Point Pleasant, Macon co., W. Va., Feb. 14, 1883, George Benjamin Sayre, b. New Haven, Mason county, W. Va., Mar. 25, 1862. Of Point Pleasant 1885, merchant. Ch.: *George Beale*[10] *Sayre*, b. July 10, P. P., d. before Dec. 30, 1885. *Elbert Gordon Washburn*[9] *Cole*, b. July 8, 1869, Point Pleasant.

Mrs. Cole was a teacher in Decatur, O., and Carthage, O.; res. Point Pleasant 1885. Mr. Cole, a miller.

Cole ancestry: — Nathan Cole, b. Pittstown, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1796, farmer, d. n. Coolv., Feb. 26, 1882, m. Marietta, O., Apr. 5, 1821, Levina Bryan, b. Fauquier co., Va., Jan. 17, 1797, d. Coolv. Feb. 15, 1878.

13333.

Leura Laodicea*[8] *Tubbs (Laura[7], Asahel[6], Henry[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Carthage, O., Nov. 4, 1838, William Anderson Dinsmoor, b. Chester, N. H., Oct. 3, 1814, died Coolville, O., Sept. 6, 1884, a son Isaac and Hannah (Little). Ch.: *John Carlton*[9], b. Jan. 14, 1840, Lodi, O., d. Carthage, June 5, 1847.

15909 *Mary Ann*[9] *Dinsmoor*, b. July 24, 1841, Carthage, m. n. Ravenswood, Jackson co., W. Va., July 3, 1866, William Lewis Safreed, s. John and Frances (McKinley). Soldier U. S. A., wounded; pensioner. Of Grant, Jackson co., W. Va., 1884, farmer. Ch.: *Samuel Dinsmoor*[10] *Safreed*, b. June 1, 1867, G.; *Nora May*[10] *Safreed*, Apr. 21, 1869, Coolv.; *Frances Leura*[10] *Safreed*, May 26, 1879, Grant.

+15910 *Samuel Perry*[9] *Dinsmoor*, b. Mar. 8, 1843, Carthage, Ohio.

Elizabeth Creesy[9] *Dinsmoor*, b. July 6, 1849, Lodi, m. Coolv. Dec. 6, 1874, Capt. David Whitcomb Gardner, b. May 24, 1847, s. Thomas and Mary Ann (Rardon). When 10 years old was cabin boy, has served in every capacity up to capt. of vessel. Soldier in late war. Of Coolv., farmer. Ch.: *William Thomas*[10] *Gardner*, b. Jan. 16, 1876, Coolv.; *Mary Laodicea*[10] *Gardner*, b. June 9, 1878, Grant.

Theresa Jane[9] *Dinsmoor*, b. May 8, 1851, Carthage, unm., teacher.

Franklin Pierce[9] *Dinsmoor*, b. Feb. 21, 1853, Carth., m. n. Coolv., Oct. 5, 1879, Honor Lizzie Cole, b. 1861, da. John and Eliza Ann. Lives on his farm n. mouth of Federal Creek, Athens co., O. Ch.: *John William*[10] *Dinsmoor*, b. Oct. 19, 1880; *Leura Ann*[10] *Dinsmoor*, July 26, 1882.

Rosa Laodicea[9] *Dinsmoor*, b. June 23, 1857, Coolville, m. Coolv., Dec. 30, 1879, William James Pruden, b. Jan. 16, 1857, s. William Martin and Hannah (Porter). Of Coolv., contractor, mason. Ch. b. Coolv.: *William Adelmer*[10], b. July 7, and *Laodicea Adell*[10] *Pruden* (tw.), b. July 7, 1882, d. Coolv. Sept. 26, 1883.

William Anderson Dinsmoor removed from N. H., 1836, to Athens co., O., of Coolville, farmer. Justice of Peace 3 terms.

Dinsmoor ancestry:—Isaac Dinsmoor, 5th generation, from Ireland, and 6th, from Scotland, m. Hannah Little[6].

Little ancestry:—George[1], b. London, Eng., resided Unicorn st., n. London Bridge, of Newbury, Mass., 1640, tailor; m. 1st, Alice Poor, had sons: Joseph[2], b. Sept. 22, 1653, m. Mary Coffin, da. Tristram; Moses[2], b. Mar. 11, 1657, m. Lydia Coffin, da. Tristram. Ancestor of Hannah[6] Little. See *Little Genealogy.*

13334.

William*[8] *Tubbs (Laura[7]), m. 1st, Brunswick, Me., Feb. 10, 1864, Mary Elizabeth Staples, b. Lee, Me., July 10, 1846, died Monticello, Wright co., Minn., June 27, 1879, da. George Lincoln and Emily Harriet (Jordan). He m. 2d, M., June 9, 1881, Mrs. Florence Adelia (Handy) Seamans, b. Fairfield, Mich., widow Albert Phillips Seamans, da. Joel and Emily Amelia (Bigelow). Ch. by 1st m.: *Ulysses Cleaveland*[9], born Jan. 5, 1865, Elk River, Sherburne co., Minn.

15911 *Hattie Laura*[9] *Tubbs*, b. Oct. 2, 1866, E. R., m. Oct. 1, 1885, J. W. Bowers. Of Clear Lake, Sherburne co., Minn.,

1885; *William George*[9], b. Oct. 4, 1868, Elk R.; *Myron*[9], Oct. 5, 1870, Monticello; *Rosabella*[9], b. June 12, 1872, M., d. M. Feb. 2, 1882. By 2d m.: *Mildoed Susie*[9] *Tubbs*, b. Feb. 17, 1883, M.

William[8] *Tubbs* went to Minn. 1859; was appointed, 1859, one of commissioners to organize Isanti co., Minn.; elected 1st County Auditor, re-elected, resigned 1863, and rem. to Elk River, merchant there. Elected, 1865, Auditor of Sherburne co. Rem., 1870, to Monticello, built and operated a flour mill to 1874; elected, 1874, co. Auditor 3 terms. Of M. 1885.

Florence Adelia Handy m. 1st, Excelsior, Hennepin co., Minn., Oct. 5, 1870, Albert Phillips Seamens, b. R. I. Mar. 20, 1846, d. Excels. June 23, 1877, s. Silas A. and Hannah E. (Phillips). Of Excels., painter. Ch.: Fay Salome Seamens, b. Apr. 30, 1876, Minneapolis, Minn., died Watertown, Coddington co., Dak., Dec. 15, 1879.

13339.

LUCINDA LURA[8] CLEVELAND (Morgan Holmes[7]), m. 1st, Rensselaer, Ind., Jan. 4, 1866, Mayberry Gohean Marker, born Baltimore, Md., Feb. 28, 1840, only s. of Paul and Isabella (West). He was, from June 19, 1861, 4 years in Co. G, 13th Ohio Vol. Residence 1885, Carthage, Mo., merchant. She m. 2d, Mr. Kurtzebom. She has been an advocate and speaker of the Prohibition party for some years, an organizer of the Women's Christian Temperance Union in Carthage, and of a Temperance School; contributor, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Dealer in hair goods; teacher. Ch. by 1st m.:

15912 *Otto May*[9] *Marker*, b. Mar. 25, 1867, Solsberry, Ind., of Carthage, telegraph operator.

13341.

LEWIS CASS[8] CLEVELAND (Morgan Holmes[7]), m. Linwood, Leavenworth co., Kan., Sept. 3, 1876, Irene Attebury, b. Lawrence, Kan., Aug. 10, 1858, da. Thomas and Caroline (Anderson), telegraph operator and R. R. agt., Silver Lake, Shawnee co., Kan. Ch.: GRACE[9], b. June 22, Detroit, Dickinson co., Kan., d. Rossville, Shawnee co., Kan., Dec. 25, 1878.

13345.

John Warren*[8] *Bardin (Lydia[7], Aaron[6], Henry[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), died Dalton, Mass., Jan. 8, 1858, a. 35, m. Derby, Conn., Sept. 20, 1848, Emma Maria Gay, b. Stroud, Gloucestershire, Eng., Jan. 6, d. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 30, 1880, da. James and Hesper Keziah (Clutterbrook). Of Dalton, farmer and school teacher. Ch.:

15913 *James Newlan*[9] *Bardin*, b. Aug. 15, Dalton, m. Mar. 23, 1881, Mary Elizabeth Albin. Ch.: *Howard Gay*[10] *Bardin*, b. Apr. 18; *Edna May*[10] *Bardin*, June 5.

12346.

NELSON WRIGHT[8] CLEVELAND (Jonathan Wright[7], Aaron[6], Henry[5], Wm.[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Oct. 14, 1844, Emily Smith of Alabama, N. Y., she died May, 1856. Went West 1856, to Cal. 1862. Of Union, Mich., 1878. Ch.: GEORGE WASHINGTON[9], b. Oct. 11, 1846, d. Jan. 11, 1847.

+15914 NELLIE CORNELIA[9] CLEVELAND, born Jan. 18, 1848, Oakfield, N. Y. GEORGE WASHINGTON[9] (ag.), b. Feb. 28, 1850, of N. Y. state 1882; ALBERT PORTER[9], b. May 14, 1853, of Mich. 1882; MARY EMILY[9], b. and d. May, 1856.

13347.

ELEAZER BLACKMAN[8] CLEVELAND (Jonathan Wright[7]), m. Newsted, N. Y., July 2, 1843, Mary Jane Smith, b. Pembroke, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1828, a da. Ezra and Nancy S. (Durham). Since 1855 [of Greenville, Mich., 1881], of Spencer, Kent co., Mich., 1886, farmer. Ch. (17 grandchildren — 15 living 1882):

15915 HARRIET MARIA[9] CLEVELAND, born May 23, 1844, Pemb., m. Clinton W. Rose, b. Mansfield, Pa., Feb. 1, 1841, farmer. Ch.: *Son*[10]*; Charity Ellen*[10] *Rose*, b. Nov. 23, 1866, Winfield, Ingham co., Mich.; *John Wesley*[10] *Rose*, Nov. 17, 1868, Watertown, Tuscola co., Mich.; *Bertha Viola*[10] *Rose*, Nov. 9, 1870, Wat.; *Clinton Irving*[10] *Rose*, Oct. 8, 1872, Cato, Mich.; *Ernest Sheldon*[10] *Rose*, Dec. 4, 1877, Spencer; *Minnie Almira*[10] *Rose*, Apr. 24, 1880, Cato.

15916 NANCY ABIGAIL[9], May 6, 1846, Pemb., m. bef. 1882. MARTHA JANE[9], b. Apr. 29, 1852, Alabama, N. Y., d. Springfield, Oakland co., Mich., Apr. 26, 1863. 15917 MARY ETTIE[9], b. July 29, 1854, Alabama, N. Y., m. bef. 1882. 15918 FRANCES EMMA[9], Jan. 7, 1858, Brandon, Oakland co., Mich., m. bef. 1882. ELLA WILLMATTIE[9], Oct. 9, 1862, Springfield, unm. CHARLES EDGAR[9], Jan. 3, 1865, unm.

13348.

LEVI CUTLER[8] CLEVELAND (Jonathan Wright[7]), m. [?Onondaga, N. Y.], Jan. 1, 1846, Laura A. Bingham, b. Onondaga, Jan. 31, 1823, da. Dr. Luther and Nancy (Graves). Ch.:

15919 HIRAM L.[9], b. Mar. 8, 1847. 15920 LUTHER H.[9], June 3, 1849; LYDIA H.[9], Mar. 28, 1851; MARY P.[9], Dec. 11, 1856; Son[9], June 5, 1858.

LEVI CUTLER[8] CLEVELAND settled in Pembroke, N. Y., dwelt there 1858; of Iowa 1880, farmer.

Bingham ancestry:—Thomas[1], Thomas[2] [see +8850, p. 1824]; Thomas[3], b. Dec. 11, 1667-9, of Norwich, Conn., Windham, Conn., d. Apr. 1, 1710, m. Hannah Backus[3]; Joseph[4], m. Ruth Post[4]; Calvin[5]; Dr. Luther[6] Bingham m. Nancy Graves, da. Rufus and Eunice (Williams).

Post ancestry:—Stephen[1], John[2] [see +357, p. 232]; Samuel[3], b. Mar. 8, 1688, of Norwich, m. Ruth Lothrop; Ruth[4] Post m. Joseph Bingham[4].

Backus ancestry:—William[1], William[2] [see +819, p. 409]; Hannah[3] Backus m. Thos. Bingham[3].—*Caulkins' Norwich; Hyde gen., 1042.*

13349.

LODOVINSKA ABIGAIL[8] CLEVELAND (Jonathan Wright[7]), d. Nov. 16, 1878, a. 53, m. Mar. 17, 1847, Edward C. Porter, born

Cummington, Mass., Sept. 10, 1820, s. Seth and Polly (Mitchell). Ch.: *Mary*[9] *Porter*, b. Oct. 18, 1851, d. Aug. 30, 1855.

15921 *Harriet A.*[9] *Porter*, born Dec. 20, 1856, m. June 10, 1875, Finley L. Smith; *James A.*[9] *Porter*, b. Jan. 30, 1859; *Edward Cobb*[9] *Porter*, July 14, 1861.

Edward C. Porter, of S. Hadley, Mass., 1882, Haydenville, Mass., 1883.

Porter ancestry:—Richard[1], Weymouth 1635; John[2]; Samuel[3], m. Mary Nash[3]; Jacob[4], m. Esther Ford, da. Ensign Andrew and Mercy (Whitmarsh); Seth[5], m. 1st, Mary Cobb, da. Capt. Edward; Seth[6] Porter m. Polly Mitchell.—*J. W. Porter's Porter gen.*

Nash ancestry:—James[1], Weymouth 1628, rep.; Jacob[2], m. Abigail Dyer; Mary[3] Nash m. Samuel Porter[3].

13353.

JONATHAN ALLEN[8] CLEVELAND (Jonathan Wright[7]), m. Pembroke, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1860, Martha Sarah Mosher, b. Evans, N. Y., May 11, 1839, da. Joshua and Mary (Ballou). Of Pembroke, 1878, Waterloo, Ia., 1883. Ch.: 15922 ALMA ORILLA[9], b. Dec. 25, 1860, Londonville, Ia. 15923 NELSON WRIGHT[9], Jan. 10, 1863, L.; WILBER WRIGHT[9] CLEVELAND, Apr. 30, 1865, Strawberry Pt., Ia.

13354.

WILLIAM HENRY[8] CLEVELAND (Jonathan Wright[7]), m. Pembroke, N. Y., Apr. 26, 1859, Lydia Jane Peck, b. P. Mar. 6, 1839, da. William and Celinda (Ryckman). Of E. Pembroke, 1883, farmer. Ch. b. E. P., all unm. and l. home 1883:

15924 OCTAVIA ABIGAIL[9], Dec. 20, 1861; NELLIE AURELIA[9], Apr. 15, 1863; EFFIE[9], May 14, 1865; WILLIAM NELSON[9], Mar. 20, 1867; GEORGE AUSTIN[9], Mar. 15, 1869; JAMES HESTEN[9], Dec. 30, 1871; MARY ADALINE[9], Jan. 1, 1873; ALBERT ERNEST[9], Nov. 2, 1876; EDITH MAY[9] CLEVELAND, Oct. 6, 1879.

13356.

GEORGE LUCIAN[8] CLEVELAND (Cyrus[7], Aaron[6], Henry[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Dalton, Mass., Oct. 12, 1827, m. D. Sept. 21, 1851, Martha Aurelia Tower, born Washington, Mass., July 21, 1829, da. Laban and Patty Barnes (Johnson). Children b. Dalton:

15925 EMMA GRIDLEY[9] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1852, m. D. Mar. 17, 1875, Homer Hudson Bicknell, b. Windsor, July 3, s. Ephraim and Eunice (Rhodes). Of Dalton (1896–7), bookkeeper. Ch. b. Dalton: *Martha Carlotta*[10] *Bicknell*, Aug. 15, 1876; *Mertice Ethel*[10] *Bicknell*, July 1, 1878; *George Cleveland*[10] *Bicknell*, Dec. 23, 1880; *Kate Rhodes*[10] *Bicknell*, Nov. 27, 1882.

15926 LIBBIE TOWER[9] CLEVELAND, b. July 15, 1854, m. D. May 16, 1888, as 2d w., James Frank Leslie. (He m. 1st, Mary Johnson[9] Cleveland +15927.) Of Pittsfield, Mass., insurance agt. Ch.: *Mary Cleveland*[10] *Leslie*, b. Apr. 1, 1890, Dalton, d. D. Aug. 23, 1892; *James Franklyn*[10] *Leslie*, Nov. 7, 1891, D.; *Elizabeth Gilbert*[10] *Leslie*, Dec. 25, 1895, Pittsfield.

15927 MARY JOHNSON[9] CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1858, died Worthington, Mass., Feb 6, 1886, m. Dalton, Feb. 5, 1883, as 1st w., James Frank Leslie, b. Worthington, Mass., Apr. 25, 1860, s.

James R. and Betsey S. (Cross). (He m. 2d, Libbie Tower[9] Cleveland +15926.) Ch.: *Edith*[10] *Leslie*, b. and d. West Worthington, Mass., Jan. 29, 1886.

HATTIE BELL[9] CLEVELAND, born Aug. 31, 1860, m. Dalton, May 12, 1885, Charles Sabin Galusha, b. Williamstown, Mass., Sept. 6, s. Daniel Brown and Clarissa Adelaide (Prindle). Of Windsor, Mass., farmer. Ch.: *Charles Sabin*[10] *Galusha*, born Aug. 16, 1888, Williamstown; *Martha Miranda*[10] *Galusha*, b. Williamst.; *Clara Eliza*[10] *Galusha*, b. Williamst.; *George Cleveland*[10] *Galusha*, b. Dalton; *Donald Bryant*[10] *Galusha*, b. Windsor; *Dorothy Edith*[10] *Galusha*, b. Mar. 16, 1896, Windsor. GEORGE WESLEY[9], b. Feb. 22, 1864, d. Dalton, Apr. 14, 1865.

+15928 EGBERT CYRUS[9] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1865.

GEORGE LUCIAN[8] CLEVELAND, residence Dalton (1876–96,) lumberman, proprietor of saw mill, and farmer.

Johnson ancestry:—Moody[1] [see +6910, p. 1640]; Patty Barnes[2] Johnson m. Laban Tower.

13357.

HOWLET CYRUS[8] CLEVELAND (Cyrus[7]), m. Hinsdale, Mass., Sept. 8, 1857, Augusta Ann Meacham, born Peru, Mass., May 16, 1830, da. Ambrose and Electa (Thompson), of Middlefield, Mass. Residence Dalton, Mass., 1882, Windsor, Mass., 1885–97, farmer. Ch. b. Windsor, Mass.:

FRANK HOWLET[9] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1860, m. Windsor, Aug. 19, 1885, Alice Miranda Francis, b. W. June 26, 1862, da. William P. and Mary M. (Spencer). Of Dalton, paper maker. S. P.

+15929 GEORGE AMBROSE[9] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 1862.

+15930 ERNEST WILFORD[9] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 28, 1867.

13358.

MARY ELIZABETH[8] CLEVELAND (Cyrus[7]), d. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 22, 1855, a. 22, m. Dalton, Mass., Jan. 5, 1852, as 1st w., Lorenzo Henry, b. Stoddard, N. H., Aug. 9, 1825, d. Pittsfield, Nov. 23, 1895, a s. John and Roxanna (Parmenter). (He m. 2d, see below.) Ch.: *John Cleveland*[9] *Henry*, b. Mar. 6, P., d. P., Oct. 28, 1853.

Lorenzo Henry, residence from 1855 Pittsfield, paper dealer. He m. 2d, P. Nov. 6, 1856, Lydia Esther Hubbard, b. P. May 23, 1835, da. Enoch and Marietta (Tracy). Ch. b. Pittsfield: 1. Charles Lorenzo Henry, b. Mar. 17, 1858. 2. Marietta Harriet Henry, Feb. 10, 1861, m. David Johnson. 3. Carrie Esther Henry, b. Oct. 27, 1862, d. P. July 20, 1863. 4. Minnie E. Henry, b. May 23, d. P. Aug. 10, 1864. 5. Carolyn Alida Henry, b. Feb. 7, d. P. July 25, 1866. 6. Ernest Livingston Henry, b. Aug. 27, 1868, m. Minnie E. Lyon. 7. Stanley Roscoe Henry, b. Sept. 9, 1872, m. Ellen Geneva Pratt.

13359.

CLARISSA CORNELIA[8] CLEVELAND (Cyrus[7], Aaron[6], Henry[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), married at Dalton, Mass., Apr.

24, 1854, Harvey Isaac Henry, b. Stoddard, N. H., Mar. 22, 1831, a son of John and Roxanna (Parmenter). Children :

15931 *Anna Elizabeth*[9] *Henry*, b. Feb. 2, 1855, Falls Village, Conn., m. Pittsfield, Mass., Nov. 22, 1877, William Lyman White, b. Colerain, Mass., Mar. 31, s. Stephen and Almira (Halladay). Residence (1896–7), North Adams, Mass., shoemaker. Ch.: *Henry Halladay*[10] *White*, b. Jan. 1, 1880, Pittsfield; *Harvey Gridley*[10] *White*, Aug. 30, 1889, P.; *Aira Millicent*[10] *White*, Sept. 19, 1892, N. Adams.

15932 *Cyrus Cleveland*[9] *Henry*, b. Apr. 15, 1859, Pittsfield, m. Elizabeth, N. J., June 15, 1861, Annie Margaret Ewan, b. Jersey City, N. J., June 15, 1861, da. William and Barbara McIndoe (Crawford). Residence, Pittsfield, wholesale merchant. Ch. b. Pittsfield : *Annie Margaret*[10] *Henry*, Feb. 15, 1886; *Jeannie Clarissa*[10] *Henry*, Apr. 7, 1889; *William Ewan*[10] *Henry*, Sept. 18, 1892 ; *Cyrus Alexander*[10] *Henry*, Mar. 26, 1895.

15933 *Harvey Earl*[9] *Henry*, b. Nov. 22, 1864, Pittsfield, m. P. Jan. 5, 1890, Ardella Jane Pulver, b. Valatie, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1867, da. David Cushing and Mary Jeanette (Liteer). Residence, Pittsfield, box-maker. Ch. b. Pittsfield : *Earl Pulver*[10] *Henry*, b. Jan. 18, d. P. Aug. 16, 1892 ; *Rodman Cleveland*[10] *Henry*, b. July 16, 1896.

15934 *Wellington Kirk*[9] *Henry*, b. May 4, 1868, Pittsfield, m. Albany, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1887, Annie Ruth Butler, b. Pittsfield, Jan. 30, 1868, da. James Henry and Frances Elizabeth (Renne). Residence, Pittsfield, foreman. Ch. b. Pittsfield : *Ruth Lydia*[10] *Henry*, Feb. 24, 1888; *Richard Kirk*[10] *Henry*, July 17, 1889 ; *Frances Elizabeth*[10] *Henry*, May 28, 1894.

Mr. Harvey Isaac Henry, residence from 1854 at Lunenburg, Canaan, Conn., and Falls Village to 1858, since at Pittsfield ; for many years a hardware merchant, retiring from active business some years since (1897). Mr. Henry is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

13360.

MILLICENT COLT[8] CLEVELAND (Cyrus[7]), m. Dalton, Mass., Mar. 29, 1860, Theodore Rodney Glentz, b. Pittsfield, Mass., Aug. 14, 1834, son of George Frederick and Annie Louisa (Robbins). Children b. Pittsfield :

15935 *Bessie Gridley*[9] *Glentz*, b. Aug. 6, 1866, m. Maryville, Nodaway co., Mo., Apr. 13, 1882, Fred Lewis Cheney, b. Lee, Mass., Jan. 6, 1860, s. of George Washington and Hannah (Beach). Residence, Pittsfield (1896–7), book-keeper. Ch. : *Harry Glentz*[10] *Cheney*, b. July 14, 1883, Omaha, Neb. ; *Lewis Beach*[10] *Cheney*, Oct. 4, 1884, Omaha ; *Rodney Keith*[10] *Cheney*, May 2, 1890, Pittsfield. *Olin Theodore*[9] *Glentz*, b. Oct. 25, 1869, d. P. Nov. 22, 1886 ; *Harvey Cleveland*[9] *Glentz*, b. May 6, 1873.

Mr. Theodore Rodney Glentz, residence Pittsfield, Mass. (1897), builder and contractor.

13361.

ANSON GRIDLEY[8] CLEVELAND (Cyrus[7]), m. Manchester, Conn., or Ia., Oct. 3, 1863, Ellen Sophia Babcock, b. Leba-

non, Conn., Mar. 11, 1841, da. William and Lucy Olivia (Perkins). Of Hamburg, Ia., stock raiser, 1883; Hubbell, Thayer co., Neb., 1896–7. Ch. b. Hamburg:

+15936 WILLIAM CYRUS[9] CLEVELAND, b. November 4, 1868.

MILLICENT CLARISSA[9] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1871, m. Rev. Orrin Forrest Cheseboro. Of Moorefield, Frontier co., Neb., M. E. clergyman. Ch.: *Forrest Wesley*[10] *Cheseboro; Ray Wellington*[10] *Cheseboro.* GEORGE HENRY[9] CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1874; LUCY MAY[9] CLEVELAND, May 3, 1878; ANSON GRIDLEY[9] CLEVELAND, Dec. 11, 1880.

13365.

LYDIA MATILDA[8] CLEVELAND (Aaron Schuyler[7]), m. 1st, Akron, O., Sept. 3, 1851, Spencer Benjamin Stephens, b. Akron, Nov. 10, 1828, s. John White; of Akron, merch., divorced Apr. 13, 1857. She m. 2d, Akron, Nov. 26, 1857, Frederick Merrick Kilbourne, b. Atwater, O., Mar. 20, 1833, only s. Timothy E. and Louisa (Baldwin). Ch. by 1st m.: *John White*[9] *Stephens*, b. June 25, 1852, d. June 16, 1854; 2d m.: s. p.

Frederick Merrick Kilbourne, of Hudson, O., to 1865, since Lakeville, Minn., 1884, fruit cultivator.

Baldwin ancestry: — Richard[1], Richd.[2], Richd.[3], Joseph[4] [see + 2482, p. 932]; Jonathan[5], b. *rec.* New Haven, Conn., Feb. 15, 1649, m. Hannah Ward[3]; Ezra[6], m. Ruth; Abiel[7], m. Mehitable Johnson, da. Dea. Benjamin and Eunice of Durham, Middlesex co., Conn.; Jonathan[8], m. 1st, Submit Lord, b. Sept., 1764, da. Christopher and Patience of Saybrook, Conn.; Louisa[9] Baldwin, m. Timothy E. Kilbourne.—*Baldwin gen.*

Ward ancestry: — ———[1], prob. of Rutland co., Eng., m. Joyce ———, she d. Feb., 1641, widow Joyce Ward, names in will Nov. 15, 1640, children: [prob. brought by her fr. Rutland co.] Anthony[2], Robert[2], all of Wethersfield, Conn., and William[2], of Middletown, Conn. Her son: John[2], Branford, Conn., rep., signer of new planta. cov. Jan., 1668, rem. soon to N. J., m. Sarah; Hannah[3] Ward m. Jonathan Baldwin[5].

13366.

SCHUYLER BAINBRIDGE[8] CLEVELAND (Aaron Schuyler[7], Aaron[6], Henry[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Chillicothe, O., Mar. 25, 1858, Sarah Elizabeth Smith, b. C. May, 1839, a da. Otho Daniel and Elizabeth (Glentzer). Resided at Chillicothe; of Bradford, Pa., 1885–90, hotel proprietor, merchant. Ch.: 2 Infants[9], d. y.

+15937 WILLIAM SCHUYLER[9] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 31, 1860, Chillicothe, O.

15938 CHARLES EDWARD[9] CLEVELAND, b. July 23, 1864, C., of Chillicothe, unm., business manager 1885–90 of W. S.[9] Cleveland's minstrels.

13367.

LODEMA PEIRCE[9] CLEVELAND (Aaron Schuyler[7]), d. Hastings, Minn., May 10, 1875, a. 37, m. Hudson, O., Aug. 1, 1859, Martin Ellsworth, s. Phylander and Caroline (Oviat). Of Hudson 1885, farmer. Ch. b. Hudson:

15939 *William Orson*[9] *Ellsworth*, b. Aug. 9, 1860, m. May 14, 1885, Rose Reeve.

15940 *Emma May*[9] *Ellsworth*, b. Jan. 6, 1864, m. Nov. 12, 1879, Myron Westley Dewey, b. Stow, O., July 16, 1855, s. Lorenzo and Belinda (Myers). Of Hudson. Ch.: *Ethel Lodema*[10] *Dewey*, b. May 5, 1883, H. *Clyde Ransom*[9] *Ellsworth*, Dec. 25, 1867.

13372.

Le Roy*[8] *Holder (Ann Rose[7], Warren[6]), d. Niagara Falls, N. Y., Dec. 27, 1864, a. 32, m. N. F. or Rochester, N. Y., Nov., 1858, Margaret McFraquhar, b. Inverness, Scotland, da. Duncan and Bella (Fraser), engineer. Ch.:

15941 *Frank Wood*[9] *Holder*, b. May 28, 1859, N. Falls or Batavia, N. Y., m. Chicago, Ill., Jan. 1, 1881, Mary Agnes Nagle, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., June 6, 1859, da. Joseph and Margaret (Scott). Of B. 1885. Ch. b. Chicago: *Margarette Isabella*[10] *Holder*, Nov. 22, 1881; *Le Roy Warren*[10], Jan. 27, 1882.

13373.

Tryphena Blanche*[8] *Holder (Ann Rose[7]), m. at George Messenger's plantation, "Basconham," Warren co., Miss., June 3, 1856, Dr. Daniel Raymond Fox, b. Pinkneyville, Wilkinson co., Miss., Oct. 14, 1823, s. Rev. James Angel and Sarah (Otis). Grad. University Medical Coll., New Orleans, La., 1845; many years practicing physician in Plaquemines Parish, La.; of Jesuits' Bend, Plaquemines co., La., 1886. Ch.:

15942 *Fanny Otis*[9] *Fox*, b. Sept. 14, 1857, Plaquemines P., m. Jesuits' B. Nov. 20, 1883, Louis Bartholomew Benecke, b. N. Orleans, July 8, 1854, s. William. Of Jesuits B. Ch.: *Louis Raymond*[10] *Benecke*, b. Dec. 21, 1884, J. B. *Son*[9], b. Jan. 20, Plaq. Par., d. Jesuits' B. Feb. 3, 1860; *Ann Rose*[9] *Fox*, b. July 12, 1861, Plaq. P., d. Warren co., Miss., 1863; *George Randolph*[9], b. Sept. 1, 1863, De Soto, Clarke co., Miss.; *Frank Coleman*[9], Jan. 15, 1867, Plaq. P.; *Blanche Cleveland*[9], Oct. 4, 1868, P. P.; *John Angel*[9], Dec. 17, 1870, P. P.; *Emma Catharine*[9], Mar. 20, 1875, P. P.; *James Torry*[9] *Fox*, Feb. 22, 1878, P. P.

13409.

ELLA REBECCA[8] CLEVELAND (Henry Warren[7]), m. Spring Lake, Mich., Sept. 10, 1873, Benjamin Hopkins Bartow, b. Lyons, Ionia co., Mich., Mar. 12, 1852, son of Henry and Maria Catharine (Hopkins). C. b. Portland, Ionia co., Mich.: 15943 *Beatrice Ella*[9] *Bartow*, Oct. 13, 1878; *Lee Henry*[9] *Bartow*, May 3, 1888.

Mr. Benjamin Hopkins Bartow grad. Albion Coll., Albion, Mich., 1871, and from Albion Coll. Law School was admitted to the bar at Ionia, Mich., Feb., 1873; has always lived in Ionia co., residence still in Portland 1897, attorney-at-law.

13410.

GEORGE EDGAR[8] CLEVELAND (Henry Warren[7]), unm., residence, Tacoma, Washington, 1893–7. State Agent of Home Life Insurance co., of New York, N. Y.

13411.

GUY LOREN[8] CLEVELAND (Henry Warren[7], Henry[6], Henry[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), unm., residence still at Nunica, Mich., 1897, druggist. Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

13412.

WILLIAM WALLACE[8] CLEVELAND (William M.[7], Wm.[6], Henry[5], Wm.[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), died Lanesboro, Mass., July 16, 1881, a. 29, m. Hawley, Mass., May 2, 1875, Julia Ann Hawkes, b. H. Jan. 14, 1859, da. Levi and Ann (Fuller), lived Pittsfield, Mass., 1877. Ch.: ETTIE MAY[9], b. May 7, Lanesboro, d. Sept. 5, 1880.

13435.

Marion Sophia*[8] *Russell (*Jason Cleveland*[7] *Russell*), married Ripon, Wis., Apr. 3, 1860, Dr. John Henry Callender, of Anthony, Harper co., Kan., 1883. Ch.:

15944 *Charles*[9] *Callender*, M.D., b. Ripon; *Frank*[9], b. R., farmer; *Edwin Russell*[9] *Calender*, b. R., newspaper man, printer; *William*[9], b. R.; *Maybell*[9], b. Anthony; *Harrie*[9] *Callender*, b. A.

13439.

ALVAH KITTREDGE[8] CLEVELAND (Wm. K.[7], Alvah[6], Wm.[5], Wm.[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), m. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 13, 1879, Amy Elizabeth Neate, b. Stroud, Gloucestershire, Eng., Oct. 6, 1859, da. Samuel and Mary Ann (Hemming). Of Dalton, Mass., 1886, farmer. Ch. born D.: 15945 ELIZABETH MAY[9], Aug. 22, 1880; RUBY BARKER[9], Sept. 9, 1882.

13456.

THOMAS RUSSEL[8] CLEVELAND (Charles[7], Wm. W.[6], Wm.[5], Wm.[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), killed by powder explosion, North San Juan, Nevada county, Cal., Sept. 19, 1883, a. 28, m. Nevada City, Cal., Dec. 23, 1878, Martha Jane Moody, b. Spenceville, Nevada co., Cal., July 26, 1861, da. Isaiah and Susan (Miles). Farmer. Was hauling the powder on a wagon, see account: *Nevada Daily Transcript, Sept. 21, 1883.* Ch. b. Nevada C.: 15946 EARL LEROY[9], Sept. 6, 1879; CLARENCE EDWIN[9], May 18, 1881.

13468.

ABEL LUTHER[8] CLEVELAND (Luther D.[7], Jedediah[6], Jed.[5], Wm.[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Sadie E. Landis, b. Reedville, Pa., Sept. 22, 1848. Of Randolph, N. Y., 1884. Ch.: ELIAS LANDIS[9], b. May 1, 1867, Urbana, O.; MARY M.[9], Sept. 23, 1869, U.; BIRDIE A.[9], Sept. 17, 1875, Salamanca, N. Y.

13500.

Lucinda Melvina*[8] *Clark (Emeline Lucy[7], Merrell[6], Jedediah[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), m. Union Grove, Wis., Nov. 15, 1865, Orin Moe, b. Ridgefield, Lorain co., O., Mar. 16, 1843, son of Edwin and Mehitabel (Case). Residence Burlington, Racine co., Wis. (1897), livery proprietor. Ch.: *Linnie Emeline*[9] *Moe*, b. Dec. 17, 1866, Dover, Buchanan co., Ia.; *Alan Stiles*[9] *Moe*, Dec. 11, 1868, Hazelton, Ia.; *Clifford Orin*[9] *Moe*, Oct. 31, 1870, H.; *Zelia Lyle*[9]

Moe, July 7, 1872, H.; *Edwin Nathan*[9] *Moe*, July 15, 1876, H.; *Roy S*[9] and *Ray W*[9] *Moe*, Mar. 27, 1880, H.; *Elwyn Clark*[9] *Moe*, Jan. 7, 1884, H.

13501.

Lucy Ann Hepsibeth[8] ***Clark*** (Emeline Lucy[7]), d. at Union Grove, Wis., Oct. 3, 1869, a. 21, m. Union G. Nov. 1, 1866, Leonard Alcott Brush, b. La Porte, Lorain co., O., Apr., 1841, son of Charles and Permelia (Alcott). Res. Hazelton, Ia., farmer. Ch.: *Lucy May*[9] *Brush*, b. Jan. 25, 1868, Union G., d. there Sept. 2, 1891.

13503.

Wallace Cleaveland[8] ***Clark*** (Emeline Lucy[7], Merrell[6], Jedediah[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. at Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1884, Louise Catherine Werner, b. Rochester Nov. 27, 1868, daughter of George and Dorothy (Breber) Werner. S. P.

Dr. *Wallace Cleaveland*[8] *Clark* grad. University City of New York, N. Y., 1891, Chicago (Ill.) Medical College 1892, studied medicine at Rush Medical and Cook county hospital. Residence Chicago 1897, homeopathic physician. Dr. Clark is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

13508.

FREDERICK BARTLETT[8] CLEAVELAND (Franklin Abel[7], Merrell[6], Jedediah[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. at Chicago, Ill., May 15, 1883, Minnie Frances Gay, b. in Lake co., Ill., Apr. 11, 1862, da. of John Henry and Mary Etta Orphaette (Hanks) Gay. Residence Norwood Park, Ill. (1897). Financial secretary in Chicago. Children b. Norwood Park:

15947 GENEVA LILLIAN GAY[9] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1885.
HAROLD HASKINS[9] CLEAVELAND, b. May 29, 1888.

13509.

FRANKLIN LINCOLN[8] CLEAVELAND (Franklin Abel[7], Merrell[6], Jedediah[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), m. at Norwood Park, Ill., July 24, 1890, Ama Louise Drake, b. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 12, 1865, da. of Alexander and Elizabeth (Naylor) Drake. Residence Norwood Park (1897), clerk and accountant in Chicago, Ill. Children b. Norwood Park:

15948 HERBERT MERRELL[9] CLEAVELAND, b. May 15, 1891.
HELLEN MARGARETE[9] CLEAVELAND, b. July 9, 1893.

13515.

EMERSON SUMNER LEONARD[8] CLEAVELAND (Emerson P.[7], Sumner[6], Jedediah[5], Wm.[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), m. Lina Olman. Of Chicago, Ill., 1881–91, joiner. Ch.: GRACE MAUD[9], born Oct. 1, 1877, Aurora, Ill.; LETTIE ELVIRA[9] CLEAVELAND, June 7, 1880, New Albany, Ind.

13531.

David Prentice[8] Rhoades (*Sumner[7] Rhoades*, Electa[6], Nehemiah[5], Neh.[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Chicopee Falls, Mass., Oct. 28, 1874, Isabella Carter, b. C. F. Nov. 8, 1849, a da. Timothy Walker and Eliza Harriette (Bayley). Ch.: *Mabel Carter*[9], b. Nov. 12, 1875, Geddes, N. Y.; *Sumner*[9] *Rhoades*, Jan. 30, 1881, Syracuse, N. Y.

David Prentice[8] *Rhoades* res. Syracuse 1889, commercial traveler. Isabella Carter grad. Vassar Coll. 1868, A.M. 1872.

Carter ancestry:—Thomas[1] [see +10171, p. 1867]; Timothy[2], m. Anna Fiske[3]; Benjamin[3], m. Sarah Stone; Timothy[4], m. Sarah Walker; Elias[5], Chicopee Falls, m. Eudocia Lyon, b. Holland, Mass., da. Col. Alfred; Hon. Timothy Walker[6] Carter, state senator, m. Harriette Bayley [for *Bayley ancestry*, address John Charles March Bayley, Newburyport, Mass.]—*Sewell's Woburn, 124; Genealogical Record, by Mary Prentice Rhoades, 1884.*

Fiske ancestry—From *N. E. H. G. Reg., IV: 180*—Candler manuscript in the British Museum. Robert[1], m. Mrs. Sybil (Gold) Barber, relict of Barber; Jeffery[2], m. Cooke; David[3], who went with his father to New England, m. Sarah Smith. It would seem is identical with following ment. by *Savage:* David[3], of Watertown, Mass., 1637, freeman Mar., 1638, will Sept. 10, 1660, pro. Jan. 22, 1662, m. Sarah Smith, da. of Edmund Smith of Wrentham, co. Suffolk, Eng.; Lt. David[4], b. Eng. about 1623, of Cambridge Farms, now Lexington, Mass., freeman 1647, rep. in courts 1689–90, d. Feb. 14, 1711, m. 2d, Sept. 6, 1655, Seaborne, or Sarah Wilson, da. Theopilus and Elizabeth of Ipswich, Mass.; Anna[3] Fiske, married Timothy Carter[2].

13570.

Mary Ann[8] Baker (Bertha Almira[7]), m. North Bloomfield, O., July 2, 1848, Luther Dwight Crail, b. Palmyra, Portage co., O., Sept. 2, 1821, d. Warren, O., Feb. 5, 1861, s. Joseph La Selle and Keturah (Van Gordor). Ch. b. Warren: *Mary Elizabeth*[9] *Crail*, b. July, 1849, d. W. July, 1850; *Luthera*[9] *Crail*, b. Mar. 22, 1861, unm. (1896).

Luther Dwight Crail of Warren, O., lumber business.

Crail ancestry:—*Arms* (Scotland). Gu. on a bend ar. 3 hearts of the field. . . . John[1]; Joseph La Selle[2] Crail, of Palmyra, O., m. Keturah Van Gordor.

13571.

Caroline W.[8] Baker (Bertha Almira[7]), d. Sharon, Pa., Apr. 30, 1884, a. 52, m. Warren, O., Mar. 28, 1854, Joseph McClury, b. Hubbard, Trumbull co., O., Mar. 25, 1823, s. George and Mary (Beggo). Ch. b. Sharon: *Charles J.*[9] *McClury*, Jan. 7, 1855, unm. 1896; *Jessie A.*[9] *McClury*, b. Feb. 6, 1859, unm.

Joseph McClury, residence Sharon, Pa., farmer.

McClury ancestry:—John[1], Scotch-Irish; George[2] McClury, of Hubbard, O., married Mary Beggo, da. Joseph, Scotch-Irish.

13573.

Francis Proctor[8] Baker (Bertha Almira[7]), married Beatrice, Neb., Aug. 21, 1864, Maria J. Artist, b. Westmoreland co., Pa., Nov. 22, 1845. Of Chagrin Falls, O., 1881, De Witt, Saline co., Neb., 1896, farmer. Ch. b. Saline co.: *Ida M.*[9] *Baker*, born Sept. 1, 1865, m. Jesse Woods; *Ross*[9] *Baker*, born Apr. 8, 1867, m. Maggie Lattell.

13574.

Elizabeth Huntington[8] Baker (Bertha Almira[7], Willard[6], Amasa[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Warren, O., Nov. 20, 1856, Alfred Adams, b. Warren, O., Feb. 6, 1833, son of Asahel and

Lucy (Mygatt). Children: *Fitch Mygatt*[9] *Adams*, b. Oct. 31, 1857, Laporte, Ind., d. Chagrin Falls, O., Feb. 17, 1891, m. Ella A. Evans; *Julia Estep*[9] *Adams*, b. Oct. 10, 1864, Cleveland, O., m. Frank T. Barman; *Bertha Elizabeth*[9] *Adams*, b. June 3, 1866, Cleveland, O., m. Charles Henry Wellman; *Alfred Henry*[9] *Adams*, b. June 5, 1870, Chagrin Falls, O., m. Florence Sylvia Firestone; *Elizabeth Huntington*[9], b. Jan. 11, 1871, C. F., d. C. F. Aug. 10, 1872.

William Whittlesey[9] *Adams*, born Feb. 9, 1874, Cleveland, O., m. Laura Evelyn Beamish.

Mr. Alfred Adams, residence formerly at Chagrin Falls, 1895–6 Cleveland, O., manufacturer; and of Adams, Jewett & Co. [Alfred Adams, Estate of Fitch Adams], manufacturers of paper, cotton, and jute flour sacks, and exporters, Cleveland, O., and office in New York.

Adams ancestry: — John[1]; James[2]; Richard[3] [see +722, p. 384]; William[4]; Phineas[5]; Asahel[6], of Girard, O., m. Lucy Avery; Asahel[7] Adams, m. Lucy Mygatt, da. Comfort S. and Lucy (Knapp).

13593.

EDWARD WARNER[8] CLEAVELAND (Osborn Wales[7], Waldo[6], Amasa[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st, Oxford, O., Oct. 1, 1871, Clara Miller, b. Sixteen Mile, Hamilton co., O., June 19, 1853, d. Contreras, Butler co., O., Oct. 16, 1879, da. Daniel Elliott and Johanna (Rail). He m. 2d, College Corner, Butler co., O., Oct. 20, 1881, Alice Rebecca Stewart, da. Samuel Wilson and Mary Jane (Stewart). Of College Corner, 1883. Ch. by 1st m.: 15949 WINFIELD MILLER[9] CLEAVELAND, b. July 7, 1872, Oxford; ARTHUR WALDO[9] CLEAVELAND, Oct. 15, 1874, Ox.; HATTIE LUCELLE[9] CLEAVELAND, Dec. 9, 1887, Bath tp., Franklin co., Ind.

13600.

Mary Anna[8] ***Bodman*** (Theodotia Niles[7], Waldo[6], Amasa[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Chicago, Ill., Sept. 19, 1872, George Woodward Haskell, b. Toledo, O., Mar. 24, 1844, s. of Edward and Charlotte (Williams). Children:

15950 *Georgina Lucile*[9] *Haskell*, born Apr. 23, 1875, Evanston, Ill.

Hazel[9] *Haskell*, b. July 16, 1880, Chicago, Ill.

Sidney Cleaveland[9] *Haskell*, b. June 21, 1887, Chicago, Ill.

Jessica Theodotia[9] *Haskell*, b. Sept. 19, 1889, Chicago, Ill.

Mr. George Woodward Haskell, residence, Chicago, Ill., 1872–95; foreign buyer for Marshall, Field & Co., merchants, Chicago, is residing in Dresden, Saxony, Germany (1895).

Mrs. *Mary Anna*[8] (*Bodman*) *Haskell* is a member of the Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, notified of admission from Washington, D. C. Mrs. Haskell is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Haskell (Hascall) ancestry: — Jabez[1], born about 1746, of Rochester, Mass., later of Windsor, Conn., d. Sept. 4, 1816, a. 70, m. Nov. 19, 1769, Elizabeth Bissell[6] of W., b. Feb. 7, 1747–8, d. July 8, 1833, a. 85; Eli Bissell[2], b. Oct. 17, 1778, m. 1st, Sophia Bissell, both of East Windsor, Conn.; Edward[3] Haskell, b. May 8, 1813, of Toledo, O., married Charlotte Williams[4].

Williams ancestry: ——[1] Williams, of the Williams family of Middletown, Conn., m. Miss Paget, of the noble Paget family in England, who and her son lived on Bermuda Island; Benjamin[2], of Bermuda I.; Charles[3], m. Emma Plum, da. of Col. Plum, of the Plum family of Middletown, a soldier of the Revolution; Charlotte[4] Williams, m. Edward Haskell[3].

Bissell ancestry: — John[1], b. Somersetshire, Eng., 1590, came (according to tradition, with a brother Thomas) from Somersetshire to Plymouth, Mass., 1628, and was of Windsor, Conn., 1635, received the monopoly of the Scantic ferry, Windsor, 1640, was the first settler on the east side of Conn. River, enlisted troops for Windsor 1657–8, d. W. Oct. 3, 1677, a. 86, his wife came to America with him, she died Windsor May 21, 1641; John[2], b. Eng., m. Izrel, or Isabel Mason, da. Capt. John and Anne (Peck); Daniel[3], born Sept. 29, 1663, m. Margaret Dewey, b. Jan. 10, 1674, da. of Jedediah and Sarah; Daniel[4], m. Jerusha Fitch[4] [see +66, p. 84]; Daniel[5], m. Elizabeth Newberry[5]; Elizabeth[6] Bissell, m. Jabez Haskell[1].

Newberry ancestry: — Thomas[1]; Benjamin[2]; Benjamin[3]; Roger[4] [see +855, page 1827]; Elizabeth[5] Newberry, m. Daniel Bissell[5].

13603.

WILLIAM WALDO[8] CLEAVELAND (Edward Everett[7], Waldo[6], Amasa[5], Nehemiah[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Jacksonville, Fla., Aug. 22, 1883. Minnie Beall Lockhart, b. Columbus, Ga., Feb. 19, 1864, da. Robert Beall and Emma Jane (Rankin). Ch.: 15951 WILLIAM WALDO[9] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 6, 1886, Jacksonv.

Mr. WILLIAM WALDO[8] CLEAVELAND, residence Lake City, Fla., to 1879, since at Jacksonville; of the firm Cleveland [E. E.] & Son, wholesale furniture and carpets from 1883, etc.; Sec'y and Treas. Jacksonville Furniture Co. [E. E. Cleveland, Pres.], 1886, etc.

13604.

HARRY EDWARD[8] CLEAVELAND (Edward Everett[7]), m. Jacksonville, Fla., Nov. 17, 1885, Annie Laura Lumpkins, born Georgetown, Scott co., Ky., Jan. 18, 1869, da. George Franklin and Adelaide Victoria (McCormick). Of Palatka, Putnam co., Fla., merchant. Ch.: 18952 HAZEL BEALE[9] CLEAVELAND, b. July 12, 1884; WILLIAM WALDO[9], Apr. 6, 1886.

13737.

CLARK BENNETT[8] CLEVELAND (William[7], George[6], Ezekiel[5], Simon[4] [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]]), m. Gilroy, Cal., Nov. 24, 1880, Minnie Elizabeth Hancock, born Sept. 13, 1854, a da. John and Mary Frances (Shaen), related to Gen. Winfield Scott Hancock; came to California with his father. Of San Francisco, Cal., 1885, '89, plumber, carp. Ch.: 15953 ALBERT GEORGE[9], born Dec. 3, 1881; GERTRUDE BENNETT[9], Mar. 14, 1883; MILTON[9] CLEVELAND, Apr. 7, 1885.

13738.

WILLIAM[8] CLEVELAND (William[7], George[6], Ezekiel[5], Simon[4]), m. Mary F. Removed from Utica and Rome, N. Y., 1860, to Cal., of Lewis Creek, Peach Tree P. O., Monterey county, Cal., 1885. Ch.: 15954 LEWIS[9] CLEVELAND.

13749.

FREDERICK CLINTON[8] CLEVELAND (George Clinton[7], George[6], Ezekiel[5], Simon[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]]), m. Lockport, Ill., May 21, 1873, Mary Murray, born Lemont, Ill., Dec. 23, 1855, a da.

Patrick and Honorah (Sullivan). Of Chicago, Ill., 1883–95, teamster. Ch.: 15955 GEORGE CLINTON[9], b. March 22, 1874; SPENCER CARLETON[9], Apr. 21, 1878; MARY MABEL[9], July 22, 1883, C.

13779.

CHARLES HENRY[8] CLEVELAND (George[7], Isaac V.[6], Wm.[5], Simon[4]), m. Jan. 30, 1878, Bertha Ann Cook, b. Dec. 23, 1858. Ch.: 15956 JOHN ALBERT HAWLEY[9], b. Nov. 15, 1878.

13796.

James Worden[8] Hatch (*Joel Fitch[7] Hatch, Rhoda[6] Bixby*, Priscilla[5], Simon[4]), m. 1st, Mexico, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1862, Polly Mary Ladd, b. Clay, Onondaga co., N. Y., Nov. 28, 1844, d. Bernhard's Bay, N. Y., May 23, 1866, da. Ira and Lucilla (Fancher). He m. 2d, Big Rock, Ill., Nov. 17, 1875, *Annie Maria[8] Hatch* +13795 (*Isaac[7] Hatch, Rhoda[6] Bixby*), she d. Scranton, Ia., Apr. 14, 1880, a. 23. He m. 3d, Pembroke, N. Y., Aug. 14, 1881, Emma Jane Mook, b. Alabama, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1854, da. Anthony and Catherine (Martin). Of Constantia, N. Y., to 1874, Big Rock and Little Rock, Ill., to 1879, Scranton to 1881, since N. Pembroke 1883, carpenter. Ch. by 1st m., b. Constantia: *Joel Fitch[9] Hatch*, May 17, 1863, of Pembroke; *Wallace Emery[9]*, Feb. 22, 1865, of P. By 2d m.: *Viola Annie[9]*, July 13, 1877, Little Rock; *Mabel Adaliza[9]*, May 27, 1879, Scranton. By 3d m.: *Ida May[9]*, Nov. 10, 1882, N. Pembroke.

13814.

NOBLE RICHARDSON[8] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[7], Noble[6], Ephraim[5], Simon[4]), m. Castile, N. Y., Feb. 26, 1874, Ruth Adella Larkham, b. Castile June 6, 1856, da. Thomas H. and Amarilla (Green). Of Catlin, N. Y., 1884. Ch.: 15957 ROSIE BELLE[9], b. Mar. 11, 1875, Castile; RUTH AMARILLA[9] May 15, 1877, Orange, N. Y.; GRACE GERTRUDE[9] Jan. 8, 1879, O.; ELIZABETH MARGARET[9], Aug. 24, 1880, Castile; ER STAFFORD[9] CLEVELAND, May 27, 1882, Dix, N. Y.

13815.

LUTHER ER[8] CLEVELAND (Ephraim[7]), m. Apr. 19, 1876, Mary E. Knapp, da. Thomas G. Ch.: 15958 GROVER[9] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1882.

13832.

JOSIAH FRANCIS[8] CLEVELAND (Festus Portius[7]), m. 1st, Newark, N. J., Nov. 2, 1869, Electa Garrison Price, b. N. Oct. 2, 1847, d. N. Jan. 29, 1872, da. John and Mary (Walker). He m. 2d, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 25, 1873, Mary Elizabeth Frisbie, b. Little Falls, N. Y., May 20, 1845, da. of Augustus and Hannah (Lucore). Children by 1st m.: FESTUS ARTHUR, b. Feb. 18, 1871, Waukegan, Ill., d. Chicago Feb. 8, 1880. By 2d m.:

15959 AUGUSTUS FRISBIE CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 19, 1874, Chicago. Junior at Yale University, New Haven, Conn., 1897.

EVA MAY, b. June 22, 1877, Chicago, Ill. JOSIAH JUDSON, b. July 31, 1882, Oak Park, Ill.

JOSIAH FRANCIS CLEVELAND, residence, Chicago, Ill., Assistant Land Commisnr. of the Chicago & Northwestern R. R. Co., Land Department, Chicago, 1883, to July 1, 1897, and since Land Commissioner of both the C. & N. W. and the Winona & St. Peter R. R. Co.

13853.

EMERSON JOHN[8] CLEVELAND (John Emory[7]), m. Canton, Pa., July 16, 1884, Jennie F. Elliot, b. Canton tp. Oct., 1859, a da. Francis S. and Elizabeth W. (Davis). Ch.: 15960 FLORENCE J.[9], born May 3, 1885; ELOISE F. CLEVELAND, born February 19, 1887.

EMERSON JOHN[8] CLEVELAND, res. Canton 1875–97, attorney at law; received his education in the graded schools; began reading law under Davis & Carnochan in 1878, and was admitted to the bar in February, 1881, and is a member of the United States Courts and of the Supreme Court of the State of Pennsylvania; member of the F. & A. M., Canton Lodge No. 415; of Troy Chapter R. A. M. 261, a 32d degree Mason; member of the I. O. O. F. Canton Lodge No. 321, and Canton Encampment No. 184. Mrs. Cleveland is a member of the Disciple Church. Francis S. Elliot was born in Bradford co., Pa., 1820; was a builder and contractor, d. at Canton 1880, a. 60, m. Elizabeth W. Davis, b. in Bradford co. — From *Bradford co., Pa., History, 1891.*

13877.

ORDINE MONROE[8] CLEVELAND (Chauncey[7], John Platt[6], William[5], William[4], [? Curtice[3], Isaac[2], Moses[1]]), married first at Corning, N. Y., Sept. 18, 1872, Mary Bacon, b. Geneseo, N. Y., Oct. 30, 1851, d. Corning May 17, 1875, da. of Joseph and Mary (Smith). He married 2d at Newburgh, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1877, Louise Chapman, b. Newburgh Jan 23, 1845, da. of Paddock and Mary (Hoffman). Children by 1st m.:

15961 FRANCES ESTELLA[9] CLEVELAND, born Nov. 22, 1873, Corning, unm. (1896). By 2d m., b. Newburgh:

EDWARD POND[9] CLEVELAND, born May 25, 1879, d. N. Apr. 26, 1881.

HARRY WHITEHILL[9] CLEVELAND, b. July 10, 1884.

LOUISE CHAPMAN[9] CLEVELAND, b. March 30, 1887.

Mr. ORDINE MONROE[8] CLEVELAND, residence Newburgh (1896). Of Whitehill [Hugh] & Cleveland, clothing manufacturers 1880 to 1892; then of Cleveland & Whitehill Co., incorporated, engaged in same business, factory at Newburgh, with branch salesroom in New York city. Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

13879.

PHILO PLATT[8] CLEVELAND (Chauncey[7]), m. Nov. 12, 1878, Cora Mina Hummel, b. Kingston, N. Y., 1861, da. of John Frederick and Hattie Salina (Barnheart). Residence, Elmira, N. Y. (1882–96). Children:

15962 HATTIE BELLE[9] CLEVELAND, b. October 31, 1881.
ANNA MAY[9] CLEVELAND, b. March 2, 1883.
ESTELLA LOUISE[9] CLEVELAND, b. August 2, 1889.

13881.

WILLIAM LUDLOW[8] CLEVELAND (Chauncey[7], John Platt[6], William[5], William[4]), m. May 13, 1885, Emily Louise Bower, b. Southport May 24, 1862, da. of William F. and Marcia (Ray). Residence, Newburgh, N. Y. (1894–6), stock clerk for the Cleveland & Whitehill Co. Children:

ARTHUR RAY[9] CLEVELAND, b. April 16, 1887, d. Aug. 16, 1887.

15963 EARNEST WILLIAM[9] CLEVELAND, b. July 5, 1891.

13973.

Joseph Willard[8] Keyes (*Joel[7] Keyes, Joel[6] Keyes, Joseph[5] Keyes, Jonathan[4] Keyes, Joseph[3] Keyes,* Joanna[2], Moses[1]), d. Warren, Mass., Mar. 31, 1883, a. 44, m. 1st, Minneapolis, Minn., May 15, 1866, Anna M. Cooper, b. Lancaster co., Pa., Nov. 6, 1844, d. Webster, Mass., Mar. 3, 1871. He m. 2d, Pelham, N. H., Oct. 6, 1874, Ellen Cutter of P. Ch. by 1st m.: *Bertha Anna[9] Keyes*, b. Apr. 18, 1868, Arlington, Middlesex co., Mass. By 2d m.: *Mary Willard[9] Keyes*, May 23, 1876, Auburn, N. Y.

Rev. *Joseph Willard[8] Keyes*, Universalist clergyman, grad. Normal School, Westfield, Mass., July, 1859, taught and preached awhile, ent. Theological Dep. St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y., graduating 1864. Then was ord. over a new parish, Minneapolis, Minn., built a fine church, remained 2 years; afterward pastor at Arlington, Webster, and at Auburn, where, by his efforts, the spacious church was rebuilt; minister at Shirley Village, Middlesex co., Mass., 1878.

13978.

Annie Shepard[8] Keyes (*John Shepard[7] Keyes, John[6] Keyes, Joseph[5] Keyes, Jonathan[4] Keyes, Joseph[3] Keyes,* Joanna[2], Moses[1]), m. Concord, Mass., Sept. 19, 1794, Dr. Edward Waldo Emerson, b. Concord, July 10, 1845, s. Ralph Waldo and Lydia (Jackson). Ch. b. Concord: *William[9] Emerson*, b. July 11, d. 14, 1875; *Charles Lowell[9] Emerson*, b. July 3, 1876; *John[9] Emerson*, Jan. 6, 1878.

Dr. Edward Waldo Emerson grad. Harvard College 1866; residence, Concord, physician.

Emerson ancestry:—Thomas[1], Joseph[2], Edward[3], Joseph[4], William[5]; Rev. William[6], H. C. 1789, accomplished pulpit orator, m. Ruth Haskins, da. John[2] (Robert[1]) Haskins and Hannah (Upham[6]) [see +3208, p. 1082]; Ralph Waldo[7] Emerson, LL.D., born Boston, Mass., May 25, 1803, H. C. 1821, of Concord, essayist and author, m. Lydia Jackson, da. Charles of Plymouth.

14004.

JOSEPH GILBERT[8] CLEVELAND (John James[7], Joseph[6], James[5], James[4], [? James[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]]), m. at Round Lake, N. Y., June 8, 1882, Mary Ella Townsend, b. Fort Ann, N. Y., July 13, 1857, da. of Rev. Gideon Howe and Mary (Jones). Children:

15963[a] EARL TOWNSEND[9] CLEVELAND, born Mar. 30, 1883,

Salem, N. Y.; CARL GORDON[9] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 18, 1884, Syracuse, N. Y., died Pittstown, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1886; MARY JOSEPHINE[9] CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1889, Yonezawa, Japan; PAULINE ELEANOR[9] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 27, 1890, Hirosaki, Japan.

Rev. JOSEPH GILBERT[8] CLEVELAND, Ph.D., of the Methodist Episcopal Church, U. S. A., residence, Yokohama, Japan. Until the age of 18 years he worked on the farm in Brunswick, N. Y., summers, and attended school winters, and then began to teach district school. On being converted, in the summer of 1877, the first thing that presented itself to him was that he must study for the ministry. Through the kindness of a friend he was enabled to enter the Troy Conference Academy at Poultney, Vt., Jan., 1878, and duly graduated, and then took examinations for entrance to Wesleyan Univ., Middletown, Conn. But Rev. Gideon H. Townsend, a member of Troy Conference, then stationed at North Bennington, Bennington co., Vt., was that summer stricken with paralysis, and his daughter, to whom Mr. Cleveland had become engaged about a year before, requested Mr. Cleveland to come to her home for a few days. Mr. Cleveland cared for and partially filled Rev. Mr. Townsend's appointment; taught school the next winter at North Shaftsbury, Vt., and accompanied Rev. Mr. Townsend's family to Round Lake in the spring, working for the Round Lake Association, giving all leisure hours to study. Entered Syracuse University Sept., 1882, while in college supplying a church 7 miles from the city, grad. 1886. He was ordained deacon 1884, entered Troy Conference 1886, and was stationed at Pittstown. Was ordained elder 1887. He had previously thought of going to Japan, and, on receiving an urgent call, sailed from San Francisco Mar. 24, 1887, and since 1887 has remained in Japan.

14026.

MARY JANE[8] CLEVELAND (Thaddeus Sobeski[7], Timothy[6], Timothy[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), m. at Calais, O., Aug. 12, 1859, Solomon Morris Railing, b. in Belmont co., O., Apr. 28, 1837, s. of John Henry and Eliza (Morris). Children:

Martha Belle[9] *Railing*, born Oct. 10, 1861, Calais, m. Sancho, Tyler co., W. Va., Nov. 18, 1880, Freeman Clay Starr, b. Cornwallis, Ritchie co., W. Va., Nov. 15, 1859, s. Moses and Sarah Ann (Smith). Ch.: *John*[10] *Starr*, b. Oct. 30, 1881, Sancho; *Clyde Elmore*[10] *Starr*, June 5, 1884, Sugar Creek, W. Va.; *Purley Delvin*[10] *Starr*, Sept. 1, 1887, Cornwallis; *Mary Edna*[10] *Starr*, b. July 5, C., d. C. 18, 1889; *Sallie Wineford*[10] *Starr*, b. Nov. 14, 18—, C., d. C. Feb. 2, 18—; *Benjamin Franklin*[10] *Starr*, b. Mar. 31, C., d. C. May 24, 1894.

Milroy[9] *Railing*, b. Aug. 27, 1864, Calais, m. Sancho, Nov. 10, 1887, Ida Lawson, born Indian Creek, Mar. 5, 1871, da. Winfield Scott and Susan (Woodbourn). Of Next, Tyler co., W. Va. (1895), blacksmith. Ch.: *Mamie May*[10] *Railing*, b. Mar. 12, 1889, Sancho, d. S. June 20, 1894; *Clemma Delvin*[10] *Railing*, b. Apr. 3, 1891, S.; *Mazie Fay*[10] *Railing*, Dec. 8, 1894, Next.

Sarah Ann[9] *Railing*, b. Jan. 29, 1867, Calais, m. Sancho, Aug. 18, 1885, Clayton Commodore Baker, born S. Dec. 5,

1863, a s. William and Elizabeth (Stealey). Of Middlebourne, Tyler co., W. Va., farmer. Ch. born Sancho: *Icy Belle*[10] *Baker*, July 17, 1887; *Ota Omar*[10] *Baker*, b. Aug. 27, d. S. Sept. 21, 1888; *Evert Edwin*[10] *Baker*, b. Sept. 23, 1891.

Ella May[9] *Railing*, b. Dec. 9, 1868, Archer's Fork, Washington co., O., married Sancho, Sept. 16, 1885, Jacob Floyd Baker, a s. William and Elizabeth (Stealey). Of Moscow, Hancock co., W. Va., farmer. Ch.: *Lozila*[10] *Baker*, b. Aug. 24, 1887, Sancho; *Va Sara*[10] *Baker*, July 20, 1889, S.; *Dora Wellington*[10] *Baker*, Dec. 19, 1890, S.; *Lilian Edna*[10] *Baker*, Sept. 9, 1891, Moscow; *Early Elsie*[10] *Baker*, Dec. 1, 1894, M.

Kate Gertrude[9] *Railing*, b. Mar. 12, 1871, Archer's Fork, m. Sancho, Dec. 24, 1893, Warren Wilber Ash, b. S. July 18, 1869, s. James and Sarah Lucena (Smith). Of Sancho, farmer. Ch.: *Verla Dessie*[10] *Ash*, born Mar. 3, 1894, S. *Thaddeus Henry*[9] *Railing*, b. Nov. 14, 1872, Archer's F., unm., of Sancho, farmer; *John William*[9] *Railing*, b. Oct. 24, 1875, S.; *Frank*[9] *Railing*, b. Sept. 11, 1878, S.; *Stella Alice*[9] *Railing*, b. Feb. 21, 1884, S.

Mr. Solomon Morris Railing, residence, Sancho, farmer.

Railing ancestry:—Mr. ——[1] Railing, of Strawsburg, Pa.; John Henry[2] Railing, b. Franklin co., Pa., 1804, of Belmont co., O., m. Eliza Morris, b. in Ohio, da. of Solomon of Barnesville, Belmont co., O.

14027.

SARAH ELIZABETH[8] CLEVELAND (Thaddeus Sobeski[7]), m. Calais, O., Sept. 10, 1860, William Henning, b. near Johnstown, Pa., Dec. 17, 1829, son of John and Dora (Hildebrand). Ch.: *Dora Martha*[9] *Henning*, b. July 1, 1862, Calais, d. Johnstown, Aug. 26, 1863.

Emma Bella[9] *Henning*, b. Aug. 21, 1864, Johnstown, m. Cannelton, Beaver co., Pa., Apr. 9, 1882, Fredriech Godfrey Petry of Gallipolis, O. Residence, De Soto, Mo., cutter. Ch. b. De Soto: *Vernon Henning*[10] *Petry*, b. Mar. 9, 1883; *Sadie Cleveland*[10] *Petry*, Feb. 20, 1885.

Ella May[9] *Henning*, b. Nov. 4, 1866, Cannelton.

Nellie Gray[9] *Henning*, b. Nov. 4, 1866, Cannelton, d. there April 8, 1867.

15964 *William Cleveland*[9] *Henning*, b. Sept. 3, 1869, Cannelton, m. there Jan. 21, 1890, Maude Lee, born Cannelton, da. of Clemen Oscar and Angeline Adelaide (Barlow). Graduated at Greencastle, Ind., 1889, residence, Cannelton, 1895, lawyer, of the law firm, William Henning & Sons. Ch.: *Cleveland*[10] *Henning*, b. June 12, 1892, Cannelton.

Flora Lucinda[9] *Henning*, b. Feb. 28, 1873, Cannelton.

15965 *Edwin Charles*[9] *Henning*, b. Jan. 20, 1875, Cannelton, unm., grad. Ann Arbor, Mich., Law School 1894, lawyer, of William Henning & Sons, Cannelton.

Elsie Sarah[9] *Henning*, b. May 18, 1878, Cannelton.

Lillian Lucille[9] *Henning*, b. Feb. 17, 1882, Cannelton.

Mayme V.[9] *Henning*, b. Jan. 26, 1885, Cannelton.

Guy Thaddeus[9] *Henning*, b. Aug. 12, 1887, Cannelton.

Mr. William Henning, when aged 6 months, went with his parents to Germany, was reared and educated there, and returned to the U. S. in 1850, studied law with R. T. Taunchill, in Ohio. Residence, Cannelton, 1895, attorney-at-law, of the law

firm, William Henning & Sons. Mr. Henning is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

John Henning was b. in Germany, m. Dora Hildebrand, b. in Germany.

14052.

WILLIAM PITTS[8] CLEVELAND (Dinsmore[7], Joseph[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2]), m. Anson, Me., Jan. 5, 1878, Sarah Greene Pinkham, b. A. Mar. 20, 1851, da. Nahum and Mary (Marsh). Ch.: WILLIAM ELMORE[9] CLEVELAND, b. May 8, 1881, Caledonia, Traill co., Dak., now N. D.

Dr. WILLIAM PITTS[8] CLEVELAND grad. Bowdoin Medical coll., Brunswick, Me., 1878, of Caledonia 1884, regular physician and surgeon.

14092.

WOODBURY FREMONT[8] CLEVELAND (Samuel Parker[7], James[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), m. Skowhegan, Maine, Dec. 5, 1882, Nellie Emery, a daughter of Horatio C. and Mary (Wheeler).

Dr. WOODBURY FREMONT[8] CLEVELAND, of Eastport, Maine (1884–90), practising physician.

Emery ancestry:—John[1], Anthony[2], James[3], Zachariah[4], Zachariah[5], John[6], Joseph[7], Joseph[8] [see +7613, p. 1708]; Horatio C.[8] Emery m. Mary Wheeler.

14104.

Julia Cooper[8] Blanchard (Mary Jane[7], James[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Oct. 22, 1868, Edward Payson McCormick, b. at Mill Hall, Clinton co., Pa., Apr. 10, 1841, son of Samuel and Catharine (Hood). Children: *Mary Blanchard[9] McCormick*, b. July 25, 1869, Philadelphia, Pa.

15966 *Edward[9] McCormick*, b. Jan. 30, 1873, Lock Haven, Pa., grad. Princeton University, Princeton, N. J., June 10, 1895; *Helen Mayer[9] McCormick*, b. Aug. 30, 1879, L. H.; *Katherine Hood[9] McCormick*, b. Sept. 17, 1882, Philadelphia, Pa.; *James Cleveland[9] McCormick*, b. Jan. 25, 1884, P.; *Bessie Blanchard[9] McCormick*, b. May 17, 1885, P.

Mr. Edward Payson McCormick grad. Pennsylvania State College 1861. Residence, Philadelphia 1896; was admitted to the bar at Lock Haven, May, 1865, attorney-at-law in Philadelphia.

14105.

Rose Durrell[8] Blanchard (Mary Jane[7]), m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Mar. 9, 1876, Charles Henry Elliot, b. at Philadelphia, Jan. 9, 1843, d. Feb. 23, 1890, son of John and Henretta (Graham). Residence, Philadelphia, banker.

14106.

Ella Fidelia[8] Blanchard (Mary Jane[7]), m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Dec. 25, 1874, Henry Boardman Neely, born Philadelphia, May 24, 1848, son of Josiah and Sarah (Robinson). Children:

Florence[9] *Neely*, b. Oct. 29, 1875, Philadelphia; *Harry*[9] *Neely*, Nov. 5, 1877, P.; *Charles Blanchard*[9] *Neely*, July 27, 1878, P.; *Julia*[9] *Neely*, Feb. 10, 1880, P.; *Ella*[9] *Neely*, June 10, 1889, Germantown, Pa.; *Merrill*[9] *Neely*, Apr. 9, 1891, Meadowbrook, Montgomery co., Pa.; *Norman*[9] *Neely*, Sept. 22, 1894, M.

Mr. Henry Boardman Neely formerly resided in Philadelphia. Residence, Meadowbrook, 1896, lumber merchant.

14107.

Kate Cleveland*[8] *Blanchard (Mary Jane[7]), m. Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 1, 1885, Isaac Stokes Lowry, b. at Philadelphia, Apr. 6, 1849, son of John Stroud and Elizabeth Collens (Stokes). Ch.: *Margaretta Reamer*[9] *Lowry*, b. Dec. 13, Germantown, Pa., d. 15, 1886; *John Blanchard*[9] *Lowry*, b. Feb. 9, 1889, Camden, N. J.

Mr. Isaac Stokes Lowry, res. Philadelphia, 1896, banker.

14108.

Mary Cleveland*[8] *Blanchard (Mary Jane[7]), m. at Philadelphia, Pa., Jan. 17, 1882, William Newell Bannard, b. in New York, Dec. 30, 1848, son of William and Frances (Heath). Ch.:

William Newell[9] *Bannard*, b. Aug. 16, 1883, Camden, N. J.
Margaret Blanchard[9] *Bannard*, b. Aug. 29, 1887.

Mr. William Newell Bannard, residence, Wilmington, Del., 1896; was, in 1885, Supt. of the Pa. & Schuylkill Valley R. R., Reading, Pa.; is Supt. of the Philadelphia, Wilmington & Baltimore R. R. (runs from Philadelphia to Baltimore, with branches).

14109.

Bessie Cleveland*[8] *Blanchard (Mary Jane[7]), m. at Germantown, Pa., Apr. 5, 1888, Henry William Dunne, b. Mt. Pleasant, Schuylkill co., Pa., Nov. 1, 1856, d. Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 26, 1895, s. of Henry Hawthorne and Esther (Cherry).

Mr. Henry William Dunne resided at Cape Charles, Northampton co., Va., 1885–6. Was from 1885 Supt. of the New York, Philadelphia & Norfolk Railroad (runs from Delmar, Sussex co., Del., to Cape Charles, with branch).

14110.

Charles Merrill*[8] *Blanchard (Mary Jane[7], James[6], Joseph[5], Joseph[4], Jonathan[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), m. at Germantown, Pa., Oct. 16, 1889, Alice Day Gregg, b. Wissinoming, Philadelphia co., Pa., Aug. 7, 1869, daughter of William Lampus and Harriet Louise (Day). Children, all born at Germantown:

15967 *Charles*[9] *Blanchard*, b. Oct. 10, 1890.
William Gregg[9] *Blanchard*, b. Sept. 30, 1891.
Thomas Wood[9] *Blanchard*, b. July 17, 1894.

Mr. *Charles Merrill Blanchard*, residence Philadelphia, Pa., dealer in Winterburn bituminous coal, office in Philadelphia. Mr. Blanchard is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

14135.

CHARLES CRAGIN[8] CLEVELAND (DeWitt Clinton[7], James Young[6], Luther[5], Joseph[4], Joseph[3], Enoch[2], Moses[1]), m. Creighton, Neb., Dec. 25, 1890, Mattie Coppage Reynolds, b. Moravia, Appanoose co., Ia., Nov. 5, 1868, da. Thomas Marshall and Emeline Claressa (Pollard). Residence, Creighton, 1895, farmer. Ch. b. Creighton:

MATTIE HOPE[9] CLEVELAND, Oct. 9, 1891; EUGENIA BERYL[9] CLEVELAND, Jan. 16, 1893; NELLIE CHARLINE[9] CLEVELAND, Apr. 18, 1895.

14209.

HENRY JUDSON[9] CLEVELAND (Hiram Judson[8], Henry[7], { Martha[6], Seth[5], Joseph[6], Ezra[5], } Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. Edgartown, Mass., June 17, 1892, *Hannah Robinson[9] Vincent* +14212 (Catherine[7], Tristram[7], John Neal[6], Ezra[5], Joseph[4], Ebenezer[3], Moses[2]). Of Edgartown (1896), farmer. Ch.: ALICE ROBINSON[10] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 15, 1893, E.

14223.

Richard[9] Deming (*Thomas Durfee[8] Deming*, Deborah[7], Henry[6], David[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. in Town of Ossining, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1889, Emily Montague Bibby Mead, b. in Town of Ossining Oct. 25, 1865, da. of Robert Gillespie and Harriet Newell (Earle). Ch. b. in village of Sing Sing, N. Y.:

Elizabeth Oakley[10] Deming, b. June 16, 1890.

Richard[10] Deming, b. Dec. 14, 1892.

Mr. *Richard[9] Deming* resides in the village of Sing Sing, N. Y., 1896. Mr. Deming is agent in New York of the Harlan and Hollingsworth Company of Wilmington, Del., builders of iron steamships and steamboats; also car manufacturers. A subscriber for this Genealogy.

14415.

WILLIAM MEREDITH[9] CLEVELAND (Henry Porter[8], Horatio Johnson[7], Aaron Porter[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. Martha Ann Dorris. Ch.: BURNS MONROE[10] CLEVELAND: JAMES HENRY[10] CLEVELAND.

14416.

JAMES HENRY[9] CLEVELAND (Henry P.[8]), m. Fanny Spencer. Ch.: WILLIAM HENRY[10] CLEVELAND.

14439.

EUGENE[9] CLEVELAND (Charles Josiah[8], Horatio J.[7], Aaron P.[6], Josiah[4, 5], Aaron[3, 2]), m. Trempealeau, Wis., Feb. 22, 1873, Florence Elsie Cary, born Oshkosh, Wis., Mar. 10, 1851, da. Absalom and Elsie Lowena (Inman). Of Elysian, Le Sueur co., Minn., school teacher. Ch.: EDITH MAY[10], b. May 22, 1874, Gale, Trempealeau co., Wis.; CHARLES VICTOR LEROY[10], Sept. 30, 1877, Trempealeau, Wis.; EARL TREVOR[10], Nov. 27, 1880, Elysian.

14486.

Margaret Curzon*[9] *Marquand (*John Phillips*[8] *Marquand, Sarah Winslow*[5] *Tyng, Sarah*[6] *Higginson*, Susanna[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. April 5, 1892, Herbert Dudley Hale, son Edward Everett and Emily Beecher (Perkins). Ch.: 15967[a] *Herbert Dudley*[10] *Hale*, b. February, 1893.

Hale ancestry: — William[1], Richard[2], Robert[3], John[4], Samuel[5] [see +713, page 365]; Richard[6], b. Newbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1717, d. Coventry, Conn., June 1, 1802, m. 1st, Elizabeth Strong, da. Joseph of C., of the family of Governor Caleb Strong of Northampton, Mass.; Rev. Enoch[7], b. Coventry Oct. 28, 1753, of Northampton, grad. Yale 1773, d. Westhampton, Mass., Jan. 14, 1837, m. Sept. 30, 1781, Octavia Throop, b. ab. 1754, d. 1839, a. 85, da. Rev. Benjamin and Sybil (Dyer) of Bozrah, Conn.; Hon. Nathan[8], b. Westhampton Aug. 17, 1784, graduate Williams 1804, LL.D. Harvard 1853, introduced steam printing into N. E., edited *Boston Daily Advertiser* 50 years, d. Brookline, Mass., Feb. 9, 1863, m. Sept. 2, 1815, Sarah Preston Everett[8]; Rev. Edward Everett[9] Hale, D.D., b. Boston Apr. 3, 1822, grad. Harvard 1839, pastor South Cong. Chh. of B. since 1856, author, m. Oct. 13, 1856, Emily Beecher Perkins, da. Thomas Clap and Mary Foote (Beecher), and descended from Pres. Thomas[6] (Stephen[5] m. Temperance, Samuel[4] m. Hannah Gill, da. of Thomas and Hannah [Otis, da. of John and Margaret] of Hingham, Mass., Thomas[3] of Dorchester, Mass., m. Abigail, Richard[2], Dorchester, England, ——[1], per. of Devonshire, Eng.) Clap and Mary (Whiting, da. of Rev. Samuel of Windham, Conn.), and desc. from the Perkins family of Ipswich, Mass., the Footes of Guilford, Conn., and Lyman Beecher's family.

Everett ancestry: — 2 *arms:* EVERETT; *1:* EVERET, EVERETT, and EVERATT. Gu. three bears' heads couped ar. *Crest* — An arm in armour, couped, holding a spear, resting the elbow on a chapeau. . . Richard[1], whose name is uniformly given Everard, of Watertown, Mass., an original founder of Dedham, Mass., 1636, m. 1st Mary; Capt. John[2], b. prob. Watertown, of Dedham, m. Elizabeth Pepper, b. Roxbury, Mass., May 25, 1645, da. Robert and Elizabeth (Johnson) of R.; John[3] m. Mercy Brown; Ebenezer[4] m. Joanna Stevens; Rev. Oliver or Olion[5], born June 11, 1752, grad. Harvard 1770, minister of New South Church of Boston, m. Lucy Hill, da. of Alexander S. Hill, of Philadelphia, Pa., desc. of Arthur Hill, the emigrant; Sarah Preston[6] Everett m. Nathan Hale[8]. — *N. E. Reg., XIV: 219; Munsell's Ancestry, IV: 59; Clapp Gen.; Savage.*

14502.

Dudley*[9] *Atkins (*Francis Higginson*[8] *Atkins, Dudley*[7] *Atkins, Sarah*[6] *Higginson*, Susanna[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. Manhattan, Kan., May 4, 1890, Jessie Fremont McDonald, b. at Zeandale, Kan., da. of C Perry and Mary Elizabeth (McCurdy). Studied at State Agricultural College, Manhattan; res. Manhattan 1881–5, book and job printer. Children b. Manhattan: 15968 *Dudley*[10] *Atkins*, b. Apr. 11, 1891; *Dulce*[10] *Atkins*, b. July 30, 1893.

14518.

Stephen Higginson*[9] *Tyng (*Stephen Higginson*[8] *Tyng*), m. June 6, 1894, Juliet Kemp; grad. Williams Coll. 1886, of New York, N. Y., 1895, commercial life.

14519.

Sewall Tappan*[9] *Tyng (*Stephen Higginson*[8] *Tyng*), m. May 29, 1894, Edith May Gale; grad. Williams Coll. 1888, Columbia Law School, lawyer 1891, of New York, N. Y., 1895.

14523.

Mary Rockland*[9] *Tyng (*Charles Rockland*[8] *Tyng*), m. Jan. 9, 1895, Robert Stowe Bushnell.

14554.

Mary Cabot*[9] *Higginson (*Francis Lee*[8] *Higginson*), m. Boston, Mass., Feb. 2, 1898, Philip Sears. Mr. Sears grad. Harvard, 1889.

14592.

Richard Cleveland*[9] *Hastings (Anna[8], Richard Falley[7], William[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. Batticotta, Ceylon, Aug. 10, 1883, Minnie Blanchard Truax, b. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 22, 1855, da. Edwin Armstrong and Lucretia (Mason). Ch.: *Anna Lucretia*[10] *Hastings*, born Sept. 26, 1884, Jaffna, Ceylon; *Minnie Katherine*[10], Feb. 2, 1886, J.; *Alma Sibley*[10], July 20, 1888, J.; *Caroline Louise*[10], Aug. 11, 1889, J.; *Mary Alida*[10] *Hastings*, b. Nov. 9, Cincinnati, d. C., Dec. 30, 1892.

Rev. *Richard Cleveland*[9] *Hastings* grad. Hamilton Coll. 1875, Auburn, N. Y., Theological School 1878, Missionary at Jaffna 1879 (arrived there Jan. 21, 1879) to the present, 1898 (except 2 years at home).

14594.

Catharine Elizabeth*[9] *Hastings (Anna[8]), m. Hartford, June 9, 1892, Irving Francis Wood, b. Walton, N. Y., May 27, 1861, son Francis E. Ch.: b. Northampton, Mass.: *Constance Hastings*[10] *Wood*, May 9, 1895; *Edna Francis*[10] *Wood*, Dec. 24, 1896.

Rev. Irving Francis Wood grad. Hamilton Coll. 1885; was associated with Rev. E. P. Hastings at Jaffna, Ceylon, college 4 years, returned and completed his theological studies at Yale Theol. Seminary, grad. 1892. Residence Northampton 1897–8; from 1893 professor of Christian Ethics and Biblical Literature in Smith College.

14595.

Henry Eurotas*[9] *Hastings (Anna[8]), d. Hartford, Conn., Jan. 22, 1894, a. 32 y. 5 mo. 18 d., m. H. Oct. 17, 1888, Harriet Greene Day, b. H. Feb. 5, 1864, only da. Robert Elijah and Harriet North (Greene). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Hartford: *Robert Day*[10] *Hastings*, Sept. 27, 1889; *Henry Panet*[10], Aug. 18, 1891; *Richard Cleveland*[10] *Hastings*, Jan. 23, 1893.

Henry Eurotas[9] *Hastings*, when aged 7 years, was sent to this country to be educated; grad. from Hartford P. High School. From 1881 was clerk for, and from Feb., 1889, assist. treas. of, Security Company, Hartford. Was also treas. of Windsor Locks Water Co., member of Hansel, Sloan & Co., jewelers, a trustee of State Savings Bank; was member of and treasurer of several funds of the Center Cong. chh., committee-man, etc. Member (from 3d ward) and vice-pres. of Hartford Common Council 1891; a Police Commissioner from 1893. Obituary and portrait in *Hartford Times, Jan. 22, 1894.*

Mrs. Harriet Greene (Day) Hastings m. 2d, Hartford, Feb. 17, 1897, Charles R. Hansel of H.

Mr. Robert Elijah Day, pres. of Security Co., Hartford, m. 1st, Harriet North Greene.

14617.

Blanche Cleveland*[9] *Herndon (Juliet Maria[8], John Treadwell[7], Charles[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. San Francisco, Cal., Feb. 28, 1872, Rev. Joseph Bailey Greenfield, b. Bettows parish, Monmouthshire, Eng., July 26, 1847, 4th s. of James and Mar-

garet (Bailey). Ch.: *Richard Bailey*[10] *Greenfield*, b. Jan. 31, 1873, San Francisco, d. S. F. Jan. 11, 1874; *William Cleveland*[10], b. June 10, 1874; *Charles Joseph*[10], Feb. 4, 1876, Round Mountain, Tex.; *Herbert Herndon*[10], Aug. 2, 1877, R. M.; *Walter James Treadwell*[10], Feb. 26, 1881; *Edward Henry*[10], May 22, 1882; *Juliet Ida*[10], Nov. 6, 1883, Goldthwaite, Brown co., Tex.; *Benjamin Percival*[10], Oct. 12, 1885, G.; *Mary Louise Ophelia*[10] *Greenfield*, May 7, 1887, Downey, Cal.

Rev. Joseph Bailey Greenfield, a Baptist clergyman; residence, San Francisco to 1875, Round Mountain and Goldthwaite to Dec. 1, 1886, since at Pasadena, Downey co., Cal. Ordained missionary in Brown co. Sept., 1885; lives on a fine fruit farm.

James Greenfield, b. Isle Anglesea, North Wales, d. 1867, m. *Margaret Bailey*, she d. 1859, eldest daughter of the late Sir Joseph Bailey, Baronet, M. P. 1858, of Glanusk Park, Crickhowell, Brecon, South Wales (father of the late Joseph Bailey, Esq., M. P. 1858, who m. Elizabeth Mary, da. of William Congreve Russell, Esq., of Leamington, whose son, Sir Joseph Russell Bailey, Baronet of Glanusk P. and Easton Court, Tenbury, Hertfordshire, Eng., 1862. — *Baronetage*).

14618.

Ida Bell*[9] *Herndon (Juliet Maria[8]), m. Round Mountain, Tex., Mar. 3, 1873, Peter Getzwiller, b. Alton, Ill., Nov. 16, a s. John Peter and Dorothea Margaratha (Cavelage). Ch.: *Joseph Herndon*[10] *Getzwiller*, born Feb. 7, 1874, Round Mt.; *Peter George Cleveland*[10], May 29, 1877, R. M.; *Dora Blanche*[10], April 9, 1884, Brady Tex. Res. Brady 1886.

Getzwiller ancestry: — Gen. John Peter[1], agitator against the government (general in French army, so thought), outlawed, but his sons were proud of him as a patriot, came to America May, 1833, m. Susanna Thürenge, b. France. Ch.: 3 s. 2 da.: John Peter[2], b. Canton Basel, Switzerland, Feb. 2, 1808, engineer, put together first steam engine set up at St. Louis, Mo., m. Dorothea Margaratha Cavelage, born Dincklage, Holland, Mar. 31, 1807, d. Alton bef. 1860, da. Hinrich and Elizabeth (Espelage). Ch.: 1. Joseph, 2. Susannah, 3. Peter[3], 4. Matilda Francis, 5. Elizabeth, 6. Ferdanande Louis, 7. Mary Dorothea Getzwiller.

14702.

Frederick Stuart*[9] *Stedman (*Edmund Clarence*[8] *Stedman*, *Elizabeth Clementine*[7] *Dodge*, Sarah[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. N. Y. city Mar. 31, 1880, Ellen Montague Douglas. b. N. Y. city Dec. 22, 1855, only da. of George and Martha Hanmer (Montague). Ch.: *Laura Woodworth*[10] *Stedman*, b. Feb. 18, 1881, N. Y. c.

Mr. *Frederick Stuart*[9] *Stedman*, graduated Bryant, Stratton & Whitney's Business College, Newark, N. J., 1872. Residence, City of New York, except brief periods in Washington, D. C., and Newark. Formerly clerk in a N. Y. publishing house, and 1880 to 1884 member in the firm E. C. Stedman & Co. Assistant editor of *Literary Encyclopedia*, N. Y. 1884 — see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Douglas ancestry: — Robert[1], William[2], William[3], William[4] [see +1560, p. 687]; Maj. Asa[5], b. Plainfield, Conn., Dec. 11, 1715, major during Revolution (buried Stephentown, N. J.), d. Nov. 12, 1792, m. Rebecca Wheeler; Jonathan[6] m. Rhoda Hancock; Jonathan Hancock[7], b. Lebanon Springs, Columbia co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1781, banker, m. Mrs. Harriet Anne (Sheldon) Rossiter; George[8] Douglas, born Waterford, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1829, of New York, lawyer, m. Martha Hanmer Montague[11].

Montague ancestry: — William[1], Robert[2], William[3], Peter[4], Richard[5], m. Abigail Downing[4], descendant of William I. [*Plantagenet, etc., ancestries* — see +452, p. 264–6 +2273, p. 878]; John[6], b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1655, m. Hannah Smith[3]; Richard[7] m. Abigail Camp; Richard[8] m. Olive Nott, only child of Capt. Gershom[8] of Wethersf.; Moses[9] m. Eunice Harris of W.; William[10] of Hartford, Conn., in E. India trade, m. Elizabeth Stillman, da. Nathaniel of Wethersf.; Martha Hanmer[11] Montague, m. George Douglas[8].

Smith ancestry: Samuel[1] [see +11476, p. 1929]; Chileab[2], b. 1636, m. Hannah Hitchcock, da. Luke and Elizabeth (prob. Gibbons) of Wethersfield; Hannah[3] Smith m. John Montague[6]. — *Montague gen.*

14718.

Kate Cleveland*[9] *Pratt (*Henry Cleveland*[8] *Pratt*, *Henry Zachariah*[7] *Pratt*, Susan[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. Hartford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1880, Hon. Wilbert Warren Perry, b. Canton, Conn., Dec. 20, 1851, d. at Hartford Feb. 12, 1895, son of Franklin Reuel and Clarinda (Barbour) Perry. Children b. at Hartford:

15969 *Wilbert Warren*[10] *Perry*, b. Aug. 29, 1881; residence, Hartford (1897). Grad. West Middle School, Hartford, 1896; Hartford High School, class of 1900.

Katharine[10] *Perry*, b. March 25, 1883, res. Hartford. Graduated West Middle School, Hartford, 1896; Hartford High School, class of 1900.

Cleveland[10] *Perry*, b. Mar. 13, 1885; res. Hartford; class of 1898 West Middle School, of which institution his aunt, Miss Esther Clarinda Perry of Hartford has continuously, since 1881, been the efficient principal.

Mrs. *Kate Cleveland*[9] (*Pratt*) *Perry*, residence, Hartford.

Hon. Wilbert Warren Perry was graduated from Yale College (now University), New Haven, Conn., 1871; was the class valedictorian; was connected with a classical school at Morristown, N. J., 4 years; grad. Columbia College Law School, city of New York, 1877; was admitted to the New York bar; residence from Dec. 1, 1877, Hartford, where he always afterward practised law. Was assistant State's Attorney of Conn. until April 1, 1881. In politics a Democrat, and was elected a member of the House of Representatives, Connecticut Legislature, 1883.

Barbour ancestry: — Thomas[1], Thomas[2], Samuel[3], John[4], Jonathan[5] [see +7044, p. 1661]; Henry[6], b. Canton Mar. 12, 1794, d. C. Apr. 12, 1869, m. Naomi Humphrey[6], b. Barkhamsted, Conn.; Clarinda[7] Barbour, m. Canton, May 2, 1838, Franklin Reuel Perry.

Humphrey ancestry: — Michael[1], Samuel[2], Jonathan[3] [see +586, p. 318]; Solomon[4] m. Naomi Higley[3]; Solomon[5] m. Hannah Brown[6]; Naomi[6] Humphrey m. Henry Barbour[6].

Brown ancestry: — Peter[1], Plymouth, Mass.; Peter[2], Windsor, m. Mary Gillett, da. Jonathan of W.; John[3] m. Elizabeth Loomis, da. John[2] (Joseph[1]) Loomis and Elizabeth (Scott, da. Thomas of Hartford, Conn.); John[4] m. Mary Eggleston[4]; John[5] m. Hannah Owen[4]; Hannah[6] Brown m. Solomon Humphrey[5].

Owen ancestry: — *34 arms:* Owen (Wales) Per bend ar. and sa. a lion ramp. counterchanged. . . . John[1]. b. Dec. 25, 1624, of Windsor, Simsbury, m. Rebecca Wade, da. Robert, an original proprietor of Hartford; Isaac[2] m. Sarah Holcomb[3]; Elijah[3] m. Hannah Higley[3]; Hannah[4] Owen m. John Brown[5].

Higley ancestry: — 2 lines: John[1] from Frimley, county Surry, Eng., of Windsor, m. Nov. 9, 1671, Hannah Drake, da. of John[2] (John[1] of Dorchester or Boston, Mass., 1630) Drake and Hannah (Moore, da. of John of Windsor); Brewster[2], b. 1681, m. Esther Holcomb[3]; Hannah[3] m. Elijah Owen[3]; Naomi[3] Higley m. Solomon Humphrey[4].

Holcomb ancestry: — 2 lines: Thomas[1], Dorchester, Mass., freeman May 14, 1634, Windsor 1635; Benajah[2], b. W. June 23, 1644, m. Sarah Eno, da. James and Anna (Bidwell) of W.; Sarah[3] m. Isaac Owen[2] . . . Thomas[1], Nathaniel[2], b. W. Nov. 4, 1648, m. Mary Bliss[3]; Esther[3] Holcomb m. Brewster Higley[2].

Bliss ancestry: — Thomas[1], Thomas[2] [see +354, p. 219]; Nathaniel[3], born England, of Springfield, Mass., m. Catharine Chapin, da. Samuel[1] and Cicely [see +381, p. 241]; Mary[3] Bliss m. Nathaniel Holcomb[2].

Eggleston ancestry: — *4 arms:* EGLESTON: (Lancashire, Eng.). Ar. a cross sa. betw. 4 fleurs-de-lis. . . . Begat, Bagot, Bigod, Bigot, Biggot[1], b. 1590, fr. Eng. to Dorchester 1630, of E. Windsor; James[2], b. Eng., m. Hester or Esther; Thomas[3], b. E. Windsor July 27, 1661, m. Grace Hoskins, da. Anthony (? John[1]) Hoskins of W. and Isabel (Brown); Mary[4] Eggleston m. John Brown[4]. — *My Wife and my Mother* (*Appendix; Genealogy*) *by Heman H. Barbour*, *1864*.

14742.

Eleanor Douglas*[9] *Gold (*Theodore Sedgwick*[8] *Gold*, Phebe[7], Erastus[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 30, 1868, Charles Henry Hubbard, b. Sandusky, O., Feb. 22, 1845, a s. of Rollin Barnard and Ann Morrison (Massey) Hubbard. Children:

15970 *Rollin Barnard*[10] *Hubbard*, b. July 22, 1869, Sandusky, O., unm., grad. Kenyon College, Gambier, O., 1892 ; residence, Hartford City, Blackford co., Ind. (1897), editor of a newspaper. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Caroline Lockwood[10] *Hubbard*, b. Oct. 14, 1871, Hartford City, unm.; *Eleanor Gold*[10], b. Sept. 20, 1873, H. C., d. H. C. Aug. 11, 1874.

Charles Mills[10] *Hubbard*, b. Oct. 24, 1875, Hartford City, unm. ; attended Kenyon College for a time; res. Hartford City, book-keeper for his father.

Alice Gold[10] *Hubbard*, b. Feb. 7, 1878, Hartford City.

Charles Henry Hubbard grad. Sheffield Scientific School, Yale, New Haven, Conn., 1867. Residence, Sandusky to 1870, and since at Hartford City, is a manufacturer of spokes, and owns and operates an extensive farm.

14743.

Rebecca Cleveland*[9] *Gold (*Theodore Sedgwick*[8] *Gold*, Phebe[7], Erastus[6], Moses[5]), m. Cornwall, Conn., Nov. 8, 1876, Samuel Mott Cornell, b. New York, N. Y., Jan. 18, 1841, a s. of Sidney and Sarah Ann (Nostrand) Cornell. Children b. Guilford, Conn.:

15971 *Martha Gold*[10] *Cornell*, born August 10, 1878.

Theodore Gold[10] *Cornell*, b. May 6, d. G. July 19, 1884.

Mr. Samuel Mott Cornell, residence, Cornwall to 1877, and since at Guilford (1897), farmer.

14744.

Caroline Simons*[9] *Gold (*Theodore Sedgwick*[8] *Gold*, Phebe[7], Erastus[6], Moses[5]), m. Cornwall, Conn., July 25, 1882, William Franklin Gibson, b. at sea on a small island on the coast of China, Jan. 7, 1856, a s. of Rev. Otis and Eliza (Chamberlain). Ch. b. San Francisco, Cal :

15972 *Eleanor Eliza*[10] *Gibson*, born May 11, 1883.

Otis[10] *Gibson*, born October 7, 1884.

Theodore Gold[10] *Gibson*, born Oct. 11, 1886.

Alice[10] *Gibson*, born July 15, 1888.

Myra Eliza[10] *Gibson*, born November 7, 1890.

Caroline Elizabeth[10] *Gibson*, born August 23, 1892.

Eunice Lockwood[10] *Gibson*, born October 29, 1895.

Mrs. *Caroline Simons*[9] (*Gold*) *Gibson*, grad. Yale Art School 1879, residence since 1882 San Francisco. Mr. William Franklin Gibson grad. from the University of the Pacific, Santa Clara, Cal., 1877, and Boston, Mass., Law School 1882, lawyer. Rev. Otis Gibson, D.D., Methodist missionary, grad. Dickinson coll., Carlisle, Pa., 1854, went to China 1855, in San Francisco 1882, labored with the Chinese, d. San F. ab. 1889.

14745.

Alice Tracy*[9] *Gold (*Theodore Sedgwick*[8] *Gold*, Phebe[7], Erastus[6], Moses[5]), d. Washington, D.C., Dec. 15, 1890, a. 31, m. West Cornwall, Litchfield co., Conn., Oct. 18, 1887, Franz Ulrich von Puttkamer, b. Versin bei Barnow, Pomerania, Germany, Sept. 7, 1861, d.

there June 30, 1892, a son of Franz Gustav Carl Heinrich and Anna Marie Clara Henriette (von Trebra) von Puttkamer. Child :

15973 *Ottony Kriemhild*[10] *von Puttkamer*, b. Sept. 1, 1888, Washington, D. C., res. Versin, Germany, 1897.

Mrs. *Alice Tracy*[9] (*Gold*) *von Puttkamer* grad. Wellesley college, Mass., June, 1883. Residence from 1887 Washington, D. C. Franz Ulrich von Puttkamer finished his education at Ritter Academy, Brandenburg a Havel, upper Saxony, Germany, 1880, was for a number of years a teacher in and finally principal of the Berlitz School of Languages, Washington.

Of the eminent family of von Puttkamer, of Germany, and related to the Princess Johanna (von Puttkamer) von Bismarck, wife of Prince Otto Eduard Leopold von Bismarck.

14746.

Martha Wadsworth*[9] *Gold (*Theodore Sedgwick*[8] *Gold*, Phebe[7], Erastus[6], Moses[5]), m. West Cornwall, Conn., Sept. 30, 1885, Colin Daniel Morgan, b. West Linton, Peebleshire, Scotland, May 6, 1846, a son of William and Jane (Brown) Morgan. Children :

15974 *Theodore Gold*[10] *Morgan*, b. February 9, 1887, Montreal, Can.

Marjorie Tracy[10] *Morgan*, b. December 31, 1888, Montreal, Can.

Henry William[10] *Morgan*, b. Aug. 3, 1891, Cream Hill, Cornwall, Conn.

Alice Gold[10] *Morgan*, b. Apr. 2, 1895, Montreal, Can.

Mr. Colin Daniel Morgan has lived in Canada since the fall of 1869, residence Montreal (1885–98), merchant, of the firm Henry Morgan & Co. [Colin Daniel Morgan and James Morgan, Jr., + 14749], wholesale and retail dealers in dry goods and carpets, Montreal.

Morgan ancestry : — Colin[1], a landed proprietor and farmer at Saline, Fifeshire, Scotland, William[2] Morgan, of West Linton, draper, m. Jane Brown, da. Daniel Brown, of Ingraston, Peebleshire, Scot., sheep farmer.

14747.

Charles Lockwood*[9] *Gold (*Theodore Sedgwick*[8] *Gold*), unm. (1898). Mr. Gold was graduated from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale College, New Haven, Conn., June, 1883; residence, West Cornwall, Conn., farmer. Was appointed Feb. 2, 1898, Connecticut State Statistical Agent for the United States Dep. of Agriculture.

14748.

James Douglas*[9] *Gold (*Theodore Sedgwick*[8] *Gold*, Phebe[7], Erastus[6], Moses[6], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), married at Bridgeport, Conn., Oct. 17, 1894, Gertrude House, b. Bridgeport, June 24, 1868, da. of James Alvord and Mary Frances (Dimond) House. S. P.

Dr. *James Douglas*[9] *Gold* graduated from Sheffield Scientific School, Yale College, New Haven, Conn., 1888, and from the College of Physicians and Surgeons, New York, N. Y., 1891. Residence, Bridgeport 1895–8, regular physician.

14749.

Anna Elizabeth*[9] *Lyman (*Julia Loraine*[8] *Gold*), m. Montreal, Can., Oct. 10, 1879, James Morgan, b. Glasgow, Scotland, Sept. 23, 1847, a son of James and Catherine (Matthew). Children b. Montreal:

James Douglas[10] *Morgan*, b. June 29, 1880.
Frederick Cleveland[10] *Morgan*, b. December 1, 1881.
Harold Matthews[10] *Morgan*, b. December 16, 1882.

James Morgan, Jr., residence, Montreal (1879–97), of Henry Morgan & Co. [Colin Daniel Morgan, James Morgan, Jr.], merchants, Montreal.

Morgan ancestry: — Colin[1] [see + 14746, p. 2037]; James[2] Morgan, from Glasgow to America 1853, draper, m. Catherine Matthew, da. of Thomas Matthew, of Kincardine, Fifeshire, Scotland.

14750.

Frederick Gold*[9] *Lyman (*Julia Loraine*[8] *Gold*, Phebe[7], Erastus[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. Biddeford, Me., Dec. 10, 1885. Mary Isabella Goodwin, b. Biddeford, Feb. 22, 1857, d. Montreal, Can., Nov. 21, 1888, da. of Hon. John Monroe and Harriet (Herrick). Children:

John Goodwin[10] *Lyman*, b. Sept. 29, 1886, Biddeford.
Frederick Gold[10] *Lyman*, b. Sept. 14, 1888, Montreal, d. M. Mar. 2, 1889.

Mr. *Frederick Gold*[9] *Lyman*, residence 1895 Montreal; formerly manufacturer of lumber; is of Lyman, Knox & Co., importers and wholesale druggists, Montreal and Toronto, Can. Mr. Lyman subscribes for this Genealogy.

Herrick ancestry: — See *Herrick Genealogy*. Harriet Herrick m. Hon. John Monroe Goodwin, connsellor-at-law, Biddeford.

14753.

WALTER GOLD[9] CLEVELAND (James Douglas[8], Daniel[7], Erastus[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. Elyria, O., Oct. 13, 1885, Harriet Cary b. Boston, Mass., Dec. 11, 1858, da. of Samuel Avery and Anne Maria (Cook), of Elyria. S. P.

Mr. WALTER GOLD[9] CLEVELAND, residence, Cleveland, O. Mr. Cleveland studied law at the University of Michigan, and since has been a lawyer in the office with his father, Judge Cleveland, at Cleveland, O. (1895).

14760.

GEORGE WILEY[9] CLEVELAND (Thomas Gold[8], Daniel[7], Erastus[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), married at Westerly, R. I., Aug. 27, 1895, Sadie Stanton Stillman, b. at Westerly, R. I., June 15, 1872, daughter of Elias Anson and Florence Irene (Kenny) Stillman. Child:

15975 DOUGLASS STILLMAN[10] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 23, 1897, at Cleveland, Ohio.

GEORGE WILEY[9] CLEVELAND, residence always in Cleveland, O.; for many years an Electrical Expert at Cleveland, office 687 The Arcade (1897). Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

14780.

Ernest Bolles*[9] *Putnam (*Henry Cleaveland*[8] *Putnam*, Jeannette[7], Erastus[6], Moses[5]), m. Eau Claire, Wis., Mar. 12, 1895, Helen Louisa Van Auken, b. Hastings, Minn., Apr. 5, 1867, da. of Philander G. and Charity (Van Inwegen). Mr. Putnam attended High School at Eau Claire, and studied 2 years at University of Heidelburg, Germany. Residence, Eau Claire to 1888, and since in St. Paul, Minn.; was Assist. Cashier of Chippewa Valley Bank, Eau Claire, now is a lumberman 1895. Philander G. Van Auken of St. Paul, Minn.

14781.

Sarah Lynn*[9] *Putnam (*Henry Cleaveland*[8] *Putnam*), m. Eau Claire, Wis., May 30, 1887, James Otis Hinkley, b. Westfield, N. Y., July 16, 1859, s. of Watson Spooner and Clara (Thacher). Mr. J. O. Hinkley grad. Greylock Institute and Union College of Law, Chicago, Ill. Residence, Chicago, lawyer.

Hinkley, Otis, and Thacher ancestries: — James Otis Hinkley, descent from Thomas Hinkley last Gov. of Plymouth Colony. Grandmother on his paternal side was a descendant of Solomon Otis, grandfather of James Otis, the patriot. Descent on maternal side from Rev. Thomas Thacher, pastor Old South Church, Boston, Mass. Watson Spooner Hinkley m. Clara Thacher of Manchester, Vt.

14820.

John Walker*[9] *Adams (*John Quincy*[8] *Adams*, *Lucius Smith*[7] *Adams*, *Aaron*[6] *Adams*, *Simon*[5] *Adams*, Miriam[4], Moses[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. St. Paul, Minn., June 5, 1888, Priscilla Fentham Horn, b. St. P. May 16, 1868, da. Henry John and Francina (Banning). Ch. b. St. Paul: *John Walker*[10] *Adams*, b. May 16, 1889; *Banning Lowber*[10] *Adams*, b. Mar. 1, 1894; *Priscilla Fentham*[10] *Adams*, b. Apr. 12, 1895.

John Walker[9] *Adams*, residence, St. Paul 1895, grain merchant in Minneapolis, Minn. Was educated at St. Paul, and one year in Mass. Institute Technology, Boston.

Horn ancestry: — *10 arms:* HORNE; *1:* HORNE OR HORN; *7:* HORN: (Germany). Or 3 buglehorns sa. . . . John[1], of Philadelphia, Pa., m. Priscilla Fentham; Henry John[2] Horn m. Francina Banning[2].

Banning ancestry: — *2 arms:* Erm. on a chief indented sa. 2 true-lovers' knots ar. John[1], of Wilmington, Del., m. Elizabeth Lowber[5]; Francina[2] Banning m. Henry John Horn[2].

Lowber ancestry: — Matthew[1], of Amsterdam, settled on the eastern shore of Maryland, no dates were given in the primer from which these names were copied; Peter[2], moved into the gov. of the 3 counties, now Delaware, and became a very rich man, m. ——— Kain; Michael[3], m. Mary Cole; William[4], m. Alice Ponder; Elizabeth[5] Lowber, m. John Banning[1].

14821.

Charlotte Bell Adams (adopted daughter of *John Quincy*[8] *Adams*), née Charlotte Bell, da. of Justus Blanchard and Eleanor (Henry). m. at St. Paul, Minn., May 15, 1888, Samuel Crosby Stickney, b. Stillwater, Minn., Nov. 19, 1859, s. of Alpheus Beede and Katharine Wilts Herzog (Hall). Ch.: Alpheus John Stickney b. Mar. 20, St. Paul, d. St. P. Dec. 21, 1889; Laurence Charles Stickney, b. Aug. 9, 1891, Chicago, Ill.; Robert Adams Stickney, b. Sept. 17, 1893, St. Paul, Minn.; Son Stickney, b. Aug. 14, 1895.

Bell, Blanchard, Converse, Daggett, Henry, Hill, Hutchinson, Marshall, and Sheldon ancestries of Charlotte Bell Adams:— Justus Blanchard Bell of Ohio, m. Eleanor

Henry of Ohio, both long since deceased. Charlotte was descended from the Henry and Marshall southern families Justus Blanchard Bell's mother was Charlotte Blanchard descended from Thomas Blanchard of Charlestown, Mass., through John Blanchard of Billerica, Mass., whose branch intermarried with the Sheldons, through them reaching Edward Converse of Woburn, Mass., also descended from George Hutchinson, Ralph Hill, and the Daggets.

Samuel Crosby Stickney res. St. Paul 1895 ; attended Mass. Inst. Technology, Boston, Mass.; is gen. manager Chicago Great Western Railway.

Stickney ancestry : — Robert[1], William[2], William[3], Samuel[4], Samuel[5] [see + 11101, p. 1919] ; Thomas[6], b Bradford, Aug. 23, 1694, m. Mary Mullickin, b. Sept. 26, 1692, da. Robert and Rebecca of Rowley, Mass.; Thomas[7], m. Sarah Tenny, da. Daniel and Ann ; William[8], m. Anna Smith, b. Canaan, Somerset co., Me , Feb. 6, 1774 ; Daniel[9], m. 2d, Ursula Moriah Beede, b. Sandwich, N. H., Aug. 1, 1813 ; Alpheus Beede[10] Stickney, b. Wilton, Me., June 27, 1840, lived at Stillwater, lawyer, now 1895 President Chicago Great Western R. R., m. Katharine Wilts Herzog Hall of Collinsville, Ill.— *Stickney gen., 407.*

14824.

Sara Frances[9] Shepard (*Henry H.[8] Shepard, Laura Lovina[7] Adams, Warren[6] Adams, Zebediah[5] Adams*, Miriam[4], Moses[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. Perry, O., May 7, 1890, Charles Sumner Gleason, b. Windsor, Ashtabula co., O., Sept. 20, 1861, s. Edwin Delos and Maria Charlotte (Stoughton). Ch.:

Ruth[10] Gleason, b. Sept. 1, 1892, Seattle, Washington.

Mr. Charles Sumner Gleason, grad. Grand River Institute (Academic), Austinburg, Ashtabula co., O., June 8, 1882. Admitted to bar Ohio Supreme Court, Mar. 6, 1888. Residence, Seattle (1896), where he has practiced his profession since Oct. 10, 1888 ; is of Law Firm Gleason & [C. C.] Babcock.

Gleason ancestry : — Thomas[1] Glezen of Watertown, Mass. Tho. Leson took oath of fidelity at Watertown 1652. Of Cambridge, Mass., Charlestown, Mass. Thomas Gleison of Charlestown held possession of squa-sachem's lands, 1662, d. Cambridge 1684, m. Susanna, prob. father of Isaac[2], soldier in the Falls fight 1676, of Enfield, Conn., 1681, d. 1698 ; Thomas[3], b. Enfield ; Thomas[4], Thomas[5], Jabez Onncen[6], Edwin John[7]; Edwin Delos[8] Gleason m. Maria Charlotte Stoughton[14].

Stoughton ancestry : — Thomas[7] [see + 1037, p. 467] came, no doubt in the *Mary and John*, or next month in fleet with Winthrop, Dorchester, Mass., 1630, desir. adm. as freem. Oct. 19, 1630, Windsor, Conn., 1636, m. 1st, Mary Wadsworth of Hartford, Conn., a da. of William ; Capt. Thomas[8], b. W. Nov. 21, 1662, m. 2d, Mrs. Abigail (Edwards[6]) Lathrop, wid. of Benjamin Lathrop ; John[9], b. Dec. 11, 1719 (?) ; William[10], Oliver[11], Shem[12], Owen[13], Maria Charlotte[14] Stoughton m. Edwin Delos Gleason[8].

Edwards ancestry : — Richd.[1], Richd.[2], Wm.[3], Richd.[4], Timothy[5] [see + 452, p. 264] ; Abigail[6] Edwards m. Thomas Stoughton[8].

Charles Sumner Gleason is also descended from John Steele of Newtown, Mass., 1631, later of Hartford, Conn., Jonathan Gillette of Dorchester and Windsor, John Bissell of Plymouth 1628, Windsor 1640, Gov. William Bradford of Plymouth 1620, James Smith of Rutland, Mass., 1716; John Bent of Sudbury, Mass., 1638, Robert Hunter of Palmer, Mass., 1738, Robert Blair of Boston, Mass., 1718, later of Blandford, Mass., etc.

14876.

KATHRYN ISABELLE[9] CLEAVELAND (Frank Edward[8], Edward[7], Eliphas[6], Eliphas[5], Moses[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), married at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 20, 1895, Dr. Clifford Winship Porter, born at Farmington, Conn., March 28, 1869, died at Tryon, Polk co., N. C., May 7, 1897, a son of William and Annette (Winship) Porter. Child :

Clifford Lester Cleaveland[10] Porter, born Oct. 4, 1896, Hartford.

Clifford Winship Porter, M. D., a practicing homœopathic physician of Hartford. Residence, Hartford. Graduated from Hartford Public High School, class of 1888, and from the New York Homœopathic Medical School, New York, N. Y., 1892,

Katheryn J. Cleveland-Porter

studied medicine with Dr. Charles L. Beach of Hartford. Declining health (consumption) compelled him to go to El Paso, Tex., in Feb., 1897, but he was not benefitted. Accompanied by Mrs. Porter and their child the doctor set out to return, and at one of the stops on the homeward journey died unexpectedly, passing away during the night when thought to be asleep. Dr. Porter was held in high esteem and had a promising future, and his death caused deep sorrow among his many friends. The funeral was held in Wethersfield Ave. Congregational Church, Hartford, May 10, 1897, Rev. Samuel B. Forbes officiating. There was a profusion of floral offerings including special emblematic designs from the Royal Arcanum and Parkville Lodge of Odd Fellows, of which the deceased was a member. The burial was at Cedar Hill Cemetery, Hartford. The *Hartford Times*, *Courant*, and local papers contained obituary notices. Mrs. Porter resides at Hartford (1897).

14914.

WILLIAM HENRY CLEVELAND (Andrew Beardsley[8], David[7], David[6], Tracy[5], David[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. Lincoln, Neb., May 16, 1883, Margaret Spalman, da. Thomas and Mary. Of Lincoln 1886, R. R. conductor. Ch. b. L.: 15976 LAURA MAY[10], Apr. 18, 1884; FLORENCE[10] CLEVELAND, June 25, 1885.

14985.

WARREN HENRY SUMNER[9-10] CLEVELAND (Wilson Albert[8-9], Albert Alvin[7], *Mary Julia[5] Darte*, Elijah[6], *Betsey Hamblin[7] Shepard*, Elijah[5], *Polly[6] Hamblin*, Ephraim[4], Rachel[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. New Dorp, N. Y., June 17, 1893, Mary Emma Butler, b. New Dorp Nov. 16, 1871, da. Daniel and Tamzen (Martling). Res. Dongan Hill, N. Y., 1894–7, carpenter. Ch. b. Dongan H.: 15977 VIOLA BUTLER[10-11] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 7, 1894; LAURA MILDRED[10-11], May 7, 1895.

15253.

GEORGE HENRY[9] CLEVELAND (Charles Monroe[8], Joseph Henry[7], John[6], Joseph[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. Ann Arbor, Mich., May 18, 1880, Jennie Jolly, b. Ann A. Feb. 19, 1861, da. William Bliss and Mary Elizabeth (Judson). Ch.:

15978 CHARLES WILLIAM[10], b. Dec. 21, 1882, Coleman, Midland co., Mich.

CARLTON EDWARD[10] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 8, 1887, Pent Water, Mich.

Dr. GEORGE HENRY[9] CLEVELAND grad. M.D. Ann Arbor University June 18, 1882, of Coleman 1883, practicing physician.

15254.

EDGAR FRANCIS[9] CLEVELAND (Charles Monroe[8]), married Adrian, Mich., June 3, 1885, Jennie Maude Hodges, b. England Feb. 12, 1865, da. James Nathaniel and Sarah Jane (Mullings). Of Adrian, merch. Ch. b. Adrian: 15979 OLLIE HEDGES[10], Oct. 22, 1886; BEATRICE JENNIE[10] CLEVELAND, July 2, 1888.

15275.

HENRY BURDETT[9] CLEVELAND (Ferrand Hartwell[8], Henry Asa[7], Asa[6], Asa[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), born at Schenevus, N.Y., November 7, 1877, unm. Graduated from Amsterdam (N. Y.) High School June, 1897, president of the class; education not yet finished: residence at Amsterdam, N. Y., where he is a civil engineer (1898). Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

15305.

JAMES OVERTON[9] CLEVELAND (Oliver Edwin[8], Porter[7], Ezra[6], Ezra[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. Frostburgh, Alleghany co., Md., Nov. 7, 1872, Mollie Catherine Parker, b. F. Nov. 10, 1854, da. William Henry (b. F. Sept. 1, 1821) and Rebecca Humberston). Soldier Co. B, 10th West Va. U. S. A. 1863 to 1865, of Augusta co., Va., to 1866, Lonaconing, Alleghany co., Md., Aug. 23, 1866, to June 13, 1869, Cumberland, Alleghany co., Md., to Sept. 24, 1871, Frostburgh to Apr. 30, 1879, since Oakland, Garrett co., Md. (1882), plasterer. Ch. b. Frostburg: 15980 BERTIE CORNELIA[10], Jan. 16, 1874; WILLIAM OLIVER[10], Feb. 28, 1876; ALICE MAY[10] CLEVELAND, June 16, 1878.

15307.

JOHN PORTER[9] CLEVELAND (Oliver Edwin[8]), m. South River District, Augusta co., Va., Nov. 25, 1875, Bettie Stuart Berry, born S. River D. Dec. 8, 1855, da. Thornton and Nancy (Lesley), res. near Laurel Hill P. O., Augusta co., Va., 1857 to 1882, teacher. Ch. b. S. River Dist.: 15981 MARY ALICE STUART[10], Oct. 14, 1876; FREDERICK PILSON[10], July 21, 1880; LILY CORNELIA[10] CLEVELAND, July 21, 1882.

15314.

ALBERT BARKSDALE[9] CLEVELAND (Albert Horatio[8], Porter[7], Ezra[6], Ezra[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. Albemarle co., Va., Feb. 3, 1876, Sallie Pitts Carr, b. A. co. July 24, 1854, da. Samuel Dabney and Jane (Thomas). Of Albemarle co., merchant. Ch. b. A. co.: 15982 HARVEY CONWAY[10], Apr. 29, 1879; ANNIE DORA[10], Mar. 8, 1881; LENA LEWIS[10] CLEVELAND, May 15, 1883.

15317.

EMMET HOWARD[9] CLEVELAND (Albert Horatio[8]), m. Albemarle co., Va., Jan. 18, 1883, Ella Florence Jennings, b. Fluvanna co., Va., Nov. 20, 1865, da. Henry Price and Julia Ann (Walton). Of Albemarle co. to 1885, Pa. 1885, New Martinsville P. O., Wetzel county, W. Va., 1885, farmer. Ch.: 15982[a] GEORGE THOMAS[10], b. Dec. 17, 1883, Wetzel co.

15351.

George Howard[9] Beach (Cynthia Maria[8], John Crandall[7], Ezra[6], Ezra[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st, at Hartford, Conn., July 1,

Hubert Cleveland Beach

1880, Augusta Ann Poindexter, b. at Hartford, d., da. of John H. and Vesta Ann (Edgerly) Poindexter. He m. 2d, Tyringham, Mass., Apr. 1, 1891, Mary Elizabeth Jones, born East Lee, Mass., Mar. 12, 1865, daughter of Henry Jonsey and Sarah Jane (Thorp) Jones. Residence, Lee 1895–6, engineer, both marriages, S. P.

15352.

Hubert Cleveland*[9] *Beach (Cynthia Maria[7], John Crandall[7], Ezra[6], Ezra[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), married at Clinton, Conn., September 21, 1882, Gracie Arlington Buell, b. Clinton March 26, 1857, daughter of Harvey Edwin and Nancy Maria (Bushnell) Buell. Children:

15983 *Cleveland Harvey Buell*[10] *Beach*, b. July 25, 1884, Clinton, Conn.

Hubert Buell[10] *Beach*, b. July 29, 1886, Malden, Mass., d. Clinton Aug. 7, 1888.

Mr. *Hubert Cleveland*[9] *Beach*, residence Malden 1885–98, president of Beach & Clarridge Co. [George F. Clarridge, treasurer], manufacturing chemists, soda water flavors, factory and home office in Boston, Mass. This extensive manufactory and business were originated and established and the company organized by Mr. H. Cleveland Beach, who has successfully conducted the constantly increasing business for years. Its interests are continually represented by commercial travelers on the road, and its goods are found in almost every city and town in the U. S. and in many foreign countries, where their many beverages are partaken of by the temperance public. Mr. Beach has been a newspaper manager, etc. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Mr. Beach is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

15365.

Adeline*[9] *Allen (*Laura Ann*[8] *Kellogg*), m. Peru, N. Y., July 4, 1866, Martin Baker, b. Mar. 7, 1847, s. Stephen and Lydia (Barlow). Of Ausable, N. Y., 1883, machinist. Ch.:

+15984 *Emma Laura*[10] *Baker*, b. Dec. 18, 1868; *Adelbert*[10] *Baker*, Nov. 24, 1872; *Cordelia*[10] *Baker*, Mar. 30, 1874; *Cora*[10] *Baker*, Aug. 4, 1877; *Alonzo*[10] *Baker*, Apr. 17, 1879; *Lucia*[10] *Baker*, Apr. 18, 1882.

15379.

FRANK B. CLEVELAND (Charles Gilman[8], James Gould[7], Samuel[6], Tyxhall[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. Akron, Ohio, Feb. 13, 1878, Helen Rogers, b. A. July 11, 1857, d. A. May 21, 1881, a daughter James and Mary (Smith). Of Akron 1882–3, plumber; Cleveland, O., 1884–5, salesman. Ch.: WINNIFRED[10], b. Dec. 14, 1878, d. Feb. 24, 1879. 15985 HELEN MAUDE[10] CLEVELAND, born Feb. 5, 1880.

15427.

Bert Henri*[9] *Wood (*Emily Louisa*[8] *Kinne*, Sophronia[7], Sylvester[6], William Darbee[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. West Superior, Wis., Oct. 31, 1896, Wealtha Louella Mills, b. Wheaton (n. Chippewa

Falls), Wis., Apr. 27, 1880, da. Albert Edward and Helen Jennette (Cole).

Mr. *Bert Henri*[9] *Wood*, residence, Hayward, Wis., to 1895, and since at Hawthorne, Douglas co., Wis. (1897); an elementary graduate of the State Normal School at River Falls, Wis., is a teacher. Is commander of Wisconsin Division, Sons of Veterans. Mr. Wood is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Albert Edward Mills, b. Caton, N. Y., Sept. 29, 1849, m. Wheaton Oct. 31, 1869, Helen Jennette Cole, b. Princeton, Green Lake, Wis., Oct. 3, 1851.

15438.

Georgia Louise[9] ***Houghton*** (Louise[8], Oliver[7], Josiah[6], Oliver[5], [? Josiah[4], Deliverance[3], Edward[2]]), m. Buffalo, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1862, Josiah Granville Smith, b. Lexington, Mass., June 16, 1833, a son Josiah and Lucinda (Wyman), and cous. to G. W. Houghton — mothers being sisters. Res. Boston, Mass., 1862–74, N. Y. city since; of Samuel P. Dexter & Co., woolens, N. Y., 1883. Ch. b. Jamaica Plain, Mass.:

15986 *Cleveland Houghton*[10] *Smith*, b. May 19, 1865, entered Harvard College 1882, Class of 1886, thinks of studying Law; *Isobel Houghton*[10] *Smith*, b. May 24, 1867; *Louise Houghton*[10] *Smith*, Mar. 30, 1873.

15449.

HELEN MARY[9] CLEVELAND (George Smith[8], Oliver[7], Josiah[6], Oliver[5], ? Josiah[4], Deliverance[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), m. Minneapolis, Minn., Apr. 24, 1873, Aaron Morley Wilcox, b. Painesville, O., July 24, 1842, son of Hon. Aaron and Eliza Jane (Morley). Children b. Cleveland, Ohio:

15987 *Aaron Morley*[10] *Wilcox*, b. July 12, 1874.
Horace Wilder[10] *Wilcox*, b. Jan. 5, 1876.

Mr. Aaron Morley Wilcox, residence, Cleveland, O. (1868–97), has been since 1868 one of the firm Cleveland, Brown & Co. [see +4480, p. 1317], iron manufacturers.

15462.

JOHN NILES[9] CLEVELAND (Chester Hurd[8], Nicholas[7], Josiah[6], Oliver[5]), m. Wyoming, N. Y., Nov. 8, 1877, Ella Jane Newton, b. Yorkshire, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1856, daughter Joel Truman and Rose (Loomise). Still res. Warsaw, N. Y. (1895), farmer. Ch. born Warsaw: CLARA ADELL[10], b. Apr. 18, 1881, d. W. Oct. 15, 1887; MABELLE ROSE[10] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 14, 1885.

15520.

Edie Dell[9] ***Kinney*** (Maryette[8], Solomon[7], Enoch[6], Solomon[5], Enoch[4], Deliverance[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), married Newburg, Mich., Jan. 19, 1879, Charles Fremont Smith, Jr., b. Penn, Vandalia, Mich., Sept. 29, 1856, a son Amos and Martha J. (East). Ch.: 15988 *Mary Emeline*[10] *Smith*, b. Jan. 14, 1880; *Archie Lloyd*[10] *Smith*, Oct. 26, 1882; *Mattie May*[10] *Smith*, Dec. 26, 1884, Nance co., Neb.

Charles Freemont Smith, Jr., resided homestead to 1884, located Apr. 1, 1885, on farm, Cheboygan, Mich.

HENRY CLEVELAND WOOD.

East ancestry:—5 arms: Gu. a chev. betw. 3 pairs of wings in lure or. . . . William[1], b. about 1735, of N. C., m. Frances Cochran of Grayson co., Va.; William[2], b. N. C. May 8, 1773, of Grayson co., Blount co., Tenn., Wayne co., Ind., Calvin tp., Cass co., Mich., m. Grayson co, Rachel Talbott[4], b. n. Winchester, Va., Sept. 23, 1780; James[3], b. June 1, 1809, of Wayne co., m. Anna Jones, b. Jefferson co., Tenn., 1805, da. Jesse and Hannah (Frazier); Martha J.[4] East, m. Amos Smith.

Talbot ancestry:—1 arms: TALBOTT; *32:* TALBOT. (Richard Talbot held domains in Normandy 1046, came 1066 with William, by *Domesday Book* had extensive possessions in Eng., m. da. of Gerard de Gournay, Baron of Yarmouth, by Editha, his wife, da. (by Gundred, da. of the Conqueror) of William, Earl of Warren and Surrey, issue: Baron Geoffrey (fourth in descent from whom was Thomas, had grant 37, Henry III of Bashall, York co., etc.) and Hugh (ancestor of the house of Shrewsbury). Ar. 3 lioncels salient purpure. *Crest*—A talbot pass sa. *Motto*—Touts jours fidele. . . . John[1], from Eng., of n. Friend's Meeting-House, Middletown, Chester (now Delaware) co., Pa., 1700, m. Mary, or Elizabeth, prob. Turner, da. or sister of John of M.; Joseph[2], m. 1st, 1732, Hannah Baker[3]; Jacob[3], b. Aug. 19, 1748, of Concord tp, Delaware co., Pa., Hopewell, Va., m. Susanna Sharples[14]; Rachel[4] Talbot, m. William East[2].

Sharpless ancestry:—3 arms: SHARPLES (Sharples, co. Lancaster). Sa. 3 crescents ar. between the points of each a mullett or. *Crest*—Dexter hand brandishing sword. *Motto*—Pro veritate suffer fortiter. . . . Adam[1] de Sharples, 1320, from him descends in per. 3d or 4th generation, Richard[5], of Sharples 1473, his supposed son or grandson, John[6], of Sharples, gent.; Richard[7], of Sharples, gent., m. Elizabeth Bolton of Bolton, Lancaster co., Eng., gent.; ——[8]; Richard[9], b. 1555, of Wynbury, Cheshire, England, m. Cicely: Geoffrey, or Jeffrey[10], of Wynbury, m. Margaret Ashley; John[11], bap. Wynbury, Aug. 15, 1624, of Mearemore, Blakenhall, Hatherton, Cheshire, England, a Quaker, Middletown, granted land by William Penn 1682 in Nether Providence, Delaware co., Pa., died near Chester Sept. 1, 1722, m. Jane Moor, perhaps sister to David of Hankelow; Joseph[12], b. Hatherton Sept. 28, 1698, m. Lydia Lewis, b. Glamorganshire, Wales, Mar. 8, 1683, da. Ralph and Mary of Haverford tp.; Samuel[13], m. Jane Newlin[4]; Susanna[14] Sharples, m. Jacob Talbot[3].

Newlin ancestry:—Nicholas[1], a Friend, from Mt. Melick, Tyrone co., Ireland, 1683, Concord, m. Elizabeth; Nathaniel[2], born Dec. 18, 1665, m. Mary Mendenhall from Wiltshire; John[3], m. Mary Woodward, da. Richard and Jane of Middlet; Jane[4] Newlin, m. Samuel Sharples[13].

Baker ancestry:—Joseph[1], of Thornbury, m. Mary Worrilow of Edgemont, daughter John and Ann (Maris); Hannah[3] Baker, m. Joseph Talbot[2].—*Sharpless Family, By Gilbert Cope, 1882, p. 1232.*

15637.

WARREN MARION[9] CLEVELAND (Levi[8], Aaron[7], John[6], Edward[5], John[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), m. Lansing, Mich., June 26, 1871, Mary Jeannette Worden, b. Gaines, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1852, daughter George Washington and Sarah Maria (Alderson). Of Greenbush, Mich., May, 1875, farmer. Ch.: HARLEY WALTER[10] CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1872, St. John's, Mich.; HENRY GEORGE[10] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1873, Yates, Manistee co., Mich.

15638.

MORTON HARLEY WALTER[9] CLEVELAND (Levi[8]), m. Sullivan, Pa., Jan. 16, 1874, Helen Augusta Palmer, born S. Aug. 19, 1850, da. Mark and Elizabeth (Smith). Of Covington, Pa., Aug., 1875, farmer. Ch.: JESSIE CORNELIA[10] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 9, 1874.

15664.

Henry Cleveland[9] Wood (Emma Matilda[8], John Hamilton[7], Palmer[6], Benjamin[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. at Harrodsburg, Ky., Jan. 12, 1855, unm. The following biographical sketch (which is accompanied by his portrait and selections from his writings) is from *Illustrated Kentuckian, Lexington, Ky., Nov., 1894, III: 393*—In early life he was thrown much upon his own resources, and such educational advantages as he lacked, a strong literary taste and extensive reading in general measure supplied. He at first turned his attention to journalism. [See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.] Mr. Wood has led a very busy life, and possesses a happy combination of business tact and ability,

with a talent for literary pursuits. By his thrift he has become a property-holder in his native town. His genius is composite, and with literature he combines both music and art. In the latter he is expert in wood carving, and has adorned his home in this place with products of his skill. In dramatic composition, he is author of two librettos, and both operas were performed with much success in several cities in the State. Both in poetry and prose literature Mr. Wood has won laurels of distinction, and he is well known in periodical literature, being a contributor to some of the most prominent magazines in the country, among them, the following: The Quiver, Appleton's Journal, Leslie's periodicals; Harper's Weekly will soon publish one of his clever short stories. In social life, Mr. Wood has ever a fund of sparkling wit and humor, which render him popular in a high degree.

(*Press Notices.*)

Communities, like men, are sometimes forgetful of their best friends, and they need at times to be reminded of the existence of strong personalities that affect their common life for good. Such a one in Harrodsburg is Henry Cleveland Wood, who quietly and modestly has grown to hold a unique part in the composite activities and sentiments of the place. He may be properly termed the poet laureate of Harrodsburg—and a poet, too, whose tender verses have ever been freely indited to Harrodsburg themes, whether grave or gay. If a lady desires to give an entertainment, and to have something bright and sparkling on her invitations, she goes to Mr. Wood for help; if a lover wishes to send a gift to his fair one with a tender sentiment expressed in verse, Mr. Wood is his refuge, and when the last sad summons has called away Harrodsburg's brightest and best ones, who has ever with such loving sympathy and tender grace sung their consecrated virtues? Besides establishing himself as a distinct feature of Harrodsburg's intellectual and sentimental life, he has earned for himself recognition in the wider field of magazine literature.

The New York Star contains an ably written article on "Young Literary Kentuckians," in which Robt. Burns Wilson, James Lane Allen, and Henry Cleveland Wood are all given excellent notices for their work.

Among the younger poets of the South, few show more vital signs of promise than Henry Cleveland Wood and Ingram Crockett of Ky., John P. Sjolander of Tex., and Robert Loveman of Ala. Worthy also of being included in this list is Rufus J. Childress of Louisville. The South has other young poets of even greater fame. These will yet, if true to themselves, reflect honor upon the South by presenting her as she is to her own people and to many besides. Mr. Wood's fame has traveled East, and won him recognition from the higher magazines. His landscapes are Kentucky landscapes. Few photographs could be truer than the study he gives in his "When Fallow Fields Invite." Nor is he a mere landscape painter. His work, while a careful reproduction of nature, has something of deeper quality; he sees living man the harvest field, as well as the rose by the wayside.—*The Round Table.*

Residence: Harrodsburg (1898). Mr. Wood, since the age of seventeen, has been and still is in mercantile business on his own account. Mr. Wood is a subsciber for this Genealogy.

15671.

Walter Russell Thornton [9] ***Lambuth*** (*Mary Isabella*[8] *McClellan*, Sally Ann[7], Palmer[6], Benj.[5], Delev.[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2]), m. Nashville, Tenn., Aug. 2, 1877, Daisy Lavinia Kelley, b. Huntsville, Ala., Feb. 24, 1859, da. of Rev. David Campbell and Mannie (Harris). Children:

15989 *David Kelley*[10] *Lambuth*, b. Feb. 20, 1879, Shanghai, China.

Mary Cleveland[10] *Lambuth*, born Mar. 15, 1885, Soochow, China.

Walter William[10] *Lambuth*, born May 9, 1889, Kobe, Japan.

Rev. *Walter Russell Thornton*[9] *Lambuth*, M.D. [Vanderbilt University, 1877, Bellevue Hospital Medical Coll., N. Y., 1882],

D.D. [Emory Coll., Ga., 1891, Randolph, Macon, College, Va.], grad. Emory and Henry College, Emory, Washington co., Va., M.A., 1875, Univ. of Nashville, scientific course, 1874; while he was a Medical Missionary in China, the Soochow Hospital of the M. E. Church South was erected, of which he was in charge (working together with Dr. William Hector Park) until obliged, on account of the health of his family, to leave Soochow, when Dr. Park was left in, and has since been continuously in, charge of this hospital. Residence, Nashville, 1895, clergyman and physician. Board of Missions, Methodist Episcopal Church South, Nashville, H. C. Morrison, W. R. Lambuth, Secretaries; T. B. Holt, Treas.

Rev. David Campbell Kelley, M.D., D.D., of Huntsville, m. Mannie Harris.

15672.

Nora Kate*[9] *Lambuth (*Mary Isabella*[8] *McClellan*), m. in Kobe, Japan, Oct. 6, 1886, Dr. William Hector Park, b. Rock Springs, Ga., Oct. 27, 1858, son of James Andrew and Ann (Smith) Park. Child:

15990 *Margarita Mary*[10] *Park*, b. Jan. 7, 1889, Kobe, Japan.

Dr. William Hector Park graduated at Emory College, Oxford, Ga., 1880, Bellevue Medical College, City of New York, 1880. His boyhood days were spent on his father's farm, but before he reached his teens he was inspired with the desire to become a Medical Missionary. He entered Emory College Jan. 18, 1878, and in March, 1880, was appointed to China, and graduated June 30, 1880. He studied medicine in Edinburgh, Scotland, and in London, Eng., but graduated from Bellevue Medical College, New York, physician and surgeon. Since coming to China he has had charge of the Soochow Hospital of the Methodist Episcopal Church South. This hospital was erected while Dr. Walter R. T. Lambuth was a Medical Missionary in China, and he and Dr. Park worked together. When Dr. Lambuth removed from Soochow, Dr. Park was left in charge of the hospital, which has continuously remained under his management (except a two-years furlough) to the present, and now has an average of 9,000 patients a year. His work consists in seeing both clinic and in-patients, foreign missionaries, and wealthy Chinese, who send for him to their homes. He has also a class of medical students, who, after a course of five years, graduate with a medical diploma. One class of graduates are successful physicians and druggists. For one case that was cured in the Hospital, Dr. Park was made an Honorary Mandarin. Rich and poor alike find in him a friend and adviser. Dr. Park took a special Medical Course in New York city, 1895, and returned with Mrs. Park to China, June, 1895. Residence, Soochow, China. Mrs. Park subscribes for this Genealogy.

15682.

CATHARINE BUTLER[9] CLEVELAND (James Butler[8], John Smith[7], John[6], Benjamin[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), m. at Oneonta, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1883, Leroy Eugene Harris, born Franklin,

N. Y., Jan. 22, 1859, son George and Elizabeth (Farrington). Res. Merrickville, Delaware co., N. Y., farmer. Ch.:

15991 *Stanley Cleveland*[10] *Harris*, b. Jan. 22, 1887, M.

15694.

EDWARD WARREN[9] CLEVELAND (George Clark[8], George Clark[7], Job William[6], Job William[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), married at Cedar Vale, Kan., November 25, 1897, Marie Louise McGirk, b. at California, Moniteau co., Mo., August 1, 1876, daughter of Zachary Taylor and Martha Columbia (Rowland) McGirk. Residence, Cedar Vale (1898), liveryman and farmer. S. P.

15753.

RICHARD CHESTER[8-9] CLEVELAND (Clarence Chester[7], {Chester Bissell[7], Chester Bissell[6], / Fluvia Evelina[7], George Nelson[6], } Hosmer[5], Edward[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), married at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 26, 1894, Gertrude Elizabeth Smith, b. Worcester, Apr. 13, 1872, only daughter of Jesse and Jane (Hopcroft).

Mr. RICHARD CHESTER[8-9] CLEVELAND, residence from 1890, Worcester (1897); is Treasurer of the Smith-Green Company at Worcester. Graduated from Worcester Polytechnic Institute 1893. Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

15781.

Emma Mary*[9] *Rutter (*Celia Ann*[8] *Cady, Horace Harvey*[7] *Cady, Jos. Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Chicago, Ill., Mar. 2, 1868, William Gray, b. Romeo, Mich., Sept. 25, 1849, son Dr. Neil and Maria (Miller), res. Romeo, 1894. Ch.:

+15992 *Grace Ernest*[10] *Gray*, b. Mar. 26, 1869, Chicago, Ill.

Bessie Rutter[10] *Gray*, b. Dec. 3, 1870, Romeo, d. R. Sept. 3, 1871.

15993 *William*[10] *Gray*, b. Sept. 26, 1873, R.; *Nina Louise*[10] *Gray*, b. May 4, 1877, R.; *Flossie Brabb*[10] *Gray*, b. June 12, 1882, Romeo.

15800.

Scott*[9] *Jordan (*Collins Hausberger*[8] *Jordan, Julia Ann*[7] *Cady, Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), married at Piqua, Ohio, Dec. 5, 1883, Clifford Moody Hall, born at Piqua, June 12, 1863, youngest daughter and child of Dr. William Perry and Ann Maria (Ward) Hall. Child:

15994 *Harold Scott*[10] *Jordan*, b. Feb. 2, 1890, Chicago, Ill.

Mr. *Scott*[9] *Jordan* was born Jan. 29, 1859, in Piqua, Miami County, Ohio, has resided since March, 1859, in Chicago, Ill. Was educated in the public schools of Chicago; Mt. Vernon Military Academy, Morgan Park, Ill., followed by a course in Prof. Bell's Academy, Chicago. Is a secretary and treasurer. Became a Master Mason, July, 1886, in Lincoln Park Lodge, No. 611, A. F. and A. M., Chicago, in 1892, affiliated with Kilwinning Lodge, No. 311, A. F. and A. M., Chicago; a Knight Templar, Aug., 1886, in St. Bernard Commandry, No. 35, K. T.,

Scott Jordan.

Chicago; received the thirty-second degree of Masonry, Nov. 10, 1886, in Oriental Consistory, S.·. P.·. R.·. S 32°, Chicago.

Admitted to membership in the following patriotic-hereditary societies: June 26, 1894, Illinois Society of the Sons of the American Revolution; Aug. 1, 1894, Illinois Society, Sons of the Revolution; a charter member of the Chicago Continental Guard, which was organized July 17, 1894, and is composed of members of the Sons of the American Revolution; Oct. 13, 1894, General Society of the War of 1812, Philadelphia, Pa.; a charter member of the Society of the War of 1812, organized in the State of Ill., Oct., 1895; Dec. 7, 1894 (made Life Member, Dec., 1895), Society of Colonial Wars in State of Ill.; Society of Mayflower Descendants (of passengers on the voyage of the Mayflower which terminated at Plymouth, Mass., Dec. 11, o. s., 1620); elected Jan. 9, 1896, installed Feb. 13, 1896, a Companion of the First Class Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the United States, Illinois Commandery, being eligible through his uncle, Capt. *Everard Cady*[8] *Jordan*, dec'd, through his father (Capt. Jordan's eldest brother), who waived his claim to the inheritance. Member of the Virginia Historical Society; was elected, Jan., 1895, a life member of the Society for the Preservation of Virginia Antiquities; Feb. 6, 1895, member of the New England Historic-Genealogical Society; and is a member of the Illinois Genealogical Society, chartered 1894, but not yet organized. Is a member of the Illinois Club of Chicago, and of Chicago Athletic Association.

Mr. Jordan is a gentleman of decided literary and antiquarian taste, and a genealogist. To his efforts are due the very complete accounts in this work of the genealogy, ancestries, and biography of the descendants of David and Lois[5] (Cleveland) Cady. Mr. Jordan is a subscriber for a number of copies of this Genealogy.

Mrs. Clifford Moody (Hall) Jordan was elected, Dec. 5, 1895, a member of the Chicago Chapter Daughters of the American Revolution; elected, Dec., 1895, an Hereditary Life Member of the National Mary Washington Memorial Association.

Hall ancestry: — William[1], born in South Carolina Mar. 29, 1763, of English family; served in the Revolution (a first cousin of Gen. Anthony Wayne), d. in Montgomery co., O., Mar. 3, 1858, m. in the Newberry District, S. C., Oct., 1792, Mary Cammack, b. Newberry D., Oct. 12, 1775, d. Montgomery co., O., Mar. 4, 1850, da. James and Joanna (Inscoe), of Newberry D.; James[2], b. in S. C., Dec. 27, 1794, d. Montgomery co., O., Dec. 13, 1854, m Feb. 22, 1816, Henrietta Siddons, b. in N. C. 1795, d. Montgomery co., O., Apr. 23, 1850; Dr. William Perry[3] Hall, born Montgomery co., O., Aug. 30, 1822, of Piqua, O., m. Piqua, May 1, 1849, Ann Maria Ward[8], b June 30. 1826.

Ward ancestry; 2 lines: William[1] [see +38, p. 67], m. 1st ——; John[2] [see +3249, p. 1114]; Elizabeth[3] m. Joshua Fuller[2]. William[1] m. 2d Elizabeth; Richard[2], b. Eng. 1635, of Sudbury, Mass., freem. 1664, was drowned in Sudbury river Mar. 31, 1666, m. S. Sept. 8, 1661, Mary Moore, b. ab. 1641, da. John and Elizabeth of S.; Obadiah[3], b. S. Dec. 10, 1663, d. Worcester, Mass., Dec. 17, 1717, m. Dec. 20, 1693, Mrs. Joanna (Mixer[3]) Harrington, born Dec. 14, 1666, of Watertown, Mass., wid. of Joseph Harrington; Richard[4], born Sudbury 1694, d. Holden, Mass., 1756, m. Jan. 1, 1718-19, Lydia Wheelock of Sudbury; Jonas[5], b. Worcester Jan. 21, 1720, d. Sutton, Mass., Sept., 1792, m. 1st Abigail Child[4], she died before 1768; Rufus[6], b. Worcester Jan. 6, 1759, served in Revolution war June, 1776, to August, 1780; rem. to Pittsford, Vt., thence, Feb., 1814, to Mt. Vernon, Ohio, d. Mt. V. Sept. 8, 1834, m. Southington, Conn., Oct. 10, 1787, Elizabeth Barnes[6], b. Southington Oct. 21, 1764, d. Knox co., O., June 19, 1849; Jonas[7], b. Hubbardtown, Vt., July 21, 1798, d. Piqua, May 7, 1867, m. Knox co., Oct. 4, 1821, Melinda Hinsdale Newell[3], b. Cornwall, Vt., Feb. 8, 1799, died Piqua Aug. 30, 1841; Ann Maria[8] Ward m. Dr. William Perry Hall[3].

Newell ancestry: — 1 arms: NEWELL or NEWALL; 2: NEWALL; 3: NEWELL: Ar. 3 bars gu.; over all a bend eugr. sa. . . . ——[1] Newell m. Lorena Moody; Riverius of Cornwall, Vt., 1799, m. Southington, Conn., Sarah Peck; Melinda Hinsdale[3] Newell m. Jonas Ward.[7]

Barnes ancestry: — Joshua[1] came, 1652, bound for 5 years from landing to Mr. Paine, in 1642 was fined for scoffing at religion, he, says *Savage*, perhaps was of East Hampton,

L. I., 1650, if so, is evidently identical with Joshua[1] of Easthampton 1649; Samuel[2] of Easthampton was, says *Munsell's Ancestry, IV, 172*, probably father of Stephen[3], b. Southampton, L. I.; rem. to Branford, Conn., 1700 (?), died B., m. Mary Barnes, gr.-dau. of John Linsley of Guilford, Conn., before 1650, Branford bef. 1667; Stephen[4], b. Branford Jan. 2, 1705, rem. to Southington, d. there Mar. 27, 1777, m. Jan. 5, 1725–6, Martha Wheadon[3], b. Branford ab. 1707, d. Southington Mar. 18, 1773; Jonathan[5], b. Feb. 21, 1731, of Southingt., d. there Jan. 7, 1807, m. Aug. 4, 1757, Elizabeth Woodruff[4], b. there May 1, 1738, d. there Feb. 8, 1814; Elizabeth[6] Barnes m. Rufus Ward[6].

Woodruff, Woodrow, Woodroffe, Woodroofe ancestry: — 2 arms: WOODROF or WOODROW; *1:* WOODROFE; *1:* WOODROFFE or WOODRUFF; *5:* WOODROFFE: Paly of six, ar. and gn. a bend gobonated. or and sa. . . . Matthew[1] of Hartford, Conn., rem. to Farmington 1640–1, an orig. propr., freem. 1657, d. F. 1682, m. Hannah; Samuel[2], b. F. Aug. 26, 1661, rem. ab. 1698 to Southington, d. there Jan., June 8, 1742, m. 1686 Rebeckah Clark, b. ab. 1662, d. there Aug. 4, 1737, da. John, an original prop. of Hartford, soldier in Pequot war, and of Farmington; Hezekiah[3], b. Southingt. Aug. 9, 1801, d. there Mar. 5, 1791, m. Dec. 3, 1730, Sarah Mason, she d. July 20, 1785, of Stratford, Conn.; Elizabeth[4] Woodruff m. Jonathan Barnes[5]. See *Sketches of Southington, by Rev. Heman Rowlee Timlow.*

Wheadon ancestry: — Thomas[1], Thomas [see +4019, p. 1212]; Martha[3] Whedon m. Stephen Barnes[4].

Child ancestry: — William[1] (brother of Benjamin) came from Eng. to America either with or before his bro. Ephraim, Watertown freem. 1634, d. soon, m. prob. in Eng.; Richard[2], b. W. 1631, d. Nov. 11, 1694, m. 2d, Jan. 16, 1878, Hannah Traine, b. Sept. 8, 1657, da. of John and Margaret (Dix) of Watertown; John[3], b. May 16, 1687, of Newton, d. 1761, m. Jan. 27, 1715, Experience Fuller[3], b. Nov. 5, 1685, d. 1770; Abigail[4] Child, m. Jonas Ward.[5]

Fuller ancestry: — John[1], b. 1611, of Newton, Cambridge, Mass., may seem the youth who came with John Winthrop, Jr., in the *Abigail* 1635, 15 years old, freem. 1690, d. Feb. 7, 1699, in 87th year, m. Elizabeth, she d. Apr. 13, 1700; Joshua[2], b. Apr. 2, 1654, of Newton, freem. 1680, d. June 27, 1752, m. June 7, 1679, Elizabeth Ward[3], b. June 18, 1660, d. Sept. 6, 1691; Experience[3] Fuller m. John Child[3].

Mixer, Mixter ancestry: — Isaac[1], b. Eng. 1603, embarked at Ipswich, Eng., Apr. 10, 1634, in the *Elizabeth*, of Watertown, freem. May 2, 1638, selectman, d. ab. 1655, m. Sarah, b. ab. 1601, came here with him, d. Nov. 24, 1681; Isaac[2], b. Eng. 1630, of W. 1634, freem. 1652, d. Nov. 22, 1716, m. 2d, Jan. 10, 1661, Rebecca Garfield[3], born Mar. 10, 1641, d. Mar. 16, 1684; Joanna[3] Mixer m. 2d, Obadiah Ward[3].

Garfield ancestry: — 2 arms: (Tuddington, co. Middlesex), Or. 3 bars gu. on a canton erm. a cross formée of the second. *Crest* — Out of a heart a hand holding a sword ppr. . . . Edward[1], b. 1575, of Watertown, d. June 14, 1672, a. 97 (?); Edward[2], b. Eng., of W., freem. May 6, 1635, d. June 14, 1672, m. Rebecca, b. ab. 1606, d. Apr. 16, 1661; Rebecca[3] Garfield m. Isaac Mixer[2].

15801.

Cady Morrow*[9] *Jordan (*Collins Hausberger*[8] *Jordan, Julia Ann*[7] *Cady, Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), married at Chicago, Ill., February 8, 1888, Cassie Mae Deeves, born at Chicago June 19, 1871, only daughter and youngest child of Mr. Deeves. S. P.

Mr. *Cady Morrow*[9] *Jordan*, residence, Chicago (1895); of C. H. Jordan & Co., Chicago.

15804.

Mary Adair*[9] *Jordan (*William Henry*[8] *Jordan, Julia Ann*[7] *Cady, Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), m. at Ft. Clark, Tex., Mar. 3, 1887, Capt. Henry Fletcher Kendall, b. in Passy à Paris, now Paris, France, June 18, 1855, son of George Wilkins and Adeline Suzanne (de Valcourt). Ch.: *Elizabeth Adair*[10] *Kendall*, b. and d. Ft. Meade, Meade co., S. Dakota, Mar. 23, 1895, aged 5 hours.

Captain Henry Fletcher Kendall grad. West Point Military Academy; was stationed, 1894, at Ft. Meade, capt. 8th Cavalry, U. S. A.; res. St. Louis, Mo., since Oct. 1, 1895; is detailed on recruiting service there.

Kendall record: — George Wilkins Kendall, b. Amherst, N. H., 1807, journalist and author, a printer by trade, went from N. Y. to N. Orleans 1835 and established there, Jan. 27, 1837, in partnership with F. A. Lumsden, the *Picayune*, a leading Southern journal; joined the Santa Fé exped. 1841, of which he pub. an account, embracing his captivity, entitled *Narrative of the Texan Santa Fé Expedition*, accompanying Gens. Taylor and Scott, he witnessed the chief conflicts of the Mexican war. By means of pony express and steamers he supplied his newspaper regularly with the earliest and fullest intelligence of movements and battles. He afterward passed 2 years in Europe superintending the pub. of a costly illustrated work on the war 1851; d. Post Oak Spring, n. Bowie, Tex., Oct. 21, 1867. — See *Drake's Dictionary of American Biography, 505; N. Y. Internat. Mag., III: 145* — m. Adeline Suzanne de Valcourt da. of the Comte Dirudonné de Valcourt and Caroline Sainte (Suzanne) of France.

15817.

JOSEPH WELCOME[9] CLEVELAND (Moses Welcome[7], Moses[7], Augustus[6], Moses[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), m. Menasha, Wis., Dec. 18, 1880, Blanche Eva Butler. Of Clintonville, Wis. Ch.: 15995 LOWELL VALENTINE[10] CLEVELAND; VIOLA[10] CLEVELAND.

15831.

Jessie[9] Lynde (*Edward Cleveland[8] Lynde*, Mary Ann Jerusha Alice[7], Dyer[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Scranton, Pa., Oct. 20, 1887, as 2d w., John Jacob Ryman, b. Dallas, Luzerne co., Pa., Apr. 3, 1852, s. of Abraham and Jemima (Kunkle). Ch.:

Lynde Hunter[10] Ryman, b. Dec. 6, 1890, Dallas, Pa.

Mr. John Jacob Ryman, residence, Dallas, Pa., of A. Ryman & Sons, wholesale and retail dealers in lumber and general merchandise, yard at Wilkes Barre, Pa., mills at Dallas (1895–6). Mr. Ryman subscribes for this Genealogy. He m. 1st, Pittston, Pa., Oct. 6, 1875, Mary Cornelia Atwater, born Providence, Pa., Sept. 19, 1852, d. Dallas, Pa., Dec. 23, 1885, da. Charles Townsend and Elizabeth (Snyder). Ch. b. Dallas, Pa.: Edith Louise Ryman, June 1, 1877; Edna Marion Ryman, Aug. 11, 1880.

Atwater ancestry:—5 arms: (Kent) Sa. a fesse voided az. betw. 3 swans ppr. A history of the Atwaters has been printed, tracing back in close connection to the *Mayflower* descendants.

15890.

JAY HENRY[9] CLEVELAND (James Hinckley[8], James Scofield[7], Jonas[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Marengo, Ia., Dec. 6, 1883, Adriana Eaton. Of Cambridge, Ill., Chicago, Ill., 1883–94, machinist. Ch.: 15996 LIZZIE BELLE[10], b. Oct. 18, 1884, Belle Plaine, Ia.

15891.

CHARLES DWIGHT[9] CLEVELAND (James Hinckley[8], James Scofield[7], Jonas[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Marengo, Iowa, Sept. 27, 1883, Lucy Jane Elliott, b. Darke county, O., da. John. Of Belle Plaine, Ia., 1885. Ch.: 15997 ELMER ELLSWORTH[10] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 9, 1885, Belle Plaine.

15910.

Samuel Perry[9] Dinsmoor (*Laura Laodicea[8] Tubbs*, Laura[7], Asahel[6], Henry[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. on horseback, near Grafton, Jersey county, Ill., Aug. 24, 1870, Mrs. Frances Ann (Barlow) Journey, born St. Joseph, Mo., Apr. 24, 1839, widow of Samuel Journey, da. Martin B. and Elizabeth (Dearing). Ch. b. Grafton: 15998 *Charles Andrews[10] Dinsmoor*, Aug. 25, 1871, m. Delhi, Osborne co., Kan., 1890, Louisiana Mosher, da. of Amos E. and Mary E., from Dutchess co., N. Y. Ch.: *Inez Mildred[11] Dinsmoor*, b. Jan. 22, 1891; *Henry William[11] Dinsmoor*, Nov. 19, 1892; *Mary Frances[11] Dinsmoor*, Sept. 21, 1894.

James Franklin[10] Dinsmoor, b. July 19, 1873; *Samuel Anderson[10] Dinsmoor*, b. Sept. 8, 1875; *Thomas Barlow[10] Dinsmoor*, b. Feb. 8, 1878; *Laura Elizabeth[10] Dinsmoor*, b. Nov. 30, 1881.

Samuel Perry[9] *Dinsmoor* served 3 years in Co. B, 116th Ohio Vols., participated in 18 general engagements, was at capture of Petersburg, Va., and surrender of General Lee at Appomattox C. H., Appomattox co., Va., discharged 1865. Lived at Grafton 1866 to 1888, and since at Lucas, Russell county, Kan., farmer. Frances Ann Barlow m. 1st Samuel Journey. Ch.: 6, of whom 3 died before 1884.

15914.

NELLIE CORNELIA[9] CLEVELAND (Nelson Wright[8]), m. Wayne, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1871, as 2d w., Rev. Edward Lawrence Graves, b. Springfield, Mass., June 20, 1838, a s. Ashley Pomeroy and Mary Ann (Lawrence). Ch.: *Mary Louisa*[10] *Graves*, b. Aug. 5, 1876, Albion, Mich., m. N. Scriba, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1896, John F. Donnelly of N. Scriba. Rev. E. L. Graves, of N. Scriba 1896–7, m. 1st, E. Pembroke, N. Y., June 20, 1861, MARY ELIZABETH CLEVELAND, she d. Batavia, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1870. Ch.: *Emily Luella Graves*, b. Dec. 27, 1862, m. June 20, 1889, Bartholomew James of Short Tract, Allegany co., N. Y.

Graves ancestry: — Thomas[1], Isaac[2], John[3] [see + 1805, p. 765]; Elnathan[4], b. Hatfield, Mass., Aug. 20, 1699, m. 1st, Martha Dickinson, da. Dea. Nathaniel of H.; Seth[5], m. Mary Dickinson, da. Col. John and Mary (Coleman); Phineas[6], m. Lucy Pomeroy of Williamsburg, Mass.; Ashley Pomeroy[7] Graves m. Mary Ann Lawrence of St. Johnsbury, Vt.— *Graves gen., I: 279.*

15928.

EGBERT CYRUS[9] CLEVELAND (George Lucian[8], Cyrus[7], Aaron[6], Henry[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Dalton, Mass., Dec. 22, 1887, Camilla Linsted Stedman, da. Lorenzo and Caroline E. (Linsted). Of North Adams, Mass. (1896–7), shoemaker. Ch. b. Dalton: BELLA MARY[10] CLEVELAND, July 4, 1889; ROBERT LINSTED[10] CLEVELAND, Feb. 21, 1891.

15929.

GEORGE AMBROSE[9] CLEVELAND (Howlet Cyrus[8], Cyrus[7], Aaron[6], Henry[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), m. 1st, Pittsfield, Mass., Mar. 8, 1888, Ida Smith, b. P. ab. 1865, d. P. Feb. 10, 1890, da. John Harvey and Amanda (Peaster). He m. 2d, New Haven, Conn., June 25, 1891, Gazie Jane Barnes Copeley, b. Louisville, Ky., Sept. 13, 1863, da. William Hibbard and Elizabeth Hall (Morse). Of New Haven (1896–7), carpenter. Ch. by 1st m.: EDITH MAY[10] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 1, 1889, Springfield, Mass.; MERWIN LOOMIS[10] CLEVELAND, Apr. 16, 1895, New Haven.

15930.

ERNEST WILFORD[9] CLEVELAND (Howlet Cyrus[8]), m. New York, N. Y., Sept. 27, 1888, Martha Dennison Osborn, b. N. Y. city, Oct. 5, da. William John and Rose Anna (Macdonald). Of Monson, Mass., 1896–7, telegraph operator and baggage-master. Ch. b. Pittsfield, Mass.: WILLIAM CYRUS[10] CLEVELAND, Dec. 3, 1891; JAMES WYLIE[10] CLEVELAND, July 3, 1893.

William Schuyler Cleveland

15936.

WILLIAM CYRUS[9] CLEVELAND (Anson Gridley[8], Cyrus[7], Aaron[6], Henry[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), m. Grace Greenwood Cunningham. Ch.: Son[10]. Rev. WILLIAM CYRUS[9] CLEVELAND, a clergyman of the Methodist Episcopal Church.

15937.

WILLIAM SCHUYLER[9] CLEVELAND (Schuyler Bainbridge[8], Aaron Schuyler[7], Aaron[6], Henry[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Chillicothe, O., Mar. 31, 1860, received an academic education in the schools of Chillicothe. Started out in life at the age of 13. When 15 he entered the *Scioto Gazette* printing house, Chillicothe to learn the printer's trade, at which he worked until 18. During these years he became acquainted with many showmen who did business with the *Gazette*, etc. They offered him positions with their companies. He finally accepted the advertising agency of O'Brien's Circus, traveling with this and other circuses to July, 1881, when he left Coup's Hippodrome and joined Barlow, Wilson, Primrose & West's Minstrels as Advertising agt. to June 10, 1882, then became Press and Genl. agt. of Barlow, Wilson & Co.'s Minstrels to Dec. 1, 1883. Was Business manager of Leavitt's Minstrels Dec. 10, 1883, to July, 1884, and of Cal. Wagner's to Oct., 1884, with Hallen & Hart's Ideals to May 15, 1885. In the meantime he was engaged day and night in organizing the celebrated McNish [Frank E.], Johnson [Carroll] and Slavin [Robert] Minstrels until the opening night, July 30, 1885, was their manager (working very hard steadily), Feb. 1, 1885, to May 17, 1887; their success was largely due to his indomitable will and fertile brain. He joined J. H. Haverly, May 18, manager of his enterprises. Commenced May 18 to organize an entire new company to open July 18, 1887. Is sole Proprietor and Manager of W. S. Cleveland's Magnificent Mastodon Minstrels, the largest and most complete minstrel organization in existence. Address : Buffalo, N. Y., 1892–5. Mr. Cleveland is (since Dec., 1885) a member of Hartford, Conn., Lodge of Elks. William Schuyler[9] Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

15984.

Emma Laura*[10] *Baker (*Adeline*[9] *Allen*, *Laura Ann*[8] *Kellogg*, Polly Lovejoy[7], Samuel[6], Tyxhall[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. Clintonville, Clinton co., N. Y., Jan. 8, 1883, Harry Crase, b. Camborne, Eng., May 4, 1861, s. of James and Mary Ann (Willet). Residence, Au Sable, N. Y., 1885, miner. Child :

15999 *Annie Laura*[11] *Crase*, b. Aug. 18, 1883.

15992.

Grace Ernest*[10] *Gray (*Emma Mary*[9] *Rutter*, *Celia Ann*[8] *Cady*, *Horace Harvey*[7] *Cady*, *Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Romeo, Mich., Mar. 4, 1891, Joel Howard Muzzy, b. Romeo, Feb. 23, 1865, s. Joel Prouty and Mary Torry (Reade); res. Detroit, Mich., 1895. Children b. Detroit :

16000 *Edith Dwight*[11] *Muzzy*, b. Mar. 28, 1892.
Howard Gray[11] *Muzzy*, b. Feb. 21, 1895.

Chapter II.

ALEXANDER[1] CLEVELAND OF PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA, AND HIS DESCENDANTS.

16001.

ALEXANDER[1] CLEVELAND, the ancestor of the Clevelands of Virginia origin, was born, evidently in England, probably prior to 1620, and may have remained in England, but it is generally believed by his descendants that he came to America, and settled in or near Prince William county, Virginia; there is no record of his death, nor of his marriage; the name of his wife is unknown. Had at least one child :

+16002 ALEXANDER[2] CLEVELAND, b. probably about the year 1659, either in England or, perhaps, in Virginia.

ALEXANDER[1] CLEVELAND lived in England, locality not discovered. Concerning him no authentic record is found, and it is not definitely ascertained which of the two was the immigrant ancestor from England, he or his son Alexander[2]; or whether they both came in company. The early shipping lists or lists of emigrants to American ports do not mention the names of any Clevelands.

It may prove that he was the Mr. Cleveland of Loughboro, county Leicester, Eng., stated to have accompanied, prior to 1629, the Skipworths of Cotes, and Henry Herrick, 5th son of Sir William Herrick of Beau Manor Park, Loughboro parish, from England to Virginia, as already narrated in this Genealogy. (See the account of MOSES[1] CLEVELAND + 1 of Woburn, Mass., p. 24–5). If this was Alexander[1] Cleveland, he evidently remained in Virginia while Henry Herrick journeyed to Salem, Mass., and was later a founder of the first church in Salem 1629. There are Clevelands in Virginia from old times.

So closely do the Southern Clevelands in feature resemble the New England Clevelands that they have been mistaken to be near relatives of each other, and it is not unreasonable to conjecture that Moses[1] Cleveland and Alexander[1] Cleveland were brothers, or of at least near kinship.

Oliver[4] Cleveland + 16023 of Spring Valley, Albemarle co., Va., in a letter to Hon. Jesse Franklin[6] Cleveland, May 10, 1839, said :

"My father and grandfather were both named ALEXANDER CLEVELAND. My grandfather lived to be 111 years old, and my

grandmother to be 103 years old. My grandfather was an Englishman by birth."

The descendants of Alexander[1] Cleveland have taken a most important part in the history of our Great Republic.

16002.

ALEXANDER[2] CLEVELAND (Alexander[1]), born, it is presumed, either in England or in Virginia, about 1659, d. at the plantation of his son, John[3] Cleveland, on Blue Run, in Orange co., Va., about 1770 (within 3 days of the death of his wife), at the age of 111 years, m. perhaps Milly Presley (see below). His wife was b. (birthplace unknown) about 1667, d. at the homestead of her son, John[3], on Blue Run, about 1770 (within 3 days of the death of her husband), at the age of 103 years. Evidently had at least the following children, b. either in England or in Virginia, perhaps in Prince William co., Va., on Bull Run:

+16003 JOHN[3] CLEVELAND, b. about 1695–1700.

+16004 ALEXANDER[3] CLEVELAND, b. about 1698–1710.

+16005 JEREMIAH[3] CLEVELAND, b. about 1700–1712.

+16006 (?) MICAJAH[3] CLEVELAND (conjectured to be a son of Alexander[2]), b. about 1702–1712.

+16007 ELIZABETH[3] CLEVELAND, b. about 1704–1716.

+16008 WILLIAM[3] CLEVELAND, born about the year 1719, evidently was a son of Alexander[2] Cleveland.

ALEXANDER[2] CLEVELAND may have been the original immigrant from England, or his father may have come, bringing him ; the notes given in the account of his father may apply to himself. In the entire absence of reliable records, there must always be a wide field for conjecture.

John Cleveland, with his father, the younger Alexander Cleveland, early migrated to Virginia. Settled on the since famous Bull Run, in Prince William co., Va. Removed [prior to 1734] some 60 miles to the southwest, locating in a border settlement on Blue Run, some six or eight miles above its junction with the Rapidan, in Orange co., near the line of Albemarle ; he and wife dying there about 1770, within three days of each other, when about 100 years.

Alexander[2] lived to be 111 years old and his wife 103 years old. Not improbably they had other children than those whose names (except that of Micajah[3]) are correctly given above, according to evidence. John[3] and Alexander[3] were deeded land in Orange co. 1734. The name of Micajah[3] is not certain, nor is it sure that he was a child of Alexander[2], but it seems very probable that he was either a son or a nephew of Alexander[3], having evidently originated in Va.

Orange co., Va., Land rec.—Alexander Cleveland (alone) deeds John Taylor, Nov. 22, 1752, 100 acres, part of a patent granted to Lawrence Franklyn for 400 acres, consid.

5 shillings; cross mark to Cleveland's name to deed. Same to same, Nov. 23, 1752, 100 acres, part of patent to same party, consid. £12. 10s. No will or settlement of estate.

William[6] Cleveland +16348 stated that his great-grandmother, or grandmother, was Milly Presley. But it is evident that she was not the wife of Alexander[3] Cleveland.

16003.

JOHN[3] CLEVELAND (Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. on his estate on Blue Run, 6 or 8 miles above the junction with the Rapid Ann, Va., at a good old age, m. prob. in Va., Miss Martha Coffee, she d. at her home on Blue Run, quite aged. They had the following, and perhaps other children:

+16009 JOHN[4] CLEVELAND, about the year 1730, in Virginia or North Carolina (the eldest child).

+16010 MARY[4] CLEVELAND, born —— —, 17—.

16011 DAUGHTER[4], m. Gillespie, or Gillusley of Va.

+16012 BENJAMIN[4] CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1738, on Bull Run, in Prince William co., or Culpeper co., Va.

+16013 ROBERT[4] CLEVELAND, b. January 5, 8, or February 8, June 8, 1744, in Orange county, Virginia.

+16014 JEREMIAH[4] CLEVELAND, b. about 1746, probably in Culpeper county, Virginia.

+16015 LARKIN[4] CLEVELAND, b. April, 1748, probably in Culpeper county, Virginia.

16016 Another SON[4], name not learned.

JOHN[3] CLEVELAND, with his father, Alexander[2], were early settlers of Prince William co., but it is probable that John[3] was born and reared there. He and his parents removed, prior to 1734 or 1738, to Orange county, and located on Blue Run, where they lived and died; house joiner or builder. Large real estate owner. *Records of County Court Office, Orange co. Deeds*:—(About the beginning of the records) 1734, Prince Curtis conveys to JOHN CLEVELAND about 600 acres of land.

Mrs. Sarah C. Abbott writes: "My father gave me this information, that my grandfather's father [John[3]] crossed the ocean from England and settled Va.; in first settling of S. C. he came to S. C. and made that his home."

Some of his descendants think that he removed to N. C. with his children.

Martha Coffee was not improbably related to Rev. James Coffey, who m. Elizabeth[3] Cleveland. A relative of hers, Rev. A. Coffey, d. 1880, Baptist clergyman, author of *History of Regular Baptist Church*, pub. since 1880, with a biography of his life.

16004.

ALEXANDER[3] CLEVELAND (Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. about 1774–5. [He married, according to one account, Milly Presley, but he may have m. twice.] He married [so stated by his grandson, Henry Wilson[5] Cleveland] Margaret Doolittle, of Irish descent. His children had children and grandchildren. Three of his daughters d. prior to 1839. Children:

+16017 ELI[4] CLEVELAND, b. between the years 1729 and 1734, so thought.

16018 MARY[4] CLEVELAND, evidently d. prior to 1839, m. Johnson, she was prob. living Apr. 11, 1829.

16019 ANCA, or ANKEY[4] CLEVELAND, m. Wood, she was living in Amherst co., Va., 1839, had numerous descendants.

16020 MILLY[4] CLEVELAND, m. —— Henry, she was living in Ky. 1839, had numerous descendants.

+16021 ALEXANDER[4] CLEVELAND, born —— —, 17—.

16022 JOHN[4] CLEVELAND, d. evidently before 1839, was in Revolution; he and 5 brothers at Yorktown surrender. Is mentioned in his brother Eli's will Apr. 11, 1829.

+16023 OLIVER[4] CLEVELAND, b. 1748 or 1749.

16024 ANNA[4] CLEVELAND, b. 1751, d. at her s. Dillard's, in Montgomery co., Ky., Jan. 14, 1838, a. 87, m. John Hazelrigg, b. about 1754, d. July 20, 1833, a. 79. J. D. Hazelrigg writes that they settled in Clarke co., Ky., farmer. Their gr.son, Hon. *Dillard*[6] *Donohue* of Greencastle, Putnam county, Ind., is very old (1893). Their great-gr.son, Judge *J. H.*[7] *Hazelrigg*, member of Court of Appeals of Ky., a young, brilliant man. Many of this family are distinguished. Ch.: *Dillard*[5] *Hazelrigg*, of Montgomery co.

+16025 JAMES[4] CLEVELAND, born ——— —, 17—.

+16026 ELIZABETH[4] CLEVELAND, born about 1755–6.

+16027 WILLIAM[4] CLEVELAND, b. December 24, 1757, in Albemarle county, Virginia.

+16028 MARTHA, or PATSY[4] CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1764.

ALEXANDER[3] CLEVELAND evidently accompanied his father and brother, John[3], from Bull Run to Orange co., Va.

Orange co. rec.—1734 [about the commencement of the records] Prince Curtis deeds ALEXANDER CLEVELAND 101 acres. ALEXANDER CLEVELAND, JR., and Margaret, his wife, deed William Cowisey, June 28, 1759, 100 acres, part of patent to Col. Thomas Chew for 1,600 acres. No will or settlement of est.

Records at Brentsville, Prince William co., Va.—1778, ALEXANDER CLEVELAND sworn receipt for 40[d] for rent.

The farm vacated by Robert[4] Cleveland +16013, in Prince William co., was rented by ——— Holtzclaw to Alexander[3] Cleveland.

William[4] (son of Alexander[3]), on entering the Continental army about 1776, sold his interest in his father's estate; it is therefore evident that Alexander[3] d. prior to that sale.

Henry Wilson[5] Cleveland stated that Alexander[3] m. Margaret Doolittle. She was living after the war closed.

Oliver[4] Cleveland (son of Alexander[3]), in a letter May 10, 1839, says: "Last fall I determined to take a trip to Kentucky to visit my sisters and brothers, which trip I performed in my carriage and have just returned home. They have children and grandchildren. I have three sisters in Kentucky: Betsy, Milly, and Patsy, and one brother, William, and one sister, Anca, in Amherst co., Virginia. My mother had six sons and seven daughters, all of whom are dead except those named above and myself. My sister Betsy's descendants have increased the population over 100."

16005.

JEREMIAH[3] CLEVELAND (Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m., name of wife unknown. Ch.: the following and other sons and daughters, who, it is thought, remained in Culpeper co., Va.:

+16029 JACOB[4] CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1739, in Culpeper co., near Culpeper C. H., Va.

+16030 (?) REUBEN[4] CLEVELAND (conjectured to be a son), b. ab. 1741–54.

JEREMIAH[3] CLEVELAND lived with his parents on Bull Run. It is not known whether he removed with them to Blue Run, Va. His son Jacob[4] came from Culpeper co., Va., 1780, to S. C., but none of Jacob's brothers and sisters [any of whose names we have been unable to learn] left Va. with him. Peter[6] Cleveland +16397 remembers, 1886, that Jacob[4] had brothers (but has not their names), and that his great-grandfather (who, it is thought, came from Eng.) was named either Jeremiah or John, is not positive which. But the name could not have been John, for Gen. Benjamin[6] Cleveland +16224 stated that he was *second*

cousin [probably meaning that his father, John[5], was *second* cousin] of Reuben[6] Cleveland +16118.

16006.

MICAJAH[3] CLEVELAND ([? Alexander[2], Alexander[1]]), m., name of his wife not known, she d. prob. in Tenn. after 1800. (She m. 2d — see below.) Children:

+16031 MICAJAH[4] or BICAJAH[4] CLEVELAND.

16032 JOHN, afterward JACK[4] CLEVELAND, was stolen by Indians. His mother, mourning for him as dead, named her next child John. But the first John returned home in several years, and then his name was changed to JACK, and familiarly called Indian Jack. He accompanied his mother to Tenn., and went with Mr. Hurly to Clinch mountain (toward Ky.), where he shouldered his gun and went away; not since heard from.

+16033 JOHN[4] CLEVELAND. SALLY[4]; NANCY[4] CLEVELAND.

MICAJAH[3] CLEVELAND lived in Va., and was troubled by Indians, who stole his son, as narrated above.

Mrs. Micajah Cleveland m. 2d, prob. in Va., John Shaw, removed from Va. (with Mr. Hurly and family) to Tenn., and thence to Shelby co., Ky., and lived awhile. Ch.: Jimmy Shaw, Benjamin Shaw, Joseph Shaw, Jessy Shaw, Betsy Shaw.

16007.

ELIZABETH[3] CLEVELAND (Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Rev. James Coffey. Child:

+16034 *Elizabeth[4] Coffey*, b. ab. 1740–50, in North Carolina.

ELIZABETH[3] lived in Prince William co., Va. Her father evidently was Alexander[2].

Rev. James Coffey, a Baptist clergyman, went early to N. C. Very probably he was brother to Martha Coffee, wife of John[3] Cleveland.

16008.

WILLIAM[3] CLEVELAND (Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), died in or near Loudoun co., Va., between Oct. 17, 1787, and May 29, 1788, m. Mary ———, who survived him. Child:

DORKEY or DORKUS[4] CLEVELAND, survived her father.

WILLIAM[3] CLEVELAND lived in Loudoun co., Va. His will, dated Oct. 17, 1787, was probated June 9, 1788. He leaves all his estate to his wife Mary during widowhood; if she marries, then it is to be equally divided between his wife Mary and daughter Dorkey (or Dorkus).—*Clerk of Loudoun co., Va.*

Prof. *Lewis Cass Wooley* writes: "I do not know who this WILLIAM CLEVELAND is, unless he was my grandfather's uncle."

16009.

JOHN[4] CLEVELAND (John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), died at Cleveland's Ferry, Tugaloo River, S. C., or d. in Ga., ab. 1821, a. ab. 91, m. Mary or Mollie McCan, she d. at Cleveland's Ferry prior to 1809. Children, several sons gone West:

+16035 JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, born Va., Cleveland's Ferry, or Franklin co., Ga.

+16036 NEAL or NEELY[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1762, Pickens District, S. C., or Cleveland's Ferry.

16037 CORNELIUS[5] CLEVELAND, b. Cleveland's Ferry, died unmarried.

+16038 WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND, b. Va., Pendleton District, S. C., or Cleveland's Ferry.

16039 FANNY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Cleveland's Ferry, died, m. there, John McNeel, Neal, or Neil, Carnesville, Franklin co., Ga.

16040 ELIZABETH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Cleveland's Ferry, died, m. there, Benjamin Harrison, Carnesville.

+16041 JEREMIAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Cleveland's Ferry or Pendleton Dist.

16042 MARY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Cleveland's Ferry, m. there, John Jackson Walters, Franklin co., Ga.

16043 LARKIN[5] CLEVELAND, born Cleveland's Ferry (this name is not found in all the family records of this family).

+16044 BENJAMIN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Cleveland's Ferry, Tugaloo River, S. C.

Rev. JOHN[4] CLEVELAND, a Baptist clergyman; went about 1772, 1785, from Va. and N. C. with his brother Larkin[4], journied on pack-horses, and cut their road through cane and brush as they traveled.

"When he would preach, the wicked people would take him out of the house and beat him severely, but he would preach on, and when they let him go, would mount a stump or log and finish his sermon."

They came to Pickens District, S. C., and were of the first settlers. Lived in Pendleton District, at Cleveland's Ferry. [Pendleton Dist. was divided, 1828, into Anderson and Pickens; Pickens was divided, 1866, into Pickens and Oconee counties. The Clevelands lived mostly in Oconee.] He was one of the very first settlers of Franklin co., Ga., ab. 1785 (then inhabited by Indians). His home on Tugaloo River (his brother Larkin lived on the Ga. side, in sight of each other), where he dwelt many years and reared his family, who settled at various points along Tugaloo River (a branch of the Savannah). Preached in Chauga church, Oconee co., and in Eastonala church, Ga. "He was good to his neighbors and the poor, kind to his many darkies, who thought their master better than any other man."

He was living with his son-in-law, Benjamin Harrison, at time of his death.

16010.

MARY[4] CLEVELAND (John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), died in Wilkes co., N. C., m. prob. in Orange co., Va., Barnett or Bernard Franklin, b. May 26, 1731, d. Jan., 1828, a. 96 y. 8 mo., a s. of Laurence and Mary (Payne). Children (nearly all the sons served in the Legislatures of N. C. and Ga.):

+16045 *Jeremiah*[5] *Franklin*, b. Sept. 2, 1754.

16046 *Bernard*[5] *Franklin*, b. Apr. 28, 1756, m. MARTHA[4] CLEVELAND +16028.

+16047 *Jesse*[5] *Franklin*, b. Mar. 24, 1760, Orange co., Va., or Surry co., N. C.

16048 *Elizabeth* or *Betty*[5] *Franklin*, b. Mar. 10, 1762.

+16049 *Abner*[5] *Franklin*, b. Apr. 28, 1764.

+16050 *Shadrach*[5] *Franklin*, b. Apr. 20, 1769.

+16051 *Mary*[5] *Franklin*, born May 14, 1770, 1771, Surry co., N. C.

+16052 *Meshach*[5] *Franklin*, b. Sept. 17, 1773.
+16053 *Abednego*[5] *Franklin*, b. May 29, 1776, N. C.
16054 *Benjamin*[5] *Franklin*, m. Betsey Franklin.
16055 *Willis*[5] *Franklin*, d. in Tenn. unm., went to West Tenn.
16056 *Jane*[5] *Franklin*, d. unm., went to West Tenn.

Bernard Franklin and family removed from Orange co., Va., ab. 1760, or just before 1776, and settled in Surry co., N. C., on Mitchell's river (where Gill Bryant lived, the place now, 1884–5, owned by C. C. Cockerham), his lands extending into Wilkes co., N. C.

Franklin ancestry and genealogy:—Of English origin, thought to have been "Round heads," who left Eng. upon restoration of Charles II, and settled in what is now Orange co., Va. The earliest ancestor known: Laurence[1], of Albemarle co., Va., by marriage with one of his wives, Mary Payne, had: Bernard[2], b. May 26, 1731, m. Mary Cleveland[4]; George[2]; Laurence[2]; Nancy[2], m. Canterberry, and had John, Nimrod, Reuben, and Benjamin Canterberry, all went early to Ky.; Betsey[2] Franklin m. Anthony Wells.

16012.

BENJAMIN[4] CLEVELAND (John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), b. on Bull Run in Prince William co., Va., May 26, 1738, d. on his plantation at the junction of Tugaloo river and Chauga creek, in Pendleton District, now in Oconee co., S. C., now Fort Madison, Oct., 1806, buried on his farm, m. in Orange co., Va., before 1764. Miss Mary Graves, of an excellent family, of Culpeper co., Va. She d. prob. on their farm, now Fort Madison, Oconee co., S. C., 1800. Children, b. prob. in Culpeper co.:

+16057 JEMIMA[5] CLEVELAND, born ———, ——, 1765.
+16058 ABSALOM[5] CLEVELAND, born ———, ——, 17—.
+16059 JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, born ———, ——, 17—.

Col. BENJAMIN[4] CLEVELAND, the hero of the battle of King's Mountain, one of the most prominent members of the Cleveland family mentioned in the *History of the United States*. CLEVELAND COUNTY (formed 1841), North Carolina, was named in his honor.

Col. Benjamin[4] Cleveland may have been born on his father's plantation on Blue Run, Orange co., Va., for the *Orange county Records* show a deed for 600 acres of land from Prince Curtis to John Cleveland, 1734, about the commencement of the records. This was in all probability the plantation, and John[3] may have removed to Orange co. even earlier.

An excellent sketch of the life of Col. Benjamin Cleveland is given in the oration at the unveiling of his monument. Invitations were issued by Hon. Vannoy[7] Cleveland +16638:

FORT MADISON, S. C., July 18, 1887.

As a member of the Cleveland Family you are cordially invited to be present at the unveiling of a monument to Colonel Ben Cleveland, who commanded a regiment of North and South Carolina troops at the battle of King's Mountain, Oct. 7, 1780. The monument has been erected at this place, where Colonel Cleveland is buried, by members of the Cleveland family of South Carolina, Georgia, and Tennessee, and will be unveiled July 28th. There will be an oration and appropriate ceremonies.

Very respectfully, VANNOY CLEVELAND.

From *The Augusta, Ga., Chronicle, July 29, 1887:*

A REVOLUTIONARY HERO.

HONORING THE MEMORY OF COL. BEN. CLEVELAND.

UNVEILING OF THE MONUMENT AT FORT MADISON — SIX LITTLE GIRLS OF THE FAMILY AND THE PART THEY PLAYED — THE ODE AND THE ORATION.

GREENVILLE, S. C., July 28. — [Special.] — The monument erected at Fort Madison in honor of Col. BEN CLEVELAND, the distinguished soldier of revolutionary fame, was unveiled to-day with appropriate ceremonies in the presence of a large crowd, including many prominent citizens. The ceremonies began with an impressive prayer by Rev. Ellison Capers, after which the following ode, composed by Miss Mary Cleveland, was read by Gen. Capers:

TO THE MEMORY OF COL. BEN CLEVELAND.

BY A SOUTH CAROLINA LADY.

The marble shaft shall tell the story,
  For see! It proudly bears a name,
Recalling many deeds of glory,
  Glittering on the "Roll of Fame."
Now as we read it war clouds gather
  And cast their shadows o'er the land,
Then we behold a noble hero
  As on he leads his gallant band.
Through lone forest paths they wander,
  Up rough mountain sides they toil,
Seeking out the bold marauder,
  And to him they give no quarter,
For too well they know the doom
  Of mother, home, of wife and daughter,
Where these Tory vandals roam.
  Well may they be struck with terror,
When from some returning spy
  They hear the shout, "To horse! Haste, comrades!"
Cleveland and his men are nigh,
  But rarely they escape his vengeance,
As well his charger, true and tried,
  The noble Roebuck knows his master
To victory or death will ride.
  See him now! amidst the carnage,
In a shower of leaden rain.
  'Tis the battle of King's Mountain
Where bold Ferguson is slain,
  'Midst the awful roar of muskets,
Pressing onward in his might,
  Inspiring fainter hearts with courage
To reach the thickest of the fight.
  See him with that band of heroes —
Williams, Shelby, and Sevier,
  McDowell and intrepid Campbell, —

Men who never dream of fear,
  Leading where the flying bullets
Fall like hailstones all around,
  And the blood of many comrades
Drench in crimson streams the ground.
  Now the mountain seems volcanic,
As one long and sulphurous blaze
  Flashing forth from base to summit,
Lights the valley's misty haze.
  On they press and never falter
'Till the bloody work is done ;
  'Till the foe is fairly vanquished
And the battle fought and won.
  'Midst the brilliant constellation
Of stars that gem our nation's sky
  Brightly shines the name of Cleveland
With a light that cannot die.
  Gentle Peace on snowy pinion
Crown our fair Southland to-day,
  Tho' late baptized in blood, we see her
Proudly marching on her way.
  From the wave so dark and gory
Venus-like she hath risen now,
  With a diadem of glory
Resting on her lovely brow.
  True, she hath furled her conquered banner
With a tender, reverent hand,
  Whilst the " Stars and Stripes " she is lifting
Over all this sunny land,
  And loyally she will uphold them
As she did in days gone by,
  When the British Lion sought to capture
Yon Eagle, cleaving still the sky.
  For at our country's helm is standing
A Patriot not a Partisan.
  He knows no North nor South, but equal
Rights to all he gives — a brave, true man.

Letters were read from President Cleveland, Governor Richardson, ex-President Davis, and other prominent men. The unveiling was performed by six young girls of the Cleveland families. The monument is sixteen feet high, and on the polished surface of the die is inscribed the following: " Erected by the members of the Cleveland family in South Carolina, Georgia, and Tennessee, in honor of Col. Benjamin Cleveland, a hero of the American revolution for independence, and a commander at the battle of King's Mountain."

Under this are the dates of the birth and death of Colonel Cleveland, " 1738–1806."

Lieutenant-Governor Mauldin made appropriate remarks, and introduced Hon. Rufus Alexander Child, of Pickens, the orator of the occasion, who eloquently portrayed the life and character of Col. Cleveland as follows :

ORATION OF HON. R. A. CHILD.

Ladies and Gentlemen:

One hundred years ago and our ancestors were engaged in that memorable struggle which resulted in the liberation of the American colonies and secured to us the blessings of self-government and the heritage of republican institutions. America of that day as compared to the America of to-day was, to a great extent, a howling wilderness. The great West was unknown. From the banks of the beautiful Tugaloo to the far-away Rio Grande stretched a dense and unbroken forest. This vast territory was a *terra incognita* to the white man, and no human footfall was heard in its shaded solitudes save that of the native red man, who roamed over its hills and through its dark valleys and dense swamps as free as the wild antelope in its forest home.

. . To-day the descendants and relatives of Col. Benjamin Cleveland unveil, with appropriate ceremonies, yon beautiful monument, and it is proper that something should be said of the character and services of such a man. Col. Cleveland was descended from an ancient family in the North Riding of Yorkshire, England. The family were originally called Clifflands or Clifflanders from the section of country in which they lived. In course of time, however, they came to be called Clevelands, the section of country also changing name along with that of the family, and it is now also called Cleveland. In the latter part of the seventeenth century, probably about the year 1690, John Cleveland, father of our hero, emigrated with Alexander Cleveland, his father, from England to America, and settled on the since famous Bull Run creek, of Prince William county, Virginia, where, on the 26th day of May, 1738, his distinguished son was born. In early boyhood Cleveland, like Daniel Boone, developed an unconquerable aversion to the tame pursuits of farm life, and, like Nimrod of old, became a "mighty hunter." For days at a time he would roam over the pathless forest in search of pelts and furs, meeting with many wild adventures and hair-breadth escapes. He could track down the wild beast almost equal to the bloodhound, and could all but scent the red man in the air. Thus in early life he became inured to all the trials and hardships of border life, became thoroughly initiated into the mysteries of woodcraft, and an expert in the arts of Indian warfare. Such a life developed in him a spirit of adventure and self-reliance, with quickness of thought and rapidity of action in times of emergency and danger. These characteristics followed him through life, and were of great advantage to him in the stirring scenes in which he afterward played so prominent a part. In early manhood he married a Miss Mary Graves, of excellent family, and soon after took an active part in the French and Indian war, where he did good service and gave promise of the distinguished service he should afterward render his country. About the year 1769 young Cleveland, with his family, removed with his wife's father to North Carolina, and settled on Roaring Creek, an affluent of the Yadkin River, in what was then Rowan, afterward Surry, and what is

now known as Wilkes county. Here he engaged in agriculture. Subsequently he located on the Round About tract on the Yadkin. Three years after he met his old friend, Daniel Boone, who was so enthusiastic in his description of the rich Kentucky country, with its cane and pea vine, and abounding in game of all kinds, that Cleveland was again seized with his spirit of adventure, and, with four companions, he started upon an extensive hunt beyond the mountains. Crossing the Cumberland Gap, he was set upon by a roving band of Cherokees and plundered. He returned home by way of the Tugalo River valley, probably near where we now stand, and was so struck with its wild and picturesque beauty that he determined to remove here and settle. Another account tells us that Cleveland was pursuing a band of Indians and Tory outlaws, and that near this spot he overtook them. The Tugalo being full from recent rains, they could not cross the river, and a fight ensued, in which all the Indians and Tories were killed and buried in one grave in the fork of the Tugalo and Changa. However this may be, we know that Cleveland did visit this section before he settled here, whatever may have been the occasion of that visit. But his hunting days were soon to end, and the peaceful valley of the Yadkin was to be disturbed by contending forces and factions. The news of Colonial taxation had reached this secluded spot, and on the wings of the morning came the report of resounding arms from the heights of Lexington and Bunker Hill. Cleveland was among the first to enlist, entering as an ensign [2d N. C. reg., 1775] under Colonel Howe. It is impossible here to follow him through the eventful years and stirring scenes that followed. Suffice it to say that he was the hero of a hundred battles with the Tories, and took an important part in all the military movements and engagements in North Carolina and Upper and Middle South Carolina. He rapidly gained promotion and distinction, and was soon such a terror to the British that one hundred golden guineas were offered for his head. Of all his distinguished services, perhaps that rendered at the battle of King's Mountain was the most important in its results. He had fought as bravely and as well before, but the defeat of the British and Tory forces at King's Mountain was so overwhelming and crushing that it completely destroyed the supremacy of the loyalists in all the interior of South Carolina except Ninety-Six, revived the drooping spirits of the patriots, and paved the way to Yorktown and final independence. Col. Patrick Ferguson, the marauder, had taken what he supposed to be a strong position on the summit of the mountain, and in confident expectation of easy victory waited the approach of the little band of patriots led on by Cleveland, Col. Isaac Shelby, Col. William Campbell, and Colonel John Sevier. Reaching an open plain where the mountain stood out in bold relief, Cleveland, pointing to its summit, exclaimed, "Men and patriots, yonder is your enemy and the enemy of mankind. I will show you to-day by my example how to fight. I can undertake no more, you will expect nothing less." A council of war was here held and the patriot forces arranged in four divisions, led respectively by Cleveland and Shelby on the left and Campbell and Sevier on

the right. These arrangements completed, the several corps, led by their gallant commanders, started for the scene of conflict. Many of the men threw aside their hats and tied their handkerchiefs around their heads that the limbs and brushes might not retard them in their charge up the mountain. Ramsey, the North Carolina historian, says that Cleveland was the first to reach his position and engage the enemy, and that his men were the first to receive the shock of the enemy's charge. Others say that by reason of having to cross a marshy place, Cleveland was delayed a few minutes, and that Sevier was the first to engage the enemy. Be this as it may, Cleveland was there on time and in the hottest of the contest. Riding to the front of his column, sword in hand, he began the rapid ascent of the mountain, calling upon his men to follow. The enemy poured into the advancing line a galling fire, and Cleveland's noble charger, Roebuck, was shot from under him. Though a very large man, he pushed forward on foot, fighting like the veriest Roundhead of Cromwell until another horse was brought him from the rear. At this time the patriots were ascending the mountains from all sides, — Cleveland and Shelby from north and northeast, Campbell and Sevier from the south and southeast. The mountain appeared to be literally on fire. From the top, around the base, up the sides, was one continual rattle and roar and one unceasing blaze of fire. The shouts of the men, the rattle of the musketry, the loud commands and encouraging words of the officers, with ever and anon the shrill scream of Ferguson's silver whistle, high above the confusion and din of battle, was a scene never to be forgotten. Still the patriots pushed on. Presently the enemy's line began to waver and finally broke in confusion. Ferguson, seeing that all was lost, made a bold dash for liberty, but fell, pierced by a half dozen bullets. His gallant charger galloped off down the mountain side, but was captured, and, by general consent, voted the property of the heroic Cleveland. The victory was complete. Ferguson's entire army either killed or captured. This was a severe blow to the cause of the King and was the turning point in the war of the revolution. Lord Cornwallis stationed at Charlotte, N. C., and, awaiting Ferguson's return before commencing his march through North Carolina and Virginia, was crushed by the news of the defeat. He had confidently expected a great victory, and then the speedy conquest of North Carolina and Virginia. This disaster changed all his plans. He at once began a retreat toward Ninety-Six, now the only point in the interior of South Carolina dominated by Tory and British influences. The news of the victory spread rapidly over the colonies, inspiring new life and energy into the waning cause of the patriots and reviving the drooping spirits of the heroes in all parts of the country. It was the silver lining to a dark cloud after a long night of plutonian darkness. And whilst we honor the name of every hero engaged in that important battle, and award to his memory the reverence due his distinguished service, no name is entitled to higher honors and no memory to profounder reverence than that of the brave, the noble, the

gallant Cleveland. At the close of the Revolution he settled in the Tugalo valley, at the confluence of Tugalo and Chauga creeks, near the spot where we now stand, and, with the exception of a few excursions against his troublesome neighbors — the Cherokees — on the west side of the Tugalo, never after engaged in active military service. But such a man as Cleveland could not long remain in retirement. His State needed his services in another department, and he was accordingly called to the bench along with Gen. Andrew Pickens and Col. Robert Anderson, where he served for many years as judge of old Pendleton district, universally known, loved, honored, and respected. He made a faithful, fair-minded, and upright judge, and administered justice promptly and fairly. Naturally of a vigorous mind, and from habits formed through a long life of stirring events, he was quick to arrive at conclusions, and hence there was little cause to complain of the "law's delays." Combined with his promptness of decision was his accuracy of judgment and patient hearing. These indispensable qualities to a great or capable judge — patient hearing, clear jugdment, and prompt decision. He served his generation and his times faithfully and well in all the relations of life, and in 1806, full of years and full of honors, he died suddenly one morning while at breakfast, leaving surviving him two sons and a daughter and many relatives. These have left behind them numerous descendants of the highest respectability, many of whom have filled high positions of honor and trust.

Col. Cleveland was a great man in every sense of the word. Deprived of the advantages of early training, his strong natural endowments, finely balanced mind and vigorous brain raised him to distinction and fame. He would have been a conspicuous character anywhere and in any age. Of strong likes and dislikes, decided opinions and the courage of his convictions he was emphatically a leader of men. Quick to devise his schemes and rapid in the execution of them he was peculiarly fitted for the exciting and dangerous emergencies of border life and the troublous times in which he lived. Firm, and at times apparently harsh and severe, or even cruel, yet he really had a kind and loving heart, and was possessed of the noblest and most generous impulses. His apparent severity is to be attributed to the exciting times in which he lived and the dangerous class with which he had to deal. In short, brave, generous, and true, he properly ranks among the great spirits of the Revolution. Gen. John S. Preston, in a oration on the heroes of King's Mountain in 1855, says of him, "Cleveland, so brave and yet so gentle. As a soldier he ranked among the bravest of the brave. A strict disciplinarian, he was yet so kind and gentle that all his men loved him. The idol of his men, he was the pet aversion and terror of the British and Tories. Stubborn and persistent in defense, he was intrepid and fearless in charge. Deeply imbued with the justice of his cause and burning with patriotic fervor, almost equal to the religious fanaticism of Cromwell, like the illustrious Cromwell he possessed the happy faculty of imparting to his men a part of his own fiery nature and stubborn courage. In battle he was ever superb, cool and

collected, or magnificent and dashing as occasion required. Our own poet, Paul H. Hayne, has sung of him :

"'Now, by God's grace!' cried Cleveland,
My noble Colonel, he
Resting to pick a Tory off
Quite coolly on his knee.
'Now, by God's grace, we have them,
The snare is subtly set;
The game is bagged; we have them
Safe as pheasants in a net.'"

As a friend, he was true and tried. No one ever had occasion to regret he ever trusted Cleveland. As true as steel and brave as a lion, he never deserted a friend in time of trouble or danger. When dangers thickened and foes multiplied he stuck closer than a brother. All his friends had implicit confidence in the integrity of his heart, the valor of his arm, and the almost unerring certainty of his judgment. Where he was best known he was best loved, and where that judgment was oftenest tried it was most religiously trusted. It is related that on one occasion, during the absence of Col. Cleveland, a dangerous Tory horse thief was left with his sons, to be kept until their father's return. He remaining longer away than had been expected, the sons fearing escape or rescue, appealed to their mother as to what should be done with the prisoner. Learning the character of the man, and that the testimony against him was conclusive, she asked her sons what would their father do under the circumstances. "Hang him," replied the sons. "Then he must be hung," said the old lady, and it was accordingly done. This illustrates more forcibly than any language of mine the implicit confidence this life-long companion of Cleveland's had in the integrity of his judgment. Is it not fitting and proper that the memory of such a hero should be honored? Not that these ceremonies can add one tittle to his fame or this feeble language of mine add to the glory of his name.

Not that yonder granite shaft can add a single shade to the brightness of the halo that encircles his brow, or that the epitaph thereon written can shed new lustre on his historic deeds. No; but by these ceremonies we show our appreciation of the heroic dead and teach the living that—

"There is a tear for all who die
A mourner o'er the humblest grave;
But nations swell the funeral cry,
And triumph shouts above the brave."

King's Mountain took its name, says *Memoirs of Maj.-Gen. William Moultrie*, from one King who lived at the foot of the mount, and is in York co., S. C., and on the boundary of N. C. King's Mountain battle is immortalized in ballads and has the distinction of being the subject of a history, very thoroughly gotten up by an author who had very few equals in making researches. The work is a most important addition to our national history and abounds in biography and family genealogy; and is the result of many years' labor: *King's Mountain and its Heroes: History of the Battle of King's Mountain, October 7th, 1780,*

and the events which led to it, By Lyman Copeland Draper, LL.D., Secretary of the State Historical Society of Wisconsin, and member of various Historical and Antiquarian Societies of the Country. With steel portraits, maps and plans, 1881, pp. 612. Pages 425 to 454 are occupied by a biographical sketch of Col. BENJAMIN[4] CLEVELAND. *P. 4*—The gathering at King's Mountain 1815 to re-inter the remains of those who fell in the conflict was limited in attendance. In 1855 the 75th anniversary was appropriately celebrated, with Gen. John S. Preston and Hon. George Bancroft as speakers. But it remained for Oct. 7, 1880, to eclipse the others in a Centennial celebration, when thousands of people assembled, a civic and military display, address by Hon. John W. Daniel, poems by Paul H. Hayne and Mrs. Clara Dargan McLean. Then followed the unveiling of a [new] massive granite monument [erected near the southwest end, on the summit —the old monument is located at the foot of the northeast end of the mountain, and near where Col. Cleveland's command ascended the mountain], having a base 18 ft. square, a height of 28 ft. Inscriptions are cut on marble slabs. *P. 458*—Robert Cleveland, a brother of Col. Cleveland, was a capt. at King's Mountain. His brother, Lt. Larkin[4], was badly wounded while on the march. John, a son of Col. Cleveland, led his co. at King's Mountain.

Col. Benjamin[4] Cleveland was by trade a house carpenter and builder; after the Revolution was the Surveyor of Wilkes county. He became very corpulent. An impediment in his speech prevented his entering political life. His will was made in 1806.

The Courant, Cartersville, Bartow co., Ga., May 7, 1885: Reminiscences of the Cherokees. By Hon. John William Henderson Underwood + *16598*, contains sketch of Benjamin[4] Cleveland. *Pictorial Field Book of the Revolution, By Benson John Lossing, II: 634* — contains the engraved autograph of Col. "Benj[n] Cleavland" — as it was frequently written in those days. For other notices of Col. Cleveland see: *Horse Shoe Robinson, p. 540; Lossing's American His. Record, I: 529* — King's Mountain Battle Ground; *Allen's Biographical Dic., 235; Drake's Dic. of Biog., 194; Historical Sketches of N. C., By John Hill Wheeler, 1851, p. 72; Life of Washington, by Washington Irving; Speech of Hon. Alexander Smyth of Va., on bill for grantiug 5,000 acres to the heir of Gen. Wm. Campbell of Va., House of Representatives Feb. 7, 1829; Sketches by Gov. Benjamin Franklin Perry of S. C., 590; Battles of the Republic by Henry William Harrison, 1858, p. 114; Life of Francis Marion by William Gilmore Simms.*

16013.

ROBERT[1] CLEVELAND (John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), born on Blue Run, in Orange co., Va., Jan. 5, 8, Feb. 8, June 8, 1744, d. in Wilkes co., N. C., Apr. 12, 26, 1812, m. 1st, Aley, or Aily Mathis, or Matthis of Kentucky, b. Dec. 11, 1750, d. Dec. 2, 13, 18, 1791. He m. 2d, Miss Sallie Johnson, b. in Wilkes co., N. C., died at the house of her daughter Fanny in Monroe co., Tenn., after 1812. Children by 1st marriage:

16060 MATHIS[6], or MATTHIS[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 30, 1770,

in Wilkes co, on Yadkin river, N. C., d. Charleston, S. C., date unknown, unm., merchant of Charleston.

+16061 LARKIN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 31, 1772, Yadkin river, Wilkes co.

+16062 JEREMIAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1774, Prince William co., Va., or Yadkin river.

16063 NANCY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar., May 9, 1777, Yadkin river, d. Feb. 1, 1846, m. Reynolds, descendants unknown.

+16064 PRESLEY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1779, Va., or Yadkin river.

+16065 ELI[5], or ELY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 1, 1781, Yadkin river.

16066 ELIZA[5], or ELIZABETH[5] CLEVELAND, b. July 15, 1782, 1783, Yadkin river, d. Nov. 4, 1850, m. in Wilkes co., John Yates. Children: *several sons*[6]; *Jesse*[6] *Yates* was clerk for uncle, Jesse[6] Cleveland, Spartanburg, S. C.; merchant La Fayette, Walker co., Ga., residence 1885 Purlear, Wilkes co., N. C., owns and occupies the old mansion and plantation of Capt. Robert[1] Cleveland.

+16067 JESSE[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 8, 1785, Yadkin river, Wilkes co.

+16068 MARTIN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1787, Yadkin river, Wilkes co.

16069 SARAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 10, 1789, Yadkin river, d. prior to 1881, m. Jessie Rector, lived in S. C. 1855. Children: *several sons*[6]; *Lewis*[6] *Rector* lived in Texas about 1835–6, heir of uncle, Alfred[5] Cleveland, land at Austin, Tex.

+16070 ALEY[5], or AILY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 2, 1790, Yadkin river, Wilkes.

+16071 MARY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1791, Yadkin river, Wilkes co. Unnamed child[5], b. Dec. 2, Y. r., d. 18, 1791. By 2d marriage:

+16072 JAMES HARVEY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1796, Yadkin river, Wilkes.

+16073 FANNY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 11, 1797, Yadkin river, Wilkes co.

16074 ALFRED[5] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1800, Yadkin riv., d. in Texas soon after close of the Texan war for independence (Apr., 1835) after 1837, unm. He went West about the time Texas had severed connection with the Mexican Government, joined and fought in the Texan army, and rendered material aid by his valor in achieving the independence of Texas. At end of war he was compensated by a large grant — several leagues of land, now the site of Austin, etc. He lived occasionally, after Apr., 1837, with his niece, Mrs. Dr. Quarles, on Red River, and Mount Lebanon, Bienville co., La.; was always on the move; in Texas he stayed with his nephew, Lewis Rector, who became his heir in his will.

+16075 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 2, 1804, Yadkin river, Wilkes co.

Capt. ROBERT[4] CLEVELAND, one of the heroes of King's Mountain. Lived in Fauquier co., Va. *Records of Prince William co., Brentsville, Va., Book T, 1775* — Lease Holtzclaw to Robert Cleveland of Fauquier co.; 1775, Robert Cleveland to Holtzclaw for rent of farm in Prince William co.

He accompanied his brother, Col. Benjamin Cleveland, to N. C. Removed from Prince William co. 1778 and settled in Wilkes co., on the Yadkin river, and owned land there.

Capt. Robert[4] Cleveland was captain of a volunteer company in Col. Benjamin[4] Cleveland's regiment at the battle of King's Mountain Oct. 7, 1780, and bore a most important part. A soldier of his corps, Dan White, used to say that to this brave captain was due the success of this battle; for, in the middle of the conflict, when all were giving away before Ferguson's bayonets, Capt. Cleveland alone stood firm and unmoved, sustained the charge until Col. Benjamin Cleveland could rally the flying troops and come to his assistance. He was accessory to many of the daring deeds of Col. Ben. April 15, 1781, he lived on Lewis' fork of the Yadkin, when he gathered some 30 good men and next morning rescued Col. Cleveland, a prisoner of the Tories, with whom they had a skirmish. Captain Robert spent the remainder of his life on the Yadkin river. He was prominent in the community, and was one of the 5 Clevelands (the others being Gov. Chauncey Fitch[6] Cleveland +1717, Hon. Elijah[6] Cleveland +2315, Hon. Francis[7] Cleveland +3212, Hon. Francis Landon[7] Cleveland +3256) who have served in the Electoral College, and was the *first* one of the name to be chosen to that distinguished and responsible office. He was elected for the 6th Presidential election, 1809. North Carolina electors: At Large, Francis Locke, Robert Cleveland; Dist. 1 Thomas Wynns, 2 Kemp Plummer, 3 Samuel Ashe, Sr., 4 Joseph Taylor, 5 Murdock McKenzie, 6 Peter Forney, 7 Robert Love, 8 James Rainey, 9 John Winslow, 10 Joseph Riddick, 11 William Gaston, 12 Henry I. Toole. For President, James Madison, 11; Charles Cotesworth Pinckney, 3. Total for President, Madison 122, Pinckney 47, George Clinton 6; for Vice-Pres., Clinton 113, Rufus King 47, Madison 3, James Monroe 3 — *Lanman's Dictionary, 462.*

Capt. Robert[4] Cleveland and 1st wife, Aley Matthis, are buried side by side within 150 yards of the old homestead dwelling now owned and occupied by Jesse Yates.

See *Draper's King's Mountain Heroes, 441–3, 445, 458, 554; Wheeler's N. C.*

16014.

JEREMIAH[4] CLEVELAND (John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), died in Albemarle co., Va., m. Mary Gentry, b. Albemarle co., died Albemarle co. Children:

+16076 JEREMIAH[5] CLEVELAND, born —— —, 1783.

+16077 WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND, born —— —, about 1785.

16078 BENJAMIN[5] CLEVELAND, m. Miss or Mrs. —— Moon. Nothing further ascertained concerning his record.

16079 MARY[5], m. Lincoln. 16080 ANN[5], m. Moore.

+16081 OLIVER[5] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1797, Charlottesville, Virginia.

JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, d. quite young.

JEREMIAH[4] CLEVELAND never removed from Va., whence he wrote last to Col. Benjamin[4] Cleveland in S. C.; farmer. Robert Gentry, an aged relative, is living at Charlottesville (1878).

16015.

LARKIN[4] CLEVELAND (John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), died in Giles co., Tenn., July 9, 1814, a. 66, m. Frances ——, b. August 6, 1756, d. March 26, 1836. Children (all removed from Tugalo river, South Carolina, to Mississippi, several of the sons went West, one of the daughters m. Mr. Calloway) :

16082 BETSEY[5] CLEVELAND, born January 8, 1774.
SALLY[5] CLEVELAND, born April 16, 1775.
16083 BENJAMIN[5] CLEVELAND, born May 7, 1777.
DAVID[5] CLEVELAND, born March 9, 1779.
RHODA[5] CLEVELAND, born October 9, 1782.
ABNER[5] CLEVELAND, born December 20, 1783.
16084 OLIVER CROMWELL[5] CLEVELAND, born May 26, 1786.

Giles co., Tenn., Deed Book B, p. 28—Larkin Cleveland to Oliver C. Cleveland of Giles co. conveys, Apr. 20, 1812, for $1 in hand paid, but more especially for the affection the said Larkin Cleveland bears the said Oliver C. Cleveland, his son, certain tract in Giles co., on Polk's creek, 100 acres. *Book C, p. 13*—Oliver is conveyed, Nov. 22, 1816, by William Polk of Wake co., N. C., 40 acres in Giles co. Oliver C. Cleveland sells, Nov. 28, 1816, to Thomas Lane of Giles co., 140 acres on Polk's creek.

ASENATH[5], b. May 10, 1788.
+16085 LUCINDA[5] CLEVELAND, b. December 9, 1793.
+16086 CARTER HARRISON[5] CLEVELAND, b. April 19, 1795.
PAMELA[5] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 19, 1796, d. Nov. 19, 1803.
NANCY[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 31, 1798, d. Nov. 18, 1803.

Lieutenant LARKIN[4] CLEVELAND removed from Virginia about 1772–5 to South Carolina. He served under Col. Benjamin[4] Cleveland and was badly wounded while on the march to King's Mountain, some 10 miles from Crider's Fort, crossing the Brushy mountain to Lovelady's Ford of the Catawba. While crossing the river, Lt. Cleveland, with the advance, after having passed a defile, was shot by some concealed Tories under Capt. John Murray in the cliff, severely wounding him in the thigh. The Tories probably mistook him for Col. Cleveland, whom he very much resembled. He was kindly cared for by Mrs. McDowell, at Quaker Meadows. Though he in time recovered, he was a cripple for life. He was a colonel in the N. C. militia. He removed to Franklin, Ga. He settled in Lincoln co., Tenn. See *Draper's King's Mountain Heroes, 185–6, 436, 458.*

From *McCollum's MS. History of Giles County* in Tenn. State Historical Society Library printed in *Giles County Record, May 3, 1895*—Early settlers. Col. L. Cleveland came about the time John and Samuel Jones came (in the early part of 1808), or soon after. They all raised corn in 1808. Col. L. Cleveland settled on part of the farm now owned by Mrs. Judge Spofford, where he died, and his grave is near the building occupied by the superintendent of the farm. *Giles co. Deeds A, 187*—William Polk of Wake co., N. C., to Larkin Cleveland of Franklin co., Ga., July 9, 1810, 300 acres on both sides Polk's creek, branch of Richland creek of Elk river, being part of tract granted Thomas Polk, by State of N. C., of 3,000 acres.

His monument was noticed in the *Nashville, Tenn., American, May, 1895.* It was erected by his son, Carter Harrison[5] Cleveland, and bears the inscription :

SACRED
TO THE MEMORY OF
COL. LARKIN CLEVELAND
FORMERLY OF
FRANKLIN COUNTY, GEORGIA,
BORN APRIL, 1748,
DIED JULY 9, 1814,

16017.

ELI[1] CLEVELAND (Alexander[3], Alexander[2]), d. April or May, 1829, age between 95 and 100 years; his wife d. about 1827. S. P. Mr. John W. Winn of St. Louis, Mo., was raised within one-half mile of ELI[1] CLEVELAND (who left a large estate), and has heard him preach often.

Prof. *Lewis Cass Woolery* writes: "My grandfather, William Franklin Cleveland, speaking of his uncles, wrote this: 'Eli, son of Alexander and brother of my father, removed from Virginia to Kentucky early in the settlement of the state, and built a fort near the place where Boone's Creek flows into the Kentucky river, in Fayette co., Ky., about 10 miles south of Lexington. He, in partnership with Gen. Greene Clay, owned a ferry across the Ky. river many years.' Although it is not stated that he died here, still I am pretty sure he died there in Ky. prior to visit of Oliver Cleveland 1838."

Land Office of Va.—Alexander Cleveland and wife, Sarah Ann, deeds Aug. 8, 1786, Eli Cleveland 740, 400, and 260 acres (same grant as made to Alexander by Patrick Henry in Fayette co., Va. [prob. now Ky.]). Eli deeds Oct. 22, 1799, Henry Ball, Fayette co., Ky., 206 acres; Ball deeds July 11, 1809, Eli 206 a.; Eli deeds in Clarke co., Ky., 1816, Geo. Boone 20 acres and Daniel Bartlett 32 a.

Eli and five brothers were in Revolution, and all at Yorktown surrender. "Likely Eli migrated to Ky. 1786."

County Clerk's Office, Fayette co., Lexington: Will Book, I: 223. . . . I, Eli Cleveland of Fayette co., do make . . . this my last will. My wish is that my body be decently buried. . . . I give my brother, James Cleveland, 50 cents, brother Alexander Cleveland 50 cents, brother John Cleveland 50 cents, brother Oliver Cleveland 50 cents, brother William Cleveland 50 cents, each of my sisters 50 cents, as named, Mary Johnson, Annie Hazelrig, Ankey Wood, Elizabeth McWilliams, Milly Henry. I then give and bequeath to Bernard Franklin and his wife Martha, she being a sister of myne, the tract of land I now live on, by survey is 624 acres, with all household . . . furniture to them and their heirs forever, for their services and good will to me, leaving their homes and standing my friend in many cases. I then give all my negroes to George Stapleton of Mo., all my horses, cattle . . . [etc.] I leave Lochauah Poindexter, Jesse Hutson, and Bernard Franklin, executors. . . . Witness my hand and seal this 11th Apr., 1829. William Stivers, E. Stivers, P. C. Aubry, James Johnson, ELI CLEVELAND. [SEAL.] Probated June court 1829, contested to July court, then probated.

"An Eli Cleveland built the first mill in Ky. in that part of the country about 100 years ago [1782]. It was on Boone's Creek, Clark co., Ky., and stood there a few years ago. Eli built also a large tobacco house and was wealthy. His farm owned 1883 by the Doderges."

16021.

ALEXANDER[4] CLEVELAND (Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. about 1825, m. near head of Occoquan (Occoquan is in Prince William co., Va.), Bridget ——. Or, if he is the Alexander Cleveland mentioned in the deeds (see below), he m. Sarah Ann ——, or, not improbably he was twice married. Children:

+16087 ELI[5] CLEVELAND, b. —— —, 17—.
+16088 LEVI[5] CLEVELAND, b. in Virginia.
+16089 JESSE[5] CLEVELAND, b. at Mount Vernon, Va.
+16090 HARRISON[5] CLEVELAND, b. —— —, 17—.

+16091 ELIJAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. in Clark co., Va.

16092 FRANCES[5] CLEVELAND, b. ——, m. Mr. —— Wilson.

16093 JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, came from Va. with his brothers, William and George, and settled in Woodford co., Ky.

+16094 WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND, b. —— —, 17—.

+16095 GEORGE[5] CLEVELAND, b. —— —, 17—.

ABBY[5] CLEVELAND, m. Mr. Robinson of Harrison co., Ky.

16096 OLIVER[5] CLEVELAND, d. at Lynchburg, Va., unm.; left his wealth to a local preacher named Cleveland, but no relation, a stranger who made his house a stopping place.

SON[5], settled in New Jersey; another SON[5] went further East, perhaps to Conn.; these 2 sons[5] exist only in tradition.

ALEXANDER[4] CLEVELAND and all his five brothers were in the Revolution war, and all six were present at the Yorktown surrender. He is mentioned Apr. 11, 1829, in the will of his brother, Eli Cleveland.

Capt. W. R. Gains, Register of the Land Office of Va., writes *Prof. Lewis Cass[7] Woolery:* "I find 3 grants of land made by Patrick Henry, then Gov., of 400, 740, and 260 acres each, in Fayette co., to Alexander Cleveland in 1785." "This Fayette co. most likely was now Fayette co., Ky. (then a part of Va.) which received a grant early as Dec. 20, 1782." "Deeds Aug. 8, 1786, Alexander Cleveland and his wife, Sarah Ann, to Eli Cleveland, 740, 400, and 260 acres."

16023.

OLIVER[4] CLEVELAND (Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), b. about 1749, d. at Mrs. Elizabeth McWilliams' residence in Madison co., Ky., Feb., or about spring of 1844, a. 95, m., name of wife not learned, she d. before 1843. S. P. OLIVER[4] CLEVELAND and his 5 brothers were in Revolutionary war; all 6 were present at the Yorktown surrender. OLIVER[4] CLEVELAND is mentioned in the *Land Records of Prince William co., Va., Brentsville.* He resided from 1775 in Fauquier co., Va., from 1789 in Spring Valley, Va., whence he made, in fall of 1838, a trip to Ky. in his carriage and visited Cleveland relatives. He wrote from Youngs Mills May 11, 1839, to Hon. Jesse Franklin[6] Cleveland, a genealogical letter. He sold (1829) his fine farm of 600 acres to Rev. Porter[7] Cleveland +4751. So closely did these Clevelands resemble each other that they were thought, by strangers, to be related, and Porter[7] named a son for him. He had a number of slaves. He retained a life interest in 200 acres, on which he remained to fall of 1843, when, for his wife's relatives he removed to Ky.

Oliver[4] is a legatee in will of his brother Eli, Apr. 11, 1829.

16025.

JAMES[4] CLEVELAND (Alexander[3], Alexander[2]), d. evidently bef. 1839. Was in Revolution, also his 5 brothers, all 6 present at Yorktown surrender. He is mentioned Apr. 11, 1829, in brother Eli's will. Locality, etc., indicates that he is identical with

JAMES[4] CLEVELAND, father of the following children:

16097 Hon. and Judge JOHNSON or JOHNSTONE[5] CLEVELAND, b. 1753–64, d. in Loudoun co., Va., near Winchester, Va.,

1823, 1834, age, over 70, unm., lived on his estate, "Hayfield," Loudoun co., planter; was president of the court many years, prominent and honored.

+16098 FRANCES[5] or HANNAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——— 17—.

16098[a] HANNAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ———, 17—.

Capt. JAMES[4] CLEVELAND held the commission of captain under Gen. Thomas Nelson (son of William) of Yorktown, Va., in Revolutionary war. See *Records War Office.*

Dr. *Samuel Johnstone*[7] *Cockerille* writes: "We find by his papers that he (Capt. James[4] Cleveland) was held in the highest estimation of all officers. The endorsements of Hon. Thomas Jefferson, Gov. of Virginia, and Gen. George Washington, we value highly. His children were noted for being truthful, honest, and of large fortune."

16026.

ELIZABETH[4] CLEVELAND (Alexander[3]), d. 1845 or 1846, a. 90, so thought, m. in Albemarle co., Va., John McWilliams. Located and lived on a farm on Silver Creek, in Madison co., Ky., ab. 10 miles from Richmond, Ky. In 1839, they had over 100 descendants. Their descendants, Hon. *Mark Mampin* and Hon. *Buck Terrill*, were elected to Ky. legislature. Ch.: about 3 sons, 5 daughters;

16099 *John*[5] *McWilliams* (Capt.), the oldest son, d. Clinton co., Mo., a. ab. 72, so thought, captain in the war of 1812–13.

Oliver[5] *McWilliams*, b. 1795, d. 1869, m. at Oliver[4] Cleveland's, Albemarle co., Va., 1820, Jane C. Breedlove. Ch.: *Oliver Cleveland*[6] *McWilliams*, born ab. 1830, of Kansas City, Mo., 1893. *Eli*[5] *McWilliams*, d. a. 76 years.

16027.

WILLIAM[4] CLEVELAND (Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. near Oakland Church, Pendleton co., Ky., June 18, 1842, a. 84, m. prob. in Loudoun co., Va., Margaret (usually called Peggy) Wilson, b. Nov. 12, 1770, d. Pendleton co., Mar. 7, 1845, da. of Henry and Sally (Milton). Ch. (some of the daughters, when m., moved away):

16100 SARAH MILTON[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1791, Loudoun co., d. in Pendleton co., n. Havilandsville, Harrison co., Ky., 1851, unm.

+16101 HENRY WILSON[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1793, Loudoun co., Va.

+16102 MARGARET[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 5, 1795, L. co., Va.

NANCY[5], b. Aug. 13, 1797, L. co., d. L. co., Aug. 1, 1799.

16103 OLIVER[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1800, Loudoun co., d. Pendleton co., Apr. 21, 1822, unm.

+16104 WILLIAM FRANKLIN[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1803, Loudoun co., Va.

16105 HARRIET M.[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 27, 1806, Loudoun co., Va., d. Pendleton co., Ky., Feb. 18, 1829.

16106 LOUISA W.[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1809, Clarke co., Ky., d. Pendleton co., Ky., Apr. 3, 1845.

16107 JANE ELLET[5], b. Nov. 22, 1811, Clarke co., d. Pendleton co., Nov. 27, 1836.

16108 FENTON JACKSON[5], b. 1813, Clarke co., d. Pendleton co., Aug. 18, 1846.

WILLIAM[4] CLEVELAND, for some time after his marriage, lived in the same house as his father. He was a Revolution soldier. He said he enlisted when he was 18 years old, at the beginning of the war, and that he and his 5 brothers were present at the surrender of the British forces at Yorktown, 1781. He knew Generals Washington and Lafayette. As private, was granted a pension, $40 per annum, Aug. 22, 1833, by Lewis Cass, Sec. of War. *Pension Report, 1835, p. 130*—WILLIAM CLEVELAND, Va. militia, pensioned from Mar. 4, 1831.

"William[4] Cleveland had considerable property, sold it for Continental money, which died on his hands, and left him poor."—*Harriet L.*[6] (*Mitchel*) *Messick*, granddaughter of William[4] Cleveland.

"When grandfather [William[4] Cleveland] went to the Revolutionary War he sold his 1/13 interest in his father's estate for $1,000 in Continental money [then worth par], gave it to his mother (Margaret) to keep till he returned. When he came home he gave the whole of it for 1 gill of whiskey. All his brothers were well off. He sold to Gen. Hickman at the age of 19, and at the close of the war Hickman was uneasy for fear he would have to buy his land again, so he said to grandfather, 'Billie, what about that deed you made me? You were under age.' Grandfather said, 'I am now of age, I will make you a new deed,' so he did."—*Margaret Wilson*[6] (*Cleveland*) *Louderback.*

After the Revolution he moved from Loudoun co., thence, 1807, to Clarke co., and 15 years later to Pendleton co. Was the first and only Cleveland family in that county. William[4] Cleveland was an educated man, and a schoolteacher, but in later life a farmer.

Sally Milton, sister of Elijah and John Milton.

16028.

MARTHA[4] or PATSY[5] CLEVELAND (Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. in Mo., Apr. 18, 1849, a. 84, m. *Bernard*[5] *Franklin* +16046 (Mary[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), he d. in Ky. 1833, a. 77. He went from Orange co., Va., to Ky. after his parents removed to N. C. She raised her family n. Athens, Fayette co., Ky. Her brother, Eli Cleveland, of Fayette co., Ky., wills, Apr. 11, 1829, to Bernard Franklin and w. Martha, a sister of myne, land I now live on, 624 acres, etc. Ch.: *Jesse Wylie*[5-6] *Franklin*, d. y.

16029.

JACOB[1] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), died near Elberton, Ga., ab. 1790, a. ab. 51, m. in Culpeper co., Va., Oct. 10, 1756, Millie White, b. supposed in New York city or state, Mar. 20, 1739, d. n. Elberton ab. 1806, da. of a gentleman of New York, N. Y., sister to Rev. John White, a Baptist clerg. of Virginia, and near Ruckersville, Elbert co., Ga. Ch.:

+16109 JEREMIAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 12, 1757, Culpeper county, near Culpeper Court House, Va.

16110 RICE[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1760, C. co., d. near Ruckersv. a young man; soldier in Revolution.

16111 JAMES[5], b. July 2, 1762, Culpeper co., d. n. Ruckersville, a young man.

+16112 WYATT[5] CLEVELAND, born Feb. 25, 1764, Culpeper county, near Culpeper Court House, Va.

+16113 WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND, born Apr. 8, 1766, Culpeper county, near Culpeper Court House, Va.

16114 MARY[5], born Jan. 7, 1768, Culpeper co., m. William Jones, rem. to Tenn. (so thought); address: *W. Cleveland Ward*, Goshen, Lincoln co., Ga., 1884.

+16115 JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, born Nov. 8, 30, 1769, Culpeper county, near Culpeper Court House, Va.

+16116 JACOB[5] CLEVELAND, born Jan. 25, 1772, Culpeper county, near Culpeper Court House, Va.

16117 MARTHA[5], b. Feb. 20, 1774, Culpeper co., died supposed in Tuscaloosa, Ala., m. Castleton Lyons. Of Tuscaloosa.

+16118 REUBEN[5] CLEVELAND, born Aug. 13, 1776, Culpeper county, near Culpeper Court House, Va.

16119 DANIEL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1778, Culpeper co., d. supposed in La., m. and rem. to La. *American State Papers, Public Lands, III: 67*—Actual settlers on land in La., East of Miss. river and island of New Orleans, and W. of Pearl river, who have no claims thereto derived from the French, British, or Spanish: Daniel Cleveland, for C. S. Ingram, No. 1, Nov., 1810; Daniel Cleveland, No. 1, Nov., 1812.

16120 ELIZABETH[5], b. Jan. 24, 1782, Abbeville Dist., S. C., d. sup. in Tenn., m. Nathan Wanslow; of Tenn.

16121 LARKIN[5], b. Culpeper co., living in South Carolina.

JACOB[4] CLEVELAND lived in Culpeper co., n. Culpeper C. H., to 1780, Abbeville Dist. to 1782, afterward on the old Cleveland homestead, on Vaus or Vans Creek, Elbert co., n. Elberton; farmer. Is buried in old family cemetery on the farm.

16030.

REUBEN[4] CLEVELAND (?[Jeremiah[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]]), b. ab. 1741, m. Elizabeth ———. Ch.:

16122 RHODA[5] CLEVELAND [sister to Scynthia[5]—so believed by descendants], m. *Abner[5] Franklin* +16049.

16123 SCYNTHIA[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 15, 1776.

+16124 JOHN[5] CLEVELAND.

REUBEN[4] CLEVELAND is conjectured to be son of Jeremiah[3], because Rhoda[5] was of Georgia, and Reuben a frequent name in this branch, who were of Geogia.

16031.

MICAJAH[4] CLEVELAND (Micajah[3], [?Alexander[2], Alexander[1]]), d. He was reared by his uncle, came to Kentucky, did not know his mother was living until years afterward, visited her in Tenn. Supposed children:

16125 ?ELI[5] CLEVELAND.

16126 ?———[5] CLEVELAND, father of WILLIAM C.[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1803, of Cynthiana, Harrison co., Ky., 1885, who claims to be cousin of Micajah[5] +16127, and that he has an uncle Eli Cleveland.

16033.

JOHN[4] CLEVELAND (Micajah[3] [?Alexander[2], Alexander[1]]), m. Fanny White, she d. in [?Tenn.] Ch.:

+16127 MICAJAH[5] CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1765, Fairfax, or Loudoun co., Va.

16128 Daughter[5], m. Knight. Ch.: *Harriet*[6] *Knight*, b. 1793 from bef. 1830, of Ky., 1885.

JOHN[4] CLEVELAND lived in Fairfax co., or Loudoun co., Va., probably accompanied his mother to Tenn.

16034.

Elizabeth[4] ***Coffey*** (Elizabeth[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Robert Whiteside, b. Rutherford co., N. C., ab. 1740, a s. William and Elizabeth or Betsey (Stockton). Ch.:

+16129 *Johnathan*[5] *Whiteside*, b. Apr. 13, 1776, Burke co., N. C.

Robert Whiteside of Whiteside settlement (named in his honor), Rutherford co., N. C., farmer.

Whiteside ancestry: — William[1], from Ireland, bef. ab. 1740, (with a brother who went to Pa.), of Whiteside, Rutherford co., m., in U. S., Betty Stockton from Ireland. Ch.: Hon. Davis[2], member legis. revolution, d. Hillsboro, Orange co., N. C., his family early settlers of Ill.; Robert[2]; Hon. James[2], memb. N. C. legis., the first American to visit Ill., where his family set.; John[2], father of Gen. Samuel[3], of Ill.; William[3], of Ill.; Hon. Thomas[2], memb. N. C. legis., of Ill.; Samuel[2], d. Warren co., Ky.; Hon. Adam[2], mem. legis. fr. Rutherford co.; Frank[2], of Mo.; Margaret[2], m. William Monroe (cousin to Pres. James), he fought at King's Mountain; Ann[2], m. Col. Richard Singleton, b. Brunswick co., Va., ab. 1750, maj. at Kings Mt.— *Draper, 81, 475* — mem. legis., sheriff Rutherf. co., d. Lincoln co., Ky.; Betsey[2], m. her cous., Davis Stockton; Sallie[2], m. Lewis Noland; all whigs, 7 of the Whiteside brothers were in King's M. battle.

16035.

JOHN[5] CLEVELAND (John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Mobile, Ala., betw. 1845 and 1850, a. 75–80, m. Comfort Gilbert. b. ab. 1770–5, d. Mobile 1845–50, a. 75, da. Rev. Thomas. Ch. b. Franklin co., Ga.:

+16130 REUBEN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1784, Tugalo river.

16131 GILBERT[6] CLEVELAND, d. Autauga co., Ala. Settled in Autauga co., Ala., m. Miss Jackson, she d. Autauga co. Settled in Autauga co., descendants unk.

16132 ULYSSES[6] CLEVELAND went to Mobile 1825–30, merchant, was 1851 tax collector for his county; of Mobile bef. 1861. Ch: 2 daughters[7], of M. bef. 1861. A ULYSSES T. CLEVELAND of Mobile 1883.

+16133 BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 12, 1792.

16134 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (Hon.) m. ———, went with bro. John G. to Mobile soon after 1814, when it was a hamlet; merchant, grew wealthy; for years represented his co. in legis. Descendants live in Mobile 1884.

16135 JOHN GEALEN[6] CLEVELAND (Capt.), d., m. ———, rem. with brother William to Mobile soon after 1814, flat-boated betw. Mobile and Tuscaloosa; after Fulton's invention he steamboated; piloted the first steamer plying between those points; was successful steamboat capt. for years. In old age he was Inspector of Vessels for Port of Mobile. s. p.

16136 NEAL[6] CLEVELAND served 2 campaigns war 1812 under Gen. Floyd, regimental commander, with bro. Benjamin[6]; left Ga., never since heard from, came to La. ab. 1825–30, supposed to have located on Red River.

16137 POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, d. Terrell co., Ga., 1863, m. Bowman, rem. to Murray co., Ga., ab. 1842, refugeed in Terrell co. during war; desc. unk.

16138 PHŒBE[6] CLEVELAND, m. bef. 1820 Obed Hooper, bro. to Amelia (w. of Benjamin[6]), rem. from Franklin co. 1837 to Benton co., Ala. Ch.: large family.

16139 BETSEY[6] CLEVELAND, m. Joseph Pullum, rem. to South Ala. Ch.: *several*[7].

16140 PENELOPE[6] CLEVELAND, d. Mobile, unm.

16141 NELLY[6] CLEVELAND.

JOHN[5] CLEVELAND lived in Franklin co. to 1835, a sparsely settled country; rem. 1835 to Mobile. Was called "Cornfield John," being a practical farmer in his day.

16036.

NEAL[5] CLEVELAND (John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. n. Augusta, Ga., 1799, a. 37, m. n. A. 1789, Miss Jane Cornell, she d. 1807. (She m. 2d, 1803, Calhoun). Ch.:

+16142 GEORGE ALEXANDER COLUMBUS[6], afterward GEORGE COLUMBUS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1790, n. Augusta.

Hon. NEAL[5] or NEELY[5] CLEVELAND, located at Sand Hills, Richmond co., Ga., farmer. Member of Ga. legislature 1795–6–7. Mrs. Vining has his portrait painted at 25. His homestead was burned ab. 1807–8 destroying the Bible family record.

16038.

WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND (John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. at Cleveland's Ferry, Tugalo River, S. C. [bef. 1864], m. Nancy Harrison (or Ann Harris), b. Va. 1766, d. a widow at house of Balus Hix, Fair Play, Oconee co., Pickens Dist., S. C., Feb., 1864, a. 98. Ch. b. Cleveland's Ferry: 13, only 3 of the sons lived to be grown: CHILD[6]. 16143 OLIVER[6] CLEVELAND, d. Mobile, Ala., prob. unm.; after his father's death lived at Mobile. 16144 FRANCES[6], m. Wright; 4TH CHILD[6]. 16145 MARTHA[6], m. Wright.

16146 NANCY[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 27, 1800, Cleveland's Ferry, Tugalo River, S. C., m. GEORGE COLUMBUS[6] CLEVELAND + 16142.

+16147 ROBERT HARRISON[6] CLEVELAND, b. ——— —— 1802, in S. C.

16148 JANE[6] CLEVELAND m. Balus Hix, of Fair Play. Ch.: *William*[7] *Hix*, of Fair Play, 1885.

16149 CATHARINE[6] CLEVELAND, m. ——— Wright.

+16150 LUCINDA M.[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1808.

16151 ELIZABETH CAROLINE[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 9, 1809, Cleveland's Ferry, m. THOMAS CALAWAY[6] CLEVELAND + 16163.

+16152 WILLIAM EARLES[6] CLEVELAND.

16153 MARY[6], m. O'Neill. 16154 ?Mrs. *Paulina C. Calaway*, of Reddie's River, Wilkes co., N. C., 1886, her nephew: *Robert Cleveland*[7] *Staley*, of Wilkesboro, Wilkes co., N. C., is great-grandson to Rev. John[4], family records not yet received, perhaps this data belongs here.

WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND owned lands on Tugalo river, S. C., also a ferry there; farmer. Soldier in the Continental Army, Revolution war. His widow narrated their sufferings. To es-

cape the cruelties of the Tories while he was gone to war, he took her and their eldest child, 4 days old, in a boat to the Fort. During war people had to use thorns for pins, etc. Mr. Harrison, her father, rem. to S. C. with Rev. John[4] Cleveland.

16041.

JEREMIAH[5] CLEVELAND (John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. in Pickens District, S. P., m. Obedient Calaway, she d. in Pickens Dist. Ch. b. Pendleton Dist., S. C.:

+16155 OSBORN BREWER[6] CLEVELAND, b. ——— —— 1800.

+16156 ELI[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1803.

16157 JOHN[6], d. in Ga. 16158 CALOWAY[6], d. 16159 SUSAN[6], d. in Tex., m. Pendleton Isbell, Polk co., Ga. 16160 CENY[6], SENEY or SEENA[6], d. in Ga., m. Silbon Wight, he d., of n. Fair Play, S. C.

16161 HARRIET[6] CLEVELAND, d. Pickens Dist., m. John Crooks, he d., left no descendants.

16162 WILLIAM E.[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1818, was raised in S. C., served 1838, in taking off the Cherokee Indians for which he drew 1855 a bounty of 120 acres in Hart co., Ga. Was in Co. C, 16th Ga. Reg., C. S. A., captured at Knoxville, Tenn., remained at Rock Island, Ill., to close of late war; of Hartwell, Ga., 1883–7.

16044.

BENJAMIN[5] CLEVELAND (John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. in Pendleton co., S. C., Sept., 1826, Oct. 7, 1828, m. in Pendleton, Peggy or Margaret Holland, b. Pendleton, d. Pickens (now Oconee) co., S. C., Sept. 10, 1857, a da. of Jake and Polly (Harrison) (from E. Tenn.). Of Pendleton, farmer. Ch. b. Pickens (now Oconee) co.:

+16163 THOMAS CALAWAY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1807.

+16164 JEREMIAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1809.

16165 ABSALOM CARTER[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 4, 1811, d. in Ala., n. Selma, Ala., Oct. 7, 1844, unm., farmer.

+16166 SARAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 22, 1813, ab. 1 mile fr. Tugalo river.

16167 NANCY[6], born May 7, 1816, m. Gibson Hix, s. John. Of Dalton, Whitfield co., Ga., 1885–93, farmer. Ch.: *Kinion*[7] *Hix*, *Jane*[7], *Josephine*[7] *Hix*.

16168 MARGARET ANN[6], b. May 13, 1818, d. S. C. 1859, m. Andrew Looney, b. Franklin co., Ga., 1814 or 15, d. Carnesville, Franklin county, Ga., 1875, a s. Adam and Patsie (Walters). Of Carnesville, carpenter. Ch.: *Taylor*[7] *Looney*, *Sarah Elizabeth*[7] *Looney*, *Nancy*[7] *Looney*, *Benjamin Andrew*[7] *Looney*, *David Sloan*[7] *Looney*[7], *Amanda*[7] *Looney*, *Ellen*[7] *Looney*.

+16169 BENJAMIN MILTON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1821.

+16170 MARIUM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1825.

+16171 ELIZABETH MELVINA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1829.

16045.

Jeremiah[5] ***Franklin*** (Mary[4]), m. Phebe Franklin. Did not accompany his parents from Orange county, Va., but later removed to N. C. Ch. *Cinda*[6] *Franklin*, m. Clarkston.

+16173 *Benjamin*[6] *Franklin.* 16174 *Abner*[6] *Franklin*, d. unm. +16175 *Willis*[6] *Franklin.* 16176–7 *Jane*[6] *Franklin* went to Tenn.; and *other children*[6].

16047.

Jesse[5] ***Franklin*** (Mary[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), b. Orange co., Va., or Surry co., N. C., Mar. 24, 1760, d. Surry co., Sept. 29, 1823, m. Mickey or Meekey Perkins. Ch.:

16178 *Bernard*[6] *Franklin*, m. Rebecca Welborne, she d. before 1885, da. of Col. Welborne (who lived on farm on Yadkin river, 2 miles w. of Wilkesboro, N. C.); moved to Miss. s. p.

16179 *Eliza* or *Elizabeth*[6] *Franklin*, m. Dr. *Benjamin*[6] *Franlin* +16173.

+16180 *Sallie Panill*[6] *Franklin.*

+16181 *Mary Cleveland*[6] *Franklin.*

+16182 *Anna P.*[6] *Franklin.*

+16183 *Matilda C.*[6] *Franklin.*

+16184 *James*[6] *Franklin*, b. Jan. 19, 1794, Surry co., N. C.

+16185 *Hardin Perkins*[6] *Franklin.*

Hon. *Jesse*[7] *Franklin*, Governor of North Carolina, one of the four of Cleveland blood who have been Governors, the others being Hon. Chauncey Fitch[6] Cleveland +1717, Hon. Grover[8] Cleveland +8666, Gen. *Alvin Peterson*[7] *Hovey* +4370.

Jesse[7] *Franklin* settled in Surry co. about 1777; served with credit in the Revolutionary war; a capt. and adjutant in Col. Benjamin[4] Cleveland's regiment at King's Mountain battle, and shared in the Tory warfare; was in Guilford battle, became major before the war closed. He was member of House of Commons (or Delegates) Legislature of N. C., 1794, member of House of Representatives U. S. Congress, from N. C. 1795–7; again member of House of Commons N. C. 1797–1805 (10 years altogether); United States Senator (it appears he was one of the two of Cleveland blood ever U. S. Senators, the other Hon. Wm.[7] Upham +3895) 1799 to 1805, officiating as President *pro tem.* of the Senate, 8th Congress, State Senator N. C. 1805–6; again United States Senator 1807 to 1813; was superseded 1814 by Hon. Francis Locke; was appointed 1816 by Pres. Madison a Commissioner to treat with the Chickasaws; was Governor of N. C. one term, 1820–1 (succeeding Gov. John Branch). For nearly 30 years he was almost continually in some public office of responsibility and honor, — depending on popular elections. "He was distinguished," says *Wheeler*, "for his sincere patriotism, sound sense, and unassuming deportment." A Jesse Franklin was Presidential Elector 1st N. C. Dist. at the presidential elections eighth, 1817, and ninth, 1821; at both elections James Monroe, President, and Daniel D. Tompkins Vice-Pres., received the vote of N. C.

Mrs. Sallie Rector "spoke of the devotion of Jesse Franklin to his mother, with whom Mrs. Rector lived. During her sickness he came every day 12 miles to assist her. It was a rare instance of filial affection. He was a great and good man, and deserved all the honors bestowed on him."

A sketch of Hon. *Jesse*[5] *Franklin*, by his grandson, Judge *Jesse Franklin*[7] *Graves*, in the 2d series of *Incidents in the Old*

North State, by Rev. Eli Washington Caruthers, p. 203–4, mentioned in *Draper's King's Mountain,* 287; 458–9, 554. *Drake's American Bio.; Lanman's Dic. of Congress, 145, 466–7; Wheeler's N. C.; Johnson's Encyclopædia; Biographical Dictionary, by John Lauris Blake, D.D.*

16049.

Abner*[5] *Franklin (Mary[4]), m. RHODA[5] CLEVELAND +16122. Ch.: 16186 *Jesse*[6] *Franklin.*

16050.

Shadrach*[5] *Franklin (Mary[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. 1860, a. 91, m. Judith Taliaferro, b. 1763, d. 1848, da. of Dr. John. Ch.:

16187 *Sallie*[6] *Franklin,* d. in Ky., m. Thomas Scott. Rem. to Ky. Ch.: *Benjamin*[7] *Scott* was reared by *Shadrach*[6] *Franklin.*

+16188 *Lucy*[6] *Franklin,* b. ———, ———, 1791.

16189 *Pollie*[6] *Franklin,* d. single, age 80.

+16190 *Bernard*[6] *Franklin,* b. ———, ———, Surry co., N. C.

16191 *Benjamin*[6] *Franklin,* d. unm., killed in storm by a stack of rails, near which he had taken shelter.

16192 *Betsy*[6] *Franklin* m. Richard Cunningham. Ch.: *Sallie*[7] *Cunningham; William*[7] *Cunningham; Shadrach*[7] *Cunningham; Judith*[7] *Cunningham; Bernard*[7] *Cunningham.*

+16193 *Patsy*[6] *Franklin.*

+16194 *Wylie*[6] *Franklin,* b. Dec. 25, 1801, Mitcheals River, Surry co., N. C.

+16195 *John Taliaferro*[6] *Franklin.*

Shadrach[5] *Franklin* contributed valuable materials to, and acknowledged in *Draper's King's Mountain.*

Dr. John Taliaferro, the only practising physician of Surry City, N. C., during Revolution.

16051.

Mary*[5] *Franklin (Mary[4]), d. Mooresburg, Hawkins county, Tenn., Feb. 7, 1836, a. 65, m. Surry or Stokes co., N. C., Feb. 12, 1794, Robert Nall, b. Orange co., Va., Sept. 24, 1767, d. Lake co., Tenn., 1858, s. William and (Holloway). From Orange county; settled in Ashe co., N. C., rem. to Knox co., Tenn., farmer. Ch.: 16196 *Frances Franklin*[9] *Nall,* b. Oct. 28, 1797, Rogersville, Hawkins co., Tenn., m. *James*[6] *Franklin* +16184. +16197 *Matilda*[6] *Nall,* b. Mar. 20, 1799, Ashe co., N. C. *Abner*[6] *Nall,* b. Nov. 24, 1801, Hawkins co., d. May 16, 1803. +16198 *Abner Franklin*[6] *Nall,* b. Apr. 6, 1805, Hawkins co. 16199 *William Holaway*[6] *Nall,* b. Mar. 1, 1807, H. co., d. Obion county, Tenn., Oct. 10, 1846, m. Mooresburg, 1830, Eliza Moore, born M., died winter 1885–6, da. Ewell and Nancy (Creed). Of Mo. 1886, farmer. S. P. 16200 *Mary Cleveland*[6] *Nall,* b. Oct. 30, 1810, H. co., d. Apr. 12, 1811.

16201 *Robert Cleveland*[6] *Nall,* b. July 12, 1812, Hawkins co., d. n. Tiptonville, Lake co., Tenn., 1882, m. Obion co., 1843, Polly Ann Eastwood. Lived near Tiptonville, on Miss. river. Ch.: *Several*[7]*; Frances F.*[7] *Nall,* unm., of Tiptonv., 1885.

16052.

Meshach*[5] *Franklin (Mary[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), died Surry co., N. C., Dec. 18, 1839, Dec., 1841, m. Mildred Edwards. Ch., all have been prosperous:

16202 *Gideon Edwards*[6] *Franklin*, d. Early Grove, Marshall co., Miss., 1867, m. Nancy Hughes.

16203 *Ann Perkins*[6] *Franklin*, died Early Grove, 1884, m. William Wellborn. Of Early G., 1886.

16204 *Mary Cleveland*[6] *Franklin*, m. Gabriel T. Moore, or J. Moore. Of Sardis, Panola co., Miss., 1885. Ch.: *Mary E.*[7] *Moore*, of Sardis; *Sallie C.*[7] *Moore*, unm., of S.

16205 *Mildred*[6] *Franklin*, d., m. Enoch Hunt, went to Miss.

16206 *Fannie Frances*[6] *Franklin*, m. David A. Abernathy or Abernatha. Of McKinney, Collin co., Tex. Address: William M. Abernathy, McKinney.

+16207 *Columbus Bernard*[6] *Franklin*, b. Mar. 15, 1806, Edwardsville, Surry co., N. C.

16208 *Sallie*[6] *Franklin*, m. Thomas Thurmon. Address: G. E. Thurmand, Carpenteria, Santa Barbara co., Cal.

+16209 *Jesse Daniel*[6] *Franklin*.

16210 *Meekey* or *Mickey*[6] *Franklin*, d. unm., went to Miss.

16211 *Martha E. P.*[6] *Franklin*, m. *Hardin Perkins*[6] *Franklin* +16185.

Hon. *Meshach*[5] *Franklin*, member of House of Commons, N. C., 1800. A Representative in U. S. Congress from N. C., 1807 to 1815. State Senator, N. C. Legislature, 1828 and 1829. Also member of Executive Council of N. C.; a Delegate to the Convention for revising the State Constitution.— *Lanman's Dic., 145.*

He is buried at his homestead in Surry co., N. C., place owned, 1885, by Columbus McMickle.

16053.

Abednego*[5] *Franklin (Mary[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. in Ky. ab. 1817, married 1800, MARY GRAVES[6] CLEVELAND +16225 (John[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), she d. in Cherokee co., Ga., Aug., 1858, a. 72. Ch.: 16212 *Robert*[6-7] *Franklin*, d. between 1826 and 1855, unm.

+16212 *Anne*[6-7] *Franklin*, b. ——— ——, 1801.

+16213 *Benjamin Cleveland*[6-7] *Franklin*, b. Apr. 25, 1805.

+16214 *Leonidas*[6-7] *Franklin*.

16215 *William W.*[6-7] *Franklin*, d. between 1826 and 1855, unmarried.

+16216 *Marcus A.*[6-7] *Franklin*.

16217 *Robert*[6-7] *Franklin*, d. between 1826 and 1855, unm.

16218 *Abednego*[6-7] *Franklin*, died between 1826 and 1855, unm. Of above sons[6-7], 2 grad. as physicians at Philadelphia, 1 grad. at New Haven as a lawyer, 2 studied law in their native state, 1 d., just about graduating.

Abednego[5] *Franklin* was an influential and wealthy citizen of Athens, Ga., well known as a founder of "Franklin College," now University of the State of Georgia, at Athens.

Mrs. Mary Graves[6] (Cleveland) Franklin was raised by

Col. Benjamin[4] Cleveland, possessed the pride of character and ambition of the Clevelands; residence, Madison, Morgan co., Ga., later in Athens and Cherokee co., Ga. After the death of her husband, removed to Athens for the purpose of educating her sons and giving them professions; here she raised and educated her children, 6 boys and 1 girl.

16057.

JEMIMA[5] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), died in La. perhaps 1810, m. 1870, as 1st wife, James Wyly or Wyley, b. Iredell co., N. C., d. Blount co., Tenn., 1842. Ch.:

+16219 *James Rutherford*[6] *Wyly*, b. June 24, 1782, on East bank of Tugalo river, just above mouth of Choga creek, S. C., or Blount co., Tenn.

16220 *Elizabeth*[6] *Wyly*, b. 1784, m. 1st, Ingraham, 2d, John or Jack Hall. Ch. by 1st m.: *Elizabeth*[7] *Ingraham; Polly*[7] *Ingraham; Mary Ann*[7] *Ingraham* — one of these had a daughter: Mrs. *Florida*[8] *Brown* of n. Gainesville, Ga., 1891. 2d m.: S. P.

James Wyly dwelt Franklin co., Ga., went from N. C. to Blount co., Tenn. He m. 2d, ch.: several, living in Tenn. 1886.

Wyly ancestry:—3 arms: WILEY; *2:* WILLEY; *1:* WYLE; *3:* WYLIE (borne by Robert Wylie of Beverley, Esq.). Az. a bend betw. a fox courant in chief, and 2 mullets in base ar. . . . Of Irish descent and immigrant. James Wyly, a full-blooded Irishman, bro. to Robert Wyly, founder of Greenville co. college, Tenn.

16058.

ABSALOM[5] CLEVELAND (Benj.[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. 1838, m. in Wilkes co., N. C., Patty Harrison. Ch., 1 son and 6 daughters (their descendants in Ga. and S. C.):

16221 POLLY[6] CLEVELAND, m. Thomas Harbin, ch.: several[7]: descendants, Harbins live on Tugalo river, S. C., 1886.

16222 JOHN[6] or JACK[6] CLEVELAND, died at house of his cousin, Gen. Benjamin Cleveland, in Habersham co., Ga., 1858, m. Lived at house of James R. Wyly, Clarkesville, Habersham co., Ga., to Mar. 27, 1855.

16223 MILLEY[6] CLEVELAND, m. Micajah Bryant.

Lt. ABSALOM[5] CLEVELAND went with his parents from Culpeper [Orange?] co., Va., to Wilkes co., N. C. He served during some part of the Revolution as lt., and drew a pension on that account. With his father, brother, and families rem., ab. 1785, to S. C. and Ga., where they remained. He is buried near his father, at Ft. Madison, S. C.

Mr. Absalom Gibson, b. 1787 (said to be of Cleveland blood), surveyor, Homer, Angelina co., Tex., 1882–6.

16059.

JOHN[5] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. in Tugalo region, Franklin co., Ga., ab. 1810, m. Wilkes co., N. C., just before Revolution, prob. 1774–5, Mrs. Catharine (Sloum) Montgomery, from Ireland, wid. of Mt. Gomery. Ch., 2 sons, 5 daughters:

+16224 BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND, born June 13, 1782, 1783 [gravestone], 1784, on E. bank of Tugalo river, above Choga creek, Pickens District, S. C.

16225 MARY GRAVES[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1784–6, m. *Abednego*[5] *Franklin* +16053.

16226 ABSALOM[6], or FOUCHÉ[6], or ZOUCHI[6] CLEVELAND, d. prior to 1858, age ab. 47–8, unm., or without heirs, dwelt Clinton, Jones co., Ga. Second dau.[6] d. infant.

16227 CATHERINE[6] CLEVELAND, m. Col. Wellborn, Tenn., left 2 children, both of whom d. bef. 1884.

+16228 ELIZA[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 8, 1792, Franklin co., Ga.

+16229 MARTHA[6] CLEVELAND.

Capt. JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, when aged 12, came from Culpeper co., Va., with his father, to Wilkes co., N. C. He entered the Continental army at age of 16 or 17, as a private, shortly after, promoted lt.; later was commissioned by state of N. C. capt. of Light Dragoons. Was a wild, reckless man — long known by the *sobriquet* "Devil John Cleveland" (to distinguish him from his cousin, preacher John). He was in Ramsour's Mills battle, June 20, 1780; battle Camden, Camden co., N. C., Aug. 16, 1780, when Gen. Horatio Gates was defeated, was under Col. Isaacs at Sumter's surprise, Aug. 18, 1780; he led his co. at King's Mountain; and on the Raft Swamp expedition under Gen. [Griffith?] Rutherford, fall of 1781. He served in N. C. through the war, and subsequently drew a captain's pension, which has been continued to his heirs. After war closed, ab. 1785, with his father and bro., removed to S. C. and Ga., on the Tugalo; was of good abilities; is buried near his father, at Fort Madison, S. C. See *Draper's King's Mountain, 458; Drake's Bio. Dic.*, etc.

16061.

LARKIN[5] CLEVELAND (Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), born Wilkes co., N. C., Oct. 3, 1772, d. n. Nixburgh, Coosa co., Ala., Apr. 19, 1852, m. Oglethorpe co., Ga., fall of 1803, Sarah Buchanan, or Buckhanan, b. Oglethorpe co., Sept. 5, 1787, d. at the old homestead, n. Nixburgh, 1856. Ch.: POLLY M.[6], b. Oct. 25, Clark co., Ga., d. Dec. 21, 1804.

+16230 CAROLINE[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1806, Clark co., Ga.

16231 JOSEPH B.[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1808, Clark co., d. Rockford, Coosa co., Ala., Nov. 28, 1844, unm.

+16232 ROBERT WALTER[6] CLEVELAND, born Nov. 22, 1810, Clark co. MATTHEW[6], b. June 11, 1813, C. co., d. Nov. 28, 1814; ALLEY M.[6], b. Dec. 13, 1815, Montgomery co., Ala., died Jan. 9, 1817.

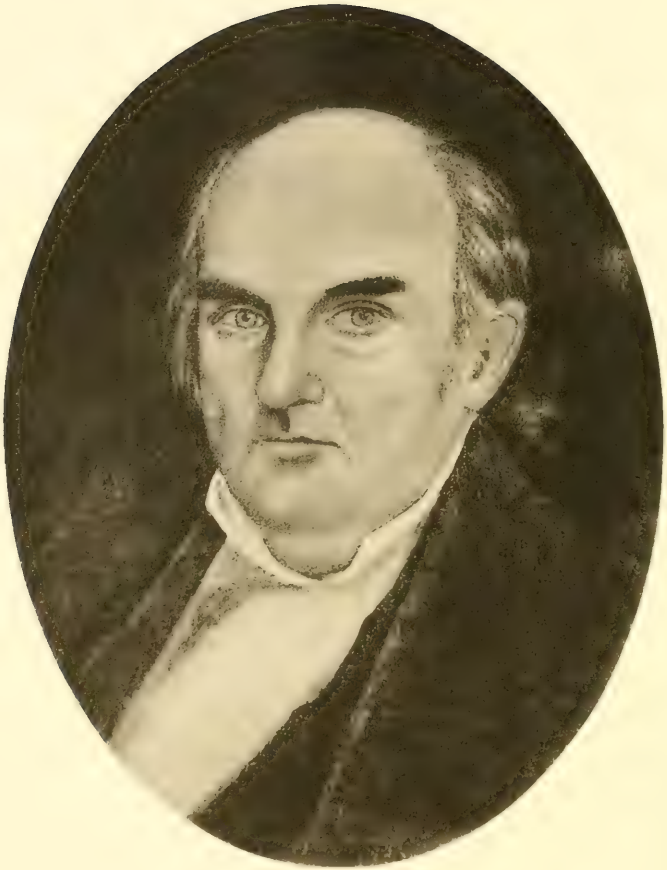
+16233 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 22, 1818, Montgomery co.

16234 JESSE[6], b. Apr. 5, 1820, M. co., d. M. co., Oct., 1826. SIDNEY[6], b. May 30, 1822, M. co., d. Nixburgh, Oct. 12, 1831.

+16235 DAVID BARTLETT[6] CLEVELAND, born Feb. 19, 1825, Nixburgh, Ala.

+16236 JAMES HARVEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 1, 1829, Nixburgh, Ala.

Hon. LARKIN[5] CLEVELAND lived, in early life, in N. J., Pa.,



Jeremiah Cleveland

Va., S. C., Tenn., Ohio; came from N. C. to Ga.; after m. rem. from Oglethorpe co. to Clark co.; thence, 1814, to Montgomery co., on N. side of Tallapoosa river, living there a number of years; he represented Montgomery co. as member of the *first* Legislature of Ala., meeting at Huntsville, Ala., and afterward served another term; removed, 1834, to Coosa co., bought lands and settled near Nixburgh (ab. 10 miles E. of Rockford C. H.), and lived on this old homestead, planter. Prominent and much esteemed. His house stands, 1885, occupied by one of his old slaves.

See *Alabama: Her History, Resources, War Record, and Public Men. From 1540 to 1872. By W. Brewer. Montgomery, 1872.*

16062.

JEREMIAH[5] CLEVELAND (Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Greenville, S. C., Dec. 2, 1845, a. 71, m. Wilkes co., N. C., Aug. 31, 1801, Sallie or Sarah Vannoy, b. Wilkes co., Jan. 16, 1779, d. Greenville, July 23, 1856, daughter of Nathaniel and Elizabeth (Ray) Vannoy. Children:

+16237 ROBERT MATHIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 3, 1803, Asheville, N. C.

+16238 JESSE FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 25, 1804, Greenville, S. C.

+16239 JEREMIAH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1806, Greenville, S.C.

+16240 BARNET FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1808, Greenville, S. C.

+16241 CAROLINE[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Feb. 2, 1811,
+16242 HARRIET[6] CLEVELAND, } b. Greenville, S. C.

+16243 ELIZA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 6, 1813, Greenville, S. C.

+16244 JAMES HARVEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 1, 1815, Greenville, S. C.

Capt. JEREMIAH CLEVELAND moved from Asheville 1804, and became one of the first residents of Greenville, merchant; left his children 20,000 acres in S. C. and Tenn., etc. From his obituary in *Greenville Mountaineer, O. H. Wells, Ed., Dec. 1845.*—[Communicated.]

THE LATE MR. JEREMIAH CLEVELAND.

When one who has filled so large a space in a community as the venerable and excellent man whose name heads this article has so long done in ours descends to the tomb, it is fit that notice should be taken of his life. Born in Va., his father removed when he was very young to Wilkes co. The family was one of the most respectable in that part of the country. The celebrated Col. Benjamin Cleveland of King's Mountain was his uncle, and his father, Capt. Robert Cleveland, commanded a co. in that memorable engagement. At a very early age the subject of this notice left his father's house with no other patrimony than a vigorous form and those stern principles of honesty and economy which had been so carefully instilled into his youthful mind. He found employment with the late Andrew Erwin and James Patton, extensively engaged in commercial pursuits in the upper part of N. C. The remarka-

ble qualities of the young man soon attracted the attention of those sagacious and worthy men, and he was very soon taken into copartnership with them in a store which they established in this place in 1814, under the exclusive management of Mr. CLEVELAND, and which he continued until 1826, when, in the full tide of success, he closed his mercantile operations. He had sons grown who were capable of managing it. He wisely considered that he had an abundant competency. Since that time he has engaged himself in the superintendence of his farms, the management of his capital, and in reading and conversation. Few men have read more in the last 20 years and none with more profit. The author of this small tribute to his memory was quite a child when Mr. CLEVELAND first settled in Greenville, and has known him intimately ever since ; and he can with entire truth say, that he never knew him to do an unworthy action, nor to utter an unworthy sentiment; in the course of a very extensive business of 40 years that none has ever charged him with even a harsh or ungenerous action ; nor has an instance occurred of his sacrificing the property of any of his numerous debtors ; nor is it believed of his purchasing property at a sacrifice ; it was his principle not to do so. The writer has known many instances where he purchased property at sheriffs' sale, and years afterwards sold it for five times as much as he gave for it, and he has retained only his debt and interest and paid over to the person, as whose property it was sold, the balance. Very many instances of a similar benevolence and generosity have come within the knowledge of the writer. He was the last man in the world to speak of his own good deeds. Never was there any one of whom it could be more truly said that he —

"Did good by stealth and blushed to find it fame."

He was one of the oldest of his father's family, all of whom are prosperous and respectable men, and the same may be said of all the clerks who were in his service ; all of whom were assisted by him if they needed funds ; but they were much more indebted for their success to those habits of industry, economy, and integrity which he taught them. He was distinguished for accurate judgment, integrity, and firmness,—judgment to perceive the path of duty, integrity that cannot be tempted, and firmness that cannot be intimidated from pursuing it. Such was this wise and good man who has, at the advanced age of 71 years, left a chasm in our society not soon to be filled up. This sketch of his character is a small tribute from one who, from his childhood, has known and respected him.

Vanoy, Vannoy ancestry : — Ancestors came from New Jersey. Nathaniel Vannoy, b. bef. 1757, of Wilkes co.

16064.

PRESLEY[5] CLEVELAND (Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. in Monroe co., near Philadelphia, Loudon co., Tenn., May 31, 1861, June 1, 1862, a. 82–3, m. Wilkes co., N. C., ab. 1814, Elizabeth Johnson or Johnston, b. Fork Creek, n. Madisonville, Monroe co., Tenn., 1784, d. n. Philadel. Oct. 19, Nov., 1854, sister to Lewis. Ch. b. Sweetwater Valley, Monroe co., Tenn.: ALIE[6], b. Oct. 14, 1816, d. Sept. 3, 1821.

Jesse Buffum

+16245 ROBERT[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 14, 1818.

16246 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 11, 1820, d. in Sweetwater Valley, Apr. 22, 1835, unm.

16247 ELIZA ANN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1823, m. n. Philadel. 1849 William C. Johnson, b. Fork Creek 1819, a s. of Lewis, and bro. to Elizabeth Ann, who m. David H. Cleveland. Res. n. Philadel. 1884–5, farmer.

+16248 LARKIN JERRY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1825.

16249 CAROLINE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1827, m. n. Philadel. Oct. 25, 1859, Hon. S. Jesse Martin. Of Sweetwater Creek, n. Philadel., farmer. Represented Monroe co., in Legis. 1874. Ch. b. n. Philadel.: *Sallie E.*[7] *Martin*, July 15, 1861, of Philadel., teacher; *Samuel H.*[7] *Martin*, Oct. 22, 1862, civil engineer.

16250 HARVEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 18, 1830, d. Sept. 1, 1854.

16251 ALIE[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Sept. 6, 1833, d. July 25, 1854.

PRESLEY[5] CLEVELAND lived with Col. Ben. 1783, in Wilkes co. to 1801, in Sweetwater Valley afterward, farmer. A leading citizen.

16065.

ELI[5] CLEVELAND (Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. n. Philadelphia, East Tenn., Nov. 23, 1859, a. 78, m. in Tenn. Dec. 29, 1803, Polly Ragon, b. July 4, 1786, d. Sweetwater Valley, Tenn., Jan. 22, 1862. Ch. b. Sweetwater Valley:

+16252 ROBERT RAGON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1808, N. C.

+16253 MATILDA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 7, 1811.

16254 ALEY MATHUS[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1813, m. *Joseph Dyke*[6] *Jones* +16281.

16255 CLARISSA HARLOWE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 6, 1815, m. *Jesse Franklin*[6] *Jones* +16280.

+16256 JESSE FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 19, 1817.

+16257 CAROLINE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 7, 1820.

+16258 ELI MATHUS[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1822.

+16259 DAVID HARVEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 5, 1824.

POLLY[6], b. Apr. 17, 1827, d. Sweetwater Valley, Sept. 14, 1831.

Rev. ELI[5] CLEVELAND, an eminent Baptist preacher, residence in Monroe co., Sweetwater Valley (near Philadelphia); here, with his own means, he built a handsome brick church, and gave it to his congregation.

16067.

JESSE[5] CLEVELAND (Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), b. Wilkes county, N. C., Feb. 8, 1785, d. Spartanburg, S. C., Dec. 3, 1851, m. Greenville, S. C., Aug. 9, 1814, Mary Blossingame, born Greenville Apr. 4, 1797, died G. Jan. 4, 1884, a da. of Gen. John Blossingame and Elizabeth Smith (Easley). Children b. Spartanburg:

+16260 EMILY CAROLINE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1815.

+16261 JOHN BLOSSINGAME[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 27, 1818.

+16262 WILLIAM BERRY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 13, 1820.

+16263 ROBERT EASLEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 6, 1822.

+16264 SARAH ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 19, 1824.

16265 MARY HARRIET[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 26, 1829, m. BARNET FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND +16240.

JESSE[5] CLEVELAND came from N. C. 1810, a founder of Spartanburg, prosperous merchant, possessor of large means, earned by his own enterprise.

Carolina Spartan, 1851—

JESSE CLEVELAND.

A large portion of our last week's edition having passed through the press previous to his lamented death, we were only able to publish in that issue a hurried notice of the event. It is not our design to write a lengthened obituary, for the reminiscences of his virtuous life are impressed on the recollections of all. His epitaph is already written by good examples of the gentlemanly deportment of nearly half a century. For more than forty years of his well-spent life he was engaged in mercantile pursuits in this town. He never engaged in politics so as to alienate his friends or embitter the feelings of others, but evinced in his whole life all those characteristics which adorn the life of a plain, unpretending man and good citizen. Simplicity of manners, benignity of feeling, and a rigid honesty in his business transactions were his ruling and active traits. Mr. Cleveland will be long and affectionately remembered.

Greenville Daily News, A. B. Williams, Ed., Jan. 26, 1884—

Mrs. MARY B. CLEVELAND. (Special to *Augusta Chronicle*), Atlanta, Jan. 24. There has been recently in Greenville the death of a lady, one of the old landmarks of Carolina, whose removal is as notable an event as the decease of Mrs. ex-Gov. Herschel V. Johnson. This lady was Mrs. Mary Blossingame Cleveland of Spartanburg. Her father was Gen. John Blossingame, who was raised on Pedee river, S. C., located in Greenville, and m. Mar. 23, 1794, Miss Elizabeth Smith Easley from Va. He was made general 1812, was very popular, and a member of the Legislature. The union of Jesse Cleveland and Mary Blossingame was a long and happy one, as well as a mating of the best blood of Carolina. Mrs. Cleveland was a noble Christian woman, revered and loved by all. In her last moments her mind wandered to the past and her old homestead in Spartanburg, and she would often say, "I ought to go back and look after my poor negroes; I know they need me."

16068.

MARTIN[5] CLEVELAND (Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alex.[1]), died at his home near Red Hill, Grainger co., Tenn., June 17, 1849, a. 62, m. 1st, doubtless in Wilkes co., about 1808, Polly, or Mary Gambrell, or Gamble, b. Mar. 21, 1791, d. at home near Red Hill Dec. 2, 1831, da. of Robert of Yadkin county, N. C. He m. 2d, Grainger co., Oct. 9, 1832, Mrs. Anna (Griffith) McPheeters, b. Claiborne co., E. Tenn., Oct. 12, 1802, widow of Andrew Scott McPheeters, da. Levi and Jane (Shelton). Ch. by 1st m.:

16266 ALEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1809, m. Jennings, of Augusta, Woodruff co., Ark., 1885, address care W. B. Quiet, or Whitesburg, White co., Ark., 1886.

16267 ROBERT N.[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 1, 1812, d. ab. 1825

age 13, unm. 16268 JESSE FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1814, d. ab. 1839, age 25, unm.

+16269 NANCY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1817.

16270 JOHN ARWINE[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 30, 1819, dwelt in Ark., Benton, Scott co., Mo., of Jefferson city, Cole co., Mo., 1883.

+16271 ALFRED MATHEWS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1821.

16272 MARY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 12, 1823, m. Canida Hill, of Powder Spring Gap, Grainger co., Tenn., 1883–6.

+16273 WILLIAM MARONA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1826, Grainger co.

16274 MATILDA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 9, 1828, d. Dec. 19, 1868, m. Sept., 1859, John Prior Clark, went soon after 1868 to Tex. *Child*[7], d. inf.

16275 ELIZA ANN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1831, died a few weeks after marriage, m. Green Bundren, he died, of Claiborne co. She dwelt Knoxville, Tenn. Ch.: 2, both d. By 2d m.:

16276 MARTIN ALBERT[6] CLEVELAND, born May 27, 1834, Grainger co., d. Philadelphia, Tenn., Aug. 20, 1851, 1854, unm. Learned tanning of cous., Jos. Jones, Philadel., merch. of P.

+16277 ELI MATHIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 15, 1836, Grainger co. GREEN FRANKLIN[6], b. June 27, 1839, d. Dandridge, Jefferson co., Tenn., Dec. 7, 1857, while at school, a Christian.

16278 MARTHA EMILY[6], or EMMA[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 7, 1842, m. at house of Rev. Mr. Sawtell, Knox co., Tenn., Richard Madison Harris, b. Knox co, Jan. 15, 1840, d. Oct. 21, 1881, son Jacob and Elizabeth (Mynatt). Member 3d Tenn. Vols., U. S., wounded. After m. dwelt near Graveston, Knox co., Tenn., farmer; sec. Graveston Lodge, F. & A. M., 1871–1881; accidentally poisoned by fertilizer and d. 3 hours before youngest child was born. She l. Mossy Creek, Jefferson co., Tenn., 1884. Ch.: *Samuel Albert*[7] *Harris*, b. Aug. 23, 1872; *Jacob Cleveland*[7] *Harris*, Feb. 17, 1874; *Carl*[7], June 30, 1876; *Edgar*[7], May 11, 1878; *Herbert*[7], Dec. 6, 1879; *Richard Madison*[7] *Harris*, b. Oct. 21, d. 31, 1881. 16279 ROBERT H.[6], b. Feb. 12, 1846, m. Caroline Clark, of n. Powder S. Gap, Ambro, Grainger co., Tenn.; ch.: several.

Hon. MARTIN[5] CLEVELAND, in whose honor was named the town of CLEVELAND, county seat of BRADLEY COUNTY, TENNESSEE. He removed from Wilkes co. 1811, ab. Nov., to Grainger co.; here he afterward dwelt. Farmer, run machinery, and surveyor. Was a prominent politician in his county, and known as the best stump speaker. He secured the establishment of the first P. O.—named Red River (now Clear Spring, Grainger co., Tenn.)—and was appointed P. M. In his first canvass for State Senate he was beaten by only 2 votes, by Dr. Cocke. He served altogether 4 terms in Legislature and 3 terms in State Senate, representing Grainger co. The high esteem of his fellow citizens was shown by his frequent nomination. His advice was sought in all matters concerning the welfare of the county. By careful management he accumulated property. Was from early life member of Missionary Baptist Church, a liberal donor to erection of churches; beloved by all. He was canvassing for re-election to Senate, made a speech during the day and died that night.

Mrs. Anna (Griffith) [McPheeters] Cleveland resides in the old homestead near Rutledge, Grainger co., Tenn., 1884, Mossy Creek 1885. She m. 1st, June 4, 1820, Andrew Scott McPheeters, b. Mar. 17, 1802, d. July 17, 1829, 1830, s. Andrew and Axis (Briggs), farmer. She m. 3d, Red Hill homestead, July 26, 1855, Aug, 1856, as 2d w., John X. Cox, b. Va. 1800, d. near Maynardville, Union co., Tenn., Oct., 1859 (he m. 1st, ——; ch.: 5), mechanic and farmer, wealthy. Ch. by 1st m.: Azariah McPheeters, b. Mar. 1, 1821, went to Mo. with grandfather McPheeters; Amanda McPheeters, b. Jan. 3, 1823, m. Oct. 28, 1841, Franklin Sanders, he d. during war, she l. Mossy Creek; Alfred McPheeters, b. Dec. 19, 1825, m. Union county, Tenn., Jennie Taylor, of Washington, Rhea co., Tenn.; Malinda McPheeters, b. July 13, 1827, m. Grainger co. Dec. 22, 1847, John Cox, of Knoxville; Jane McPheeters, b. Aug. 22, 1829, m. Nov. 10, 1850, Benjamin Peck, of Rutledge. 3d m.: S. P.

16070.

ALEY[5] CLEVELAND (Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Wilkes co., N. C., date unk., m. Oct. 27, 1803, Morton Jones, b. N. C., d. Wartrace, Bedford co., Tenn., s. of Morton and Frankey (Jhernoy or Vernoy). Of Wartrace, farmer. Ch. b. Wartrace:

+16280 *Jesse Franklin*[6] *Jones*, b. Aug. 9, 1808.

+16281 *Joseph Dyke*[6] *Jones*, b. Feb. 20, 1810.

16282 *Eliza*[6] *Jones*, b. Oct. 17, 1812, d. prob. Ala., m. 1st Hatchet, he d. prob. Ala. She m. 2d Harris; dwelt Ala. Ch.: Address: Mrs. Alex. Rhea, Tehuacana, Limestone co., Texas, 1886. *Caroline*[6] *Jones*, b. Jan. 28, 1814, d.; *Polly Eliza*[6] *Jones*, b. Dec. 4, 1815, d.

+16283 *Emily*[6] *Jones*, b. Sept. 7, 1817.

+16284 *Lodusky*[6] *Jones*, b. Oct. 23, 1820.

16285 *Robert Cleveland*[6] *Jones*, b. Aug. 15, 1821, unm., of Philadelphia, Tenn., tanner.

16071.

MARY[5] CLEVELAND (Robert[4]), d. Oct. 11, 1850–1, a. 59–60, m. Robbs of Greenville, S. C., he died. Ch.: 16286 *Son*[6], died at Hon. T. J. Rusk's house, Nacogdoches, Nacogdoches co., Tex., unm. 16287 *Daughter*[6], d. long since, m. Cunningham.

16072.

JAMES HARVEY[5] CLEVELAND (Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), b. Wilkes co., N. C., Jan. 10, 1796, d. at or near Minden, La., July 13, 1842, m. May 16, 1822, Sarah W. Thompson of S. C., b. Mar. 4, 1801, d. Oct. 2, 1861, third da. of Chancellor and Gen. Waddy, sister to Hon. Waddy (b. Pickensville, S. C., Sept. 8, 1798, U. S. Minister to Mexico) and aunt to Hon. Hugh S. Thompson (b. 1836, Gov. of S. C. 1882). Ch.:

+16288 ELIZA WILLIAMS[6] CLEVELAND, born Apr. 21, 1823, Greenville, S. C.

+16289 EMILY C.[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 5, 1825.

+16290 SARAH JESSIE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1827, Edgefield, Edgefield co., S. C.

+16291 WADDY THOMPSON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1829, Columbia, S. C.

16292 ROBERT JAMIE I.[6] CLEVELAND, born Apr. 26, 1832, d. ab. 1851, a. 19; HENRY TAZWELL[6], born July 9, 1835, d. Apr. 26, 1839; ALFRED T.[6], b. June 11, 1838, d. Apr. 25, 1839.

JAMES HARVEY[5] CLEVELAND lived several years at Lawrenceville, Georgia; afterward, residence at Minden, merchant. His family resided at Red River 1845.

16073.

FANNY[5] CLEVELAND (Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), born in Wilkes co., North Carolina, October 11, 1797, d. at Ooltewah, James co., Tennessee, Apr. 2, 1884, m. 1st at the old homestead, Rocky Hill, Wilkes co., N. C., about 1811, Edward Bryant Watkins, b. N. C., 1785, d. in Monroe county near Philadelphia, Tenn., about August, 1828, a son of Robert and Cecilia (Bryant) Watkins. She m. 2d, Monroe co., near Philadelphia, September 28, 1835, as 2d w., Caleb Isaac Parker, b. in Virginia January 9, 1789, d. Ooltewah January 18, 1870, a son of George and Sarah (Jones) Parker. Children by first marriage:

+16293 *Clarissa Harlowe[6] Watkins*, b. Apr. 13, 1813, in Monroe county, Tennesse.

+16294 *Finley Patterson[6] Watkins*, b. December 10, 1815, in Monroe county.

16295 *Josephine Adelaide[6] Watkins*, b. August 12, 1818, in Monroe co., d. in Dalton, Ga., 1845, unm.

+16296 *Harvey Cleveland[6] Watkins*, b. 1821, Monroe co.

+16297 *Eli Bryant[6] Watkins*, b. February 1, 1823, Monroe county.

+16298 *Alfred Moore[6] Watkins*, b. January 2, 1825, in Monroe county, and near Philadelphia, Tennessee.

+16299 *Robert Franklin[6] Watkins*, b. February 27, 1827, Monroe county, and near Philadelphia, Tennessee.

+16300 *Edward Minerva[6] Watkins*, b. March 21, 1829, Monroe county, and near Philadelphia, Tennessee. By 2d marriage:

+16301 *Louisa Hastletine[6] Parker*, born July 1, 1836, Monroe county, and near Philadelphia, Tenn.

+16302 *Mathis* or *Mathus W[6] Parker*, born Feb. 11, 1838, Monroe county, and near Philadelphia, Tenn.

+16303 *Joseph Peler[6] Parker*, b. Apr. 6, 1840, Monroe county, and near Philadelphia, Tenn.

+16304 *Cleveland T[6] Parker*, b. Nov. 28, 1842, Monroe co., and near Philadelphia, Tenn.

The *Cleveland* [Bradley county, Tenn.,] *Banner* contained the following tribute to the memory of Mrs. FANNIE[5] (CLEVELAND) [WATKINS] PARKER:

DIED:—Mrs. FANNIE PARKER, daughter of Robert Cleveland, at the residence of her son, Mr. C. T. Parker, of Ooltewah, Apr. 2, 1884. She was a devoted Christian for over sixty years. Our whole community are bowed with grief over the loss of this most estimable woman. The family deeply appreciate the kindness of the many friends who aided in alleviating her sufferings in her last illness. C.

Edward Bryant Watkins removed with his parents, 1793, to Oglethorpe co., Ga. Lived at Wartrace, Tenn.; residence afterward in Monroe co., near Philadelphia, school teacher, — a very worthy, estimable gentleman, of fine business capacity.

Caleb Isaac Parker, residence successively: Philadelphia; Fork Creek, near Madisonville, Tenn.; Loudon, Tenn., to 1849; Julian Gap, Hamilton county, Tenn., now Ooltewah, here he is buried in the old graveyard. He m. 1st in East Tenn., probably Hawkins county, Sept. 7, 1813, Elizabeth Sanders, she d. Philadelphia, Tenn., ab. 1830. Ch.:

Cinderella Parker, b. July 7, 1814, m. Allen Blair, farmer. Ch.: large family.

William Parker, b. Jan. 18, 1816, went to Texas, wounded by the troops of President Antonio Lopez de Santa Aña of Mexico, while under Capt. Fanning, at Fanning massacre, 1834 [? was this Col. James W. Fannin massacred at Goliad, Goliad co., Tex., Mar. 27, 1836].

James Parker, b. Jan. 31, 1818, m., of E. Tenn., tanner.

Chesley Parker, b. Feb. 24, 1820, m. in Texas, of Texas, 1884–5, farmer.

Tabitha Parker, b. Oct. 7, 1823, m. Richard Hudson of Monroe co., farmer and blacksmith. Ch.: 12 sons.

Mary Ann Parker, b. Dec. 3, 1825, m.

16304[a] Minerva Parker, b. Dec. 26, 1828, m. LARKIN JERRY[6] CLEVELAND +16248.

Martha Parker, b. May 23, 1830, m. 1st Hawkins; 2d, Montgomery, of Sweet Water, Monroe co., Tenn., farmer.

Sarah Elizabeth Parker, b. Jan. 26, 1834, m. Benjamin Council of Texas, farmer.

16075.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[5] CLEVELAND (Robert[4]), d. Laurens co., S. C., early, m. Tabitha Saxon, she d. early, only da. of Col. Louis Saxon of Laurens Dist. Lived in Laurens county. Ch.: 16305 ROBERT[6] CLEVELAND, b. about 1826, of Scuffletown, Laurens co., S. C., 1884. 16306 ? WILLIAM[6] (so thought).

16076.

JEREMIAH[5] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alex.[1]), d. Fork Union, Fluvanna county, Va., Apr., 1866, a. 83, m. 1st, Albemarle co., Va., 1812, Elizabeth Moon of A. co., a da. and one of 11 ch. of Richard and Winifred (Tilmon of A. co.). He m. 2d Susan Payne of Fluvanna county, da. and one of 8 ch. of Capt. Beckwith and Mary (Anderson of F. co.). Ch. by 1st m.: 16307 MARY WINIFRED[6], b. 1814 F. co., d. Jan., 1839, unm.

+16308 RICHARD MOON[6] CLEVELAND, born Aug. 29, 1817, F. co., or Albemarle co.

16309 JEREMIAH[6] CLEVELAND, born Apr. 3, 1819, Fluvanna co., d. 1867, m. Nov., 1841, Sally Ann Wills, both of F. county. She res. Central Plains, Fluvanna co., Va., 1883.

16310 THOMAS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1821, F. county, m. Nov., 1846, Elizabeth Perkins of F. co. Of Palmyra, Fluvanna co., Va., farmer and mechanic.

+16311 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1822, Fluvanna co.

16312 SARAH ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1824, F. co., died 1863, m. Feb. 17, 1845, as 1st w., Robert Beckwith Hughes of F. co. (He m. 2d, Martha Ann[6] +16315.) Of Fork Union, independent farmer.

+16313 SAMUEL WOODWARD[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1826, Fluvanna co., Va.

16314 NATHANIEL MOON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1828, F. co., d. 1864, m. 1855, Mattie Marshall of Albemarle. (She m. 2d, Stephen Perkins of Fluvanna co.); farmer, enterprising man.

16315 MARTHA ANN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar., 1831, F. co., m. 1865, as 2d w., Robert Beckwith Hughes. (He m. 1st, Sarah Elizabeth[6] +16312.) By 2d m.:

16316 GEORGE BECKWITH[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1841, F. co., m. 1864, Apalana Seag of Fluvanna. Of Fork Union, writes from Islands, Fluvanna co., Va., farmer.

16317 MARY SUSAN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug., 1842, m. Jan., 1865, William Jennings.

16318 JENNIE MORTON[6] CLEVELAND, born Sept., 1844, m. 1868, Alfred Burgess. Of Central Plains, merchant.

16319 JOHN POINDEXTER[6] CLEVELAND (Dr.), b. 1846, unm. Of Central Plains, physician. JAMES FLEMMING[6], b. 1848, d. y.; Son[6], d. inf.

16320 PAYNIE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar., 1855, m. fall of 1881, Lunsford Luckadoo. Of Fluvanna, farmer.

Dea. JEREMIAH[5] CLEVELAND, in his early days, was clerk or bookkeeper, was of Albemarle co., 1812, and finally settled on a farm in Fluvanna co. A prominent deacon in the church.

16077.

WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alex.[1]), died in Fluvanna co., Va., quite aged, m. a da. of Richard and Winifred (Tilmon) Moon of Albemarle co., Va., and sister to Elizabeth Moon, wife of his bro. Jeremiah[5]. Dwelt Fluvanna county.

16321 Location and name seem to indicate that Rev. WILLIAM M. CLEVELAND, Baptist clergyman of Central Plains, Va., 1886, is a son.

16081.

OLIVER[5] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), b. Charlottesville, Va., Nov. 7, 1797, d. Knoxville, Ill., Aug. 3, 1870, m. near Charlottesville, Dec. 23, 1817, Susan Gay, b. on a farm n. Charlottesv., July 28, 1795, d. on a farm n. Eaton, O., Sept. 14, 1830, da. Samuel and Lucy (Fitchpatrick). He m. 2d, Orangeburg, Preble co., O., July 3, 1832, Nancy Weist, b. Little York, York co., Pa., Feb. 22, 1791, d. New London, Henry co., Ia., Mar. 12, 1861, da. John Henry and Nancy Ann (McDonal). He m. 3d, Burlington, Ia., 1863, Lydia I. Vanpelt, she res. Knoxville 1879. Ch. by 1st m.:

16322 SAMUEL GAY[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 17, 1819, Charlottesv., d. Knoxv., 1873, unm. Lived always with his father, farmer.

+16323 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 24, 1822, Charlottesville.

+16324 WILLIAM ALEXANDER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1824, Charlottesville.

+16325 MARY LUIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1827, Lexington, Rockbridge co., Va. CHASTINE CYRUS[6], b. Oct. 25, 1829, n. Eaton, d. n. E., Aug. 30, 1830. 2d m.: s. p. By 3d m.:

16326 Daughter[6], b. n. Mt. Pleasant, Ia.

16327 Daughter[6], b. Knoxville, of K. 16328 Daughter[6], b. K., of K.

OLIVER[5] CLEVELAND, residence: Charlottesville to 1827, miller and millwright there; Lexington to 1829; near Eaton to 1858, carpenter, farmer, elected coroner in Preble co., 3 terms, superintendent of Preble co. farm and poorhouse 1844 to 1858; Mt. Pleasant to 1860; New London to 1862; Monmouth, Ill., to 1864; Knoxville afterward. Became supt. of Knox co. Infirmary and farm until decease. Was much esteemed.

Gay ancestry:—Samuel[1] Gay, b. ab. 1750, of Albemarle co., Va., d. Jan. 20, 1829, a. 79, m. Lucy Fitchpatrick, b. ab. 1755, d. Nov. 10, 1820, a. 65. Ch.: Inf.[2], d.; Margaret[2], d. Ky. Nov., 1830; John[2], d. Va.; Elizabeth[2], d. May, 1824; Sarah[2], m. Robertson, he d., she rem. to Mo.; Samuel Steele[2], d. June 21, 1850, m. Jan. 7, 1817, Mrs. Elizabeth Hamner, a young wid., she d. Nov. 22, 1860; Frankey[2], m. John Wood. Ch.: several; David[2], d. Albemarle co., m. Miss Huston of Ky., she d. Ky., he ret. to, and bought land in, Albemarle co. Ch.: James Huston[3], of North Garden, Albemarle co.; Lucy[2], b. July 28, 1795, m. David Wood, rem. ab. 1841 to Mo.; Susan[2] (tw.), m. OLIVER CLEVELAND[5]; Thomas[2]; Nancy[2] Gay, d. Mar. 22, 1816.

16085.

LUCINDA[5] CLEVELAND (Larkin[4]), m. ab. 1810, as 1st w., German Lester, he d. n. Florence, Ala. Ch.: *German Wright*[6] *Lester*, to whom Larkin[4] Cleveland, by deed Apr. 3, 1814, gives a negro boy, Moris, aged 1 year.

German Lester and Fountain Lester were among the first settlers of Giles co., Tenn. German Lester came in 1809, probably the latter part of the year. Giles county was established 1809. The first county court was held the third Monday in Feb., 1810, when he was, by the court, elected clerk of the county court. He improved the place upon which Maj. B. F. Carter now resides. The first house he built was a large brick smoke house. His wife had not then come to Pulaski, Giles co., Tenn., to reside. It was contemplated that she would wait until a residence was erected, but the inconvenience to him was such that she proposed to live in the smoke house until a house could be built, and lived in it several months. He was a competent clerk. He had considerable experience in the duties of the office before he came to the county. It is said he had a regular training under James Ewing (grandfather of Hon. Edwin H. Ewing), who was clerk of court in Davidson co. Mr. Lester held the office until 1836, when the officers elected under the constitution of 1834 were inducted into office. He accumulated a handsome estate, but from 1835 to 1838 he became endorser for friends who failed. Was one of the earliest and most prominent members of the Baptist church in Pulaski.—From *McCollum's MS. History of Giles Co.*, in Tenn. State Historical Soc. Library, printed in *Giles Co. Record, Mar. 8, June 28, 1895*—Early Settlers.

German Lester was married 4 or 5 times.

16086.

CARTER HARRISON[5] CLEVELAND (Larkin[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Jan. 3, 1864, a. 69, m. Madison co., Ala., July 9, 1816, Mary Smith, b. Mar. 6, 1799, d. Apr. 18, 1880. Children (grandchildren are in Alabama, Texas, and Missouri):

16329 LARKIN GREEN[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1817, died Apr. 28, 1882, was of Giles co., Tenn., 1817. NARCISSA JANE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 30, 1819, unm., res. n. Selma, Ala., 1878–89. MORGAN SMITH[6], b. Oct. 29, 1821, d. Jan. 10, 1824; JULIET ANNE[6], b. Dec. 10, 1823, d. Aug. 10, 1826; JOHN SMITH[6], b. Jan. 7, 1826, d. Mar. 4, 1874.

16330 CARTER HARRISON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 7, 1827, res. 1878–95, Selma, Ala., of the law firm of C. H. & M. S. Cleveland.

16331 JAMES SMITH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 23, 1829, d. Mar. 11, 1863.

16332 MORGAN SMITH[6] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Mar. 23, 1832, d. Oct. 21, 1864, of Selma. Was of the law firm, C. H. & M. S. Cleveland.

+16333 WILLIAM CALLOWAY[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1834, Dallas co., Ala.

16334 CHARLES CROW[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 10, 1836, died Mar. 2, 1872.

16335 GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 28, 1839, d. Oct. 15, 1864. One of above sons[6] m. Elizabeth ———, who resides at Nashville, Tenn., 1894–5. Ch.: 16336 Rev. WILLIAM CALLOWAY[7] CLEVELAND, res. Springfield, Washington co., Ky., 1895–6, Baptist clergyman.

CARTER HARRISON[5] CLEVELAND went from Georgia to Tenn. with his father, was of Giles co., Tenn., 1814, came to Alabama 1818, and settled near Selma.

16087.

ELI[5] CLEVELAND (Alexander[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Harrison co., Ky., m. Miss George, sister of Gabriel George of Ky. Ch.:

+16337 ALEXANDER[6] CLEVELAND, b. perhaps 1795.

16338 Daughter[6], m. Plasters, dwelt in Hendricks co., Ind.

16339 Daughter[6], m. Plasters, dwelt in Hendricks co., Ind.

ELI[5] CLEVELAND settled up the Shenandoah, but went to Ohio ab. 1805. Lived and d. Harrison co., Ky.

16088.

LEVI[5] CLEVELAND (Alexander[4]), d. Kenton co., Ky., young, m. Rachel McCoy, a Quakeress, she d. Kenton co. when Louisa[6] was young, da. of Jacob McCoy, a Quaker. Ch.:

ROBERT[6] d. bef. 1884, m. and went to Mo.

+16340 JAMES[6] CLEVELAND.

+16341 POLLIE[6] CLEVELAND.

+16342 JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 20, 1799, K. co. LUCRETIA[6], d. soon after marriage, m. Souther.

+16343 WASHINGTON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1805, K. co.

+16344 LOUISA[6] CLEVELAND, the youngest child.

LEVI[5] CLEVELAND settled first near Charlestown, Va. Removed, 1790, from Va., and settled in Kenton county, Ky., dwelt there afterward. Levi and Rachel are buried in Covington, Ky., in a family burial ground overlooking Ohio river, and in sight of Cincinnati, O.

16089.

JESSE[5] CLEVELAND (Alexander[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. at Galesburg, Ill., ab. 1864, in extreme old age, m. Lucy Graves. Ch.:

+16345 JESSE ALEXANDER HARRISON[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1801 or July 6, 1803, Jefferson co., Va.

16346 LUCY or LUCINDA[6] CLEVELAND, born Va., m. in Ky. Henry Lander, brother to Sarah Lander (wife of Jesse Alexander Harrison[6] Cleveland. She was still living in Ill. 1886. Ch.: *Alexander*[7] *Lander*, *Thomas*[7] *Lander*, both young men in 1846, when they visited relatives in Texas thought to have then lived in Ill.: other *sons*[7] and *daughters*[7]; res. St. Louis, Mo., 1895.

JESSE[5] CLEVELAND lived in Shenandoah, Va., on Shenandoah river; went, 1805, to Ohio; went West from Va. when his son, Jesse A. H.[6] was a small boy. Resided at Galesburg, farmer. In 1846 he visited Texas.

16090.

HARRISON[5] CLEVELAND (Alexander[4]), m. Sarah Richards. Started from Alexander 1829 to Charlestown, W. Va., on business, never heard from. Ch.: 16347 ANN[6] (eldest da.), m. Samuel Burch of Washington, D. C., res., 1877, Falls Church, Fairfax co., Va. Another da.[6] of Georgetown, D. C., 1877.

+16348 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1804 at head of Occoquan Creek.

+16349 JOHN HENRY[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1811, Winchester, Va.

16091.

ELIJAH[5] CLEVELAND (Alexander[4]), died Edgehill Farm, Clark co., Va., 1836, m. Miss Celia Florence, she d. Clark county, da. of Mr. Florence, who m. Miss (Pelty). Ch.:

+16350 ANN[6] CLEVELAND.

ELIJAH[5] CLEVELAND settled near Charlestown, Va. Lived in Edgehill, farmer. *Prince William co., Brentsville records* — 1796, Florence to Elijah Cleveland, his son-in-law, deed of gift for lot of negroes.

16094.

WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND (Alexander[4]), came from Virginia. Settled in Woodford co., Ky., with bro. George[5]. Ch.: 16351 MARIA[6], m. Mr. Bowen of James River, Va. 16352 WILLIAM[6] m. Miss Able of Charlestown, W. Va., settled in Mo.

16095.

GEORGE[5] CLEVELAND (Alexander[4]), with bros. John and Wm. from Va. to Ky.; settled in Woodford co., Ky.; from Ky. to Mo. ab. 1838. Ch. (grandchildren are 1889 in Jessamine co.,

Ky.): 16353 Daughter[6], m. Mr. Lingle. Ch.: 16354–5 *T. J.*[7] *Lingle* of Lingle Brothers, proprs. *Henry co. Democrat, Clinton, Mo., Apr. 6, 1889.* See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

16098.

FRANCES[5] (or HANNAH[5]) CLEVELAND (James[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. James Coleman. Of Loudoun co., Va. Ch.: 16356 *Fanny*[6] *Coleman*, m. Robert Newman. *John I.*[6], d. ab. 1874. 16357 Dr. *James R.*[6] *Coleman* d. ab. 1865, rem. to Miss. *Johnson*[6] d. a young man; *Sally*[6], d. a maiden lady.

+16358 *Anne*[6] *Coleman.*

16101.

HENRY WILSON[5] CLEVELAND (William[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Pendleton co., Ky., near Havilandsville, Ky., Aug. 14, 1874, a. 81, m. ab. 1818, Elizabeth Mariah Bare of Fayette co., Ky., b. July 4, 1801, d. 1872, da. Christopher and Catharine (Lemon) of Pa. Ch.: ALBERT GALLITON[6], b. 1819, Clark co., Ky., d. 1820. 16359 OLIVER ALEXANDER[6], b. Aug. 25, 1821, m., ch.

16360 CATHARINE LEMON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1822, Pendleton co., m., ch.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1826, Pendleton co., d. 1831.

+16361 WILLIAM HARRISON[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 25, 1827, Pendleton co., Ky.

+16362 JAMES ARMENAIUS[6] CLEVELAND, born Oct. 10, 1828, Pendleton co.

16363 MARGARET WILSON[6], b. Dec. 10, 1830, Pendleton co., m. Harrison co., Sept. 23, 1861, Francis Marion Louderback. Ch.: *Bettie Louisa*[7], b. Nov. 3, 1866, H. co., d. Feb. 8, 1868; *Henry Lee*[7], b. Sept. 4, 1868, Robertson co., Ky., d. July 2, 1887; *Charley French*[7], b. Aug. 4, 1870, R. co.; *Georgia Bare*[7], b. Oct. 3, 1874, R. co.; *Ina Chandler*[7] *Louderback*, Oct. 7, 1877, R. co.

16364 ELIZABETH LOUISA[6], b. May 3, 1833, Pendleton co., m. 1st, in Harrison co., John Habdy. She m. 2d, in H. co., Hardin Louderback. Ch. by 1st m.: several.

+16365 ANDREW JACKSON[6] CLEVELAND, born June 20, 1835, Pendleton co. LOUISA JANE[6], b. Oct. 7, 1837, P. co., m. Ch.: several.

HENRY WILSON[5] CLEVELAND was in war of 1812. While living in Clarke co., Ky., spring of 1813, volunteered under Gen. Green Clay (of Albemarle co., Va., partner with his uncle Eli[4] in ferry), who, in charge of 1,200 Ky. riflemen, went to relieve Gen. William H. Harrison at Ft. Meigs. Was in battle of Dudley's defeat, on the Maumee rapids, opposite Ft. Meigs, and was, with many others, captured, May 5, 1813, by the Indians. Was compelled to run the gauntlet between 2 long lines of Indians armed with tomahawks and clubs, but, by his agility, received no hurt. The Indians massacred until stopped by Tecumseh. Moved, 1818, to Pendleton co.; and rem. with bro. William F.[5] to 2 miles E. of Havilandsville, on S. side of Licking river; farmer. Member of lower house Ky. Legisl., 1844–5.

16102.

MARGARET[5] CLEVELAND (William[4]), d. Cynthiana, Harrison co., Ky., Feb. 14, 1876, a. 81, m. in 1833, as 2d w., Joseph Mitchel, he died 1851, s. of William. A Disciple, or Christian minister. Ch.:

16366 *Harriet L.*[6] *Mitchel*, born Oct. 4, 1835, Harrison co., Ky., m. 1858, Matthew Messick, b. Jessamine co., Ky., July 4, 1837, s. Jacob and Annie (McConnell), of Scott co., Ky., afterw. moved to Ill. Ch. b. Cynthiana: *James W.*[7] *Messick*, b. Aug. 7, 1859, unm. Jan., 1893; *Joseph T.*[7] *Messick*, b. Jan. 16, 1864, d. C., Aug. 7, 1866; *Jacob L.*[7] *Messick*, b. Mar. 19, 1867, unm.; *Margaret T.*[7] *Messick*, b. Apr. 12, 1871, unm.

16367 *Nancy J.*[6] *Mitchel*, b. Feb. 6, 1840, d. Jan. 18, 1861, m. Jan., 1860, W. J. Todd. Ch.: *Ed. F.*[7] *Todd*, b. Jan. 15, 1861, of Olney, Richland co., Ill.

16104.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN[5] CLEVELAND (William[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), b. Loudoun co., Va., June 10, 1803, died Pendleton co., Ky., June 20, 1888, m. 1st, Harrison co., Ky., Oct. 25, 1826, Cassandrew Scott, b. H. co., July 22, 1801, died at her home, 1 mile East of Havilandsville, Ky., Mar. 4, 1849, da. of David and Nancy (Welch). . He m. 2d, Aug. 2, 1849, Mrs. Elizabeth (Stump) Woolery, widow. Ch.: MARTHA JANE[6], b. Aug. 18, 1827, Pendleton co., m. Dr. Thomas Baltzelle, reared a large family of children, nearly all now (1893) m.

+16368 SARAH ANN[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1829, Pendleton co., Ky.

+16369 HENRY JASPER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 17, 1831, Harrison co., Ky.

16370 JAMES WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 9, 1833, H. co., d. Atlanta, Ga., June 6, 1864, unm. Farmer. Enlisted C. S. A. Apr. 23, 1861. Was 1st Lt. under Capt. Joe Desha, 1st Ky. I. Prof. Woolery writes:

"I copy from his Capt. He served as private Co. C, 1st Ky. He fought at Dranesville, Dam No. 1, Warwick river Peninsula, reg. disch. spring 1862. Was afterward in Cameron's Battal. in S. W. Va., and in Mar. in Ky. In Sept, 1862, assisted recruiting an Inf. co., was elected 1st Lt.; his co. served in Ky., fought at Hartwell. At Murfreesboro he com. Co. D. His co. detached from 9th Ky., spring 1863, to S. W. Va. and Tenn. during summer. Then his co. was attached to 5th Ky., as Co. I. 1864, fought at Rocky Fall Gap, Resaca, and Dallas." While gallantly leading his men at Dallas, he was wounded 4 times, and mortally. See *History of 1st Ky. Brigade; Winchester Bulletin, 1864;* for fuller sketch, see *Life of W. H. Woolery.* A life-sized picture is owned by his Capt., Joe Desha of Cynthiana, Ky.

16371 FENTON JACKSON[6] CLEVELAND, born May 28, 1836, Harrison co., m. Sue Courtney of Shelby co., Ky. S. P. Was made a cripple when 8 years old; ed. at Ky. Normal School, Lexington, etc. School teacher and farmer. Joined Co. A, 1st Battal. Ky. Cav., C. S., n. Petersburg, ab. Oct. 20, 1861, Capt. John Shawhaw, was in battle Middle Creek, against Gen. J. A. Garfield, served to ab. Nov. 20, 1862.

+16372 NANCY LOUISA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 19, 1838, Harrison co. 2d m.: S. P.

WILLIAM FRANKLIN[5] CLEVELAND, of Pendleton co., Ky., moved on border of Harrison co., near Havilandsville. In his younger days was an athelete, excelling in running, etc. Farmer.

Scott ancestry:—David Scott, b. ab. 1755. moved from Pa. to Ky. ab. 1785, of Harrison co., farmer, d. H. co., Dec. 25, 1813, m. ab. 1778, Nancy Welch.

16109.

JEREMIAH[5] CLEVELAND (Jacob[4], Jeremiah[3], Alex.[2], Alex.[1]), d. Habersham co., Ga., m. 1st, H. co., Nancy Helen Clark, b. H. co., d. H. co. He m. 2d, Martha Smith. Ch. by 1st m.:

+16373 JAMES[6] CLEVELAND.

+16374 JOHN[6] CLEVELAND. 16375 SILETTA[6], m. William McCrary. 16376 HELEN[6], m. Ellis Cannon. JEFFERSON[6].

+16377 WILLIAM[6], b. Nov. 4, 1798, S. C. By 2d m., b. in McDonald co., Mo.: 16378–9 JEREMIAH[6]; CHARLES[6]; REUBEN[6]; NANCY[6] CLEVELAND.

JEREMIAH[5] CLEVELAND was a Revolution soldier. Of Habersham co., school teacher, farmer, miller.

16112.

WYATT[5] CLEVELAND (Jacob[4]), died Franklin co., Ga., or La., m. Of Franklin co. Ch.: 2; 16380 JOSEPH[6], went to Miss.

16113.

WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND (Jacob[4]), died Crawford co., Ga., 1842, or ab. 1851, m. Franklin co., Ga., Mary Seaggs, she died Crawford co. Ch.: 16381 ABSALOM CARTER[6], was murdered 1857, m. Miss Harp of Crawford co. 16382 MARY[6], m. Allen G. Simmons. 16383 MILDRED or MILLY[6], m. Reaves of Fayette co., Ga. 16384 ELIZABETH[6], m. Allen Morgan of Crawford co. 16385 MARTHA[6], m. Green Harp of C. co. Son[6], d. y.

+16386 WASHINGTON CROMWELL[6] CLEVELAND, born Apr. 3, 1803.

WILLIAM[5] CLEVELAND, Revolution soldier. He m. in Franklin co., and in a few years went to Jasper co., Ga., finally settled in Crawford co.

16115.

JOHN[5] CLEVELAND (Jacob[4]), d. Elbert co., Ga., m. Rhoda Kidd of E. co., b. Feb. 8, 1779. Ch. b. Elbert co.:

+16387 JACOB MIMS[6] CLEVELAND, b. July 16, 1798.

16388 SARAH WESLEY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 21, 1804, d. E. co., 1870, m. Daniel Thornton. Of Elbert co. Ch.: *Martha[7] Thornton; Elmira[7] Thornton; Priscilla[7] Thornton; Helen[7] Thornton.*

+16389 JAMES MADISON[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 14, 1808.

16390 MARTHA LEE[6], b. Feb. 8, 1811, d. Franklin co., Ga., 1882, m. 1st, St Wiley Wansley. She m. 2d [? William] Briant, of Ga., farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *Julia Ann[7] Wansley.* By 2d m.: *William[7] Briant.*

+16391 JOHN WYAT[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1813, 1814.

+16392 IBRA HARRIS[6] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1819.

JOHN[5] CLEVELAND lived in Elbert co. Did Mrs. Rhoda (Kidd) Cleveland become a widow and m. 2d, *Abner[5] Franklin* +16049?

16116.

JACOB[5] CLEVELAND (Jacob[4]), d. Henry co., Ga., ab. 1840, a. ab. 68, m. Elbert co., Ga., Martha Lyons, she d. Henry co., ab. 1840. Ch.:

+16393 ALLEN[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1803, S. C. 16394 OLIM[6] CLEVELAND (Rev.), a Baptist clergyman. 16395 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND (Rev.), Baptist clerg.

JACOB[5] CLEVELAND, m. in Elbert co., went to Abbeville Dist., S. C., lived there some time, then settled in Henry co.

16118.

REUBEN[5] CLEVELAND (Jacob[4], Jeremiah[3], Alex.[2], Alex.[1]), d. n. Elberton, Ga., Dec. 29, 1851, a. 75, m. n. Ruckersville, Ga., Sept. 20, 1804, Mary Alexander, b. n. Elberton, Oct. 6, 1784, d. n. E. Oct. 8, 1855, da. William and Frances (Rucker). Ch. b. Elbert co., n. Ruckersville, ab. 1 mile from Savannah river :

+16396 EARLY[6] CLEVELAND, b. June 5, 1806.

+16397 PETER[6] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 11, 1807.

+16398 LEE ROY or LEROY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 10, 1809. 16399 FRANCES[6], b. Jan. 27, 1811, d. Elbert co., n. Elberton, July 3, 1856, unm.

+16400 EMILLIA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 13, 1812.

+16401 DANIEL[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 4, 1814.

+16402 ELIZA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 14, 1817.

16403 LOUISA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 14, 1819, m. 1st, Decatur, Newton co., Miss., Thomas M. Rousey, he d. Newton co., s. Winslow. Of Elberton to ab. 1860, Newton co. afterw. She m. 2d, Thomas Johnston, he d. She res. 1883, Decatur.

+16404 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 15, 1821.

+16405 WESTON[6] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 1, 1825.

REUBEN[5] CLEVELAND lived on a farm on Vans Creek, near Savannah river, in Elbert co., farmer. Is buried in family burying lot on Cleveland homestead.

16124.

JOHN[5] CLEVELAND (Reuben[4], [? Jeremiah[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]]) m. Ch.:

+16406 WILLIAM LEROY[6] CLEVELAND.

16127.

MICAJAH[5] CLEVELAND (John[4], Micajah[3], [? Alexander[2], Alex'r[1]]), d. Posey co., Ind., July 29, 1834, a. 69, m. Loudoun co., Va., ab. 1790–1, Sarah Whaley, b. L. co., Apr. 25, 1777, died Posey co., Aug. 29, 1834, sister to James. Ch.:

+16407 WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND, b. ——, 1792, Fairfax co., Va.

+16408 ANDREW JACKSON[6] CLEVELAND, born ——, 1794, Fairfax co., Va.

+16409 JAMES[6] CLEVELAND, b. ——, 1796, Fairfax co.,Va.

+16410 CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 1800, Harrison co., Ky.

16411 REBECKA[6] CLEVELAND, b. H. co., d. Gibson co., Ind., m. John White, of Gibson co., 1885, farmer. Ch., 3 living: *George[7] White; James[7] White; Mary[7] White.*

+16412 LELAND[6] CLEVELAND, b. —— —, 18—, Harrison co., Ky.

16413 PATSY[6] CLEVELAND, b. H. co., d. Neb., m. Benjamin Williams, of Neb., blacksmith. Ch.: *Samuel[7] Williams; William[7] Williams.*

16414 KATIE[6] CLEVELAND, b. Harrison co., d. Kan., m. 1st, Thomas Barrett, of Posey co., farmer. She m. 2d, Elison Kale, of Posey co., auctioneer. Ch. by 1st m.: large family of sons, all went West. By 2d m.: *Franklin[7] Kale*, of Kan.

+16415 ALVIN[6] CLEVELAND, b. —— —, 18—, Harrison co., Ky.

16416 ANNA[6] CLEVELAND, born H. co., m., of Cynthiana, Posey co., Ind. Ch.: *Da.[7]*, of C.

16417 FANNY[6] CLEVELAND, b. Harrison co., d. Posey co., m. Verdaman Ester, he d. P. co., farmer.

MICAJAH[5] CLEVELAND rem. from Fairfax co. to Harrison co. ab. 1796, thence, 1832, to Posey co.; here he is buried. Was a soldier in 3 different wars, not known whether an officer. Member of Predestinarian Baptist Church for years, possessing many social qualities.

Mrs. Harriet Knight, Millersburg, Bourbon co., Ky., da. James and Ellen (Holly) Whaley, bro. to Sarah.

16129.

Johnathan[5] Whiteside (*Elizabeth[4] Coffey*, Elizabeth[3], Alex.[2], Alex[1]), d. Lookout Mountain, Hamilton co., Tenn., 1860, a. 84, m. Ky., 1798, Thankful Anderson, b. Va., Apr., May, 1775, d. Lookout Mt. 1859. Of Garnett and Pulaski co., Ky., to ab. 1810, Pikeville, Bledsoe co., Tenn., afterward; merchant. Ch.: *Elizabeth[6] Whiteside*, b. 1799. 16418 *Henry[6] Whiteside*, b. Oct. 31, 1801, Garnett of Kan., 1885.

+16419 *James Anderson[6] Whiteside*, born Sept. 1, 1803, on a farm in Ky. 16420 *William Bolen[6] Whiteside*, born 1805, Pulaski co., d. Chattanooga, Tenn., ab. 1874. *Anderson[6] Whiteside.*

16130.

REUBEN[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], John[4], John[3], Alex.[2], Alex.[1]), died Franklin co., Ga., now (organized 1854) Hart co., Apr. 5, 1874, a. 90, m. ab. 1809, Nancy Bryant or Obreon, b. Sept. 24, 1791, d. on Tugalo river, Hart co., Aug. 1, 1868. Reuben[6] was the first white child b. on Tugalo river; dwelt Franklin (now Hart) co. Ch.: 8, 3 d. bef. 1890:

+16421 JOHN ASHLEY[7] CLEVELAND. 16422 CORNELIUS[7] CLEVELAND, born Feb. 29, 1832, m. Feb. 15, 1857, Miss Melvina Sanders.

16133.

BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND (John[5]), d. Stewart co., Ga., Jan. 26, 1879, aged 87, m. Franklin county, Ga., Mar. 3, 1816, Amelia Hooper, she d. 1870, da. Richard (a Revolution soldier) and sister to Obed Hooper. Ch. b. Franklin co.:

+16423 ARMINDA[7] CLEVELAND.

+16424 JAMES MONROE[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 2, 1819. WILLIAM[7], d. inf.

+16425 RICHARD HOOPER[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 28, 1823.

16426 MARTHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1825, d. 1875, m. 1848, as 1st w., Churchill Allen, he d., of Stewart co., farmer. Ch.: 6.

+16427 LOUISA[7] CLEVELAND, b. ——, 1827.

16428 OLIVER CROMWELL[7] CLEVELAND, m. Martha Armer; soldier Mexican war, and C. S. A., under Gen. John H. Morgan; of Dawson, Terrell co., Ga., 1884, farmer.

16429 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND, born 1831, was killed in battle n. Richmond, Va., in civil war, m. 1856, Sarah Smith of Troup co., Ga. Member Stewart's Cav., C. S. A. Ch.: 2 das. 16430 JOHN WORD[7], b. 1833, killed at Mountain Meadows massacre, Utah, unm.

+16431 HARRIET AMELIA[7] CLEVELAND, born Apr. 27, 1837. Son[7].

Hon. BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND for some years speculated in buying and selling Cherokee lands. Entered military service first in 1812, as lt. under Gen. Floyd. When his enlistment expired he returned to Franklin co., Ga., enrolled a co. of vols., re-entered as capt., served through the entire war, did effective service under Gen. Andrew Jackson at New Orleans; was behind the cotton bales with his riflemen. Returned to Franklin co. Represented for 1 year his county in convention at Milledgeville, Ga., presided over by Gen. McIntosh. Col. Cleveland served in the Creek war under Gen. Wilburne; was elected Quartermaster, but at the hot battle of Pea River he commanded a co., and for his gallantry was rewarded with the first choice of the captured ponies; was capt. of a co. in the Cherokee war, 1837, was in battles of Otlessie and Collebe, Ala. Was State Senator from Franklin co., 1838–39, elected by an almost unanimous vote, so highly was he appreciated. Removed, 1840, to Troup co., Ga.; by careful management he acquired a competence. Removed, 1851, to, and dwelt afterward in, Stewart co.; planter. Obituary in *Columbus, Ga., Times* (communicated by "W."), which was reprinted in *Shreveport, La., Standard.*

16142.

GEORGE COLUMBUS[6] CLEVELAND (Neal[5], John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. residence of James M. McGhee, n. Spring Place, Murray co., Ga., Dec. 19, 1883, a. 93, m. Cleveland's Ferry, Tugalo river, S. C., June 9, 1816, NANCY[6] CLEVELAND +16146 (William[5], John[4], John[3], Alex.[2]), she d. n. Spring P., Oct. 10, 1878, a. 78. Ch.: NEELY COLUMBUS[7], b. Jan. 10, 1818, d. Aug. 23, 1822.

+16432 JANE CORNELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 18, 1820.

+16433 MARY ANN AMANDA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1823, n. Cleveland's Ferry, S. C.

+16434 MARTHA LOUISA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 10, 1825.

+16435 WILLIAM EARLES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 5, 1827.

16436 OLIVER FRANKLIN[7], b. May 23, 1829, d. Murray co., July 6, 1858, unm., sold goods to the Osages in Mo., 1847 to Aug., 1857, when he returned home.

16437 GEORGE WASHINGTON[7], born Sept. 23, 1831, was at Pikes Peak Feb., 1859, to 1862, tried to get through Federal lines, not succeeding, went to Helena, Mont.; ret. home Nov. 20, 1866; went ag. Mar. 5, 1867, to Pikes P., is contractor and miner there, 1885, P. O., Helena. FRANCES SARIAN[7], b. Dec. 23, 1834, d. Feb. 29, 1836; NANCY CATHERINE[7], b. Dec. 23, 1834, d. Apr. 28, 1836.

+16438 MELVINA ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1841.

GEORGE COLUMBUS[6] CLEVELAND was educated at Augusta, Ga., lived there to war of 1812, then entered Gen. Andrew Jackson's army, wounded thrice in battle, then returned home. Drew a pension. Went, 1815, to Pendleton dist., S. C., where he bought lands at Rosses Landing, Tugalo river; there dwelt to 1848, then rem. to Murray co., 8 miles above Spring Place, on the Spring P. & Cleveland, Tenn., road. Became a Baptist 1852. Joined, spring of 1863, C. S. A. militia of old men and young boys, com. by Capt. Charles Bond, remaining several months. Sold everything winter of 1863, refugeed to Hart co., Ga.; ret. Oct., 1865, to Spring P., 2 of his negroes stayed with him. Rem., 1869, to J. M. McGhee's house, lived there afterward. Farmer.

16147.

ROBERT HARRISON[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), died Franklin co., Ga., fall of 1839, a. 37, m. Richmond co., n. Augusta, Ga., 1825, Mary Ann Jones, b. Richmond co., 1802–3, d. Franklin co., Feb. 4, 1877, da. Thomas and Elizabeth. Lived Franklin co., on Ga. side of Tugalo river, opposite his father, who dwelt on S. C. side of river; farmer. Ch. b. Franklin co.:

16439 ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, m. [William?] Carothon. She res. Parker's Store, Franklin co., Ga., 1885. Ch.: *William*[8] *Carothon*, of Parker's S.

16440 ROBERT FREEMAN[7], d. Honey Creek, Mo., 1860, m. Miss McGhee of Honey C.; lived 10 or 15 years in Murray co., Ga., went to Mo. Ch.: Da.[8].

+16441 WILLIAM THOMAS[7] CLEVELAND.

+16442 MARY ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. —— —, 1834.

16443 AUGUSTA[7], unm., of Dalton, Ga. 16444 NANCY[7], now Mrs. A. H. Moore, Westminster, Oconee co., S. C. 16445 FRANCES[7], now Mrs. F. C. McGhee, Woodlawn, Murray co., Ga.

16150.

LUCINDA M.[6] CLEVELAND (William[5]), died, m. Mar. 22, 1827, Maj. Benjamin Loughridge, b. Sept. 22, 1800, d. Of Monroe co., Ga. Ch.: 16446 *Mary A.*[7] *Loughridge*, b. May 5, 1828, m. Jan. 22, 1847, Reuben R. Keith of Murray co., Ga., farmer. *Nancy Catharine*[7] *Loughridge*, b. Mar. 2, 1830. 16447 *Susan Jane*[7], b. Feb. 7, 1832, m. Gideon Jackson of Murray co., farmer. 16448 *Frances M.*[7], b. July 17, 1834, m. May 22, 1856, Dr. L. P. Gudger of N. C. *Son*[7], b. Sept. 17, 1836, d. in a few hours. 16449 *Maria E.*[7], b. Oct. 27, 1837, m. Oct. 27, 1856, Amos L. Keith of Dalton, Ga., farmer. 16450 *William Rufus*[7] *Loughridge*, b. May 22, 1841,

m. Mary Keith of D., farmer. *Son*[7] and *Da.*[7] (tw.), b. Mar. 16, d. 23, 1843. 16451 *James G. A.*[7], b. Dec. 14, 1844, m. Annie Harris of Murray co., farmer. 16452 *Benjamin Franklin Columbus*[7], b. Sept. 7, 1847, m. Sept. 22, 1872, Miss Allen of Dalton, farmer. 16453 *John Henry H.*[7] *Loughridge*, b. Jan. 9, 1851, m. Oct. 6, 1874, M. C. Terry of Murray co., farmer.

16152.

WILLIAM EARLES[6] CLEVELAND (William[5]), d. Oct. 4, 1868, m. 1st, near Fair Play, S. C., Miss Mary Ann Calaway of Pendleton Dist., S. C., niece of Dr. Franklin Calaway. He m. 2d, Miss Anna Pepham. Ch. by 1st m.: 3 Daughters[7]. By 2d m.: 3: 16454 BALUS HIX[7] CLEVELAND, of Ark., 1885. 16455 ?GEORGE A. CLEVELAND we suppose to be a son, being 2d cousin to Mrs. Mary Ann Amanda[7] (Cleveland) McGhee +16433.

16155.

OSBORN BREWER[6] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[5], John[4], John[3], Alex.[2], Alex.[1]), m. Lives near Fair Play, S. C., 1883. Ch.: JERRY[7].

+16456 FREDERICK[7] CLEVELAND.

+16457 LARKIN[7] CLEVELAND.

+16458 ELI[7] CLEVELAND. 16459 FRANK[7] CLEVELAND.

+16460 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND.

+16461 PICKENS[7] CLEVELAND.

+16462 FREEMAN[7] CLEVELAND. 16463–6 HARRIET[7]; MARY[7]; NANCY[7] CLEVELAND; SUSAN[7] CLEVELAND.

16156.

ELI[6] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[5], John[4], John[3], Alex.[2], Alex.[1]), d. Pickens Dist., S. C., Oct. 21, 1851, aged 48, m. Pendleton Dist., S. C., Mary Reeder, b. Pendlet. D. Nov. 5, 1806, da. Johnathan and Sarah (Ward). Dwelt Pickens Dist., farmer. His widow is living, 1887. Ch. b. Pickens D.: 16467 SARAH[7], d. Oconee co., S. C., since 1885.

+16468 JOHNATHAN REEDER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 9, 1828.

16469 WILLIAM O.[7], d. Pickens D. bef. 1861. 16470 FRANCIS M.[7], d. Oconee City, 1882. 16471 ADALINE M.[7], living 1887. 16472 MARY E.[7], d. Cal., 1883. 16473 CENITH M.[7], living 1887. 16474 ELI ELIAS[7], l. 1887. 16475 JEREMIAH[7], d. on battlefield, Va., during war. 16476 HARRIET[7], d. Pickens D. bef. 1861.

16163.

THOMAS CALAWAY[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alex.[1]), d. Butler, Taylor co., Ga., June 7, 1864, a. 57, m. Cleveland's Ferry, S. C., Feb. 4, 1829, ELIZABETH CAROLINE[6] CLEVELAND +16151 (William[5], John[4]), she d. Ruralvale, Whitfield co., Ga., Aug. 10, 1876, a. 67. Of Franklin co., Ga., to 1839, Murray co., Ga., to 1863, Taylor co., Ga., afterw. His wid. dwelt Taylor co. to 1866, Ruralvale afterw. Ch.:

16477 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 22, 1830, Franklin co., m. Whitfield co., Ga., Martin. Soldier C. S. A. Of Atkins, Pope co., Ark., 1885.

16478 WILLIAM EARL[7], b. Apr. 20, 1833, Franklin co., m. Murray co., Ga., Sally Roarix. Soldier C. S. A.

16479 ROBERT HARRISON[7], b. Jan. 1, 1835, Franklin co., m. Taylor co., Matilda Bran. Soldier C. S. A., of Reynolds, Taylor co., Ga.

16480 NANCY MARGARET[7] CLEVELAND, born Jan. 11, 1838, Franklin co., m. *William Findley*[7] *Routh* +16783.

+16481 DAVID DUMAS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 1840, Murray co.

16482 JOHN ONEAL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 4, 1844, M. co., killed in battle Winchester, Va., June 13, 1863, soldier C. S. A. MARY F.[7], b. Aug. 19, 1846, Murray co., d. M. co., June 13, 1848.

16483 ZACHARY TAYLOR[7], b. Aug. 3, 1848, M. co., m. M. co., Emily Editha Etheredge, b. Wilkinson co., Ga., Nov. 9, 1850, da. Edmund Early and Mary Annie (Shinholser). Was in C. S. A., of Springplace, Ga., farmer. s. p., has adopted ch. THOMAS L.[7], b. Feb. 12, 1854, Murray co., d. M. co., Jan. 12, 1855.

16164.

JEREMIAH[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5]), died at Mrs. I. W. Randall's, Martin, Franklin co., Ga., July 29, 1892, a. 83, m. Pendleton Dist., S. C., Oct. 9, 1832, Clara Isbell, b. Anderson, Feb. 18, 1810, d. Feb. 14, 1892, da. Robert and Sallie (Rolison). Of Martin, Carnesville, Ga., farmer. Ch. (45 grandch., 22 great-grandch.): 16484 NANCY[7], b. Aug. 16, 1833, Pickens co., S. C., m. Franklin co., Ga., Jan. 12, 1851, Willis Dickson, b. Pickens Dist., s. William and Betsey Ann (sister of George Washington Abbott).

16485 ROBERT ABSALOM CARTER[7], b. Aug. 6, 1835, Pickens co., d., in the war 1863, member Co. H, McMillan's Reg., C. S. A. 16486 BENJAMIN JEFFERSON[7], b. June 7, 1837, Franklin co., farmer. 16487 JOHN MARION[7], b. June 6, 1839, F. co., d., lost on a march in war 1862, Co. H, McMillan's reg., C. S. A.

+16488 WILLIAM THOMAS[7] CLEVELAND, born May 4, 1841, Franklin co.

+16489 SARAH MARGARET[7] CLEVELAND, born Dec. 18, 1842, Franklin co.

• MARY ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, born Dec. 4, 1844, Franklin co.

+16490 LUCINDA JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 27, 1846, Franklin co.

DAVID SIMMONS[7], b. Sept. 8, 1848, F. co., died F. co., 1850. MILTON HIX[7], b. May 8, 1850, F. co. SUSAN REBECCA[7], Dec. 26, 1852, F. co. JEREMIAH[7], b. Mar. 9, 1854, F. co., d. F. co., 1867.

16166.

SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5]), m. Pickens co., S. C. (in the house where she was born), Dec. 31, 1837, George Washington Abbott (formerly Abbett), b. in Pickens co., on Connerow's Creek, 4½ miles S. of Walhalla, July 20, 1811, d. Pickens Dist., S. C., Sept. 13, 1854, a s. John and Mary (Smith). Farmer, of Pickens Dist. Mrs. Sarah[6] Cleveland Abbott came to Tex. 1870,

residence: Thorp's Spring, Hood co., Tex., 1885, Weatherford, Parker co., Tex., Dec., 1891, Center Mill, Hood co., Tex., 1885–96. Ch., all b. in the same house on Connerow's Creek and in Oconee co., S. C., near Walhalla P. O.:

+16491 *John Benjamin*[7] *Abbott*, b. Jan. 19, 1839.

16492 *Waddie Thompson*[7] *Abbott*, b. May 3, 1840, d. Ballew Springs, Parker co., Tex., May 25, 1881, m. Hood co., Tex., May 3, 1876, Sarah Jane Johnson, b. Mobile, Ala., Mar. 8, 1856, da. William Murray and Mary (Conway). Teacher. Lived at Garner, Tex., and Ballew Springs, where his widow resides. Ch.: *Eugenia Blanche*[8] *Abbott*, b. Feb. 4, 1877, Center Mill; *William Wayne*[8], June 22, 1880, Ballew S.; *Murray Lee*[8] *Abbott*, Nov. 10, 1883, B. S.

George Winchester Lampkin Foster[7] *Abbott*, b. Dec. 25, 1841, m. Center Mill, Feb. 1, 1881, Rebecca Jane Humphreys, b. S. C., Jan. 4, da. Thomas Jefferson and Isabelle Reed (Towers). Of Ballew Springs (P. O., Garner, Parker co.), Tex., farmer. S. P. *Mary Margaret*[7], b. Aug. 9, 1843, died Center Mill, Feb. 18, 1874.

16493 *Nancy Josephine*[7] *Abbott*, born July 22, 1845, m. 1st, Center Mill, Oct. 9, 1876, John Lee Anderson, b. Homer, Banks co., Ga., Jan. 8, 1840, died Center Mill, Feb. 9, 1882. Of Granbury, Hood co., Tex., farmer. She m. 2d, Thorp's Spring, June 2, 1887, Philip Jefferson Steele, b. Steel Station, Ala., Feb. 8. Of Hood co., farmer. Ch. by 1st m., b. Center Mill: *Lula Florence*[8] *Anderson*, Oct. 7, 1877; *Sarah Margaret*[8] *Anderson*, Sept. 13, 1879. 2d m.: S. P.

16494 *Frances Jane*[7] *Abbott*, b. July 7, 1847, m. Center Mill, Tex., Oct. 25, 1874, George Washington Barton, b. Bartow co., Ga., Oct. 15, 1852, s. Joshua and Anna (Windsor). Of Hood co., lives on Brazos river, farmer. Ch.: *Katie Berry*[8] *Barton*, b. Oct. 4, 1875, Hightower Valley, Hood co., Tex., m. Jan. 26, 1896, Peter Marrow Baccus, s. Benjamin Smith and Cassa (Cumings). Of Center Mill; *Mary Bailey*[8] *Barton*, Jan. 13, 1881, Granbury; *Sarah*[8] *Barton*, b. Jan. 13, 1881, H. co., d. Center Mill, Jan. 27, 1881; *Martha Alice*[8] *Barton*, born Jan. 15, 1886, Granbury; *Anna Lee*[8] *Barton*, Mar. 24, 1888, Centre M.

16495 *Ebenezer Prelew*[7] *Abbott*, b. Sept. 7, 1849, m. Parker co., Tex., Jan. 18, 1874, Cynthia Laurinda Hurst, b. Rusk co., Tex., fall of 1853, eldest da. James and Rhoda Ann (Lane). Of Acton, Hood co., Tex. Ch.: *James Edgar*[8], b. Sept. 3, 1878, Parker co., Tex.; *Ethel*[8], Nov. 2, 1880, Hood co.; *Eve Myrtle*[8] *Abbott*, Dec. 25, 1883, H. co.; *Antloona*[8], Aug. 7, 1886, H. co.; *Lena Pearl*[8], June 17, 1888, H. co.; *Ruby Clyde*[8], Feb. 15, 1890, H. co.; *George Winchester*[8], Aug. 23, 1892, H. co.; *Franklin Prelew*[8] *Abbott*, Aug. 23, 1894, H. co.

+16496 *William Thomas*[7] *Abbott*, b. Jan. 11, 1854.

16169.

BENJAMIN MILTON[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5]), d. Gilmore, Upshur co., Tex., 1852, m. in Tex., Adaline. Lived in Texas, farmer. Ch.: 16497 LEWIS[7] CLEVELAND; MARGARET[7] CLEVELAND.

16170.

MARIUM[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5]), m. Fair Play, S. C., Dec. 17, 1840, Martin Luther Looney, b. Franklin co. (now Hart co.), Ga., Oct. 29, 1811, d. in Franklin co., n. Martin, Ga., Dec. 3, 1881, a s. Adam and Patsie (Walters). In Capt. John M. Freeman's militia co., C. S. A., in battles, at Atlanta when Atlanta surrendered. Dwelt in Franklin co. (near Martin), where his widow still res., 1893. Mechanic and farmer. Ch.:

+16498 *Thomas Milton*[7] *Looney*, b. Sept. 15, 1841, Oconee co., S. C.

16499 *Anna Margaret*[7] *Looney*, b. Mar. 18, 1843, Hart co., m. Franklin co., Sept. 18, 1867, James Jackson Isbell, b. n. Toccoa, Nov. 12, 1840, a son Allen and Cynthia. Of Ga., farmer. Ch.: *Martin Allen*[8] *Isbell*, b. Sept. 17, 1878, Wetumpka, Ala.; *Mary Elizabeth*[8], b. Sept. 7, 1870, Ga., d. Coffeeville, Upshur co., Tex., Aug. 30, 1875; *James Newton*[8], b. Oct. 30, 1872, C.; *Maud Maxville*[8], b. Sept. 12, 1874, C.; *Nora Talulah*[8], Mar. 25, 1877, C., and *Anna Belle*[8] *Isbell*, Feb. 7, 1881, Franklin co.

+16500 *Clara Elizabeth*[7] *Looney*, b. Feb. 13, 1845, H. co.

+16501 *Absalom Carter*[7] *Looney*, b. Dec. 15, 1846, H. co.

+16502 *George Washington*[7] *Looney*, b. July 19, 1848, H. co.

16503 *Lucy Catharine Maxwell*[7] *Looney*, born Nov. 6, 1857, Oconee co., unm. 1893.

16504 *Mary Cybill Harrison Cleveland*[7] *Looney*, b. Jan. 11, 1861, Franklin co., m. F. co., Aug. 15, 1887, William David Defoar, b. F. co., 1868, s. Martin and Elizabeth (Stowe). Of Ark., farmer. Ch.: *Lucy Emma*[8] *Defoar*, b. July 17, 1888; *Thomas Martin*[8] *Defoar*, Jan. 17, 1889; *Marium Elizabeth*[8] *Defoar*, Oct. 6, 1891.

16171.

ELIZABETH MELVINA[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[5]), m. Fair Play, S. C., 1866, William Thomas Dickson, s. William and Elizabeth (Abbott). Of Westminster, S. C., 1892–3, farmer. Ch.: 16505 *John M.*[7] *Dickson*, m. Clara Reeder, of W., machinist; *Daughter*[7], m. John Murphy, of W.

16173.

Benjamin[6] ***Franklin*** (*Jeremiah*[5] *Franklin*, Mary[4], John[3], Alex.[2]), m. *Elizabeth*[6] *Franklin* +16179 (*Jesse*[5] *Franklin*, Mary[4]). Dr. *Benjamin*[6] *Franklin*, when m., was of Buckingham co., Va., moved to Tenn. Ch.: 16506 *Mary Ann*[7] *Franklin*, m. Don Carlos. 16507 *Jesse Bernard*[7] *Franklin*, m. Mary Wilson, dwelt Bolivar, Hardeman co., Tenn. *James M.*[7] *Franklin.*

16175.

Willis[6] ***Franklin*** (*Jeremiah*[5] *Franklin*), m. Dr. *Willis*[6] *Franklin*, went to Tenn. single. Residence 1845, at Chinnabee, Talladega co., Ala. Ch.: 16508 *Abner*[7] *Franklin. Louisa*[7] *Franklin.* 16509 *Another daughter*[7], m. bef. 1845, Rev. S. Scales.

16180.

Sarah Panill*[6] *Franklin (*Jesse*[5] *Franklin*), d., m. Jonathan Unthank of Guilford co., N. C., he d. Settled 2 miles E. of Mount Airy, Surry co., N. C., on a high hill, naming it Mt. Airy, which this town was afterw. named. Ch.: 16510–11 *Rufus*[7] *Unthank*, d. Hardeman co., Tenn., unm.; *William Franklin*[7] *Unthank*, d. unm.

16512 *James Hardin*[7] *Unthank*, m. Miss Polk of Tenn. Read law, rem. to Memphis, Tenn., practised successfully. Ch.: *several*[7].

16513–14 *Mary Ann*[7] *Unthank*, m. 1st, Rev. Hillary Hayden Tippett, he d. Methodist clerg. She m. 2d, Robert Nall. Ch. by 1st m.: *Several*[8]. *Ruth A.*[7] *Unthank*, m. Smith of De Soto co., Miss., res. there 1885.

16181.

Mary Cleveland*[6] *Franklin (*Jesse*[5] *Franklin*), d., m. Hon. Solomon Graves, b. Caswell co., N. C., Feb. 14, 1784, son Rev. Barzillai and Ursula (Simmens). Ch.:

+16515 *Meeky Ann*[7] *Graves*. 16516 *Sarah Emily*[7], m. Joseph W. Hackett of Wilkes co., N. C., he died Surry co., N. C., 1872. Rem. to Surry co. Ch., all of Mt. Airy, N. C., 1885: *Edwin Graves*[8] *Hackett; Alice*[8]*; Robert Lee*[8] *Hackett; Jennie*[8] *Hackett.*

+16517 *Mary Ursula*[7]. 16518 *Elizabeth F.*[7], unm., of Mt. A.

+16519 *Jesse Franklin*[7]. 16520 *Margaret Isabella*[7], unm., of Mt. Airy.

16521 *Barzillai Yancey*[7] *Graves* (Hon.), m. 1st, Mattie E. Rankin of Wilmington, N. C., she d. He m. 2d, Mary Moore of Steuben co., N. C. He was ed. at Wake Forest College, Wake co., N. C., served with distinction in C. S. A., became Lt.-Col. 21st N. C., disabled at 2d Battle Manassas. Mayor, 1885, of Mt. Airy. 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: *William Franklin*[8]*; Barzillai Yancey*[8] *Graves.*

Hon. Solomon Graves of Surry co., N. C., lawyer, repres. and senator in Legislature many years.

Graves ancestry:—Thomas[1], of James City co., Va., 1608; John[2]; John[3]; John[4], went from Va. to N. C. ab. 1770, m. Isabella Lea; Rev. Barzillai[5] Graves, b. Dec. 12, 1759, m. Ursula Simmens of Caswell co.—*John Card Graves, Buffalo, N. Y., compiler Graves Family*, thinks that this is the complete pedigree.

16182.

Ann P.*[6] *Franklin (*Jesse*[5] *Franklin*), d., m. William Slade, b. Caswell co., N. C. Settled 1st, Stuart's Creek, Surry co., N. C., rem. to Lenox Castle, Rockingham co., N. C. Ch.:

16522 *Meeky Hardin*[7] *Slade*, d., m. Azariah Graves. s. p. 16523 *Jesse Franklin*[7] *Slade*, killed in C. S. A., at Gettysburg. 16524 *Thomas*[7] *Slade*, m. Susan Howard; of Highrock P. O., Rockingham co., N. C., 1886. Ch.: *Anabel*[8] *Slade; Thomas Howard*[8] *Slade.* 16525–6 *William B.*[7] *Slade*, unm., of Rockingham co.; *Annie*[7], d. unm.

16183.

Matilda C.*[6] *Franklin (*Jesse*[5] *Franklin*), d., m. Samuel Dalton Moore. Ch.: 16527 *Jesse Franklin*[7] *Moore*, m. Ann Banner,

of J. F. & W. A. Moore, manufacturers and merchants, Mt. Airy, N. C., 1885. S. P.

+16528 *William Alford*[7] *Moore.*

+16529 *Matilda C.*[7] *Moore.*

16184.

James[6] ***Franklin*** (*Jesse*[5] *Franklin*), d. Sept. 19, 1837, a. 44, m. Sept. 12, 1820, *Frances Franklin*[6] *Nall* +16196 (*Mary*[5] *Franklin*, Mary[4], John[3], Alex.[2]), she d. Aug. 6, 1868, a. 71. Educated at Chapel Hill, Orange co., N. C., farmer. She was educated at Salem, Forsyth co., N. C. Ch.:

16530 *Mary Ann*[7] *Franklin*, b. Aug. 16, 1821, Shelby co., Ala., m. July 30, 1839, Andrew Jackson Carloss, b. Chatham co., N. C., Oct. 27, 1815, s. Archelaus and Ruth (Pride), farmer near Fayetteville, Tenn., 1886. Ch.: *Frances Ruth*[8] *Carloss*, b. Apr. 21, 1841, d. Dec. 7, 1855.

16531 *Jesse Slade*[7] *Franklin*, b. Jan. 1, 1823, Shelby co., d. La Mesilla, N. Mex., Mar. 20, 1866, m. Sept. 1, 1859, Mrs. Mary Ann (Carloss) Kimboo, born Chatham co., N. C., Dec. 17, 1826, wid., da. Robert and Hannah Hill (Stokes). Ed. at Fayettev. Ch. b. Grayson co., Tex.: *Robert Albert*[8] *Franklin*, b. Oct. 15, 1860, d. Murfreesboro, Tenn., Apr. 20, 1870; *Jessie Slade*[8] *Franklin*, b. Feb. 8, 1863, of n. Fayettev.

16532 *Macon*[7] *Franklin*, b. Jan. 12, 1825, Shelby co., died Obion co., Tenn., Aug. 10, 1847, m. July 1, 1846, Louise Carloss, b. Apr. 27, 1824, d. Pulaski, Giles co., Tenn., Nov. 20, 1879, da. Archelaus and Ruth (Pride). Ed. at Fayettev. S. P.

16533 *James Benjamin*[7] *Franklin*, b. June 30, 1830, Lincoln co., Tenn., d. Jan. 8, 1835.

16534 *Robert Hardin*[7] *Franklin*, b. May 13, 1833, L. co., m. Dec. 8, 1853, Fannie S. Ross, born Obion co., Oct. 16, 1832, da. James and ——— (Brown). Ed. at Fayettev. Of Nashville, Tenn., dentist. Ch. b. Obion co.: *James Slade*[8] *Franklin*, Dec. 20, 1854, dentist, Nashv.; *Mary Fannie*[8] *Franklin*, born Nov. 23, 1856, d. Madrid Bend, Tenn., Aug. 6, 1859; *Anna Munrow*[8], b. Feb. 5, 1859, d. Durango, Mex., Feb. 5, 1870.

16185.

Hardin Perkins[6] ***Franklin*** (*Jesse*[5] *Franklin*), d., m. *Martha E. P.*[6] *Franklin* +16211 (*Meshach*[5] *Franklin*, Mary[4]), she d. Early Grove, Miss., 1866. Went to Miss. 1848. Ch.: 16535 *Ann Eliza*[7] *Franklin*, m. Wilson of Hardeman co., Tenn. Ch.: *Several*[8]. 16536 *Meshach*[7] *Franklin*, m., of Early G. 16537 *Jesse*[7] *Franklin*, m., of Cal. 16538 *Mildred*[7] *Franklin*, unm. 16539 *Hardie*[7] *Franklin*, m. Covington, of Marshall co., Miss.

16188.

Lucy[6] ***Franklin*** (*Shadrach*[5] *Franklin*, Mary[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), d. 1883, a. 92, m. Ambrose Johnson, he died in church in old age. Ch.: 16540 *Franklin*[7] *Johnson*, m. Woodrough. 16541 *Sallie*[7] *Johnson*, m. Ambrose Roberts. 16542 *Pollie*[7] *Johnson*, m. Jackson McMichel. 16543 *Rachel*[7] *Johnson*, m. Phillips. 16544 *Bet-*

tie[7] *Johnson*, unm., of Jonesville, Yadkin co., N. C., 1884. 16545 *Pattie*[7] *Johnson*, m. Ervin Parker.

16190.

Bernard[6] ***Franklin*** (*Shadrach*[5] *Franklin*), d. Roane co. (n. Philadelphia), Tenn., ab. 1835, m. Rockford, Surry co., N. C., Ann Moore Dobson, b. Stokes co., N. C., d. London, Roane co., Tenn., Mar., 1884, da. William Polk and Mary (Hughes). Served in war 1812; rem. fr. Surry co. to Roane co., bought and occupied farm n. Phila. Ch. b. Roane co.:

+16546 *William Dobson*[7] *Franklin*, Apr. 4, 1822.

16547 *Sarah Loutitia*[7] *Franklin*, born May, 1824, m. R. co., James Alexander Kline, farmer, Loudon, Loudon co., Tenn., 1884–6. Ch. b. Loudon: *Mary Ann*[8] *Kline; William Lowrey*[8] *Kline.* 16548 *Mary*[7] *Franklin*, d. a. 18.

16549 *Benjamin*[7] *Franklin* (Dr.), b. May, 1830, m. Roane co., Tenn., 1854, Margaret Jane Blair, a da. William. Removed from Philadelphia to Osborn, Mo., practising physician of note. Ch.: *William*[8]*; Ann*[8]*; John*[8]*; James*[8]*; Benjamin Hill*[8] *Franklin.*

16193.

Patsy[6] ***Franklin*** (*Shadrach*[5] *Franklin*), m. Elijah Thompson. He served in war of 1812. Ch.: 16550 *Benjamin*[7] *Thompson*, d. a. 35. 16551 *Sallie*[7], m. James Martin, rem. to Mo. 16552 *Columbus*[7], m. Crockerham.

16553 *Kimbro*[7] *Thompson* (Rev. and Dr.), m. Miss McMichel. Physician and Baptist clergyman.

16554 *Shadrach*[7] *Thompson* (Rev.), m. Ky., Beasley; Baptist preacher. 16555 *Mary*[7], m. Knapp. 16556 *Bettie*[7], m. a Baptist minister of Louisville, Ky. 16557 *Lucy*[7].

16194.

Wylie[6] ***Franklin*** (*Shadrach*[5] *Franklin*), m. Dec. 29, 1827, Mary Taliaferro, b. on Fisher's River, Surry co., N. C., Apr. 25, 1800. Of Pine Ridge, Mt. Airy, Surry co., N. C., 1884. Ch.: 16558 *Sallie*[7], b. Nov. 20, 1828, died Jan. 3, 1845. 16559 *Virginia*[7], m. West Freeman.

+16560 *Martha* or *Pattie*[7] *Franklin*, born July 12, 1831, Mitcheals river, N. C.

+16561 *Bettie* or *Elizabeth*[7] *Franklin*, Jan. 8, 1834. *Benjamin*[7], d. a. few months. 16562 *Judith*[7], b. Feb. 9, 1838, Fisher's river, unm., res. home. 16563 *Matilda Cleveland*[7], b. July 25, 1840, F. river, unm., res. home.

+16564 *Lucinda*[7] *Franklin*, b. Dec. 14, 1842, Fisher's river.

+16565 *Shadrach Cleveland*[7] *Franklin*, b. July 23, 1845, Fisher's river.

16195.

John Taliaferro[6] ***Franklin*** (*Shadrach*[5] *Franklin*), m. Nancy Easley, she d. Rem. to Mo., and after she d. rem. to Cal. Ch.: 16566 *Sallie*[7]. 16567 *William E.*[7] *Franklin* (Dr.), of La Grange, Fayette co., Tenn., phys. 16568 *Judith*[7], m. Hodg. 16569

James[7], m. Martin. 16570 *Jesse*[7] *Franklin*, killed in C. S. A.; *Mary*[7]; *Henry*[7].

16197.

Matilda[6] ***Nall*** (*Mary*[5] *Franklin*, Mary[4], John[3], Alex.[2], Alex.[1]), died Mooresburg, Tenn., Nov., 1867, aged 69, m. M., Mar. 26, 1816, Thomas Amis Rogers, b. Rogersville, Hawkins co., Tenn., Mar. 18, 1792, d. Shelby co., Ala., Sept. 22, 1821, a s. Joseph and Mary (Amis). Ch.: 16571 *Mungo*[7], b. Jan. 1, 1817, Rogersv., d. near Cahaba, Ala., July, 1821; *Mary Wilds*[7], b. June 9, 1818, Shelby co., d. n. Cahaba, July, 1821.

+16572 *Joseph Ponsonby*[7] *Rogers*, b. Mar. 6, 1820, Shelby co., Ala.

+16573 *Thomas Amis*[7] *Rogers*, b. Feb. 22, 1822, Mooresburg, Tenn.

Matilda[6] *Nall* was educated at Salem, N. C., 1812–13. She dwelt at Rogersville always after 1855.

Hon. Thomas Amis Rogers went to Shelby co., Ala., 1818; practising lawyer. Elected to Convention that framed first Constitution of Ala. When the first Legislature convened, was elected the first Secretary of that State, and died while in that office.

Rogers ancestry:— James[1], lived and d. in Ireland; Joseph[2], b. Cooks Town, Tyrone co., Ireland, Aug., 1764, came to America 1784, landed in Philadelphia, rem. 1785 to Big Creek, Hawkins co., Tenn., when newly married was, by Thomas Amis, given land on which, 1787, the seat of justice for Hawkins co., Rogersville, was founded by and named for Joseph Rogers, who settled on the site 1786. At June, 1787, term co. court, commissioners appointed for fixing on place for court house, reported that it be at Joseph Rogers, on Crocket creek. Rogers relinquished 2 acres for public buildings; Thomas Hutchings, Huston Johnston, Francis Doherty, Joseph Cloud, Thomas Gibbons, ap. comsrs. to lay off the town, which was done June 15, 1787. He d. 1833, m. 1785, Mary Amis[3].

Amis ancestry:— Haynes[1], born France, came to America bef. 1775; Hon. Thomas[2], Capt. in Revolution, whig, from N. C., 1783, to Tenn., built, 1780–1, n. Fort at Big Creek, 3½ miles above Rogersv., stone house (now occupied by gr. s., Thomas Amis) and palisade, also mill; represented Hawkins co. Legis. 1789, owned site of Rogersv., etc., d. 1798, m. twice, m. Matilda Lee, born Wales, d. bef. 1789, her parents came fr. Wales, ch.: 14; Mary[3] Amis m. Joseph Rogers[2]. See *History of Tennessee, by Joint Stock Co., 1887, p. 875.*

16198.

Abner Franklin[6] ***Nall*** (*Mary*[5] *Franklin*, Mary[4], John[3], Alex.[2]), d. Mo., 1878, a. 73, m. Mooresburg, Tenn., 1830, Matilda Moore, b. M. 1812, d. Mo., da. Ewell and Nancy (Creed). Rem. to Northwestern Mo. 1845, dwelt Missouri City, Clay co., Mo., farmer. Ch., all of whom left families: 16574–80 *Mary Ann*[7] *Nall*, born 1831, Hawkins co., Tenn., d., m.; *James Franklin*[7] *Nall*, b. 1832, H. co., d., m.; *Robert Franklin*[7] *Nall*, b. H. co., d., m.; *Nicholas*[7] *Nall*, b. H. co., d., m.; *Jane*[7] *Nall*, b. H. co., d., m.; *Helon*[7] *Nall*, b. H. co., d., m.; *Colman*[7] *Nall*, b. Mo., prob. of Missouri City 1885.

16207.

Columbus Bernard[6] ***Franklin*** (*Meshach*[5] *Franklin*, Mary[4], John[3], Alex.[2], Alex.[1]), died Early Grove, Miss., Feb. 1, 1865, a. 59, m. Elkin, Surry co., N. C., Dec. 5, 1843, Amelia Gwyn, b. Jonesville, N. C., Jan. 5, 1820, died Early Grove, July 28, 1858, da. of Hon. Richard and Elizabeth (Hunt). Ch.: 16581 *James Gwyn*[7], b. Dec. 20, 1844, Surry co., killed in battle Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 13, 1862, C. S. A., private Co. B, 18th Miss., Barksdale.

+16582 *Meshach*[7] *Franklin*, b. Jan. 15, 1846, Elkin, N. C.
Annie Elizabeth[7], b. July 24, 1848, Surry co., d. Elkin, July 8, 1852.
+16583 *Richard Gwyn*[7] *Franklin*, b. Apr. 9, 1850, E.
16584 *Sallie Frances*[7] *Franklin*, b. Nov. 22, 1852, E., grad. Martha Washington coll., Va., 1864, of Santa Barbara, Cal., 1885, Carpenteria, Cal., 1886. 16585 *Mildred Edwards*[7] *Franklin*, born Apr. 11, 1854, Elkin, m. Albert Augustus Oglesby, son Albert Augustus. She grad. Martha Wash. coll. 1864. Of Santa Barbara, banker. 16586 *Gideon Edwards*[7] *Franklin*, b. Dec. 1, 1855, Elkin, grad. Trinity coll., N. C., 1876, teacher, Carpenteria.
16587 *Columbus Bernard*[7] *Franklin*, b. Dec. 25, 1857, Early G., grad. Trinity 1876, of Santa Paula, Ventura co., Cal., 1885, Carpenteria 1886; farmer.

Col. *Columbus Bernard*[6] *Franklin*, col. N. C. M.; member House of Commons, N. C., 1840, from Surry co.; built, 1850, Elkin Mfg. Cotton Mills, still in operation; rem., 1856, to Early Grove. Prominent citizen, spoke languages fluently.

Hon. Richard Gwyn, member N. C. Commons 1846; his father occupied over 50 years his homestead at Elkin, which was bought, 1880, by Hon. Richard Gwyn[7] Franklin.

16209.

Jesse Daniel*[6] *Franklin (*Meshach*[5] *Franklin*), d. Sardis, Miss., 184–, m. Amelia Thurman, or Miss Hunt. Ch. 16588 *Daughter*[7], now Mrs. G. W. Gordon, Columbia, Maury co., Tenn., 1885.

16212.

Anne*[6-7] *Franklin (*Alednego*[5] *Franklin*, Mary[4], Mary Graves[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. 1834, a. 33, m. Clinton, Ga., 1818, Gov. Charles James McDonald, b. Charleston, S. C., 1793, died Marietta, Ga., Dec., 1860, s. Charles and Mary (Burns), leaving 5 ch.:
Bedney Franklin[7-8] *McDonald*, b. 1819, married Mary Rowland.
+16589 *Mary Anne*[7-8] *McDonald*, b.——, 1823, Ft. Hawkins.
Katherine Eliza[7-8] *McDonald*, b. 1826, m. Dean M. Dunwody.
Ella C.[7-8] *McDonald*, b. ——, 1830, d. ——, 1856.
Charles J.[7-8] *McDonald*, b. ——. 1834, d. ——, 1836.

Gov. Charles James McDonald, Governor of the State of Georgia 1839 to 1843, grad. Columbia, S.C., College 1816, studied law at Augusta, Ga. Residence: Marietta, Ga., lawyer. His intimate friend and contemporary, Henry G. Lamar, stated that Gov. McDonald began practising law 1818, was Solicitor-Gen. of Flint circuit 1822 to 1825, elected by legislature; elected, 1825, Judge of Flint circuit; elected, 1830, representative from Bibb co.; elected, 1834 and 1837, State Senator from Bibb; elected, 1839 and 1841, governor 2 terms; for many years, to decease, was a Trustee of the State University. Was President of the Nashville Convention; elected, 1857, to the Supreme Court Bench, holding that office to fall of 1859, when declining health

constrained him to resign. A few months later his career closed.

McDonald ancestry:—Mr.[1] McDonald lived in Scotland; Charles[2] McDonald, of Charleston, S. C., 1793, m. Mary Burns.

16213.

Benjamin Cleveland[6-7] ***Franklin*** {*Abednego*[5] *Franklin*, Mary Graves[6], John[5], Mary[4], John[3], Alex.[2], Alex.[1]}, d. Dec. 25, 1873, a. 68. Ch.:

16590 *Sidney Johnston*[7-8] *Franklin*, b. ab. 1842, d. 1865, a. 23, unm., served in Hood's brigade, C. S. A., late civil war.

+16591 *Robert M.*[7-8] *Franklin*, b. —— —, 1839.

Judge *Benjamin Cleveland*[6-7] *Franklin*, residence: Galveston, Tex., judge.

16214.

Leonidas[6-7] ***Franklin*** {*Abednego*[5] *Franklin*, Mary Graves[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]}, d. 1867, m. Corinne Myrtie Thomas, b. 1812, d. 1882, a da. Col. Jett and Susan (Cox). Left 2 ch.:

Mary Jett[7-8] *Franklin*, unmarried, residence: Paris, France, for many years (1895).

+16592 *Bernard*[7-8] *Franklin*, b. in Georgia.

Leonidas[6-7] *Franklin*, residence, Athens, Ga., lawyer of Athens.

Thomas ancestry:—1 arms: THOMAS or TOMMAS; *29:* THOMAS: (*temp. Henry VII.*) Ar. a chev. sa. betw. three Cornish choughs ppr. . . . Capt. James[1], of Virginia, m. Mary Loeus, issue numerous; Col. Jett[2] Thomas, U. S. A., of Ga., d. 1817, m. New Orleans, La., Dec. 29, 1805, Susan Cox, she d. 1818, da. Dr. Edward Cox of Oglethorpe co., Ga., issue numerous.

16216.

Marcus A.[6-7] ***Franklin*** {*Abednego*[5] *Franklin*, Mary Graves[6], John[5]}, d. 1858, leaving 2 das., 1 son: *Helen*[7-8] *Franklin*, d. unm.

Annie[7-8] *Franklin*, m. G. W. Butler, res. Macon, Ga., 1895; *Cleveland B.*[7-8] *Franklin*, d. unm.

Dr. *Marcus A.*[6-7] *Franklin*, residence: Macon, Ga.

16219.

James Rutherford *Wyly* (Jemima[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Clarksville, Ga., Mar. 16, 1854, a. 72, 1856, a. 74, m. Pendleton Dist., S. C., June 1, 1802, Sarah Hawkins Clark, b. Washington co., Tenn., Oct. 25, 1782, 1784, d. Clarksv., June 29, 1867, a da. William and Elizabeth (Sevier). Ch.:

+16593 *William Clark*[7] *Wyly*, born Jan. 25, 1804, at a place now called Landin, in Blount co., Tenn.

Elizabeth Ingram[7] *Wyly*, b. Jan. 30, 1806, L., died at her home in Banks co., Ga., 1889, m. Thomas Kenteth Sparks, he d. many years ago. Ch.: *Son*[8], of Banks co., 1891.

Oliver Cromwell[7] *Wyly*, born Landin, m. 3 times, of Rabun Gap Junction, Habersham co., Ga., 1886; on farm in Franklin co., Ga., 1891, farmer. Ch.: 20 living: son *B. F.*[8] *Wyly*, of Atlanta, Ga., has 10 *sons*[9]. *Robert*[7] *Wyly*, born Dec. 18, 1809, Landin, d. Vicksburg, Miss., Nov. 30, 1833.

Benjamin Cleveland[7] *Wyly*, b. Apr. 12, 1812, Landin, d. Jacksonville, Calhoun co., Ala., June 5, 1885, m. Ann Maghee,

farmer, wid. and ch. res. Jacksonv. Ch., 6: *John M.*[8] *Wyly*, of Montgomery, Montgomery co., Ala., R. R. man, ch.: *B. F.*[9] *Wyly, Jr.*, m., of Atlanta, ch.: *Son*[10], R. R. man.

+16594 *James*[7] *Wyly*, b. Jan. 14, 1814, Landin, Blount co.

16595 *John Harris*[7] *Wyly*, b. Feb. 1, 1816, L., d. Atlanta, Oct. 15, 1886, m. Mary Henrietta Parks. Ch.: 2 s., 4 da.

16596 *Louisiana Jemima*[7] *Wyly*, b. Sept. 24, 25, 1818, Landin or Clarksv., d. Cass, now Bartow co., Ga., June 27, 1846, m. Mar. 27, 1837, Elijah Bird of Franklin co. Ch.: 2 s., 3 da.

16597 *Walton*[7] *Wyly* (Dr.), b. 1820, Habersham co., died Bartow co., Sept., 1854, m. Mary Johnson, da. Col. Linsley and Miss (Oglesby), popular practising physician, Talladega, Talladega co. His wid. res., 1886–91, Cartersville, Ga. The Johnsons wealthy and influential. S. P.

+16598 *Sabry Minerva*[7], afterward *Mary Ann*[7] *Wyly*, b. June 28, 1824, Habersham co., Ga.

16599 *Sarah Catharine*[7] *Wyly*, b. July 1, 1826, H. co., died Yadkin College, Davidson co., N. C., July, 1886, m. Clarksv., 1846, Rev. William A. Rogers. Ch.: 3 *daughters*[8], all m.

+16600 *Augustin Clayton*[7] *Wyly*, born Aug. 30, 1829, Habersham co.

Gen. *James Rutherford*[6] *Wyly* grad. Greenville co. coll., Tenn.; from 1802 occupied a farm on Tenn. river, at now Landin, Blount co. Was, from 1804 during life, of the co. working out Unicory turnpike from Walton's ford, Tugalo river, to Tellico Plains, Tenn.; a State Commissioner to improve navigation of Savannah and Tugalo rivers. Served under James and Hezekiah Terrell as Sheriff of Franklin co., Tenn., for 12 years, prompt and efficient officer. Was capt. in reg. of Maj. Benjamin[6] Cleveland +16224, in Creek Indian war, under Gen. John Floyd. Fought gallantly at battles of Autossee, Ala., Nov. 29, 1813, Calibbee and Othtawalla war, 1812. Rem. betw. 1818 and 1820 to Habersham co., on Tugalo river, opp. Walton's ford. Planter; of good judgment; had a fine library, was well read, and accumulated a handsome property. Parents and family were Baptists.

William Clark was a soldier under John Sevier.

Xavier, Havia, Sevier ancestry: ——[1] Sevier, b. Paris, France (the family name Xavier now had become Sevier), Huguenot, fled from Paris because of persecution and St. Bartholomew's massacre, [the name Huguenot (origin of the name not positively known, although differing writers claim that it is derived from Hugués, a notable heretic, 16th century, or from Hugo or Hugon, or from the German "Eidgenossen," or from "Huc nos," which words begin an early public document of French Protestantism, or from Hugh Capet, founder of the Capetian dynasty and king of France, A. D. 987) was first applied, as a political nickname, to the French Protestants, 1560. Charles IX of France pretended to make overtures of peace to the Huguenots, and at the marriage of his sister Margaret to Henry IV of Navarre, he invited Coligny and other Protestant leaders to the wedding ceremonies. Having treated them at court with simulated favor, he managed to lull their suspicions, and the result of his machinations was the general massacre of the Protestants on St. Bartholomew's day, Aug. 25, 1572. In 1598, Henry IV issued the Edict of Nantes, which restored toleration and defined the position of the Reformed Church. The revocation of the Edict of Nantes, Oct. 22, 1685, by Louis XIV, caused a loss to France of more than half a million of its best people.—See *N. Y. Gen. and Bio. Rec., XXIV: 97-9*], was in London, Eng., 3 years, then came to North Carolina, m. in London, Miss Smith; Valentine[2], b. London, came in youth (with bro. William) to Baltimore, Md., ab. 1740, settled in Augusta (now Rockingham) co., Va. (n. now New Market, Va.), farmed and traded with Indians, m. Miss Joanna Goade; Gov. John[3] Sevier, b. Augusta co., Sept. 23, 1745, Revolution col, a hero of King's Mt. battle, steel portrait in *Draper's King's Mt., p. 175*, sketch, p. 418, the 1st Gov. of Tenn. (then Franklin), 1796–1801, 1803-9, d. Fort Decatur, Tallapoosa riv., Ala., or Ga., Sept. 24, 1815, remains rem. 1890 to Nashville, Tenn., m. 1st, in N. C., 1761, Sarah Hawkins of N. C., da. of Gov. Benjamin, 2d, Aug. 14, 1780, Miss Katharine Sherrill, ch. by 1st m.: 10, by 2d m.: 8; Elizabeth[4] Sevier, d. Pickens Dist., S. C., 1791, m. William Clark (sister of Maj. James). See *Lanman's Dic. of Congress; Allen's Bio. Dic.; Drake's Dic. Bio.; Reminiscences of the*

Cherokees, by Hon. John William Henderson Underwood, in *Courant, Cartersville, Ga., May 7, 1885.*

16224.

BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), died 4½ miles W. of Clarksville, on lot No. 161, 11th district of Habersham co., Ga., June 29, 1858, a. 75, m. Franklin co., Ga., 1802, Argin Blair, she d. at the home of her son-in-law, in Miss. or Clarksv., 1867, eldest da. of Col. James Blair, a Revolution officer. Ch.: 16601 JOHN[7], d. a. 21, unm.

+16602 POLLY[7] CLEVELAND.

+16603 CATHARINE[7] CLEVELAND.

16604 ANN[7], d., m. 1st, Leander Smith, he died, rem. to Tex. She m. 2d, Hoyle. 1st m.: s. p. Ch. by 2d m.: *Son[8] Hoyle*, of Miss., 1855 or 1884. 16605 JAMES[7], d. aged 21 years.

Gen. BENJAMIN[6] CLEVELAND was reared by his gr.-fa. Benjamin[4]; was long a prominent citizen of Habersham co.; an officer in the Creek Indian war, maj. and commandant of a regiment, under Gens. John Floyd and Newman, at battles of Autossee, Ala., Nov. 29, 1813, Calibbee Swamp, also Othtewalla, war of 1812. Owned large landed possessions at foot of Currahee mountain, Habersham co.; by trade, carpenter builder; sold and rem. to lower part of Nacoochee valley, in Habersham co., bought lands there and became a merchant. Afterward was partner with Gen. Thomas J. Rusk. He was gen. in the militia. Represented Habersham co. over 20 years in Legislature. Personally popular and being a Whig, the co. Democratic, was sometimes elected, sometimes defeated. Was, 1848, candidate for Representative in Congress, and ran ahead of his ticket against Howell Cobb. He went with the Southern Rights Party, 1850. He was noted for his kindness, and ruined by securityship. He has been known, in times of scarcity, to haul corn 25 miles and sell it to poor neighbors on credit at cost. *Judge Underwood's Reminiscences of the Cherookees*, in *Cartersville Courant, May 7, 1885*, narrates his services and generosity. Gen. Cleveland, wrote Hon. Nehemiah Cleaveland, Feb. 25, 1855, from Clarksville—

"Patriotic and Republican principles and love of country do not cease in rising generations of the Cleveland families; they are first in war, and always ready for an honorable peace. We do not wish to boast of our brave ancestors, but refer to history for proof of our conduct."

He and wife are buried at Clarksville. His widow went to Mississippi.

16228.

ELIZA[6] CLEVELAND (John[5]), d. Macon, Ga., Mar. 11, 1879, a. 87, m. Morgan co., Ga., May 1, 1810, Col. James Smith, born Feb. 24, 1788, d. Macon, May 5, 1852. Ch. b. Jones co., Ga.:

+16606 *Juliet Ann[7] Smith*, b. Mar. 9, 1811.

+16607 *Martha Caroline[7] Smith*, b. Feb. 10, 1813.

16608 *Mary Franklin[7] Smith*, born Mar. 4, 1815, m. Hon. JESSE FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND +16238.

+16609 *William Green[7] Smith*, b. Mar. 14, 1817.

+16610 *Eliza Cromwell[7] Smith*, b. Feb. 9, 1819.

16611 *Benjamin Cleveland[7]*, b. Dec. 26, 1820, d. Macon, Jan.

23, 1838, unm. 16612 *James Sloan*[7] *Smith*, b. Mar. 2, 1823, d. M. July 22, 1845, unm., lawyer.

+16613 *Robert Anderson*[7] *Smith*, b. Dec. 24, 1824.

16614 *Elliott Iverson*[7] *Smith* (Dr.), b. Nov. 25, 1826, d. M. July 2, 1853, unm., practising phys.; *Catherine*[7], b. Sept. 28, 1828, d. M. July 26, 1829; *Catherine*[7] (ag.), b. Sept. 27, 1831, d. M. Feb. 14, 1833.

Col. James Smith, residence, Macon, practising lawyer there.

16229.

MARTHA[6] CLEVELAND (John[5]), d., m. Col. Thomas Bonner. Of Ga., 1855, Morgan co., Ga., 1886. Ch.: 9 sons, 7 are living, 1855, and respectable: 16615 *William*[7] *Bonner*, from Morgan co., of Homer, Claiborne co., La., 1855.

16230.

CAROLINE[6] CLEVELAND (Larkin[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), died Rockford, Ala., Apr. 13, 1855, a. 49, m. in Montgomery co., near Montgomery, Apr. 27, 1826, Judge Ebenezer Pond, b. Vt., May 3, 1799, d. Rockf. June 3, 1878, s. Adam and Sarah (Billings). Came young to Richmond, Va., thence to Columbia, S. C., read law there, thence to Montgomery to 1828, thence to Wetumpka, Ala. (kept hotel and P. O. there) to 1839, Rockford afterward; farmer; elected several years co. Judge of Coosa co. Ch.: *Sarah Jane*[7], b. Aug. 29, 1827, Montg., d. M. Sept., 1828; *Mary Ann Rebecca*[7], b. Aug. 27, 1829, Montg. co., d. Wetump. Mar. 1, 1834.

16616 *William Larkin*[7] *Pond*, b. Sept. 22, 1831, Wetump., d. Wood co., Tex., 1864, m. Tyler, Smith co., Tex., fall of 1855, Emma B. Bates.

+16617 *Joseph Ebenezer*[7] *Pond*, b. June 2, 1834, Wetumpka.

16618 *Fannie Ellen*[7] *Pond*, b. July 14, 1836, W., m. Rockf., Jan. 21, 1857, Isam Leonadus Lee, he d. Sept. 21, 1878. She is P. M. of Rockford, 1885. Ch. b. R.: *Caroline Eunice*[8] *Lee*, Mar. 24, 1858, unm.; *Dixie Ann*[8] *Lee*, b. Feb., 1862, died Oct. 2, 1881; *Mollie Jessie*[8] *Lee*, b. May 1, 1866, unm. *Son*[7], b. Sept. 27, Rockf., d. Oct. 4, 1838.

16619 *Henry Wright*[7] *Pond*, b. Oct. 10, 1839, R., m. Dec. 24, 1867, Martha Ann Wilson, b. Coosa co. 1842, da. William A. and Ann (Harkins), in C. S. A. July, 1861, to Mar., 1865, captured at Gettysburg July 1, 1863, paroled from Johnson's Island, O., Mar., 1865, with Lewis E. Parsons, Jr., atty.-at-law, Rockford, 1885; Packwood, Talladega co., Ala., trader. Ch.: *Beulah Olevia*[8] *Pond*, b. 1868; *Caroline Ofelia*[8], 1870; *Henry Wilson*[8], 1872; *William David*[8], 1874; *Birchard*[8], 1876; *Son*[8], d. y.; *Jesse Ebenezer*[8], b. 1879; *Luther*[8] *Pond*, 1882.

+16620 *Cynthia Ann*[7] *Pond*, b. Apr. 21, 1842.

16621 *George Harvey*[7] *Pond*, b. Dec. 17, 1845, Rockf., m. 1st, 1866, Miss Mollie J. Childerson, b. Talladega, Ala., d. 1868. He m. 1871, Mary Brasier. Of Shelby Iron Works, Shelby co., Ala. Ch. by 1st m.: *Minnie*[8] *Pond*, b. 1867.

16232.

ROBERT WALTER[6] CLEVELAND (Larkin[5]), died Rockford, Ala., Sept. 6, 1844, a. 34, m. Jackson co., Ala., Dec., 1832, Adaline Bulger, b. Sept. 14, 1812, da. John Roderic and Elizabeth (Clark). Ch.: SARAH[7], b. Oct. 28, 1833, d. Nov. 16, 1837; JOSEPH[7], b. Mar. 4, 1836, d. Nov. 6, 1837.

16622 ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, born Sept. 26, 1838, died Rockf., Feb. 13, 1863, m. R., E. R. Vernon, s. Mr. and Elizabeth (Cleveland). Ch.: *George Robert*[8] *Vernon*, b. Mar. 15, 1862.

+16623 ROBERT WALTER[7], b. June 9, 1841. MARIAH[7], born Mar. 26, d. 27, 1844.

16624 CAROLINE JANE[7], b. Apr. 6, 1845, m. June 9, 1862, Henry Clay Parker; of Georgiana, Butler co., Ala.

ROBERT WALTER[6] CLEVELAND was twice elected County Clerk of Coosa co., and in the office at decease. Many years an active member of M. E. church, much esteemed. His widow res. Coosa co. 1884.

16233.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND (Larkin[5]), died Nixburg, Ala., Aug. 6, 1848, a. 31, m. Coosa co., Ala., Dec. 17, 1840, Mrs. Elenor Axa (Pond) Topping, b. Weathersfield, Vt., Oct. 14, 1810, d. Childersburg, Talladega co., Ala., Oct. 17, 1881, wid. of Edward Topping, a da. Adam and Sarah (Billings). Ch.:

+16625 SARAH BUCHANAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1841.

16626 ANNABELLA[7], b. Oct., 1844, died Wildwood, Sumter co., Fla., Sept. 4, 1884, m. Cross Plains, Calhoun co., Ala., June 2, 1878, William T. Little, b. Charleston, S. C. Of Spartanburg, S. C., and Tex. S. P.

16627 MARY DOUGLAS[7] CLEVELAND, b. July, 1848, m. in Ala., Sept. 11, 1871, James S. Sharp. Res. Wildwood, 1885–95. Ch.: *Edward Rawdon*[8] *Sharp; Sydney B.*[8] *Sharp; Maurice M.*[8] *Sharp; Victor V.*[8] *Sharp; Mable C.*[8] *Sharp; Felix Little*[8] *Sharp.*

16628 EMMA HARRIET[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 9, 1849, died Childersburg, Nov. 21, 1879, m. near C., Apr. 8, 1868, Joseph Keith, res. Childersburg. Ch.: *Percy Cleveland*[8] *Keith*, b. June 3, 1869, of Selma, Ala.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND, of Montgomery co., Ala., many years, farmer; [a B. F. Cleveland was P. M. Hanover, Coosa co., Ala., fr. Apr. 20 or Sept. 30, 1847.—*U. S. Reg.*].

Elenor Axa Pond m. 1st, Wetumpka, Ala., 1836, Edward Topping, he d. ab. 1838, only s. of Mr. Topping. She m. 3d, Lyle. Ch. by 1st m.: Jennie Topping, b. 1838, Hartford, Conn., d. Talladega, Ala., May 6, 1862.

16235.

DAVID BARTLETT[6] CLEVELAND (Larkin[5]), d. Hill co., Tex., May 13, 1869, aged 44, m. in Northwestern Tex., Mary E. Mullins, b. Jasper, Marion co., Tenn., June 10, 1831, da. Morgan. Served in Mexican war, went to Tex., had much land, surveyed western counties; leader of co. of Rangers to decease. Ch.:

16629 JOHN MILLING[7], b. Sept. 1, 1859, of Whitney C. H., Hill co., Tex., 1885. 16630 WILLIAM LARKIN[7], b. 1863, of Whitney. 16631 SARAH DAVID[7], b. 1869, of Tex.

16236.

JAMES HARVEY[6] CLEVELAND (Larkin[5]), b. Montgomery co., Ala., Jan. 1, 1829, d. Edinburgh, Leake co., Miss., Dec., 1869, m. Coosa co., Ala., Nov. 11, 1847, Mary Jane Graves, born Nixburg, Ala., Nov. 25, 1828, a da. John Kirk and Celia Ann (Jones). Ch. b. Nixburg:

+16632 JAMES HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 22, 1848.

+16633 WILLIAM BENJAMIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 20, 1850.

16634 MARY EMERGENE[7], born Nov. 28, 1853, m. Coosa, Leake co., Miss., Aug. 27, 1876, Elijah Wilbanks Horne, born Coosa, Mar. 13, 1855, a s. Elijah Thomas and Susan A. (Ray), of Bezer, Smith co., Miss., 1885, farmer. Ch.: *Pearl Cleveland*[8] *Horne*, b. July 31, 1877; *William Larkin*[8], July 22, 1879; *Carl Leroy*[8], Dec. 27, 1880; *Lacy Gray*[8] *Horne*, Oct. 23, 1882.

16635 MINNIE LOUELLA[7], Jan. 1, 1869.

JAMES HARVEY[6] CLEVELAND taught school 1848–53; took census of Coosa co. 1854. Rem. 1857 to Rockford, Ala., to take Sheriff's office, which was vacant. Settled, fall of 1859, n. Edinburg, and started a farm. Joined C. S. A. 1861, as private 40th Miss. After Vicksburg siege was Quartermaster to close of war. At the first election after the war, he was 1 of only 4 men to vote Democratic ticket at his place — of 200 voters. Was dangerous to vote Democratic, the other party (Elephant Party, or Loyal League, afterward Republican Party) being a secret organization to defeat the South. The Democrats had, 1868, a majority in the co., and he was nominated by the convention for legislature, but he was disqualified, having held office in Confederate service. He came down in favor of Seth Baker, who was elected.

16237.

ROBERT MATHIS[6] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), b. at Asheville, N. C., Mar. 3, 1803, died at Wartrace, Tenn., Apr. 4, 1876, m. 1st, at Lawrenceville, Ga., Nov. 22, 1833, Harriet Neal, b. in Franklin co., Ga., d. at Lawrenceville May 6, 1839, daughter of Major and Nancy (Mayfield) Neal. He m. 2d, Bristol, R. I., Aug. 11, 13, 1840, Fanny Leonard Wight, born Bristol Sept. 16, 17, 1816, a daughter of Rev. Henry and Clarissa or Clara (Leonard) Wight. Children born at Lawrenceville, by 1st m.:

+16636 WILLIAM CHOICE[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 25, 1834.

+16637 JEREMIAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1836. By 2d m.:

+16638 VANNOY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1841.

16639 CAROLINE CHOICE[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 18, 1842, m. Marietta, Ga., June 23, 1884, Walter Sims Ryall, b. Chapel Hill, Marshall co., Tenn., Oct. 9, 1841, s. of Thomas Coleman and Elizabeth Sims (Scudder). Residence: Marietta, 1884, has a planting interest in Florida.

James Irving Lawrence

Jos. H. Cleveland —

16640 HARRIET DAWKINS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 14, 1844. Miss Cleveland, residence, Marietta, 1878–96; is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

+16641 BARNET FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 11, 1846.

JESSE DOUGHERTY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1853, d. Lawrencev. Nov. 21, 1858.

16642 GEORGIA ALDEN[7] CLEVELAND, born Dec. 6, 1851, m. Hon. JOHN BOMAR[7] CLEVELAND +16712.

+16643 ROBERT MATHIS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1855.

ROBERT MATHIS[6] CLEVELAND, residence: Lawrenceville, was a merchant of that city for a number of years. Retired early from active business, and spent the remainder of his days in dignified ease. Removed, 1866, to, and afterward lived at, Wartrace.

Mrs. Fanny Leonard (Wight) Cleveland, residence, Marietta, with her daughter, Miss Cleveland.

Wight ancestry:—Thomas[1] [See +2024, p 819]; Samuel[2], b. Dedham, Mass., Feb. 5, 1639, of Medfield, Mass., suffered great loss in Philip's war, m. Hannah Albee or Alby, da. Benjamin of Braintree, Mass.; Jonathan[3], b. Sept. 11, 1682, m. Margaret Fairbanks of Medfield; Jonathan[4], b. Oct. 11, 1705, m. Sarah Plimpton; Henry[5], b. May 26, 1752, of Bristol, R. I., m. Clarissa Wight; Rev. Henry[6], of Bristol, Congregational clergyman, m. Clarissa Leonard[8]. Ch.: 1. Alice, d. 1884, m. Rev. Charles Alden of Providence, R. I. 2. Clara, m. William Rowland of Augusta, Ga. 3. Fanny Leonard[7] Wight, m. ROBERT MATHIS CLEVELAND[6].

Leonard ancestry, 2 lines:—Henry[1], Thomas[2], James[3], Hannah[4], m. Isaac Deane[2]. James[4] [see +8683, p. 1799]; Judge Stephen[6], b. Dec. 14, 1680, judge of Court of Common Pleas; Maj. Zephaniah[6], b. Mar. 18, 1704, m. Hannah King[4]; Col. Zephaniah[7], Yale 1758, sheriff of Bristol co., mentioned in *Appleton* [Daniel] *& Co.'s Encyclopedia*, d. Apr. 11, 1814, m. Oct. 30, 1765, Abigail Alden[5]; Clarissa[5] Leonard m. Henry Wight[6].

Alden ancestry:—John[1] [see +2255, p. 872]; Joseph[2], b. 1624, of Duxbury, Mass., d. Feb. 8, 1697, m. Mary Simmons or Symonson, da. Moses of Plymouth, Mass.; John[3], m. Hannah White[3]; David[4], m. Judith Paddleford; Abigail[5] Alden m. Zephaniah Leonard[7].

White ancestry:—Capt. Thomas[1], b. Eng. ab. 1599, of Weymouth, Mass., freeman Mar. 3, 1635-6, selectman, commanded military company, rep. to Gen. Court; Capt. Ebenezer[2], b. 1648, m. Hannah Phillips, b. W. Nov. 25, 1654, a da. Nicholas and Hannah (Salter), of Boston, Mass.; Hannah[3] White m. John Alden[3].

King ancestry:—John[1], of Newtowne 1636, Sandwich, Mass., 1637, Weymouth 1639, owned land at King's Cove and King's Oak Hill, seaman, m. 2d, Mrs. Dorothy Hunt, widow of Enoch Hunt; Philip[2], b. W. 1645, town officer at W., d. Taunton, Dec. 26, 1710, m. Judith Whitman, a da. John of Weymouth; Capt. John[3], b. W. 1676, capt. in militia, rep., m. Alice Deane[3]; Hannah[4] King m. Zephaniah Leonard[6].

Deane ancestry:—John[1], b. 1600, from Chard or Taunton, co. Somerset, Eng., of Dorchester, Mass., an original purchaser of Taunton, Mass., 1639, m. Alice; Isaac[2], m. Jan. 24, 1678, Hannah Leonard[4]; Alice[3] Deane m. John King[3].

16238.

JESSE FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), born at Greenville, S. C., Oct. 25, 1804, died Charleston, S. C., June 22, 1841, m. in Clinton, Ga., Nov. 1, 1832, *Mary Franklin[7] Smith* +16608 (Eliza[6], John[5], Benj.[4], John[3], Alex.[2], Alex.[1]), she d. Macon, Ga., May 18, 1844, a. 29. Ch.:

+16644 JESSE FRANKLIN[7-8] CLEVELAND, born Nov. 15, 1834, Clinton, Ga.

+16645 JEREMIAH CAP[7-8] CLEVELAND, born Feb. 11, 1837, Macon, Ga.

Hon. JESSE FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND was a member of U. S. Congress, Representative from the Dekalb District of Ga. for 4 years, from 1836 to 1839, but subsequently removed to Charleston, S. C., where he became a merchant, and died. *U. S. Register, Blue Book, 1837*—Congress: CLEVELAND, J. F., Decatur, Ga.

Hon. Jesse Franklin[6] Cleveland was highly esteemed, and very popular with his constituents. He is well remembered to

this day by all the elder members of the Southern Cleveland Family. The plate portrait of Hon. Jesse Franklin[6] Cleveland was contributed to the Cleveland Family Genealogy by the Hon. William Choice[7] Cleveland +16636.

See *Dictionary of the United States Congress, by Charles Lanman, 1868, p. 85.*

16239.

JEREMIAH[6] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), b. Greenville, S. C., Feb. 4, 1806, d. Greenville, May 19, 1877, m. 1st, in Maury co., Tenn., Sept. 17, 1833, Sarah Elizabeth Stone, b. Maury co. Dec. 9, 1816, d. Wartrace, Tenn., May 23, 1840, a da. of Thomas Jefferson and Nancy (Dogan). He m. 2d, Maury co., Oct. 27, 1841, Mary Ann Stone, b. Maury co. June 20, 1820, d. Wartrace, July 20, 1847, a da. Thomas Jefferson and Nancy (Dogan). Children, all b. at Wartrace, by 1st m.:

+16646 SARAH PHILADELPHIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 4, 1835.

+16647 ELIZA DAWKINS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 23, 1837.

+16648 THOMAS STONE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 25, 1840. By 2d m.:

16649 HARRIET DAWKINS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 9, 1842, d. Wartrace, May 29, 1861, unm.

16650 JEREMIAH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 20, 1844, killed in battle in front of Richmond, Va., May 16, 1864, unm. Private Co. G, 17th Tenn. Reg., C. S. A., noted in his regiment for bravery. MARY[7], b. Apr. 7, d. Wartrace, May 6, 1847.

JEREMIAH[6] CLEVELAND removed to Tenn. in 1833, and settled in Bedford co., Tenn., in 1833, and always afterward lived at Wartrace. He owned there the finest farm in Tenn. Mr. Cleveland was one of the first promoters of the Nashville & Chattanooga R. R., Tenn., which has always been so important to the interests of the State. He was a much esteemed, useful member of the community. The compilers of the Cleveland Family Genealogy are glad to insert (through the kindness of his son, Mr. Thomas Stone[7] Cleveland) the portrait of Jeremiah[6], with those of Thomas S.[7] and wife, in a group.

16240.

BARNET FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), b. Greenville, S. C., Apr. 26, 1808, died Greenville, Oct. 23, 1865, m. Spartanburg, S. C., Apr. 13, 1847, MARY HARRIET[6] CLEVELAND +16265 (Jesse[5], Robt.[4], John[3], Alex.[2], Alex.[1]). Child:

+16651 MARY MCLEOD[7] CLEVELAND, born Mar. 30, 1848, Greenville.

Mr. BARNET FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND, residence: always Greenville C. H., S. C. Of large means, he was noted for kindness of heart, great charity, and hospitality. Mrs. MARY HARRIET[6] (CLEVELAND) CLEVELAND resides with her daughter, Mrs. Harris, at Cleveland place, Greenville, 1884. Mrs. Cleveland is a well-known poet, author, and contributor; see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Jeremiah Cleveland

Annie Elizabeth Wright Cleveland

Thos Stone Cleveland

Barnet P. Cleveland

16241.

CAROLINE[6] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Greenville, S. C., May 17, 1887, a. 76, m. G. May 10, 1832, Capt. William Choice, b. G. Oct. 24, 1796, died Greenville, June 27, 1877, s. of William and Mary (McDonald) Choice. S. P.

From obituary of Mrs. CAROLINE[6] (CLEVELAND) CHOICE: *Greenville Daily News, May 27, 1887* —

IN MEMORIAM.

Died in Greenville, on Tuesday, the 17th of May, 1887, in the seventy-seventh year of her age, MRS. CAROLINE CHOICE, wife of the late William Choice, Esq.

The subject of this sketch, although but little known to the younger portion of our community outside of the circle of her personal friends and relatives, has for many years, during the active portion of her life, and the earliest history of Greenville, filled an important and conspicuous place in its best society.

Born on the 2d of February, 1811, but one square removed from the spot where she died, she has been identified with Greenville three-fourths of a century, a period comprising all its phases of growth, as hamlet, village, town, and city.

Her father, Capt. Jeremiah Cleveland, is well remembered by our older citizens. He was among the earliest settlers of this busy, stirring city. Among men he was accounted a strong man in his day and generation, and his stern virtues were typical of the times in which he lived. Here he passed his long and active life, known of all men for his high character, strong intellect, and pure and unsullied record as a citizen and man of business. By force of character and application he amassed, even at that early day, one of the largest estates in the upper part of the State.

In the opinion of the writer, of whom she was a lifelong and valued friend, Mrs. Choice inherited much of the strength of mind and sterling qualities of her father. The contemplation of these characteristics for a few moments by the rising generation, many of whom have already taken her place in the active duties of life, cannot fail to inspire in their bosoms feelings of sincerest respect and generous emulation. Independence, truth, integrity, love of justice, and devotion to duty, were prominent and controlling traits of her character. To these were added the softer graces of charity, unstinted hospitality, kindness of heart, and beneficence. Toward the humble and the lowly were these truly Christian virtues most constantly exercised, and many of these would bear witness to-day that for long years their lives have been cheered and their hopes renewed by the refreshing dews of her continuous bounty. It was the blessing of her old age, and doubtless the greatest source of her own happiness, that she was thus able to contribute to the happiness of others. To a liberal education and a natural refinement of manner was added the culture which comes of travel, and a wide range of reading, always from carefully selected authors, causing her companionship to be alike interesting and instructive to those around her.

Having no children of their own, and in entire accord with the wishes of her late husband, Capt. William Choice, she took upon herself at different periods of her life the entire charge of several of her nieces and nephews, rearing them from infancy, and bestowing upon them the priceless advantages of a liberal education. Among those brought thus near to her by ties of blood and almost filial association, is our townsman, William C. Cleveland.

By her death a noble, high-minded, and conscientious woman has passed away, and the good deeds of a long life will follow her.

She now rests quietly beside him with whom she joined her young life when she was but twenty-one years of age, and for whom she entertained until her latest breath the kindest veneration and most tender regard. Under the shadow of the Episcopal Church, of which she was a lifelong member, and toward the building of which they largely contributed, both of them now sleep.

Another link is broken connecting the past with the present of Greenville, and we who are left may well pause at their graves and study the lesson of their lives, resolving to emulate their virtues, that we, too, at the close may offer to those coming after us the example of well rounded lives; the record of which is richly stored with duties well performed, and obligations well fulfilled. S. S. C.

From *The Herald:*

WILLIAM CHOICE, ESQ.

When an old, prominent, and most worthy citizen of the community departs this life it is right and proper and respectful to his memory that something more should be said of him than simply the announcement of his death.

William Choice was a native of Greenville District, and, at the time of his death, perhaps the oldest native born citizen in the District. His father, William Choice, Sr., was a substantial farmer, and one of the earliest settlers in Greenville. When the District was first organized, and a county seat to be selected, William Choice, Sr., was appointed one of the Commissioners to locate the Court House. He lived to an advanced age, and was greatly respected by all his neighbors. He had a large family of children, and most of them moved to Georgia in the lifetime of their father.

William Choice, the subject of this sketch, after completing his English education at the ordinary schools of the country, was sent to the Pendleton Academy to complete his classical education, which had been commenced under the tuition of Dr. Thomas Aus-

tin, a venerable citizen of the District, still living! He then commenced the study of law in the office of Mr. Tillinghast, who then resided in Greenville, and was afterwards elected Comptroller General, and moved to Columbia.

In due course of time Mr. Choice was admitted to the bar, and commenced the practice of his profession at Greenville Court House in his native district. He was studious and industrious, attentive to his business, and punctual in the discharge of all his duties as a lawyer. There was no neglect or delay in the business entrusted to him. He soon acquired the reputation of being the best and most prompt collecting lawyer in the Circuit. He never kept his client's money on hand after he had an opportunity of paying it over. Soon he acquired a large and lucrative practice. Judge Earle, at that time Solicitor of the Western Circuit, formed a partnership with him, which continued to the mutual advantage of both of them, till Earle was elected one of the Circuit Judges of the State. There was then a partnership formed between him and Judge Wardlaw, which continued for many years. Soon after the election of Judge Wardlaw to the bench Mr. Choice retired from the bar with a fortune most honestly made by industry and economy.

Mr. Choice was elected the first Commissioner in Equity for Greenville District, and continued to discharge the duties of the office for a great number of years. No one ever filled this important office in South Carolina more faithfully than he did. His accounts were all kept with scrupulous accuracy, so that every one could understand them who looked at them. He wrote a beautiful hand, and was a first rate accountant. The chancellors invariably complimented him at court for the neatness of his dockets, the correctness of his reports, and the promptness with which he paid over the funds in his hands.

Having accumulated a large fortune by his profession, he was not vain of it, nor did he make any show of his wealth. He was kind-hearted and charitable, but his charity was like his wealth — not intended for display. It is known to some that he spent large sums — several thousand dollars — in the education of his and his wife's relations. In one instance which accidentally came to the knowledge of the writer, he sent a young man, a distant relation of his wife, whom he had never seen, five hundred dollars, to complete his education. This young gentleman had graduated at the South Carolina College with the first honors of his class, and was of brilliant promise. He had exhausted his patrimony, and could not pursue his intended study of the law. Mr. Choice heard of him and his situation and sent him five hundred dollars to enable him to complete his legal studies; but death claimed him as his victim, and his studies were never completed.

Mr. Choice was a man of great firmness and sincerity of character. He formed his own opinions and could not be swerved from them. No one ever charged him with a want of sincerity. He never deceived any one, but was always frank and open in every thing he did. His enmities, as well as his friendships, were known to the world. He was a most cordial and genial companion with his friends, and he delighted in their society. His conversation was always interesting. He had read a good deal, and had traveled all over the United States. He possessed a very observing mind and a fine memory. His remarks were always wise and judicious. His mind was practical and his judgment wise and good on all subjects.

The best evidence that could be adduced of William Choice's kindness, charity, and goodness was shown at his funeral. His family wished to have a private one, knowing that he who had eschewed all pomp and show in life would not desire a public display in death. But his tenants, his former slaves, his domestics, and his near neighbors insisted on attending his funeral. He treated his slaves all his life as if they had been his children, and when they were emancipated he provided them all with comfortable homes.

Like most men of marked character as for firmness, sincerity, frankness, integrity, Mr. Choice was strong in his friendships and bitter in his enmities. He was not one of those characters known as "all things to all men." If he liked you he showed it, and if he did not there was no concealment about it. In politics he was a warm partisan, a nullifier and secessionist, and when the war came on he invested thirty or forty thousand dollars in Confederate bonds. This was all lost, of course, and his slaves, worth forty or fifty thousand dollars, were emancipated. He lost largely, too, by his private debtors and stocks, and still he died possessed of an ample fortune, all accumulated by his industry, energy, and prudence.

For several years Mr. Choice's health has been bad, but his mind was as clear in his eightieth year as it ever had been. He left a widow, many relatives, and numerous friends to lament his loss and cherish his memory. B. F. P. [Gov. Benjamin F. Perry.]

16242.

HARRIET[6] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alex.[2]), d. Greenville, S. C., Sept. 8, 1842, a. 31, m. G., Nov. 13, 1832, Col. Thomas Nuckolls Dawkins, b. Union co., N. C., Dec. 15, 1806, d. Unionville, S. C., Mar. 20, 1870, a s. Elijah and Nancy (Nuckolls). Residence: Unionville, lawyer; Judge of Circuit Court; col. and aid to Gov. James Hamilton of S. C. S. P.

16243.

ELIZA[6] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alex.[2]), died at Greenville, S. C., July 27, 1886, a. 73, m. 1st, at G., Apr. 20, 1841, Col. Benjamin Franklin Dawkins of Gowdeysville, Union co., S. C., b. Union, Union co., S. C., May 10, 1810, died Greenville,

Sept. 4, 1847, a son Elijah and Nancy (Nuckolls). Of Union, merchant. She m. 2d, at Union, Mar. 4, 1852, Henry Coleman Poole of Gowdeysville, b. Spartanburg, S. C., Mar. 4, 1831, d. Greenville, Sept. 9, 1868, a son Robert Coleman and Sabina (Turner). Of Greenv., farmer. Both m.: S. P.

From *a published Obituary Notice:*

Few better women than Mrs. Poole have ever lived. Her kindness and cordiality of manner expressed the nobility of her character, and she made warm friends of all who came in contact with her, and retained their affections always. Her heart was full of charity and love for fellow creatures, and the poor and unfortunate of two generations have cause to remember her benefactions and attentions with love and gratitude. Her old age was peaceful and pleasant, full of good work and lighted by the memory of kindly deeds and the blessings of the many who had cause to bless her. During her latter years she has given charity much of her time and attention and was the admiration of all who visit that part of the city, and has doubtless given pleasure to many thousands of people who knew nothing of the owner.

16244.

JAMES HARVEY[6] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), died in Greenville, S. C., Sept. 4, 1892, a. 77, and was buried at Marietta, Greenville co., S. C., m. Greenville, S. C., Oct. 7, 1837, Mary Louisa Williams, b. Greenville, S. C., June 21, 1820, a daughter of Thomas Blackburn and Elizabeth Thomas (Maxwell). Children:

+16652 SALLIE VANNOY[7] CLEVELAND, born Jan. 16, 1839, at "Cleveland Homestead," Greenville, S. C.

16653 ELIZABETH MAXWELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1841, at "Williams Homestead," Greenville, S. C., m. JEREMIAH CAP[7] CLEVELAND +16645.

+16654 HARRIET DAWKINS[7] CLEVELAND, born Mar. 1, 1843, Hilly Home, Greenville co., S. C.

+16655 ELIZA TALLULA[7] CLEVELAND, born Sept. 9, 1845, at Hilly Home, Greenville co., S. C.

+16656 JESSE FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND, born Oct. 9, 1847, at Hilly Home, Greenville co., S. C.

+16657 RICHARD MAYS[7] CLEVELAND, born Sept. 9, 1853, at Marietta, Greenville co., S. C.

Mr. JAMES HARVEY[6] CLEVELAND was highly esteemed and much beloved. The following and other obituary notices appeared in the newspapers throughout the U. S. at the time of his decease. From *The Greenville Daily News, Sept. 6, 1892* [written by the Editor, Mr. Alfred Brockenborough Williams]:

JAMES HARVEY CLEVELAND.

By the death of James Harvey Cleveland Greenville county has lost one of her most honored landmarks. He had lived all his long life here without a shadow of reproach, holding the reverence, confidence, and affection of his neighbors. Hospitality and benevolence were not duties with him, but were as natural as his breathing, and inexhaustible. A man of pure and upright life, he had endless patience and compassion for the weaknesses and faults of his fellow men. None were so depraved as to be beneath the scope of his kindly pity and ready help; no wickedness could outstretch his wide charity. When he could not speak good of others he was silent. Where he could not give his respect or friendship, kindly recognition of the brotherhood of man extended, and his hand was ever ready to make felt in living deeds the warmth of his heart.

Few men have been so blest as to look back upon a life as blameless, as happy, and as useful as his. He never mingled much in public affairs, and vexed his soul little with the contentions of men or the battles of the world. Far from the madding crowd's ignoble strife, he kept the even tenor of his way, content to do his duty as man, citizen, and neighbor. Ostentation was contrary to his nature. Simplicity and modesty character-

ized him always, and made his benevolence and his life doubly beautiful. He was as unassuming as the most shrinking child, and had the perfect poise and self-control of the strongest man. In movements for the public welfare he was always among the foremost and most generous in action, the most backward in accepting praise or reward. He did his full duty always, and always as if it would not have been possible for him or any man to have done otherwise.

In these times of rush and hurly-burly and false purposes and base standards and loud selfishness and false pretence, it is refreshing and comforting to find a life like that of Mr. Cleveland's—pure, simple, gentle, kindly, and modest—a life marked by duties and good works well done, without proclamations of the doing or demands for recognition, by far-reaching charity for which no trumpets were sounded, by a very sweet and very practical Christianity, in which there was no praying at the street corners or obtrusion of his own righteousness.

There are many honored graves in South Carolina, marked and unmarked, many places where high and noble and true men sleep. In none of them will there rest a nobler, kindlier gentleman, a higher or more manly man than he who will be buried today near the blue mountains he loved. He lived gentle, generous, and honest; he will sleep peacefully: and when the time comes he will rise in peace to go before the Creator whose will he did well, whose spirit of love and compassion he faithfully illustrated in his life.

From *Enterprise and Mountaineer, Greenville, S. C., Sept. 7, 1892:*

DEATH OF J. HARVEY CLEVELAND.

On last Sunday, at the residence of his daughter, Mrs. Hamlin Beattie, of this city, Mr. James Harvey Cleveland breathed his last.

One of the old landmarks of Greenville County, and one whose name has, during his life of more than three score years and ten, been associated with Greenville, has passed away. A son of Capt. Jeremiah Cleveland, who was one of the pioneer settlers of this county, and a descendant of the Clevelands who fought at King's Mountain, J. Harvey Cleveland was born in Greenville on December 1, 1815. His early life was spent at the place of his birth until, about 1838, upon his marriage to Miss Mary L. Williams, he moved to Cleveland's mill, about four miles above Marietta, and entered upon his life's work of farming. Subsequently, upon the death of Dr. Williams, his wife's father, he purchased from that estate the place upon which he was living at the time of his death, and to which he gave the name of Marietta. He removed for a season back to his birthplace for the purpose of educating his children, of whom there were given to him six. Of this number there survive him five, three daughters and two sons: Mrs. William Wilkins, Mrs. H. Beattie, Mrs. Lizzie Cleveland, Hon. R. Mays Cleveland, and Mr. Jesse F. Cleveland. The other daughter, Mrs. J. T. Williams, preceded her father several years ago.

Mr. Cleveland was himself the youngest of eight children, having had four brothers and three sisters, all of whom he had survived for several years. In his death, therefore, passes away the last of his father's family. Some of his brothers migrated to Georgia and Tennessee, and one of them, Hon. Jesse F. Cleveland, was at one time the Congressman from the Atlanta District. The deceased was also an uncle of Mr. W. C. Cleveland, of our city, and had a very large circle of relatives and friends in this immediate neighborhood.

At the commencement of the war between the States, Mr. Cleveland enlisted as a private in the Brooks Troop, and was attached to the Hampton Legion, but after a service of somewhat more than a year he was discharged, being exempt from duty by reason of his age.

Mr. Cleveland studied in his youth civil engineering, but possessing by inheritance a competency he never made a pursuit of his profession. Possessed of large landed estates, he gave his attention almost entirely to their management, and prosperity attended his efforts. For over forty years he had resided at Marietta, passing his life in the enjoyment of home pleasures and farming pursuits, wherein was his chief delight. His life was uneventful Of gentle disposition, and far more fond of domestic pursuits than the turmoil of public life, Mr. Cleveland never sought or seemed to desire office. The family circle and familiar intercourse with friends were congenial to him, and his affectionate, cheerful disposition made him particularly welcome and happy in these spheres. Kind and sympathetic, he was willing and ready to give aid when needed; and of an amiable, even-tempered frame of mind, he never wittingly injured or needlessly offended any one. Of generous nature, he delighted in hospitality, and although a patriarch in years and appearance, his heart was ever warm with the glow of youth. We would imagine that nothing would be more enjoyed by him than the thronging of relatives and friends within the precincts of hospitable old "Antiquity," as his home was called.

He spent his life in trying to do right, and felt no fears when the end was near. It was during last spring that he remarked that he knew his days must needs be few on earth, but he felt no concern; that God had been good to him, and he was in no wise troubled as to the future welfare of his children or family; and almost his last words were, "God is love."

The immediate cause of his death was jaundice, to which he at last succumbed after an illness of about six weeks. He had come down from Marietta and, as stated, was sojourning with his daughter, Mrs. Hamlin Beattie, when he died.

The funeral services were held on yesterday at Christ Church, in this city, and the remains were afterwards taken to Marietta for interment.

In Memory

OF

James Harvey Cleveland,

WHO DIED IN

Greenville, S. C., September 4, 1892.

"'God is love,' and hath been good to me,"
In his last hours on earth he softly said,
As in that quiet room, on bended knee,
Loved ones were gathered 'round his dying bed.

"God is love!" No other trust had he,
But that for him the blessed Saviour died;
A perfect sense of pardon, full and free,
Sealed by the blood that flowed from His dear side.

"God is love!" He urged no claim but this,
As through death's lonely valley, dark and drear,
He journeyed onward to a land of bliss,
Unfettered by a single doubt or fear.

The last of his father's house below,
To him on high a welcome now is given;
Where the broken wreath is bound, we know,
And the severed chain linked in heaven.

Ah, love hath ruled his life, day by day;
Love to his neighbor, and to God above;
And through the gates of pearl he hath passed away,
To join the angel chorus, "God is love!"

M. H. C.

GREENVILLE, S. C., September 13, 1892.

Mrs. Mary Louisa (Williams) Cleveland resides (1896) at her home, the Cleveland Homestead, Marietta, Greenville co., S. C.

Williams ancestry:—Capt. James[1] of Virginia. From *Office of Secretary of War, Washington, D. C.*—James Williams (Va.), 2d Lt. 10th Va., Dec. 17, 1776, 1st Lt. Mar. 18, 1777, Capt.-Lt. June 2, 1778, reg. designated 6th Va. Sept. 14, 1778, Capt. Sept. 19, 1778, and served to close of war. (Had a brother in Lexington, Ky.) m. Elizabeth Blackburn, b. London, Eng.; Thomas Blackburn[2] Williams of Greenville m. Elizabeth Thomas Maxwell.

16245.

ROBERT[6] CLEVELAND (Presley[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. n. Ooltewah, Tenn., Aug., 1854, a. 36; m. Sweet Water, Tenn., 1844, Elizabeth Sneed, b. n. Sweet W. 1824, a da. Rev. Robert. Rem. from n. Philadelphia, Tenn., soon after m. to Ooltewah, dwelt there, farmer. Ch. b. Ooltewah: 4, 3 living 1885:

+16658 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND (the eldest child).

16659 PRESLEY[7] CLEVELAND of Albany, or Gentryville; P. O., Gentry co., Mo., 1884.

16248.

LARKIN JERRY[6] CLEVELAND (Presley[5]), m. Ooltewah, Tenn., Aug. 18, 1850, Minerva Parker +16304[a], b. Monroe co., Tenn., Dec. 26, 1828, a da. Caleb Isaac and Elizabeth (Sanders). Of Monroe co., near Philadelphia, to 1882, n. Golden City, Mo., since, farmer 1885. Ch. b. Monroe co.:

+16660 PRESLEY PARKER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 18, 1850.

16661–3 WILLIAM ALFRED[7], Feb. 18, 1853, unm., res., 1885, with parents, farmer; HARVEY HAWOOD[7], b. Aug. 15, 1857, m. Golden C., Mar., 1884, Belle Lee, b. Wayne co., O., the da. Abel and Mary. Of Dekalb co., n. Cameron, Mo.; CORDELIA ELIZABETH[7], b. Oct. 12, 1859, unm. 16664 ELIZA MINERVA[7], b. July 4, 1862, m. Golden C., Sept. 10, 1883, David Black, born Pa. 1849, the s. James and Mary (Carter). Of Golden C., wealthy farmer. Ch.: *James Larkin Peler*[8] *Black*, born July 3, 1884, near Golden C. 16665–6 ROBERT MATHUS[7], b. Mar. 6, 1866; FRANCIS MAY[7], b. May 11, 1869, d. Monroe co. Jan. 4, 1878.

16252.

ROBERT RAGON[6] CLEVELAND (Eli[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Philadelphia, Tenn., Apr. 7, 1868, a. 60, m. P. Jan. 20, 1835, Sydney Gamble Nelson, b. P. July 5, 1811, d. P. Oct. 23, 1884, only da. Matthew and Martha (Cannon). Of Philadelphia always; merchant. Ch. b. P.: ELI NELSON[7], b. June 8, d. Oct. 12, 1836; MARTHA ANN[7], b. May 23, 1838, d. Apr. 18, 1839; MARY ELIZA[7], b. June 2, 1840, d. Aug. 31, 1841.

16667 CAROLINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 2, 1843, m. P. Apr. 15, 1868, Dr. Franklin King Berry, born P. Dec. 4, 1841, s. Dr. Franklin King and Emily (Loughlin). Grad. Jefferson Medical Coll., Philadelphia, Pa., received their diploma Mar., 1867. Of Philadelphia, Tenn., 1884–5; Sweet Water, East Tenn., 1895, allopath. phys. She was ed. at Mary Sharp Coll., Winchester, Tenn. Ch. b. Phila., Tenn.: *Frank Albert*[8] *Berry*, Jan. 28, 1869; *Robert Sydney Cleveland*[8], Dec. 30, 1870; *Caroline*[8], Oct. 14, 1873; *Emily Ethel*[8], Nov. 4, 1875; *Luke Dayton*[8], July 26, 1879; *Ann Eliza*[8] *Berry*, Sept. 21, 1881.

16253.

MATILDA[6] CLEVELAND (Eli[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alex.[2]), d. Ooltewah, Tenn., 1878, a. 67, m. Philadelphia, Tenn., Dec. 14, 1827, John Chesnutt, b. Hawkins co., Tenn., Dec. 3, 1802, a s. Henry and Tabitha (Sanders). Always of Ooltewah, farmer 1885. Ch.:

16668 *Mary Tabitha*[7] *Chesnutt*, b. Oct. 8, 1827, Philadelphia, m. 1st, Ooltewah, Oct. 2, 1845, Hugh McDaniel; he d. O. 1858. Of O., farmer. She m. 2d, 1859, William Joshua Parks, of Ellsworth, Logan co., Ark. Ch. by 1st m.: *Granville Winfield*[8] *McDaniel*, born 1844; *Caledonia*[8] *McDaniel*, 1846. By 2d m.: *John Chesnutt*[8] *Parks*; *Robert*[8] *Parks*; *Matilda Pauline*[8] *Parks*.

16669 *Robert Nelson*[7] *Chesnutt*, b. Dec. 18, 1830, Ooltewah, m. *Edward Minerva*[6] *Watkins* +16300; *Eli Cleveland*[7] *Chesnutt*, b. Nov. 18, 1833, O., d. O. Aug. 12, 1834; *Elender Caroline*[7], b. Sept.

24, 1836, O., d. O. Oct. 18, 1839; *Harriet Minervy*[7], b. Nov. 24, 1839, O., d. O. June 6, 1859, unm.

16670 *Henry*[7] *Chesnutt*, b. Feb. 18, 1843, O., m. n. O. June 5, 1862, Sarah Sopshire Phillips, b. n. Greenville, S. C., Oct. 15, 1845, da. Stephen B. and Juliette (Hawkins). Dwelt James co., Tenn., of Ennis, Ellis co., Tex., farmer. Ch. b. James county: *Mary Ella*[8], May 8, 1866; *Hugh Edward*[8], Nov. 26, 1868; *John Stephen*[8], May 5, 1875; *Emma Maude*[8] *Chesnutt*, July 24, 1880.

16671 *Joseph Dyke*[7] *Chesnutt*, b. Aug. 30, 1845, Ooltewah, m. O. Oct. 26, 1873, Mary Cynthia Jones, of Ooltewah, farmer. Ch.: *Arthur Lee*[8], born Sept. 4, 1874; *Eli Mathus*[8], Mar. 13, 1876; *Matilda Elizabeth*[8], Mar. 27, 1878; *Claude*[8], Aug. 26, 1880; *Joseph Edgar*[8] *Chesnutt*, Nov. 28, 1882. 16672 *John Cleveland*[7] *Chesnutt*, b. Oct. 6, 1851, O., m. Mar. 16, 1882, Eva Eliza Shugart; she d. Sept. 6, 1884, of Ooltewah, farmer. Ch.: *Mary Eva*[8], b. Dec. 29, 1882. *Eli Mathus*[7] *Chesnutt*, b. Jan. 5, 1855, O., d. O. Sept. 13, 1857.

16256.

JESSE FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND (Eli[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alex.[2]), d. 9 miles N. of Cleveland, Bradley co., Tenn., June 14, 1878, a. 61, m. 1st, 2 mi. S.W. of Charleston, Bradley co., Tenn., Nov. 17, 1839, Caroline Spriggs, b. S. C. Jan. 30, 1819, died 9 miles N. of Cleveland, Tenn., Sept. 6, 1874, da. Ezekial and Louisa (McCay); m. 2d, James co., Tenn., Mar. 2, 1875, Mary Jane Sanders, born Hawkins county, Tenn., Dec. 13, 1840, a da. William and Pollie (Smith). Many years of Cleveland, Tenn., farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: MARY LOUISA[7], b. Sept. 3, 1840, 4 miles S.W. of Charleston, d. 4 mi. S.W. of Cleveland Nov. 7, 1848. 16673 ELI[7], b. Mar. 15, 1843, 4 mi. S.W. of Ch., d. Weber's Falls, Cherokee Nation, Aug. 19, 1867, unm., gov't agt. to Cherokee N. 1867.

16674 EZEKIAL SPRIGGS[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 28, 1845, 4 mi. S.W. of Ch.; m. twice; of Harrison, Boone co., Mo., 1884–5. Ch.: 8 living, 1 d.

+16675 CAROLINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 30, 1847, 9 mi. N. of Cleveland, Tenn.

16676 ROBERT LAFAYETTE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 15, 1849, 9 mi. N. of Cleveland, m.; of Cleveland, Tenn. Ch.: 5.

16677 JOHN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 15, 1851, 9 miles N. of Cleveland, Tenn., m.; of Chattanooga, Tenn. Ch.: 4 living, 1 d.

16678 JESSE FRANKLIN[7], b. Oct. 5, 1853, 9 mi. N. of Cl., m. Oct. 3, 1886, of Charleston. MARTHA[7], b. Dec. 21, 1855, 9 mi. N. of Cl., d. do. Aug. 11, 1857. 16679 LAURA[7], b. May 6, 1858, do., m.; of Charleston. S. P.

16680 MAT MATILDA[7], b. June 30, 1861, 9 mi. N. of Cleveland, m.; of Meigs co., Tenn. Ch.: 2. By 2d m.: BILLIE EVALENIA[7], b. Feb. 9, 9 mi. N. of Cl., d. do. Mar. 22, 1876.

16257.

CAROLINE[6] CLEVELAND (Eli[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alex.[2]), d. near Madisonville, Tenn., Aug. 24, 1840, a. 21, m., as 1st w., Joseph Walker, born M., of Madisonville, farmer. (He m. 3d, *Lodusky*[6] *Jones* +16284 (Aley[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2]).

16258.

ELI MATHUS[6] CLEVELAND (Eli[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), d. Ooltewah, Tenn., 1883, aged 61, m. Philadelphia, Tenn., Sept., 1843, Emmeline Pennington, b. P. May 11, 1827, only da. John and Alpha (Johnson). Ch.: 12, b. Ooltewah:

16681 ELIZA MATILDA[7], b. Dec. 26, 1844, m. Dec. 21, 1865, Alexander McNabb, b. Dec. 5, 1842, a s. Robert Lusk and Eliza Ann (Boyd). Of n. Ooltewah 1884, farmer. Ch. b. O., attending O. High School: *Harriet Lillie*[8] *McNabb*, b. Nov. 26, 1867; *Annie Leona*[8], b. Jan. 17, 1870, d. Sept. 5, 1884; *Robert Mathus*[8], b. Jan. 29, 1872; *Cleveland Alexander*[8], Oct. 15, 1873; *Daisy May*[8], Aug. 14, 1875; *Fanny Emmeline*[8], July 28, 1878; *Louisa Earl*[8], Sept. 26, 1880; *Arthur Roscoe*[8] *McNabb*, Jan. 6, 1883.

16682 POLLY ANN[7], b. Nov. 9, 1846, m. July 16, 1871, William Penn Davis. Ch.: *Nettie Susan*[8] *Davis*, b. May 13, 1872; *Mathus Cleveland*[8], Dec. 13, 1873; *Alpha Emmeline*[8], May 8, 1877; *Alie Ann*[8], July 22, 1879; *Nannie Louisa*[8], Mar. 10, 1882; *Virginia May*[8] *Davis*, May 24, 1884.

16683 CLARISSA CAROLINE[7], b. Aug. 12, 1848, d. Ooltewah, Oct. 16, 1879, m. O. Sept. 7, 1865, John Fletcher Fitzgerald, b. Hamilton (now James) co., Tenn., s. Samuel and Nancy (Blankinship). Ch.: *Mary Matilda*[8] *Fitzgerald*, born Dec. 23, 1866, of Ooltewah. +16684 ALPHA EMMELINE[7], Jan. 18, 1851. +16685 ALIE JONES[7], Feb. 14, 1853. 16686 ELI MATHUS[7], Aug. 9, 1855, unm., of Ooltew. [an ELI M. CLEVELAND of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1888].

+16687 JOHN PENNINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1857, 1858.

Maj. ELI MATHUS[6] CLEVELAND, residence from 1844, Ooltewah; served in U. S. Army, late war, as major 2d Tenn. Union Vols. Mrs. Cleveland res. Ooltewah.

16259.

DAVID HARVEY[6] CLEVELAND (Eli[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alex.[2]), m. 1st, Philadelphia, Tenn., 1844, Elizabeth Ann Johnson, born Fork Creek, Tenn., 1825, d. Phila. 1881, a da. Lewis (brother to Elizabeth Johnson who m. Presley[5] +16064). He m. 2d, 1884, Malinda Niel Shearman, b. May 27, 1851, da. John F. and Malinda (Niel). Always lived in the old Cleveland homestead, same house, Philadelphia, 1885; res. Sweet Water, Tenn., 1895, farmer. Ch. b., raised, and m. in Phila., has grandchildren; by 1st m.:

16688 JESSE FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND, born July 11, 1845. 16689 MARY KATHERINE[7], Jan. 4, 1847. 16690 ELI[7], Dec. 11, 1849. 16691 SYDNEY ANN[7], Feb. 19, 1851. 16692 LEWIS JOHNSON[7], Feb. 17, 1853, formerly of Cog Hill, McMinn co., Tenn. 16693 CAROLINE[7], Aug. 11, 1854. 16694 ROBERT MATHIS[7], Nov. 9, 1856. 16695 JOSEPH JONES[7], Nov. 20, 1858. 16696 ELIZA[7], Aug. 28, 1861. 16697 ALEY FRANCIS[7], Dec. 11, 1863. 16698 VIOLA JESSAMINE[7], Dec. 15, 1865. 16699 BENJAMIN DAVID[7], Dec. 14, 1867. By 2d m.: 16700 JOHN SHEARMAN[7], Oct. 23, 1885.

16260.

EMILY CAROLINE[6] CLEVELAND (Jesse[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), d. Spartanburg, S. C., May 10, 1893, a. 77, m. S. May 10, 1836, Jefferson Choice, b. Greenville, S. C., Apr. 29, 1811, d. Spartanb. May 12, 1860, a s. William and Mary (Alexander). Of Spartanburg, lawyer. Ch.:

+16701 *William[7] Choice*, b. Jan. 26, 1839, Spartanburg, S. C.

16702 *Jesse[7] Choice*, b. May 22, 1841, Greenv., d. in childhood.

+16703 *Harriet Dawkins[7] Choice*, b. Jan. 30, 1843, Greenville, S. C.

16261.

JOHN BLOSSINGAME[6] CLEVELAND (Jesse[5], Robt.[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Spartanburg, S. C., Apr. 19, 1870, a. 52, m. Bivingsville, Spartanburg co., S. C., n. Spartanburg, Aug. 28, 1844, Susan Elizabeth Bivings, b. Bivingsville or Lincolnton, Lincoln co., N. C., May 3, 1825, da. Dr. James and Susan (Von Storre). Ch. b. Spartanburg:

+16704 LAURA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 21, 1845.

16705 WILLIAM BIVINGS[7], b. July 17, 1847, d. S. May 20, 1871, unm., attended Wofford coll., of Spartanb., farmer. ALICE[7], b. May 9, 1849, d. S. Feb. 27, 1850.

16706 CATHARINE[7], b. Sept. 27, 1852, m. S., Nov. 16, 1873, William Millikin Hagood, b. Pickens co., S. C., Dec. 29, 1850, s. James Earl and Esther Benson (Robinson), and distantly connected with Gov. Hagood of S. C.. Of Easley, Pickens co., S. C., merch. Ch., ab. 6: *Lidie Miles[8]*, b. Sept. 26, 1874, Pickens C. H., Pickens co., S. C.; *Mamie Gertrude[8]*, Sept. 30, 1876, P.; *Harry Cleveland[8] Hagood*, Aug. 31, 1878, Easley; *Clarence Bruce[8]*, Aug. 9, 1883, E. MARY[7], b. July 6, 1855, d. Spart. July 3, 1856.

16707 JOHN ALBERT[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1857, m. Mrs. Edith McKenzie, of Spartanburg, clerk. S. P.; IDA[7], b. Nov. 27, 1859, d. S. July 15, 1861.

JOHN BLOSSINGAME[6] CLEVELAND. From his *Obituary*—Was the oldest native citizen of our town. He received a practical training for mercantile profession, and upon attaining majority became a partner in the house which his father conducted from the early settlement of the place. After the death of his father, he continued the business until a few months ago, his declining health admonished him of the danger of confining himself so closely, when he withdrew and was devoting himself to agriculture. In mercantile transactions of 30 years he had been brought into contact with the people of our district. He enjoyed the confidence and esteem of a very large number. He possessed a sound judgment, clear perceptions of right, marked equanimity of temper. These qualities, with a quiet disposition, made him the chosen arbiter of more differences between neighbors than any other man in the district. His influence was always a power. For many years he was the chosen Intendant of the Town, in which position he gave such general satisfaction that it was only necessary to show that he would serve to have him elected. After serving several terms he refused to be a candidate.

16262.

WILLIAM BERRY[6] CLEVELAND (Jesse[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), d. Dec. 4, 1856, a. 37, m. 1848, Miss Amanda Wright, she d. McNairy co., Tenn., a da. of Mr. Wright. Was, 1855, of S. C., planter and merchant. Ch.:

16708 SUSAN NUCKOLLS[7] CLEVELAND, d. Dec. 22, 1875, m. Jan. 13, 1875, Liddell Elmore Farley. Ch.: *William Cleveland[8] Farley*, b. Nov. 29, 1875.

16709 JESSE[7] CLEVELAND, } These two went with their
16710 BENJAMIN[7] CLEVELAND, } mother to Tenn., then to Arkansas or Texas.

16263.

ROBERT EASLEY[6] CLEVELAND (Jesse[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), died Spartanburg, S. C., Feb. 25, 1882, a. 60, m. S., Nov. 5, 1844, Elizabeth Bomar, b. S. June 18, 1837, d. S. June 18, 1862, a da. of John and Mary (Vernon) Bomar. Ch. b. Spartanburg:

+16711 JESSE FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 7, 1847.
+16712 JOHN BOMAR[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 9, 1848.
CHOICE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 27, 1850, d. S. 1852, a. 2.

Dr. ROBERT EASLEY[6] CLEVELAND. From his *Obituary* — His education was obtained in the town schools. After reading medicine, he took his diploma at Charleston, S. C., Medical College, 1843. He at once began the practice of medicine, and took rank amongst the first physicians of the co. If he had given up all other kinds of business and devoted his time entirely to his profession, no doubt he could have become eminent. He continued practice of medicine until close of the war. Early in life he began to deal in real estate, and there his fine judgment served a good purpose. He had unbounded faith in the future of our town and co., and desired no better investments than could be found at home. His activity in business matters caused him to take rank among the leading business men of the place. His desire was to see his town become a prosperous place. His love for old Spartanburg was very strong, and nothing could have induced him to leave it. A plain man, quick to take the part of a friend. He knew nearly all the older men of the co., and he was accustomed, as he saw them driving into town, to give many interesting incidents illustrating life as it was 40 years ago. He will be much missed on the street, at our public meetings. He took a special interest in important cases in court. A prominent lawyer says his opinion of men and cases was very remarkable. He had a fine judicial mind. His suggestions were often valuable to lawyers managing suits. His last illness lasted about 3 weeks; was buried Sunday [26th], Mr. Vess, pastor of Baptist Church, conducting the funeral services. A large crowd were in attendance, and a noticeable feature was the great number of colored people in the procession.

16264.

SARAH ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND (Jesse[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), d. Dalton, Ga., May 16, 1876, a. 52, m. Spartanburg,

S. C., Jan. 18, 1842, as 1st w., Dr. Albert Washington Bivings, he d. Dalton a few years ago, a s. Dr. James and Susan Van (Storre). Ch. b. in S. C.:

+16713 *Mary Elizabeth*[7] *Bivings*, b. Nov. 25, 1842.
+16714 *James Cleveland*[7] *Bivings*, b. June 18, 1847.
+16715 *Emily*[7] *Bivings*, b. Oct. 17, 1849, 1850.
16716 *Jesse Franklin*[7], b. Jan. 21, 1852, d. betw. Tex. and Dalton, Nov. 5, 1878 (on way home), m. D., Nov. 11, 1869, Lula Bell or Beel, da. Sanford of D. Divorced. (She m. 2d.) Dwelt Dalton a few years, went to Tex. Ch.: *Emma Gertrude*[8], born May, 1871, d. 1873; *William Beel*[8] *Bivings*, b. Apr., 1872, d. a few years ago.
16717 *Barney Cleveland*[7] *Bivings*, b. Mar. 25, 1854, m. Dalton, Aug. 1, 1877, Mary Robert Wyche, b. Ellaville, Schley co., Ga., Dec. 2, 1859, da. Robert Henry and Lula E. Of Dalton, 1884, merch., town officer. Ch.: *Emma Avery*[8] *Bivings*, b. Mar. 14, 1879.
16718 *Jessie*[7], b. Aug. 27, 1856, m Oct. 15, 1872, Eugene Oglethorpe Herndon, b. Union, S. C., Aug. 25, 1850, a s. Benjamin Zachariah and Elizabeth Laura (Pratt). Of Dalton, R. R. man. Ch. b. D.: *Lily*[8] *Herndon*, July 12, 1873; *Bessie*[8] *Herndon*, Mar. 7, 1876; *Benjamin Zachariah*[8], June 25, 1880. *Albert Sidney*[7] *Bivings*, b. June 16, 1861, d. July 4, 1867.

Dr. Albert Washington Bivings, practising physic'n, Dalton. He m. 2d, Lizzie Green, b. Ky., da. Gen. Duff. She res. D. S. P.

16269.

NANCY[6] CLEVELAND (Martin[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), died Powder Spring Gap, Tenn., Aug. 10, 1884, aged 67, m. at her father's, n. Red Hill, Tenn., Jan. 5, 11, 1831, Jacob Beeler, b. n. Liberty Hill, Grainger co., Tenn., Dec. 27, 1804, d. Powder S. G. Feb. 20, 1876, a s Joseph and Catherine (Petre). Settled, Jan. 31, 1831, and afterw. lived, on farm n. Powder S. G., prosperous farmer; large tax payer, member and benefactor of Missy Baptist Chh. Ch. b. P. S. G.: *Martin*[7], b. Nov. 14, d. P. Dec. 20, 1831.

+16719 *Joseph Cleveland*[7] *Beeler*, b. Nov. 29, 1832.
+16720 *Mary Martha*[7] *Beeler*, b. June 17, 1835.
+16721 *Enoch Cromwell*[7] *Beeler*, Dec. 26, 2836.
+16722 *William Tilmon*[7] *Beeler*, Mar. 18, 1839.
16723 *Catharine*[7], b. June 29, 1841, d. P. Aug. 16, 1862, unm.
+16724 *David*[7] *Beeler*, b. July 10, 1843.
+16725 *Louisa*[7] *Beeler*, Sept. 22, 1845.
+16726 *Sarah Elizabeth*[7] *Beeler*, Nov. 5, 1847.
+16727 *Molisa Isidora*[7] *Beeler*, Mar. 6, 1850. 16728 *Lodusca Adaline*[7], b. Aug. 30, 1852, d. P. Dec. 22, 1865.
+16729 *Robert Barton*[7] *Beeler*, b. Dec. 11, 1854. *Isaac Newton*[7], b. Jan. 14, 1857, d. P. Aug. 18, 1862.

16271.

ALFRED MATHEWS[6] CLEVELAND (Martin[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[3], Alexander[1]), m. Manerva Hill. Throughout war in 1st

Tenn. Cav., C. S. A., twice wounded. Dwelt near Ringgold, Catoosa county, Ga., of Blain's Cross Roads, Grainger co., Tenn., 1885. P. O. care D. D. Anderson, Atty.-Gen. Knox Dist., Knoxville, Tenn. Ch., 5 living: 16730 MATILDA GERALDINE[7], m. Popejoy of Tex.

+16731 JAMES MARTIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 22, 1850, Ringgold. 16732 MARTHA DALLAS[7]. 16733 EMELINE.[7] 16734 JOHN[7].

16273.

WILLIAM MARONA[6] CLEVELAND (Martin[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), d. Claiborne co., Tenn., June 29, 1859, a. 33, m. C. co., Apr. 17, 1850, Eliza Amanda Jennings, b. Tazewell, Claiborne co., Tenn., Aug. 4, 1827, da. Anderson and Zylpho (Moor). (She m. 2d and l. Bloomfield, Stoddard co., Mo., 1884.) Educated at Rogersville, Jefferson co., Tenn., and Spartanburg, S. C., school teacher and merch., of Mo., May 5, 1850, to 1856, ret., 1856, to Claiborne county. Ch.: 16735 MARGARET VIRGINIA[7], b. Jan. 28, 1852, Bloomf., d. Oct. 10, 1868, ed. at Tazewell.

+16736 JOHN ANDERSON[7] CLEVELAND, born Apr. 6, 1854, Bloomf. 16737 WILLIAM MORTON[7], b. Feb. 26, 1859, Ball Creek, Claiborne co., Tenn. Ed. at Newtonia, Newton co., Mo. Acad. and Cape Girardeau, Mo., State Normal School, unm., of Bloomf.

16277.

ELI MATHIS[6] CLEVELAND (Martin[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), m. May 9, 1858, Mary Adelaide Ellis, born Grainger co., Tenn., May 3, 1843, da. Lewis Mabry and Sallie (Jennings). Enlisted, Oct., 1862, Co. H, 26th Tenn., C. S. A., orderly serg. in battles Murfreesboro, Stone River, Tenn., while home on furlough was cut off from returning to C. S. A. Of Powder Spring Gap, Tenn., N. side of Clinch Mt. 1886, farmer, a consistent Christian. Ch.: 16738 IVANORA[7], b. May 8, 1859, m. Nov. 26, 1876, James Leroy Beeler, s. Daniel and Sallie (Clark). Ch.: *Lillie*[8]; *Dena*[8]; *Jesse Everett*[8] *Beeler*. 16739 VALLIE[7], b. Feb. 3, 1861, d. Sept. 14, 1871. 16740 SALLIE[7], b. Oct. 16, 1862, unm., ed. Fairview Acad., of Powder S. G., teacher penmanship. 16741 BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7], born Dec. 4, 1871. 16742 HUBERT ELLIS[7], Apr. 9, 1873. 16743 LEWIS MARTIN[7] CLEVELAND, Aug. 13, 1876.

16280.

Jesse Franklin*[6] *Jones (Aley[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), d. Philadelphia, Tenn., Dec. 31, 1868, aged 60, m. P. Sept. 1, 1832, CLARISSA HARLOWE[6] CLEVELAND +16255 (Eli[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alex.[2]). She d. P. Mar. 10, 1880, a. 65, Dea. *Jesse Franklin*[6] *Jones*, of Phila. to 1840, Bradley co., Tenn., to 1854, Phila. afterw.; merchant, retired and became farmer. Deacon and clerk of Sweet Water, Tenn., Baptist Chh. Ch. b. Phila.:

16744 *William Napoleon Bonaparte*[7] *Jones*, b. Sept. 19, 1836, Phila., m. Loudon co., n. Loudon, Tenn., Nov. 26, 1868, Martha Ellen Blair, b. Roane co., Tenn., May 25, 1841, da. William and Elizabeth (Carmichal). Of Phila. to Apr. 7, 1878, merchant, Osborn, De Kalb county, Mo., since, owns fine farm. Ed. at

Hiwasse Coll. Ch. b. Phila.: *Jesse Blair*[8] *Jones*, Aug. 8, 1876; *Bettie Florence*[8], Nov. 26, 1877. *Mary*[7], born Nov. 1838, P., d. P. Nov., 1839, a. 1 year. 16745 *Aley Mathis*[7] *Jones*, b. Dec., 1840, Bradley co., m. Monroe co., Tenn., 1858, William H. H. Ragan. She was ed. at Mary Sharp Coll., Winchester, Tenn. Lives on the old homestead, Monroe co., Tenn. P. O., Sweet Water. Ch.: *Bettie*[8], *Dora*[8], *Daniel*[8], *Florence*[8], *Robert*[8], and *William*[8] *Ragan*, 16746 *Eli Cleveland*[7] *Jones*, b. 1842 Bradley co., m. Monroe co., 1867, Sarah Johnson. Ed. at Riceville, McMinn co., Tenn. Coll. Of near Colfax, Wash. T., 1885. P. O., Garfield. Ch.: *Jesse Franklin*[8], *Oscar*[8], *James*[8], and *Clarissa Harlowe*[8] *Jones*. *Joseph Dyke*[7], b. 1844, Bradley co., d. inf.

16747 *Robert Mathus*[7], b. 1846, B. co., m. 1868, Elizabeth Harrison, of B. co.; P. O., Phila. Ch.: *Jesse Franklin*[8], *William Harrison*[8]. 16748 *Florence*[7] *Jones*, b. 1850 Monroe co., d. M. co., 1865, unm.

16281.

Joseph Dyke[6] ***Jones*** (Aley[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Philadelphia, Tenn., 1883, aged 73, m. 1st P., ALEY MATHUS[6] CLEVELAND +16254 (Eli[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), she d. P. May 30, 1855, aged 42. He m. 2d, P., Mrs. Louise Caroline (Cannon) [Nelson] Chesnutt, b. Muddy Creek, Loudon co., Tenn., wid. of James Chesnutt, da. Robert and Ann (Gailbraith). (She m. 1st Lawrence Perry Nelson.) Residence, Philadelphia, Tenn., a large farmer and tanner, an old, well-known, and highly esteemed citizen. Took great interest in his Cleveland ancestry, and was a valued correspondent. Ch. b. Philadelphia, Tenn., by 1st m.: 16749 *Ludusky Caroline*[7] *Jones*, b. 1842, d. P. 1864, m. P. 1860, as 1st wife, Charles F. Cannon, born P., 1824, a s. Robert and Ann (Gailbraith). (He m. 2d); farmer, Sweet Water, Tenn. Ch. b. Sweet Water Val., Tenn.: *William*[8] *Cannon; Alice*[8] *Cannon*, b. 1863, unm., of S. V., Sweet Water, 1884, of fine intellect and mental culture.

16750 *Eli Cleveland*[7] *Jones* (Capt.), b. 1844, m. 1st Phila., 1869; was capt. Tenn. reg. C. S. A., late war, of Phila., merch.; "has family."

16751 *Mary Louise*[7] *Jones*, b. 1846, d. P., m. P. 1864, Samuel Williams of Sweet Water or Phila., always with E. Tenn., Va. & Ga. R. R. ticket agt. Ch.: *Charles*[8], born 1850, d. Sweet W. 1871; *Ida*[8] *Williams*, born 1854, unm., of S. 16752 *James Chamberlayn*[7] *Jones*, b. 1848, d. by accident, Phila. 1872, unm., farmer. 16753 *Joseph Morton*[7], d. prob. in youth. 16754 *Robert Augustus*[7], m. P., of P., merchant, farmer. 16755 *Jesse Franklin*[7], d. prob. youth. 16756 *Aley Mathis*[7] *Jones*, b. 1854, d. P. 1869, unm.; 2d m. S. P.

16283.

Emily[6] ***Jones*** (Aley[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), m. Mar. 20, 1851, James Herd Stalcup, b. Ky. Dec. 8, 1817, s. Moses and Rose Anna (Herd). Of James co., Tenn., 1884, farmer. Ch. b. James co., n. Ooltewah, Tenn.: *Joseph Nelson*[7], b. Dec. 6, 1856, d. Feb., 1857. 16757 *Alie Ann*[7] *Stalcup*, b. Apr. 3, 1858, m. James co., Feb. 29, 1876, Luther Green, b. J. county, May 5, 1850, only ch. of Jesse

Adam and Rebecca (Furgason). Of n. Ooltewah, farmer. Ch. b. J. co. n. O.: *Jesse Carl*[8], Feb. 27, 1878; *Emma Grace*[8], Mar. 10, 1880; *Herd Stalcup*[8] *Green*, b. Dec. 9, 1883, d. July 18, 1884.

16284.

Lodusky*[6] *Jones (Aley[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), d., m. Philadelphia, Tenn., as 3d w., Joseph Walker, he d. near Madisonville, Tenn., 1858. (He m. 1st CAROLINE[6] CLEVELAND +16257 (Eli[5], Robert[4], John[3]). Ch.: 16758 *Elizabeth*[7] *Walker*, m. M. Callie Lowry of Sweet Water, Tenn.

16288.

ELIZA WILLIAMS[6] CLEVELAND (James Harvey[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Minden, La., Sept. 21, 1872, a. 49, m. M. Apr. 21, 1837, Dr. James Williamson Quarles of Edgefield, S. C., b. Aug. 4, 1807, d. at his daughter's n. Homer, La., Apr. 21, 1880. Grad. Transylvania Univ., Lexington, Ky.; rem., after m., fr. Red River to Mt. Lebanon, La., later to Minden, afterw. years ago to Shreveport, La., practising phys. She was ed. at Tuscaloosa, Ala., a fine musician, of rare talents; buried in Minden Cemetery. Children, of fine culture; sons educated at Chapel Hill, N. C.: 16759 *George McDuffie*[7], b. 1838, Mt. Lebanon, d. Winchester, Va., during war, graduate Univ. of N. C., Chapel Hill, 1859, private 2d La. C. S. A., in Peninsular battles, Va. 16760 *Sarah Eliza*[7] *Quarles*, b. 1840, m. Ooltewah, Tenn., 1875–6, as 2d w., Col. W. E. Hamilton, b. Ga. Sept. 17, 1828, a s. William and Elizabeth (Bryan), colonel C. S. A., of Shreveport, cotton seed oil mfr., etc., of wealth and distinction. (By 1st m. had ch.) She grad. Minden Female coll. 1856, teacher 1865–72. s. p. 16761 *Caroline Thompson*[7] *Quarles*, b. Jan. 10, 1843, Natchitoches, La., m. Minden July 4, 1865, Capt. Richard S. Harper, b. Prince Edward co., Va., Mar. 29, 1836, d. St. Louis, Mo, June 23, 1877, s. Vivaldi and Mary (Archer), a Mo. soldier in Gen. Price's Div., of Chariton county, Mo., farmer. She res. St. Louis 1885; grad. Minden F. Coll. Ch.: *Samuel Herbert*[8] *Harper*, b. Mar. 29, 1866, d St. L. June 29, 1877; *Mary Cleveland*[8] *Harper*, b. Nov. 23, 1868; *Eliza Quarles*[8] *Harper*, Sept. 23, 1870; *Paul Hamilton*[8] *Harper*, Dec. 12, 1872; *Carrie Quarles*[8] *Harper*, May 8, 1874. 16762 *William Lowndes*[7] *Quarles*, b. 1844, Minden, brutally murdered in Tex. 1866; grad. high honors Univ. of N. C., studied law, began to practice. Upright and honorable. 16763 *Robert*[7]. 16764 *Richard*[7].

16765 *Mary Susanna*[7] *Quarles*, b. Oct. 13, 1850, m. Wallace Kerr, of Scotch descent. Ed. at Washington and Lee Univ. Va., of n. Homer, planter. She grad. Minden F. Coll. Ch.: *Lyle*[8] *Kerr; Fannie Hamilton*[8]; *James*[8]; *Eliza*[8]; *Sallie Quarles*[8] *Kerr*.

16766 *Fanny Hamilton*[7] *Quarles*, born Oct. 3, 1852, Minden, m. Shreveport Sept. 18, 1883, Guy Borden, s. Paschal P. and Martha Ann (Stafford). In C. S. A. May, 1864–Apr., 1865. Of Shreveport 1884, Galveston, Tex., 1885, San Antonio, Tex. cattle merch. She grad. Minden F. coll. Ch.: *Nellie Hamilton*[8], *Borden*, b. June 21, 1884.

16767 *Edward Rutledge*[7] *Quarles*, b. Sept. 10, 1854, Minden.

Ed. at La. State Univ., Baton Rouge, La.; was in *Enquirer* office, Cincinnati, O.; 1885 with *The American*, Nashville, Tenn. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. 16768 *Lucy Emma*[7], b. July 25, 1856, Minden, graduate M. F. Coll., school teacher. Galveston; *Annie Laurie*[7], died young; *Lizzie Virginia*[7], d. y.; 16769 *Hugh Cleveland*[7] *Quarles*, born Apr. 12, 1863, Minden; ed. at Bossier Parish, La., merch., Pandora, La., n. Shrevep. 16770 *Mackie Means*[7] *Quarles*, b. Sept. 16, 1865, Minden, will grad. Columbia, Tenn., Institute, June, 1885. 16771 *John Esten*[7] *Quarles*, b. Nov. 29, 1868, Natchitoches, ed. at S. W. Univ., Georgetown, Williamson co., Texas; insurance, Galveston.

16289.

EMILY C.[6] CLEVELAND (James Harvey[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alex.[2]), d. (Minden, La.?), Sept. 12, 1864, a. 39, or d. after May 5, 1872, m. at Judge R. M. Drew's, Claiborne Parish, La., Judge Nelson Jackson Scott, b. Claiborne co., Miss., May 29, 1817, s. Robert and Isabelle (Bell). Ed. at Minden Acad. 1841–3, ap. 1844, Parish Judge fr. Bossier co.; in C. S. A., Aug., 1862–Mar., 1864, 1st lt. Cav. Trans-Miss. Dep., under Gen. Harrison; elected Parish Judge, Claiborne co., 1868 to close of 1878; practising atty. Homer, La., 1872–85. Ch. b. Homer:

16772 *Mary Belle*[7] *Scott*, b. Oct. 22, 1850, m. H. Feb. 26, 1879, Valdaura Edwin Winston, born Memphis, Tenn., May 27, 1851, son Dr. Charles Wesley and Sarah Elizabeth (Garrison). Dwelt Dallas, Tex.; since July, 1883, Williams Ranch, Brown co., Tex., on cattle ranch. She ed. at Homer Masonic Inst., La., and Locquette Inst., New Orleans. Ch.: *Charles Nelson*[8], b. Nov. 1, 1879, d. Dallas, Nov. 4, 1881; *Val Graham*[8], b. Sept. 12, 1881; *Arthur Herbert*[8], Jan. 29, 1883; *Kenneth Cleveland*[8] *Winston*, Nov. 5, 1884.

16773 *Sarah Cornelia*[7] *Scott*, b. Feb., 1852, d. Jan. 6, 1864.

16774 *Lidie* or *Eliza Cleveland*[7] *Scott*, b. May 29, 1855, m. at her father's res., Feb. 24, 1880, Adam Hawthorne Davidson, b. Ga., Oct. 1, 1851, s. Joseph Thomson and Mary (Hawthorne). Dwelt Homer, was of Davidson & Ferguson, merch.; of Gainesville, Cook co., Tex., 1884–5; Homer, Arcadia, Bienville co., La., 1885, planter. Ch.: *Charles*[8], b. Jan. 14, d. 19, 1881; *Louie Scott*[8] *Davidson*, b. July 6, 1882.

16775 *Jessie Corinne*[7] *Scott*, born Dec. 29, 1858, m. Homer, Dec. 21, 1882, James C. Drew, of Gainesville, bookkeeper.

16290.

SARAH JESSIE[6] CLEVELAND (James H.[5]), died Homer, La., May 31, 1875, a. 49, married 1st, Minden, La., 1846, Judge Richard Maxwell Drew, he d. M. 1849. Ed. at Minden, of M., lawyer. She m. 2d, Homer, 1855, Dr. William Williams Arbuckle, b. Accomack, Accomack co., Va., of Homer, phys. 1886. Ch. by 1st m., b. Overton, La.:

16776 *Sallie Emma*[7] *Drew*, born Sept. 3, 1847, m. Homer, Feb. 9, 1869, Capt. George Washington Taylor, b. Marion, Perry co., Ala., 1848. Grad. Chapel Hill Univ., N. C., capt. 12th Tenn., C. S. A., dwelt Mt. Zion, Homer; of Hope, Hempstead co., Ark.,

merch. She grad. Homer Masonic Fem. Coll., June 15, 1865. Ch.: *Effie Clyde*[8], born Apr. 27, 1870; *Clarence Cleveland*[8], June 7, 1872; *Kathleen Mavourneen*[8], Feb. 21, 1874; *Maude*[8] *Taylor*, Dec. 13, 1875.

16777 *Richard Cleveland*[7] *Drew* (Judge), b. Apr. 17, 1849, m. af. 1872, Miss Catharine Caldwell. Studied law at Minden, dwelt Bossier co., La., of Minden, lawyer, judge of Dist. court. s. p. By 2d m.:

16778 *Kate Eliza*[7] *Arbuckle*, b. Oct. 25, 1857, m. Dr. Mixon, he d.; of Hope. s. p.

16779 *Birdie* or *Corinne*[7] *Arbuckle*, b. Mar. 3, 1859, m. Hall, cotton speculator, Texarkana, Miller co., Ark., Hope. Ch.: 1.

16291.

WADDY THOMPSON[6] CLEVELAND (James Harvey[5]), d. in Confederate Army, Charlottesville, Va., during war, buried in Va., m. Homer, La., 1856, Kate Cunningham, b. n. Lexington, Oglethorpe co., Ga., Jan. 3, 1839, a da. Maj. David and Maria (Crook). (She m. 2d, Crawford Cox, and res., 1884, Robeline, La.) Ed. at Natchitoches, La., St. Joseph's Coll., dwelt Homer, a perfect gentleman; enlisted in 2d co. from H., 8th La., C. S. A. Ch. b. Homer:

16780 CLOTILDE[7] CLEVELAND, married on Red River, Red River Parish, La., Apr. 17, 1883, Dr. George Richard McHenry, b. on Ouchita river, Ark., Jan. 26, 1854, a s. Josiah W. and Jane Winter (Price), grad. Coll. of Phys. and Surg., Baltimore, Md., of Homer, prac. phys. s. p. SALLY[7], d. inf.

16781 KATE ELLIS[7], unm., ed. at Mansfield, La., res. on Red River.

16293.

Clarissa Harlowe*[6] *Watkins (Fanny[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alex.[2]), d. Deep Spring, Whitfield co. (now Spring Place), Ga., Apr. 15, 1861, a. 48, m. Monroe co., n. Philadelphia, Tenn., 1833, as 2d w., Pleasant Mills Routh, b. n. Phila. Oct. 15, 1808, d. at house of s. William, n. Fort Worth, Tarrant co., Tex., Jan. 1, 1874, buried Plum Grove Cemetery, 6 mi. fr. La Grange, Tex., a s. Joseph. Ch.:

16782 *James Cannon*[7] *Routh*, b. Apr. 10, 1835, Monroe co., n. Phila., was killed in battle, Resaca, Gordon co., Ga., May 15, 1864, m. Pleasant Valley, Murray co., Ga., Oct. 14, 1858, Mary McClure, born Cumming, Ga., May 27, 1834, died Cotaco Valley (Somerville P. O.), Sept. 22, 1868, da. Robert and Martha, farmer, served in Co. B, 30th Ga. reg., C. S. A. Ch.: *James Henry Leonadas*[8] *Routh*, born Oct. 6, 1861, Ga., or Murray co., Pleasant Val., reared in Ala.

+16783 *William Findley*[7] *Routh*, born Aug. 28, 1836, Monroe co., n. Phila.

16784 *Kenzie Lafayette*[7] *Routh*, b. Dec. 17, 1837, M. co., n. P., m. n. Marshallville, Macon co., Ga., Dec. 19, 1866, Louanna Lafley, b. Tenn., June 26, 1844, daughter William and Margaret (Wilkes), of Calhoun, McMinn co., Tenn., 1884, R. R. man, Philadelphia, Tenn., 1897. Ch.: *Mary Alice*[8] *Routh*, b. Apr. 4, 1874, Tenn.

+16785 *Mary Adelaide*[7] *Routh*, b. Aug. 16, 1839, Monroe co., n. Philadelphia, Tenn., or Deep Spring, Ga.

+16786 *Joseph Edward*[7] *Routh*, b. Dec. 5, 1841, Deep Spring, or at Monroe, Monroe co. (n. Philadelphia), Tenn.

16787 *Rice Judson*[7] *Routh*, b. Sept. 11, 1843, Deep Spring, m. prior to 1893. Was a member of 34th Ga., C. S. A., Col. Washington Johnson; in battles of Richmond, Madison co., Ky., Perryville, Ky., Baker's Creek, Miss., Vicksburg, Chattanooga to Atlanta, Franklin, Tenn., Nashville, retreat fr. N., Bentonv., N. C.; of Macon co. (P. O., Marshallv.), 1865–84, planter. Of Fairmount, Ark., 1897.

+16788 *Robert Franklin*[7] *Routh*, born Sept. 18, 1845, Deep Spring, Whitfield co.

16789 *Samuel Houston*[7], Oct. 22, 1847, D. S., m. Dawnville, Whitfield county, Ga., Nov. 12, 1868, Ann Virginia Burson, born Thompson, Warren county, Ga., Jan. 27, 1844, a da. Hazel Green and Rebecca (Story). Of Deep S. Farm., farmer; since Sept. 4, 1874, P. M. of Rural Vale, Ga., 1884. Of Florida (?) 1897. Ch.: *Mary Josephine*[8], b. July 31, 1869, Crawfish Springs, Walker co., Ga.; *Mattie Lula*[8], Mar. 9, 1874, Rural V.; *Alfred Lee*[8], Oct. 18, 1876, R. V.; *Clarissa Harlowe Adelia*[8] *Routh*, Jan. 12, 1882, R. V. 16790 *Harvey Cleveland*[7] *Routh*, Jan. 7, 1850, Deep S., m. at res. of her father, Anderson co., S. C., Nov. 13, 1879, Mary Anna Hyde, b. Laurens county, S. C., June 25, 1851, da. Rev. Ezekiel Foster and Nancy Adella (Hunter). Of near Anderson C. H. Broyles, Anderson county, P. O., S. C. (1884–97), farmer. Ch.: *Walter Cleveland*[8] *Routh*, born Apr. 5, 1881, Anderson co. 16791 *Alfred Woodville*[7], Sept. 6, 1851, Deep S., m. Coryell county, Tex., Feb. 17, 1884, Kate Eliza Criswell, b. Fayette county Dec. 12, 1858, a da. Joseph Eve and Sarah Ann (McMickin); came to Tex. 1872, of Flatonia (1884–97), druggist. Ch.: *Amanda Elizabeth*[8] *Routh*, b. Jan. 26, 1885, F.

16792 *Frances Adelia Josephine*[7] *Routh*, born May 25, 1853, Deep S., m. Pin Oak, Fayette co., Tex., Jan. 12, 1876, Francis Marion Tuttle, b. Pin O., Aug. 19, 1855, s. George Washington and Mary Ann (Karnes). Of Houston, Tex. (1884–97), cashier Galveston, Harrisburg & San Antonio R'y. Ch.: *Edna Josephine*[8] *Tuttle*, b. Jan. 28, 1877, Pin O., unm., of Houston 1892–7; *Pearl Agnes*[8], born Nov. 19, 1878, Flatonia, d. F. Apr. 17, 1881; *Mary Stella*[8], born Sept. 22, 1881, F., d. F. Feb. 24, 1882; *Helen Baker*[8] *Tuttle*, b. Sept. 19, 1883, Houston.

16793 *Annie Eliza*[7] *Routh*, born July 4, 1855, Deep S., m. Broyles Oct. 26, 1876, James Hartwell Cromer, b. Newberry co., S. C., a s. Adam Francis and Sarah Caroline (Counts): since Oct., 1871, of n. Anderson C. H. P. O. Broyles, farmer. Ch. b. Anderson co.: *Haskel Haskell*[8] *Cromer*, Sept. 18, 1877; *Wallace Broyles*[8], May 28, 1879; *Claude James*[8], Apr. 22, 1881; *John Adam*[8] *Cromer*, Nov. 9, 1882.

Pleasant Mills Routh lived his early years in Monroe county; successful operator and proprietor there of plantation, mills, still houses, blacksmith shops, tannery. Sold all 1844, rem. to and bought and operated large farm at Deep Spring to 1861, refugeed to Apr., 1865, returned then to Spring Pl., sold property; went, 1873, to Texas. He m. 1st, Philadelphia, Tenn., 1825,

Miss Narsissus Lillard, she d. at Philadelphia, Tenn., sister to Miss Nancy Lillard (of Philadelphia, Tenn., 1884). Child:

1. Evaline Elizabeth Routh, b. June 21, 1830, Philadelphia, Tenn., m. Dalton, Ga., Sept. 4, 1846, Crosby Littleberry Vining, b. Springplace Nov. 4, 1824, son of Albert Miller and Elizabeth Ann (Jarrard) Vining. Resides in Murray county, merchant. Children: Margaret Ann Vining, b. May 28, 1850, Murray co., m. June 22, 1882, Dudley Campbell; Amanda Clarissa Vining, b. Feb. 16, 1853, Whitfield co., m. 1st, 1893, D. P. Evans, 2d 1896, W. R. Daniel; Benjamin James Vining, b. June 22, 1864, Macon, Ga., m. Clara Hand; Lizzie Berlin Vining, born June 23, 1867, Marshallville, m. Apr. 13, 1886, Joseph J. Hovet; Fannie Ida Vining, b. Mar. 20, 1870, M., d. M., Dec. 17, 1895, m. W. F. Bennett.

16294.

Finley Patterson [6] ***Watkins*** (Fanny[5], Rob.[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), d. Ooltewah, Tenn., June 3, 1861, a. 45, m. Fork Creek, Madisonville, near Phila., Tenn., July 16, 1843, Mrs. Theresa M. (Kelso) [Price] Carmichael, b. M. June 27, 1811, wid. of Carmichael, a da. Charles. Ch.: 16794 *Cleopatra*[7] *Watkins*, b. June 10, 1844, n. Phila., m. James co., Tenn., Oct. 1, 1868, James Monroe Igou, b. J. co. Sept. 5, 1840, s. Samuel Thompson and Mary Jane (Yarnell). Dwelt James co., farmer; was in 43d Tenn. C. S. A.; of Fort Mason, Orange co., Fla., 1884, orange grower, P. M. s. p. *Mary*[7], b. July 15, 1845, n. Philadelphia, d. Aug. 31, 1848. 16795 *Zachary Taylor*[7] *Watkins*, born Feb. 8, 1847, near Ooltew., m. 1st, Sept. 20, 1880, Annie Laurie Vest, b. Jan. 7, 1859, d. Q. Nov. 9, 1882, da. C. C. of Ducktown, Polk co., Tenn. He m. 2d, Feb., 1884, Lillie May Sanders, b. James co., n. Ooltew., Feb. 9, 1863, a da. William and Pollie (Smith). Of Ooltewah always, merch. Ch. by 1st m.: *Vida*[8], b. June 17, 1881, O. 2d m. s. p.

+16796 *Reese Kelso*[7] *Watkins*, b. Mar. 8, 1849, n. Ooltewah, Tenn.

16797 *Mary Josephine*[7] *Watkins*, born Apr. 24, 1851, near O. Miss Watkins ed. at Mary Sharp College, Winchester, Tenn.; of Ooltewah, valued correspondent.

16798 *Eolene Alfred*[7] *Watkins*, b. Apr. 22, 1853, n. Ooltew. Miss E. A.[7] Watkins, ed. at Mary Sharp College, of Ooltewah, music teacher. *And So Forth*[7] *Watkins*, b. Apr. 13, 1857, n. O., d. June, 1858.

Finley Patterson[6] *Watkins* resided at Madisonville to 1846, sold then his plantation, bought another in James co., gave Ooltewah its pretty Indian name, dwelt there afterward. Theresa M. Kelso m. 1st, as 2d w., Isaac Price, he d. (he had ch. by 1st m.: William Price, d. unm.). She m. 2d Charles? Carmichael, he d. She res. Ooltew. Ch. by 1st m.: 16798[a] Laura Elmira Price, b. 1824, Fork Creek, m. *Robert Franklin*[6] *Watkins* +16299; Fanny Price, d. when her da. a few months old, m. George Guthrie, he d. Ch.: Bruce Guthrie owns and occupies farm n. Ooltewah. Laura Blanche Guthrie m. Milton Bird Templeton of Tenn., lawyer of Waxahatchie, Ellis county, Tex., she ed. at Martha Washington Fem. Coll., Abington, Washington co., Va. Ch.: Bruce Templeton, b. 1884. By 2d m.: Charles Carmichael, d. a young

Alfred Moore Watkins.

ARTOTYPE, E. BIERSTADT, N. Y.

man, unm.; James Carmichael, died unm.; Samuel Carmichael, d. unm.

16296.

Harvey Cleveland*[6] *Watkins (Fanny[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. n. Ooltewah, Tenn., June, 1865, a. 44, m. Harrison, Hamilton (now James county, Tenn., 1856, Eliza Douglas Martin, she d. 1874 (she m. 2d, see below). Ch.:

16799 *Susan Douglas*[7] *Watkins*, b. Dec. 25, 1860, Oltewah, m. O., Sept. 29, 1880, Franklin Pierce Hale, b. n. Trenton, Dade co., Ga., a s. Shadrach Calvin and Frances Sanders (Thompson), of Whiteside, Marion co., Tenn., 1885, merch. of Bond & Hale. Ch. b. W.: *Stonewall Jackson*[8] *Hale*, Mar. 2, 1882; *Grover Cleveland*[8] *Hale*, June 8, 1884.

Dr. Harvey Cleveland[6] *Watkins* grad. University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa., 1852, practising physician of Ooltewah. Mrs. Eliza Douglas (Martin) Cleveland m. 2d, O., 1870, as 2d w., Dr. Thomas A. Roddy (he m. a 3d w.). Ch.: Annie Roddy, b. Apr., 1872.

16297.

Eli Bryant*[6] *Watkins (Fanny[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Jacksonville, Cherokee co., Tex., July 12, 1851, a. 28, m. Ooltewah, Tenn., 1850, Eliza Karnes, b. Philadelphia, Tenn., 1824, a da. Frederick. (She m. 2d, Tanner.) Residence, Ooltewah to Oct., 1850, afterward in Tex. He was buried with Masonic rites. Ch.: 16800 *Daughter*[7], living July, 1885.

16298.

Alfred Moore*[6] *Watkins (Fanny[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alex.[2], Alex.[1]), married at Franklin, Simpson co., Ky., August 31, 1854, Jane Douglas Crowdus, born in Franklin, Dec. 31, 1833, a daughter of Dr. John Arnold and Julia Emily (Stevenson) Crowdus. Children:

+16801 *Eugene*[7] *Watkins*, b. Nov. 18, 1855, Franklin, Ky.

+16802 *Jenny*[7] *Watkins*, b. in Franklin, Ky.

16803 *Vernon Stevenson*[7] *Watkins*, b. Jan. 15, 1859, Chickamauga, Tenn., d. at his grandmother's, Mrs. Crowdus's, Franklin, Mar. 2, 1862.

+16804 *John*[7] *Watkins*, born Aug. 24, 1860, Chickamauga, Tenn.

16805 *Stonewall Jackson*[7] *Watkins*, b. June 20, 1866, Franklin, Ky., educated at Crawford College, Dalton, Ga.

Maj. *Alfred Moore*[6] *Watkins* received a preliminary education in the county schools of Monroe co., and finished his studies at Hiwassee College, Bat Creek, Tenn. Residence: at Philadelphia, Tenn., to 1845, Athens, McMinn co., Tenn., to 1848, Huntsville, Ala., merchant to 1851, Charleston, S. C., dry goods jobber to 1859, New York, N. Y., with Bay State Shoe & Leather Co., to 1861, returned, 1861, to Chickamauga, Ooltewah Blue Springs, Tenn. Enlisted, 1863, as private in 35th Tenn. regiment, Confederate States Army. Was commissioned, 1864, Major and Inspector-General on staff of Brig.-Gen. Benjamin J. Hill, Confederate States Army of Tenn., successively commanded by

Gens. Braxton Bragg, Joseph Eccleston Johnston, and John B. Hood, was in battles from Dalton — New Hope Church, Peach Tree Creek, etc.— to Atlanta, 1864, afterward at Jonesborough, Nashville, and Franklin, Tenn., serving until war ended. After Lee's capitulation, he surrendered his brigade at Calhoun, Ga., to Gen. Judah, U. S. A. Lived from close of war at Dalton to Dec., 1865; since with Bay State Shoe & L. Co. [Charles E. Bigelow, Pres.], and living at: Perry, Houston co., Ga., Griffin, Spalding co., Ga., Franklin, Ky., Marshallville, Ga., Binghamton, N. Y., Brooklyn, N. Y., Glen Cove, L. I., Hoboken, N. J., Kensico, Westchester co., N. Y., Newtown, Fairfield co., Conn., Orange, N. J., 1874, Rahway, N. J., N. Y. city, 1880, etc. Residence since 1881, Rome, Floyd co., Ga., 1898. Maj. Watkins at same time owns and operates a fine 320-acre farm, 4 miles from Rome, principally cotton; is proprietor of Montsana mountain, on top a 12-acre vineyard of fruit and grapes, in James co., Tenn., n. Ooltewah; and of a 50-acre orange grove n. Brooksville, Fla. The following from a newspaper, 1884:

THE MODEL ORANGE GROVE OF SIR FREDERICK NEERGARD AND MAJ. A. M. WATKINS.

A few days ago we visited the orange grove at Buena Vista located on one of Hernando's famous hills, just 1½ miles S. E. of Brooksville, and in plain view from the court house square.

The first thing that attracts the attention after leaving town is the broad expanse of the Choocoochatta prairie, now like an immense emerald in a setting of massive live oaks draped in long gray moss, but when overflowed is a beautiful sheet of water, sparkling under the sunlight like myriads of jewels. When this prairie is overflowed the scene often changes like magic — away off in the southeast corner is a deep sink that connects with a subterranean channel that from some unknown cause opens, and in a few hours the prairie is dry. As there was no water on the ground we drove directly across this magnificent natural pasture, stopping now and then to wait on our friend, who must needs take an occasional pop at some of the thousands of birds and ducks, or stray aligators that were prospecting some of the sinks for a late dinner; we'd have been there yet if the birds had not risen and sailed away out of reach as the echo of the shots were reverberating around the amphitheatre. The 'gators also knew the signal indicated a sore head or black eye for them, so left incontinently in a wild hunt for the hole the water goes out at. There being nothing more to keep us we resumed our search for Buena Vista. Soon something white, like a bow of promise, began to loom up in the distance, but not liking to display our ignorance we held our peace and waited developments; as we drew near the thing assumed the shape and form of an immense gate — the biggest seen since the one old Noah opened when he let out all the living creatures left over from the flood. It was immense, gigantic, a — well, when our friend took his lazy eyes off the lazier cattle grazing on the prairie, he found us stupified, but still hanging on to the ragged edge of a knowing look, we didn't want to admit that we were astonished at anything; but you are not to tell this to anyone, it's strictly confidential. While our friend was opening the ponderous shutters, we took in the grand arch bearing the words: "Buena Vista Grove," in large, shaded letters, and just underneath them the motto, "*Finis coronat opus*" — the end crowns the work. We got through the gate and found other inscriptions, but as we were going ahead up-hill we concluded they were admonitions to keep off the grass, not to pull the flowers, don't deface the statuary, or something of that sort, so, rather than display our ignorance by stopping, we let our friend drive on, resolved to see it out some other time. All around we saw that a master hand and head was directing operations, as the land was in a fine state of cultivation, and the orange trees stretching in every direction were in splendid condition. When we had climbed about two-thirds of the way up, our friend stopped to show us a curiosity; it proved to be a fine spring of water, cool and fresh, and never failing. Truly, it was a curious freak, for here it gushed out of the hillside full one hundred feet above the prairie or water level. Satisfied with our inspection and assured that there was yet more to be seen and that it was only a few hundred yards to the top, we resumed our seat and traveled on up to the front of the tenement house, on top of one of the highest hills in the county, and about as near heaven as the average editor generally gets. Sitting in our buggy on top of this hill the country around spread out like a panorama. Brooksville was in plain view, we could see the people in town as they walked the streets. Turning our eyes to the northward, we could see Judge Mayo's, 8 miles off; a few miles nearer was Dr. Snow's place, Mount Airy, and a number of other notable places; to the eastward, 3 miles off, was Anna Dale grove, which looked as though it was on another hill equally as high as the one we stood on; south and west was the prairie with its herds of cattle, horses, sheep, and hogs, and just over on the other side was South Brooksville, with its handsome residences and thrifty young groves and healthy, happy people; a little to the left was the residence and beautiful grove of Capt. Wm. Hope, one of the first white men to settle in Hernando county, and just a little nearer was the grove of his son, W. Esten Hope; it is just seven years old, and is now showing fruit for the first time. We had barely finished our inspection when we were recalled to our whereabouts by a harmonious sound that unerringly tells the Southerner there is a well fed, comfortably clad "nigger" around — a jolly Southern cornfield hoeing song — and sure enough,

there they were just over the hill, some twenty-five of the best humored fellows, hoe in hand, digging and singing away for dear life. We had always heard that the Major worked things blue that staid around him, and this singing rather surprised us, but there it was and considerably modified the awe in which we had stood of him — fearing that in his pushing business way he might think our visit a trespass on his valuable time; but our friend had been here before and didn't stand a bit in awe of him, so began yelling at the top of his voice to attract the Major's attention, and he came up smiling and extending an old-fashioned Southern plantation welcome, expressing his pleasure at seeing us, but he added: "Gentlemen, if you expect to tramp around here much you should have provided yourselves each with a pair of Bay State shoes, as most any others are liable to rip and let your feet get wet."

The Major told us that he had enclosed 56½ acres of land, which he bought two years ago for three thousand dollars, this summer he set out on it about 2,800 orange trees, and would not take $10,000 for the property. Three years ago he purchased the Anna Dale property for $4,000, and this, under his vigorous management, has doubled its value. The Major was so hospitable and pleasant that we could not leave as soon as we proposed, and were compelled to postpone our visit to Anna Dale until some day in the near future — at any rate before the oranges and bananas are all gone. We had a sample of the bananas and propose trying them again.

Maj. *Alfred Moore*[6] *Watkins* is a Director of the Florida Orange Land Co. [ex-Gov. George F. Drew, Pres.], Brooksville. A subscriber for this Genealogy.

Crowdus record: — Dr. John Arnold Crowdus, practising physician of Franklin, Ky., d. 1847, m. Julia Emily Stevenson, she d. at Franklin, Nov. 19, 1871, sister to Mr. Vernon King Stevenson of N. Y. city [Stevensons descended from the ancient family of Douglas, of Scotch ancestry]. (She m. 2d, Lemuel Van Swearingen of Scottsville, Allen co., Ky.) Their daughter, Jane Douglas Crowdus, was educated at St. Mary's Convent, Nashville.

16299.

Robert Franklin ***Watkins*** (Fanny[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. 1st, Whitfield co., Ga., Aug. 21, 1853, Laura Elmira Price +16798[3], b. Fork Creek, Tenn., 1834, d. Ooltewah, Tenn., 1858, a da. Isaac and Theresa M. (Kelso). He m. 2d, Lawrenceville, Ga., Dec. 25, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Dunlap, born Lawrencev. Oct. 6, 1843, a da. James Conser and Rebecca Ann (Sammon). Was in C. S. A. service in medical director's office, Knoxville, Tenn., afterward in medical purveyor's office in Va. and Ala. Of Whitfield co., Chickamauga, Tenn., Lawrenceville to 1875, Dalton, Ga., to 1876, since at Chamblee, n. Atlanta, Ga., 1884, farmer. Ch. by 1st m.:

16806 *Fanny Lou Elen*[7] *Watkins*, b. June 1, 1854, Whitfield co., near Dalton, m. Atlanta Nov. 21, 1872, Thomas Franklin Eubanks, born Hall co., Ga., Sept. 13, 1846, s. Joseph Robinson and Rachel (Elrod). Of Atlanta, foreman Fire Co. 2, fire department. S. P.

16807 *William*[7] *Watkins*, b. May 29, 1856, Whitfield co., n. Dalton, unm., of Atlanta, member Hook & Ladder, fire dep't. By 2d m.:

16808 *Minnie Dunlap*[7] *Watkins*, b. Feb. 8, 1870, Gwinnett co., Ga., n. Lawrencev., unm., of Atlanta. 16809 *James Edward*[7] *Watkins*, b. Mar. 26, 1872, Gwinnett co., near L., unm. 16810–2 *John Cleveland*[7] *Watkins*, b. Nov. 21, 1874, Dalton, unm.; *Robert Franklin*[7] *Watkins*, b. Oct. 12, 1879, De Kalb co., Ga., n. Atlanta; *Samuel Clifford*[7] *Watkins*, b. Sept. 5, 1881, De Kalb co., n. A.

16300.

Edward Minerva[6] ***Watkins*** (Fanny[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. at Ooltewah, Tenn., Nov. 11, 1855, *Robert Nelson*[7] *Chesnutt* +16669 (Matilda[6], Eli[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]). First of Chickamauga, Tenn., farmer on homestead farm; C. S.

A. soldier in battle of Chickamauga; next of Ringgold, Ga., merch.; since of Ennis, Tex., 1884, farmer. Ch.:

16813 *Jesse Cleveland*[7-8] *Chesnutt*, b. July 14, 1857, Chickamauga, m. Henrietta, Clay co, Tex., Dec. 5, 1883, Kate Phelps. b. Richmond co., Va. Mar. 4, 1862, da. John and Mary (Owens), ed. at Crawford College, Dalton, Ga., was of D., of Henrietta, in law firm Chesnutt & [R. D.] Welborne. s. p. 16814 *Leon*[7-8], b. Oct. 25, 1858, Ringgold, d. Sept. 19, 1865. 16815 *Harriet Lela*[7-8] *Chesnutt*, born Oct. 25, 1858, Ringgold, m. at Ennis, Dec. 30, 1884, Jesse Bartlett Ragon, b. Ooltew. Oct. 28, 1855, son Jesse Smith and Paulina (Murphy). Ed. at Hiwassee coll., Monroe co., Tenn., lawyer, Chattanooga, Tenn.

16301.

Louisa Hastletine*[6] *Parker (Fanny[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Ooltewah, Tenn., May 4, 1869, as 2d w., Judge William Lyle Adams, b. about 1798, d. O. Mar. 26, 1873, a. 75, was of Athens, Tenn. (by 1st m. had ch.: 1), lawyer and circuit judge. Mrs. Adams res. Athens 1884. s. p.

16302.

Mathis*[6]** or ***Mathew W*[6] *Parker (Fanny[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Edgefield, Davidson co., Tenn., Mar. 19, 1870, Martha Pasley, b. in North Ga. 1846, d. Jan. 10, 1882, a. 36, da. of —— and —— (Beachum) Pasley. Rem. 1870 to Cal. to 1871, Waxahachie, Texas, to 187–, Corsicana, Texas, to 187–, since at Ennis, Texas, traveling salesman for a St. Louis firm; has a fine residence. Ch.:

16816–8 *Wallace Deckard*[7] *Parker*, b. Nov. 21, 1871, Waxahachie; *Hubert Cleveland*[7] *Parker*, June 9, 1875, Corsicana; *Fanny Cleveland*[7] *Parker*, Oct. 7, 1876, C.

16303.

Joseph Peter*[6] *Parker (Fanny[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), unm. 1884. Hon. *Joseph P.*[6] *Parker*, residence Ooltewah, Tenn.; a prominent lawyer there; was (1884) candidate-at-large for the Tennessee Legislature.

16304.

Cleveland T*[6] *Parker (Fanny[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), unmarried 1884. Capt. *Cleveland T Parker*, residence, and owns and operates a fine farm in Ooltewah, Tenn., 1884. Was captain in the United States Army in a Federal Tenn. regiment in the civil war, 1861–1865.

16308.

RICHARD MOON[6] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Fluvanna co., Va., May 1, 1843, Elizabeth Frances Wills, b. F. co., July 6, 1822, d. F. co. Aug. 24, 1860, da. Miles Cary and Rebecca Mitchell (Bowles). Of Fork Union, Va., 1886, mechanic and farmer. Ch. b. Fluvanna co.:

+16819 ROBERT LILLY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1844.

16820 MARY WINNIFRED[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 14, 1845.

16821 REBECCA BOWLES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1847, unmarried, of Fork Union.

16822 ELIZABETH FRANCIS[7], b. Aug. 23, 1849, m. Fluvanna co., Jan. 10, 1881, Arthur L. Blanchard. Of Hillsboro, Hills co., Texas. Ch.: *Myra Elizabeth*[8] *Blanchard*, died; *Horace Cleveland*[8] *Blanchard.*

16823 ALICE BAXTER[7], b. Sept. 12, 1851, m. Harrisonburg Oct. 20, 1880, Samuel J. Dundore, of Hinton, Va. Ch.: *Willie Cleveland*[8] *Dundore*, born 1881; *Elizabeth Moffet*[8] *Dundore*, 1883.

16824 MARTHA ANN[7], b. Aug. 15, 1853.

+16825 RICHARD CROMWELL[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 12, 1855.

16826 FREDERICK[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 4, 1859, mechanic.

16311.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), married Buckingham co, Va., Oct. 1, 1844, Elizabeth Cobbs, b. B. co. July 29, 1823, a da. Capt. Nicholas and Cynthia (Toler). Of Dover, Mason co., Ky., 1883, farmer. Ch.: Son[7], b. and d. Albemarle co., Va., July 4, 1845; MARY ELIZA[7], b. May 12, 1847, A. co., d. July 7, 1848.

+16827 EDWARD FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 23, 1850, Albemarle co.

16828 MARTHA ELLA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 4, 1852, Lewis co. [now West], Va., m. Dover July 11, 1876, James Anderson Ross, b. Bath, Va., Apr. 27, 1845, son Benjamin Franklin and Jean (Smith). Of Dover, farmer. Ch.: *Alice Emma*[8] *Ross*, born May 2, 1877, Doddridge co., W. Va.; *Lizzie Vine*[8] *Ross*, Feb. 8, 1879, D. co.; *Benjamin Cleveland*[8] *Ross*, Mar. 11, 1881, D. co.; and *Two Ch.*[8], b. Mason co.

16829 MILDRED EMMA[7], b. Feb. 28, 1855, Gilmer co. [now W.], Va.; SUSAN ELIZABETH[7], b. July 17, 1857, G. co., d. June 20, 1861; DA.[7], b. and d. G. co., Oct. 20, 1859. 16830 WILLIE ANN[7], b. Sept. 20, 1860, G. co., unm. 16831 CYNTHIA VALERIA[7], May 18, 1863, G. co. 16832 FRANCES ALICE[7], July 13, 1865, G. co.

16313.

SAMUEL WOODWARD[6] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. May 28, 1850, Mildred Virgin Cobbs, b. Buckingham co., Va., Apr. 4, 1825, a da. Capt. Nicholas and Cynthia (Toler). Ch. b. Gilmer co., [West] Va.:

16833 ISABELLA JEFFERSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 15, 1851, m. Maysville, Mason co., Ky., Oct. 8, 1874, Gatewood Stokes Anderson, b. Dover, Ky., Mar. 17, 1849, son Stokes and Mary (Evans). Of Dover, 1883, merchant's clerk. Ch. b. D.: *John Elgin*[8] *Anderson*, Sept. 30, 1875; *Cleveland Burgess*[8] *Anderson*, Oct. 6, 1877; *Leslie Gatewood*[8] *Anderson*, Dec. 20, 1879; *Samuel Stokes*[8] *Anderson*, Sept. 11, 1881.

16834–5 WILLIAM NICHOLAS[7], b. Nov. 30, 1852, unmarried, wagon and buggy business in Dover; JEREMIAH MOON[7], b. Jan. 26, 1855, d. Gilmer co., July 7, 1860.

16836 MARY ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 17, 1857, m. Dover, Sept. 9, 1878, John Bainum, b. Belmont, Bullitt co., Ky., Aug. 21, 1857, s. Hezekiah and Martha (Thomas). Of Dover, formerly merch., farmer. Ch. b. D.: *Edna*[8] *Bainum*, b. June 9, 1879, d. Higginsport, Brown co., O., Apr. 7, 1880; *Claude*[8] *Bainum*, b. Jan. 20, 1881, d. H. Feb. 6, 1882.

SAMUEL WOODWARD[6] CLEVELAND left the old homestead when quite young; in the earlier part of his life taught school; residence 1883, Dover, mechanic.

16323.

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] CLEVELAND (Oliver[5], Jeremiah[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. n. Eaton, O., July 30, 1846, Elizabeth McCabe Campbell, born Dagsborough, Sussex co., Del., Oct. 6, 1834, da. Eber and Lydia Winter (McCabe). Of Charlottesville, Va., to 1827, Rockbridge co., Va., to 1829, Eaton 1883–6, West Florence, Preble co., O., 1884, carpenter. Ch. b. Eaton:

16837 MARY ELLEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 2, 1847, m. E., Dec. 24, 1867, Charles Melville Woody, b. Darke co., O., Jan. 13, 1843, s. John and Willhilmina Stansbury (Jellison); in 69th Ind. Vol. late war, rem., 1871, to Kan. Of Clifton, Washington co., Kan., contractor and builder, carpenter. Ch.: *Minnie Jessie*[8] *Woody*, b. Jan. 31, 1869, Eaton, m. Mar. 8, 1885, Richard Peek; *Edith Pearl*[8] *Woody*, b. Oct. 9, 1871, n. Clifton; *Oscar Bertram*[8] *Woody*, Nov. 20, 1873, near C.; *Charles Melville*[8] *Woody*, Feb. 15, 1876, Winterset, Ia.; *Leonidas John*[8] *Woody*, Jan. 6, 1879, Clifton; *Jennie Octava*[8] *Woody*, Oct. 10, 1881, C.

16838 LYDIA VILETTA[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1850, m. E., May 11, 1876, John Wesley Booker, b. n. E. June 27, 1855, s. James Harrison and Sarah Ann (Wolf). Of Eaton, blacksmith. S. P. 16839–43. WILLIAM OLIVER[7], b. Mar. 28, 1853, unm., harness mfr.; EBER CAMPBELL[7], b. Sept. 14, 1856; JOSEPH LYBERN[7], June 17, 1860, unm., harness mfr.; IDA IZOLA[7], Aug. 27, 1864; CHAS. FRANKLIN[7], b. Aug. 16, 1867, d. Eaton, Jan. 4, 1871.

16324.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER[6] CLEVELAND (Oliver[5]), born Charlottesville, Va., Sept. 21, 1824, m. n. Eaton, O., Dec. 14, 1845, Lydia Meroney, b. n. Eaton, July 7, 1814, d. at Eaton, May 22, 1885, da. of Judge John and Esther (Ozias). Child: Daughter[7], b. and d. Eaton, Apr. 8, 1849.

WILLIAM ALEXANDER[6] CLEVELAND, residence: Charlotteville to 1827, Rockbridge co., Va., to 1829; near Eaton, farmer, to 1848; of Eaton since (1886), merchant and grocer; from Jan. 1, 1876, of the firm W. A. Cleveland & Co. A trustee in the M. E. Church of Eaton.

Meroney record:—Hon. John Meroney, b. Sussex co., Del., June 27, 1765, rem. 1802 to O., settled in Warren co., ent. land 1805 in Preble co., rem. to P. co. spring of 1806, helped lay out, 1806, Eaton, one of the first co. judges, represented co. in Legislature 2 terms, d. n. E. Oct. 17, 1848, m. 1800, Esther Ozias, b. Guilford co., N. C., Aug. 26, 1779, d. n. Eaton Feb. 18, 1855. Ch.: Lydia; Isaac Meroney, of Leganier, Ind., m.

16325.

MARY LUIS[6] CLEVELAND (Oliver[5]), died Marion, Ind., Mar. 21, 1875, a. 48, m. Eaton, O., Dec. 28, 1843, James Henry Stephens, b. E. Aug. 9, 1822, s. David Vance and Mary (Shippen). Of E. to Oct., 1851, New London, Ia., to Apr., 1861, then rem. to Ind., Wabash co., Ind., to Nov., 1870, Marion, Ind., 1882, there owner and operator of farm; P. O., Hastings, Neb., 1883. Ch.:

16844 *David Vance*[7] *Stephens*, b. Sept. 14, 1844, Eaton, m. Paw Paw, Miami co., Ind., Dec. 24, 1867, Nancy Ann Thompson, b. Wabash co., Ind., Feb. 15, 1850, da. David and Lucinda Ann (Carpenter). Of Juniata, Adams co. (P. O., Hastings), Neb., farm owner. Ch.: *Eva May*[8], b. Feb. 21, 1871, Miami co., died Wabash co., Sept. 10, 1872; *Francis Milton*[8], born June 26, 1873, Wabash, Ind.; *Clement Vance*[8], Oct. 1, 1877, W.; *Nellie*[8] *Stephens*, b. Nov. 23, 1879, Weld co., Col., d. age 4 hours.

16845 *William Henry*[7] *Stephens*, b. Oct. 13, 1846, Eaton, m. Warsaw, Ind., May 27, 1869, Hannah Elizabeth Schott, b. Erie co., Pa., Apr. 20, 1845, da. Jacob and Susan (Shoe). Of Adams co., P. O., Hastings. Ch.: *Olive Orta*[8] *Stephens*, b. Nov. 2, 1870, Grant co., Ind.; *James Henry*[8], Jan. 17, 1872, G. co.; *Mary Blanche*[8], b. Oct. 24, 1882, Rooks co., Kan., d. Adams co., Oct. 4, 1884.

16846 *Nancy Jennett*[7] *Stephens*, b. Jan. 19, 1849, Eaton, m. 1st, Paw Paw, Oct. 14, 1869, John Debolt, s. John and Catherine (Bigley). She m. 2d, Marion, Jan. 15, 1879, William Henry Harrison Turner, b. Xenia, O., July 25, 1842, s. Lemuel and Mary A., of Marion, printer. Ch.: *William*[8] *Turner*, b. Sept. 9, 1882, Marion.

16847 *Susan Olive*[7] *Stephens*, b. Apr. 23, 1852, New London, Ia., m. Logansport, Ind., Oct. 16, 1872, William Trustum Morris, b. Marion, July 23, 1843, son Caleb and Mary (Conner). Of Greeley, Weld co., Col., farmer. S. P.

16848 *Julia Ann*[7] *Stephens*, b. May 27, 1855, New London, m. Marion, Dec. 31, 1876, Daniel Overman, b. M. Feb. 2, 1845, s. John and Ann (McCracken). Of Marion, merchant. A subscriber for this Genealogy. Ch.: *Mary Cleveland*[8] *Overman*, born Apr. 17, 1885, M.

16849 *Mary Francis*[7] *Stephens*, b. May 10, 1858, New L., m. Fairmount, Grant co., Ind., July 27, 1881, Mahlon Harvey Osborn, b. F. Aug. 15, 1858, s. Samuel and Mary (Reader). Of Fairmount, carpenter. Ch. b. F.: *Charles E.*[8] *Osborn*, Mar. 4, 1883; *William L.*[8] *Osborn*, May 20, 1885.

16850 *Alice May*[7] *Stephens*, b. Feb. 16, 1862, Wabash, died Logansport, Ind., Dec. 11, 1872.

16851 *Laura Shackelford*[7] *Stephens*, b. July 16, 1864, Wabash, m. Marion, May 27, 1885, Arch V. Hahn, born Jonesboro, Grant co., Ind., Feb. 15, 1862, farmer. *Emma Lee*[7] *Stephens*, b. Apr. 18, Paw Paw, d. P. P. Sept. 10, 1868.

16333.

WILLIAM CALLOWAY[6] CLEVELAND (Carter Harrison[5], Larkin[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. *Eliza Cleveland*[8] *Smith* +17272, she d. Sept. 3, 1867, a. 29.

Rev. WILLIAM CALLOWAY[6] CLEVELAND resided at Montevallo, Shelby co., Ala., 1884, Gadsden, Etowah co., Ala., 1885. Residence 1895, Columbia, Henry co., Ala.

From *Baptist Encyclopedia, by William Cathcart, D.D., 1881:*

CLEVELAND, W. C., M.D., D.D., a native of Dallas co., Ala., b. June 22, 1835. His father, Deacon CARTER W. CLEVELAND (deceased), was one of the most prominent citizens of that county, and one of the most influential laymen in the state. He was wealthy, intelligent, wise, and upright. Dr. Cleveland grad. when a youth in the University of Ala. [Tuscaloosa, Ala.], and in medicine in city of N. Y., and arose to distinction as a physician. He abandoned that profession and entered the ministry in 1869, was called immediately to Carlowville; soon after and for several years his time as pastor was divided betw. that place, Snow Hill [Wilcox co., Ala.], and Pleasant Hill—3 village churches in refined and intelligent communities—where most gratifying results attended his ministrations. Some 4 years since [ab. 1874] he was called to the church in Selma [Ala.], where he is in charge of a church which has become second to none in that State. D.D. was conferred by Harvard Coll., 1875. Dr. Cleveland is an accomplished Christian gentleman, standing in the front rank of the Southern Baptist pulpit.

16337.

ALEXANDER[6] CLEVELAND (Eli[5], Alexander[4], Alex.[3], Alex.[2]), d. Monroe co., Ind., m. Kendrick. Ch.:

+16852 BENJAMIN F.[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1830.

16853–4 WILLIAM[7], of Bushnell, McDonough co., Ill., 1885; NANCY[7] CLEVELAND, m. Peter Baker, of Dota, Independence co., Ark.

16340.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND (Levi[5], Alexander[4], Alex.[3], Alex.[2]), d., m. Sally Stancifer, settled in Kenton co., Ky. Ch. (descendants live 5 miles below Covington, Ky., on Ohio river, 1885, address N. W. Dollins, Indianapolis, Ind.):

16855–8 WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. per. ab. 1818; JEFFERSON[7] CLEVELAND; SIDNEY ANN[7]; SARAH JANE[7]; RACHEL[7] CLEVELAND.

16341.

POLLIE[6] CLEVELAND (Levi[5]), m. Elmore Scott. Ch.:

16859 *Warren Elmore[7] Scott*, b. Sept. 28, 1817, Kenton co., Ky., m. ALICE ANN[7] CLEVELAND +16863.

16860–1 *Cleveland[7] Scott*, m.; *Amanda[7] Scott*, m. Gerrett, of Chicago, Ill.

16342.

JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND (Levi[5]), died Big Bone Springs, Boone co., Ky., Oct. 15, 1825, a. 26, m. Woodford co., Ky., Jan. 17, 1822, Nancy Allen, b. W. co., Dec. 15, 1803, d. Carrollton co., Ky., June 29, 1881, a da. John. Hotel propr., Big Bone Springs. Ch. b. Boone co., Ky.:

16862 MARY JANE[7], b. Aug. 2, 1823, d. Carrollt., Mar. 21, 1878, unm.

+16863 ALICE ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 25, 1825.

16864 SON[7] CLEVELAND, of Covington, Ky., 1883.

16343.

WASHINGTON[6] CLEVELAND (Levi[5]), d. Covington, Ky., Dec. 22, 1880, a. 75, m. Woodford co., Ky., Oct. 16, 1828, Hannah Allen, b. Woodford co., Feb. 12, 1808, d. Kenton co., Ky., July

18, 1878, a da. John and Alice (McKay). Residence in Kenton co., farmer. Ch.:

+16865 RACHEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. —— —, 18—.

+16866 JOSEPH[7] CLEVELAND, b. —— —, 18—.

+16867 JOHN LEVI[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 20, 1841, Kenton co., Ky.

16344.

LOUISA[6] CLEVELAND (Levi[5]), m. Thomas Kennedy of Covington, Ky. She res. Ky. 1885. Ch.: 16868 *Moivre*[7] *Kennedy*, m. Van Vechten Tousey, he d. 1872. She res. 1884, Cincinnati, O. Ch.: 2 *sons*[8], living Kan.

16869 *Jane*[7] *Kennedy*, m. Leonard Lassing of Boone co., Ky., of n. Union, Boone co., Ky. 16870 *Thomas*[7] *Kennedy*, d. a. 16. 16871 *Louisa*[7] *Kennedy*.

16345.

JESSE ALEXANDER HARRISON[6] CLEVELAND (Jesse[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Galveston, Tex., Feb. 29, 1876, aged 72, m. 1st, Fayette co., Ky., ab. 1820, Sarah Lander, b. Fayette co., died Brazoria, Brazoria co., Tex., 1833, after April, sister to Henry Lander (husband of his sister, Lucy[6] Cleveland). He m. 2d, Brazoria co., Tex., 1835, Mrs. Mary D. Millicon, she d. Galveston, July 5, 1848, widow of Andrew Millicon. He m. 3d, Galveston, May 11, 1855, Mrs. Eliza Jane (Cash) Wortham, b. St. Francesville, La., Dec. 25, 1825, da. of Craven and Eveylyn (Davis). Ch. by 1st m.:

+16872 MARTHA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1821, Breckenridge co., Ky.

+16873 ANNE WHARTON[7] CLEVELAND, born Dec. 25, 1822, Breckenridge co., Ky.

+16874 CHARLES LANDER[7] CLEVELAND, born Aug. 25, 1824, Breckenridge co., Ky.

WILLIAM LEWIS[7], born 1826, Memphis, Tenn., died Breckenridge co., Ky., 1830.

16875 LUCY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 3, 1828, Memphis, died bef. 1895, m. Owen D. Johnson. SARAH CAROLINE[7], b. Feb. 20, 1830, M., d. Brec. co., Sept., 1831.

16876 FANNIE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1832, Memphis, m. John J. Dunn. Mrs. Fannie Dunn res. Waxahachie, Tex., 1895. By 2d m.:

+16877 MARY JANE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 2, 1836, Brazoria co., Tex.

16878 ZACHARY TAYLOR[7] CLEVELAND, d. Galveston, 1867, unm., of Galveston, clerk.

16879 ROBERT EMMET[7] CLEVELAND, died Galveston, 1876, unm., of G., clerk. By 3d m.:

+16880 JESSIE HALE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 20, 1857, Galveston, Texas.

JESSE ALEXANDER HARRISON[6] CLEVELAND, residence: Hardinsburg, Breckenridge co., Ky., to 1831, Memphis to 1833; the vessel carrying himself and family to Texas was wrecked, and their household goods and family records and Bible lost. Lived

in Brazoria co. to 1835, merchant. In 1835 settled on a farm near Barnard river. Was a soldier under Gen. Sam Houston, 1836. Resided at Galveston after 1841 always, and was the possessor of a considerable fortune, principally of slaves. Was a surveyor and farmer; was Dep. U. S. Marshal under Gen. Benjamin McCulloch. Without pretending to have knowledge of practice of medicine, while yellow fever raged at Galveston, 1844, was wonderfully successful (over 500 cases) in his method of cure (without medicine) of that disease — the "Cleveland treatment." This was published in the papers. It proved the most successful of any ever adopted. The following from the *Galveston Press:*

"JESSE A. H. CLEVELAND. His parents were Jesse Cleveland and Lucy Graves, and dwelt on the Shenandoah river, Va., at the date of his birth, 1801. His education was perfected in Virginia. He attained wonderful excellence in the English branches, especially in mathematics, including surveying. His father designed him for law, but this was intercepted by his early marriage to Sarah Lander, in Ky. He was 19 years old at first marriage. He had followed teaching for a time, surveying, and editing a newspaper. He often indulged in contributing something flashing with spirit for the PRESS during political excitement. [See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.] He arrived in Tex. Apr., 1833, at Brazoria, where his wife soon died. He then settled on a cotton plantation on the Bernard river, where he married Mrs. Millicon, 1835, afterward moved to Galveston, 1842. During the war with Mexico he volunteered, and was efficient and earnest in the cause of Texan independence. In 1856, he married Mrs. E. J. Wortham, who survives him. In the yellow fever epidemic he was one of the first to go forward and nurse the sick, tender-hearted and kind in trouble, and a devoted father and friend. He died in 1876, and is buried in Galveston."

His 2d wife, Mary D., had m. 1st, Andrew Millicon, he died Brazoria co., Aug., 1833, was of Brazoria co., farmer. Ch.: C. C. Millicon, b. Dec. 25, 1827, m. Mrs. L. J. Bunton.

Mrs. Eliza Jane (Cash) [Wortham] Cleveland, residence: Galveston, 1895.

Cash ancestry:—Craven Cash, b. Alexandria, Va., died on the Mississippi river, m. Eveylyn Davis, da. of Duke and ——— (Spirey) Davis.

16348.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (Harrison[5], Alex.[4], Alex.[3], Alex.[2], Alex.[1]), married ———. In 1877, was mail carrier from Alexandria, Va., to Fairfax, Va., Theological Seminary. Residence, 1886–7, in Fairfax county, Va., near the Seminary. Children, 13:

16881 ARTHUR[7] CLEVELAND, m. Anna Shreves, residence, Fairfax, Fairfax co., Va.

+16882 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 15, 1851.

16883 DAUGHTER[7], m. Mr. Frinks, res. Fairfax.

16884 ELIJAH[7] CLEVELAND, m. Hattie Sweeney, res. F.

+16885 CHARLES C.[7] CLEVELAND. 16886 PHILIP B.[7], m. Mollie Sweeney, res. Washington, D. C., 1886–91, merchant.

16887–90 HENRY[7], unm.; JENNIE[7], unm.; THOMAS[7], unm.; PETER[7] CLEVELAND, unm.

16349.

JOHN HENRY[6] CLEVELAND (Harrison[5]), died June 11, 1852, a. 41, m. Apr. 2, 1839, Nancy (Ann) Shields Walker, born Fairfax co., Va., Nov. 25, 1811. She res. Washington, D. C., 1886. Ch.:

16891 SARAH ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1840, m. Feb. 3, 1858, William Elias Owens. Ch.: *John William[8] Owens*, b. Apr. 1, 1861; *Laura Virginia[8] Owens*, July 10, 1866.

16892 JULIA ANN[7], b. Nov. 15, 1841, d. 1848; JOHN HARRISON[7], b. July 14, 1842, d. June, 1843.

+16893 JAMES WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 7, 1844. CATHARINE[7], b. Aug. 5, d. 6, 1845.

16894 CAROLINE[7], b. Dec. 31, 1846, m. Jan., 1870, George Funk. Ch.: *Julia Rann*[8] *Funk*, b. Nov. 12, 1865, m. Jan. 6, 1886, Lawrence McIntire; *Alice Agnes*[8] *Funk*, b. Dec. 6, 1867; *Ella M.*[8], May 27, 1871; *John Frederick*[8], Sept. 22, 1873; *Walter Winfield*[8]; *George Harrison*[8], Nov. 11, 1878; *Edward Bernard*[8], July 21, 1881; *Grover Cleveland*[8] *Funk*, Feb. 22, 1886.

16895 ELIZA MATILDA[7] CLEVELAND, born June 8, 1848, m. Jan. 28, 1868, Alexander Tennant, b. Aug. 2, 1846. Ch.: *Anna Cloredine*[8] *Tennant*, b. Dec. 2, 1868; *Maggie Cecilia*[8], Aug. 6, 1870; *Francis Joseph*[8], Aug. 11, 1875; *Agnes Estella*[8], Mar. 26, 1878; *Alice Virginia*[8] *Tennant*, Aug. 17, 1881.

16896 LAURA VIRGINIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 5, 1850, m. July 21, 1872, James R. Phipps, mechanic. S. P.

16350.

ANN[6] CLEVELAND (Elijah[5], Alexander[4], Alex.[3], Alex.[2], Alex.[1]), m. Capt. Solomon Redman Jackson, b. prob. Berryville, Va., 1789, d. in Fort Delaware, on Pea Patch Island, at the head of Delaware Bay, near Delaware City, Del., Aug. 30, 1863, s. of Thomas and Ann (Smith). Ch.:

+16897 *Mary Ann Elizabeth*[7] *Jackson*, born Dec. 18, 1816, Clarke co., Va.

+16898 *Frances Cecilia*[7] *Jackson*, b. Oct. 26, 1818, Jefferson co., Va. [now West Va.].

+16899 *Matilda Jane*[7] *Jackson*, born Mar. 29, 1820, Harper's Ferry, Jefferson co., Va. [now West Virginia].

Capt. Solomon Redman Jackson lived at Edgehill, Va., farmer. Was an officer in the war of 1812, was drafted at Winchester, Va., served from Apr. 1, 1813, as an ensign in Capt. Province McCormick's co., 5th reg. Va. Militia, com. by Col. Armisted T. Mason, honorably discharged at Norfolk, Va., Oct. 13, 1813, made application for a land warrant Dec. 14, 1850, was then residing in Clarke co., and 60 years of age. In the late war he was a Southern sympathizer. In 1863, he received from Gen. Robert H. Milroy, U. S. A., commandant at Winchester, a pass to buy goods in Baltimore, Md. The ladies in the party bought more than their permit allowed, and the party was arrested at Harper's Ferry, W. Va., for smuggling, and the goods confiscated. The women were released, but he was held prisoner and sent to Ft. McHenry, Baltimore, and thence to Fort Delaware, but was taken sick in August, and died before arrangements could be made for release. He was a true Christian, and his religious conversations during his last days are pathetically described in the book: *United States Bonds, or Duress, by Federal Authority, a journal of current events during an imprisonment of fifteen months at Fort Delaware, by Isaac W. K. Handy, D.D., of Augusta co., Va., 1874*, on pages 15, 24, 43, 56, 61, 69, 79, 85, 95, 99, 114.

Jackson ancestry:—Thomas[1] Jackson, of Berryville, Va., m. 1st, Ann Smith. The Jacksons and Clevelands owned slaves.

16358.

Annie*[6] *Coleman (Frances or Hannah[5], James[4], Alex.[3], Alex.[2], Alex.[1]), m. 1826, as 2d w., Richard Henry Cockerille, b. Fairfax co., Va., ab. 1792. Ch.:

16900 *James*[7] *Cockerille*, b. 1827, d. bef. 1886. 16901 *Americus*[7] *Cockerille* (Dr.), of Alexandria, Rapides co., La., 1886.

+16902 *Fanny*[7] *Cockerille*. 16903 *Samuel Johnstone*[7] *Cockerille* (Dr.), res. Washington, D. C., 1887, practising physician.

16904 *Lucy*[7] *Cockerille*, unm., of Leesburg; *Florida*[7] *Cockerille*, d. y. Grandchild: *Fanny Cleveland*[8] *Cockerille*.

Richard Henry Cockerille res. in Fairfax co. He m. 1st, Nannie Lee of Jefferson co., Va., she d. 1822, da. of Lancelot Lee. Ch.: Mary Catherine Cockerille, b. 1817, m. Joseph R. Rowles, she res. Chantilly, Va.; Sally Lee Cockerille, b. 1820, unm., of Daysville, Loudoun co., Va.; Richard Henry Cockerille (Judge), b. 1822, of Washington.

Lee ancestry:—Col. George[1], of Westmoreland co., Va.; Lancelot[2] Lee.

16361.

WILLIAM HARRISON[6] CLEVELAND (Henry Wilson[5], William[4], Alexander[3], Alex.[2], Alex.[1]), m. June 17, 1853, Nannie Casey, born Jan. 5, 1835, da. of Abraham; Harrison co., Ky. Ch.: MARY FRANCES[7], b. Nov. 17, 1854, H. co., d. H. co., July 15, 1855; WILLIE HAMILTON[7], b. Mar. 4, H. co., d. H. co., Sept. 28, 1855; JAMES BUCKHANNON[7], b. July 24, 1856, H. co., d. H. co., Sept. 25, 1861.

+16905 ANNIE[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1858, Harrison co.

BETTIE[7], b. Dec. 22, 1860, H. co., d. H. co., June 23, 1888. SARAH THOMAS[7], b. Apr. 11, 1863, H. co.; DAVE A.[7], born Feb. 26, 1866, H. co., d. Pendleton co., Ky., Nov. 27, 1868; MILLY[7], b. Sept. 30, 1873, P. co., d. P. co., Apr. 8, 1875.

16906 GEORGE LINDSEY[7] CLEVELAND, born Aug. 23, 1878, Pendleton co., Ky.

16362.

JAMES ARMENAIUS[6] CLEVELAND (Henry Wilson[5]), d. n. Havilandsville, Ky., Feb. 22, 1888, a. 59, m. Jan. 16, 1868, Ellen Raymond, born Apr. 16, 1842, da. of David; Harrison co., Ky. Was in C. S. A. 3 years, under com. of John Morgan and Humphrey Marshall. Farmer. Ch.: CLAY MOREY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 23, 1868, H. co.; ERNEST CROMWELL[7], Oct. 30, 1869, H. co.; CLARK RAYMOND[7], Mar. 5, 1873, Pendleton co., Ky.; DAVID CENTENNIAL[7] CLEVELAND, July 4, 1876, P. co.; MINNIE MCGARVEY[7], Oct. 2, 1879, P. co.; MYRTIE FRANCES[7], Oct. 23, 1882, P. co.

16365.

ANDREW JACKSON[6] CLEVELAND (Henry Wilson[5]), m. 1st, Oct. 15, 1871, Sallie J. Whaten, b. Mar. 15, 1839, d. bef. 1892, da. W. C. Whaten. He m. 2d, Mar. 4, 1886, Sallie F. Hill, born Nov. 20, 1852, da. Thomas. Joined C. S. forces under Humphrey Marshall, 1862, came home Feb. 7, 1865; farmer. Ch. b. Harrison co., Ky., by 1st m.: MAY[7] and MARTHA[7], b. and d. H. co., Aug. 14, 1872; MATTIE F.[7], b. Oct. 11, 1874. By 2d m.: Da.[7],

d. soon; MINOR A.[7], b. May 16, 1888; HENRY CLAY[7] CLEVELAND, Nov. 24, 1890.

16368.

SARAH ANN[6] CLEVELAND (William Franklin[5], William[4], Alex.[3], Alex.[2], Alex.[1]), m. Aug. 2, 1849, James Woolery of Harrison co., Ky., b. Dec. 21, 1824, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Stump). Ch.:

+16907 *William Henry*[7] *Woolery*, b. Oct. 26, 1850, Harrison co., Ky.

+16908 *George Edward*[7] *Woolery*, b. Jan. 21, 1853, Pendleton co., Ky.

16909 *Martha Alice*[7] *Woolery*, b. Jan. 29, 1855, P. co., m. June 23, 1881, Rev. Julius S. Kendrick, b. Grant co., Ky., Feb. 21, 1850, a s. of Joseph and Sarah (Hall). Grad. Ky. Uni. Has been pastor of Disciples Church, Selma, Ala., Augusta, Ky., Dallas, Tex., Winchester, Ky., and Danville, Ky., res. Danville, 1892. Ch.: *William Henry*[8] *Kendrick*, b. Mar. 7, 1882, Selma.

+16910 *Lewis Cass*[7] *Woolery*, born Apr. 11, 1858, Pendleton co., Ky.

16911 *Jefferson Davis*[7] *Woolery*, b. June 21, 1861, P. co., m. ANNIE[7] CLEVELAND +16905.

+16912 *Joseph Fenton*[7] *Woolery*, b. July 2, 1864, Pendleton co., Ky.

16913 *Emmett Sims*[7] *Woolery*, b. Nov. 18, 1867, P. co., died Harrison co., Nov. 6, 1886, unm., lived at his father's, was beginning the study of medicine.

16914 *Kirby Smith*[7] *Woolery*, b. Nov. 25, 1870, Pendleton co., will grad. June, 1893, with degree A.B., from Bethany college, Bethany, Brooke co., W. Va., with very high honor. By profession, surveyor and C. E.

James Woolery, residence in Pendleton co., near Antioch, Harrison co., Ky., farmer.

Ulerich, Woolery ancestry:—John[1] Ulerich, b. prob. Holland ab. 1750, came to Pa., moved from Pa. to Bourbon co., Ky., afterward to Harrison co., d. ab. 1828, m. Polly; Joseph[2] Wolery (spelled with one o), b. June 27, 1793, of Harrison co., d. Apr. 30, 1838, m. Elizabeth Stump, b. Mar. 19, 1798, d. Sept. 10, 1878, da. of Jacob and Betsey (Smelser). *Biography of W. H. Woolery* contains a Chapter on Woolery ancestry.

16369.

HENRY JASPER[6] CLEVELAND (William Franklin[5]), died Cynthiana, Ky., 18—, m. Oct. 26, 1851, Polly Mitchel, da. Joseph and Mary (Bell). Farmer. Ch.:

16915 ADDA[7] CLEVELAND, m. 1st, Ephraim Ashcroft, Robertson co., Ky., he d. leaving no ch., farmer. She m. 2d, John Reeves, R. co., farmer.

+16916 FENTON[7] CLEVELAND. 16917 ROBERT[7] CLEVELAND, d., m. Mattie Wagner, Pendleton co., Ky., farmer, s. p.

16918 SYDNEY[7] CLEVELAND, m. Fannie Bristow, da. John, P. co. Farmer, ch.

16372.

NANCY LOUISA[6] CLEVELAND (William Franklin[5]), d. Lexington, Ky., Sept. 20, 1888, a. 49, m. 1st, Todd, he died, lived in Wis. She m. 2d, W. H. Cravens of Fayette co., Ky. Ch. by 1st m.: *Da.*[7], d. in girlhood, buried at Lexington. By 2d m.:

16919 *Ora*[7] *Cravens*, unm. 1893, an accomplished school teacher. Editor. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. 16920 *Frank*[7] *Cravens*, unm.; *Laura*[7] *Cravens*, unm.; *Mattie*[7] *Cravens*, unm.

16373.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[5], Jacob[4], Jeremiah[3], Alex.[2], Alex.[1]), m. Huldah Shirley. Ch.: 16921–2 SEVIER[7] CLEVELAND (s.); REBECCA[7].

16374.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[5]), d. 1 month after marriage, m. Rachel Scott. Ch.: 16923 HELEN[7] CLEVELAND.

16377.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[5]), d. Johnson co., Mo., 1868, a. 70, m. Pendleton co., S. C., July 29, 1819, Isabella Morris, b. Randolph co., N. C., May 20, 1799, da. Jordan and Elizabeth (Washburn). Of Habersham and Raburn cos., 1819–20 to 1832, Ala. to July, 1834, when rem. to McDonald co., Mo., rem., 1856, to Cal., 1860 to Mo., millwright. His widow res. Ukiah, Mendocino co., Cal., 1885. Ch.:

+16924 JOHN CLARK[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 9, 1820, Habersham co.

+16925 WILLIAM JASPER[7] CLEVELAND, born Dec. 21, 1822, Habersham co. LIEU ALLEN[7], b. Dec. 27, 1823, Raburn co., d. R. co., Mar. 9, 1824.

+16926 LIEU ALLEN[7] CLEVELAND (ag.), born Oct. 1, 1824, Habersham co.

16927 MARY ANN[7], b. July 13, 1829, H. co., m. Butte co., Cal., Joseph Allen; of Camonville, Ore., farmer. Ch.: *Belle*[8] *Allen; Nancy*[8]*; Willie*[8]*; Delila*[8] *Allen.* 16928 ELIZA[7], b. Apr. 17, 1831, Habersham co., d. McDonald co., Jan. 25, 1847.

+16929 MARTIN VAN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 20, 1833, in Ala., near Wetumkeh, Ga.

16930 MARTHA[7], b. Aug. 20, 1836, McDonald co., m. Butte co., James Hunter. Ch.: *Mary*[8], *Addie*[8], *Cora*[8], *Wilbur*[8], *Helen Morris*[8] *Hunter.*

16931 NANCY[7], b. Nov. 27, 1839, McDonald co., m. Butte co., Wilbur Fisk Wilson; of Carson City, Nev., stage line contractor. Ch.: *Mary*[8]*; Wilbur*[8] *Wilson.*

16932 JAMES[7], b. Aug. 11, 1844, Ukiah, d. U. Jan. 5, 1869.

16933 LUCY[7], m. Butte co., May 1, 1858, Jackson Parshley. Ch.: *George*[8] *Parshley*, b. Oct. 10, 1859, Butte co.

16386.

WASHINGTON CROMWELL[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], Jacob[4], Jeremiah[3], Alexander[2], Alex.[1]), m. 1st, Jasper co., Ga., Mrs. Edna (Armstrong) McLendon, she d. Crawford co., Ga., June, 1841, wid. of Johnathan McLendon, da. William and Mary. He m. 2d, Mrs. ——; 3d, Mrs.——. Rev. WASHINGTON CROMWELL[6] CLEVELAND, of Crawford co., 1878–86, Baptist clergyman. Ch. by 1st m.: 16934 EMELINE[7], b. Apr. 5, 1827, Meriwether co., Ga., m. Jordan, of Knoxville, Crawford co., Ga.

+16935 WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Aug., 1830, Meriwether co. 16936 MARY[7], b. 1833, Crawford co., m. Chandless. 16937 WILDE CLAYTON[7] (Rev.), b. Apr., 1836, C. co. 16938 EDNA[7], b. 1839, C. co., m. Culpper. 2d m.: s. p. By 3d m., b. C. co.:

16939 ORLENA[7], m. Lama. 16940 OLIVER[7] CLEVELAND.

16387.

JACOB MIMS[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Jacob[4], Jeremiah[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Elbert co., Ga., 1872, a. 74, m. Permelia Rucker. Of Ga. Ch., several of them, 1883, of Elbert co.:

16941 WILLIS or WILLIE[7] CLEVELAND, killed at battle of Mansfield, Tarrant co., Tex., or went to Tex. and died.

16942 ELIZABETH[7], d., m. John Shealds, he d., settled in La. 16943 MILDRED[7], unm. 1883. 16944 ANDREW JACKSON[7] CLEVELAND, m. Mildred Baily, of Ruckersville, Ga., 1883, Elberton, Ga., 1895. 16945 ANTONETT[7], m. R. E. Adams, of Elbert co. 16946 FRANCIS B.[7], m. Ida McCalla of S. C. Of Ruckersv. 1883. 16947 SARAH[7], m. William D. Thornton, dead. 16948 JAMES MADISON[7], d., went to Miss. 16949 JOHN WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, died, m. Alexander. 16950 MARTHA[7], m. Tandy Wansley, of Banks co., Ga. 16951 IVORY[7] CLEVELAND, married Adams, of Miss.

16389.

JAMES MADISON[6] CLEVELAND (John[5]), d. Bosque co., Tex., July 14, 1878, a. 70, m. Pinnina or Penina Haley, b. July 30, 1810, wheelwright. Ch.:

16952–60 SARAH J.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1829, in Tex. 1885; MARY F.[7], Aug. 18, 1830; MARTHA E.[7], Apr. 15, 1832; JOHN M.[7], b. Dec. 2, 1833, d. in Army, at Columbus, Miss., 1862; TABITHA A.[7], b. Nov. 3, 1835; ELMIRA H.[7], Mar. 13, 1838; NANCY P.[7], b. Jan. 10, 1840, d.; ELIZA J.[7], b. Dec. 10, 1842; EMILY M.[7], July 18, 1844.

+16961 WILLIAM M.[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 1846, Elberton, Ga.

16962 CORA A.[7] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1851, d. Aug. 22, 1869.

16963 THOMAS L.[7] CLEVELAND; Daughter[7].

16391.

JOHN WYET[6] CLEVELAND (John[5]), d. Elbert co., Ga., 1836, a. 22–3, m. Matilda Alexander. Of Elbert co. Ch.:

16964 WILLIAM[7], b. 1834 16965 THOMAS DANIEL[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1836.

16392.

IBRA HARRIS[6] CLEVELAND (John[5]), died Newton co., Miss., Apr. 29, 1882, aged 63, m. Ruckersville, Ga., July 9, 1840, Pietty Adams, b. R. Feb. 22, 1824, da. Thomas and Ritta (Haley). Of Union, Newton co., Miss., farmer. Ch. (all but 1 living 1885, half m., with large familes of 8 ch., etc.):

16966–8 MARTHA SARAH[7], b. 1841, Ruckersv.; ELIZABETH MALISSA[7], b. 1843, R.; JOHN IBRA[7], b. 1844, R.; PERMELIA OFELIA[7], b. and d. R. 1846.

+16969 JOSEPH MIMS[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 1847, Ruckersville.

16970–80 EASTON LATALINE[7], b. 1849, R.; GEORGE WASHINGTON[7], b. 1850, R.; RICHARD LEROY[7], b. 1851, R.; LONESA PIETTY[7], b. 1853, R.; JAMES BERTON[7], b. 1854, Miss.; ANDREW THOMAS[7], b. 1857, Miss.; MARY JANE[7], b. 1860, Miss.; AMANDA EMILY[7], b. 1861, Miss.; REUBEN KIDD[7], b. 1863, Miss.; DANIEL FRANK[7], b. 1865, Miss.; ISHAM HALEY[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1867, Miss.

16393.

ALLEN[6] CLEVELAND (Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jeremiah[3], Alex.[2], Alex.[1]), d. Henry co., Ga., ab. 1878, a. 75, m. S. C. ab. 1823, Rebecca Anderson, b. S. C. ab. 1800. Rev. and Dr. ALLEN[6] CLEVELAND was educated in co. schools of S. C., grad. at a Medical College. Of Henry co., Baptist minister, physician, dentist, and farmer. His widow is living, 1886. Ch. b. Henry co., Ga., except eldest, b. Butts co., Ga.: 16981 ELIZABETH[7]; JANE[7], d. Dalton, Ga., bef. 1861. 16982 WILLIAM[7], m. Troup co., farmer.

+16983 JAMES R.[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1833.

16984–6 ALLEN[7], d. y.; HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, killed at Chancellorsville battle; ANN[7] CLEVELAND.

16396.

EARLY[6] CLEVELAND (Reuben[5], Jacob[4], Jeremiah[3], Alex.[2], Alex.[1]), d. Monroe co., n. Forsyth, Ga., 1873, a. 67, m. Lucy B. Wilder (a teacher who came from Mass. ab. 1830 to South), b. prob. Mass., d. n. Forsyth. Of Monroe co., n. Monroe, many years, teacher. Ch. 6 (all d. but Emma) b. n. Forsyth:

16987 EMMA[7] CLEVELAND, m. John Scott, of near Forsyth, 1883.

16397.

PETER[6] CLEVELAND (Reuben[5]), m. 1st, Elbert co., near Ruckersville, Ga., Mar. 28, 1833, Amerial Catharine Rousey or Rouzee, b. Ruckersv. July 19, 1815, died R. Apr. 12, 1835, da. Winslow and Frances (Rucker). He m. 2d, Beaverdam Creek, n. Elberton, Elbert co., Ga., May 10, 1838, Mary Frances White, b. n. E. Feb. 13, 1834, da. Stephen and Rebecca (Pulliam). Ch. by 1st m.:

+16988 MARY FRANCES[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1834, Upson co., n. Thomaston, Ga., or Elbert co., n. Elberton. By 2d m.:

+16989 WILLIAM LEROY[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 6, 1841, Broad River, Elbert co.

+16990 REUBEN WESTON[7] CLEVELAND, born Mar. 14, 1843, Broad River.

+16991 DANIEL EARLY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1845, Broad River.

16992 ELIZA MILDRED[7], born Aug. 10, 1847, B. R., m. at father's, Beaverdam Creek, Jan. 17, 1861, Dixon Henry Warren, b. n. Ruckersv. Dec. 31, 1837, s. Jeremiah S. and Elizabeth (Thornton). Of Elbert co. to Dec., 1882, since Dallas co., near Grape Vine P. O., Tarrant co., Tex., 1883, farmer. Ch.: *William Early*[8] *Warren*, b. Oct. 31, 1861; *Joseph Milton*[8], Mar. 31, 1865;

Fannie Mildred[8], Feb. 4, 1867; *Mary Elizabeth*[8], Aug. 14, 1868; *Peter Jeremiah*[8], Apr. 5, 1871; *Eugenie Rebecca*[8], Jan. 23, 1873; *George Washington*[8], Jan. 3, 1875; *Thomas Henry Martin*[8], Feb. 10, 1878; *Clara Elenor*[8] *Warren*, Jan. 1, 1880.

16993 LOUISA REBECCA[7], b. Mar. 5, 1850, Broad River, m. Sept. 24, 1869, Benjamin Thornton Almand, son William and Mary (Thornton). He is living 1883. Separated 1873, divorced. She res. with father. Ch.: *Maggy Lelah*[8] *Almand*, born July 26, 1871.

+16994 PETER WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 4, 1852, Beaverd. Ck. EMILY VICTORIA[7], b. Nov. 15, 1854, B. C., d. near Elberton, July 7, 1856.

16995–7 ALEXANDER STEPHENS[7] CLEVELAND, born Feb. 24, 1857, Beaverd. Ck., unm., with his father, farmer; RICHARD TOOMBS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 3, 1859, B. C., d. near E. June 14, 1861; JAMES ALFRED[7], born Feb. 2, 1862, B. C., student; CLARA ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 9, 1864, B. C., unm.

PETER[6] CLEVELAND lived on his father's farm, Vans Creek, to 1st m.; n. Ruckersv. to 2d m.; since on Beaverdam Creek, 3 miles S. of Elberton, farmer. Was visited by Col. Benjamin Cleveland between 1840–50.

16398.

LEROY[6] CLEVELAND (Reuben[5]), d. Elbert co., on Vans Creek, n. Savannah river, Ga., 1869, a. 60, m. late in life, Samantha Rosey. Lived on his father's farm, Vans Creek, n. Ruckersville, Ga., which his family own and occupy, 1883. Ch. born Vans Creek:

16998 LILLA LEROY[7] CLEVELAND, died 1880, m. Little G. Adams, lived on the old farm, Vans C. Ch.: 2 little girls, living 1883. 16999 JOHN WILLIAM[7], b. 1860, unm. 17000–2 THEODORE FRANKLIN[7], b. 1863; MARY FRANCES[7], b. 1865, unm., owns homestead; VIRGINIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. 1868.

16400.

EMILLIA[6] CLEVELAND (Reuben[5]), m. Elbert co., Ga., July 26, 1830, Reuben Thornton, b. E. co. Nov. 26, 1807, d. [?Russell co., Ala.], s. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Allen), farmer. Rem. from Elbert co. to Russell co. She l. 1883 Three Notch, Bullock co., Ala. Ch.:

17003 *Mary Elizabeth*[7] *Thornton*, b. Aug. 3, 1834, Elbert, d. Bullock, Nov. 3, 1879, m. William Ellis, he d. 17004 *William Early*[7] *Thornton*, b. July 26, 1837, Elbert, died Bullock, July 26, 1863, in Confederate Army. 17005 *Ann Fannie*[7], b. May 1, 1840, Talbut, Ga., m. Jordan. 17006–7 *Reuben*[7], Mar. 26, 1848, T., m.; *Emilla Minnie*[7] *Thornton*, b. Apr. 26, 1854, T., d. Meridian, Miss., Feb. 31?, 1871, m.

16401.

DANIEL[6] CLEVELAND (Reuben[5]), m. 1st, n. Ruckersville, Ga., Oct. 9, 1834, Harriet McGarity, b. Ruckersv. Dec. 17, 1817, d. Decatur, Miss., Nov. 16, 1873, da. Gardner and Sarah (Hilly). He m. 2d, n. Decatur, Jan. 12, 1875, Mrs. Mary King (Turner)

Gardner, b. n. Forsyth, Ga., Mar. 31, 1825, wid. of Elijah Gardner, da. James and Jennie (Spear). Ch. by 1st m.:

+17008 REUBEN GARDNER[7] CLEVELAND, born July 18, 1835, Ruckersville, Ga.

MARTHA FRANCES[7], b. Dec. 16, n. R. d. 28, 1836.

17009 SARAH ELIZABETH[7], b. Aug. 15, 1840, n. R., m. 1st, n. R., Dec. 14, 1854, John Mountecue Raiford Adams, b. n. R. Dec. 14, 1835, d. n. Decatur, Aug. 30, 1862, son William Henry and Nancy (Cheek), farmer of n. D. She m. 2d, McMullan. Ch. by 1st m.: *Reburda Debora*[8] *Adams*, b. Oct. 22, 1855, Elbert co., Ga.; *Judge Millard*[8], Mar. 24, 1858, Decatur; *Georgia Ellen*[8], Jan. 25, 1860, D.; *John Raiford Mountecue*[8] *Adams*, Aug. 22, 1862, D. By 2d m.: 5 *Sons*[8].

17010 WILLIAM EARLY[7], b. Dec. 29, 1842, n. Ruckersville, killed in charge by Federals, Franklin, Tenn., Nov. 20, 1864. Of Ruckersv. to 1857, Decatur af.; private 8th Miss., C. S. A.

17011 ELIZA JANE[7], b. Jan. 24, 1846, n. Ruckersv., m. Decatur, Sept. 21, 1865, Thomas Singleton Reeves, b. Griffin, Ga., May 4, 1840, s. Allen Howel and Jane (Harper). Of Newton co., Miss., 1856–83, farmer. During war in Co. B, 1st Miss. Cav. Ch. b. Decatur: *Mary Lovinia*[8] *Reeves*, Aug. 12, 1866; *Deborah Alice*[8], Dec. 26, 1867; *William Rodolphus*[3], July 27, 1869; *John Harris*[8], June 20, 1871; *Roy Vernon*[8], Feb. 19, 1874; *Eby Eugene*[8], June 15, 1877; *Harriet Jane*[8], Apr. 1, 1879; *Susan Ione*[8] *Reeves*, Feb. 13, 1881.

+17012 AMANDA EMILY[7] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1849, near Ruckersville, Ga.

+17013 JUDGE LEROY[7] CLEVELAND, born Feb. 7, 1856, near Ruckersville, Ga.

Mr. DANIEL[6] CLEVELAND, of Ruckersville to 1857, since of Decatur, 1883, farmer.

Mary King Turner m. 1st, n. Forsyth, Mar. 2, 1841, Elijah Gardner, b. n. Camden, Kershaw co., S. C., Oct. 28, 1818, d. n. Decatur, Aug. 14, 1864, s. John and Katie (Pringle). Ch.: Sarah Jane Gardner, b. July 28, 1842, n. Forsyth, m. n. Decatur, Feb. 25, 1867; John Haris Gardner, b. Feb. 9, 1844, n. Forsyth, killed in battle Murfreesboro, Dec. 31, 1862; Elizabeth Welcome Gardner, b. June 28, 1846, n. Barnesville, Pike co., Ga., m. Jan. 12, 1865; James Turner Gardner, b. July 23, 1848, n. Forsyth, d. n. Decatur, Aug. 14, 1869; Frederick Golson Gardner, b. Aug. 8, 1850, n. Forsyth, d. n. F. Apr. 26, 1853; Jacob Virgil Gardner, b. July 27, 1852, n. F., d. n. F. July 30, 1853; Daniel Pierce Gardner, b. Sept. 2, 1854, n. F., d. Belleview, Talbot co., Ga., Aug. 30, 1877; Edmund Dumas Gardner, b. Dec. 25, 1857, n. Decatur, d. n. D. Aug. 21, 1873; Ann Eliza Ione Gardner, b. Feb. 22, 1860, n. D., m. Jan. 12, 1883; Richard Austin Gardner, b. May 9, 1862, n. D.

16402.

ELIZA[6] CLEVELAND (Reuben[5]), m. McCajah Thomas Almand, farmer. Ch.: 17014 *Reuben Early*[7], d. a young man.

17015 *Mary Ann*[7] *Almand*, m. Delancy A. Fortson, of near Elberton, Ga., 1883. Ch.: several.

17016 *Louisa Frances*[7] *Almand*, m. 1st, John W. Black, he

d., of Elbert co., farmer. She m. 2d, John W. Etheridge, of Elberton, stone cutter. Ch. by 1st m.: left 2 girls. By 2d m.; several.

17017 *Sarah Mildred*[7] *Almand*, d., m. Reuben M. Campbell, farmer. Ch.: several.

17018 *Almarine Elizabeth*[7] *Almand*, d., m. Ira C. Campbell, farmer, U. S. Marshal or Revenue officer. Ch.: left several.

17019–21 *Alfred Oliver*[7]; *Simeon Weston*[7]; *Emma Louanna*[7].

16404.

WILLIAM[3] CLEVELAND (Reuben[5]), died Elbert co., Ga., July 5, 1861, a. 40, m. Lucy A. M. Terrell. Lived Elbert co., on farm on Savannah river and Coldwater creek to decease; farmer. Ch.: 17022 OPHELIA O.[7], b. 1856, d. when small.

17023 ROBERT WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, unm., res. on his father's farm, 1883, farmer. 17024 MARY LOUISA[7], b. 1860, m. Joseph Alexander, of lower Elbert co., farmer.

16405.

WESTON[6] CLEVELAND (Reuben[5]), m. n. Ruckersville, Ga., Oct. 19, 1848, Sarah Emily Johnston, b. Elberton, Ga., Mar. 24, 1830, a da. Thomas and Mildred Harriet (Roebuck). Ch.:

+17025 MARY EUGENIA[7] CLEVELAND, b. May 24, 1851, Elberton, Ga.

+17026 THOMAS REUBEN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 6, 1853, Elberton, Ga.

+17027 WILLIAM HARPER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 25, 1855, Elberton, Ga.

+17028 HARRIET ELLEN[7] CLEVELAND, born Apr. 15, 1858, 5 miles N. of Decatur, Miss.

+17029 LOUISA FRANCES[7], b. Sept. 20, 1860, 5 mi. N. of D. VIOLA ADELIA[7], b. Jan. 24, 1863, 5 mi. N. of D., d. D. Aug. 10, 1864. 17030–2 JAMES ROBERT[7], b. July 10, 1865, 5 mi. N. of D.; EPPY DANIEL[7], b. Oct. 24, 1867, 5 mi. N. of D., died D. Aug. 11, 1870; NEWTON EARLY[7], b. Oct. 12, 1869, 5 mi. N. of D.; GEORGE WASHINGTON[7], b. Feb. 26, 1872, 5 mi. N. of D.

WESTON[6] CLEVELAND, of near Ruckersville to 1856, since at Decatur, P. O., Mt. Vernon, Miss., 1883, farmer. Confederate soldier, Co. D., 39th Miss., Beal's Brigade.

16406.

WILLIAM LEROY[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Reuben[4], [? Jeremiah[3], Alexander[2]]), m., is living 1885. Ch.: 17033–6 G. W.[7] CLEVELAND, of Ocala, Marion co., Fla.; W. K.[7], of O.; S. L.[7], of Townville, Anderson co., S. C.; R. H.[7], of Calhoun's Mills, Abbeville co., S. C.

17037 JOHN T.[7] CLEVELAND, from S. C. 1882, of Ocala, writes he has many Cleveland relations in Elbert co., Ga., his father is William Leroy, gr.-fa., John, gr.-gr.-fa., Reuben.

16407.

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (Micajah[5], John[4], Micajah[3], [? Alexander[2], Alexander[1]]), d. Posey co., Ind., ab. 1842, a. 50, m. 1st, she d., left 1st wife in Ky. He m. 2d in Ind., 2d wife d. Ch. by 1st m.: 2, who were left in Ky., no trace. By 2d m.: 2; 1 d. 17038 VIRGINIA[7], m. Leroya Endicott, of Saline co., Ill., 1885.

16408.

ANDREW JACKSON[6] CLEVELAND (Micajah[5]), d. Posey co., Ind., m. Anna Tillet. Was first of family to emigrate from Harrison co., Ky., ab. 1826, to Posey co. Ch.: large family, following only survive, 1885: 17039–43 JOB[7] CLEVELAND, of Ill.; ALVIN[7], of Posey co.; WILLIAM[7], of Tex.; SALLY[7], of Ill.; NANCY[7], of Illinois.

16409.

JAMES[6] CLEVELAND (Micajah[5]), d. Posey co., Ind., 1867, a. 71, m. Nancy Johnson. Removed from Harrison co., Ky., to Bourbon co., almost everything confiscated in the war, rem. thence, 1865, to Posey co. A noted prize fighter, had 77 hard fights, besides skirmishes, and was never knocked out, though antagonists were much heavier. Ch.: several, following only survive, 1885, sons and grandsons a time in Camp Chase prison: 17044–5 WILLIAM[7], of New Harmony, Ind.; HARVEY[7] CLEVELAND, of South part of Kentucky.

16410.

CHARLES[6] CLEVELAND (Micajah[5]), d. Gibson co., Ind., May 29, 1870, a. 70, m. Harrison co., Ky., 1821, Phebe Lunceford, b. Fairfax co., Va., Sept. 12, 1806, a da. James. Left Ky. 1830; came, 1830, to Gibson co., then a wilderness, lived there afterward, successful farmer. He and wife Predestinarian Baptists. Ch.: 17046–7 SARAH ANN[7], b. Jan. 12, 1822, Harrison co.; MARY FRANCIS[7], July 25, 1823, H. co.

+17048 JOHN THOMAS[7] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1826, H. co.

+17049 WINFIELD SCOTT[7] CLEVELAND, born Nov. 24, 1828, H. co.

+17050 CHARLES HENRY[7] CLEVELAND, born Sept. 25, 1830, H. co.

+17051 JAMES WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 7, 1832, Gibson co., Ind. 17052 LELAND[7], b. 1834, G. co., d. G. co., Aug., 1849; Nameless[7], b. G. co.; Nameless[7], b. G. co., d. soon.

+17053 RANY CARTER[7] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 6, 1839, G. co.

+17054 LEWIS WILSON[7] CLEVELAND, b. June 16, 1842, G. co.

+17055 ELIZA ANN[7] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1845, G. co.

+17056 EMMALINE[7] CLEVELAND, b. July 8, 1847, G. co.

16412.

LELAND[6] CLEVELAND (Micajah[5]), d. Posey co., Ind., m. 1st, Nancy Lunceford, a da. James. He m. 2d, Eliza Mont-

gomery. He m. 3d. Farmer, owned 160 acres. Ch. by 1st m., following living 1885: 17057–61 WILLIAM[7], of Illinois; JAMES[7], of Indiana; ANDREW JACKSON[7], of Ind.; GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND, of Ind. By 2d m.: JESSA[7] CLEVELAND, of Ind. 3d m.: S. P.

16415.

ALVIN[6] CLEVELAND (Micajah[5]), d. Franklin co., Ill., m. Polly Anderson. Rem. from Ind., 1850, to Franklin co., there dwelt afterw. Ch.: 17062–7 MARIA[7], born Posey co., Ind., m. Franklin co., Ill., William Pry, born Ill., of Franklin co. 1886; SAMUEL[7], b. Posey co., of Franklin co.; MARTHA[7], b. Posey co., m. Franklin co., Dan Links, b. Ill., of F. co.; ELIZABETH[7], born Posey co., m. Franklin co., Bonner, of F. co.; SARAH[7], b. F. co., m. F. co., Riley Ramsey, of F. co.; ANNA[7] CLEVELAND, b. F. co., m. F. co., James Miller, of F. co.

16419.

James Anderson[6] Whiteside (*Johnathan[5] Whiteside, Elizabeth[4] Coffey*, Elizabeth[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Chattanooga, Tenn., Nov. 21, 1861, a. 58, m. 1st Mary Massengale, she d. He m. 2d C., Feb., 1844, Harriet Leonora Straw, b. Va. May 3, 1824, d. Leonard. Ch. by 1st m.: 17068–72 *John B.[7] Whiteside; Penelope[7]; Anderson[7]; Thankful A.[7]; Foster[7]*. By 2d m.: 9: 17073 *James Leonard[7] Whiteside*, b. Apr. 17, 1845, Chattanooga, m., enlisted at 16 1st Tenn. C. S. A.; served through war.

17074 *Florence[7] Whiteside*, b. Feb. 18, 1847, Chattanooga, unm.; inherited the part of Lookout Mountain in Tenn.; Battle above the Clouds fought around her home; of Boston, Mass., 1885.

17075 *Helen[7] Whiteside*, b. Aug. 24, 1849, C., m.

17076 *Vernon[7] Whiteside*, b. May 10, 1853, C., m.

17077 *Hugh[7] Whiteside*, b. Dec. 9, 1855, C., m. An owner of Lookout Mt. Park.

17078 *William Mowbray[7] Whiteside*, b. Dec. 4, 1857, C., unm.

17079 *Charles[7] Whiteside*, b. Jan. 10, 1858, Nashville, Tenn., m., of Chattanooga; Citizens Mutual Gas Co.

17080 *Glenn[7] Whiteside*, b. July 24, 1860, Lookout Mt., m. *Another child[7]*.

Hon. *James Anderson[6] Whiteside* educated himself through difficulties, and took rank later with the best lawyers of Tenn. Residence, Pikeville, Tenn., to 1840, Chattanooga afterward. Became one of the largest landed proprietors of East Tenn.; was interested in internal improvements, mines, projecting and building railroads centering at C.; was vice-pres. Nashville & Chatt. R. R. at decease. Several terms in Legislature, important sessions, when difficult work was done. Lookout Mt., since 1845 the summer home of his family, who are the owners of Lookout Mountain Park (1885).

16421.

JOHN ASHLEY[7] CLEVELAND (Reuben[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), killed in civil war, Fredericksburg, Va., Dec. 17, 1862, 1863, m. Anderson co., S. C., Aug. 18, 1839, Mary

Ann Skelton or Skilton, b. Gilbert county, Ga., July 11, 1817, da. Noel and Margaret Hannah (McGee). Of Franklin county, Ga., and Hart county, Ga., 14 months in Co. H, 24th Ga., C. S. A. She is living 1890. Ch.:

17081 WILLIAM REUBEN[8] CLEVELAND, b. June. 11, 1844, Franklin co., unm., reared there, of Hartwell, Ga. 17082–7 DIAH PERRY[8], b. June 13, 1840, of H. 1883; NOEL BUORY[8], July 9, 1842; MARY ELIZABETH[8], May 13, 1846; ALICE MATILDA[8], Aug. 7, 1848; MILLIE LOUISA[8], July 2, 1853; GEORGE COLUMBUS[8], Aug. 15, 1859; JOEL WESLEY[8] CLEVELAND, Feb. 27, 1860.

16423.

ARMINDA[7] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[6], John[6], John[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), d. n. Mobile, Ala., 1868, m. (Arcadia, La. ?), 183–, George Garner. Ch.: 3 girls: 17088 *Eldest Daughter*[8], m. John L. Dennis, of Arcadia 1885.

16424.

JAMES MONROE[7] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Pickens Dist., S. C., Dec. 25, 1839, Catharine Wright, da. Thomas. Ch.: 17089 SULTANIE[8] CLEVELAND, b. May 26, 1841, Troup co., Ga., d. Oct. 5, 1861; educated at Lumpkin, Stewart county, Ga. 17090 BENJAMIN HILLARD[8], b. Jan. 4, 1843, Pickens Dist.; killed in a hand-to-hand fight at Kenesaw Mountain; was in C. S. A. 17091 CROMWELL SILBURNE[8] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 14, 1845, Troup county, m.; educated at Emory coll., Va., of Cleburne, Johnson co., Tex., 1885. Ch.: 4.

17092 THOMAS WRIGHT[8], b. May 6, 1847, Troup co., m.; educated at Cave Spring, Floyd county, Ga. Of Hannahatchee, Stewart co., Ga. Ch.: 4.

17093 WILLIAM ALLEN[8], b. Aug. 28, 1849, Troup co., m., of Cleburne. Ch.: several[9].

17094 JOHN LUTHER[8], born Oct. 28, 1851, Stewart co., m.; educated at Athens, Ga., and Poughkeepsie, N. Y.: of Cleburne. Ch.: several[9]. 17095 ULYSSES[8] CLEVELAND, born Jan. 22, 1854, Stewart county, m.; educated in Toccoa, Ga., of Cleburne. Ch.: several[9]. 17096 MORGAN HARBER[8] CLEVELAND (Lt.), b. May 22, 1856, Stewart county, of Cleburne, 2d Lt. Cleburne Lt. Guards visiting Inter-state encampment, Houston, Tex. — *Houston Post, May 4, 1884.* 17097 ELDORA ESTERDES[8], b. July 20, 1858, Stewart co., m. Charles B. Hill, of Navarro co., Tex. Ch.: several[9].

17098 JOSEPH E. BROWN[8] CLEVELAND, born Apr. 29, 1861, Stewart co.; educated at old field school; res. homestead Hannahatchee. 17099 BEDNIGO FRANKLIN[8] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 22, 1864, Stewart co., of Cleburne.

JAMES MONROE[7] CLEVELAND was mustered into military service at Nuachotee Indian Station (now Rome, Ga.), Mar. 4, 1837, with duty to rem. Cherokees to reservation; soldier Cherokee war with father. Was in C. S. A. with 3 sons to close of war. Of Hannahatchee, farmer.

16425.

RICHARD HOOPER[7] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[6], John[5], John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Troup co., Ga., Jan. 1, 1846, Sarah Ann Frost, b. Athens, Ga., July 1, 1826, d. Homer, La., July 5, 1884, da. Rev. Johnson and Rebecca (Hogue). Ch.:

+17100 WILLIAM HOWELL[8] CLEVELAND, born Feb. 25, 1847, Troup county.

+17101 JOSEPHINE HILL[8] CLEVELAND, born Sept. 26, 1848, Troup county.

+17102 JOHN GELON[8] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 3, 1850, Troup co. BENJAMIN LESLIE[8], born Sept. 7, 1852, died July 14, 1853. 17103 JUDGE THOMAS[8], b. Aug. 16, 1854, d. May 15, 1871, unm. 17104 JAMES JOHNSON[8], b. Dec. 30, 1856, d. Oct. 15, 1871, unm.; EMMA CLARK[8], b. Aug. 4, 1860, d. Sept. 30, 1861.

17105 SALLIE MATT[8] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 12, 1864, Claiborne Parish, La., n. Homer, m. at father's house n. H., Jan. 25, 1883, Dr. Luther Longino, b. Campbell co., Ga., Jan. 21, 1857, s. James Walton and Jerusha Dickerson (Wilkerson). Received academic education, grad. Mo. Medical College Mar. 2, 1882; of Homer 1885, practis. phys. She grad. Homer Masonic Female Inst. June 25, 1881. Ch.: *Lelia*[9] *Longino*, b. Jan., 1884. 17106 RICHARD HOOPER[8] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 21, 1865, d. Aug. 27, 1866. Son[8], d. inf.

RICHARD HOOPER[7] CLEVELAND, a schoolmate of Morgan H. Looney, the mathematician; of Franklin county, Ga., to 1840, Troup co. to 1851, residence since Claiborne Parish, 9 miles N. of Homer, 7 miles S. of Ark. line, farmer. By years of industry has secured a competence.

16427.

LOUISA[7] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[6]), married Capt. N. Jack Williams, b. Covington, Newton co., Ga., Jan. 8, 1816, capt. in Indian war 1836, of Hannahatchee, Ga., 1885, farmer. Ch., b. and ed. at Antioch, Troup co., Ga. 17107 *Mattie*[8] *Williams*, b. July 22, 1852, m., 1868, Jack Shierling. 17108 *Benjamin Franklin*[8] *Williams*, b. Mar. 7, 1854, m. 1881, Lucy Lightner. 17109 *Fannie Estelle*[8] *Williams*, born Mar. 30, 1857, m., 1879, James Burks. 17110 *Ida Corene*[8] *Williams*, b. Dec. 10, 1858, unm. 17111 *John Word*[8], b. Jan. 20, 1860, unm. 17112 *Stonewall*[8] *Williams*, b. Sept. 1, 1863, unm.; *Josephine*[8], Feb. 14, 1865; *Nathaniel Harper*[8], Sept. 17, 1867; *Minnie Ola*[8], Sept. 8, 1870.

16431.

HARRIET AMELIA[7] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[6]), d. 187–, m. Mar. 3, 1853, Thomas C. Johnston, b. Lincoln co., Ga., June 16, 1828, s. Samuel and Margaret (Burks). Of Stewart co., Ga., always; Hannahatchee, Ga., 1884, farmer. Ch.:

17113 *Benjamin Hooper*[8] *Johnston*, b. June 10, 1854, m. Nov. 12, 1877, Sallie J. Chambless; ed. at Antioch, Ga., farmer. Ch.: *Herbert*[9], *Cornelius*[9], *Mattie*[9] *Johnston*. 17114 *Fannie Maggie*[8] *Johnston*, born Mar. 20, 1859, m. Dec. 19, 1875, Dr. William Wodson Peek, b. Buncombe co., N. C., Dec. 12, 1852, practising

phys. Ch. b. Stewart co. n. Antioch: *John Thomas*[9] *Peck*, Oct. 24, 1876; *Samuel Walker*[9], Sept. 13, 1878; *Claudie Amelia*[9], May 28, 1880; *Benjamin Hooper*[9] *Peck*, Mar. 16, 1882; *Clifford*[9], May 23, 1884. 17115 *Mattie Lou*[8] *Johnston*, b. Feb. 26, 1861, m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1878, John D. Hightower, born Springvale, Randolph co., Ga., d. near Lumpkin, Ga., Aug. 20, 1880, farmer. She m. 2d, Nov. 29, 1883, James N. Glenn, b. Stewart co., July 23, 1848, ed. at Red Hill, Franklin co., Ga., farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: *John Thomas*[9] *Hightower*.

17116 *Julia Thomas*[8] *Johnston*, b. Aug. 27, 1863, m. Dec. 29, 1881, James Z. Deason, b. Marion co., Ga., June 18, 1853, farmer. Ch.: *Eva*[9] *Deason*. *John Thomas*[8] *Johnson*, b. Jan. 14, d. Feb. 4, 1866; *Samuel*[8], b. Aug. 28, 1867; *James Conilious*[8], Apr. 3, 1870; *Harriet Amelia*[8], Sept. 22, 1872; *Mollie Ethel*[8] *Johnston*, Oct. 14, 1878.

16432.

JANE CORNELL[7] CLEVELAND (George Columbus[6], Neal[5], John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Boiling Springs, Ga., July 10, 1866, a. 46, m. Sept., 1841, Nathaniel Agnew Magee or Megee, b. near Fair Play, S. C., April 23, 1817. Of Woodlawn, Ga., Boiling Springs, 6 miles from Spring Place, Ga., 1885–6, farmer. Ch.:

17117 *Frances Louisa*[8] *Magee*, b. Sept. 11, 1842, m. Apr. 30, 1865, William L. Stanton of n. Red Clay, Whitfield co., Ga.: res. West End, Atlanta, Ga.; of W. L. Stanton and J. H. Abernathy, wholesale grocers. Ch.: 4. 17118 *Maria Josephine*[8] *Magee*, b. July 19, 1844, m. Feb. 2, 1870, Frank Barrett, of Flowery Branch, Hall co., Ga.; merch. Ch.: 5.

17119 *Benjamin Franklin*[8] *Magee*, b. Dec. 12, 1847, m. n. Atlanta Dec. 28, 1870, Ida Baugh, of Atlanta, merch. 17120 *Emma Susan*[8], b. Aug. 16, 1852, unm. 17121 *Rosaltha Ida*[8] *Magee*, born Oct. 11, 1856, m. June 20, 1882, John Henry Abernathy, of Atlanta, of W. L. Stanton and J. H. Abernathy. Ch.: 2. 17122 *Washington Decatur*[8] *Magee*, b. June 26, 1860, unm., of Tex.

16433.

MARY ANN AMANDA[7] CLEVELAND (George Columbus[6]), m. Pickens Dist., S. C., Oct. 14, 1845, James Monroe McGhee of East Tenn., b. 1819, a s. James and Mary (Crouch). Of Spring Place, Ga., 1885; owns and operates farm bought by his father soon after the Indians left. Ch.:

17123 *George Burton*[8] *McGhee*, m. Sept. 1, 1874, Sena or Senie Rouse; went, 1873, to Tex., of Mount Vernon, Franklin co., Tex., farmer. Ch.: *Mamie*[9], born 1876; *Lela*[9], 1878; *Myrtle*[9] *McGhee*, 1880. 17124 *Martha Elizabeth*[8] *McGhee*, m. Jan. 4, 1869, James Weaver of Athens, Tenn., res. near Ringgold, Ga., P. O. Rock Spring, Walker co., Ga., farmer. s. p.

17125 *Frances Talitha*[8] *McGhee*, m. Dec. 14, 1870, William Jefferson Johnson, of Calhoun, E. Tenn., b. C. 1848, s. Dr. William Jefferson. Of Spring Pl., merch. Ch.: *Edward*[9] *Johnson*, b. Nov. 23, 1872; *Mary*[9], Feb. 28; *Bonnie*[9] *Johnson* (da.), b. Jan. 15, d. July 15, 1881.

17126 *Mary Theodosia*[8] *McGhee*, m. July 15, 1874, George

Warren of Ky. Of Black Jack Grove, Hopkins co., Tex. Ch.: *Martha*[9] *Warren*, b. July 10, 1875; *James*[9], Dec. 11, 1877; *Georgia*[9] *Warren*, 1883.

17127 *James Albert*[8] *McGhee*, m. Spring Place, Dec. 25, 1883, Lula Jarvis Ramsey, b. n. S. P. Feb. 23, 1868, da. William Harvey and Judith (Seals). Of n. Spring P., farmer. S. P. 17128 *Robert Edward*[8] *McGhee*, m. Dec. 19, 1884, Jennie Hill; since 1878 of Mt. Vernon, farmer. 17129 *William Franklin*[8] *McGhee*, b. 1863, unm., of Spring P.

16434.

MARTHA LOUISA[7] CLEVELAND (George Columbus[6]), died July 14, 1882, a. 57, m. Pendleton District, S. C., Nov. 28, 1844, Wiley Maret of Hart co., Ga., b. Dec. 11, 1817, d. July 7, 1865. Of n. Parker's Store, Hart co., Ga., farmer. Ch.: *Mary Elizabeth*[8], b. Nov. 20, 1845, d. Oct. 22, 1848.

17130 *Nancy Jane*[8] *Maret*, b. Sept. 30, 1847, m. 1865, William Thomas Jorden of E. Tenn. Of Tex. 1885.

17131 *William Isem*[8] *Maret*, b. July 20, 1849, m. Miss Burten of Hart co., l. there. 17132 *Phebe Louisa*[8], b. May 20, 1851, d. July 7, 1865.

17133 *Joseph Franklin*[8] *Maret*, b. July 25, 1853, m. his cous., Sallie Maret, of n. Parker's Store.

17134 *George Harrison*[8] *Maret*, born Aug. 9, 1855, m. Ida Bradley of Hart co. 17135 *Sallie E.*[8] *Maret*, b. Nov. 8, 1857, m., of Tex. 17136 *Robert Monroe*[8], b. Sept. 18, 1860. 17137 *Wiley J.*[8] *Maret*, b. May 17, 1863, unm., of Parker's S.

16435.

WILLIAM EARLES[7] CLEVELAND (George Columbus[6]), m. 1849, Matilda L. Anderson. Ch.: 17138 NANCY ELIZABETH[8], m. Andrew J. Anderson of Spring Place, Ga., rem. to Tex.

17139 JAMES A.[8] CLEVELAND, of Tex. 1885. 17140 GEORGE WASHINGTON[8], of Galveston, Tex. 17141 WALTER[8] CLEVELAND, m. 1875, Miss Carrie Robinson, of Galveston.

Capt. WILLIAM EARLES[7] CLEVELAND was ed. at Fair Play, S. C.; merchant several years, 1849, etc., afterward taught school several years. Went to Pikes Peak 1858, ret. home fall of 1860. Joined C. S. A., Col. Stiles Ga. reg., 1861, became capt. of Co. E. Fought under Stonewall Jackson. Was in 100 fights, among them: 7 days' Richmond, June 28, '62, Mechanicsville, Gaines' Mills, Savage Sta., Cold Harbor, Frazer's farm, Beaver Dam, Malvern Hill, July 9, Cedar Run; 29th, 2d Manassas, wounded left arm; Fredericksburg; May 1, Chancellorsv., Wilderness, May 4, Spottsylvania, Md., under Gen. Jubal A. Early; Marye's Heights, wounded left ankle; Monocacy; Winchester, Sept. 19, 1864, wounded left shoulder, left hip, left in enemy's line; in Ft. Delaware to June, 1865, a cripple for life. Went, Mar. 5, 1867, to Helena, Mont., mining, to Ga. 1871. Of near Denton, Denton co., Tex., 1885, farmer.

16438.

MELVINA ELIZABETH[7] CLEVELAND (Geo. Columbus[6]), m. Apr. 28, 1867, Reuben Alexander Vining, son Albert Miller and Elizabeth Ann (Jarrett). Of Atlanta, Ga., emp. on Ga. R. R. to Aug., 1870, since of Fayetteville, Tenn., engineer Nashv., Chat. & St. Louis R. R. to Decherd, Franklin co., Tenn. Ch. b. Fayettev.: 17142 *Minnie Cleveland*[8] *Vining*, Feb. 13, 1874; *Emma*[8], b. and d. Oct. 13, 1875. 17143 *John W. Eastman*[8] *Vining*, b. Oct. 28, 1877; *Callie Henry*[8], b. June 13, 1882, d. July 5, 1883.

16441.

WILLIAM THOMAS[7] CLEVELAND (Robert Harrison[6], Wm.[5], John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), died 1868, m. Miss Perry of S. C. Grad. State Coll., Columbia, S. C., "with highest honors of any man who ever left that college"; d. from effects of wound received in war. Ch.: 17144 FLORENCE E.[8] CLEVELAND, d. just before 1861.

16442.

MARY ANN[7] CLEVELAND (Robert Harrison[6]), m. Dalton, Ga., Feb. 11, 1857, Thomas Dolan Reilly, born Liverpool, Eng., Mar. 17, 1831, d. Nov. 9, 1883, s. John and Mary Annie (Dolan), machinist. Widow res. Dalton, 1885. Ch.: 17145 *Mary Annie*[8] *Reilly*, b. Mar. 14, 1858, m. Feb. 19, 1879, William Winfield Scott, of Anstell, Cobb co., Ga.

16456.

FREDERICK[7] CLEVELAND (Osborn Brewer[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Of Fair Play, S. C., 1886. Ch.:
17146 WILLIAM[8]. 17147 JOHN[8]. 17148 MAMIE[8]. 17149 WADE HAMPTON[8] CLEVELAND. 17150 SAMUEL[8] CLEVELAND.

16457.

LARKIN[7] CLEVELAND (Osborn Brewer[6]), m. Of Fair Play, S. C., 1886. Ch.: 17151 THERESA[8]. 17152 ANNA[8]. 17153 HUSKELL[8] CLEVELAND.

16458.

ELI[7] CLEVELAND (Osborn Brewer[6]), m. ——. Of Fair Play, S. C., 1886. Ch.: 17154 MOLLIE[8] and 17155 LILA[8] CLEVELAND (twins).

16460.

WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND (Osborn Brewer[6]), m. Of Fair Play, S. C., 1886. Ch.:
17156 ADA BOSS[8]. 17157 GROVER[8] CLEVELAND.

16461.

PICKENS[7] CLEVELAND (Osborn Brewer[6]), m. ———. Of Fair Play, S. C., 1886. Ch.: 17158 WILLIAM[8]. 17159 OLLIE[8]. 17160 DORAL[8]. 17161 CLAUDIUS[8] CLEVELAND.

16462.

FREEMAN[7] CLEVELAND (Osborn Brewer[6]), m. ———. Of Fair Play, S. C., 1886. Ch.: 17162 EULA[8] CLEVELAND. 17163 SAMUEL[8]. 17164 EDGAR[8] CLEVELAND.

16468.

JOHNATHAN REEDER[7] CLEVELAND (Eli[6], Jeremiah[5], John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. 1st, Pickens Dist., S. C., Oct. 14, 1847, Elizabeth Bryce, b. P. D. Aug. 23, 1829, d. P. D. May 16, 1858, da. Thomas and Mahala (White). He m. 2d, Elizabeth Leeroy, she d. during war. He m. 3d, Mary Elizabeth Miller, b. Oct. 21, 1842. Of Fair Play, S. C., 1886–7, farmer. Ch. by 1st m., b. Pickens D.:

17165 MARY ELIZABETH[8] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1849, m. G. W. Rice, l. 1877.

17166 THOMAS MILTON[8] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1850, m., of Panola co., Tex.

17167 MATILDA JANE[8] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 19, 1852, m. J. W. Bailey; living.

17168 WILLIAM ELI[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 30, 1854, m. Ch.: 5, living.

17169 SARAH MAHALA[8], b. Aug. 5, 1856, m. n. Townville, Oconee co., S. C., Oct. 3, 1882, Ferdinand Alonzo Daniels, born Pendleton Village, Anderson co., S. C., July 25, 1843, s. William Duncan Clinch and Frances (Grant). Of Townv., farmer. Ch.: *James Edwards*[9] *Daniels*, b. Sept. 29, 1883, T. By 2d m., born Pickens D.: 17170 HARRIET FRANCES[8], b. Sept. 2, 1859, m. Hezekiah Simmons. By 3d m., b. Oconee co.: 17171 JEREMIAH[8], Sept. 30, 1869. 17172 NANCY EMALINE[8], b. Sept. 14, 1870, m. D. W. Simmons, l'd Grayson co., Tex.

17173 JOSEPHINE PICKENS[8], b. Feb. 18, 1872. 17174 IDA LEE[8], Jan. 7, 1874. 17175 ALICE RUSAN[8], Sept. 4, 1875. 17176 PEARL[8], Feb. 6, 1877. 17177 PAUL SLOAN[8], Sept. 13, 1878. 17178 GUSSIE[8], Aug. 28, 1880. 17179 MARTHA ISABELL[8], Sept. 2, 1882. JOHNATHAN SPURGEON[8] CLEVELAND, May 26, 1884.

16481.

DAVID DUMAS[7] CLEVELAND (Thomas Calaway[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Whitfield, Ga., Nov. 29, 1866, Sarah McCluer, b. Rabun co., Ga., Dec. 23, 1842, da. Walter and Mary Ann (Jackson). Soldier C. S. A., in battles: Vicksburg, etc. Of Rural Vale, Ga., 1885, farmer. Ch.: 17180 WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8], b. Oct. 17, 1867; MARY ELIZABETH[8], b. Sept. 14, 1869, d. Dec. 30, 1870. 17181 JOHN THOMAS[8], b. Jan. 30, 1871. 17182 JAMES ROBERT[8], Sept. 5, 1872; ZACHARIAH BENJAMIN[8], b. Feb. 2, d. Aug. 10, 1874. 17183 EPP JACKSON[8], b. June 18, 1875. 17184 MARGARET FRANCIS[8], Oct. 18, 1876. DAVID QUIN[8] CLEVELAND, Feb. 23, 1878.

16488.

WILLIAM THOMAS[7] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Dec. 12, 1866, Elizabeth Jane

Smith, b. Franklin co., Ga., July 28, 1843, da. Ezekiel Niel and Nancy. Of Halfway P. O., Clark co., Ark., 1885. Was educated in Franklin co., Ga., farmer. Ch.: WILLIAM RAFORD[8], b. Nov. 8, 1869, Grimes co., Tex., d. Clark co., Aug. 12, 1875; Twins[8], b. and died May 27, 1872. 17185 JOHN MILTON[8], b. Jan. 28, 1874. 17186 SARAH JOSEPHINE[8], Jan. 3, 1877; JAMES IRA[8] CLEVELAND, Oct. 28, 1880.

16489.

SARAH MARGARET[7] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[6]), m. Dec. 20, 1878, as 2d w., Ira W. Randall. (He m. 1st, LUCINDA JANE[7] CLEVELAND +16490.) She res. Martin, Ga., 1892.

16490.

LUCINDA JANE[7] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[6]), d. Apr. 16, 1878, a. 32, m. Franklin co., Ga., Feb. 8, 1866, as 1st w., Ira W. Randall. (He m. 2d, SARAH MARGARET[7] CLEVELAND +16489), merchant. Ch.:

17187 *Mary Luanna*[8] *Randall*, b. Nov. 26, 1866, m. Martin, Ga., Dec. 24, 1884, William Alexander Mitchell, s. Ervin and Mary, merchant.

17188 *Elizabeth Jane*[8] *Randall*, b. Aug. 31, 1868, m. S. C., Aug. 6, 1883, William Mitchell, s. Henry and Rhoda, merchant. *Fannie Lee*[8] *Randall*, b. July 9, 1870; *William Reeves*[8], April 26, 1872; *Ona Richard*[8], Apr. 7, 1874; *Susan Viola*[8], b. July 26, 1876, d. Aug. 12, 1877.

16491.

John Benjamin[7] ***Abbott*** (Sarah[6]), m. 1st, Anderson co., S. C., Oct. 10, 1866, Elizabeth Patience Carpenter, b. Anderson Dist., S. C., Feb. 26, 1840, died Walhalla, S. C., Aug. 2, 1876, da. Alford and Catharine (Brown). He m. 2d, Anderson District, Feb. 14, 1877, Clearcie Elizabeth Isbell, b. Fairplay, S. C., July 31, 1835, da. Levingston and Martha Matilda (Magee). Of Walhalla 1885, came to Tex. 1885, of Weatherford, Tex., 1895–6, farmer. Ch. by 1st m., b. Walhalla:

17189 *Alvah Clifton*[8] *Abbott*, born July 15, 1867, m. Seguin, Guadalupe county, Tex., Dec. 1, 1891, Mollie Sowell. Of Texas Line, ranch goods. Ch.: *Alvah*[9] *Abbott*, born Feb., at Espuela, Dickens county, Tex. *Sarah Catharine*[8] *Abbott*, b. Sept. 25, 1869, m. Granbury, Tex., Dec. 18, 1890, James Thomas Shaw, b. Benton county, Mo., Dec. 26, 1850, s. Thomas Jefferson and Louisa Ann (Long). Of Granbury, stockman. Ch. born Weatherford, Tex.: *Nora Elizabeth*[9] *Shaw*, b. Nov. 23, 1890; *James Benjamin*[9] *Shaw*, Nov. 29, 1893; *George Thomas*[9] *Shaw*, Sept. 1, 1895. *George Thurston*[8] *Abbott*, b. Aug. 31, 1871, unm. Of Dimmitt, Castro county, Tex., windmiller for D. J. T. Ranch; *Benjamin Preston*[8] *Abbott*, born Nov. 3, 1873, unm. Of Dimmitt, camp boss, 2d m. S. P.

16496.

William Thomas[7] ***Abbott*** (Sarah[6]), m. Parker co., Tex., Jan. 11, 1877, Mary Elizabeth Wallen, b. Washington co., Mo., Oct. 5, 1838, da. John and Mary (Dent). Of Center Mill, Tex., farmer. Ch. b. Center Mill:

17191 *Vandalia Scott*[8] *Abbott*, b. Jan. 10, 1878, m. Center M., May 8, 1895, Thomas Berten Liles, b. Granbury, Tex., Jan. 11, 1876, s. Goe and Cynthia (Dillard). Lives on Brazos River, Tex., P. O. Granbury, farmer. Ch.: *Infant*[9], b. Apr. 26, 1896, Brazos River; *Dollie Dove*[8] *Abbott*, born Oct. 6, 1879; *Etnia Iona*[8] *Abbott*, Oct. 19, 1881; *Sarah Elcie*[8] *Abbott*, Dec. 30, 1883; *Absalom Cleveland*[8] *Abbott*, Dec. 10, 1885; *Mary Frankey*[8] *Abbott*, Jan. 23, 1888; *William Waddie*[8] *Abbott*, March 13, 1890; *Lucy Edwinna*[8] *Abbott*, Oct. 13, 1893.

16498.

Thomas Milton[7] ***Looney*** (Marium[6], Benjamin[5], John[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Franklin co., Ga., Aug. 28, 1866, Nancy Catharine Eskew, b. Hart co., Ga., Feb. 18, 1838, a da. John and Elizabeth (Maulder); was 2d lt. co. K, 4th Ga., C. S. A. Of Franklin county, Ga., 1893; owns and operates a farm. Ch. b. Franklin co.:

17192 *John Martin*[8] *Looney*, born Aug. 12, 1867, m. Martin, Ga., Oct. 10, 1887, Martha Elizabeth Mitchell. Of Martin. Commenced teaching in his 18th year, one of the first teachers of the county. Ch.: *James Lawrence*[9], born Jan. 21, 1889, and *Mary*[9] *Looney*, Nov. 16, 1891. *William Lake*[8] *Looney*, b. July 30, 1870.

16500.

Clara Elizabeth[7] ***Looney*** (Marium[6]), d. in Forsythe co., Ga., n. Cumming F. co., Ga., Jan. 7, 1877, a. 32, m. Franklin co., Ga., Dec. 2, 1869, as 1st w., Rev. Alfred Pinkney Burgess, b. Forsythe co. ab. 1848, s. Rev. Thomas and Sophia (Williams). Ch. b. Forsythe: 17193 *Annie Jane*[8] *Burgess*, b. Sept., 1870, m. Dec. 19, 1891, Goode Pelgrim of Cumming, Ga. Ch.: *Thomas*[9] *Pelgrim*, born Jan., 1892. *Thomas Martin Theron*[8] *Burgess*, b. 1872. Rev. Alfred Pinkney Burgess a Baptist clergyman, ordained 1871 or 1872, m. 2d, Hester Ellis. Ch.: 17193[a] Guy Burgess, Ernest Burgess, Minnie Burgess.

16501.

Absalom Carter[7] ***Looney*** (Marium[6]), m. Franklin county, Ga., Jan. 14, 1866, Mary Eliza Brown, b. Ga., May 15, 1842, a da. James and Matilda Jane (Bailey); was in Co. K, 4th Ga., C. S. A. Of Franklin co., Ga., 1893; owns and operates farm. Ch.:

17194 *William Thomas*[8] *Looney*, b. Oct. 15, 1886, Habersham co., Ga., m. Hart co., Ga., Jan. 2, 1887, Mamie Shirley. Ch. b. Hart co.: *Bessie Lee*[9] *Looney*, b. Nov. 25, 1887; *Anna Carter*[9], b. July 22, 1890, d. Atlanta, Ga., June 16, 1891. *Martin Lucas*[8], b. June 21, 1869, Franklin co.

17195 *George Maxville*[8] *Looney*, b. Apr. 4, 1871, F. co., m. F. county Mar. 6, 1882, Sarah Ann Defoar. Ch.: *Myrtie Lee*[5], b. Dec. 31, 1887; *Minnie Elenda*[9], Mar. 15, 1890; *Abbie Carter*[9] *Looney*, Oct. 7, 1892.

17196 *Emma Jane*[8] *Looney*, b. Feb. 17, 1872, F. co., m. Nov. 22, 1888, William Henry Smith. Ch.: *John Thomas*[9] *Smith*, b. Oct. 20, 1889; *Ila Estelle*[9] *Smith*, Oct. 6, 1891. *Ernest Lee*[8] *Looney*, Jan. 11, 1876; *Mead Anderson*[8], May 30, 1880; *Lorinda Lawrence*[8] *Looney*, Aug. 18, 1882.

16502.

George Washington [7] ***Looney*** (Marium[6]), m. Carnesville, Ga., Feb. 29, 1872, Martha Malinda Burroughs, b. Franklin co., Ga., 1854, a da. James and Jane (Kelly). Of Franklin co. (1893). Brick mason, owns and operates farm. Ch.: *William Balus*[8], b. Dec. 14, 1872, F. co. 17197 *James Martin*[8] *Looney*, b. Oct. 10, 1874, m. Mar. 26, 1893, Ida Crump. *Mathus Belton*[8], b. Apr. 14, 1876; *John Henry*[8] *Looney*, Nov. 10, 1879.

16515.

Meeky Ann [7] ***Graves*** (*Mary Cleveland*[6] *Franklin*), d., m. Miles Foy. Ch.: *Mary Marcella*[8] *Foy*, unm., of Mt. Airy, N. C., 1885.

17198 *William Graves*[8] *Foy*, m. Miss Banner, she d.; served with distinction in C. S. A. Of Tex. Ch.: *Kate*[9] *Foy*, res. with aunt, Mrs. J. F. Moore, Mt. Airy. 17199 *James Harvey*[8] *Foy*, d. in Confederate service. *Emma Caroline*[8] *Foy*, unm., res. Mt. Airy.

16517.

Mary Ursula [7] ***Graves*** (*Mary Cleveland*[6] *Franklin*), d. 1852, m. 1844, Col. Harrison M. Waugh. Ch.: 17200 *Luther Graves*[8] *Waugh*, ed. at Emory and Henry coll., Va., of Dobson, Surry co., N. C., 1885, lawyer.

16519.

Jesse Franklin [7] ***Graves*** (*Mary Cleveland*[6] *Franklin*, *Jesse*[5] *Franklin*, Mary[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. 1858, Mary E. Porter of Wythe co., Va. Ch.: 17201 *Mary Blanche*[8] *Graves*, m. Arch Hines of Mount Airy, N. C. She grad. Greensboro Female Coll. Ch.: *Mary G.*[9] *Hines; Maggie*[9] *Hines.*

17202 *Bernard Franklin*[8] *Graves*, unm., ed. at Chapel Hill Univ., N. C.; of Walnut Hill Farm, Mount Airy, 1885, farmer. 17203 *Stephen Porter*[8] *Graves*, ed. at Chapel Hill, practising lawyer at Mt. Airy 1893. 17204 *Susan Isabella*[8] *Graves*, grad. Saint Mary's School, Raleigh, N. C., with highest honor, June, 1884. *Malvina*[8], b. 1870.

Judge *Jesse Franklin*[7] *Graves* was educated at Emory and Henry Coll., Va., practised law with success a number of years; was elected, 1878, and still is Judge of the Superior Court of N. C., 1886; residence, Mount Airy. Author of a sketch of Hon. *Jesse*[5] *Franklin* [see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV].

16528.

William Alford [7] ***Moore*** (*Matilda C.*[6] *Franklin*, *Jesse*[5] *Franklin*, Mary[4]), m. Rachel Moore. Of J. F. & A. W. Moore, merchant of Mt. Airy, N. C., 1885–6. Ch.:

Matthew Dalton[8], unm.

17205 *Mary Matilda*[8] *Moore*, m. Dr. J. B. Hollingsworth of Mt. Airy. She ed. at Pease Inst., Raleigh, N. C. Ch.: *Paul*[9] *Hollingsworth.*

17206–8 *Cora Redd*[8] *Moore*, m. Dr. E. F. Hollingsworth, of Mount Airy; *Margaret Franklin*[8] *Moore*, unm.; *Willie McHenry*[8], unmarried.

16529.

Matilda C.*[7] *Moore (*Matilda C.*[6] *Franklin*), m. Samuel L. Gilmer. Ch.:

17209 *Alice Dalton*[8] *Gilmer*, m. Robert T. Joyce of Stokes co., N. C. Ch.: 3: *Alice*[9] *Joyce; Gilmer*[9] *Joyce.*

17210 *Robert Donald*[8] *Gilmer*, m. Love Branner of Asheville, N. C. Went to Emory and Henry coll., Va., studied law at Greensboro, N. C. Ch.: *Robert Donald*[9] *Gilmer.*

17211 *Mary Belle*[8] *Gilmer*, m. James G. Banner. Ch.: *Mary*[9] *Banner.*

17212–18 *William Franklin*[8] *Gilmer*, m. Emma Prather. Of Charlotte, N. C., 1885; *Samuel L.*[8] *Gilmer*, unm., of Greensboro; *Edgar Graves*[8] *Gilmer; Jessie Slade*[8] *Gilmer; Gertie*[8] *Gilmer; Nettie*[8] *Gilmer; Bernard Graves*[8] *Gilmer.*

16546.

William Dobson*[7] *Franklin (*Bernard*[6] *Franklin, Shadrach*[5] *Franklin*, Mary[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), m. Marshall co., Tenn., Aug. 22, 1848, his 1st cousin on his mother's side, Mary Ann Hughes, b. Surry co., N. C., Dec. 31, 1829, d. Mar. 1, 1883, a da. William and Martha (Dobson). Of Roane co., Tenn., to fall of 1849, since, Plainville, Gordon co., Ga., 1885, farmer. Ch.: 17219 *William Bernard*[8], b. Oct. 15, 1849, Roane co., m., of Brooksville, Fla., farmer, a mute.

+17220 *Mary Ann*[8] *Franklin*, b. Oct. 28, 1851, Gordon co.

17221 *Benjamin*[8] *Franklin*, b. Apr. 13, 1856, G. co., m. Calhoun, Gordon co., Ga., Miss Johnson, dwelt C.; of Brooksville, Hernando co., Fla., 1884, farmer.

17222 *Henry Dobson*[8] *Franklin*, born Sept. 7, 1858, G. co., unm., orange grower for Maj. A. M.[6] Watkins at Brooksville.

17223 *Albert Lee*[8], b. Dec. 1, 1869, Gordon co., unm., with father, Plainville, farmer.

16560.

Martha*[7] *Franklin (*Wylie*[6] *Franklin, Shadrach*[5] *Franklin*, Mary[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), m. Blount co., Tenn., Jan. 20, 1869, as 2d wife, William Hardin Taliaferro, b. Hamilton, Hamilton co., Tenn., Mar. 15, 1830, d. Blount co., n. Concord, Dec. 8, 1876, a s. John and Martha (Wright). Ch.: 17224 *Charles Franklin*[8] *Taliaferro*, b. Jan. 15, 1870, B. co.

Mrs. *Pattie*[7] (*Franklin*) *Taliaferro* relates many adventures during the late war; the Franklins were Whigs in the Revolution, and sided with the South in the Civil War. She has furnished the greater part of these Franklin records. Residence: Concord, Knox co., Tenn., 1884. William Hardin Taliaferro, after m., bought a farm; enlisted Co. B, 1st Tenn. Cav., C. S. A. Lost nearly all in the war, property mostly negroes. Free Mason. Was buried with Masonic honors, at Holston College. He m. 1st, Hamilton co., Tenn., July 20, 1854, Rachel Maranda Wood, b. Mar. 8, 1834, d. Hamilton co. July 4, 1861, da. Jonathan and Margaret. Ch. b. Hamilton co.: Maggie M. Taliaferro, b. Oct. 1, 1856, m. George Johnston, ed. at Holston College; John Wood Taliaferro, b. Sept. 8, 1858, is blind, ed. at Nashville Blind Asylum.

16561.

Elizabeth*[7] *Franklin (*Wylie*[6] *Franklin*), died at her father's, Feb. 16, 1868, a. 34, m. Dec. 16, 1852, James A. Loville of Surry co., N. C., he was killed at Manassas Junction (Bull Run), Va., battle [July?], 1861. Tradesman. Member Co. I, 21st N. C., C. S. A. Ch.: 3 d. bef. 1884.

+17225 *Walter Wylie*[8] *Loville*, b. Sept. 19, 1853.

16564.

Lucinda*[7] *Franklin (*Wylie*[6] *Franklin*), m. Blount co., Tenn., Nov. 1, 1881, as 2d w., James M. Callaway, b. Knox co., Tenn., Nov. 20, s. Shadrach and Mary (Hendrex). Ch.: 17226 *Mary Mat*[8] *Callaway*, b. Aug. 8, 1882, K. co.

James M. Callaway, of Concord, Tenn., 1884, farmer. He m. 1st. Ch.: Samuel Callaway, b. 1862; Frank Callaway, 1864.

16565.

Shadrach Cleveland*[7] *Franklin (*Wylie*[6] *Franklin*), m. Surry co., N. C., Feb. 18, 1880, Martha Whitlock, b. S. co., Sept. 23, 1851, d. n. Mt. Airy, N. C., Sept. 22, 1884, youngest da. Hon. Charles and Celia (Roberts). Ch.: 17227 *James Whitlock*[8], b. June 3, 1881, on Stewart's Creek, Surry co. 17228 *Charles Wylie*[8], May 27, 1883, on Tenn. river, Blount co., Tenn.

Hon. *Shadrach Cleveland*[7] *Franklin* entered C. S. A. 1863, 45th Va. reg. Fought in Valley of Va. under Gen. Breckenridge and Gen. W. E. Jones; was taken prisoner by Gen. Hunter, June 9, 1864, remained at Camp Morton, Indianapolis, Ind., to Mar. 4, 1865, then was paroled and returned home. Was educated at Rockford Seminary, N. C., leaving there 1866; took charge of his father's farm, Surry co., to 1869, bought and resided on a farm near Knoxville, Tenn., to 1883, then sold it and purchased, and has since occupied, his farm near Mount Airy. Member of the N. C. House of Representatives, 1887.

16572.

Joseph Ponsonby*[7] *Rogers (*Matilda*[6] *Nall*, *Mary*[5] *Franklin*, Mary[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), m. near Rogersville, Tenn., Apr. 6, 1859, Mary Frances Johnston, b. n. R. Nov. 3, 1833, 1834, a da. Joseph Rogers and Diana (Beal). Ch. b. n. Galbraith's Springs, Hawkins co., Tenn.: 17229 *Thomas Amis*[8], b. Feb. 22, 1860, d. Sept. 26, 1872.

17230 *John James*[8] *Rogers*, b. Feb. 17, 1861. 17231 *Henry Franklin*[8], June 9, 1862. 17232 *Joseph Johnston*[8], July 20, 1863.

17233 *Matilda Caroline*[8] *Rogers*, b. Sept. 11, 1864, m. near Mooresburg, Tenn., Dec. 24, 1886, Lafayette Kirkpatrick of Hamblen co., Tenn., s. Pleasant and Harriet (Rutherford). Of Mooresb. 1889, farmer. Ch.: 2.

17234 *Robert Cleveland Nall*[8] *Rogers*, b. Jan. 1, 1866, d. Dec. 17, 1875. 17235 *Charles Taliaferro*[8], b. Jan. 1, 1867. 17236 *Lynn Holmes*[8], b. Jan. 20, 1868, d. Sept., 1882. 17237 *Mary Ella*[8], born Mar. 3, 1869; *Jessie Atwood*[8], b. Mar. 3, d. July 20, 1869. 17238

Hugh Franklin[7], b. Mar. 3, 1870; *Jesse Atwood*[7], b. July 12, 1871, d. June 1, 1872; *Clarence Park*[8], b. Sept. 6, d. 12, 1872. 17239 *Rufus Nutty*[8] *Rogers*, b. Dec. 29, 1874; *Diana May*[8], b. Sept. 29, 1877, d. Sept., 1883; *Ross Roy*[8], b. Dec. 29, 1879, d. July 12, 1880.

Joseph Ponsonby[7] *Rogers*, residence, Galbraith's Springs, P. O., Dell Monell, Tenn., 1885, farmer.

Johnston ancestry:—John[1], from Ireland, d. n. Rogersville, July, 1829, m. Mary E. Rogers, she d. R. June, 1848, da. of James Rogers, who died in Ireland; Joseph Rogers[2] Johnston m. Diana Beal[2].

Beal ancestry:—*2 arms:* BEAL or BEALL; *6:* BEALE: (der. fr. William Beale, portreeve of Maidstone, Eng., close of 14th century). Sa. on chev. or betw. 3 griffins' heads erased ar. 3 estoiles gu. *Crest*—Unicorn's head, estoiles. . . . John[1], b. Md., of Va., m. M. E. Bertram, b. Md., da. of Julius Bertram, who was b. Germany, was sold by Prince of Ger. for £30 to Geo. III, Hessian, deserted British and fought for the Americans, and d. aged 122 years; Diana[2] Beal.

16573.

Thomas Amis*[7] *Rogers (*Matilda*[6] *Nall*), b. n. Mooresburg, Tenn., Feb. 22, 1822, m. n. M. Oct. 28, 1869, Mary Matilda Leftwich, born Bedford co., Va., Oct. 9, 1839, a da. James and Mary (Brown). Ch. b. in the old homestead, n. Mooresburg:

17240 *Minnie Blevins*[8] *Rogers*, born July 25, 1870, m. near Mooresburg, May 7, 1889, George McNutt Kyle, born Hamblen co., Tenn., Sept., 1867, s. Robert Massengill and Anne (McNutt). She was educated at Rogersville Female college. Residence: Walnut Hill, Hawkins co., Tenn., farmer and miller.

17241 *James Leftwich*[8] *Rogers*, b. Dec. 7, 1872.

17242 *Thomas Amis*[8] *Rogers*, b. Mar. 7, 1875.

17243 *Matilda*[8] *Rogers*, b. Jan. 19, 1878.

17244 *Mary Brown*[8] *Rogers*, b. Feb. 25, 1882.

Thomas Amis[7] *Rogers*, Esq., was born in the house where he still lives, in Hawkins co., Tenn., near Mooresburg, which is his P. O. address. Was educated at Rogersville, Tenn. Farmer.

Leftwich ancestry:—*1 arms:* (Shropshire, Eng.). Ar. on a fesse engr. az. 3 garbs or. . . . John[1], b. Northumberland co., Va., of Bedford co., Va. (brother to Gen. Joel Leftwich, b. B. co., 1759, capt. in Revolution, wounded at Guilford, Brig.-Gen. under Harrison at Ft. Meigs, war 1812—see *Allen's*, *520*, *Drake's*, *540*, and *Rev. John Lauris Blake's Biographical Dictionaries*), m. Susan Smith; Capt. James[2] Leftwich, m Mary Brown, da. of Reuben (of Bedford co., b. and d. Franklin co., Va.) and Elizabeth (McGhee) Brown.

16582.

Meshach*[7] *Franklin (*Columbus E.*[6] *Franklin*, *Meshach*[5] *Franklin*, Mary[4], John[3], Alex[2]), m. Glade Spring, Washington co., Va., Nov. 23, 1870, Nannie Beattie Dickinson, b. Grayson, Va., August 10, 1850, da. William Bourn and Mary Elizabeth (Edmondson). Ch.: *William Bernard*[8], b. Sept. 24, 1871, Carpenteria, Cal., d. C. Nov. 1, 1873. 17245 *Grace Eugenia*[8], b. Oct. 12, 1874, C. 17246 *Meshach Ernest*[8], Dec. 11, 1877, C.; *Bernard Edwards*[8], Aug. 16, 1879, C.; *Ellen*[8], Jan. 13, 1882, C.; *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Franklin*, Oct. 24, 1884, Saticoy, Ventura co., Cal.

Mr. *Meshach*[7] *Franklin* was in C. S. A., private Co. B, 17th Miss.; Barksdale's Brig., Longstreet's Corps, 3 years; wounded in these battles: Fredericksburg, Sharpsburg, Gettysburg, Knoxville, and between Richmond and Appomattox C. House, wounded on the day before Lee's surrender. Residence, Early Grove, Miss., to Mar., 1869, Carpenteria to 1883, and since at Saticoy 1886, merchant and farmer.

16583.

Richard Gwyn*[7] *Franklin (*Columbus Bernard*[6] *Franklin, Meshach*[5] *Franklin*, Mary[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), b. Elkin, N. C., Apr. 9, 1850, m. in Wilkes co., N. C., Sept. 7, 1882, Annie Victoria Harris, b. Vox P. O., Wilkes co., N. C., Mar. 15, 1864, a da. Fletcher Asbury and Sarah Henry (Moore). Ch. b. Elkin: 17247 *Jesse Harris*[8] *Franklin*, b. Aug. 14, 1883; *Columbus Bernard*[8] *Franklin*, b. Mar. 13, 1885.

Hon. *Richard Gwyn*[7] *Franklin* grad. Trinity Coll., Randolph county, N. C., 1868, with first honors; remained on his father's farm at Early Grove, Miss., to 1865, when he was a merchant one year with W. H. Bailey; went to Cal. fall of 1868, engaged in stock raising to 1880; held several high county offices of Santa Barbara county, Cal., returned, 1880, to Elkin, purchased his grandfather Gwyn's old homestead; was unanimously nominated, 1882, high sheriff for Surry co., but declined to run; was elected, Nov., 1884, State Senator from 33d District — Surry and Yadkin counties. Is a practical civil engineer and surveyor, chief engineer of R. R. and farmer. Residence, Elkin, 1885.

16589.

Mary Anne*[7] *McDonald (*Anne*[6-7] *Franklin*, *Abednego*[5] *Franklin*, John[5], Mary[4], Benjamin[4], Mary Graves[6], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. n. Marietta, Ga., 1881, a. 58, m. Alexander S. Atkinson. Residence, Marietta 1895; lawyer. Ch.: *Buswell*[8-9] *Atkinson.*

17248 *Lilla Caroline*[8-9] *Atkinson*, m. Irwin. *Spencer Rolone*[8-9] *Atkinson.*

17249 *Ella McDonald*[8-9] *Atkinson*, m. Blonta. *Dean Dunwody*[8-9] *Atkinson; Samuel Coster*[8-9] *Atkinson.*

17250 *Ann Eliza*[8-9] *Atkinson*, m. Marietta, 1867, Robert de Treville Lawrence, b. Beaufort, Beaufort county, S. C., 1841, s. Samuel and Amanda (Bolon). Robert de Treville Lawrence, C. E., grad. Columbia, S. C., 1860. Residence, Marietta, civil engineer. Ch.: *Alexander A.*[9-10] *Lawrence*, b. 1869; *Amanda Bolon*[9-10] *Lawrence*, Feb., 1871; *Robert de Treville*[9-10] *Lawrence*, Oct., 1872; *Samuel*[9-10] *Lawrence*, 1874; *James Bolon*[9-10] *Lawrence*, 1879; *Moryon McDonald*[9-10] *Lawrence*, 1881.

16591.

Robert M.*[7] *Franklin (*Benjamin Cleveland*[6-7] *Franklin*), m. Sarah F. Shields of Kentucky. Of Galveston, Tex., 1895, lawyer Ch.: 5 living: *Benjamin R.*[8-9] *Franklin; Sidney J.*[8-9] *Franklin; William B.*[8-9] *Franklin.* 17251 *Caroline W.*[8-9] *Franklin*, m. C. M. Kemp. *Martha A.*[8-9] *Franklin.*

16592.

Bernard*[7] *Franklin (*Leonidas*[6-7] *Franklin*, *Abednego*[5] *Franklin*, John[5], Mary[4], Benjamin[4], Mary Graves[6], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Isabella Victoria Harris, b. in Alabama, da. of Sampson Willis and Paulina T. (Thomas) Harris. s. p.

Mr. *Bernard*[7-8] *Franklin*, residence from 1865, Augusta, Ga., 1895, a cotton broker for many years.

Harris ancestry: — *Genesis of the U. S. A narrative of the movement in England which resulted in planting North America. By Alexander Brown, 1897. II 913* — Harris, Thomas gent., Henrico co., Va., 2 Sub.; paid £25; was first one known. This may have been son of Sir William Harris. Thought to be the person of the name who went to Va. with (Sir Thomas) Dale 1611, and was living at the Neck-of-Land, Charles City; Feb., 1625, aged 38, with his wife, a. 23. Sir William Harris, sub £75 of Crixith, Eng., and Woodham Mortimer, Essex; knighted at Whitehall July 2, 1603, d. Nov., 1616. His wife and himself are buried at Crixith, m. Alice Smith, da. of Thomas[2] (b. 1520, Collector of the Queen's Majestees Subsidy for tonnage, etc., of large wealth, seated at Osten (Weston), hanger Kent, at the coming of the Spanish Armada 1588, he lent the Queen £1,000, m. Alice, da. Sir Andrew Judde, Lord Mayor of London, by whom he acquired the manors of Ashford and Westure, d. June 7, 1591; John[1] Smythe of Corsham, co. Wilts, esq., d. 1538, m. Joan, da. Robert Brouncker of Melksham esq.) Smith. . . . Walton[1] Harris, a descendant of above Thomas Harris, was taken prisoner at siege of Augusta, Revolutionary war, m. Rebecca Lanier[4], b. Bridge's Creek, Westmoreland co., Va. 1740; Sampson[2] m. Susannah Willis; Stephen W.[3] m. Sarah Watkins; Hon. Sampson Willis[4] Harris, whose life can be found in *Benton's History of prominent Alabamians*, m. Paulina T. Thomas[3].

Thomas ancestry: — James[1] [see +16214, p. 2113]; his granddaughter, Paulina T.[3] Thomas m. Sampson Willis Harris[4].

Cary ancestry: — *8 arms:* CARY: (Devonshire; descended from Adam de Karry, Lord of Castle Karry, co. Somerset, living 1198). Ar. on a bend sa. 3 roses of the field. *Crest* — A swan ppr. *Motto* — Virtute excerptæ. . . . Col. Dudley[1] Cary of Virginia of the Cary family of Va., grandfather of *Paulina T.*[3] *Thomas.*

Lanier ancestry: — Lewis[1] of Bordeaux, France, about 1687; Thomas[2] m. Elizabeth Washington[29] or [30], b. Bridge's Creek, Va., ab. 1665; Sampson[3], b. Bridge's Creek ab. 1700, m. Elizabeth Chamberlain; Rebecca[4] Lanier m. Walton Harris[1].

Washington ancestry: — Leonard[26] or Rev. Lawrence[27] [see +16880, p. 2203]; Col. John[28] or 29, b. in Eng. or bap. Warton, co. Lancaster, Eng., 1627, to America 1659, in a ship owned by Edward Prescott, of which John Greene was capt., lived on the Potomac river, in Westmoreland co., Va., prior to Sept. 30, 1659, d. early in Jan., 1677, interred in a vault at Bridge's Creek, m. 2d, n. Pope's Creek in Westmoreland co. ab. 1660, Ann Pope, da. of Nathaniel of Pope's Creek [ancestors of Laurence[29] or [30], b. ab. 1661, m. Mildred Warner, da. Col. Augustine Warner, Augustine[30] or [31], b. 1694, m. 2d, Mary Ball, da. Col. William, President George Washington[31] or [32], b. Wakefield, Westmoreland co., Va., Feb. 11 O. S., 22 N. S. 1732, 1st Pres. U. S. A., d. Mount Vernon, Va., Dec. 14, 1799, m. White House, New Kent co., Va., Jan. 6, 1759, Mrs. Martha (Dandridge) Custis, widow of Col. Daniel Parke Custis, da. of John Dandridge of New Kent co.]; Elizabeth[29] or [30] Washington m. Thomas Lanier[2].

16593.

William Clark*[7] *Wyly (*James Rutherford*[6] *Wyly*, Jemima[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Alex.[2]), d. Smith co., Tex., m. Amelia Starr. Ch.: 7, and many grandchildren:

17252 *Robert Fletcher*[8] *Wyly* (Judge), b. after 1829 (eldest son), res. in Cherokee nation, 4 miles W. of Arkansas line, P. O. Maysville, Benton co., Ark., 1886–91, lawyer.

17253 *Eliza Hannah*[8] *Wyly* (eldest da.), m. Col. William Thilman Trammell, of Griffin, Ga. *Other children*[8], res. in Tex.

16594.

James*[7] *Wyly (*James Rutherford*[6] *Wyly*), d. Union co., Ga., after Jan. 14, 1846, aged 32, m. Ann Horshaw. She res. Atlanta, Ga., 1885. Ch.: 17254 *Mary Hannah*[8] *Wyly*, m. ——— Verner, of Atlanta. *Da.*[8], d. after maturity; *Son*[8], d. after maturity.

16598.

Mary Ann*[7] *Wyly (*James Rutherford*[6] *Wyly*, Jemima[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Rome, Ga., Feb. 25, 1892, a. 68, m. Nauchooche Valley, Habersham co., Ga., July 14, 1839, John William Henderson Underwood, born Elbert co., Ga., Nov. 20, 1820, d. Rome, July 18, 1888, a s. Judge William Henderson and Nancy (Ferrell). Ch.:

+17255 *Helen Adelaide Josephine*[7] *Underwood*, born Jan. 6, Clarkesville, Ga.

+17256 *Sarah Louisiana*[8] *Underwood*, b. Dec. 24, 184–, C.

+17257 *Florence Wyly*[8] *Underwood*, b. May 15, 1846, C.

+17258 *Marie Cordelia*[8] *Underwood*, b. Feb. 5.

+17259 *Ida Virginia*[8] *Underwood*, b. May 22, 1851; Rome.

17260 *Wilhelmina Bertha*[8] *Underwood*, b. Feb. 8, R., m. R., Apr. 27, 1892, John H. Pitt. She was educated at Rome Female College.

+17261 *Rosa Tallulah*[8] *Underwood*, b. Sept. 8, 1856, R.

John James[8] *Underwood*, b. Apr. 4, 1861, R. d. Sept. 1, 1875.

+17262 *Charles Walton*[8] *Underwood*, b. Apr. 5, 1864, Atlanta, Ga.

Mrs. *Mary Ann*[7] (*Wyly*) *Underwood* (named *Sabry Minerva* until 1832, when her father re-named her *Mary Ann*), residence, Rome. From *Rome Herald and Tribune, Mar. 3, 1892:*

FUNERAL OF MRS. JUDGE J. W. H. UNDERWOOD.

A few hours' sickness brought to a close the life of a grand and remarkable woman in Rome Thursday. The news will cause universal sadness in Rome and North Georgia, and to a devoted son, daughters, and grandchildren, it is a sad blow indeed. Mrs. Underwood was raised and went to school in Clarksville. She was a most remarkable woman in every respect, possessing a wonderfully fine intellect, great will power, and was always a lovely and devoted wife and mother. As a biblical scholar she had few equals, and was equally as well posted on other literature and matters in general. She came of one of the most aristocratic families in the State. The funeral occurred from the Presbyterian church Sunday afternoon, and this edifice was crowded with friends to pay the last sad tribute to a grand and noble woman. A long procession followed the remains to their last resting place in Myrtle Hill cemetery. The pall bearers were Col. T. W. Alexander, Judge Joel Branham, Capt. John H. Reece, Mr. Robert T. Fouche, Judge John W. Maddox, Mr. R. G. Clark, Mr. W. P. Simpson, Col. C. I. Graves, and Col. A. W. Walton. The music at the services was beautiful and appropriate. The grand words and sentences uttered by Rev. Dr. Goetchius, in speaking of the life and death of Mrs. Underwood, stirred the very soul.

From *Rome Daily Bulletin, Feb. 22, 1885* [with portrait]:

JUDGE JOHN WILLIAM HENDERSON UNDERWOOD graduated with honors from the State University, with the distinguished class of 1837. The same year, at the youthful age of seventeen years, he was admitted to the bar at Dahlonega, Lumpkin co., Ga., where he practiced his profession with marked success for two years, and then moved to Clarksville, Ga. The brilliant young barrister took a lively interest in politics from the moment he emerged from the doors of the University to take an active part in the great battle of life. After marriage Mr. Underwood applied himself with renewed vigor to the practice of law. Success, that ever follows where brains and industry lead, crowned his efforts, and while yet a young man he ranked among the first lawyers in the State. He was made Solicitor-General of the Western Circuit in 1843, but resigned the office before the expiration of his term. In 1850 he was sent as a delegate to the State Gubernatorial Convention, in which he played a conspicuous part, and made his debut into State politics. He moved to Rome in 1851, and ever since that time has played an important part in State and national politics, and took an active interest in the affairs of this town and county. He canvassed North Georgia for the Democracy in 1855, making a brilliant canvass, and again in 1856, and again in 1868, for Seymour and Blair. He was a delegate from the State at large to the Democratic Convention of 1856, which nominated Buchanan and Breckenridge, and a delegate to the Democratic Convention of 1860, which nominated Breckenridge and Lane, at Baltimore. In 1857 he was elected to the legislature of Georgia, was elected Speaker of the House on the first day, and filled the office with honor and distinction. The same year he was appointed and confirmed Judge of the Supreme Court of Nebraska, which appointment he declined. In 1859 he was elected to the United States Congress, and though one of the youngest members he was also counted one of the ablest members of that historic Congress, which played such an important part in the most stormy days the Republic ever witnessed. In January, 1861, when it became evident that secession was inevitable, Mr. Underwood resigned his seat in Congress, and gave his allegiance to the young Confederacy.

In 1867 he was appointed Judge of the Tallapoosa circuit, by Gov. Charles J. Jenkins, for 4 years, and removed by the reconstruction laws under Bullock's administration. Judge Underwood then again drifted into politics, and did noble service in the work of redeeming his State from radical misrule. He is probably one of the finest stump speakers in the South, and many a Republican champion has gone down before his lance. His sarcasm is withering, his eloquence irresistible, the force of his logic convincing, and his native wit, inherited from his father, as free, easy, and sparkling as the flowing fountain.

In 1873, Judge Underwood was appointed Judge of the Rome circuit by Gov. Smith, which office he held for 8 years, discharging its duties with a distinguished ability and regard for equity, that marked him one of the ablest jurists of his day. In 1882, Judge Underwood was appointed on the Tariff Commission, and the picture at the head of this article was taken while he was a member of that Commission. In a private letter to one of our citizens, Maj. John H. Dent has this to say regarding Judge Underwood's appointment to the Commission:

"I am sorry to see so fine a judge leave the bench. It is a loss to the judiciary of Georgia." It is generally conceded by those of the bar who know Judge Underwood best that he is one of the ablest lawyers in the State, that his legal discrimination and quickness of perception is unusually marked, his mind well stored with a thorough knowledge of the statutes, the decisions of our courts, and the principles of the common law. It is surprising to see how readily he gathers the facts of a case from a simple reading of the most complicated and confused record, and with what readiness he applies the law to the facts of the case; his legal ability is beyond question. So far from his having heretofore been, as his detractors would have it, an old and obscure man, he has been literally crowned with honors, and his life has been devoted to the interest of the Democratic party and to the public good.

Judge Underwood is now out of politics and devoting his time to the practice of his profession. Last year his name was prominently mentioned in connection with the Supreme Court Judgeship, and his friends throughout the State were anxious to secure his election to the high office. But when the legislature met Judge Underwood declined to allow his name to go before the body as a candidate for a seat on the Supreme Court bench. He is now sixty-four years old. But he carries his age well, and having always been temperate, his mind is as active and vigorous as ever; and to-day he is acknowledged to be one of the ablest lawyers at the State bar. Though the frost of years has whitened his hair and beard, it has not bent the proud, erect head or caused the stalwart form to stoop. His carriage is still erect and his step elastic; and the fire of that indomitable energy that has never known rest still looks out upon you from the piercing blue eye; and the fountain of wit and good humor still flows with the ripple of spring. The Judge will live many years to do good service for his party and State. A mind and nature like his cannot rest contented outside of active public life, and his friends hope to see him in public harness again, ere his long summer of life is passed. In honoring him, the State will ever honor herself.

Sketch in *Lanman's Dic. Congress, 389.*

Underwood ancestry:—7 arms: (Norfolk, Eng.). Sa. on fesse erm. betw. 3 annulets or, a lion pass. *Crest*—Hind's head gorged with chaplet. . . . William Thomas Underwood settled in Va. about middle of 17th century (perhaps related to Alexander of Md., same period), ancestor of: Judge William Henderson Underwood of Elbert co., Ga., he d. Mar., 1859, m. Nancy Ferrell, she d. Apr. 2, 1849. (Ancestor also of: U. S. Senator Joseph R., b. Goochland co., Va., Oct. 24, 1791, of Ky.; and Rep. Warner L., b. Goochl. co. Aug. 7, 1808, of Ky.)—*Underwood Families, by Prof. Lucien Marcus Underwood*, in *N. E. H. G. Reg., XXXVIII: 400.*

16600.

Augustin Clayton*[7] *Wyly (*James Rutherford*[6] *Wyly*), m. Josephine Hamilton, da. Dr. Thomas, a descendant of Alexander Hamilton. Ch.: 17263 *Daughter*[8] (now grown, 1891). 17264 *Youngest Daughter*[8] (grown), educated in a Baltimore convent, has taken the vail, is in a St. Louis, Mo., convent; *Son*[8], b. 1880.

Col. *Augustin Clayton*[7] *Wyly*, of Atlanta, Ga., 1885–9, merchant, Kansas City, Mo., 1891.

Gen. Alexander Hamilton's ancestry:—Authentic *arms* of the Hamiltons of Grange, Scotland: Gu. a lion ramp. ar. betw. 3 cinquefoils erm. *Crest*—An oak tree ppr. *Motto*—Viridis et fructifera. . . . Bernard[1] (a near kinsman and brother Viking to Rollo or Rolf-ganger, the first Duke of Normandy, the celebrated Northman or Norman leader of men, who named him Governor to his son Duke William), m. 912 Sphreta de Burgundia; Turfus or Turlofus[2] gave name to town of Tourville, Normandy, m., 955, Emberga de Brigenberg; Turolphe[3], Lord of Pontaudemar in right of his mother, m. Wœvia, sister to Duchess of Normandy; Humphrey[4], surnamed De Vetulis, m. Albreda de la Haye Auberie; Roger[5], surnamed De Bellomont, created Earl of Warwick by William I, 1076, m. Adelina, only da and h. of Count of Mellent, and thus assumed that title; Robert[6], Earl of Mellent, created Earl of Leicester, com. right wing at Hastings battle, d. 1118, m. Elizabeth Isabella[3], common ancestress of all the Hamiltons and Beaumonts, da. Hugh Magnus[2], Earl of Vermandois; Robert[7] De Bellomont, surnamed Bossu, 2d Earl of Leicester, Chief Justiciary of Eng. 15 years, d. 1167; Robert[8] De Blanchemains, 3d Earl L., d. 1190; William[9] De Hamilton took his designation from manor of Hambledon, Buckinghamshire, Eng., where he was b.; Sir Gilbert[10] De Hamilton, ancestor of Dukes of Hamilton, Dukes of Abercorn, Earls of Haddington, Viscounts Boyne, Barons Belhaven, and of all the Scottish and Irish Hamiltons; Sir Walter[11] De Hamilton, upon whom King Robert I. (the Bruce) conferred Castle of Cadyow (now Hamilton) Lanarkshire, Scotl., etc.; Sir David[12] De Hamilton, one of the Scottish Magnates who met at Scone, Scotl., Mar. 27, 1371; Walter[13] De Hamilton; David[14] Hamilton of Cambuskeith, had charter of lands Jan. 29, 1411; James[15] of C.; John[16] of C.; Alexander[17] of C.; John[18] of C.; William[19] of C.; John[20] of C.; David[21] of Ladieton, acquired Grange from his father 1571; Alexander[22] of Grange; John[23] of G.; John[24] of G., heir to his fa. Jan. 31, 1677; Alexander[25] of G., m. Elizabeth Pollock, da. of Sir Robert; James[26], Scotch merch-

ant, of Nevis island, West Indies, or St. Croix, m. Faucette, of Huguenot descent, with son she came to N. Y. ab. 1772; Gen. Alexander[27], born St. C. or Nevis, Jan. 11, 1757, at: Francis Barber's school, Elizabeth, N. J., 1772, King's (Columbia) coll., N. Y., 1773-6, Washington's A. D. C., Mar., 1777-Feb., 1781, lawyer, first Sec. U. S. Treasury, Sept., 1789, com.-in-chief U. S. A., Dec., 1799, fell in duel with Aaron Burr, vice-pres. U. S., at Hoboken, N. J., July 11, d. N. Y. 12, 1804, m. Elizabeth Schuyler, b. Aug. 9, 1757, da. Gen. Philip (b. Albany, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1733, s. of Petrus Johannes of N. Y., desc. of Philip Pietersen, fr. Holland 1650) and Catherine (Van Rensselaer, da. of Patroon Stephen). Ch.: Philip[28], b. 1782, fell in duel, Hoboken, 1801, John Church[28], b. 1792, Philadelphia, Pa. (father of Gen. Schuyler), Col. William Steven[28] Hamilton, b. 1800.

Ancestries of Elizabeth Isabella, Countess of Mellent: — Henry[1], King of France, whose Queen was the daughter of Jeroslaus[6], Czar of Russia; Hugh[2], surnamed Magnus, Earl of Vermandois, Valois, Chaumont and Amiens; Elizabeth Isabella[3] m. Robert[6], Earl of Mellent.

Ancestry of Jeroslaus, Czar of Russia: — Rurick[1], founder of the first Russian monarchy, of the same race as Bernard[1], Rollo, and the other Normans; Igor[2]; Swatoslaus[3]; Wolodomir[4], Czar or Grand Duke of Russia, the Apostle, converted his subjects to Christianity, m. Princess Anne, da. of Romanus II., Emperor of the Eastern or Græco-Roman Empire, the son of Constantine VII, Emperor, the son of Leo VI, Emperor, the son of Basil I, Emperor, "the Macedonian," founder of a dynasty of Roman Emperors, a descendant of the Royal Parthian family of the Arsacides, and from Alexander the Great, B.C. 336, and his mother descended from the Great Constantine; Jeroslaus[5] Czar of Russia. — *Lineage of Alexander Hamilton, by Pierce Stevens Hamilton of Yarmouth, N. S.*, in *N. Y. Gen. Bio. Rec., XX: 62.*

16602.

POLLY[7] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[6], John[5], Benjamin[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Tex. before July 29, 1856, m. 1830, Thomas J. Rusk, b. S. C. 1802, d. Nacogdoches, Tex., July 29, 1856. Ch. (some of them m. and have children; descendants live in Texas, 1855-85): 17265 *John[8] Rusk*, formerly of Houston, Tex. 17266 *Son[8]*, formerly of H.

Hon. Thomas J. Rusk practised law with success in Ga., was partner with Gen. Benjamin[6] Cleveland, merch., to 1835; rem. early in 1835 to Tex., a prominent actor in the important events in the Republic, afterw. State of Tex.; member of convention, Mar., 1836, that declared Tex. an independent Republic, was the first Secretary of War, participated in San Jacinto battle; after Gen. Houston was wounded, took command of army until organization of constitutional government, Oct., 1836, then was again Sec. War a few months. Afterw. commanded expeditions against Indians; representative in Legislature; Chief Justice of Supreme Court, resigned that office early in 1842. Was, 1845, President of the Convention annexing Tex. to the U. S., and upon admission of Tex., 1845, was elected a U. S. Senator 2 terms, 1846 to 1856; was Pres. *pro tem.* of Senate to decease; chairman of committee on P. O. Was elected Senator for a 3d term, ending 1863. *Lanman; Drake.*

16603.

CATHARINE[7] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[6]), d. Miss. before 1858, m. twice, 1st, Johnson, he d. Miss. Of Miss. 1855. Ch.: *several[8]*, and *grandchildren[9]*.

16606.

Juliet Ann[7] Smith (Eliza[6], John[5], Benj.[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), m. Clinton, Ga., Nov. 1, 1827, Benjamin Verling Iverson, b. Putnam co., Ga., Apr. 6, 1807 (bro. to Judge Alfred Iverson, U. S. Senator), grad. Univ. of Ga., of Atlanta, Ga., 1884, farmer. Ch.:

17267-8 *V. E.[8] Iverson*, b. 1836, d. 1855; *Inf.[8]*, d. y.; *Inf.[8]*, d. y.; *James Smith[8] Iverson*, b. July 8, 1851, Columbus, Ga., of Atlanta, merchant.

16607.

Martha Caroline*[7] *Smith (Eliza[6]), d. Atlanta, Ga., Aug. 27, 1884, a. 71, m. May 1, 1834, Col. John L. Lewis, b. Putnam co., Ga., d. 1870; lawyer, formerly Atty.-Gen. of State of Ga. Ch.: 17269 *William S.*[8] *Lewis*, b. 1840, d. on his plantation 1878, member La. Vols., C. S. A.; *Inf.*[8], d. y.; *Inf.*[8], d. y.; *Robert Smith*[8], b. Feb. 6, 1847, d. Dec. 9, 1881. 17270 *Eliza Elliott*[8] *Lewis*, died Atlanta, Feb., 1892, m. Mr. Harper, bro. of Dr. W. D. Harper (of Minden, Webster parish, La.), of Atlanta, 1885. She was an author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. 17271 *Mary*[8] *Lewis*, m. Warler or Waller, of Atlanta 1884, she res. Chicago, Ill., 1892.

16609.

William Green*[7] *Smith (Eliza[6]), b. Jones co., Ga., Mar. 14, 1817, d. Macon, Ga., Sept. 25, 1846, m. Jan. 7, 1836, Mary Ann Calhoun. Ch. b. Macon:

17272 *Eliza Cleveland*[8] *Smith*, born Aug. 20, 1838, m. Rev. WILLIAM CALLOWAY[6] CLEVELAND +16333.

17273 *Benjamin Cleveland*[8] *Smith*, b. June 3, 1842, m. Margaret Plater of Nashville, Tenn. Grad. Emory Coll., Oxford, Newton co., Ga.; private in Army Northern Va., under Gen. R. E. Lee, 4 years, and surrendered at Appomattox, Va.; residence since 1865, Macon, 1884, of Tinsley Bros. & Co., wholesale grocers and provision dealers. Of Atlanta, Ga., 1892. Ch.: *Cleveland*[9] *Smith* (daughter). *2 Inf.*[8], d. y.

Gen. *William Green*[7] *Smith* grad. Univ. of Ga., Athens; lawyer; was P. M. at Macon under Pres. Polk; member of Legislature of Ga.; served as Solicitor-General. A Gen. of Georgia State Militia.

16610.

Eliza Cromwell*[7] *Smith (Eliza[6]), m. Macon, Ga., Apr. 27, 1837, Dr. Robert Collins, b. Buncombe co., N. C., Jan. 5, 1798, d. Macon, Mar. 12, 1861; of Macon, banker and engaged in railroads. His widow res. Macon 1885–6. Ch.: 17274–7 *Juliet Roberta*[8] *Collins*, b. July 4, 1842, Charleston, d. Macon, Feb. 2, 1873; *Mary*[8], d. M. Oct. 24, 1869; *Robert*[8], d. M.; *Martha*[8], d. M.

16613.

Robert Anderson*[7] *Smith (Eliza[6]), was killed in battle, Malvern Hill, Va., June 28, 1862, a. 38, m. s. p.

Col. *Robert Anderson*[7] *Smith* commanded 44th Ga. reg., Army N. Va., fell while leading his regiment in the charge. A gentleman of considerable prominence, both socially and as a soldier, and would have been promoted General had he lived a few months longer.

16617.

Joseph Ebenezer*[7] *Pond (Caroline[6], Larkin[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), m. n. Rockford, Ala., winter 1854, Ellen Temperance Lee. Of Moulton, Lawrence co., Ala., 1885. Ch.: 17278 *Wm. Ebenezer*[8] *Pond*, b. July, 1858, m. 1881, Fannie Glenn of Jefferson co., Ala. Of Moulton. Ch.: 2.

16620.

Cynthia Ann[7] *Pond* (Caroline[6]), m. June, 1858, James F. McLane of Talladega, Ala. Ch., 3: 17279 *Charles Pond*[8] *McLane*, b. July, 1859, T., of Shelby Iron Works, Ala., 1885. 17280 *James H.*[8] *McLane*, b. Dec. 23, 1861, Talla., m. Shelby I. W., Dec. 23, 1884, Beulah Dupree, of Shelby I. W.

16623.

ROBERT WALTER[7] CLEVELAND (Robert Walter[6], Larkin[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. near Rockford, Ala., Dec. 24, 1867, Elizabeth Adaline Porter, b. Coosa co., Ala., Sept. 21, 1843, da. Spratley Jefferson and Charlotte Ann (Darsey), res. since marriage near Rockford, 1884. Ch. b. n. Rockford: WILLIAM WALTER[8], b. Sept. 4, 1868, d. n. R. July 25, 1870. 17281–2 LARKIN SPRATLEY[8] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1870; DAISY[8] CLEVELAND, Sept. 23, 1873.

16625.

SARAH BUCHANAN[7] CLEVELAND (Benjamin Franklin[6], Larkin[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. 1st, Talladega, Ala., Sept. 28, 1859, John Potts Rawdon, b. S. C., died Childersburg, Ala., Nov. 23, 1862. She m. 2d, Feb. 6, 1876, William Henry Montgomery, b. Hardin co., Ky., Nov. 14, 1844, son James Edward and Eliza (Sims). Of Childersburg, 1885. Ch. by 1st m.:

17283 *Ethel*[8] *Rawdon*, born July 20, 1860, m. Oct. 26, 1879, Justus MacBarnes. She was ed. at Univ. of Ky., Lexington; of Argus, Crenshaw co., Ala. 17284 *Jefferson Davis*[8] *Rawdon*, b. Nov. 23, 1861, of Gainesville, Tex. By 2d m.: 17285 *Nellie Pauline*[8] *Montgomery*, born Dec. 11, 1876. 17286 *Emma Florence*[8] *Montgomery*, July 26, 1880.

16632.

JAMES HENRY[7] CLEVELAND (James Harvey[6], Larkin[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), died Jan. 24, 1897, a. 49, m. Edinburg, Miss., Oct. 4, 1874, Willie Irene Jay, born E. Feb. 4, 1848, a da. William Brown and Ruth Smiley (Reid). Mrs. Cleveland was P. M. of Edinburg, 1884. Res. 1889, Hattiesburg, Miss., 1897, Uvalde, Uvalde co., Tex. Successively a printer, photographer, jeweler, engineer, now merchant. Ch.: 17287 ROBERT BRUCE[8] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 1, 1876. 17288 HENRY LEROY[8] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1882.

16633.

WILLIAM BENJAMIN[7] CLEVELAND (James Harvey[6]), m. Leake co., Miss., June 1, 1874, Mary Ellen Barr, b. Neshoba co., Miss., a da. Humphreys and Rebecca (Roper). Of Ellisville, Jones co., Miss., 1885, farmer. Ch.: 17289–92 OSCAR OLIVER[8] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 9, 1875; LEUMAS DAWSON[8], b. Mar. 25, 1878; DAISY EVELINE[8], b. Oct. 20, 1880; OTHO CARSON[8] CLEVELAND, b. June 14, 1883.

16636.

WILLIAM CHOICE[7] CLEVELAND (Robert Mathis[6], Jeremiah[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), b. in Lawrenceville, Ga., July 25, 1834, m. Rome, Ga., June 5, 1867, Amelia Theresa Omberg, b. in Arendal, Norway, Europe, May 22, 1845, only daughter of Adolph Anthon and Ingoberg Marie (Wiltland). Child:

17293 HARRIET EMMA[8] CLEVELAND, born Apr. 29, 1868, at Rome, Ga., d. at Greenville, S. C., Dec. 6, 1885, at midnight.

Greenville Daily News, Dec. 12, 1885 —

IN MEMORY OF HATTIE E. CLEVELAND.

Out of the darkness into the light,
What perfect rapture is thine to-night!
Out of the pain and constant unrest
Into repose, in the home of the blest.
Out of the wilderness, tangled and wild,
The Saviour hath borne his dutiful child;
Up through the "Valley and shadow of death"
To the sheltering wings thou resteth beneath.
Short was the pathway thy young feet hath trod
Up to the radiant City of God;
Short, yet bestrewn with earth's fairest flowers;
For love untiring guarded the hours
Of childhood and girlhood with tenderness sweet,
Smoothing the way for thy delicate feet.
But the journey is ended, and, robed all in white,
In sweet, dreamless slumber, thou art lying to-night
With a look on thy face an angel might wear,
So placidly calm and free from all care.
'Tis the impress of patience, and gentleness still
That taught thee submission to God's holy will.
Ah! those beautiful hands that rivaled the snow,
The soft palms, like sea-shells, with roseate glow,
Like cold sculptured marble, now quietly rest,
One laid at thy side, while the one on thy breast
Clasps a camelia, so spotless and fair,
Fit emblem of thee; loving hands placed it there.
Now as we gaze, while the blinding tears flow,
'Tis only the casket we see, for we know
The white pearl hath vanished, to sparkle on high,
A crown-jewel rare, only meet for the sky.

M. H.

GREENVILLE, December 10, 1885.

Hon. WILLIAM CHOICE[7] CLEVELAND was educated at Jesuit College, Georgetown, D. C. Was a lieutenant in the 4th S. C. Vols., C. S. A., and afterwards Conscript officer. Residence, Greenville, S. C. (1896). Was an alderman of Greenville; and from 1875 to 1877 Mayor of Greenville; member House of Representatives, S. C. Legis., 1878 to 1880, and on the Ways and Means Committee. Member S. C. State Democratic Convention, 1881, and by that body elected member National Democratic Convention which, at Cincinnati, nominated Gen. Winfield Scott Hancock for president. Was, 1878, president of the first Building and Loan Association organized in Greenville. Is a railroad director. His entire time has always been occupied in attending to his landed and other interests. Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

16637.

JEREMIAH[7] CLEVELAND (Robert Mathis[6]), m. Grove Station, Greenville co., S. C., Dec. 8, 1869, Florence McKenzie, b. Camden, S. C., Dec. 2, 1850, a da. Francis Edward and Margaret (Simmons). Of Greenville co., 1881–6, a prosperous planter. Ch. b. Grove Station:

17294 ROBERT MATHIS[8] CLEVELAND, b. May 1, 1871; FRANK MCKENZIE[8], b. Dec. 2, 1872, d. G. S., Dec. 8, 1873; SARAH VANNOY[8], b. Mar. 8, 1874, d. G. S., Jan. 16, 1875; ELIZA[8], b. July 5, 1877, d. G. S., Sept. 29, 1878.

17295 JEREMIAH[8], b. Aug. 30, 1879.

17296–8 GRACE DONALD[8], May 5, 1881; WILLIAM CHOICE[8] CLEVELAND, Mar. 5, 1883; BENJAMIN[8], Mar. 11, 1887.

16638.

VANNOY[7] CLEVELAND (Robert Mathis[6]), b. Lawrenceville, Ga., Mar. 11, 1841, unm. Residence, Wartrace, Tenn., 1881–7, merchant; Greenville, S. C. To him great credit is due for his instrumentality in the erection of the handsome monument to the memory of Col. Benj. Cleveland.

16641.

BARNET FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND (Robert Mathis[6]), m. at Bethsalem church, n. Wartrace, Tenn., June 5, 1872, Elizabeth Hightower Pepper, b. near Wartrace, Feb. 14, 1851, a da. William and Jane (Stone). Residence near Wartrace, on a farm, 1881–6; Banking House of B. F. Cleveland, Wartrace. Ch. b. in Bedford co., on Knob Creek, Tenn.: MARY ALICE[8], b. July 24, 1873, d. on Knob Creek, Jan. 14, 1874.

17299–302 MARTHA WRIGHT[8], b. Jan. 18, 1875; WILLIAM PEPPER[8] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 3, 1877; ROBERT MATHIS[8], b. Jan. 3, died K. C., Sept. 29, 1879; JESSE FRANKLIN[8], b. Dec. 28, 1881, born without a right hand; ELIZA POOLE[8] CLEVELAND, Aug. 8, 1884.

16643.

ROBERT MATHIS[7] CLEVELAND (Robert Mathis[6]), married Marietta, Ga., Oct. 4, 1882, Martha Elizabeth Marvin, born Monticello, Jasper co., Ga., Oct. 19, 1859, da. Joseph Benson and Mary Louisa (Linton). Grad. Wofford college, Spartanburg, S. C.; res. Marietta, 1881–4; cashier in B. F. Cleveland's Banking House, Wartrace, Tenn. Ch. b. Marietta: ROBERT MARVIN[8], b. Nov. 21, 1883, d. Mar. 10, 1884.

17303 MARIE LOUISE[8] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 10, 1885.

16644.

JESSE FRANKLIN[7-8] CLEVELAND (*Mary Franklin[7] Smith*, { Jesse Franklin[6], Eliza[6], } Jeremiah[5], John[5], } Robert[4], Benjamin[4], } John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), died Indian Springs, Butts co., Ga., Aug. 3, 1888, a. 54, m. 1st, Indian S., Jan. 12, 1859, Mary Penelope Collier, b. Hawkinsville, Pulaski co., Ga., Aug. 10, 1839, died Indian Springs, Oct. 4, 1873, a da. Bryan Whitfield and Martha (Bryan). He m. 2d, Indian S., Dec. 15, 1875, Susie Frances Collier, b. Indian S., Apr. 11, 1853, died Indian S., Oct. 19, 1891, a da. Bryan Whitfield and Martha (Bryan). Ch. b. Indian S., by 1st m.:

17304 JESSE FRANKLIN[8-9] CLEVELAND, born May 25, 1860, unm., was educated at Furman Univ., Greenville, S. C., 1880; residence: Greenville to Apr., 1882, Moody, Tex., 1884, City of Mexico, Mexico, 1895; formerly teller or cashier National Bank

of Greenville; book-keeper. MARTHA[8-9], b. May 4, d. Indian S. Sept. 27, 1862. 17305 JEREMIAH[8-9], b. Dec. 15, 1864, d. Indian S. Feb. 16, 1888, unm.

17306 MARY PENELOPE[8-9] CLEVELAND, born Dec. 31, 1866, unm., was educated at Greenville Female College, res. Indian S. BRYAN COLLIER[8-9], b. Apr. 16, d. Indian S. 23, 1868. By 2d m.: 17307–8 LIZZIE[8-9], b. Oct. 11, 1879, died Indian S. Feb. 16, 1890; BENJAMIN[8-9], b. Jan. 3, 1884.

Capt. JESSE FRANKLIN[7-8] CLEVELAND grad. first at Georgetown college; then at Princeton, N. J., college. Residence, Indian Springs, lawyer and farmer. Was capt. of Montgomery Guards, 10th Ga. reg., Confederate Army.

Collier ancestry:—Thomas[1], of Laurens co., Ga., d. there, married Sarah Whitfield; Bryan Whitfield[2] Collier, b. Laurens co., Dec. 3, 1810, merchant, d. Indian S. Oct. 13, 1894, m. Martha Bryan[2], b. Twiggs co., Ga., Nov. 24, 1819.

Bryan ancestry:—James Campbell[1], of Twiggs co., Ga., m. Penelope Franks, da. John and Sarah (Williams); Martha[2] Bryan m. Bryan Whitfield Collier[2].

16645.

JEREMIAH CAP[7-8] CLEVELAND (*Mary Franklin[7] Smith*, { Jesse Franklin[6], Jeremiah[5], Robert[4], } John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. at the
{ Eliza[6], John[5], Col. Ben.[4], }
Cleveland Homestead, Marietta, Greenville co., S. C., May 19, 1869, a. 32, was buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Greenville, S. C., m. in Christ Church, Greenville, S. C., Feb. 28, 1866, ELIZABETH MAXWELL[7] CLEVELAND +16653 (James Harvey[6], Jeremiah[5], Robt.[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]). Their only child:

17309 ROBERT BENJAMIN[8-9] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 28, 1867, at the "Cleveland Homestead," Marietta, S. C., d. at the "Cleveland Homestead," Sept. 12, 1873. *Lines on seeing the Portrait of little R. Ben. Cleveland, July 10, 1874* (by Mrs. Mary H. Cleveland), appeared in *The Greenville Daily News.*

Dr. JEREMIAH CAP[7-8] CLEVELAND graduated at Georgetown, D. C., and afterward at Princeton College, N. J., 1856; studied medicine at Philadelphia, Pa., and New Orleans, La. Served in Hart's Battery, Hampton's S. C. Legion, C. S. A. Resided at Greenville, S. C.

Greenville Mountaineer, 1869—DEATH OF JEREMIAH CAP CLEVELAND. The death of this young gentleman, so highly beloved and esteemed by his family, occurred at the residence of his father-in-law, J. Harvey Cleveland, Esq., on May 19 last. He was a grandson of Capt. Jeremiah Cleveland, who was early and long identified with Greenville, and in his day was one of the wisest and most respected of her citizens. His father, Jesse Cleveland, was distinguished as a man of talents and social and popular manners, and for several years represented the State of Ga. in the Congress of the U. S. Young Jeremiah seemed to have inherited the best qualities of head and heart of his immediate ancestors, but enjoyed superior advantages of education, and his own fine talents made them available in acquiring remarkable scholastic accomplishments. He was exceedingly kind, just, and amiable in his nature. Such qualities evinced in every sphere, and especially in the family circle, leaves it, with his youthful and devoted wife and little son, bereaved indeed. It is scarcely necessary to state that a young man of his

spirit and character made a good soldier in the South; he was an early volunteer in her cause.

Mrs. ELIZABETH MAXWELL[7] CLEVELAND, residence still at Marietta (1896), is a subscriber to this Genealogy.

16646.

SARAH PHILADELPHIA[7] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Wartrace, Tenn., May 19, 1862, a. 27, m. W., Sept. 22, 1853, Dr. Walter Hightower Sims, b. Nashville, Tenn., Oct. 16, 1815, d. Wartrace, July 2, 1882, a s. John Green and Elizabeth (Hightower). Grad. Nashville University 1840, Louisville Medical School 1844. Ch. b. Wartrace:

17310 *John Green*[8] *Sims*, b. Nov. 24, 1854, married at Cave Spring, Ga., Mary Wright. 17311–12 *Carrie Choice*[8] *Sims*, b. May 22, 1857, took the first honors at Georgetown, and was crowned by U. S. Grant; *Jeremiah Cleveland*[8] *Sims*, b. Apr. 23, 1859.

16647.

ELIZA DAWKINS[7] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[6]), d. Wartrace, Tenn., Apr. 16, 1860, aged 23, m. W., Oct. 3, 1855, John Green Webster, b. Lexington, Holmes co., Miss., Dec., 1831, s. Robert Pinkney and Sarah Henry (Anderson). Mr. Webster was in Q. M. Dept., Confederate Army of Tenn. Residence, Wartrace, 1884, farmer. Ch. b. Wartrace: 17313 *Cleveland*[8] *Webster*, born June 27, 1856, d. Mar. 27, 1884, unm., farmer.

17314 *Robert Pinkney*[8] *Webster*, b. Jan. 24, 1858, m. Fairfield, Bedford co., Tenn., Nov. 20, 1878, Sallie Elizabeth Scruggs, b. F. July 21, 1858, da. Matt and Nannie Jones (Osborne). Of Wartrace, farmer. Ch.: *Nannie Elizabeth*[9] *Webster*, b. Nov. 30, 1879; *Eliza Dawkins*[9] *Webster*, Jan. 12, 1882; *Vannoy Cleveland*[9] *Webster*, July 9, 1884; *Matt Scruggs*[9] *Webster*, Mar. 1, 1886.

16648.

THOMAS STONE[7] CLEVELAND (Jeremiah[6]), b. at Wartrace, Tenn., Apr. 25, 1840, m. at Cave Spring, Ga., Sept. 4, 1867, Annie Elizabeth Wright, b. Cave Spring, Mar. 2, 1848, a da. of Moses Rochester and Elizabeth Thornton (Harper). Ch.:

17315 SALLIE STONE[8] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 10, 1868, Cave Spring, Ga.

17316 ELIZABETH HARPER[8] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 28, 1870, Cave Spring, Ga., m. JESSE[8] CLEVELAND +17355.

17317 HATTIE DAWKINS[8] CLEVELAND, born Nov. 29, 1872, Cave Spring, Ga.

17318 ANNIE LAURIE[8] CLEVELAND, b. June 22, 1875, Cave Spring, Ga.

17319 CAROLINE CHOICE[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 6, 1882, Wartrace, Tenn.

THOMAS STONE[7] CLEVELAND, Esq., was educated at Cumberland University, Lebanon, Wilson co., Tenn. Resides, 1884, at Wartrace, on the farm his father left him, and is a prosperous farmer.

16651.

MARY McLEOD[7] CLEVELAND (Barnet Franklin[6], Jeremiah[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), m. Greenville, S. C., Oct. 5, 1880, John William Harris, b. in Edgefield co., S. C., Sept. 7, 1848, s. Willis Glover and Susan Taylor (Jones). Before graduating served in C. S. A., private Co. A, Thomas' Battalion, S. C. V.; grad. N. C. Military Institute 1864. Residence still at Greenville, 1896, planter. Mrs. Harris is a subscriber for this Genealogy. Ch.: 17320 *Susan Cleveland[8] Harris*, b. Nov. 18, 1881, G.

16652.

SALLIE VANNOY[7] CLEVELAND (James Harvey[6], Jeremiah[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. in Christ Church, Greenville, S. C., April 20, 1858, Hamlin Beattie, b. at Greenville, May 6, 1835, eldest son of Fountain Fox and Emily Edgeworth (Hamlin). Ch. b. Greenville:

+17321 *William Edgeworth[8] Beattie*, b. Sept. 25, 1859.

+17322 *Harvey Cleveland[8] Beattie*, b. Mar. 23, 1863.

Mrs. SALLIE[7] CLEVELAND BEATTIE. Residence, Greenville. From a pamphlet, 1884: *The South, State of South Carolina, City of Greenville:*

NATIONAL BANK.

HAMLIN BEATTIE, PRESIDENT.

In reviewing the commerce and industries of South Carolina, we are devoting no inconsiderable attention to her monetary institutions, believing that upon their soundness depends in a great measure the success and prosperity of the whole.

The National Bank of Greenville was established in 1872, and has had a successful career.

Its capital is	$100,000
Authorized capital, ...	200,000
Surplus, ...	20,000
Average deposits, ...	150,000

a statement which shows its standing and stability. The shares, $100 par, are selling at $130.

The building is a substantial and handsome brick one, 26 x 100 feet in extent, located on Main Street, in the center of the town. The office is well fitted up and nicely furnished, as are also the President's and Directors' rooms. The vault, a large brick one, incloses one of Hall's burglar proof chests, provided with the latest triumph of American genius, the time-lock. The institution since its commencement has been managed by Hamlin Beattie, Pres., who is at present assisted by W. E. Beattie, cashier. Mr. Beattie graduated from Princeton College in 1856, and read law with ex-Gov. Benjamin Franklin Perry of S. C., being admitted to the bar in 1857. Having more of a financial turn of mind, he has not devoted particular attention to the practice of the profession in which he had fitly qualified himself, and has been engaged in many large mercantile undertakings. He has guarded with scrupulous care the funds placed

in the care of his bank, and the prosperity which has attended this institution indicates not only his fitness but that he duly appreciates the responsibility of the trust reposed in him. He is, among other things, President of the Camperdown Mills.

Beattie ancestry and genealogy: 1 arms: BEATIE; *1:* BEATY (Scotland). Gu 3 spears' heads ar. . . . John[1], b. in Ireland, came to America, settled first in Md., then Rockbridge co., Va., moved later to Washington co., Va., m. in Ireland, Ellen Gilmore. Ch. b. in Md. and Va.: 1. Mary, m. David Sayers; 2. Nancy, m. 1775, Col. James Dyscort, b. Donegal co., Ireland, ab. 1744, of Philadelphia, Pa., 1761, set. on the Little Holston 1775, capt., and wounded at King's Mountain battle, N. C., d. Rockcastle co., Ky., May 26, 1818; 3. Ellen, m. Robert Logan; 4. Capt. David, b. on Carr's creek, in now Rockbridge co., Va., ab. 1752, an officer of Gen. William Campbell at King's Mt. battle, m. Mary Beattie, distant relation, ch.: 4 s., 1 da.; 5. Jane, m. James Buchanan; 6. Ensign John, of Capt. Andrew Colville's co., Gen. William Campbell's Va. reg., killed in battle at King's Mt., Oct 7, 1780, unm.; 7. William[2], b. Rockbridge co. 1760.

William[2], d. Mar. or Apr. 4, 1860, a. 100 years, the last of Campbell's King's Mt. men, m. Mary Allison. Ch.: 1. Elizabeth, m. William Byars; 2. John, m. Sarah Edmonson; 3. Robert, m. Paulina White; 4. James, m. Elizabeth Stephenson; 5. Samuel, m. Miss Denny of Ky.; 6. David, unm.; 7. Josiah N., m. 1st, Ellen White, 2d, Evans; 8. Ellen, m. Richard White; 9. Absalom, m. Eliza Davis; 10. William, m. Rhoda White; 11. Fountain Fox[3], m. ab. 1834, Emily Edgeworth Hamlin, da. Elisha and Emily (Edgeworth); 12. Nancy Dyscort, m. Robert Edmonson; 13. Madison Beattie, m. Martha Ann Cunningham.

16654.

HARRIET DAWKINS[7] CLEVELAND (James Harvey[6]), m. in Christ Church, Greenville, S. C., Apr. 30, 1867, William Wilkins, b. in Spartanburg co., S. C., July 28, 1825, a son of John and Mary Holdman (Lipscomb). Child:

+17323 *William[8] Wilkins*, b. Mar. 26, 1868, Greenville, S. C.

Mr. William Wilkins lives in his handsome residence at Greenville, S. C., where for many years he has been a large hardware merchant.

16655.

ELIZA TALLULA[7] CLEVELAND (James Harvey[6]), died in Greenville, S. C., at the "Cleveland Homestead," Oct. 13, 1877, a. 32, was buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Greenville, S. C., m. Greenville, S. C., July 29, 1875, as 1st w., James Thomas Williams, born Greenville, S. C., June 28, 1845, eldest son of James Thomas and Anna (D'Oyley). Their only child:

17324 *Lizzie Cleveland[8] Williams*, born August 20, 1877, at "Cleveland Homestead," Greenville, S. C., died at "Cleveland Homestead," Greenville, S. C., Sept. 23, 1877, and buried in Christ Church Cemetery, Greenville, S. C. The following, In Memory of *Lizzie Cleveland[8] Williams*, written by Mrs. Mary H. Cleveland of Greenville, appeared in a Greenville newspaper:

IN MEMORIAM.

There bloomed in August a lily fair,
Sweet was its breath on the summer air;
But when came the chill September days
And wrapped the blue sky in misty haze,
Lest our beautiful flower should feel the blight
Of a cruel frost on some wintry night,
Kindly gathered by an angel hand
'Twas gently borne to the "Spirit Land";
And there, methinks, it was surely given
To the "Virgin Mother," "Queen of Heaven,"
For of all flowers of which we are blest
It is said she loves the *lily best*.
Ah! sadly we miss the cherished bloom
That gladdened awhile the dear "old home";
Vainly we wander through garden bower,
There's nothing left like that one pure flower.
Roses are 'round us still fresh and bright,
All gemmed with the dew, and crowned with light,
Yet the bud that opened that summer morn
We see no more—alas! it is gone,
Leaving still *another vacant spot*
To be filled with the pale "*forget-me-not*,"
While two sad hearts are left to sigh
For the August Lily beyond the sky.

M.

GREENVILLE, S. C.

The following, written also by Mrs. Mary H. Cleveland, appeared:

IN MEMORY OF
MRS. JAMES T. WILLIAMS,
who died in Greenville, S. C.,
October 13, 1877.

The sweet perfume of orange buds
  Still lingers round her brow,
Yet we must sadly twine for her
  A wreath of cypress now.
In pure, unsullied bridal robes
  We see her clad once more,
But her eyes are veiled, her cheeks have paled,
  She smiles not as before.
And to the church once more she's borne,
  And they step with measured tread,
For the organ peals no "wedding march,"
  But a "requiem for the dead."
Now to the altar she hath come,
  Yet see! in dreamless sleep
She's lying there serenely calm
  Whilst all around her weep.
Again the solemn words are said,
  The "benediction" given,
  GREENVILLE, S. C., October 22, 1877.

Ah! let us join the sad "amen,"
  She's now the *bride of heaven.*
Adown the aisle, through open door,
  Out in the glad sunlight,
They bear that precious form once more
  Where all is fresh and bright.
And the infant bud that scarce had bloomed
  Ere it withered on her breast,
Was given *again* to her loving arms,
  As they laid her down to rest.
Oh! may the golden eye of day
  On that dear spot now dwell,
Shed *there its earliest morning ray,*
  Leave there its last farewell.
Yet, in "*that city*" she shall find
  They "need not sun nor moon;
The glory of God doth lighten it,"
  "The Lamb" makes radiant noon.

M.

Hon. James Thomas Williams still resides at Greenville, S. C., 1895; is a hardware merchant, and is Mayor of the city of Greenville, S. C. He m. 2d, Miss McBee of N. C.

Williams ancestry:—James[1], Thomas Blackburn[2] [see +16244, p. 2155]; James Thomas[3] Williams m. Anna D'Oyley[3].

D'Oyley ancestry:—13 arms: D'OYLY (anciently De Oiglii, De Oilly, and De Oyly, *Barons Doilly* of Hocknaton, co. Oxford, and of Oxford Castle, *temp.* Hen. I; came to Eng. 1066, with the Conqueror). Az. two bends or. . . . Daniel[1], of Charleston, S. C., m. Anna Webb; Charles William[2], moved from Charleston, 1827, to Greenville, d. 1841, m. Sarah Eliza Baker, da. William Bohnn and Sarah Eliza (Broughton); Anna[3] D'Oyley m. James Thomas Williams[3].

16656.

JESSE FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND (James Harvey[6]), m. in Greenville co., S. C., June 7, 1877, Emma Caroline Goodwin, b. in Greenville co. Oct. 29, 1849, a da. of William Calvin and Sarah Cleveland (Hawkins). Children:

17325 JAMES HARVEY[8] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1878, Cleveland Homestead, Marietta, S. C.

17326 SALLIE VANNOY[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 24, 1879, Hilly Home, Greenville co., S. C.; MARY LOUISE[8] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 27, 1881, Hilly Home.

Mr. JESSE FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND, residence, Hilly Home (1879–96), farmer.

Goodwin ancestry:—Joseph[1], b. in Va., was Sheriff of Amherst co., Va., prior to 1800, then removed to S. C., residence, Merrittsville, Greenville co., S. C., farmer, m. Annie Hightower; William Calvin[2] Goodwin, b. Greenville co., Sept. 5, 1824, m. Sarah Cleveland Hawkins, b. Greenville co., July 18, 1828, da. of John (born in Greenville co., where he resided, farmer) and Charlotte (West).

16657.

RICHARD MAYS[7] CLEVELAND (James Harvey[6]), married in Trinity Church, Abbeville, S. C., Apr. 25, 1889, Bessie Norwood, b. Abbeville, Nov. 26, 1869, d. Wildwood, Greenville co., S. C., July 13, 1893, buried in Trinity Church Cemetery, Abbeville, da. James Alexander and Sarah Ann (Hester). Ch.:

17327 JAMES NORWOOD[8] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 7, 1890, at the Norwood Homestead, Abbeville; RICHARD MAYS[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 26, 1892, at the Cleveland Homestead, Marietta, S. C.

Hon. RICHARD MAYS[7] CLEVELAND, residence, Cleveland Homestead, Marietta, farmer. Represented Greenville county in the South Carolina Legislature, 1886–9.

Norwood ancestry: 2 arms: NORWOOD or NORTHWOOD; *2:* NORWOOD: (Devonshire and Gloucestershire). Erm. a cross engr. sa. Williamson[1], of Abbeville co., S. C., farmer, m. Mrs. Mary (Hughes) Tatum, widow; James Alexander[2] Norwood, b. Abbeville co., Aug. 1, 1810, m. Sarah Ann Hester.

16658.

WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND (Robert[6], Presley[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Of Sweet Water, Tenn., 1884, farmer. Ch.: 17328 Several[8], who d. before 1885, m. and had families.

16660.

PRESLEY PARKER[7] CLEVELAND (Larkin Jerry[6], Presley[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), m. Monroe co., Tenn., Oct., 1877, Nancy Jane Rausin, born M. co. Dec. 2, 1856, da. John and Elizabeth (Dunn). Lived in Monroe co.; resides, 1884, n. Golden City, Mo., farmer. Ch.: 17329–31 CHARLES FREDERICK[8], b. July 4, 1879, Monroe co.; ROBERT BRUCE[8], June 4, 1881, DeKalb co., Mo.; BENJAMIN JUSTUS[8] CLEVELAND, July 29, 1883, n. Golden City.

16675.

CAROLINE[7] CLEVELAND (Jesse Franklin[6], Eli[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), m. at old home, n. Cleveland, Tenn., Sept. 20, 1866, John Pickens Davis, b. in McMinn co., Tenn., Apr. 23, 1843, s. Henry Brazeel and Nancy (Pickens). Resides 9 miles north of Cleveland, at the old Cleveland homestead (P. O., Charleston, Tenn.) 1886, farmer and miller. Ch.: 17332–6 *Fannie Adelia*[8] *Davis*, b. Dec. 8, 1867, Georgetown, Meigs co., Tenn., unm.; *Eli Franklin*[8] *Davis*, Feb. 2, 1870, Bradley co., Tenn., unm.; *Henry Basil*[8], b. Oct. 17, 1871, B. co., d., m. Charleston, Tenn., Jan. 14, 1881; *Robert Claude*[8], b. Sept. 25, 1876, n. Charlest.; *Carrie Agnes*[8] *Davis*, Nov. 13, 1882, Charleston.

16684.

ALPHA EMMELINE[7] CLEVELAND (Eli Mathus[6], Eli[5], Robt.[4], John[3], Alexander[2]), died Ooltewah, Tenn., Aug. 7, 1874, a. 23, m. O., Nov. 7, 1870, as 1st w., Hannibal Henderson McNabb, b. James co., Tenn., July 3, 1847, a s. Robert Lusk and Eliza Ann (Boyd), and bro. to Alexander. (He m. 2d, ALIE JONES[7] CLEVELAND +16685.) Was educated by his father, a teacher. Of Ooltewah, 1884, lawyer. Ch. b. Ooltewah: 17337 *Ida Belle*[8], Dec. 28, 1871. 17338 *Lula May*[8] *McNabb*, Dec. 10, 1873, both educated at Ooltewah High School.

16685.

ALIE JONES[7] CLEVELAND (Eli Mathus[6]), died Ooltewah, Tenn., Aug. 20, 1882, a. 29, m. O. Apr. 9, 1876, as 2d w., Hannibal Henderson McNabb. (He m. 1st, ALPHA EMMALINE[7] CLEVELAND +16684.) Ch. b. Ooltewah: 17339 *Lillie Maud*[8], June 7, 1879. 17340 *John Chester*[8] *McNabb*, Jan. 30, 1881, both educated at Ooltewah High School.

16687.

JOHN PENNINGTON[7] CLEVELAND (Eli Matthus[6]), married Sept. 20, 1876, Kizzie Haleston, b. June 17, 1857. Divorced. Private in U. S. A., 1878–9. Of Ooltewah, Tenn., 1884, farmer, of Chattanooga, Tenn. Ch.: 17341 BENNIE L.[8] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1877.

16701.

William[7] Choice (Emily Caroline[6], Jesse[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. July 6, 1875, Mary Evangeline Ladshaw, b. Dec. 20, 1852, da. Edward and Elizabeth (Poulton). Ch. b. Spartanburg, S. C.: *Emily*[8], b. July 14, 1876, d. Sept. 9, 1877. 17342–3 *Eliza Ladshaw*[8] *Choice*, b. Apr. 2, 1878; *William*[8] *Choice*, June 9, 1880.

William[7] *Choice* grad. Georgetown, D. C. Residence, Spartanburg, 1884. Contributor to the press — see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

16703.

Harriet Dawkins[7] Choice (Emily Caroline[6]), m. Spartanburg, S. C., June 15, 1865, Hon. John Hamilton Evins, born in Spartanburg District (now county), S. C., July 18, 1830, d. Spartanburg, Oct. 20, 1884, son of Samuel Nesbit and Elizabeth (Moore). Ch. b. Spartanburg:

17344 *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Evins*, Mar. 17, 1866; *Caroline Cleveland*[8], b. Sept. 19, 1867, d. Aug. 27, 1868. 17345 *Jefferson Choice*[8] *Evins*, b. June 5, 1869. 17346 *Samuel Nesbit*[8] *Evins*, Sept. 2, 1871. 17347 *Emily Margaret*[8] *Evins*, Aug. 23, 1873; *Tom Moore*[8] *Evins*, Apr. 26, 1875; *John Hamilton*[8] *Evins*, Jan. 7, 1879; *Andrew Cleveland*[8] *Evins*, Jan. 23, 1881; *Cleveland*[8] *Evins*, May 1, 1884.

Hon. John Hamilton Evins, M. C., 45th, 46th, 47th, 48th Congresses, 1876 to 1885, 4th Dist. (counties of Fairfield, Greenville, Laurens; Spartanburg — except White Plains and Limestone Springs tps.— Union — except Gowdeysville and Draytonville tps.— and Centre, Columbia, and Upper tps., in Richland co.), S. C. See *48th Congress, Congressional Directory. By Ben: Perley Poore, 1884.*

Spartanburg Herald, Oct. 22, 1884 —

DEATH OF HON. JOHN HAMILTON EVINS.

It has been very seldom in the history of this county that the announcement of the death of one of its citizens has caused such a deep and universal throb of grief and regret as did the sad intelligence that Hon. John H. Evins breathed his last on Monday morning, the 20th inst.

Whilst it was generally known that his health was bad and his recovery doubtful, but very few of us knew that his case was hopeless, and that his days had been numbered. Only the day before his death, some of his friends were indulging strong hopes that he might rally his physical strength and be spared to his family and friends for a season. But the symptoms which had been gladly translated into an improved condition were only bright and cheerful reflections from his own resigned and happy spirit before taking its final flight.

His physician had spent some time with him on Monday morning, and saw no immediate danger. Mrs. Evins accompanied the doctor to the door. When she returned Col. Evins had fallen asleep. In a few fleeting minutes he had passed, without a struggle, from the repose of sleep to the repose of death.

Col. Evins was born in Spartanburg county on the 18th of July, 1830. His father was one of the most thrifty, energetic, honest, and intelligent citizens of the county. His mother was a woman of unusual strength of intellect and character, and by her precept and example thoroughly indoctrinated her children in the principles of virtue, truth, honor, and piety. Col. Evins never proved truant to these principles. He was graduated in the South Carolina College in the class of 1853; immediately began the study of law, and was admitted to the bar in 1856. Very soon after his admission he became one of the editors and proprietors of the Spartanburg *Express*, which he conducted with marked ability until the war. He was one of the first in the State to enlist in the cause of the Southern Confederacy, and as soon as his company was called went to the front. He was with his regiment [5th S. C.] in the first battle of Manassas, and proved himself there to be a brave and true soldier.

On the reorganization of the army, in the spring of 1862, he was elected capt. of his company, K, [Palmetto] sharpshooters. Whilst engaged in a terrific struggle at Seven Pines, he was wounded in the arm by a ball which splintered the bone just below the shoulder joint; in consequence of which he patiently and bravely endured many weeks of intense agony, during which he was attended by his brother, Dr. Thomas Evins, a Confederate surgeon. It was owing to the skill and devotion of his brother that his arm was saved.

His wounded arm was for a long time the cause of much irritation and suffering, from which he never recovered sufficiently to rejoin his command, and was appointed to the very important and responsible position of Lt.-Col. of the Home Guards in Spartanburg Co. We are assured by those who know the facts, that the people of this and adjoining counties are largely indebted to his skill, patience, energy, and courage for the preservation of their lives and property, which were threatened by native renegades, who eagerly sought to gratify their lust of blood and plunder upon the true and loyal men and women who had scorned and denounced them as traitors and cowards.

In 1863–4, he was elected by an almost unanimous vote of civilians and soldiers to a seat in the House of Representatives of the State. This high position he filled with the same earnestness, prudence, and fidelity which had previously marked his career of public usefulness.

Very soon after the close of the war he devoted himself with unusual energy to the practice of his profession, and soon rose to distinction as a pleader and advocate. He was one of the most timid and self-distrusting men we have ever known at the bar. When he first began to speak at the bar his natural diffidence would so overpower him as to make it painful to his

friends to witness his discomfiture; but with an indomitable will he would subjugate his own self-consciousness, and rising to the demands of the occasion, would soon transform an apparant failure into a brilliant success. He never succeeded in overcoming his natural diffidence, only in so far as to be able always to fully meet the requirements of the cause which called him before the public. It was only a sense of duty that brought him before the public gaze, and that he always met at any sacrifice to his persoaal comfort or convenience. The success of his public career was due to this — his conscience was stronger than his consciousness. [Member Democratic National Convention, St. Louis, 1876.]

In 1876, without any premeditation on his part, he was elected by the Convention as a candidate for Congress in this district. One who was in Columbia at the time well remembers this remark of his — "I desire to consult you as to my duty. Some of my friends urge me to accept the nomination for Congress. I have no ambition to lead a 'forlorn hope,' but if I can be of any service to the party, I am willing to make the sacrifice; I feel confident that I will be counted out, if not beaten, but if I can help the cause I can submit to either. What would you advise me to do?" His friend advised him to accept. With all the zeal and energy which could be inspired by assured success, he entered the campaign, devoted all the fire and energy of his indomitable nature to its conduct, and thereby won a signal and splendid victory. So wisely and faithfully has he discharged his duty in that high position, that his proud constituents have not hesitated to return him for four successive terms. [For 48th Cong. he received 11,662 votes, D. B. Elkins, Greenback, 4,588 votes.] There can be no doubt that he would have again been nominated and elected but for the fact that his failing health compelled him to decline. In the death of Col. Evins, the U. S. Congress will feel the loss of one of its most diligent, faithful, and useful members. The State of S. C. will mourn one of her noblest citizens, and Spartanburg will fructify his memory in the tears she sheds over the grave of her honored son.

If one word we could add could alleviate the painful bereavement of his family, we would gladly protract this notice; but the recital of the virtues of a kind and loving husband, of a patient and generous father, whose heart has been chilled in the coldness of death, must necessarily excite emotions of grief which we would gladly repress.

16704.

LAURA[7] CLEVELAND (John Blossingame[6], Jesse[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. at Spartanburg, S. C., Oct. 23, 1882, a. 37, m. at Spartanburg, Jan. 8, 1867, James Young Goodlett, born Greenville, S. C., Oct. 11, 1844, son of Col. Robert Poole and Lucretia (Young). Children:

+17348 *Lucretia*[8] *Goodlett*, b. Jan. 19, 1868, Lee co., Miss.

+17349 *Elizabeth*[8] *Goodlett*, born Oct. 24, 1869, Spartanburg, S. C.

17350 *Pauline*[8] *Goodlett*, b. July 26, 1871, Spartanburg, S. C., unm., residence, Pacolet, Spartanburg co., S. C. (1896).

+17351 *John Cleveland*[8] *Goodlett*, b. June 17, 1873, Spartanburg, S. C.

Robert Patrick[8] *Goodlett*, b. Apr. 5, 1875, S., d. S. Mar. 19, 1880.

Mr. James Young Goodlett, at the age of 16, ran away from school and enlisted as private in 6th S. C. Inf., C. S. A., served the year 1861, came out of the army 1862, and went to school 1 year, then returned to C. S. A., in 2d S. C. Cav., served as private soldier to close of war; lived in Miss. 1867–9. Residence since, nearly always in Spartanburg co.; res. Pacolet Mills (1896). Since 1882, has been cashier of the Pacolet Manufacturing Co., Pacolet. Mr. Goodlett is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Goodlett ancestry:—2 arms: GOODLET: (Scotland). Or. a fesse gu. betw. 2 lions pass. guard. sa. . . . It is claimed that in 1635 the Goodlett ancestor of following moved from Bath, Eng., to Paisley, Scotland. Mr. Thomas Goodlett, Paisley, has the History of this branch. . . . ——[1] Goodlett, b n. Glasgow, Scotland, and lived there, came to America some time prior to Revolutionary war, settled first in Pa., later in Va., it is thought that he was a Revolution soldier; James[2], b. in Va., rem. after marriage to Spartanburg co., m. in Va., Miss Jones of Va.; Col. Robert Poole[3] Goodlett, b. Spartanburg co., Dec. 27, 1809, of Greenville, col. of the Upper Reg. in Greenville co., S. C. Militia, d. in Greenville co., Jan. 14, 1881, m. Lucretia Young[2], b. Greenville co., May 30, 1816, d. May 29, 1890, nearly all of their family rem. to Texas prior to the war.

Young ancestry:—John[1], b. Dec. 1, 1762, of Greenville co., a soldier in the American Revolution, d. ab. 1834, m. Nancy Salmons, b. Anderson co., S. C., Oct. 5, 1777, d. Greenville co., ab. 1854; Lucretia[2] Young m. Robert Poole Goodlett[3].

16711.

JESSE FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND (Robert Easley[6], Jesse[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), married at Glenn Springs, Spartanburg co., S. C., June 19, 1873, Coro Virginia Zimmerman, b. at Glenn Springs, April 20, 1849, a daughter of John Conrad and Selina Pierce (Wannamaker) Zimmerman. Children b. at Glenn Springs:

17352 ELIZABETH EMILY[8] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 13, 1874, is attending Converse College, Spartanburg, S. C., 1895.

17353 JOHN ZIMMERMAN[8] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 5, 1875, is attending Wofford College, Spartanburg.

17354 ROBERT BENJAMIN[8] CLEVELAND, b. June 23, 1879, is attending Wofford College, Spartanburg.

Dr. JESSE FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND, M.D., graduated from Philadelphia, Pa., Medical College, March, 1869. Residence, always at Spartanburg (1897), physician and planter. After a number of years gave up the practice of medicine, and is now interested in the manufacture of cotton goods. Is President of Tupacau Mills, Spartanburg co. Dr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Zimmerman ancestry:—John[1], was originally from Germany, but came from England to America accompanied by his brother James who settled in Virginia. He settled in Orangeburg co., S. C., and married Margaret Dantzler of Orangeburg co.; Daniel[2], of Saint Matthews Parish, Orangeburg District and co., S. C.; m. Elizabeth Holman[3]; John Conrad[3] Zimmerman, b. Saint Matthews Parish, Sept. 26, 1802, m. Selina Pierce Wannamaker[4], b. St. Matthews, Sept. 26, 1810.

Wannamaker ancestry:—John Jacob[1], from Germany, of Orangeburg co.; Lt. Jacob[2], b. Orangeburg co., served in the Revolutionary war under Capt. Rumph in Col. William Russell Thompson's Reg. In a hand-to-hand encounter in a skirmish near Orangeburg in 1780 he killed the noted Tory Lt. Parker of Bloody Bill [William] Cunningham's command [see *Draper's King's Mountain, 83, 242, 408*] m. Annie Rumph of Orangeburg co.; Jacob[3], b. Orangeburg co., m. Mary Magdalen Miller, da. of John and

Margaret (Ott) Miller. The Otts came from Austria ; Selina Pierce[4] Wannamaker m. John Conrad Zimmerman[3].

Holman ancestry : — Mr.[1] Holman m. Miss Conrad ; Conrad[2], m. Mary Brown from Charleston, S. C.; Elizabeth[3] Holman m. Daniel Zimmerman[2].

16712.

JOHN BOMAR[7] CLEVELAND (Robert Easley[6], Jesse[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), married at Wartrace, Tenn., November 4, 1871, GEORGIA ALDEN[7] CLEVELAND + 16642 (Robert Mathis[6], Jeremiah[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]). Children :

+17355 JESSE[8] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 27, 1872, Spartanburg, S. C.

17356 HENRY MATHIS[8] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 26, 1874, Spartanburg, unm. Attended Wofford College, Spartanburg, C. H., S. C., to the close of the junior year. Residence, Spartanburg, (1897), is in the National Bank of Spartanburg.

+17357 FANNY LEONARD[8] CLEVELAND, b. June 13, 1876, Wartrace, Tenn.

17358 JOHN ALDEN[8] CLEVELAND, b. June 4, 1878, Spartanburg, d. there Apr. 29, 1886. From *Augusta (Ga.) Chronicle, June 1, 1886* :

A PRETTY TRIBUTE.

[Lines suggested by the death of little JOHN ALDEN CLEVELAND, who asked while dying, "What will happen to-day?"]

For the *Augusta Chronicle*.

What will happen, my child? Why only this :
An angel will enter a world of bliss.
A small, new angel, with wings of snow,
Up to a beautiful home shall go ;
A fevered brow will grow calm and white
And meet for a glittering crown of light.

What will happen? A pair of bright eyes
Will close to open in Paradise,
And oh! to-day, two dear little feet
Shall begin to walk the "golden street" ;
A tender lamb will be borne on high
To pastures green, where still waters lie ;
Borne in the "gentle Shepherd's" arms,
Forever free from earth's rude storms.

What will happen? Alas! the home
Joyous once, will be full of gloom ;
The gold of the sunlight will fade away,
And the flowers their perfume lose to-day ;
For the child, who seemed of sunshine born,
And the flowers loved, will to-day be gone.
The children shall hush their songs of glee,
And two stricken hearts shall mourn for thee ;
But soon they shall lift their tearful eyes
To that fair "Bonhaven" beyond the skies,
And say, "For so it seemed good in Thy sight,"
"Even so, Father," we know it is right.

Cleveland Place, May 25, 1886. M. H. C.

17359 CARRIE CHOICE[8] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 25, 1880, Spartanburg.

17360 VANNOY VERNON[8] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1884, Spartanburg.

17361 ALICE VICTORIA[8] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 19, 1887, Spartanburg.

MARGARET CHESNEE[8] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 13, 1891, Spartanburg.

Hon. JOHN BOMAR[7] CLEVELAND graduated at Wofford College 1869; studied and practiced law. Residence always at Spartanburg (1898). Attorney-at-law and banker. Mr. Cleve-

land is a leading, very useful, and highly esteemed citizen of Spartanburg, and thoroughly identified with her interests. A promoter of the public schools. He was elected to represent his District in the South Carolina Legislature 1882–3; was a delegate from South Carolina in the Democratic National Convention at Chicago, Ill., July, 1884, which nominated Hon. Grover Cleveland for President.

Hon. John Bomar[7] Cleveland is President of the Charleston & Western Carolina Railway Co., office at Spartanburg; President of the Whitney Manufacturing Co. (in which he has been a director many years), whose cotton mills are situate two miles from Spartanburg, Vice-president of the First National Bank of Spartanburg of which he was a founder, Vice-president of the Pacolet (S. C.) Manufacturing Co.; served as Receiver of the Port Royal & Western Carolina Railway Co., and of the Augusta & Knoxville R. R. Co., Spartanburg, and has held many places of honor and trust in the State.

Mr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

16713.

Mary Elizabeth[7] Bivings (Sarah Elizabeth[6]), m. 1st, Oct. 25, 1860, Richard R. King, b. S. C., d. She m. 2d Hon. Benjamin Zachariah Herndon, a s. Benjamin Zachariah and Elizabeth Laura (Pratt). Residence, Dalton, Ga., 1884, practising lawyer: member Ga. Legis. from Whitfield co. Ch. by 1st m.: 17362 *Richard Cleveland[6] King*, b. Sept. 21, 1861, S. C., d. Dalton, July 26, 1876, then a student in Crawford College; 2d m., s. p.

16714.

James Cleveland[7] Bivings (Sarah Elizabeth[6]), m. Kingston, S. C., Nov. 12, 1868, Rosa Caroline Flagler, b. Spartanburg, S. C., Mar. 10, 1849, da. William Gregg and Martha W. (Troy). Ch. b. Dalton, Ga.: 17363 *Blanche Alpen[7] Bivings*, Oct. 13, 1869, educated at Dalton Female College. 17364 *Maud Allene[8] Bivings*, July 28, 1871, ed. at Dalton Female Coll.; *Maggie May[8]*, b. June 25, 1873, d. D. July 25, 1874. 17365–8 *William Troy[8] Bivings*, b. Aug. 19, 1875; *Robert Hampton[8]*, b. Oct. 17, 1877, d. D. July 15, 1878; *Frank Carlisle[8]*, b. May 12, 1879. *Rosa Cleveland[8] Bivings*, Jan. 19, 1883.

Dr. *James Cleveland[7] Bivings* grad. Augusta, Ga., Medical College 1868; physican Dalton (1884).

16715.

Emma[7] Bivings (Sarah Elizabeth[6], Jesse[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. at Dalton, Ga., Jan. 1, 1868, Gen. Isaac Wheeler Avery, born New York city May 2, 1837, son of Isaac Wheeler and Mary Moore (King). Ch. b. Atlanta, Ga.:

17369 *Emma Mary[8] Avery*, born Nov. 1, 1872, m. *William[8] Wilkins* + 17323. 17370–3 *Elizabeth Cleveland[8]*, b. July 3, d. A. Aug. 14, 1874; *Albert Wheeler[8] Avery*, born June 3, 1876; *Logan Cleveland[8]*, b. Oct. 5, d. A. 19, 1880; *Newhope[8] Avery* (named for battle of New Hope Church, N. C.), b. Sept. 10, d. A. 25, 1882.

Gen. Isaac Wheeler Avery, residence Atlanta 1882, served

gallantly during the war; saved General Johnston from being hemmed in by Gen. Sherman at desperate battle of New Hope Church; was successively Capt., Maj., Lt.-Col., and Brig.-Gen. in C. S. A.; was in Executive Dept. Atlanta 1882. Author of *History of Georgia from 1850 to 1881, Brown & Derby, N. Y.*, 8°, pp. 600. As editor of the *Atlanta Constitution* he took an active part in reconstruction 1865–71. Newspaper correspondent.

Avery ancestry: — Gen. Avery has his Avery line traced back to 1352.

16719.

Joseph Cleveland[7] Beeler (Nancy[6]), m. Powder Spring Gap, Tenn., Sept. 13, 1859, Adalid Hickle, b. n. Maynardville, Tenn., Oct. 23, 1843, da. Calvin and Winny (Needham). Ch. b. n. Clear Spring, Tenn.: 17374 *Delena*[8], b. Sept. 19, 1860, d. near Clear S., Sept. 30, 1861.

+17375 *Alice*[8] *Beeler*, b. Sept. 21, 1862. 17376 *Martin Luther*[8] *Beeler*, born Oct. 22, 1872, ed. at Carson College, Mossy Creek, Tenn.

Joseph Cleveland[7] *Beeler*, ed. at Baptist (now Carson) College, 1859; joined C. S. A., Nov. 1, 1862, Co. I, 59th Tenn., under Lt.-Gen. John C. Pemberton, discharged for sickness at Vicksburg, Miss., Apr. 28, 1863; lived at Clear Spring to Dec., 1874, since at Mossy Creek (1884), merchant, of Beeler & Huff [John Jefferson Huff to Aug., 1882, Mrs. Alice Huff since].

16720.

Mary Martha[7] Beeler (Nancy[6]), m. at home n. Powder Spr. Gap, Tenn., Aug. 17, 1856, James Newton Hill, b. Claiborne co., Tenn., Mar. 7, 1831, s. John and Mary (McNeil); educated at Sneedsville, Hancock co., Tenn., College; ent. C. S. A. 1862, private 26th Tenn. I., Gen. John C. Breckenridge's Div.; capt'd at battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn., remained at Chicago, Ill., till paroled 1864; re-ent. C. S. A. Nov., 1864, to close of war; of Morristown, Hamblen county, Tenn,, 1884, merchant. Ch. b. Grainger co., Tenn.: *Lodusky Jeraldine*[8], b. July 31, 1857, d. G. co., Sept. 20, 1862; *Laura Viola*[8], b. May 7, 1859, d. G. co., Oct. 1, 1862; *Olevia Stelloua*[8], b. Sept. 21, 1860, d. G. co., Oct. 12, 1862.

+17377 *Maetta*[8] *Hill*, b. July 31, 1862.

+17378 *Iona*[8] *Hill*, b. June 13, 1864.

17379–80 *Emma Estella*[8], b. July 27, 1866, d. Morristown, Aug. 20, 1883, unm., ed. at Tazewell College and Mossy Creek College, Tenn.; *Katie*[8], b. Aug. 5, 1868, d. Grainger co. Sept. 19, 1871; *Nannie*[8], b. June 13, 1871, d. G. co. June 25, 1875; *Della*[8], Mar. 30, 1875.

16721.

Enoch Cromwell[7] Beeler (Nancy[6]), was killed in battle n. Brown's Gap, Va., Sept. 26, 1864, a. 28, unm.; ed. at Mossy Creek Baptist College; ent. C. S. A. spring of 1862, private; in many battles, Vicksburg, etc. His regiment was not ordered into the fight at Brown's Gap, but he volunteered to go in another reg. in place of a man who begged to remain in the rear. Buried near the battle ground.

16722.

William Tilmon*[7] *Beeler (Nancy[6]), was drowned in German Creek, near Bean's Station, Grainger co., Tenn., Mar. 4, 1865, a. 26, unm. Member C. S. A., in many battles.

16724.

David*[7] *Beeler (Nancy[6]), m. Casey co., Ky., at her parents' residence, Oct. 30, 1872, Paulina Anderson, b. C. co., Apr. 22, 1857, da. William and Millie (Weatherford). Ch. b. Sumner co., Kan.: 17381–3 *Jacob Newton*[8], Jan. 1, 1874; *William Frankland*[8], Aug. 22, 1876; *Wrightman White*[8] *Beeler*, Jan. 16, 1879.

Dr. *David*[7] *Beeler*, M.D., attended Jefferson schoolhouse near his birthplace; educated in medicine at, and was conferred degree M.D. March 28, 1883, by Louisville, Ky., University (Medical Dep.). In C. S. A. throughout war, in many battles, Vicksburg, etc. Of London, Sumner county, Kan.; practising physician (1884).

16725.

Louisa*[7] *Beeler (Nancy[6]), m. at home n. Powder Spr. Gap, Tenn., Aug. 12, 1869, William Cooper Davidson Willis, b. near Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn., Aug. 16, 1837, d. at his home n. Clear Spring, Tenn., August 24, 1882, s. Harden and Maria (Cooper). Judge William Cooper Davidson Willis was educated at Walnut Grove, Knox co., Tenn. Taught school several years before marriage; after that, settled on a farm n. Clear Spring. Elected District Magistrate 2 terms — 6 years; Probate Judge of Grainger co. 2 years to decease; was regarded as one of the best men in his co. Ch. b. Clear Spring: 17384–5 *Cleopatra Igou*[8] *Willis*, Oct. 19, 1870, ed. at Mossy Creek, Tenn., Seminary; *Uretha Mercedes*[8] *Willis*, Nov. 23, 1878.

16726.

Sarah Elizabeth*[7] *Beeler (Nancy[6]), m. at home n. Powder Spring Gap, Tenn., Aug. 23, 1876, William Henry Cadle, b. n. Cumberland Gap, Claiborne co., Tenn., Jan. 15, 1848, s. Mark and Mary (Coval): res. n. Powder Spring Gap 1884, farmer; chairman of the County Court. Ch.: 17386–7 *Newton Porter*[8], born Sept. 11, 1881; *Albert Ross*[8] *Cadle*, Nov. 25, 1883.

16727.

Molisa Isidora*[7] *Beeler (Nancy[6]), m. at home n. Powder Spring Gap, Tenn., Sept. 5, 1875, John Nelson Petre, b. n. Clear Spring, Tenn., Feb. 21, 1854, s. John Nelson and Jane (Watson). Res. Powder Spring Gap 1884, farmer. Ch. b. Powder S. G.: 17388–90 *Samuel Herman*[8], Aug. 1, 1877; *Robert Cleveland*[8] *Petre*, Mar. 30, 1881; *Charlie*[8], b. and d. P. S. G. Apr. 12, 1883; *William Shields*[8], b. Apr. 25, 1884.

16729.

Robert Barton*[7] *Beeler (Nancy[6]), m. Red Hill, Tenn., Dec. 16, 1880, Martha Jane Dotsan, b. n. Red Hill Dec. 20, 1861, daughter Claiborne Hicks and Frances Minerva (Wells). Has always lived on his father's homestead at Powder Spring Gap, Tenn., farmer. Ch. b. Powder S. G.: 17391 *Roy Hood*[8], Feb. 10, 1882; 17392 *Grover Hicks*[8] *Beeler*, Apr. 9, 1885.

16731.

JAMES MARTIN[7] CLEVELAND (Alfred Mathews[6], Martin[5], Robt.[4], John[3], Alexander[2-1]), m. at Worwicks Chapel, Tenn., Feb. 28, 1873, Matilda Cordelia Vittetoe, b. n. Powder Spring Gap, Tenn., Nov. 4, 1853, d. James and Elizabeth (Sellars). Res. n. Powder Spring Gap 1885, farmer. Ch. b. n. Powder Spring Gap: 17393 ANDREW FONGO[8] CLEVELAND, Dec. 23, 1874. 17394 WALTER YOUNG[8], Jan. 14, 1875. 17395 LUTHER NAPOLEON[8], Feb. 22, 1877; WILLIAM MARTIN[8], b. Mar. 15, 1879, d. n. P. S. G. May 10, 1880; 17396 JAMES ARTHUR[8], Oct. 15, 1880. 17397 ALFRED CANDEE[8], Dec. 15, 1881. 17398 SARAH DALLIS[8] CLEVELAND, Oct. 23, 1883.

16736.

JOHN ANDERSON[7] CLEVELAND (William Marona[6], Martin[5], Robt.[4], John[3], Alexander[2-1]), m. Claiborne county, Tenn., Oct. 12, 1875, Amanda Carroll. Educated at Love Not, Tenn.; of Pierce City, Lawrence co., Mo., 1885, farmer. Children: 17399 FRANK M.[8] 17400 MARGARET W.[8] 17401 ANDERSON[8]; 17402 LILLA MAY[8] CLEVELAND.

16783.

William Findley*[7] *Routh (*Clarissa Harlowe*[6] *Watkins*, Fanny[5], Robt.[4], John[3], Alexander[2-1]), m. 1st, Murray co., Ga., Jan. 15, 1857, NANCY MARGARET[7] CLEVELAND +16480 {Thomas Calaway[6], Ben.[5], / Elizabeth Caroline[6], Wm.[5],} John[4], John[3], Alexander[2-1]), she d. Deep Spring, Whitfield co., Ga., July 10, 1866, aged 28. He m. 2d, Rural Vale, Murray co., Ga., Mar. 28, 1867, Susan Emily Gambrell, b. Calhoun, S. C., Oct. 21, 1849, d. near Moody, McLennan county, Tex., Jan. 12, 1876, da. Rev. James Madison and Amarilla Evaline (Horton). He m. 3d, Dalton, Ga., Nov. 6, 1876, Mrs. Rosanna Vashti (Selvidge) [Sitton] Jones, born Sweet Water, Tenn., May 9, 1836, wid. of Richard Jones, a da. Rev. George Washington and Elizabeth (Luty). Ch. by 1st m.:

+17403 *Frances Eugenia*[8] *Routh*, b. Mar. 24, 1860, Rural Vale. By 2d m.:

17404 *Clarissa Amma*[8] *Routh*, b. Mar. 16, 1870, Dalton, m. about April 1, 1891, Joe Lee Jameson. Of San Antonio, Tex., 1892–3. Ch.: *Malcolm Routh*[9] *Jameson*, born about Dec. 20, 1891. 17405 *William Frank*[3] *Routh*, b. June 25, 1874, in McLennan co., n. Moody, Tex. Of M. 1892–3, builder. By 3d m.: 17406 *Elmo*[8] *Routh*, b. Oct. 31, 1877, McLennan co., n. Moody; of M., farmer.

Capt. *William Findley*[7] *Routh* was ed. in county schools n. his birthplace; a capt. in C. S. A. Lived on his farm, Rural Vale,

and at Deep Spring; then dwelt at Dalton to Jan., 1872, and since in McLennan co., n. Moody, Tex. (1897), carpenter. In 1884 Capt. Routh, John Smith, James C. Kirby, L. A. Trimble, Thomas Mitchell, John Cox, O. H. McClain, John Cook, Thomas Kirby, F. M. McElroy, James Hargett, J. L. Hodge, A. A. Coons, and D. M. McClain commenced on Tuesday to build, on Nat. McCartney's field at Moody, a 5-room house for the preacher, and completed it by Saturday noon! For which J. H. Trimble returns thanks in *Moody Monitor*.

Rosanna Vashti Selvidge married 1st, Dalton, Feb. 28, 1851, Joseph Henry Sitton, born Habersham co., Ga., Oct. 21, 1831, d. Dalton Oct. 28, 1859, son James Tarrant and Mary (Halcome). Of Dalton, R. R. engineer. She m. 2d, Corinth, Miss., Sept. 28, 1860, Richard Jones, he d. Giles co., Tenn., Nov. 10, 1865. Of Corinth and Giles co., carriage maker. Ch. by 1st m.: James Washington Sitton, b. Aug. 18, Dalton, d. D. 21, 1853; William Franklin Sitton, b. July 7, 1854, D., of D.; Henry Cruison Sitton, b. Sept. 18, 1856, D., d. London, Tenn., May 30, 1858; John Luty Sitton, b. Dec. 8, 1858, Acworth, Cobb co., Ga., m. Carry West of Dalton, res. D.; 2d m. S. P.

16785.

Mary Adelaide*[7] *Routh (*Clarissa Harlowe*[6] *Watkins*), m. Deep Spring, Ga., Sept. 16, 1858, Dr. William Lowndes Broyles, born Monroe co., Tenn., Dec. 3, 1826, d. Anderson C. H., S. C., June 14, 1877, s. Cain and Lucinda (Nash). Ch.: 17407 *George Nash*[8] *Broyles*, b. June 26, 1859, Whitfield co., Ga., ed. S. C. University, Anderson; of A. 1892–3; mercantile business.

+17408 *Fannie Murtis*[8] *Broyles*, b. May 5, 1861, Whitfield co., Ga.

17409 *James Marcellus*[8] *Broyles*, b. Oct. 29, 1863, W. co.; ed. at Adger College, Walhalla, S. C.; of Broyles, S. C., farmer. 17410 *Lula Josephine*[8] *Broyles*, Oct. 2, 1866, Anderson co., S. C., m. bef. 1893, J. A. Gault. She was ed. at Female Coll., Williamston, Anderson county, S. C.; res. Broyles. 17411 *Willie Clifton*[8] *Broyles*, June 3, 1871, A. co.; of Broyles, farmer.

Dr. William Lowndes Broyles received medical education Nashville, Tenn. Practising physician n. Deep Spring; rem., Dec., 1863, to Anderson C. H. Mrs. *Mary Adelaide*[7] (*Routh*) *Broyles* res., and, with her sons, keep the P. O. at Broyles (named in honor of Dr. William Lowndes Broyles), Anderson co., S. C. (1884). Residence, Broyles (1897).

16786.

Joseph Edward*[7] *Routh (*Clarissa Harlowe*[6] *Watkins*, Fanny[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), died at Plum, Fayette co., Tex., July 3, 1890, a. 48, married in Fayette co., Mar. 5, 1874, Mary Ellen Stramler, born in Bastrop co., Tex., Aug. 8, 1854, a daughter of William Calhoun and Frances Ann Elizabeth (Breeden). (She m. 2d, see below.) Children:

17412 *Eugene Coke*[8] *Routh*, born Nov. 26, 1874, in Fayette co., Tex., unm. Residence, Flatonia, Fayette co., Tex. (1892–7).

Graduated A.B., University of Texas, Austin, Tex., June 15, 1897. Teacher. Mr. Routh is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

17413 *Leila Irene*[8] *Routh*, born Dec. 28, 1889, at Plum.

Mr. *Joseph Edward*[7] *Routh* removed to Texas in 1870; residence many years at Plum, Tex., in the valley of the Colorado, and was a prosperous farmer.

Mrs. Mary Ellen (Stramler) Routh m. 2d, Dec. 1, 1895, John M. Wroe. Residence, Winchester, Fayette co., Tex., 1897.

16788.

Robert Franklin[7] ***Routh*** (*Clarissa Harlowe*[6] *Watkins*), married Whitfield co., Ga., July 1, 1868, Tabitha Burson, b. Warren co., Ga., Apr. 28, 1846, a da. Hazel Green and Rebecca (Story). Ch.:

17414 *James Hazel*[8] *Routh*, born Oct. 23, 1869, Walker co., Ga. 17415 *Isaac Miller*[8] *Routh*, Jan. 24, 1871, Whitfield county; *Annie Clarissa*[8], b. Aug. 25, Catoosa co., Ga., d. C. co. Sept. 29, 1872; *Judson Burson*[8] *Routh*, b. Sept. 3, 1873, Arkansas co., Ark.; *Mattie Harlowe*[8], b. Dec. 17, 1875, Prairie co., Ark., d. P. co. Oct. 27, 1876; *William*[8], b. June 13, 1877, P. co.; *Susie*[8], b. Jan. 7, P. co., d. P. co. Oct. 26, 1879; *Hattie Belle*[8], b. Oct. 18, 1880, P. co., d. P. co. Jan. 15, 1881; *Vesta Virginia*[8], b. Feb. 28, 1882, P. co., d. P. co., Aug. 18, 1884; *Lucy Alice*[8] *Routh*, b. Oct. 17, 1883, P. co., d. P. co. Aug. 22, 1884.

Rev. *Robert Franklin*[7] *Routh*, a Baptist clergyman, was ordained to preach the Gospel Sept. 16, 1877; rem. Oct., 1872, from Ga. Lived in (P. O., Belcher) Prairie co., Ark., 1884, Fairmount, Prairie co., Ark., 1897.

16796.

Reese Kelso[7] ***Watkins*** (*Finley Patterson*[6] *Watkins*, Fanny[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), married Feb. 24, 1874, Jenny Wright Smith, b. July 4, 1853. Ch.: *Ch.*[8], b. Aug. 15, Ooltewah, Tenn., d. 19, 1875. 17416 *Claude Wright*[8] *Watkins*, b. Nov. 19, 1876, O. 17417 *Mary Blanche*[8], May 3, 1879, O. 17418 *Ethel Theresa*[8] *Watkins*, Mar. 23, 1883, Spring City, Rhea co., Tenn.

Dr. *Reese Kelso*[7] *Watkins*, residence, Spring City, practising allopathic physician of Rhea co. (1884).

16801.

Eugene[7] ***Watkins*** (*Alfred Moore*[6] *Watkins*, Fanny[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. by Rev. G. A. Menally, Baptist, in Rome, Ga., Dec. 25, 1884, Florence Perry, b. in Floyd co., 15 miles from Rome, Ga., Mar. 22, 1867, da. of William Nazareth and Sarah Emaline (Dempsey). Ch.: 17419 *Grover Cleveland*[8] *Watkins*, b. 1886.

Mr. *Eugene*[7] *Watkins* received a preliminary education at a public school in Brooklyn, N. Y., and at a boarding high school, Middletown, Conn.; finishing at Military College (under guidance of Church of England), Lenoxville, Canada. Residence, Rome, Ga., 1884–5, schoolteacher; is studying law.

16802.

Miss ***Jenny*[7] *Watkins*** (*Maj. Alfred Moore*[6] *Watkins*). Residence still in Rome, Ga. (1898). Miss Watkins was educated at the Convent of the Sacred Heart, Manhattanville, New York. The well-known writer and able contributor of literary, political, and historic articles to magazines and newspapers. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

From *The Tribune, Rome, Ga., May 11, 1890*—

The leading feature of the forthcoming June issue of Belford's Magazine will be a completed novel by Miss Jennie Watkins of Rome, entitled, "The Woman's Version." The proprietor of Belford's announce that it is a very superior story. The scene is laid in Virginia after the war, and the plot involves some fine delineations and contrasts of character.

An interesting personage is an old negro "Mammy," who figures prominently in the affairs of the fortunes of the "Howard" family.

Editorial—The complete novel in the June number of Belford's Magazine will be the "Woman's Version," by Miss Jennie Watkins; it is in every way a superior novel. Miss Watkins is a well-known resident of Rome, and is fast winning fame as a writer of fiction.

The compilers desire to express their obligations to Miss Watkins for much important assistance, voluntarily rendered, in obtaining, by a large correspondence, the very complete family records in her branch of the descendants of Alexander[1] Cleveland.

16804.

John*[7] *Watkins (*Alfred Moore*[6] *Watkins*), unm. Residence: Rome, Ga.; New York city to Feb., 1887, and since at Boston, Mass. Mr. Watkins attended high school, Middletown, Conn., and completed education at Military College, Lenoxville, Can. Salesman and representative of wholesale merchants.

16819.

ROBERT LILLY[7] CLEVELAND (Richard Moon[6], Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Charlottesville, Va., Jan. 22, 1868, Alice Thomas Trowers, b. Richmond, Va., Sept. 26, 1847, da. Thomas and Sarah Ann (Phelps). Of Culpeper C. H., Va., 1886, merchant. Ch.: 17420–1 LURA ROSS[8], born June 5, 1870, Staunton, Va.; BESSIE BELL[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 24, 1872, Fluvanna co., Va.

16825.

RICHARD CROMWELL[7] CLEVELAND (Richard Moon[6]), m. Hillsboro, Tex., 1882, Mrs. Amanda Fancher. Of Hillsboro, 1886, farmer. Ch.: 17422 DANA CROMWELL[8] CLEVELAND.

16827.

EDWARD FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND (William[6], Jeremiah[5], Jeremiah[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Dover, Ky., Nov. 5, 1872, Theodosia Long, b. D. Apr. 7, 1848, da. Edmund and Xantippa (Aubra). Of Dover, 1883; fine house joiner. Ch. b. Dover:

17423–6 VERNETTA[8], Aug. 9, 1873; JAMES HESS[8] CLEVELAND, Sept. 12, 1875; LIZZIE AUBRA[8], Dec. 13, 1877; KATIE LONG[8], Aug. 2, 1882.

16852.

BENJAMIN F.[7] CLEVELAND (Alexander[6], Eli[5], Alex.[4], [3], [2], [1]), b. 1830. Rev. BENJAMIN F.[7] CLEVELAND, res. 1885, Walkerville, Green co., Ill. Has been a Baptist preacher for 30 years.

16863.

ALICE ANN[7] CLEVELAND (Joseph[6], Levi[5], Alexander[4], [3], [2], [1]), m. Kenton co., Ky., Jan. 19, 1843, *Warren Elmore*[7] *Scott* +16859 (Pollie[6], Levi[5], Alexander[4], [3], [2], [1]), he d. Carrollton, Ky., Sept. 8, 1864, a. 47, farmer. She res. Lexington, Ky., 1884. Ch.: 17427 *Joseph Cleveland*[8] *Scott*, b. Apr. 23, 1844, Kenton co., died Fort Adams, Wilkinson co., Miss., Sept. 15, 1867.

+17428 *Isabel*[8] *Scott*, b. Mar. 26, 1846, Kenton co., Ky.

17429 *William Elmore*[8] *Scott*, b. Dec. 17, 1849, Woodford co., Ky., m. Carrollton, Dec. 17, 1876, Alice Roberts, b. Boone co., Ky., June 9, 1854, da. Benjamin and Elizabeth (Smith). Of Montgomery City, Montgomery co., Mo., farmer. Ch.: *Nellie Elizabeth*[9] *Scott*, b. Sept. 7, 1878, Carrollton.

+17430 *George Washington*[8] *Scott*, born June 20, 1852, Woodford co.

+17431 *Nancy*[8] *Scott*, b. Feb. 22, 1856, Woodford co., Ky.

17432–3 *Prudie Watts*[8], Nov. 3, 1859, Carroll co., Ky., unm.; *John Allen*[8] *Scott*, Apr. 14, 1862, Carrollton, Ky., unm.

16865.

RACHEL[7] CLEVELAND (Washington[6], Levi[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2]), d. prior to 1895, m. D. C. Collins. Ch.: 17434–6 *William D.*[8] *Collins*, m. Martha Graham, res. Crescent Springs, Kenton co., Ky., 1895; *Lelia*[8] *Collins*, m. Dorsey Elbert; *Stella*[8] *Collins*, m. Shakleford Lee. *Amos*[8] *Collins; Cleveland*[8] *Collins.*

16866.

JOSEPH[7] CLEVELAND (Washington[6]), d. prior to 1895, m. Sydney Allen. Ch.: 17437 CHARLES[8] CLEVELAND, m. Kate Riggs, res. Crescent Springs, Ky., 1895. GERTRUDE[8]; EDNA EARL[8].

16867.

JOHN LEVI[7] CLEVELAND (Washington[6]), m. 1st, at Covington, Ky., July 25, 1872, Clara Bertrand Whittaker, b. Cincinnati, O., May 8, 1845, d. there, June 25, 1882, da. of James and Olivia Sophia (Lyon). He m. 2d, Maysville, Ky., Aug. 8, 1892, Louisa Rebecca Kieffer, b. Lancaster, Pa., Mar. 25, 1852, da. of William and Susan Elizabeth (Carpenter). Ch. by 1st m.:

17438 OLIVIA HANNAH[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 24, 1874, Cincinnati, unm., res. Cincinnati, 1895. 2d m.: S. P.

Dr. JOHN LEVI[7] CLEVELAND grad. Centre College, Danville, Boyle co., Ky., 1862, and then studied theology at Princeton, N. J. Grad. from the Ohio Medical College, 1868. Residence since 1869, Cincinnati, O. (1896); and during that period has been a practising physician of Cincinnati. He is the owner of the old home place, a short distance from the graves of his grandparents, Levi and Rachel Cleveland.

16872.

MARTHA[7] CLEVELAND (Jesse Alexander Harrison[6], Jesse[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2]), m. 1st, Brazoria co., Tex., Nov. 20, 1839, Dr. John McNiell Stewart, born Harnett co., N. C., d. Brazoria, Tex., 1841, s. Hector and ——— (McNeill). She m. 2d, B. Dec. 12, 1847, Stephen Mealy Westervelt, b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 24, 1819, d. Tex. Jan. 15, 1850, s. James and Ellen (Mealy). Ch. b. Brazovia, by 1st m.:

+17439 *Ann Maria*[8] *Stewart*, b. Nov. 16, 1840. *Sallie Wharton*[8] *Stewart*, b. Feb. 27, 1842, unm., res. Brazoria 1895; 2d m. s. p.

Dr. John McNiell Stewart grad. University of N. C., Chapel Hill, N. C., 1841; Medical School University of Pa., Philadelphia, Pa.; was a resident and regular physician of Brazoria. Mrs. Martha (Cleveland) [Stewart] Westervelt still res. at Brazoria 1895.

16873.

ANNE WHARTON[7] CLEVELAND (Jesse Alexander Harrison[6], Jesse[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Liberty, Tex., Jan. 27, 1867, aged 44, m. Brazoria, Tex., Aug. 19, 1838, Edward Thomas Branch, b. Chesterfield co., Va., Dec. 10, 1811, d. Liberty, Sept. 22, 1861, s. Mr. and Mary (Walker). Ch.:

+17440 *Cornelia*[8] *Branch*, b. Feb. 13, 1840, Nacogdoches, Tex.

+17441 *Olive*[8] *Branch*, b. Nov. 20, 1849, Liberty, Texas.

+17442 *Elizabeth Wortley*[8] *Branch*, b. Sept. 22, 1843.

17443 *Wharton*[8] *Branch*, b. Mar. 4, 1847, unm. Took his classical course with a priest. Residence, Dallas, Tex., 1895; attorney at law.

17444 *Anne*[8] *Branch*, b. Apr. 20, 1852, m. Dr. Henry Clay Moss, residence, Galveston, Tex., 1895, regular physician. Ch.: *Rose*[9] *Moss*, b. Aug. 19, 1873, G., unm.

ANNE WHARTON[7] CLEVELAND, when 2 years old, was adopted by Hon. William H. Wharton, minister to the U. S. from the Republic of Texas.

Judge Edward Thomas Branch grad. from a Virginia College (quite probably William and Mary Coll.), residence, Galveston, lawyer and planter; was appointed, 1838, Judge of the District and Supreme Court of the Republic of Texas; member of the first and second Congresses of Republic of Tex.

16874.

CHARLES LANDER[7] CLEVELAND (Jesse Alexander Harrison[6], Jesse[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Houston, Tex., Feb. 8, 1892, a. 67, m. 1st, Liberty co., Tex., Apr. 9, 1849, Mrs. Mary Ann (Hardin) Booker, b. Liberty co., Jan. 5, 1829, d. Galveston, Tex., Oct. 25, 1882, widow of William G. Booker, da. of Benjamin Watson and Adelia (Coleman). His 2d wife, Mrs. Louise H. Cleveland, still resides at Galveston (1897). Ch. by 1st m.:

17445 WATSON HARDIN[8] CLEVELAND, born Mar. 16, 1850, Liberty, Tex., d. L. July 18, 1867. STEWART[8], b. Sept. 24, 1852, L., d. L. Mar. 17, 1854.

17446 JOHN STEWART[8] CLEVELAND (Judge), b. Dec. 18, 1854, L., m. Nov. 15, 1876, Lula Ritchie. Ed. at Roanoke Coll., Va.

C. L. Cleveland

Attorney; commissioned County Judge of Brown county, Tex., Dec. 1, 1880.

17447 LANDER[8] CLEVELAND, b. March 17, 1857, Liberty, m. Eula Hutchings; ed. at Roanoke Coll., Va.

17448 OLIVER[8] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 16, 1859, Liberty, m. Libbie Smith; ed. at A. and M. Coll., Bryan, Brazos co., Tex. SARAH[8], b. Nov. 26, 1862, L., d. L. July 12, 1864.

17449 CHARLES SIDNEY[8] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1865, L. Ed. at S. W. Univ., Georgetown, Tex. 17450 JESSE WATSON[8], March 31, 1869, Liberty. 17451 WILLIE FRANK[8], March 3, 1872, Galveston; 2d m. s. p.

Hon. CHARLES LANDER[7] CLEVELAND, of Galveston. From *Encyclopedia of the New West, containing present condition of Tex., Ark., Col., New Mexico, and Indian Territory; also biographical sketches of their representative men and women. U. S. Bio. Publishing Co., 1881*, p. 53 — (Steel-plate portrait of C. L. Cleveland.) Judge Charles Lander Cleveland was a farmer's boy till age of 13, when he entered the office of the *Texas Republican*, Brazoria, while Col. Wm. H. Jack, known in Texas history, was a contributor; also worked in the office of the *Telegraph* at Columbia [Brazoria co.], then seat of government of Republic of Texas. Having worked several months in that office, he ent. Rutersville Coll., Fayette co.; graduated M.A. 1842. The same year he went to Galveston and began study of law, preceptor being Judge Benjamin Cleveland[6-7] Franklin. Adm. to bar in Liberty 1846. Remained at Liberty, and for 25 years devoted himself to practice there. Met with pecuniary as well as professional success, and is now owner of valuable property. In June, 1871, he formed a partnership with Judge Asa Hoxie Willie [a sketch and portrait of whom also appears in *Enc. New West*], of Galveston, to which city he removed, and where he now still res. 1891 [Judge Criminal Dist. Court, Galveston and Harris cos., office in Houston, Tex.]. The business of the firm is extensive, and no lawyers rank higher at the Galveston bar. From Liberty co. Mr. Cleveland was elected to 6th Legislature of Tex., Gov. Edward M. Pease then [1853 or 1857] executive. Major John Henry Brown characterizes his career in legislature as especially useful. August, 1860, he was elected Judge of 15th dist. of Tex.; this position he held until removed by Provisional Gov. A. J. Hamilton, 1865. No civil officers of the state were allowed to remain in office unless they would take the iron-clad oath. January, 1861, he was elected delegate to the secession convention from Liberty and Polk counties. Judge Cleveland voted for ordinance of secession, urging its submission to the people, by whom it was ratified by a vote of 4 to 1. Judge Cleveland supported secession and the war with all his influence and energy. Was delegate to Democratic State Convention 1857, from Liberty county, and 1873 and 1876 from Galveston. Judge Cleveland and wife are members of M. E. Church South. He became a Mason 1848, in Liberty Lodge No. 48; was master of lodge 16 years. Has taken the Royal Arch degrees. Was deputy district grand master for 1st dist. several years. Judge Cleveland's possessions are extensive: dwelling houses in Galveston; 50,000 acres unimproved in Bastrop, Bexar, Blanco, Bosque,

Brown, Burnet, Callahan, Chambers, Clay, Coleman, Comanche, Denton, Hardin, Jefferson, Karnes, Liberty, Montgomery, Polk, San Jacinto, Taylor, Travis, Tyler, and Williamson counties. Is a director of the Tex. Banking & Ins. Co.; a stockholder in Gulf Loan & Homestead Co., Southern Cotton Compress Co., Tex. Cotton Press and Mfg. Co., Galveston Gas Co., and is Vice-Pres. of Island City Protestant Orphans' Home. Judge Cleveland is a first-class man, whether we regard him as a civilian, a lawyer, or business man. His position has been reached by the employment of the highest principles known to enlightened society.

From a pamphlet: *Proceedings of Mass Meeting, Galveston, Aug. 18, 1871, to take into consideration Governor's proclamation ordering troops to surround election polls, etc.*,—pp. 10 to 16, speech of Judge C. L. Cleveland; C. L Cleveland of Committee signers to letter to E. J. Davis, Gov. Extended obituary notices of Judge Cleveland appeared in the newspapers.

Hardin record:—Benjamin Watson Hardin from Maury co., Tenn., a Texas pioneer, came with brothers 1828, member of the *Ayuntiemento* of Jurisdiction of Liberty, under gov't of Mexico; sheriff under Texas republic, d. Liberty co. Jan. 2, 1849. Had 3 brothers: William Hardin, primary judge of Jurisdiction of Liberty, Nacogdoches departm't 1833–6, one of 11 original proprietors of Galveston, with M. B. Menard in organization of G., d. G. 1838; Augustine Blackburne Hardin, member of the "Consultation" which convened San Felipe [Austin co., Tex.], 1835, and estab. a provisional govt. for Tex. bef. final separation fr. Mex., soldier of Tex. revolution in bro. Franklin's co., d. Liberty 1871; Franklin Hardin, 1st surveyor of Liberty land dist., lt. in capt. Logan's co. 1836, in San Jacinto battle, in fall of 1836 com. a co. under Gen. Rusk, member Legislature from Liberty co. 1858, d. Apr. 20, 1879.

16877.

MARY JANE[7] CLEVELAND (Jesse Alexander Harrison[6], Jesse[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2]), d. Brazoria co, Tex., June 14, 1894, a. 57, m. Galveston, Tex., May 22, 1853, Christopher Randolph Cox, born Bowling Green, Ky., Aug. 31, 1828, s. Christopher Greenup and Harriet Hite (Reese). Res. Quintana, Brazoria co., Tex., 1895, stock raiser. Ch.:

17452 *Sallie Stump*[8] *Cox*, b. Nov. 26, 1854, Brazoria, Tex., m. Brazoria co., 1879, William Crawford Norris, b. Brazoria co., s. John Hancock Norris. Residence Brazoria, book and sewing machine agent.

17453 *Minnie Reese*[8] *Cox*, born Aug. 25, 1857, Brazoria, m. Brazoria co., Jan., 1876, Joseph Perry Reese, b. Brazoria county, Jan. 1, 1851, son Charles Keller and Sarah Tate (Norris); res. Quintana. Ch.: *William Perry*[9] *Reese; Harriet*[9] *Reese; Mary Randolph*[9] *Reese; Minnie*[9] *Reese; Elizabeth Weisiger*[9] *Reese.* 17454 *Harriet Hite*[8] *Cox*, born Oct. 31, 1859, Brazoria, m. J. V. Hinkle. 17455 *Carrie Lee*[8] *Cox*, b. Apr. 6, 1865, Brazoria, m. E. H. Mather. 17456 *Charles Randolph*[8] *Cox*, b. Nov. 5, 1869, Brazoria co., unm. 1895; *Mary* or *Mamie Emin*[8] *Cox*, born July 3, 1872, B. co., unm., res. Quintana; *Fannie Dunn*[8] *Cox*, b. Dec. 27, 1874, Brazoria co., unm., res. Quintana; *Josephine Bennet*[8] *Cox*, born Feb. 10, 1880, Brazoria co., unm.; res. Quintana.

16880.

JESSIE HALE[7] CLEVELAND (Jesse Alexander Harrison[6], Jesse[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Galveston, Tex., May 3, 1881, Courtenay Washington, b. Prince William co., Va., Aug.

14, 1848, son of Lt. Temple Mason and Georgianna Langhorne (Dade) Washington. Child:

17457 *Courtenay Cleveland[7] Washington*, born June 7, 1883, Bryan, Tex.

Mr. Courtenay Washington, residence, Galveston, Tex.

Washington ancestry:—General Armory, by John Burke, Esq., and John Bernard Burke, Esq., 1842—WASHINGTON (Sulgrave, co. Northampton: derived from Robert Washington of Warton, second son of John Washington of Whitfield: Robert's eldest son, John Washington of Warton, was father, by Margaret, his wife, da. of Robert Kitson, Esq., of Lawrence Washington, Esq., of Northampton and Gray's Inn, who had a grant of the lands of Sulgrave 30, Henry VIII: his great-grandson, John Washington, younger brother of Sir William Washington, of Packington, co. Leicester, emigrated to America *circa* 1657 [etc.]). *Arms* and *Crest* same as Lancashire: Ar. two bars gu.; in chief, three mullets of the second. *Crest*—Out of a ducal coronet or, an eagle issuant, with wings endorsed, sa. . . . *Motto* [not given by *Burke*]—Exitus acta probat. [The origin of the Flag of the United States.] . . . The name Washington is of Saxon origin, derived from a village juxta Ravensworth, Eng., called originally Wessyngton, or Wassyngton, mentioned in a Saxon charter granted by King Edgar, A. D. 973, to Thornby Abbey; above village is now called Wharleton, or Wharton. There has been much controversy concerning the name of the father of Laurence and John Washington, who came to Va. 1657. The following from *The Pedigree and History of the Washington Family, by Albert Welles, 1879, p. xv:*—beginning with the first-mentioned *male* ancester: Sveide[1], the Viking, living A. D. 760–80; Halfdan[2], the Aged, b. ab. A. D. 800; Ivar[3], Jarl or Earl of Upland, A. D. 850, m. A. D. 850, the Daughter[26] of Eisten Glumru[25], King of Thrandia [whose *ancestry* see below]; Eisten Glumru, or Vors[4], living A. D. 870; Rogvald[5], Jarl or Earl of Moere, A. D. 885, m. 1st, ——; Einar[8], Jarl or Earl of the Orkney Isles; Torfidur[7], Earl of the Orkneys, A. D. 942, m. Grelota, Countess of the Orkneys, da. of Dungad, Earl of Caithness, whose wife, Groa, Countess of Caithness, was da. of Turstain Rauda; Lodver[8], Earl of Orkness; Sigurd[9], Earl of Orkneys, died at Clontarf 1014, m. Thora, da. of Malcolm II[4] [see *ancestry* +452, p. 266], k. of Scotl. 1003, who allied himself to Sigurd, jarl of Orkney, in 1008, by giving him his da. in marriage; Thorfin[10], the Dane, b. ab. 1009–10, or Torkill, of Richmondshire, Baron, Lord of Tanfield, whose ancestors came from Schleswig, Denmark, and settled in ancient Ebor or Yorkshire prior to Norman conquest. *Arms*—(Normandy): Gu. 2 leopards or lions pass. guard. or, a bend compony or and az.; founder of the Washington family in Eng., a boy of 5 on the death of his father, 1014, was made Earl of Caithness and Sunderland, settled in Yorkshire, Eng., ab. 1030–5. *Domesday Book*—In Molsonby and Diddaston bailiwick of the Geld [that portion respecting N. Riding, Yorkshire, including dist. of Wharleton, alias Washington, 1070–80], Torfin had 1 manor, d. ab. 1080; Bardolf[11], b. Kirkby Ravenswath, Yorksh., ab. 1045, Lord of Ravenswath, in his age took the habit of a monk of the Abbey of St. Marie's, York, m. the heiress of Hanselyn (or Alselyn) of this Baronial Family, and she carried to Bardolf the Manor of Egginton, Derbyshire, which was held at Domesday Survey by Azelin, under Geffrey de Alselyn; Akaris[12], b. Ravenswath ab. 1080, the pious founder of Jourvaulx, a famous Abbey of the Cisterian order, died 1161; Bondo[13], Lord of Wessyngton, juxta Ravensworth, Richmondshire co., York, b. Ravensworth ab. 1122, was called indifferently Bondo de Wassyngton, or Washington, and Bondo de Ravenswath, these two places join each other, d. ab. 1200; Walter[14], fil Bondo de Washington, b. Washington, co. York, Eng., ab. 1160, of W., Lord of Milleburne, co. Westmoreland, Eng., in right of his wife, Agnes, 1199–1215, died ab. 1245, m. 1st, Agnes, Lady Milleburne, da. and heiress of Ivo de Welleburne, or Milleburne, of Milleburne; Robert[15] de Washington, Lord of Milleburne, b. ab. 1195, was siezed of lands in Strickland Kettell, co. Westmoreland, by gift of Walter de Strickland in marriage, d. ab. 1260, m. Johanna, da. of Walter de Strickland, chevalier, by wife Elizabeth, da. and heiress of Sir Ralph Deincourt, knt.; Robert[16] de Washington, b. Milleburne ab. 1230, was siezed of lands in Kerneford, co. Lancaster, in right of his wife, where he res. 1302, m. Amercia, da. and h. of Hugh de Kerneford and Lady Kerneford; Robert[17] Washington, Lord of Welleburne, b. Milleburne ab. 1265, took part with Thomas, Earl Lancaster, and was pardoned by Edw. II, 1319, d. ab. 1325, m. Agnes, da. and h. of Adam Derling; John[18], b. Kerneford ab. 1305, m. Alianna or Alianora, da. and h. of John de Warton of Warton, in Lonesdale, co. Lancaster; John[19], b. Warton 1334, m. Johanna; John[20], b. W. ab. 1365; Robert[21], b. Warton ab. 1400, of W., gent., d. 1479; John[22], b. W. ab. 1430 [others think it more probable that the *ancestry* is from his brother Robert, b. W. ab. 1440—see below]; Robert[23], b. W. 1467, Sergeant-at-Arms to Henry VII and Henry VIII, d. Sept. 20, 1517, m. 1st, ——; Thomas[24], b. W. 1493; Laurence[25], b. W. 1515; Laurence[26], b. W. 1540; Laurence[27], b. W. 1560; Leonard[28], b. W. ab. 1595, d. 1657, m. Anne; Laurence[29], bap. Warton 1625, or, if of 28th generation, as below, bap. at Tring, co. Herts, Eng., July 23, 1635. He and brother John (ancestor of Pres. George Washington) emigrated to Va. ab. 1657. . . . *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLIII: 382—Genealogical Gleanings in England. By Henry F. Waters, A.M.* The Ancestry of Washington. It appears that upon the death of Lawrence Washington of Va. [grandfather of President George Washington], although his will was proved in Va., letters of administration on his goods were granted in England, May 30, 1677, Luton, co. Bedford. *420*[8], Washington of Northampton and Virginia [pedigree]: and *Welles*—John[20], [see above]; John[21], of Whitfield, co. Lancaster [called by *Welles* Robert[21]—see above]; Robert[22], of Warton, gent., m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. Ralph Westfield of Westfield, co. Lancaster, Eng.; John[23], b. Terwhitfield, co. Lancaster, Eng., ab. 1465, m. Margaret, da. Robert Kitson of Warton; Hon. Lawrence[24], b. Terwhitfield ab. 1500, Mayor of Northampton, Eng., 1532, 1545, d. July 19, 1584, m. 1st, Elizabeth, wid. of William Gough [according to *Register*, this m.: S. P.]. He m. 2d, Ann or Aimee, da. of Robert Pargiter of Gretworth, gent.; Robert[25], b. Grey's Inn, Middlesex, Eng., ab. 1544, m. 1st, Elizabeth, da. Walter Light of Redway, co. Warwick, Eng.; Lawrence[26], b. Sulgrave, co Northampton, Eng., ab. 1565, d. Brington, co. Northampton, Eng., Dec. 12, 1616, m. Margaret, da. William Butler of Tighes, co. Sussex, Eng.; Rev. Lawrence[27] Washington, M.A., bap. Sulgrave ab. 1597, matriculated Nov. 2, 1621,

Fellow of Brasenose Coll., Oxford, Eng., 1624, lector of the college 1627-32, rector of Purleigh, co. Essex, Eng., 1633-43, d. ante 1654-5, m. Amphillis, da. of ——— Roades (?), bur. at Tring, co. Herts, Eng., Jan. 19, 1654-5, admon. gr. to son, John Washington; Lawrence[26], bap. Tring, June 23, 1635, or if 29, as above, bap. Warton 1625, to Va. ab. 1657, purchased land for plantation in Westmoreland co., Va., between Potomac and Rappahannock rivers, at or n. Bridge's Creek, removed into Rappahannock co., d. there Jan., 1677, will proved Jan. 6, 1677, m. 2d, Jane or Joyce Fleming, da. Capt. Alexander of Va.; John[29] or [30], b. Bridge's Creek ab. 1660-7, m. Mary Townsend or Townshend[3]; Henry[30] or [31], d. 1747, m. Miss Butler or Miss Bailey; Bailey[31] or [32], b. Stafford co., 1730-3, m. Catherine Storke; Bailey[32] or [33], b. Stafford co. Dec. 12, 1754, d. in Va., m. Euphan Wallace[2], who often spoke of Gen. George Washington visiting them in their Stafford co. home, named "Windsor Forest" (brother of Col. William Augustine Washington, born Stafford co. Feb. 28, 1752, a distinguished cavalry officer of the Revolution, who was voted, by special resolution of Congress, a silver medal, which had for a device an equestrian portrait of himself at Cowpens battle, he m. Jane Riley Elliott); Lt. Temple Mason[33] or [34] Washington, lt. in the old United States Navy, d. ab. 1863, m. Georgianna Langhorne Dade[3]. See *Virginia Genealogies, by Rev. Horace Edwin Hayden, 518-21; Virginia Documents Relative to Revolution Service, pub. by the State, 1835, 1835.*

Ancestry of Eisten Glumru, King of Thrandia:—Fridulf[1]; Odin[2], first King of Scandinavia, B. C. 70. His true name, according to tradition, was Sigge, son of Fridulph, but he assumed that of Odin, the Supreme Deity of the Scythians, of whose religion he was chief priest. Was supreme ruler of the Scythians in Asaland or Asaheim, Turkestan, between the Euxine and Caspian Seas, in Asia, and reigned at the capital Asgard, whence he removed, in the year B. C. 70, and became the first King of Scandinavia. After achieving many conquests, Odin retired to Sweden, d. there ab. B. C. 50; Skiold[3], became King of Zealand and Jutland B. C. 50, reigned at Ledra, Zealand, and at Jutland, became the head of an illustrious race of Kings, called Skioldunger, who reigned at Leire (Ledra), 20 miles from Copenhagen, d. B. C. 40; Fridleif I[4], 1st King of Denmark, B. C. 40, d. B. C. 23; Frode Fredigod[5], King of Denmark, B. C. 23; Frode II[6], King of Denmark, A. D. 50; Vermund[7], the Sage, King of Denmark, A. D. 87; Olaf[8], the Mild, King of Denmark, A. D. 140; His Daughter[9] became Queen of Denmark, m. his successor, Dan Mykillati (the Splendid), who became King of Denmark, A. D. 190, the founder of the Kingdom of Denmark, d. A. D. 270; Frode III[10], King of Denmark, A. D. 270; Halfdan I[11], King of Denmark, A. D. 310; Fridleif III[12], King of Denmark, A. D. 324; Frode IV[13], King of Denmark, A. D. 348; Halfdan II[14], succeeded his bro. Inglid as King of Denmark, A. D. 456; Roe[15], King of Denmark, A. D. 460; Frode VI[16], King of Denmark, A. D. 494; Frode VII[17], or Olaf, the Sharp Eyed, King of Denmark, A. D. 522; Halfdan III[18], or Snaile I, King of Denmark, A. D. 548; Ivar Vidfame[19], King of Denmark, A. D. 588, and of Sweden, A. D. 630; Auda Diuphaudza[20], Queen of Holmgard, m. Rerik or Robert, King of Holmgard; Harald Hildetand[21], or Hillditur (Golden Tooth), King of Denmark, A. D. 647; Throud[22], or Fronde, King of Frondheim, m. A. D. 750, a daughter of Sigurd Ring, or Hring; Eisten[23], King of Frondheim, m. A. D. 780; Halfdan[24], King of Frondheim, m. A. D. 810; Eisten Glumru[25], King of Frondheim or Thrandia, A. D. 840; His Daughter[26] m. Ivar[3], Earl of Upland.—*Welles' Wash. Fam.*

Dade ancestry:—DADE (settled at a very early period at Tannington, co. Suffolk, Eng., and at Woodton, co. Norfolk, Eng., temp. Edw. VI). Gu. a chev. betw. 3 garbs or. *Crest*—A garb or, enfiled with a ducal coronet per pale az. and gu. Langhorne[1] Dade, of Va., m. Sarah Ashton; their granddaughter, Georgianna Langhorne[3] Dade, m. Temple Mason Washington[33] or [34].

Wallace ancestry:—16 arms: (Eldersly; *The Science of Heraldry by Sir George Mackenzie*). Gu. a lion ramp. ar. within a bordure gobonated of the last and az. . . . James[1], of Back River, near Hampton, Va., m. Elizabeth Westwood[4]; Euphan[2] Wallace m. 1st, Bailey Washington[32] or [33], 2d, Daniel Carroll Brent.

Westwood ancestry:—Sir Humphrey[1] Westwood, Duke of Norfolk; his great-grand da., Elizabeth[4] Westwood, m. 1st, James Wallace[1], 2d, Thompson Mason, a near relative of Sir William Temple of England.

Townsend, Townshend ancestry:—6 arms: TOWNSEND; *6:* TOWNSHEND: (Wincham, co. Chester). Az. a chev. engr. erm. betw. 3 escallops ar. *Crest*—A buck's head couped ppr. attired or, collared az., on the collar 3 escallops ar. . . . Richard[1], from England 1636, first owner of the estate upon which Mt. Vernon now stands; Richard[2]; Mary[3] Townshend m. John Washington[29] or [30].

16882.

WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND (William[6], Harrison[5], Alex.[4, 3, 2, 1]), m. 1st, Dec., 1876, Laura Mackellett. He m. 2d, May 15, 1885, Mary Watt. Of Washington, D. C., 1886. Ch. by 1st m.:

17458 ADELIE[8]. By 2d m.: Son[8], b. Mar. 6, 1886.

16885.

CHARLES C.[7] CLEVELAND (William[6], Harrison[5]), m. Alexandria, Va., Nov. 24, 1878, Margaret America Lyles, b. A. May 12, 1855, da. Christopher and Margaret (Hevron). Of Washington, D. C., 1886-91, clerk, inspector. Ch.: Da.[8], b. and d. July 24, 1879. 17459 ARRIE LEE[8] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 8, 1880; Son[9], b. and d. June 20, 1882; Son[8], b. and d. May 2, 1884.

16893.

JAMES WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND (John Henry[6], Harrison[5]), d. 1881, a. 37, m. Jan. 29, 1865, Margaret Harp. She res. Washington, D. C., 1883–91. Ch.: 17460 JOHN ROBERT[8] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 28, 1865, of Washington, plumber, engineer, 1891; IDA MAY[8], Feb. 6, 1867; CHARLES HENRY[8], July 29, 1872; MAGGY VIRGINIA[8], Sept. 10, 1875; LAURA VIRGINIA[8], Feb. 18, 1878; MABEL ANN[8], Feb. 28, 1880; WILLIAM LEONARD[8] CLEVELAND, born Oct. 10, 1870, d. May 14, 1885.

16897.

Mary Ann Elizabeth[7] Jackson (Ann[6], Elijah[5], Alex[4], [3], [2], [1]), d. Clarke co., Va., Jan. 10, 1852, a. 35, m. Frederick City, Md., July, 1842, James Mathias Kiger, b. Winchester, Va., Apr. 14, 1814, d. Frederick co., Va., Aug. 4, 1886, s. Isaac N. and Lydia (Ritter). Lived in Clarke co., farmer. Ch.:

+17461 *Emma Smith[8] Kiger*, b. Aug. 17, 1843, Winchester, Va. *William Jackson[8] Kiger*, res. Sunbury, Northumberland co., Pa., 1896; *Edward Mitchell[8] Kiger*, of Sunbury; *Charles Wonderly[8] Kiger*, b. Jan. 29, 1850.

+17462 *Mary Elizabeth[8] Kiger*, b. Jan. 10, 1852.

16898.

Frances Cecilia[7] Jackson (Ann[6]), m. Winchester, Va., Sept. 29, 1842, Payton Ross Mitchell, he d. She res., a widow, Clinton, Ill., 1895–6. Ch.:

17463–4 *Ann[8] Mitchell*, m. James D. Campbell of Ky., res. Home City, Hamilton co., O., 1895–6; *Frances[8] Mitchell*, m. Martin, res. Clinton.

16899.

Matilda Jane[7] Jackson (Ann[6], Elijah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Mar. 22, 1893, a. 73, buried in Congressional Cemetery, Washington, D. C., m. Edgehill Farm, Clarke co., Va., Mar. 10, 1842, Richard Mitchell Sydnor, b. Jan. 26, 1818, d. Winchester, Va., July 20, 1897, a s. William Chinn and Sarah (Redman). Ch.:

17465 *Ellen Fauntleroy[8] Sydnor*, b. June 8, 1843, Berryville, Va., unm. 1897; was an efficient volunteer nurse in the Union hospitals at Winchester during the civil war, of which services Gen. Robert H. Milroy, in a letter, gives an account; for many years and is now a gov't employe in Washington; res. there. *Florence Lemoin[8]*, b. May 29, 1845, B., d. B. July 24, 1847. 17466 *Fannie Mitchell[8] Sydnor*, b. Feb. 9, 1847, Berryv., m. Baltimore, Md., June 29, 1876, Joseph McGarrell. *Dodridge Chichester[8]*, b. Mar. 24, 1848, Winch., d. W. Mar. 18, 1850; *Virginia Lemoin[8] Sydnor*, b. Apr. 27, 1850, W.

17467 *Gertrude Fillmore[8] Sydnor*, b. May 19, 1851, Clarke co., died Balto. Mar. 4, 1890, m. Winchester Mar. 9, 1872, Joseph T. Lowry, b. Balto. Mar. 1, 1847. Ch.: *Franklin Palmer[9]*, b. Feb.

11, Winch., d. Balto. Dec. 12, 1873; *Eva Matilda*[9] *Lowry*, b. Nov. 1, 1874, Baltimore; *Gertrude Sydnor*[9] *Lowry*, Oct. 7, 1876, Balto. *Mary Cleveland*[8] *Sydnor*, b. Mar. 1, 1853, Berryv., unm., of Washington. 17468 *Annie Redman*[8] *Sydnor*, b. July 10, 1855, Winch., m. Washington Apr. 16, 1881, George W. Raun. *Lucy Payton*[8], b. Mar. 1, 1857, Winch., d. W. Sept. 8, 1858; *Clarence Dodridge*[8], b. Sept. 20, 1858, W. 17469 *Emma Jackson*[8] *Sydnor*, b. Aug. 4, 1861, Winch., m. Wash., June 10, 1884, Edwin L. Helm. *Frank Clifford*[8], b. July 24, 1863, Winch.

Richard Mitchell Sydnor, residence Winchester, merchant.

Sydnor ancestry: — William Chinn Sydnor, b. Aug. 30, 1788, of Va., d. Aug. 30, 1828, m. Sarah Redman, b. June 25, 1789, d. Berryville Dec. 3, 1847. The Sydnors and Redmans owned slaves.

16902.

Fanny*[7] *Cockerille (*Annie*[6] *Coleman*), m. Charles B. Tibbs, Leesburg, Loudon co., Va. Ch.: 17470 Judge *R. H.*[8] *Tibbs* of Leesburg, 1886.

16905.

ANNIE[7] CLEVELAND (William Harrison[6], Henry Wilson[5], William[4], Alexander[3], [2], [1]), m. Sept. 9, 1886, *Jefferson Davis*[7] *Woolery* +16911 (Sarah Ann[6], William Franklin[5], William[4]), farmer. Ch.: *Nannie Frances*[8] *Woolery*, b. Sept. 30, 1887, Harrison co., Ky.

16907.

William Henry*[7] *Woolery (Sarah Ann[6], William Franklin[5], William[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), b. Harrison co., Ky., Oct. 26, 1850, d. Bethany, W. Va., July 30, 1889, m. Flushing, Belmont county, O., Oct. 19, 1876, Linnie Kirk, da. of Kersey Kirk. Ch.: *Mary Alice*[8], b. Sept. 2, 1879, Hopedale, Harrison county, O., d. Bethany, Aug. 13, 18—. *Annie*[8] *Woolery*, b. Sept. 2, 1881, Somerset, Somerset co., Pa.; *William Kirk*[8] *Woolery*, b. June 20, 1888, Bethany.

Prof. *William Henry*[7] *Woolery*, A.M. [Bethany, 1883], LL.D. [W. Va. Univ. 1888], attended Ky. Uni. and Bethany College; was grad. from Bethany Coll. June, 1876, with second honors in his class. Was pastor of Disciple church at Pompey, N. Y., Hopedale, Somerset; was elected to chair of Latin, Bethany Coll., 1883; was elected (the 3d) President of Bethany Coll. 1887. Lectured and wrote "The Wine Discussion," "Ministerial Education," and "The Higher Criticism." See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. A *Pamphlet* contains a brief sketch of him. *Biography of William H. Woolery, late President of Bethany College, by Lewis Cass Woolery*, is in preparation, 1892–3.

16908.

George Edward*[7] *Woolery (Sarah Ann[6], William Franklin[5], William[4], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Dec. 24, 1874, Martha Jolly, b. Pendleton county, Ky., Apr. 10, 1858, da. of Robert. Farmer. Ch. b. Harrison co., Ky.: *Della Homer*[8] *Woolery*, Dec. 26, 1875; *Luther*[8], b. Dec. 22, d. H. co., 24, 1876; *Pearl*[8] *Woolery*, b. Mar. 23, 1881, d. H. co., Sept., 1882.

16910.

Lewis Cass*[7] *Woolery (Sarah Ann[6], William Franklin[5], William[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), b. Pendleton co., Ky., Apr. 11, 1858, m. Aug. 7, 1888, Mattie Virginia Paul of Hopedale, O., b. Knox county, O., June 15, 1859, da. of Albert Bettel and Annie Hayes (Knox). Ch.: *Annie Pauline*[8] *Woolery*, b. Dec. 14, 1889, Bethany, W. Va.

Prof. *Lewis Cass*[7] *Woolery* remained on his father's farm until he was 20 years old. He attended Hopedale Normal College and Bethany College, Bethany, W. Va. Grad. A.B. Bethany College, June, 1884, receiving the first honor of the class. Returned to Pendleton co., studied and practised law in Falmouth, Ky. Was principal of LaFayette College, Higginsville, LaFayette county, Mo. Was elected to the chair of Greek in Bethany College 1887, which he still (1893) occupies.

16912.

Joseph Fenton*[7] *Woolery (Sarah Ann[6]), m. New Lisbon, Columbiana co., O., Aug. 13, 1890, Sue Neill, da. of William. Ch.: *William Neill*[8] *Woolery*, b. Nov. 7, 1891, N. L., d. N. L. Feb. 7, 1892.

Prof. *Joseph Fenton*[7] *Woolery* attended Bethany College, and grad. B.D. June, 1887, receiving first honors of his class; took post grad. course and received degree A.M. in course in 1889. Was elected President of Nevada Christian Uni., Nevada, Mo., 1889. Resigned in 1891 and accepted the chair of Math'ics in Fremont Normal College, Fremont, Neb., res. Fremont 1893.

16916.

FENTON[7] CLEVELAND (Henry Jasper[6], William Franklin[5], William[4], Alex.[3], Alex.[2], Alexander[1]), d. 18—, m. Harrison co., Ky., ——— Tucker. Farmer. Ch.: 17471 EDWARD[8]; ANNIE[8] CLEVELAND.

16924.

JOHN CLARK[7] CLEVELAND (William[6], Jeremiah[5], Jacob[4], Jeremiah[3], Alexander[2,1]), m. McDonald co., Mo., Mrs. Susa (Foreman) Bowman. Of Tahlequah, Cherokee N., Indian T., 1885, farmer. Ch.: 17472–3 WILLIAM[8]; GABRIEL[8]; FANNIE[8]; BARK[8] CLEVELAND.

16925.

WILLIAM JASPER[7] CLEVELAND (William[6]), m. 1st, McDonald co., Mo., Tennessee Owens, she d. Butte co., Cal. He m. 2d several years after 1st w. died, Sarah Ann Owens, she d. Ukiah, Cal.; cousin to 1st w. He m. 3d Mrs. Elizabeth (Parton) [Card] Wright, wid. Dr. Joseph Wright, da. Thomas. Ch. by 1st m.: 17474–7 MISSOURI[8] CLEVELAND, b. McDonald county; GEORGE[8], b. Fort Gibson, Mo. By 2d m.: NAPOLEON BONAPARTE, b. McDonald co.; ROBERT LEE[8] CLEVELAND, b. Butte co.

WILLIAM JASPER[7] CLEVELAND of Ukiah 1876–85, flour miller. Elizabeth Parton m. 1st Mr. Card; 2d, Dr. Joseph Wright.

16926.

LIEU ALLEN[7] CLEVELAND (William[6]), d. McDonald co., Mo., July 5, 1884, a. 60, m. 1st, McD. co., Catherine Reynolds, b. 1838, d. Madison co., Ark., 1865. He m. 2d Mrs. Mary Ann (Frazier) Ray, wid. Franklin Ray, da. James and Isabell (Frazier); was of Pineville, McDonald co., Mo., farmer. His widow res. Pineville 1885. Ch. by 1st m.: 17478–85 ALPHA[8] CLEVELAND; LAVADA[8]; SUSAN[8]. By 2d m.: JAMES[8]; JOHN[8]; JOEL[8]; NANCY[8]; CHARLES[8] CLEVELAND.

16929.

MARTIN VAN[7] CLEVELAND (William[6]), m. Geyserville, Sonoma co., Cal., May 25, 1858, Phalba Ann Howard, b. McMinn co., Tenn., Oct. 10, 1838, da. William Mark and Rachel (Marcum). Ch.: 17486 BONAPARTE[8] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 4, 1859, Marysville, Cal., unm. 1885.

17487 EMMA[8] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 17, 1860, Ukiah, Cal., m. U. Jan. 17, 1881, Henry Milton Davis, b. Solano county, Cal., Oct. 10, 1858, s. Henry Milton and Clemenza Elzina (Goss). Of Vacaville, Solano county, Cal., book-keeper. Ch.: *Hirwl May[9] Davis*, b. Dec. 5, 1884, V.

17488–92 NEWTON DENNIS[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 14, 1861, Ukiah; DORA[8], Aug. 25, 1863, U.; OLIVER, March 14, 1865, U.; FLORA[8] and MAY (tw.), b. Dec. 9, 1866, U. 17493 LUCY[8] CLEVELAND, Jan. 25, 1869, U., unm., of Ukiah.

17494–5 JAMES[8], Dec. 9, 1870, U.; RACHEL[8], Jan. 30, 1872, U.

Mr. MARTIN VAN[7] CLEVELAND lived in McDonald county to 1852; came, 1852, to Cal., was of Butte co., Cal., to 1859, since of Ukiah, harness manufacturer. Has a good property. Mr. Cleveland speaks 3 languages of the Indians, also Spanish and French, continually busy as court interpreter.

16935.

WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND (Washington Cromwell[6], Wm.[5], Jacob[4], Jeremiah[3], Alexander[2], [1]), m. 1st, Monroe co., Ga., Dec. 4, 1850, Susanna Hollis, b. M. co. Apr. 5, 1830, d. Limestone co., Tex., Sept. 23, 1859, da. Thomas and Elizabeth (Taylor). He m. 2d, L. county, Dec. 25, 1865, Harriet Grayson, b. Wilcox co., Ala., Oct. 20, 1837, da. Squier Grant. Ch. by 1st m.: 17496 FANNIE CROMWELL[8], b. Sept. 5, 1851, Crawford co., Ga., d. Falls co., Tex., Aug. 23, 1884.

+17497 FRANK EZEKIEL[8] CLEVELAND, born Apr. 28, 1853, Marion co., Ga.

17498–9 CARLOS CLAYTON[8] CLEVELAND, born Oct. 21, 1855, Grimes co., Tex.; SUSAN SNEED[3], Mar. 23, 1858, Limestone co. 17500 WILLIE HOLLIS[8], born Aug. 27, 1859, L. co., m. bef. 1886, res. far West. By 2d m.: 17501–6 JOHN HOMER[8], born Oct. 22, 1869; EUGENE GRAYSON[8], b. May 14, d. Sept. 25, 1872; JULIA[8], b. Oct. 1, 1873; ANNA CHRISTINE[8], July 9, 1875; MARY[8], Sept. 1, 1878; ELLA MERLE[8], Feb. 7, 1881.

Capt. WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND came to Tex. 1853; enlisted in C. S. A. June 5, 1861, was captain of Co. B, 10th Tex. Resides Thornton, Limestone co., Tex., 1886.

16961.

WILLIAM M.[7] CLEVELAND (James Madison[6], John[5], Jacob[4], Jeremiah[3], Alexander[2], [1]), m. Decatur, Miss., Dec. 10, 1863, Nancy Hollingsworth, b. D. May 21, 1848, da. ——— and ——— (Alexander) Hollingsworth. Rem. to Miss. 1852, to Tex. 1868; of Kimball, Bosque county, Tex., 1883–5, blacksmith. Ch.: 17507–12 WILLIAM BARTOW[8] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1865, Decatur; ROSA LEE[8], Sept. 15, 1867, D.: JESSE MASON[8], March 3, 1871, Homer, Tex.; ALBERT[8], July 18, 1874, Kimball; JOSEPHINE[8], August 18, 1880, K.; CORA[8] CLEVELAND, Aug. 5, 1882, K.

16969.

JOSEPH MIMS[7] CLEVELAND (Ibra Harris[6], John[5], Jacob[4], Jeremiah[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Union, Miss., June 1, 1882, Fannie Madora Pettey, b. Scott county, Miss., Sept. 14, 1852, da. Albert Gallatin and Luvenia (Brewer). Children: 17513 JUNIE ETTA[8] CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1883, Union, Miss.

Dr. JOSEPH MIMS[7] CLEVELAND, grad. Louisville, Ky., Medical College Feb. 26, 1880. Residence, Union, Miss., 1883–5, regular physician.

16983.

JAMES R.[7] CLEVELAND (Allen[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jeremiah[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Griffin, Ga., Nov. 11, 1856, Martha Hulit Beall, b. Columbus, Ga., Feb. 16, 1839, da. Josiah and Martha (Cook). Ch. b. Griffin: 17514 CLAUDE ALLEN[8], b. Apr. 16, 1858, d. Wilmington, N. C., July 12, 1863.

17515 LLOYD[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 13, 1860 [LLOYD CLEVELAND, Griffin, 1885, lawyer]. 17516–18 MARIE LOUISE[8], died G. July 15, 1869; ALBERT[8], b. Aug. 4, 1866; ESTHER[8], Feb. 22, 1872.

Dr. JAMES R.[7] CLEVELAND was in medical dept. during late war, in hospital at Wilmington. Residence, Griffin, 1886, physician and dentist, of firm Drs. Cleveland & Cate.

16988.

MARY FRANCES[7] CLEVELAND (Peter[6], Reuben[5], Jacob[4], Jeremiah[3], Alexander[2], [1]), m. Elberton, Ga., Nov., 1851, Alfred James Teasley, b. in Elberton, the part now Hart co., Ga., son Bevily Allen and Elizabeth (Eavenson). Of Hart co., farmer, 1883. Ch.: 17519 *William Early*[8] *Teasley*, b. Aug. 13, 1852, on Beaverdam creek, Elbert co., Ga., m. 17520–9 *Eliza Catharine*[8], Jan. 16, 1854, B. creek, m.; *Bevily Allen*[8], Apr. 21, 1856, B. creek, m.; *Mary Elizabeth*[8], Dec. 6, 1857, B. creek, m.; *Sarah Jane*[8], May 1, 1859, B. creek, m.; *Peter Cleveland*[8], b. Dec. 15, 1860, B. creek, d. there Aug. 2, 1861; *Frances Adaline*[8], b. July 12, 1862, B. creek, d. Hart co., Sept. 13, 1878, unm.; *George Alfred*[8], b. Feb. 25, 1867, B. creek; *Thomas Weston*[8], Dec. 12, 1868, on Coldwater creek, Hart co.; *John Andrew*[8], Apr. 28, 1870, C. creek; *Minnie Lee*[8], June 6, 1873, C. creek; *Alice Amerial*[8] *Teasley*, Sept. 24, 1877, C. creek.

16989.

WILLIAM LEROY[7] CLEVELAND (Peter[6]), d. in C. S. A., Strasburg, Va., Oct. 22, 1862, a. 21, m. n. Elberton, Ga., Feb. 2, 1860, Mary Amanda Haley, b. n. E., da. William R. (now of Decatur, Miss., 1883) and Sarah (Gaines). (She m. 2d, Decatur, Johnson, res. n. D.) Farmer. Enrolled recruit C. S. A. of Va. ab. Jan., 1862, Co. I, 15th Ga., d. of fever. Ch.: 17530 SARAH FRANCES[8], b. Mar. 4, 1861, m., now widow, of n. Decatur.

16990.

REUBEN WESTON[7] CLEVELAND (Peter[6]), m. on Broad river, n. Elberton, Ga., Dec. 15, 1859, Mary Ann Victoria Fortson, b. n. E. Nov. 5, 1842, da. Jesse Marion and Fannie (Mills). Ch. b. n. Elberton:

+17531 GEORGIA ELVIRA[8] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 17, 1860.

17532–6 WILLIAM WESTON[8], Nov. 27, 1863; EDWARD FORTSON[8], Oct. 11, 1866; FANNIE ESTELLE[8], Oct. 27, 1869; MARY BLANCHE[8], Jan. 20, 1873; JESSE PETER[8] CLEVELAND, Feb. 13, 1876.

Orderly Sergt. REUBEN WESTON[7] CLEVELAND lived in Elbert co., Ga., to June 15, 1861, then enlisted private in C. S. A., Co. I, 15th Ga., the 1st co. that left the county, soon prom. to corporal, was 1st sergt. 2 last years of the war. Was in battle of Garnett's farm, n. Richmond, charge and siege Knoxville; severely wounded in battle of Sharpsburg, Md.; in Brig.-Gen. Henry L. Benning's Brigade, Longstreet's Corps, in charge at Gettysburg, wounded that evening; was wounded in the Wilderness; continued in Gen. Lee's army until the surrender, 1865, then returned to Elbert co.; lived there to 1870, in Wilkes co., Ga., to 1872, and since in Elbert co., P. O., Elberton (1885). Surveyor and farmer.

16991.

DANIEL EARLY[7] CLEVELAND (Peter[6]), m. 1st, Dec., 1865, Clara Ann Glenn, b. Goosepond dist., Oglethorpe co., Ga., July 25, 1846, d. n. Elberton, Ga., May 11, 1868, a da. William Henry and Elizabeth Frances (Huff). He m. 2d, Aug., 1868, Sarah Elizabeth Glenn, sister to 1st w. Was in Co. I, 15th Ga., C. S. A.; was at Chancellorsville, Fredericksburg, Gettysburg, Chicamauga; captured, 1863, foraging in E. Tenn., held to end of war at Rock Island, Ill., etc. Of Elberton, 1883, clerk. Ch., all b. Goosepond dist. except youngest; by 1st m.:

17537–43 AUGUSTA LEONA[8], Jan. 20, 1867. By 2d m.: CLARA GERTRUDE[8], Jan. 27, 1870; HARRY LEONIDUS[8], Aug. 22, 1872; BESSY PAULINE[8], Feb. 19, 1875; PETER EARLY[8], July 30, 1877; MARY DAISY[8], Mar. 2, 1880; SARAH GLENN[8] CLEVELAND, Nov. 16, 1882, Elberton.

16994.

PETER WASHINGTON[7] CLEVELAND (Peter[6]), m. on Beaverdam creek, n. Elberton, Ga., July 22, 1875, Cora Amarintha Turner, da. John William and Jane (Holt). Lives on Bea-

verdam creek, n. Elberton, 1883. Ch.: 17544–6 WILLIAM LEROY[8], b. June 22, 1876; MARY JANE[8], Oct. 18, 1878; GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] CLEVELAND, Dec. 23, 1880.

17008.

REUBEN GARDNER[7] CLEVELAND (Daniel[6], Reuben[5], Jacob[4], Jeremiah[3], Alexander[2], [1]), d. n. Decatur, Miss., Mar. 24, 1880, a. 45, m. n. D., Feb. 25, 1866, Ann Eliza Roebuck, b. n. Ruckersville, Ga., Mar. 26, 1842, da. Eppy White and Caroline Milissie (Carter). In war 1861 to close, member Pinkney Guards, 8th Miss. Of Ruckersville to 1857, Decatur afterward, farmer. Ch. b. n. Decatur: 17547–52 WILLIAM EARLY[8], June 14, 1867; ALBERT VELPO[8], b. Oct. 27, 1869, d. Newton, Newton co., Miss., Aug. 10, 1870; LEEVONIA[8], b. Aug. 15, 1871, d. N. July 20, 1873; LEONIA VELMA[8], b. Aug. 22, 1874; HARRIET CAROLINE[8], Feb. 25, 1878; REUBEN GARDNER, June 24, 1880.

17012.

AMANDA EARLY[7] CLEVELAND (Daniel[6]), m. n. Decatur, Miss., July 22, 1866, John Henry Taylor, b. Elberton, Ga., Apr. 21, 1834, s. William Terrel and Martha Morgan (Means). Private 8th Miss., of Elberton to 1855, near Decatur afterward, farmer, 1883. Ch. b. n. Decatur: 17553–7 *Mary Martha*[8] *Taylor*, June 15, 1867; *Charles Lee*[8], July 12, 1869; *Elizabeth*[8], Sept. 7, 1872; *Viola*[8], May 15, 1875; *Jesse*[8] *Taylor*, Mar. 23, 1878.

17013.

JUDGE LEROY[7] CLEVELAND (Daniel[6]), m. n. Decatur, Miss., Nov. 10, 1880, Emma Jane Harris, b. Pushmataha, Choctaw co., Ala., Nov. 5, 1858, da. Stanton Young and Sarah Ann (Knighton). Of n. Ruckersville, Ga., to 1857, n. Decatur afterward, farmer, 1883. Ch.: 17558 DANIEL STANTON[8], b. Aug. 26, 1881, Newton co.

17025.

MARY EUGENIA[7] CLEVELAND (Weston[6], Reuben[5], Jacob[4], Jeremiah[3], Alexander[2]), m. n. Decatur, Miss., Dec. 24, 1867, John Hollingworth, b. n. D. Dec. 6, 1846, s. Isham and Elizabeth (Miller). C. S. A. soldier, Raburn's co., Perin's reg., Fergison's brig., Van Dorn's Cav., in 7 days' fight at Jackson, Miss., 1863, thence to Rome, Ga., and Savannah, Ga. Dwelt always in Miss., farmer. Ch. b. n. Decatur: 17559–63 *Mary Felicia*[8] *Hollingworth*, May 14, 1870; *Elizabeth Foster*[8], Mar. 19, 1873; *Emma Clara*[8], Mar. 20, 1876; *Fanny Lavinia*[8], Dec. 22, 1872; *Ada Longmore*[8], Feb. 15, 1881

17026.

THOMAS REUBEN[7] CLEVELAND (Weston[6]), d. Decatur, Miss., Nov. 28, 1876, a. 23, m. n. D., Nov. 28, 1875, Fannie Lucretia White, b. near D. Oct. 1, 1857, da. Thomas and Lucretia (Mapp). Of Elbert, Ga., to 1856, Decatur afterw., farmer, 1883. Ch.: 17564 UELA VIOLA[8], b. Aug. 1, 1876, n. D., d. n. D. Jan. 15, 1877.

17027.

WILLIAM HARPER[7] CLEVELAND (Weston[6]), m. n. Decatur, Miss., Dec. 12, 1878, Sarah Jane Macelhany, b. Butts co., near Jefferson, Ga., Sept. 1, 1856, da. George Washington and Susan Jane (Johnson). Of Elbert, Ga., to 1856, Decatur since, farmer, 1883. Ch. b. n. Decatur: 17565–6 WILLIAM THOMAS[8] CLEVELAND, Dec. 12, 1879; GEORGE WESTON[8], b. Oct. 12, 1881, d. n. D. Jan. 13, 1882.

17028.

HARRIET ELLEN[7] CLEVELAND (Weston[6]), m. n. Decatur, Miss., Nov. 4, 1875, James Haly McMulen, b. n. Ruckersv., Ga., Nov. 8, 1855, s. Patrick and Elizabeth (Haly). Of Elbert, Ga., to 1856, Decatur since, farmer, 1883. Ch.: 17567 *Thomas Leroy*[8] *McMulen*, b. June 10, 1880, n. D.

17029.

LOUISA FRANCES[7] CLEVELAND (Weston[6]), m. n. Decatur, Miss., Dec. 6, 1876, Thomas Benton Heard, b. n. D. Apr. 28, 1855, s. Samuel and Tempa (Johnson). Alway of Miss., farmer, 1883. Ch. b. n. Decatur: 17568–9 *James Robert*[8], Aug. 7, 1880; *George Thomas*[8] *Heard*, Sept. 10, 1882.

17048.

JOHN THOMAS[7] CLEVELAND (Charles[6], Micajah[5], John[4], Micajah[3], [?Alexander[2], Alexander[1]]), m. 1st, Gibson co., Ind., Apr. 15, 1852, Mary Jane Davis, b. G. co. Jan. 26, 1836, d. G. co. June 20, 1865, da. William and Sarah Ann (Johnson). He m. 2d, Posey co., Ind., Nov. 25, 1866, Mrs. Nancy (Eaton) Williams, b. Vanderburg, Ind., Jan. 20, 1837, wid. James Williams (who was killed by cannon, near Cynthiana, Ind., July 4, 1861). Of Cynthiana, 1885, farmer. Ch. b. Gibson co., by 1st m.: 17570–7 JAMES MARSHAL[8] CLEVELAND, July 5, 1853; WILLIAM FRANKLIN[8], July 23, 1856; JOEL DAVIS[8], b. Mar. 6, 1859, d. G. co. June 18, 1879; THOMAS MONROE[8], b. Nov. 19, 1861; GEORGE MCCLELLAN[8], b. 1865, d. G. co. Dec. 3, 1867. By 2d m.: PELINA JANE[8], b. June 13, 1868; MARY ETTA[8], Oct. 30, 1871; ANNA ALICE[8] CLEVELAND, Aug. 16, 1873.

17049.

WINFIELD SCOTT[7] CLEVELAND (Charles[6]), m. Posey co., Ind., Mar. 5, 1851, Rachel Amanda Rutledge, b. Posey co., Nov. 8, 1835, da. William. Ch.: 17578–83 ZERELDA[8] CLEVELAND, born July 3, 1852; CHARLES WILLIAM[8], April 6, 1854; GEORGE WASHINGTON[8], Jan. 4, 1856; THOMAS ERANY[8], March 5, 1858; ALICE[8], Feb. 1, 1860; LEE[8] CLEVELAND, Sept. 12, 1863.

Rev. WINFIELD SCOTT[7] CLEVELAND, residence, Burnt Prairie, White county, Ill., 1885–6, a regular Baptist preacher of the old school.

17050.

CHARLES HENRY[7] CLEVELAND (Charles[6]), m. Oct. 31, 1850, America Smith, b. Posey co., Ind., Sept. 23, 1830. Rem., 1854, to Ill., of Fraser's, White co., Ill., 1885, market gardener. Ch.: 17584–93 CORNELIA ANN[8], b. Aug. 23, 1850, Gibson county, Ind.; LAURA ELLEN[8], Apr. 22, 1853, G. co.; SOPHRONIA JANE[8], Dec. 19, 1854, Franklin co., Ill.; JOHN FRANKLIN[8], Feb. 15, 1855, F. co.; PHŒBE[8], Dec. 25, 1857, F. co.; JAMES HARVEY[8], Sept. 5, 1860, F. co.: NANCY VICTORY[8], Jan. 15, 1863, F. co.; GEORGE[8], b. Feb. 4, 1865, F. co., d. F. co. Nov. 27, 1877; CHARLES SAMUEL[8], b. Jan. 26, 1868, F. co.; LOUIS[8] CLEVELAND, Aug. 8, 1870, F. co.

17051.

JAMES WILLIAM[7] CLEVELAND (Charles[6]), m. Posey co., Ind., Aug. 3, 1854, Malinda Endicott, b. Posey co., Aug. 11, 1830, da. Hary and Mary Jane (Calvert). Of Cynthiana, Ind., 1885, farmer. Ch. b. Gibson county, Ind.: 17594–9 CHARLES HENRY[8], Aug. 11, 1861; JOSEPH CASEY[8], Sept. 2, 1863; LOUELLA[8], June 7, 1865; MARY IDA[8], Apr. 26, 1868; JASPER[8] and NEWTON[8] CLEVELAND (tw.), Feb. 25, 1870.

17053.

RANY CARTER[7] CLEVELAND (Charles[6]), m. 1st, Gibson co., Ind., Aug. 29, 1860, Elizabeth Weintz, b. in Germany Mar. 28, 1842, d. Carmi, White county, Ill., July 7, 1879, a da. Jacob and ——— (Krutz). He m. 2d, C., Aug. 17, 1879, Barbara Catherine Weintz, b. in Ill., sister to 1st w. Res., since Nov. 18, 1868, at Carmi, merchant. Ch. by 1st m.: 17600 AMANDA[8], July 8, 1861, Gibson co. 17601–4 EMMA[8], Feb. 6, 1864, G. co.; JOHN[8], b. Jan. 26, 1867, G. co., d. Carmi, Feb. 22, 1883; LILY[8], b. Aug. 13, 1870, C.; JAMES[8], b. Jan. 14, 1873, C., d. C. Aug. 17, 1875. By 2d m.: 17605 GROVER VERNER[8] CLEVELAND, b. July 8, 1883, C.

17054.

LEWIS WILSON[7] CLEVELAND (Charles[6]), m. in Posey co., Ind., May 25, 1862, Elizabeth Meadows, b. in Posey county, August 26, 1842, da. of George Herndon and Matilda (Allen). Of Cynthiana, Ind. (1878–86). Children b. in Gibson co., Ind.: 17606–12 ARTHY MILLEN[8], May 18, 1863; GEORGE WASHINGTON[8], April 17, 1865; LUCIAN NEELY[8], Oct. 6, 1868; LAURA ELLEN[8], Sept. 27, 1872; MANDALINA[8], Aug. 13, 1875; EFFA GIRTRUE[8], b. Aug. 13, 1877, d. Nov. 7, 1880; DEXTER LEE[8], b. Aug. 17, 1879. 17613 GROVER[8], Mar. 22, 1885. 17614 COLONEL GUY[8] CLEVELAND, Nov. 18, 1886.

17055.

ELIZA ANN[7] CLEVELAND (Charles[6]), m. Gibson co., Ind., Apr. 13, 1865, James Thompson Martin, b. Vanderburgh county, Ind., July 2, 1842, son William and Nancy (Robinson). Since 1870 of Fraser's, Ill., farmer. Ch. b. Gibson co.: 17615–9 *Nancy Jane*[8], Feb. 24, 1866; *Laura Emma*[8], Dec. 12, 1868; *Charles William*[8], April 8, 1871; *Lemuel Potter*[8], Jan. 18, 1873; *Minnie Bell*[8] *Martin*, Jan. 25, 1875.

17056.

EMMALINE[7] CLEVELAND (Charles[6]), m. Gibson co., Ind., Jan. 4, 1864, Elias Williams, b. G. co., Sept. 20, 1843, a s. James and Juliann (McDonald). Of Haubstadt, Gibson co., Ind., 1885, farmer. Ch. b. Gibson co.: 17620–7 *Amanda Francis*[8], Oct. 24, 1866: *Eliza Etta*[8], born May 20, d. Nov. 9, 1868; *James Calvin*[8], b. Aug. 11, 1869; *Della*[8], Jan. 19, 1873; *Sarah Elvn*[8], Nov. 30, 1874; *Rany*[8], May 7, 1877; *Harley* and *Ethel*[8] *Williams* (tw.), May 21, 1883.

17100.

WILLIAM HOWELL[8] CLEVELAND (Richard Hooper[7], Benjamin[6], John[5], [4], [3], Alexander[2], [1]), died Jefferson, Marion co., Tex., Oct. 4, 1882, a. 35, m. Marshall, Harrison co., Tex., winter 1871–2, Miss Charlie Ora Rogers. He was in home guards, C. S. A., toward close of war, saw little fighting; came to Tex. fall of 1870, farmer. She has entered a convent at San Antonio, Tex., with her children, 1885. Ch.: Son[9], d. inf. 1876. 17628–9 MAUD REEVES[9], b. 1874; SALLIE MAY[9] CLEVELAND, b. 1878.

17101.

JOSEPHINE HILL[8] CLEVELAND (Richard Hooper[7]), m. 8 miles north of Homer, La., Dec. 5, 1867, Prof. Lucius Horace Featherston, b. Heard co., Ga., Aug. 25, 1844, s. Lucius Horace and Maria Ann (Tompkins). She was ed. at Homer Masonic Female Coll. Prof. Featherston was ed. at Franklin, Heard co., Ga.; was successively, from 1861 in 4th Ga. State troops and 56th Ga. Reg. In battles of Western C. S. A., thrice wounded. In one fight received 11 bullet holes through left side of his clothes; surrendered at High Point, Guilford co., N. C., May 5, 1865; res. Homer 1885, school teacher and farmer. Ch. b. Claiborne Parish, La.: 17630–7 *Lillian Bell*[9], Nov. 20, 1868; *Richard Nicholas*[9], Dec. 17, 1870; *Lucius Horace*[9], June 25, 1872; *Rosa Dell*[9], b. July 28, 1873, d. Nov. 3, 1874; *John Winfield*[9], b. Mar. 7, 1875; *Sallie Maria*[9], Feb. 20, 1878; *Katie Cleveland*[9], March 2, 1881; *Charles Gelan*[9] *Featherston*, Sept. 27, 1884.

17102.

JOHN GELON[8] CLEVELAND (Richard Hooper[7]), m. near Dallas City, Texas, Dec. 21, 1873, Amanda Medora High, b. Pickens county, Ala., Dec. 17, 1853, da. Andrew Jackson and Amanda Ann (Webb). Has lived in Texas since Dec., 1873. Of Roanoke, Denton co., Texas, 1885, farmer and stock raiser. Ch.: 17638–42 CLARENCE[9], b. Dec. 10, 1874–5, Dallas co., Texas, d. Roanoke June 22, 1878; SALLIE BLANCH[9], born Dec. 3, 1876, Denton co.; PAT[9], b. Feb. 6, D. co., d. n. Roanoke June 19, 1879; RICHARD[9], b. Feb. 12, 1880, Denton co.; ELLA MAY[9] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 27, D. co., d. Oct. 7, 1884.

17220.

Martha Ann[8] Franklin (*William Dobson[7] Franklin*), m. Calhoun, Ga., Oct. 12, 1869, William Augustus Roberts, b. Walton co., Ga., Jan. 10, 1847, s. Absalom E. and Mary W. (Culbraith).

Has a large plantation at Monroe, Walton co., Ga., saw-mill, etc., 1884–6. Ch.: 17643–6 *Franklin*[9], born Aug. 27, 1870, Calhoun; *John R.*[9], July 8, 1877, Monroe; *Toombs*[9] and *Stephens*[9] *Roberts* (tw.), Jan. 21, 1884, M.

17225.

Walter Wylie*[8] *Loville (*Elizabeth*[7] *Franklin*), m. Martha Jones. Of Pine Ridge, N. C., 1884. Children: 17647–51 5 little boys; *Cleveland*[9] *Loville*, the baby.

17255.

Helen Adelaide Josephine*[7] *Underwood (*Mary Ann*[7] *Wyly*), m. Rome, Ga., Dec. 20, 1867, Albert Mitchell Nevin. Children: 17652 *Ida Clifton*[9] *Nevin*, b. Dec. 13, 1869, attended Wesleyan Female College, Macon, Ga., 1886. 17653–4 *James Banks Underwood*[9] *Nevin*, Sept., 1873; *Mary Mitchell*[9] *Nevin*, Sept. 16, 1876. One of Mrs. Mary A. Underwood's granddaughters died Oct., Nov., 1891.

Mrs. *Helen Adelaide Josephine*[8] (*Underwood*) *Nevin* grad. Cassville, Bartow co., Ga., Female Coll., 1857; is (1891) President of the Rome Branch of Daughters of the Revolution. Hon. Albert Mitchell Nevin, residence, Rome, Ga.; was mayor three terms; county school commissioner for years—appointed by Governor James M. Smith; clerk of city council 1886; built Nevin Opera House and other edifices; a prominent member of the M. E. Church.

17256.

Sarah Louisiana*[8] *Underwood (*Mary Ann*[7] *Wyly*), m. Rome, Ga., Feb. 26, 1863, Christopher Rowell, b. at Alban Wood, n. Florence, Lauderdale co., Ala., Oct. 13, 18—, only s. Dr. Neal and Martha Ann (Cheatam). Mr. Rowell grad. Princeton coll., N. J., also grad. in the law course; studied law Univ. of Va., res. Rome (1885), lawyer. Ch.: 17655 *William Sinclair*[9] *Rowell*, b. Oct. 6, 1864, Clarksville, Ga., grad. Univ. of the South, Sewanee, Tenn. 17656–7 *Mary Wyly*[9], Oct. 27, 1868, Rome, ed. Shorter coll.; *Martha Cheatam*[9], Dec. 22, 1870, Rome, ed Shorter College; *Florence Underwood*[9], June 26, 1872, Rome, ed. Shorter coll.; *Elizabeth Clifton*[9], Mar. 18, 1874, R.; *Annie Louise*[9] *Rowell*, July 26, 1876, R.

17257.

Florence Wyly*[7] *Underwood (*Mary Ann*[7] *Wyly*), m. Rome, Ga., June 6, 1867, Edmund Madison Eastman, b. Canton, N. Y., June 27, 1834, s. Guy Cuyler and Sarah Madison (Dyer). He grad. Miamiville, Clermont co., O., coll., of Rome 1891, in P. O. Ch. b. Rome: 17658–9 *Zoe Madison*[9] *Eastman*, born Apr. 19, 1868, grad. Rome F. coll. June 10, 1885; *John William Underwood*[9], b. Sept. 19, 1870; *Helen Underwood*[9] *Eastman*, Apr. 19, 1872; *Guy Oliver*[9] *Eastman*, May 22, 1876.

17258.

Marie Cordelia [8] ***Underwood*** (*Mary Ann*[7] *Wyly*), m. Dec. 19, 1872, David Daniel Plumb, b. Augusta, Ga., Mar. 21, 1848, a s. Daniel Berroni and Ann Smith (Hankinson). Ch.: 17660 *Rosa Milledge*[9] *Plumb*, b. Oct. 27, 1873, Rome, Ga.

Mr. David Daniel Plumb, of Augusta 1891; for years conductor Augusta & Port Royal R. R. Daniel Berroni Plumb m. 2d Ann Milledge Barnes, da. John A. and sister to Hon. Geo. Y. Barnes, M. C. 10th Ga. Dist. 1886.

17259.

Ida Virginia [8] ***Underwood*** (*Mary Ann*[7] *Wyly*), m. Rome, Ga., Apr. 29, 1872, George Henry Snyder, b. Dayton, O., Sept. 12, 1838, s. Simon and Barbara Leah Ann (Share). He grad. Wittenburg Coll., Springfield, O.; of Rome 1886, gen. agt. Springf. Mfg. Co. Ch.: 17661 *John M. Wyly*[9] *Snyder*, born Feb. 1, 1873, Rome; *George Henry*[9], Feb. 23, 1876, R.; *Clifford Shelley*[9], Mar. 13, 1879.

17261.

Rosa Tallulah [8] ***Underwood*** (*Mary Ann*[7] *Wyly*), m. Rome, Ga., Nov. 7, 1878, Charles Richard Clark, born Edgefield, S. C., July 24, 1848, a s. John Mulford and Sarah Ann Elizabeth (Butler). Ch. b. Augusta, Ga.: 17662 *Helen Louise*[9], b. Dec. 1, 1879, d. May 12, 1880; *Charles Richard*[9] *Clark*, b. Oct. 13, 1882.

Mr. Charles Richard Clark was educated at Elizabeth, N. J., and Augusta; merchant St. Louis, Mo., 1886.

Clarke ancestry: — Richard[1] Clarke, South Hampton, L. I., N. Y., 1661, Southold, N. Y., 1675, Elizabethtown, N. J., 1678, Elizabethtown Associate 1695, had 300 acres Feb. 25, 1679, shipwright, will dated New York Apr. 1, 1697, m. Elizabeth; Richard[2], b. South-Hampton ab. 1661, Elizt. Assoc. 1699; Thomas[3] lived betw. Elizabethtown and Rahway; Thomas[4], b. 1701, was named in the 1st charter of the borough, Alderman, Judge, etc., d. Sept. 11, 1765; Hon. Abraham[6] Clark, b. at the homestead Feb. 15, 1726, a signer of the Declaration of Independence; of Provincial Congress Sept., 1775, elected by them June 22, 1776, a Delegate from N. J. to Continental Congress, in which capacity he affixed his name to the Declaration, M. C. 1776–8, 1780–8; of 1st Constitutional Convention, Annapolis, 1786–7, d. Sept. 15, 1794, m. Sarah Hatfield, eldest da. Elder Isaac of Elizabethtown. — *Hatfield's Elizabeth, 253, 580* — ancestor of John Mulford Clark, b. Oct. 8, 1813.

17262.

Charles Walton [8] ***Underwood*** (*Mary Ann*[7] *Wyly*), m. Feb. 25, 1882, Martha Jones Moore, only da. John C. and Mary (Jones). Ed. at University of Tenn., Knoxville, and Eastman's Business College, Poughkeepsie, N. Y. Res. n. Rome, Ga.; broker, commission merchant. Ch.: 17663 *John*[9] *Underwood*, b. May, 18—, Palatka, Fla.; *Charles Walton*[9], Dec., 1884, Rome; 17664 *William Henderson*[9] *Underwood*, Sept., 1886, R.

17321.

William Edgeworth [8] ***Beattie*** (Sallie Vannoy[7], James Harvey[6], Jeremiah[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alex.[1]), m. in Christ Church, Greenville, S. C., Dec. 17, 1885, Kittie Marshall, born in Fla. Sept. 18,

1862, da. of Dr. Samuel Steen and Anne Elizabeth (Barratt). Children b. Greenville:

17665 *Samuel Marshall*[9] *Beattie*, b. Oct. 27, 1886.

17666 *Elizabeth Cleveland*[9] *Beattie*, b. Apr. 26, 1890.

17667 *William Hamlin*[9] *Beattie*, b. Jan. 1, 1894.

Mr. *William Edgeworth*[8] *Beattie* grad. Princeton College, N. J., June, 1882. Residence, Greenville (1896). Cashier of the National Bank of Greenville from Oct., 1882.

Marshall ancestry:—Samuel[1], b. 1745, came from co. Tyrone, Ireland, 1792, of Newberry, Newberry co., S. C., m. Mary Steen; Dr. Samuel[2], of Abbeville, Abbeville co., S. C., m. Eliza Clopton Foster, da. John and Margaret (Perrin); Samuel Steen[3] Marshall, M.D., m. Anne Elizabeth Barratt, da. John Perkins and Lavina (Brooks).

17322.

Harvey Cleveland*[8] *Beattie (Sallie Vannoy[7]), m. in Christ Church, Greenville, S. C., Dec. 10, 1891, Margaret Hayne, born Waverly, Richland co., S. C., Mar. 9, 1871, da. of Theodore Brevard and Elizabeth (Adams). Child:

17668 *Harvey Cleveland*[9] *Beattie*, b. Dec. 23, 1892, Greenville, S. C.

Mr. *Harvey Cleveland*[8] *Beattie*, residence, Greenville, S. C. (1896).

Hayne ancestry:—Isaac[1], m. —— Shubrick; Isaac William[2], residence, Charleston, S. C., Attorney-Gen. State of S. C., m. Alicia P. Trapier; Theodore Brevard[3] Hayne m. Elizabeth Adams, da. James Picket and Margaret Crawford (Johnstone).

17323.

William*[8] *Wilkins (Harriet Dawkins[7], James Harvey[6], Jeremiah[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. in the Methodist Church, Atlanta, Ga., Oct. 1, 1890, *Emma May*[3] *Avery* +17369 (*Emma*[7] *Bivings*, Sarah Elizabeth[6], Jesse[5], Robert[4], etc.). Child:

17669 *Albert Avery*[9] *Wilkins*, b. Feb. 6, 1893, Atlanta, Ga.

Mr. *William*[8] *Wilkins* was educated at Bingham School, N. C. Residence, Greenville, S. C. (1896).

17348.

Lucretia*[8] *Goodlett (Laura[7], John Blossingame[6], Jesse[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Pacolet, S. C., Apr. 30, 1889, Reuben Thomas Thornton, b. Hart co., Ga., Oct. 29, 1866, s. of Reuben Benjamin and Mary Jane (Teasley). Children:

17670 *Janie*[9] *Thornton*, b. Jan. 5, 1890, Easley, Pickens co., S. C.

17671 *James Goodlett*[9] *Thornton*, b. Sept. 2, 1891, in Seneca co., S. C.

Mr. Reuben Thomas Thornton, residence, Anderson, S. C. R. R. Agent, Columbia & Greenville R. R. Co.

Thornton ancestry:—*29 arms:* (Lancashire). Sa. a chev. or, within a bordure ar. . . . . Benjamin[1], of Elbert co., Ga.; John[2], d. Elbert co. 1832, m. Frances Adams, da. William and Katie (Mansfield); Reuben Benjamin[3] Thornton, b. Elbert co. Dec. 22, 1830, d. Hartwell, Ga, May 21, 1891, m. Mary Jane Teasley[3], b. Elbert co. Nov. 14, 1833.

Teasley ancestry:—Isham[1], of Elbert co., m. Gercy Adams, da. James; John Adams[2], of Elbert co., m. Elizabeth Carroll Harley, da. William and Mary (Furman); Mary Jane[3] Teasley m. Reuben Benjamin Thornton[3].

17349.

Elizabeth [8] ***Goodlett*** (Laura[7]), m. Pacolet, S. C., July 27, 1891, John Wilkins Norwood, b. Hartsville, Darlington co., S. C., Mar. 18, 1865, a s. of George Alexander and Mary Louisa (Wilkins). Children:

17672 *George Alexander*[9] *Norwood*, b. Sept. 9, 1892, Greenville, S. C.

17673 *Laura Cleveland*[9] *Norwood*, born Oct. 23, 1894, Wilmington, N. C.

Mr. John Wilkins Norwood, residence formerly in Greenville, was Cashier of the People's Bank, Greenville, and afterwards President of the Greenville Savings Bank (organized 1887), elected 1887. Residence, Wilmington, N. C. (1896). President of The Atlantic National Bank, Wilmington (W. J. Toomer, cashier), chartered Apr. 18, 1892, commenced business May 1, 1892, and now has the largest business of any bank in N. C., 20 per cent. more deposits than any other, capital (fully paid in by Oct., 1892), $125,000, surplus, $38,000, dividends, 6 per cent. per annum, stock, 128. Is President of the Wilmington Savings and Trust Co., organized 1888, re-organized 1894, when he became President, capital, $25,000, business is about three times as much as when organized, and now has the largest deposit account of any savings bank in N. C. Mr. Norwood is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Norwood ancestry:—This Norwood family emigrated from England, about 1648, to Virginia. Theopilus[1] moved from Orange co., N. C., to S. C.; Capt. John[2], b. in the old Cheraw district, now Darlington, Darlington co., S. C., 1755, capt. in Gen. Francis Marion's Brigade during the Revolution, see *History of the Old Cheraws, by Rev. Alexander Gregg*, d. in Cheraw district 1830, m. Martha Warren, da. of Jesse and Martha (Du Bose); Joseph[3], b. Darlington 1792, d. there 1869, m. Sarah McIntosh[3], born Darlington District 1802, d. 1872; George Alexander[4] Norwood, born Darlington co. Oct. 22, 1831, residence, Greenville, banker, was a Union man during the war, though all his brothers were commissioned officers in the Confederate service, m. Mary Louisa Wilkins[6], b. Darlington Dist. Dec. 23, 1836.

Wilkins ancestry:—1 arms: WILKIN; *11:* WILKINS; *3:* WILKINS, now DE WINTON: (Glamorganshire and Brecknockshire, South Wales, descended from John Wilcolyne, or Wilkyn, living *temp.* Edward III, who derived from Robert de Wintona, Lord of the Manor of Languian, near Cowbridge, who came into Glamorganshire with Robert Fitzhamon). Per pale, or and ar. a wivern vert. *Crest*—A wivern ppr. *Motto*—Estofe prudentes. . . . The Wilkins are of Welch and English descent. . . . John[1], living 1716, m. Mary; Archibald[2], b. 1716, d. 1760, m. Ann Bellinger; John[3], b. 1746, d. 1779, m. Elizabeth Bettison; John William[4], born 1774, of Coosawhatchie, Beaufort co., S. C., m. Mary Broughton; Rev. Samuel Bellinger[5], b. Coosawhatchie Apr. 4, 1802, grad. S. C. College 1820, moved to Darlington, studied law, adm. to the bar soon as he became of age, gave up a lucrative profession before middle life, and was the remainder of his days preacher and teacher, was a Union man during nullification days of 1832, raised a co. to defend the Union, and was elected capt., was of great moral courage, force of character, generosity, and, after middle life, of earnest piety and broad-minded charity, d. at residence of his son-in-law, G. A. Norwood, Esq., Charleston, S. C., Apr. 11, 1879, m. Mary Louisa King[6], b. Georgetown, Georgetown co., S. C., Jan. 7, 1810, died Darlington 1848; Mary Louisa[6] Wilkins m. George Alexander Norwood[4].

King ancestry:—John[1], Philip[2], John[3] [see +16237, p. 2119]; Benjamin[4], b. Raynham, Mass., Oct. 21, 1720, rep., delegate to the Provincial Congress which met at Salem, Mass., 1774, member Committee of Safety, d. Raynham Dec. 4, 1803, m. 2d, Deliverance Eddy, da. Joseph; Eli[5], b. R. Nov. 17, 1759, grad. Brown Univ., Providence, R. I., 1787, principal of St. David's Academy, Cheraw, Chesterfield co., S. C., 1788 to 1791, 3 years, afterwards taught some years in Newport, R. I., returned to S. C. and taught the remainder of his life, all his brothers served in Revolution, d. Darlington Dec. 25, 1835, m. Rachel Murphy[3]; Mary Louisa[6] King m. Samuel Bellinger Wilkins[5].

Murphy, Murfee ancestry:—1 arms: MURPHY *alias* O'MURPHY; *2:* MURPHY: (Ireland). Quarterly, ar. and gu. 4 lions ramp. counterchanged; over all on a fesse sa. 3 garbs or. *Crest*—A lion ramp. gu. holding a garb or. . . . Maurice[1] Murfee and his brothers Moses, Malachi, and Michael settled on the Pee Dee River, near what is now called Mars Bluff, Florence co., S. C., about 1730; Col. Maurice[2], of the Pee Dee section of S. C., was one of the most reckless, violent, and at times dissipated officers in Gen. Marion's Brigade, but commanded the confidence of the people for his integrity, generosity, and bravery; Rachel[3] Murphy m. Eli King[5].

McIntosh ancestry:—John[1], came from Scotland just after Culloden battle (where Col. and Ensign McIntosh were slain, and the wife of the Laird of McIntosh taken in

custody by the English), 1746, with his bro. Alexander (who became a Gen. in the Revolution, served in Ga., was wealthy, d. ab, 1787), and settled in the old Cheraw dist., now Darlington, d. before the Revolution; John[2], born at Society Hill, Darlington dist., 1762, served the latter part of the Revolution, wounded in skirmish with Tories near Black Creek, Darlington Dist., m. Sarah Edwards[4]; Sarah[3] McIntosh m. Joseph Norwood[3].

Edwards ancestry:—Rev. Joshua[1], b. Pembrokeshire, Wales, 1703, a distinguished Baptist preacher, died Welch Neck (now part of Darlington Dist.), S. C., 1784; Thomas[2], m. Sarab Roblyn; Joshua[3], m. Ann James Kolb[2]; Sarah[4] Edwards m. John McIntosh[2].

Kolb ancestry:—Peter[1], lived in Welch Neck, near now Society Hill, m. Ann James[3]; Ann James[2] Kolb m. Joshua Edwards[3].

James ancestry:—James[1] and friends first settled in Pa., of Pennepeck, Pa., leader of the first colony of Welch who settled in that section of S. C., lived at Welch Neck, S. C.; Rev. Philip[2], b. Pennepeck 1701, came to S. C. with a colony of Welch Baptists about 1735, first pastor of Welsh Neck Church, one of the first Baptist Churches organized in S. C.; Ann[3] James m. Peter Kolb[1].

Du Bose ancestry:—Isaac[1], from Dieppe, Normandy, just after the Revocation of the Edict of Nantes (1685), when the Huguenots were expelled from France, settled, so thought, on the Santee River, not far from Charleston, S. C., m. Susan Couillandean, who came from Dieppe with him; John[2]; Martha[3] Du Bose m. Jesse Warren.

17351.

John Cleveland[8] Goodlett (Laura[7]), m. Pacolet, S. C., Nov. 20, 1892, Mary Senn, born Spartanburg co., S. C., Aug. 9, 1873, da. of James Lewis Grant and Susan Jane (Watson). S. P.

Mr. *John Cleveland[8] Goodlett*, residence, Pacolet, S. C. (1896), is section man in cotton mills of Pacolet Manufacturing Co.

Senn ancestry:—Frederick[1], of Newberry co., S. C.; James Lewis Grant[2] Senn, born Newberry co. Jan. 16, 1846, m. Susan Jane Watson, da. of Elijah.

17355.

JESSE[8] CLEVELAND ({John Bomar[7], Georgia Alden[7], Robert Easley[6], Jesse[5], Robert Mathis[6], Jeremiah[5]} Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), married at Wartrace, Tenn., Dec. 20, 1893, ELIZABETH HARPER[8] CLEVELAND +17316 (Thomas Stone[7], Jeremiah[6], Jeremiah[5], Robert[4], John[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), who died at Wartrace Dec. 24, 1894, aged 24, buried Christmas day from her father's house at Wartrace. S. P.

Mr. JESSE[8] CLEVELAND, residence, Spartanburg. S. C., 1897, formerly in the National Bank of Spartanburg; is in the railroad office at Spartanburg, connected with the R. R.

17357.

FANNY LEONARD[8] CLEVELAND {John Bomar[7], Georgia Alden[7]}, m. Spartanburg, S. C., Sept. 9, 1896, William James Screven, b. in Fairfield co. (near Blackstock), S. C., Mar. 7, 1874, s. of William James and Ellen (Mobley) Screven. Residence in Polk county, N. C. (1897), farmer.

17375.

Alice[8] Beeler (*Joseph Cleveland[7] Beeler*), m. at home near Mossy Creek, Tenn., June 18, 1879, Prof. John Jefferson Huff, b. near Big Creek, Cook co., Tenn., Oct. 2, 1859, d. at his father's house, Big Creek, Aug. 31, 1882, s. Andrew and Narcissa Talitha (Burnett). He grad. Corson Coll., Mossy Creek, June, 1873, and was elected, 1873, by the Trustees to its faculty; was of Beeler & Huff, merchants, Mossy Creek. Mrs. Beeler was ed. at Masonic Female Inst., Mossy Creek, res. Mossy C. 1885. Ch. b. Mossy C.: 17674–5 *Lydia Grace[9]*, born June 2, 1880, d. June 26, 1882; *John Bernard[9] Huff*, b. Mar. 8, 1882.

17377.

Maetta*[8] *Hill (*Mary Martha*[7] *Beeler*), m. Clear Spring, Tenn., Nov. 25, 1880, John Thurman Essory, b. Russell co., Va., Oct. 17, 1855, s. Thomas Sneed and Eliza Ann (Countiss). Of Morristown, Tenn., 1885, lawyer. Mrs. Essory was ed. at Tazewell Coll. and Mossy Creek Coll. Ch.: 17676–7 *Jesse Fred*[9], b. Aug. 22, 1881, Grainger co., Tenn.; *Anna Bell*[9] *Essory*, b. Jan. 10, 1885.

17378.

Iona*[8] *Hill (*Mary Martha*[7] *Beeler*), m. Clear Spring, Tenn., Nov. 17, 1881, Dr. William Rogers Jenkins, b. Knox co., Tenn., 1854, s. Joseph and Nancy (Neil). Of Tampico, Grainger co., Tenn., 1885, practising physician. Mrs. Jenkins was educated at Tazewell Coll. and Mossy Creek Coll. Ch.: 17678 *Estella*[9] *Jenkins*, b. Mar. 14, 1883, Tampico.

17403.

Frances Eugenia*[8] *Routh (*William Findley*[7] *Routh*), married Moody, Tex., Jan. 3, 1878, Joseph Franklin Smyer, born Catawba co., N. C., Oct. 29, 1854, son Jacob Anderson and Martha (Smyer). Of McLennan co., Tex., farmer. Ch. b. McLennan co.: 17679–80 *Horace*[9] *Smyer*, Oct. 21, 1878; *Lena Leoto*[9] *Smyer*, July 15, 1880.

17408.

Fannie Murtis*[8] *Broyles (*Mary Adelaide*[7] *Routh*), m. Anderson, S. C., Oct. 8, 1879, Wayman Asbury Holland, b. Holland's Store, Anderson county, S. C., a s. Asbury Morgan and Margaret (Sherard). Of Seneca, Oconee co., S. C., 1884, merchant. Ch.: 17681–2 *Mary Margie*[9], b. July 1, 1880, Abbeville county, S. C.; *Lula Murtis*[9], born Apr. 16, Oconee co., d. Dec. 1, 1882; *Wayman Asbury*[9] *Holland*, b. Oct. 15, 1883, O. co.

17428.

Isabel*[8] *Scott ({Alice Ann[7], *Warren Elmore*[7] *Scott*}, {Joseph[6], Pollie[6]}, {Levi[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]}), m. Carrolton, Ky., Dec. 12, 1865, Robert James Wilson, b. Lexington co., Ky., Apr. 16, 1836, s. Richard Spaulding and Sallie C. (Hunter). Of Carrollton 1885, bookkeeper. Ch. b. Carrollton: 17683–4 *Marian Hunter*[9] *Wilson*, Oct. 4, 1867; *Stella Reberts*[9], March 28, 1870; *Cora Scott*[9], Dec. 15, 1872; *Nannie Yellman*[9], Oct. 18, 1874; *Josie Cleveland*[9] *Wilson*, Aug. 20, 1877; *Scott Spaulding*[9] *Wilson*, May 6, 1880.

17430.

George Washington*[8] *Scott ({Alice Ann[7], *Warren Elmore*[7] *Scott*}), married Denver, Col., Oct. 25, 1880, Amanda Hughs Dean, b. Carroll co., Ky., June 28, 1859, da. Chats Tutman and Permelia (Tucker). Of River View (P. O. Worthville), Carroll co., Ky., 1885, farmer. Ch. b. Carroll co.: 17685 *Bettie Reunick*[9] *Scott*, July 5, 1882; *Elliott Goslee*[9] *Scott*, Oct. 12, 1884.

17431.

Nancy*[9] *Scott {Alice Ann[7] / *Warren Elmore*[7] *Scott*}, m. Carrollton, Ky., May 19, 1874, John Henry Yellman, b. Lexington, Ky., Dec. 26, 1849, son John George and Sophia Cathrina (Kastle). Of Lexington 1884, dealer in hemp. Ch. b. Lexington: 17686–7 *Alice Cleveland*[9] *Yellman*, Apr. 2, 1878; *Grace Elmore*[9], Nov. 23, 1880; *John Scott*[9] *Yellman*, July 1, 1883.

17439.

Ann Maria*[8] *Stewart (Martha[7], Jesse Alexander Harrison[6], Jesse[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Brazoria, Tex., Feb. 12, 1872, a. 31, m. 1st, B. May 25, 1859, Capt. James Neill Turner, b. North Carolina, July 27, 1835, fell at Richmond, Va., 1863, s. Henry Marshall and Caroline (McNeill). She m. 2d, Brazoria, Feb., 1868, John Lynch Cochran, M.D., born Alabama 1820, d. Brazoria 1886. Ch. by 1st m.: 17688 *Sallie Stewart*[9] *Turner*, b. June 29, 1860, N. C.. d. Brazoria Jan. 14, 1894, m. Harris Masterson. 17689 *Lucy Marshall*[9] *Turner*, born July 10, 1861, in North Carolina. 17690 *Martha Cleveland*[9] *Turner*, born Dec. 30, 1862, N. C., m. Henry Perry. By 2d m., b. Brazoria: 17691–2 *John Lynch*[9] *Cochran*, b. Sept. 12, 1869; *Stewart*[9] *Cochran*, Feb. 29, 1870; *Owen*[9] *Cochran*, Apr. 1, 1873; *Mary*[9] *Cochran*, Nov. 5, 1874; *Allan Rush*[9] *Cochran*, Sept. 9, 1876; *Henry Marshall*[9] *Cochran*, Mar. 21, 1878; *Charles Cleveland*[9] *Cochran*, Dec. 12, 1879. Capt. James Neill Turner resided in N. C., civil engineer; was capt. in N. C. Cavalry C. S. A. Dr. John Lynch Cochran grad. Kenyon Coll., Louisville Medical School. Residence, Brazoria; regular physician, practised in South America, California, and Texas.

17440.

Cornelia*[8] *Branch (Anne Wharton[7], Jesse Alexander Harrison[6], Jesse[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), married at Liberty, Tex., Apr. 16, 1856, Henry Clay Stone, born Henry co., Va., Aug. 19, 1828, son of Daniel Stone. Children b. Liberty:

Branch[9] *Stone*, b. Dec. 10, 1861, d. Liberty Dec. 20, 1861; *Lena*[9] *Stone*, b. Oct. 31, 1863, d. Liberty July 31, 1865.

17693 *Harry Branch*[9] *Stone*, b. Apr. 30, 1872, unm. Residence, Galveston, Tex., 1895, student of medicine.

Mr. Henry Clay Stone is a resident of Galveston, where he is engaged in the cotton commission and factorage business. A subscriber for this Genealogy.

17441.

Olive*[8] *Branch (Anne Wharton[7], Jesse Alexander Harrison[6], Jesse[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2]), m. Liberty, Texas, Dec. 10, 1868, George Demster Briggs, b. Galveston, Tex., May 20, 1842, s. of Jacob Lawrence and Marcia Maria (Garfield). Residence, Galveston 1895; cashier and book-keeper. Ch. b. Galveston:

17694 *Lillian Mary*[9] *Briggs*, b. May 4, 1869, m. Galveston Oct. 4, 1893, Edgar French Brown, b. June 8, 1867, s. of Edgar

F. and Hannah (King). Mr. Edgar French Brown grad. University of Pennsylvania; residence, Syracuse, N. Y., lawyer. S. P.

17695 *Clay Stone*[9] *Briggs*, b. Jan. 8, 1876.

17442.

Elizabeth Wortley[8] ***Branch*** (Anne Wharton[7], Jesse Alexander Harrison[6], Jesse[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), d. Liberty, Tex., Oct. 11, 1877, aged 34, m. Liberty Sept. 22, 1861, William Casle, b. in Mobile, Ala., so thought, s. of John Casle. Residence, Liberty 1895. Ch.:

17696 *Edith*[9] *Casle*, b. Aug. at Liberty, m. James Findlay, res. Galveston, Tex.

17461.

Emma Smith[8] ***Kiger*** (*Mary Ann Elizabeth*[7] *Jackson*, Ann[6], Elijah[5], Alexander[4], Alexander[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Winchester, Va., Dec. 10, 1868, Edward Mortimer Barr, b. W. May 5, 1840, s. Robert and Mary Catherine (Kremer), res. Winchester 1896, brick manufacturer. Ch. b. Winchester: *Charles Frederick*[9] *Barr*, Feb. 6, 1869; *Mary Jackson*[9] *Barr*, May 22, 1874; *Edward Mitchell*[9] *Barr*, July 12, 1877.

17462.

Mary Elizabeth[8] ***Kiger*** (*Mary Ann Elizabeth*[7] *Jackson*), m. Clarke co., Va., Nov. 18, 1879, Thomas George Mesmer, born Winchester, Va., Jan. 2, 1831, s. Jacob and Nancy (Jackson). Ch. b. Winchester: *Nancy A.*[9] *Mesmer*, Sept. 5, 1880; *Frank G.*[9] *Mesmer*, Jan. 21, 1885; *Thomas*[9] *Mesmer*, Mar. 1, 1887.

Thomas George Mesmer res. Winchester (1896); is with B. & O. Express Co.

Jackson ancestry: — Thomas[1] [see +16350, p. 2149]; Nancy[2] Jackson m. Jacob Mesmer.

17497.

FRANK EZEKIEL[8] CLEVELAND (William[7] Washington Cromwell[6], William[5], Jacob[4], Jeremiah[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. Thornton, Tex., Nov. 28, 1878, Martha Jane Fox, b. Marshall, Tex., Nov. 29, 1860, da. John Wesley and Mary Ann (Craver). Ch. born Thornton: ETTA MAY[9], b. and d. T. Dec. 2, 1879; ULA MAY[9], b. Jan. 2, d. T., Feb. 3, 1880. 17697–8 EDNA ARBERTIA[9] CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1882; JOHN LEWIS[9] CLEVELAND, Sept. 21, 1885.

FRANK EZEKIEL[8] CLEVELAND erected the first building in Thornton, then a wilderness, years before the R. R. built a depot there. Merchant. Was appointed Jan. 1, 1875, and still is (1886) P. M. of Thornton.

17531.

GEORGIA ELVIRA[8] CLEVELAND (Reuben Weston[7], Peter[6], Reuben[5], Jacob[4], Jeremiah[3], Alexander[2], Alexander[1]), m. 3 miles N. of Elberton, Ga., Dec. 7, 1874, Larkin Alexander Clark, b. n. Elberton, June 25, 1863, son William Henry and Sarah Frances (Brown). Ch. b. Elbert co., Ga.: *Inf.*, b. Nov. 3, d. E. co., 6, 1875. 17699 *Fannie Vester*[9] *Clark*, b. Dec. 11, 1879. 17700 *Nora Bell*[9] *Clark*, b. Oct. 28, 1881.

Chapter III.

THE EARLIEST KNOWN CLEVELANDS. THORKIL[1] DE CLIVELAND, THE SAXON, A. D. 1066, AND DESCENDANTS. WILLIAM[1] CLEIVELAND OF HINCKLEY, LEICESTERSHIRE, ENG., AND DESCENDANTS. CLEVELANDS IN ENGLAND. LATER CLEVELAND EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA. UNTRACED CLEVELANDS EVERYWHERE. LIST OF SOME OF THE USEFUL MEMBERS OF THE CLEVELAND FAMILY.

The following is arranged to conform to the plan of this Genealogy:

From *History and Antiquities of Hinckley, co. Leicester, by John Nichols, F. S. A., 1782. Bib. Top. Brit., VII: 134–141* —

The more ancient Genealogy of Cleiveland or Cleveland:

17701.

THORKIL[1] DE CLIVELAND lived soon before, at, or just after the Norman Conquest. [The battle of Hastings (Sussex co., Eng.) was fought Oct. 14, 1066, and Harold II, the English king, was killed. The battle terminated the Saxon dynasty, and put William the Norman — to whom the victory gave the title of the Conqueror — in possession of the throne of England.] Thorkil[1] had at least a son

+17702 UCTRED[2] DE CLIVELAND.

THORKIL[1] DE CLIVELAND [*History of Christian Names by Miss Charlotte Mary Yonge* — Thorkjell m. Nor. Teu. [Saxon] Thor's (m. Ger. Teu. Thor, the thunder god) cauldron], the most ancient Cleveland of whom there is any record. The earliest mention of his name appears to be in the deed, "Ex dono Uctredi filii Thorkil de Cliveland" — "Uctred, son of Thorkil de Cliveland," to Whitby Abbey, Cleveland, Yorkshire, Eng. As already stated in this work, Thorkil[1] evidently resided at Giseburne, the *urbs Caluvium* mentioned by *Baxter* [*see* page 9 to pedigree, p. 16, 17], now Guisborough, Cleveland, North Riding of Yorkshire, England. Evidently here he assumed the surname, calling himself Thorkil de (*of*) Cliveland, probably when well along in years, and at the same time that his son adopted the patronymic. Thorkil[1] was of Saxon ancestry, and likely had other children of less prominence.

Graves' Cleveland, 175, 370; *Ord's Cleveland*, 268, 477 — *Domesday Book* — Torchil, or Turchil, before the Conquest the Saxon land owner of Kilton, Skelton Parish. Tor and Carle held property in East Rounton, Hutton Rudby Parish. Perhaps these were identical with Thorkil[1] de Cliveland.

Thor was the ancient king or general of our Saxon ancestors while they lived in Scythia or Tartary, and before they came into Germany, whom, after death, they deified and worshiped

so much that nearly 40 towns in England bear his name, as well as one day in our week, Thursday. *Scandinavian Mythology*—Thor, the son of Odin and Freya, answering to Jove of the Romans.

17702.

UCTRED[2] DE CLIVELAND (Thorkil[1]), had at least a son:

+17703 ROBERT[3] DE CLEIVELAND.

UCTRED[2] DE CLIVELAND [*Yonge's Christian Names*—Uchtred, m. Eng. Teu. (Saxon) mind council], evidently had his seat at Gisborough, Cleveland, Eng., and, it is presumed, was identical with UCTRED, the Saxon, owner of considerable landed property, being 10 manors, etc., all situated in Cliveland, Cleveland, Yorkshire, Eng., held, before the Norman Conquest, in his first or given name, UCTRED. (And if the following were different Uctreds, he may have been one of them.) *Graves' Cleveland, 223, 325, 350, 363, 372, 389, 415, 429, 443, 477: Ord's Cleveland, 202, 231, 245, 264, 266, 297, 367, 393, 506, 563*—Gisborough. *Domesday Book*—Terra Comitis Moritoniensis. In Ghigesburg et Middleton et Hotun ad geldum XXV carucatæ, et XIIII car. possunt esse. Ibi habebat Uctred III maner. Nunc habet comes in domino I. car. et X villani cum IIII car. Presbiter et æcclesia ibi est, et I mold. IIII solid. T. R. E. valebat XL. solid. modo XVI. sol. "In Ghigesburgh, Middleton, and Hutton-Lowcross, to be taxed 25 carucates [carucate same as hide of land, measurement introduced by the Normans, 60 to 120 acres, 100 acres the average] and 14 ploughs. UCTRED possessed 3 manors. The Earl of Morton now has in the demense 1 plough and 10 villanes [villani, or villeins, tenants of superior degree to servi or serfs, and held some cottage and lands] with 4 ploughs. There is a priest and church there, and 1 mill of 4 shillings value." The whole, in King Edward the Confessor's time, was valued at 40s, but at the period of the survey (through the ravages of the Conqueror) only 16s. Toccotes, or Tocketts, Gisborough Parish—UCTRED was the Saxon possessor of this manor, "to be taxed 2 car. and 1 plough." Was first granted by the Conqueror to Robert, Earl of Moreton; it afterward became part of the fee of Robert de Brus. Normanby, Ormesby Par.—UCTRED had there 1 manor. The Earl now has it, and it is waste. Rousby, or Roxby—UCTRED 1 manor; wood ½ mile long and a quarenten [called quadragenaria in the *Exeter Domesday*, was the forty-long, or furlong, 40 perches of 20 feet] broad, formerly belonged to Suuen and Uctred. Skelton Castle, Skelton Parish—This manor, from *Domesday Book*, was held before the Conquest by UCTRED. Brotton, Skelton Par., before the Conquest, was in the hands of UCTRED. Moorsham, or Moorsholm, Skelton Par.—VCTRED 1 manor. Kirkleatham Par.—UCTRED 1 manor. Stainsby, Stainton Par.—UCTRED had lands to 1 plough. Stokesley Par.—UCTRED 1 car. 8 villanes, with 4 pl. One ULCHIL or ULCHEL held lands in Gisborough, Stainton, Thornaby, or Thornton, Stainton Par., Broughton, Kirkby Par., Marton Par., who may prove to be Uctred. *Mortimer's Wirral. Apx 8*—*Domesday*—Robert de Rodelent holds

Walea (Wallasey Par., Chester co.). UCTRED, a freeman, held it.

UCTRED[2] DE CLIVELAND assumed the surname Cliveland, calling himself de (of) Cliveland previous to 1119, he and his father, Thorkil[1], probably taking the surname at the same time.

Monasticon Anglicanum. A History of the Abbies and other Monasteries, Hospitals, Frieries, and Cathedral and Collegiate Churches, with their Dependencies in England and Wales. By Sir William Dugdale. London, 1846 — VI: 267 — Gisborough Priory, in the deanery and archdeaconry of Cleveland, built 1119 by Robert de Brus, lord of the town, whose foundation charter: Num 1. Carta Fondationis * Dedi etiam præfectæ ecclesiæ molendina mea in Gyseburna cum soca et molta, sicut ea habui; et ita, ut nullus faciat molendina in parochia ejusdem villæ, absque canonicorum licentia et concessu. De terra autem filii Gaufridi, et de terra UCTRED DE CLIVELANDA liberum habeant servicium, quod mihi debebatur.

Dugdale's Monasticon, I: 405 — Whitby Monastery, called also Streoneshalh, Sinus Phari, and Presteby, is situated in the Deanery and Archdeaconry of Cleveland, North Riding of York. Hilda, abbess of Heruteu, founded here, about A. D. 657, a monastery. Charlton [*History of Whitby and of Whitby Abbey by Lionel Charlton*] *York, 1779, p. 22*, states it to have been refounded by William de Percy, 1074, although not mentioned in *Domesday*. Was refounded in the reign of the Conqueror. The monks placed it under government of Reinfrid, first Prior ever brought from the Benedictine Abbey of Evesham, in Worcestershire, Eng. The Abbey was surrendered to the King, Dec. 14, 1540, and afterward plundered. Of Whitby Abbey nothing is now left standing but the ruins of the church, on a high cliff about a quarter of a mile from the sea. In the 1st and 2d of Philip and Mary, the queen granted license to Sir John York to alienate the manor of Whitby-Lathes to Sir Richard Cholmley, Knt., in the possession of whose descendants the site of the abbey still remains. 411 — Num. II. De Dotatione Monasterii. Ex dono UCTREDI filii Thorkil de Cliveland, duas carucatas terræ in Brimstone, sine danegald, et molendinum ejusdem villæ. In the days of King Edmund Ironside, 1016, the Earl of Northumberland bore the name Ucthred.

17703.

ROBERT[3] DE CLEIVELAND (Uctred[2], Thorkil[1]), had at least 2 ch.:

+17704 ROBERT[4] DE CLEIVELAND.

+17705 RALPH[4] DE CLEVELAND.

ROBERT[3] DE CLEIVELAND, so the name is spelt. *Dugdale's Monasticon, I: 411* — Whitby Monastery. Num. II. De Dotatione Monasterii. Ex dono ROBERTI DE CLIEVELAND unam acram et unam perchatam terræ in Ormesbi.

Monasticon Eboracense and the Ecclesiastical History of Yorkshire. By John Burton, M.D. York. MDCCLVIII, p. 74 — Ormesby. Robert de Baius gave 1 acre of land; ROBERT DE CLEVELAND gave 1 acre and 1 perch, and Warner de Upsale gave 2 acres here.

17704.

ROBERT[4] DE CLEIVELAND (Robert[3], Uctred[2], Thorkil[1]), had at least 3 ch.:

+17706 PETER[5] DE CLIVELAND.
+17707 HENRY[5] CLIVELAND.
+17708 RALPH[5] DE CLIVELAND.

ROBERT[4] DE CLEIVELAND dwelt at Ormesby, co. Ebor, Eng. Robert[3], it appears, gave land to Whitby Abbey, which — *Charlton's Whitby, 185-6* — Ralph de Cleveland confirmed his brother's gift of land. *Burton's Monasticon Eboracense, 84 — Ormesby.* Ralph de Cleveland gives all the land in this field which Robert, his brother, had given to him.

17705.

RALPH[4] DE CLEVELAND (Robert[3], Uctred[2], Thorkil[1]), being the first who omits the letter i from his surname, making it Cleveland. *Burton's Monasticon Eboracense, 83, 84* — Midlesburgh, in the archdeaconry of Cleveland, was another cell subordinate to the abbey of Whitby. List of places given to and for the use of this cell. *Ormesby.* RALPH, son of Robert de Cleveland, gave to the church of St. John the Baptist and St. Hilda de Midlesburg all the land in this field which Robert, his brother, had given to him [*R. de W. f. 26, app. no. 171*], and Peter, son of Robert de Cleveland, confirmed what Ralph, his uncle, had given [*Ibid, app. no. 172*], p. 351 — *Ormesby.* Peter de Cliveland confirmed 3 acres of land here that RALPH and Henry, his brothers, had given.

17706.

PETER[5] DE CLIVELAND (Robert[4], Robert[3], Uctred[2], Thorkil[1]), had at least a son.

+17709 ROBERT[6] DE CLIVELAND.

PETER[5] DE CLIVELAND dwelt at Ormesby, Eng. *Dugdale's Monasticon, VI: 271* — Gisborough Priory, Num. XX. Charta Petri de Cliveland de tribus Acris Terræ Canonicis de Giseburn concessis. *Ord's Cleveland, 554* — Gifts to Gisborough Abbey, as appears in the *Monasticon:* et ex dono PETRO DE CLIVELAND duas bovates terræ et quatuor acras et tres rodas in Ormesby, et totam terram sine ullo retinemento, quam habuit ad vallem de Morton. *Burton's Monasticon Eboracense, 84 — Ormesby.* PETER, son of Robert de Cleveland, confirmed what Ralph, his uncle, had given [*R. de W. f. 26, app. no. 172*]. p. 341 — Giseburne, or Gysburgh. Bernaldby, or Scruggedale. Peter de Cleveland gave 2 oxgangs [the oxgang or bovate as much as an ox-team could plow in a year; 8 bovates made a carucate, therefore, 1 oxgang, 12 acres] of land in this territory. [*Append. no. 28*]. 349 — *Marton.* PETER DE CLIVELAND gave all his land in the vale of Marton [*Append. no. 196*]. p. 351 — *Ormesby.* PETER DE CLIVELAND confirmed 3 acres of land here, that Ralph, his brother, and what Henry, his brother, and Robert, son of Stephen de Lackenby, had given. [*John Stevens's contin. mon. append., no. 394, p. 341.*] Robert, son of Peter de Cliveland, confirmed meadow given to them by his father [Peter[5]] in Kecelpictes [*Stevens's mon., 340*]. See *Charlton's Whitby, 185.*

17707.

HENRY[5] CLIVELAND (Robert[4], Robert[3], Uctred[2], Thorkil[1]), being the first who drops de from the name. *Burton's Mon. Ebor., 351* — HENRY CLIVELAND, a benefactor to the priory of Gisburne, or Gisburgh, in co. Ebor, Eng. *Dugdale's Monasticon, VI: 271*, witnesses two deeds, Num. XVII, Num. XIX Charta Roberti filii PETRI DE CLIVELAND to Gisborough Priory; Hiis testibus HENRICO DE CLIVELAND et multis aliis. *Burton's Monasticon Eboracense, 350–1* — *Ormesby*. PETER DE CLIVELAND confirmed 3 acres of land here that Ralph and Henry, his brothers, had given. HENRY DE CLIVELAND gave 13 acres and 1 rood of land in divers parts of this territory. [*Append., no. 226.*]

17708.

RALPH[5] DE CLIVELAND (Robert[4], Robert[3], Uctred[2], Thorkil[1]). *Burton's Monasticon Eboracense, 351* — Ralph de Cleveland, a benefactor to the priory of Gisburne, or Gisburgh [Gisborough, Cleveland], in co. Ebor, Eng. *Ormesby*. Peter de Cleveland confirmed 3 acres of land here that his brothers, RALPH and Henry, had given.

17709.

ROBERT[6] DE CLIVELAND (Peter[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Uctred[2], Thorkil[1]), had at least a son:

+17710 JOHN[7] DE CLIVELAND.

ROBERT[6] DE CLIVELAND. *Dugdale's Monasticon, VI: 271* — Gisborough Priory. Num. XVII. Charta ROBERTI filii Petri de Cliveland de Prato Canonicis de Giseburn concesso . . . Hiis testibus Henrico de Cleveland et multis aliis. Num. XIX. Charta ROBERTI filii Petri de Cleveland de [confirmasse] duabus Acris [in Ormesby, Eng.] Terræ Canonicis de Giseburn concessis. Omnibus hanc cartam visuris vel audituris ROBERTUS filius Petri de Clivelandia salutem, etc. Hiis testibus Henrico de Clivelanda et multis aliis. Deeds of ROBERT, son of Peter de Cleveland, granting and confirming to Gisborough Priory 2 acres of land in Ormesby. *Burton's Monasticon Eboracense, 350–1* — *Ormesby*. ROBERT, son of Peter de Cleveland, confirmed the meadow given to them by his father in Kecelpictes [*Stevens's contin mon. append. no. 391, p. 340*]; which John, his son, confirmed [*Ibid, 341*].

17710.

JOHN[7] DE CLIVELAND (Robert[6], Peter[5], Robert[4], Robert[3], Uctred[2], Thorkil[1]). *Dugdale's Monasticon, VI: 271* — Gisborough Priory. Num. XVIII. Charta Johannis de Cleveland, de Terris et Tenementis in Ormesby Canonicis de Giseburn concessis. Deed of John de Cleveland, granting to Gisborough Priory lands and tenements in Ormesby, Eng. *Burton's Monasticon Eboracense, 351* — *Ormesby*. John, his [Robert[6] de Cleveland's] son, confirmed [meadow in Kecelpictes given by his grandfather, Peter[5]]. [*Stevens's mon., 341.*] *See ante.*

Mr. Nichols connects following child by dotted lines to John[7] de Cleveland in the pedigree, and evidently only conjectures

him to be son of John[7]. But of this there is little or no probability, there being room for more generations than 8 between 1066 and 1403 = 337 years, however, for convenience we annex as being of 8th generation:

+17711 JOHN [8?] CLEVELAND, b. perhaps 1343.

17711.

JOHN[8] CLEVELAND (? John[7]), drops de from the surname. Citizen of York, Yorkshire, Eng., flor. 1403, is witness to a deed dated March, ann. 4 R. Hen. IV. *See* p. 16, 17.

And then in the pedigree follows, connected to John[8] by a dotted line, as if a possible son, the name of:

17712 WILLIAM [?9] CLEVELAND, Sheriff of York, 1456 — *Francis Drake's York, 363.* From him, continues Mr. Nichols, was apparently descended William[1] Cleiveland [+17714].

17713.

Rev. JOHN CLYVELAND (whose name in the pedigree is opposite John[8], as if a descendant of Thorkil[1]), presbyter, vicar St. Cuthbert's Chapel, York, 1405, of St. Elen's 1418. *Drake's York, 323, 344.*

WILLIAM[1] CLEIVELAND OF HINCKLEY, LEICESTERSHIRE, ENG.

The following from *Nichols' Hinckley; Bib. Top. Brit. VII: 122* — Appendix. Memoirs of Eminent Persons, Natives of Hinckley, Pedigree facing p. 132 — Genealogy of Cleiveland of Hinckley (to which additions, as noted, are now made), appeared in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXXIX: 212*, commencing thus:

"THE GENEALOGY OF THE CLEIVELANDS OF HINCKLEY IN LEICESTERSHIRE, ENGLAND.

"Communicated by H. G. CLEVELAND, Esq., of Cleveland, O.

"I have arranged in modern form, for the *Register*, the records of Mr. Nichols concerning the Cleivelands of Hinckley, Leicestershire, in order that they may have a permanent place in our libraries for reference. Mr. Nichols prefixed the following dedication:

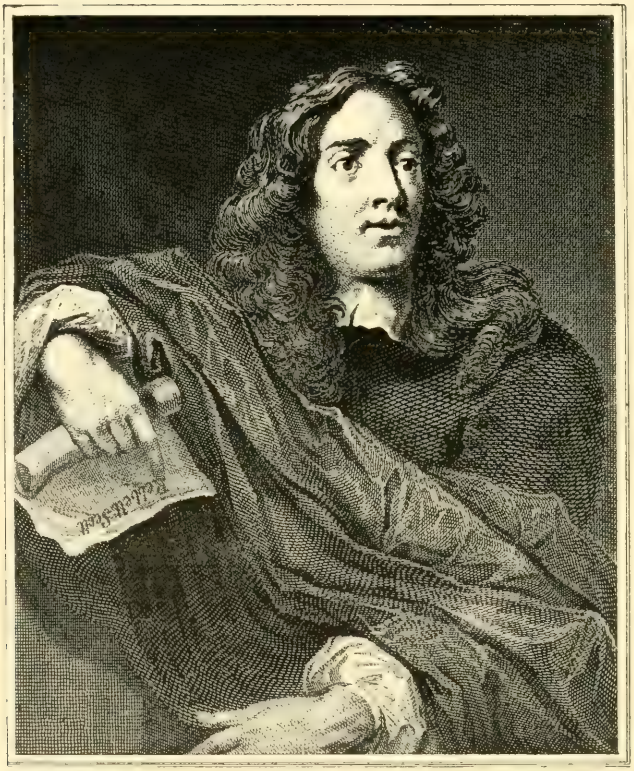
"'To the Right Reverend Father in God, THOMAS [*Thomas*[6] *Percy* +17762], Lord Bishop of DROMORE, this Genealogy, carefully formed from Family Deeds, Extracts from Registers, and the Information of living Persons, is humbly inscribed by his much obliged and most faithful humble Servant, J. NICHOLS.'

"It does not appear that Thomas Cleiveland, of the second generation, had a son Moses (as generally supposed) who came from Ipswich, Suffolk, to America about 1635 to 1638; of Woburn."

An eminent English antiquary in 1851 stated that the Clevelands of America were descended from following William[1] Cleiveland, who had a son Thomas, who may have been father to Moyses, the emigrant, but the informant thought Samuel, a younger brother, was his father.

17714.

WILLIAM[1] CLEIVELAND (perhaps descended from William Cleveland +17712, and probably from Thorkil[1] de Cliveland +17701), came from Yorkshire (most probably from York), Eng., where his family lived for several generations, and their early ancestors had much landed property in North Riding of



Drawn by J. Downes. Engraved by R. Rhodes.

SIR PETER LELY, K.B.

From a Picture by Fuller in the possession of Mrs. Peto.

London Published by Walker & Gray Ivy Square.

Yorkshire, particularly in Cleveland. He removed to Hinckley, Eng., d. at Hinckley Jan., about 15, 1630–1, an aged man, and was buried there Jan. 17, 1630–1. Will'mus Cleveland senex, pater Thome Cleveland is the entry made by his son in the parish register. Ch., at least a son:

+17715 THOMAS[2] CLEIVELAND, b. at York or in Yorkshire.

17715.

THOMAS[2] CLEIVELAND (William[1]), d. Oct., ab. 24, 1652, buried Hinckley, Eng., Oct. 26, 1652, m. Elizabeth, she died H. July, ab. 4, 1649, buried H. July 6, 1649. Ch.:

17716 MARY[3] CLEIVELAND, bap. Oct. 17, 1611, Loughborough, Leicestershire, Eng., bur. L. Oct. 19, 1611.

+17717 JOHN[3] CLEIVELAND, or CLEVELAND, b. 1613, Loughborough or Hinckley, bap. June 20, 1613, Loughborough.

17718 MARGARET[3] CLEIVELAND, bap. Aug. 27, 1615, L., m. Hinckley, Feb. 10, 1647, Thomas Hebb. 17719 THOMAS[3] CLEIVELAND, bap. July 5, 1618, Loughboro', buried Hinckley, Mar. 24, 1622.

+17720 JOSEPH[3] CLEIVELAND, bap. June 4, 1620, Loughboro'.

17721 SAMUEL[3] CLEIVELAND, bap. June 9, 1622, Hinckley.

17722 THOMAS[3] CLEIVELAND (ag.), b. 1624, bap. Sept. 19, 1624, Hinckley, d. 1643, bur. H. June 11, 1643. He was admitted of Christ's College, Cambridge, Eng., in July, 1642, a. 18, but d. year following.

+17723 ELIZABETH[3] CLEIVELAND, b. 1626, bap. Sept. 6, 1626, Hinckley.

+17724 WILLIAM[3] CLEIVELAND, bap. Sept. 30, 1628, H.

17725 TIMOTHY[3] CLEIVELAND, bap. June 19, 1631, H.

+17726 RICHARD[3] CLEIVELAND, bap. Sept. 1, 1633, H.

Rev. THOMAS[2] CLEIVELAND, admitted of St. John's, Cambridge, Nov. 5, 1605, a scholar of Dr. Fell's foundation; took the degree of A.B. or B.A. 1608; of A.M. or M.A. 1614, was first of all assistant to rector of Loughboro'; became Vicar of Hinckley, with the rectory of Stoke and chaplainship of Dadlington annexed, all in Leicestershire, about the beginning of 1621.

Sufferings of the Clergy, by John Walker, 221.—He was a very great sufferer for his loyalty and attachment to the ancient constitution of church and state; was father of the famous John Cleiveland, the poet, and had at the time of his sequestration o [8] children (several of which besides the poet were sufferers also). He was dispossessed by the committee of Leicester.

It appears that he always wrote his name Cleiveland, which orthography was generally followed by his descendants, but not universally, for some wrote it Cleveland and Cleaveland.

17717.

JOHN[3] CLEIVELAND or CLEVELAND (Thomas[2], William[1]), the Poet, d. Gray's Inn, London, Eng., Apr. 29, 1658, a. 44. The title pages of the various editions of his works render his name Cleaveland, Cleavland, Cleveland, Clieveland. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. His portrait appears in his *Works;* in *Nichols' Bib. Top. Brit., VII: 136*, encircled with the words: *This is he*

who, in poetic rage, with scorpions lash'd the madness of the age. John Cleiveland, Esq., ÆT Circ. 32. Painted by Fuller. Engrav'd by J. Bastre; and also in other publications. The Original in the Possession of Dr. [*Thomas*[6]] *Percy* +17762, Bp. of Dromore. *Nichols' Bib., VII: 136*— John[3] Cleveland was educated at Hinckley under Rev. Richard Vines or Vynes, a noted Puritan; adm. of Christ's Coll., Camb., Sept. 4, 1627; took degree B.A. 1631. Then rem. to St. John's Coll., same University, being elected Fellow Mar. 27, 1634, M.A. 1635. He continued for many years the delight and ornament of the house in which he was a tutor. Being excused from going into holy orders, became their rhetoric reader, usually drew up all epistles and addresses for that Society, being much admired for the purity and terseness of his Latin style. He also became celebrated for his occasional poems in English, especially on the breaking out of the civil wars, where he is said to have been the first champion that appeared in verse for the royal cause—*Athen. Oxon., by Anthony à Wood, 2d ed., II: 274.* In 1642, John[3] had the honour of speaking an oration before the king, Charles I, and prince, at St. John's coll., with which, *Winstanley* [*William*] says, the king was so well pleased that he sent for him, gave him his hand to kiss, ordered a copy to be sent after him to Huntingdon. When Oliver Cromwell was in election to be member for Cambridge, as John[3] engaged all his friends and interests to oppose it, so when it was carried but by one vote, he cried out with much passion, "that that single vote had ruined church and kingdom," such fatal events did he presage from the success of Oliver. See *London Post, No. 23, Feb. 11, 1644-5*, when JOHN CLEVELAND is brought to London for libelling. When the opposite party prevailed, he retired to the king at Oxford, and was, in his absence, ejected from his fellowship, Apr. 8, 1644 (or ejected by the earl of Manchester, Feb. 13, 1644)—see *Walker's Sufferings, II: 149.* In Newark Castle, the garrison which so long supported the king's declining cause, he was Judge-Advocate under Gov. Sir Richard Willis. There he drew up a gallant return to the summons of the besiegers. After the surrender, 1646, by the express command of the King, then a prisoner with the Scottish army, Cleveland followed the fates of distressed loyalty, concealed for some years, till, in Nov., 1655, he was seized at Norwich as a person of great abilities adverse and dangerous to the reigning government—*State Papers, by John Thurloe, IV: 184-5.* He lay many months in prison at Yarmouth, till, addressing the Protector, Oliver Cromwell, he was by his order set at liberty. His petition (which he signs J. CLEIVELAND) begins:

"May it please your highness: Rulers within the circle of their government have a claim to that which is said of the Deity; they have their centre everywhere and their circumference is nowhere"; it is remarkable for the address with which the writer employs such moving topics as might neither do violence to his conscience nor betray his cause.

John[3] Cleveland was contemporary with the poet John Milton. *The Bibliographer's Manual of English Literature. By William Thomas Lowndes, 1873, p. 480; Retrosp. Rev., XII: 123-42*— While the first edition and sheets of Paradise Lost were slowly

struggling through the mists of bigotry and party prejudice into public reputation, the Poems of Cleveland were poured forth in innumerable impressions. The reverse is now the singular contrast; and Cleveland has had the fate of those poets, described in *Life of Abraham Cowley, by Dr. Samuel Johnson*, who, "paying their court to temporary prejudices, have been at one time too much praised, and at another too much neglected."

Mr. John Cole, the antiquary, mentions an extract from *The Kingdomes Weekly Intelligencer, May 27, 1645, No. 101, p. 811.*

Clievelandi Vindiciæ, 1677; The Works of Mr. John Cleveland, 1687—After many intermediate Stages (which contended as emulously for his aboad, as the 7 cities for Homer's birth), Gray's Inn was his last, which, when he had ennobled with some short residence, an intermitting fever siezed him, whereof he dyed. *Worthies in Leicester, by Thomas Fuller*—His body was brought to Hunsdon House and was interred May 1, 1658, in Parish Church of St. Michael Royal, College Hill, London. *Cleveland's Works*—To which, being attended by many Persons of Learning and Loyalty, Mr. Edward Thurman performed the Office of Burial, and the Reverend and Learned Dr. Pearson (now [1677] Lord Bishop of Chester) Preached his Funeral Sermon, and made his Death Glorious. And now there wanteth nothing but a Monument for him: and in this Book he hath erected one to himself, which Envy may repine at, but cannot reach. See *Memoirs of persons who suffered for Charles I, by Dr. David Lloyd*, 1668–1677, p. 261, 604–18.

Soon after his decease there were published several elegies on him. One a broadside, *Upon the most ingenious and incomparable Musophilist of his Time, Mr. John Cleaveland, written by Phil–Cleaveland. Printed London, 1658.* Phil–Cleaveland signifying Lover of Cleiveland.—*Wood Fast., I: 274.* Another, *An Elegy upon the death of the most excellent poet, Mr. John Cleveland, by Francis Vaux, a servitor in Queen's College, Oxford.* Another: *A Memoriall at the Tomb of the incomparable Mr. John Cleveland, by T. P., 1662.*

Walks in London, by Augustus John Cuthbert Hare, 434—St. Michael Pater Noster Royal, built from funds left by Whittington, Lord Mayor of London, destroyed in the great fire, rebuilt by Sir Christopher Wren. John Cleveland, the poetical champion of Charles I, whose works had such an enormous sale at the time, was buried in this church in 1659.

The Works of Mr. John Cleveland, 1687, p. 228—

AN EPITAPH ON HIS DECEASED FRIEND. BY JOHN CLEVELAND.

Here lies the ruin'd *Cabinet*
Of a rich Soul more highly set.
The Dross and Refuse of a Mind,
Too glorious to be here confin'd.
Earth for awhile bespake his stay,
Only to bait, and so away:
So that what here he doted on
Was meerly Accommodation.
Not that his active Soul could be
At home, but in Eternity.
Yet while he blest us with the Rays
Of his short continued Days,
Each minute had its Weight of Worth,
Each pregnant Hour some *Star* brought forth
So whiles he travell'd here beneath,
He liv'd, when others only breath.
For not a Sand of time flip'd by
Without its Action sweet as high.
So good, so peaceable, so blest,
Angels alone can speak the rest.

See *Bib. Anglo Poet, 161; Discourse Apologetical, 1654, by Rev. Thomas Gataker; Bio. Dic., by John Gorton, 135; History of his times, by William Lilly, 1715, p. 82; N. A. Rev., 171; Ret. Rev., XII: 123; Uni. Bio. Dic., N. Y., 1825, Hartford, Conn., 1856; etc.*

17720.

JOSEPH[3] CLEIVELAND (Thomas[2], William[1]), m. 1st, Dorothy ———, she d. May, ab. 5, 1662, bur. Hinckley, Eng., May 7, 1662. He m. a 2d wife, who survived him, sup. to be a da. Mr. Bayley of the Mithe. Ch. by 1st m., b. Hinckley:

17727 ELIZABETH[4] CLEIVELAND, b. June 29, 1655.

17728 DOROTHY[4] CLEIVELAND, b. Mar. 26, 1657, bur. H., Mar. 20, 1680.

17729 EDITH[4] CLEIVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1659.

+17730 JOHN[4] CLEIVELAND, b. Aug. 3, 1661. By 2d m.:

17731 ANNE[4] CLEIVELAND, bap. Jan. 1, 1663–4.

JOSEPH[3] CLEIVELAND. *Nichols' Hinckley, III: 602* — was the owner of and lived at the Star Inn, Hinckley, Jan. 29, 1694.

17723.

ELIZABETH[3] CLEIVELAND (Thomas[2]), died Sept., ab. 26, 1658, a. 32, bur. Sept. 28, 1658, m. Mar. 6, 1649–50, as first wife, William Iliffe, he d. Jan., ab. 10, 1688–9, bur. Jan. 12, 1688–9 — *Nichols' Hinckley, Eng., III., 709.* Ch.:

+17732 *Joseph[4] Iliffe.*

17724.

WILLIAM[3] CLEIVELAND (Thomas[2], William[1]), died Quatt, Eng., 1666, a. 38, m. Elizabeth Woodcock, b. 1629, died Dudley, Eng., Apr. 24, 1705. Ch.:

+17733 WILLIAM[4] CLEIVELAND, b. 1654 or 1655.

17734–5 ELIZABETH[4] CLEIVELAND, d. London, Eng., Feb. 10, 1726–7, unm.; ANNE[4] CLEIVELAND, d. London, Apr. 24, 1727, unm.

17736 CATHARINE[4] CLEIVELAND, died Bridgenorth, Shropshire, Eng., May, ab. 14, 1731, bur. St. Leonards, Eng., May 16, 1731, m. 1st, Noah Blancha of Stepney, Middlesex, Eng., b. 1666, d. Feb. 9, 1708. She m. 2d, William Cowdery of Wimbledon, Surrey, Eng., b. 1662, 1664, d. May 17, 1723, 1725.

+17737 MARGARET[4] CLEIVELAND, b. 1666, after her father's decease.

Rev. WILLIAM[3] CLEIVELAND, adm. of Pembroke Hall, Cambridge, Eng., took degree A.B. 1650; became rector of Oldbury, to which he was presented by the lord chancellor, Oct. 10, 1660, was also rector of Quatt, both n. Bridgenorth, Shropshire, Eng.

17726.

RICHARD[3] CLEIVELAND (Thomas[2], William[1]), died prob. Liverpool, Eng., in or bef. 1683, m. Miss [Susannah?] Danvers of Oxfordshire, Eng., n. Banbury, she d. prob. Liverpool, in or bef. 1685, da. —— Danvers, Esq. Ch.:

17738 Daughter[4], d. young, m. at Liverpool ———. S. P.

RICHARD[3] CLEIVELAND resided at Liverpool, merchant. Having no son, adopted John[4] Cleiveland +17730, son of his brother Joseph[3]. Will of Richard Cleavland of Liverpool, 1683. Will of Susannah Cleavland of Liverpool, 1685, whom we suppose to be his wife.

17730.

JOHN[4] CLEIVELAND (Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]), died prob. Liverpool, Eng., Aug. 17, 1716, a. 55, bur. St. Nicholas church, Liverpool, m. Anne Williamson of L., she d. after 1726, da. —— Williamson, Esq. Ch.:

17739 JOHN[5] CLEIVELAND, d. after Aug. 17, 1716, unm.

17740 WILLIAM[5] CLEIVELAND (Hon.), born Apr. —, 1695, Liverpool, d. prob. L. Mar. 25, 1724, bur. L., unm. M. P. for Liverpool, 1722. See account of his funeral *St. James Evening Post, Apr. 28, 1724.* Monument in St. Nicholas Church, Liverpool — *see* below.

+17741 ALICE[5] CLEIVELAND, b. ——— ——, 1701.

Hon. JOHN[4] CLEIVELAND or CLEVELAND, M. P., rem. to Liverpool, to his uncle Richard[3] +17726, by whom he was adopted. There he acquired a large fortune. Merchant. Purchased, ab. 1713, Birkenhead Priory, Birkenhead, Chester co., on the river Mersey, across from Liverpool.

History of the Hundred of Wirral. By William Williams Mortimer, 320 — The executors of Samuel Powell of Horsley, in whom the property of the Baronet vested, sold that portion which had belonged to the priory (built by Sir Thomas Powell before 16 Charles I, 1641), and which is described as an estate in Cheshire called the manor of Birkenhead, alias Birkett and Claughton-cum-Grange, with all the demesne lands, tenements, etc., to them belonging, together with divers lands, messuages, etc., in Birkenhead, Wallasey, Tranmere, to John Cleveland of Liverpool, Esq. Three years after he had made the purchase, Mr. Cleveland died, leaving two sons and one daughter, Alice, married to Francis Price of Bryn-y-pys, in the county of Flint, Esq., to whose great-grandson, Francis Richard Price of the same place, Esq., the manor, lordship, and estates have descended, according to the following table:— [pedigree]. Mr. Cleveland resided at Cleveland Place, "in the parish and near the docke of Liverpool." Some of the trees in his Parke, the site of which is now used as a market, remained until 1825. Mr. Cleveland was one of the most eminent merchants of his day. He was M. P. for Liverpool in 1710–13, and Mayor of that borough in 1703. Cleveland Street, Birkenhead, was named by William Laird, Esq., after the late owner of the township, John Cleveland, Esq. The Town Hall and Bridewell, in Hamilton Square, toward Cleveland Street. Mr. Cleveland was buried in the parochial chapel of St. Nicholas, Liverpool, near the place where, on the south wall, a marble cenotaph is inscribed, "Here lies the body of John Cleveland, Esq., formerly a Representative in Parliament for Liverpool, who died 17th August, 1716; and of William Cleveland, his son, M. P. for Liverpool, who died 25th March, 1724, aged 28 years." *Nichols' Leicestershire* — On the monument the Arms of Cleiveland:

Party per chev. sa. and erm. a chev. engrailed counterchanged. *Crest* — Head and neck erased of a white fishing eagle — *see pl. CXVI, fig. 10.*

Mortimer's Wirral, 340 — In 1726, "Woodside house, the ferry boat and house," were leased by Ann Cleveland, the executrix of John Cleveland, for 11 years, annual rent, £39; and in the

next lease which occurs, there is a covenant to pay the Hon. Thomas Molyneux 40s. per year for "the taking of passengers from Liverpool town side." One of the ferry boats in 1845, the CLEVELAND, an iron packet of 150 tons and 50-horse power.

17732.

Joseph*[4] *Iliffe (Elizabeth[3], Thomas[2], William[1]), buried July 24, 1695, m. Hannah Wood. Ch.:

+17742 *John*[5] *Iliffe*, bap. Aug. 30, 1695.

17733.

WILLIAM[4] CLEIVELAND (William[3], Thomas[2], William[1]), died Dudley, Worcestershire, Eng., June 5, 1721, a. 66, bur. 8, m. St. Mary's, Bridgenorth, Eng., June 20, 1682, Elizabeth Rogerson of B., bap. Nov. 27, 1656, d. Oct. 11, 1694, bur. Dudley, da. John and Alice. Ch.:

+17743 JOHN[5] CLEIVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1682–3.

WILLIAM[5] CLEIVELAND, b. Apr. 22, 1684, bur. July 6, 1684.

17744 ELIZABETH[5] CLEIVELAND, b. Sept. 24, 1685, Dudley, d. Apr. 25, 1745, unm. MARY[5] CLEIVELAND, b. Oct. 24, 1686, d. 1686. CATHARINE[5] CLEIVELAND, b. Dec. 26, 1687, d. Jan. 12, 1688.

+17745 WILLIAM[5] CLEIVELAND (ag.), b. Jan. 12, 1689, Dudley.

THOMAS[5] CLEIVELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1690, d. May 13, 1691.

17746 THOMAS[5] CLEIVELAND (ag.), b. Nov. 1, 1691, Dudley, d. Pershore, Eng., Apr. 13, 1722, was of Christ's College, Cambridge, Eng., 1710, B.A. 1713.

17747 CATHARINE[5] CLEIVELAND (ag.), born Aug. 24, 1693, Dudley, d. Mar. 25, 1751, unm. Son[5], b. and d. Oct. 11, 1694.

Rev. WILLIAM[4] CLEIVELAND, of Christ's Coll., Camb., adm. A.B. 1677, A.M. 1681, rector of Upton Cressent, Shropshire, Eng., 1681, Vicar of Dudley 1684.

17737.

MARGARET[4] CLEIVELAND (William[3]), d. Bridgenorth, Eng., June 29, 1745, a. 79, m. Dudley, Eng., July 3, 1699, Arthur Percy, he d. Bridgenorth, 1741, s. John and Elizabeth (Lowe). Children:

17748 *Catharine*[5] *Percy; Daughter*[5].

+17749 *Arthur Lowe*[5] *Percy*, b. 1704; *Daughter*[5].

17750 *Edward*[5] *Percy*, b. 1707, d. 1746, m. Margaret Nott, she d. 1777, a da. Thomas, gent. S. P.

Percy ancestry: Some doubt has been expressed in *Eng. Cyc. Biog., by Charles Knight, 1857, II: 738; Notes and Queries, 1888, II: 100, 2:5* - of his being of the noble house of Percy. His descent can be seen in *Nash's Worcestershire, II: 318*, deduced from the Earls of Northumberland, and he certainly esteemed himself the "heir male of the ancient Percies" — *Allibone, II: 1561; Gorton's Bio. Dic.; Nichols' Bib. Top. Brit., VII. Nicolas' His. Peerage* — Earls of Northumberland: Percy — Henry[1], created July 16, 1377, slain 1408, Earldom forfeited; Sir Henry[2], renowned Hotspur; Henry[3], restored Earldom Nov. 11, 1414; Henry[4] Percy, etc.

17741.

ALICE[5] CLEIVELAND (John[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]), died Overton, Flintshire, Eng., Nov. 3, 1769, a. 68, m. 1st, Thomas Lloyd, Esq., of Guernhayled, Flintshire, Eng. She married 2d, Francis Price, Esq., of Brinypiece or Bryn-y-Pys, Flintshire, Eng., and of Castle Lions, Ireland, he d. 1747. Ch. by 1st m.: *Daughter*[6], d. y. By 2d m.:

+17751 *Richard Parry*[6] *Price*, b. May 19, 1736.

ALICE[5] was sole heiress of her father, Hon. John[4] Cleveland. *Mortimer's Hundred of the Wirral: 321* — Pedigree showing descent of the manor, lordship, and estate at Birkenhead, Eng., to Alice[5], etc. She d. of a third stroke of palsy.

Francis Price, of Bryn-y-Pys, and of Castle Lyons, Ireland, Esq. *Nichols' Bib. Top. Brit., VII* — Pedigree facing 132, by error, calls him Francis Parry Price.

Arms — PRICE (Bryn-y-Pys, co. Flint: Francis Price, of Bryn-y-Pys and of Castle Lyons, Ireland, esq., m. Alice, da. and eventually heiress of John Cleveland of Birkenhead, co. Chester, etc.). Az. on a chev. ar. betw. three leopards' heads erased or, three spear heads sa.

Burke's Heraldry Illust., III. Plate 132 — PRICE, of Bryn-y-Pys. Quarterly (1st and 4th, PRICE, 2d and 3d, CLEVELAND). Az. on a chev. erm. *Crest* — A cock. *Motto* — Inviglia sic vinces.

17742.

John[5] ***Iliffe*** (*Joseph*[4] *Iliffe*), d. Aug., 1742, a. 47, m. Apr. 12, 1716, Christian Robinson. Ch.: *Elizabeth*[6], d. y.

17752–5 *Joseph*[6]; *George*[6]; *John*[6]; *William*[6] *Iliffe*, all living in 1782.

+17756 *Mary*[6] *Iliffe*.

17743.

JOHN[5] CLEIVELAND (William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], William[1]), d. Apr. 17, 1745, a. 62, m. 1st, Moseley Chapel, Jan. 1, 1706, Mary Collas or Colles, she d. Dudley, Eng., Sept. 20, 1712, bur. Northfield, Eng., 24. He m. 2d, Dec. 6, 1719, Catharine Grove, da. Rev. Henry, rector of St. Martins, Birmingham, Eng. Ch. by 1st m.:

17757–9 MARY[6] CLEIVELAND, b. July 4, 1708, King's Norton, d. Apr. 27, 1714; JOHN[6], b. Oct. 4, 1709, King's Norton, d. July 12, 1721, bur. Dudley; WILLIAM[6], b. Mar. 8, 1710–11, Dudley, d. Apr. 12, 1729, bur. D. 16. By 2d m.: CATHARINE[6] CLEIVELAND, b. Mar. 11, 1720–1, d. Jan. 29, 1721–2.

Rev. JOHN[5] CLEIVELAND, of Christ's coll., Cambridge, Eng., 1700, A.B. 1703, A.M. 1707, rector in Himley, Staffordshire, Eng.

17745.

WILLIAM[5] CLEIVELAND (William[4]), d. Feb. 12, 1758, a. 69, buried Lindridge, Worcestershire, Eng., 14, m. L., Aug. 27, 1725, Elizabeth Lowe, b. Aug. 14, 1698, d. Feb. 16, 1769, eldest da. Joshua and Elizabeth (Lowe). Ch.:

17760 ELIZABETH[6] CLEIVELAND, born July 5, 1726, at the Lowe, Lindridge parish, d. Worcester, Eng., Nov. 9, 1786, unm.

+17761 WILLIAM[6] CLEIVELAND, b. June 27, 1731, Worcester, Eng.

Rev. WILLIAM[5] CLEIVELAND was of St. John's college, Cambridge, Eng., B.A. 1711, M.A. 1715. Rector of All Saints, Worcester, 1731, 1736.

Lowe ancestry:—LOWE (Bromsgrove). On a bend sinister cotised sa. 3 wolves' heads. *Crest*—Demi griffin ramp. Low is the Old English word for a small hill. . . . Family established in Eng. by a "captayne" who fought under the Conqueror. . . . Guido Lowe de Clive of Shropshire, 7 Hen. VI. . . . Alanus de Lawe, ancestor of the family before us, whose son, Stephanus de Law, gave land in Lawefield to Worcester priory, m. Dionysia. . . . Thomas[1] Lowe, of the Lowe parish, Lindridge, Worcestershire, head of this ancient house, m., toward close of 16th century, Anne Foster; Henry[2], of Lowe 1594, m., Knighton Chapel, Feb. 3, 1599, Dorothy Baylies, of the Bower, parish of Rock, da. William; Thomas[3], of Lowe; Arthur[4], of Lowe, m. Elizabeth Pembruge, da. Anthony, esq., of Wellington, Herefordshire; Arthur[5], of Lowe, m. Mary Packington, da. Thomas, esq.; Elizabeth[6] Lowe, b. 1666, m. Joshua Lowe of Birmingham.—*History of the Commoners of Great Britain. By John Burke, esq., 1838, IV: 39.*

17749.

Arthur Lowe[5] Percy (Margaret[4], William[3], Thomas[2], William[1]), d. 1764, a. 60, m. Jane Nott, she d. 1760, a daughter Thomas, gent. Dwelt Bridgenorth, Eng., grocer. Ch.:

+17762 *Thomas[6] Percy*, b. Apr. 13, 1728, Bridgenorth.

+17763 *Anthony[6] Percy*, b. 1731. 17764 *Arthur[6] Percy* (Lieut.), d. 1756. S. P.

17751.

Richard Parry[6] Price (Alice[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]), d. May 14, 1782, a. 46, bur. Birkenhead, Eng., 1782, m. 1st, Dec. 18, 1759, Dorothea Brine or Byrne, she died Dec., 1761, da. Sir John Byrne, bart., and sister to Sir Peter Leycester of Tabley, bart. He m. 2d, 1765, Anne Puleston, she d. after 1810, da. and sole heir of John, Esq., of Emeral or Emrall, Flintshire, Eng. Ch. b. Bryn-y-Pys, Eng., by 1st m.:

+17765 *Francis Parry[7] Price*, b. Nov. 9, 1761. By 2d m.:

+17766 *Richard Parry[7] Price*, b. Sept. 3, 1765.

Richard[6] Price, Esq., F. R. S., assumed the name of Parry on a bequest by the Right Hon. Benjamin Parry.

Richard Parry[6] Price, of Bryn-y-Pys, and of Castle Lyons, Ireland, Esq.

Burke's Armory: Mortimer's Hundred of Wirral, 321—to whom Birkenhead Priory, manor, lordship, and estates descended.—From the time Birkenhead and Claughton were granted to Worsley, they are seldom mentioned. Sir Thomas Powell built the old hall [before 1641], of late years called the Priory, on the site of the ancient hotel or lodging house erected under the licenses of the Edwards. At this he occasionally resided, and during the civil war, when the passage over the Mersey was deemed of great importance, the house was fortified by the royalists. It surrendered to parliamentary troops Sept. 22, 1644; the hall was rebuilt and considerable additions made to it by Mr. Parry Price, who lived in it for some time. At length, in 1843, after having been alternately occupied as a farm house, boarding school, a temporary chapel, a lodging house, and a private residence, it was demolished, the gardens laid out for streets, now covered with 100 shops and houses. 340—In 1773, William Woods was tenant of Woodside Ferry, under Mrs. Price.

Puleston Arms. Sa. three mullets ar. *Crests*—First, an oak tree ppr., pendant therefrom, by a band az., an escutcheon gu. charged with three ostrich feathers; second, on a chapeau gu., turned up erm., a buck statant ppr. attired or. *Motto*—Clariores e tenebris. *Burke's Armory* says he m. 1st, Anne Puleston, and 2d, Dorothea Byrne.

17756.

Mary[6] Iliffe (*John[5] Iliffe*), m. Jan. 2, 1750–1, William Green. Ch.: *Charles[7]*, died bef. 1782. 17767–9 *John[7]; Charles[7]* (again); *Thomas[7]*, all living in 1782.

+17770 *Martha[7] Green.*

17761.

WILLIAM[6] CLEIVELAND (William[5], William[4], William[3], Thomas[2], William[1]), d. Sept. 8, 1794, a. 63, m. Sept. 24, 1767, Margaret Mary Jones of Stadhampton, Oxfordshire, Eng., b. Feb. 23, 1736–7, d. Jan. 19, 1777, da. James, Esq. Ch.: 17771 MARGARET ELIZABETH ANNE[7] CLEIVELAND, b. Jan. 13, d. 15, 1777.

Rev. WILLIAM[6] CLEIVELAND, of Magdalen Hall, Oxford, Eng. B.A. 1754; M.A. 1757, succeeded his father, 1758, in the rectory of All Saints, Worcester, minor canon of Worcester cathedral, of which he had been incumbent near 37 years, having, Feb. 8, 1758, succeeded his father, who had been presented to the same by that excellent prelate, Bishop Hough, and instituted by him June 10, 1731. So that the father and son had held this benefice upwards of 63 years, even from the birth of the latter, who may be said to have spent his whole life, from his cradle to his death-bed, in the parsonage house at All Saints; for which he had such a predilection, and such an attachment to this his first and only church (although attended with very severe duty, which he continued to the last to discharge himself), that no desire or prospect of preferment could tempt him to forsake it; for the Bishop of Dromore assured me that, to his knowledge, Mr. Cleiveland once refused the offer of a considerable benefice, which would have required him to abandon his beloved parishioners at All Saints. This conscientious, worthy clergyman (who has died without issue) was the last of the name of Cleiveland of the family at Hinckley.

Inherited the estate of the Lowe mentioned in *Gent's Mag., 1758, XXVIII: 94.*

17762.

Thomas*[6] *Percy (*Arthur Lowe*[5] *Percy*, Margaret[4], William[3], Thomas[2], William[1]), d. at the Bishop's Palace of Dromore, Ireland, Sept. 30, 1811, a. 83, m. Anne Goodriche of Desborough, Northampton co., Eng., b. 1731, d. Dec. 30, 1806, da. Bartin Goodriche, gent. Ch.: 17772 *Ann Cleiveland*[7] *Percy*, d. 1770.

17773 *Barbara*[7] *Percy*, m. Oct. 20, 1795, Samuel Isted, Esq., of Ecton, Northamptonshire, Eng., living 1810. Ch.: *Ambrose*[8] *Isted*, b. Feb. 15, 1797; *Annie*[8] *Isted*, d. inf.

17774 *Henry*[7] *Percy*, d. Marseilles, France, Apr. 2, 1783; of Emanuel college, Cambridge, Eng.

17775 *Elizabeth*[7] *Percy*, m. April 5, 1801, Hon. and Rev. Pierce Meade, b. Nov. 21, 1776, 4th s. John, the first earl Clanwilliam. Living 1810. Ch.: *John Pierce*[8] *Meade; Thomas Percy*[8] *Meade; Theodosia Barbara*[8] *Meade; Edward Richard*[8] *Meade; Henry Hugh Francis*[8] *Meade.*

17776–7 *Charlotte*[7], d. 1772; *Hester*[7], d. 1774.

Rt. Rev. *Thomas*[6] *Percy*, D.D., was educated at Christ church, Oxford, Eng., became vicar of Easton Manduit, Northamptonshire, Eng. (which he held with the rectory of Wilby, Northampton co.), 1756. Domestic chaplain to the Duke of Northumberland ab. 1766. Chaplain to the King, 1769. Dean of Carlisle 1778. Promoted to the Bishoprick of Dromore, Ireland, 1782. Is best known by his "Reliques of Ancient English Poetry." For his writings, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. A life greatly distinguished by an active zeal for the promotion of sound learning, elegant literature, the advancement of the temporal and spiritual interests of the subjects of his charge.

John Nichols' Lit., Illust., VIII: 211—Rev. W. Sturrock to James Macpherson, Aug. 21, 1787: "No bishop in the kingdom exercises the various functions of his office with more ability, diligence, and approbation." 435—The bishop's efforts to counteract the pernicious influence of the works of Volney and Paine, his personal exertions, his charge to the clergy, his distribution of the scriptures, his encouragement of literary societies and Sunday-schools, will be long remembered in the North of Ireland [Mr. Nichols dedicates to Bishop Percy the Genealogy—*see ante*].

A noble tribute was paid to the Bishop's memory by the establishment, 1840, of The Percy Society for publication of Ballad Poetry, etc. President, the Rt. Hon. Lord Graybrooke, F. S. A. (d. 1858); Secretary, Thomas Wright, M.A., F. S. A., etc. This Society was dissolved 1852, after printing 96 volumes.

17763.

Anthony [6] ***Percy*** (*Arthur Lowe*[5] *Percy*), d. Nov. 7, 1795, a. 64, m. Mary Mason, she d. Jan. 21, 1795, da. John, gent. Ch.:

+17778 *Thomas*[7] *Percy*, b. Sept. 13, 1768.

17765.

Francis Parry [7] ***Price*** (*Richard Parry*[6] *Price*, Alice[5], John[4], Jose[illegible][3], Thomas[2], William[1]), d. after 1810, m. June 13, 1783, Francisca Wright, a da. Rev. Henry Offley Wright of Mottram, St. Andrew, Chester co., Eng. Ch.:

+17779 *Francis Richard*[8] *Price*.

17780 *Francisca*[8] *Price*, m. George Kenyon of Cefn, Esq.

Francis Parry[7] *Price*, of Bryn-y-Pys, Eng., and of Castle Lyons, Ireland, Esq. See *ante* and *Mortimer's Wirral, 321; Burke's Armory.*

17766.

Richard Parry [7] ***Price*** (*Richard Parry*[6] *Price*), d. after 1813, m. twice. Ch.: *Several*[8].

Richard Parry[7] *Price Puleston*, of Emrall, Esq., inherited the Emral estates, assumed the name of *Puleston*, and was created a Baronet in 1813—*Mortimer's Wirral, 321; Burke's Armory.*

17770.

Martha [7] ***Green*** (*Mary*[6] *Iliffe*, *John*[5] *Iliffe*, *Joseph*[4] *Iliffe*, Eliz[illegible][3], Thomas[2], William[1]), m. June 14, 1778, as 2d w., John Nichols, b. Feb. 2, 1744–5, d. Nov. 26, 1826. Ch.:

+17781 *John Bowyer*[8] *Nichols*.

17782 *Thomas Cleveland*[8] *Nichols*, d. Apr. 2, 1782.

John Nichols, F. S. A., the well-known author and publisher.

Allibone's Dictionary, 1424—One of the most eminent literary benefactors of modern times has already claimed our respectful notice in our articles on Atterbury, Francis; Ayscough, Samuel; Bowyer, William; Cave, Edward; Gough, Richard; Hardinge, George; Hogarth, William, etc., and will be hereafter mentioned from time to time as we have occasion to refer to valuable works, made more valuable by his intelligent editorial supervision. *Lowndes Bib. Man.*—This industrious man was either author or editor of 60 works, a list of which in the *Gentlemen's Magazine, Dec., 1826*, of which valuable periodical he was editor and proprietor 48 years. . . . Autobiographical sketch in his Literary Anecdotes of the 18th Century. Among his works: The origin of Printing; Bibliotheca Topographica Britannica, Printed by and for John Nichols, London, 1780–1790, 4°; Supplement to Bib. Top. Brit. Miscel. Antiq., 1791, 1800, 2 vols., 4°; His. and Antiq. of Leicester co., 1795–1815, 4 vols., fol.; Royal and Noble wills; Biographies and Anecdotes of Wm. Ged, Wm. Bowyer, Wm. Hogarth, 1781–1817; Poems; Processions of Q. Elizabeth and of James I; Times in Eng., 15th, 16th, and 17th Centuries; His. and Antiq. of Hinckley, 17 plates, 1813.

Memoir of John Nichols, Esq., F. S. A., by A[lexander] C[halmers], 1826, repr. from Gent. Mag.

Nichols Bib. Top., VII——John Nichols m. 1st, June 22, 1766, Anne Cradock, she d. Feb. 18, 1777, da. William and Sarah

(Gent). Ch.: William Bowyer Nichols, b. 1775, d. 1776; Anne Nichols, l. 1782; Sarah Nichols, l. 1782.

Ondeby, Oneby, or Onebye ancestry: John[1], res'd Hinckley middle of 16th century, his family of Newton Burguland, Leicestershire, 14th century; John[2], barrister, born Hinckley 1582, m. Emme Byard, da. Barth.; Emme[3] Onebye m. Dr. William Mason; Richard[4] Mason m. Anne Jarman; Dorothy[5] Mason m. William Cradock, related to Earl of Huntingdon; William[6] Cradock.

17778.

Thomas[7] Percy, D. C. L. (*Anthony[6] Percy*), d. May 14, 1808, a. 39. Fellow of St. John's Coll., Oxford, Eng. LL.B. 1792, LL.D. 1797. Vicar of Thurrock Greys 1793. Poet and author, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Allibone's Dictionary — Rev. Thomas[7] Percy excited the wonder of Daines Barrington by an epic poem of more than 600 lines, written in his ninth year. *Nichols Lit. Anec., VIII: 147; Lit. Illu., VII: 54, 192, VIII: 101, 108, 256* — An elegant scholar, a poet, and a very accomplished, amiable man.

17779.

Francis Richard[8] Price (*Francis Parry[7] Price, Richard Parry[6] Price*, Alice[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Thomas[2], William[1]), m. 1st, Susan Parker, da. Thomas Townley Parker, of Entwistle, Eng., Esq. He m. 2d, Eliza Philipson, da. —— Philipson, Esq. Ch.: *Several[9]*, all died prior to 1845.

Francis Richard[8] Price, of Bryn-y-Pys and Birkenhead, Eng., Esq., whose name will ever occupy a most prominent situation in the history of Birkenhead, to whom have descended the manor, lordship, and estates in Cheshire called the manor of Birkenhead, alias Birkett and Claughton-cum-Grange, with all the demesne lands, tenements, etc., to them belonging, together with divers lands, messuages, etc., in Birkenhead [Priory, etc.], Wallasey, Tranmere, and Claughton.

Mortimer's Wirral, 325 — Birkenhead. Soon after the demise of his father, Mr. Price, who had succeeded to the entire townships of Birkenhead and Claughton, barred the entail created in 1765 by the will of his great-grandmother, Mrs. Alice Price, which limited the estates to her gr. s., Francis Parry Price, and the heirs of his body in tail male. In 1817 and 1818, Messrs. Hetherington and Grindrod, whose attention was attracted by the facility of transit likely to result from the introduction of steam-boats on the Mersey, where they first appeared in 1815, purchased from Mr. Price a large portion of the sea front, and the lands surrounding the priory. In their agreement with Mr. Price, it was stipulated that certain streets should be cut through the fields, and a new church built by that gentleman; they engaging to form another landing place and to construct a hotel, on that part of the property now occupied by the Birkenhead Hotel and Ferry. 327 — In 1822, the new Church was opened. In 1823, an actual survey of Birkenhead and Claughton was made by Mr. William Lawton, a land-surveyor and agent to Mr. Price, from which it appears there were 61 houses. 330 — Woodside Ferry Co., lessees under Mr. Price, "had an ancient right of Ferry from Birkenhead to Liverpool." 341 — In 1823, Mr. Price erected a new pier, the present landing slip of the Ferry. 342 — Mr. Price agreed to extend the lease of Ferry to 21 years. 347 — Mr. Jackson offered benefit of the contracts he had made with Mr. Price for his reversionary interest in the Ferry to the township, an offer gladly accepted. 349 — Ferry boat Eliza Price, of 150 tons. 357 — By the Corporation of Liverpool considerable purchases near Wallasey Pool made from Mr. Price, land for purposes of trade of port of Liverpool docks. 362 — Commissioners for Improvement of Birkenhead, by the act for their incorporation, were empowered to erect a Town Hall, Prison, and a Public Market. Towards these purposes Mr. Price contributed an acre of land for the site, in addition to paying a moiety of the expenses of obtaining the act of parliament. 373 — Mr. Price bound purchasers of land not to erect steam-engines or nuisances in the town. 374 — Price Street, 2,700 yards length, 84 ft. breadth, named after the late owner of the township, Mr. Price. 384 — In 1844, Adelphi Hotel and Woodside Hotel were purchased from Mr. Price by Mr. William Jackson. 387 — Statement of Commissioners of Birkenhead. To F. R. Price, for Fee-simple of Woodside Ferry, £44,000. 391 — St. Mary's church, erected by Mr. Price, at his own expense, on elevated ground adjacent to ruins of ancient Priory. July 19, 1819,

foundation stone was laid with much ceremony by Right Hon. Lord Kenyon. The designs furnished by the eminent architect and antiquary, Thomas Rickman. Church 90 feet long by 57 feet breadth, of Decorated English Architecture, which prevailed during 14th century, during reign of 2d and 3d Edwards, by whom charters were granted to the Priory. Tower and spire 130 ft. high. 335—In 1844, Mr. Price sold the residue of his Birkenhead property, together with St. Mary's Church and the manor of Claughton, to William Jackson, Esq., thus terminating the connection that had existed between those townships and the house of Bryn-y-pys for upwards of a century.

17781.

John Bowyer Nichols. F. S. A. (*Martha*[7] *Green, Mary*[6] *Iliffe, John*[5] *Iliffe, Joseph*[4] *Iliffe*, Elizabeth[3], Thomas[2], William[1]). Residence 1806, Red Lion Passage, Fleet street, London, Eng. The distinguished author. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. His son:

+17783 *John Gough*[9] *Nichols*, b. May 22, 1806, London.

17783.

John Gough*[9] *Nichols (*John Bowyer*[8] *Nichols, Martha*[7] *Green, Mary*[6] *Iliffe, John*[5] *Iliffe, Joseph*[4] *Iliffe*, Elizabeth[3], Thomas[2], William[1]), b. at his father's residence, Red Lion Passage, Fleet st., London, Eng., May 22, 1806, d. at Holmwood Park, near Dorking, in Surry, Eng., Nov. 13, 14, 1873, m. July 22, 1843, Lucy Lewis, eldest daughter of Frederick Lewis, Esq., Commander R. N. Children:

17784 *John Bruce*[10] *Nichols*, b. Nov. 18, 1848, whose name was joined, in 1873, to those of his father and uncle as "Printers of the Votes and Proceedings of the House of Commons." *Two daughters*[10].

From *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXX: 118: Necrology of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society*—Prepared by the Rev. Dorus Clarke, D.D., late Historiographer of the Society: JOHN GOUGH NICHOLS, F. S. A., a corresponding member. He was the representative of a family which, while carrying on successfully the business of printing, has for three generations, more or less, distinguished itself in the sphere of literature and archæological research. In 1811, the subject of this notice was placed at a school at Islington, where Benjamin Disraeli was his school-fellow. In 1814, he was sent to Lewisham, where he remained until 1816, and in 1817 was placed at Merchant Taylor's, from which, in the summer of 1824, he left school to join in the business and literary labors of his father and grandfather, to whom, before his school-days were over, he was a useful assistant. Journals kept by him during his school-days, are still in existence, and indicate the bent of his mind. He makes notes on churches, and copies inscriptions and epitaphs. His first literary work, after leaving school, was to help in the compilation of the "Progresses of King James the First," the latest work of his father, which he completed after his father's death. He took an active part in the editorial management of The Gentleman's Magazine until 1856 (when the proprietorship was relinquished by the Messrs. Nichols), contributing to its pages many essays of considerable historical value. [For a catalogue of his writings, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.] In 1829, he published his first separate work, a collection of Autographs of Royal, Noble, Learned, and Remarkable Personages, accompanied by Biographical Memoirs, which show extensive research

and historical knowledge in its young author. In 1831, he published a volume on London Pageants, which was received with considerable favor. In 1835, he was elected a Fellow of the Society of Antiquaries, of which he was an active and useful member until the time of his death. In 1838, he suggested and, in conjunction with other friends, established the Camden Society, the objects of which were announced to be "to perpetuate and render accessible whatever is valuable, but at present little known amongst the materials for the Civil, Ecclesiastical, or Literary History of the United Kingdom." This society rapidly achieved a triumph beyond the hopes of its projectors. In 1844, he became an original member of the Archæological Association. The termination of Mr. Nichols's connection with the management of The Gentleman's Magazine had been rendered necessary by the state of his health, but it was with great reluctance that he renounced it, and in little more than a year we find him planning the establishment of another periodical, which ultimately took the form of the Herald and Genealogist, which met with great favor, but other engagements and uncertain health interfered seriously with the regularity of the publication. Mr. Nichols joined the London and Middlesex Archæological Association on its first establishment in 1855, and was elected a member of its Council in 1857, and a Vice-President in 1865, which offices he retained until his death. The Transactions of this society also bear witness to his untiring industry and extensive knowledge. Throughout the summer of 1873 his friends had observed with regret a decided falling off in his health and strength, but he still bestowed an immense amount of labor upon his different undertakings. A few days before his death he read a proof of a new edition of Mr. Evelyn Shirley's "Stemmata Shirleiana." He was admitted a member of this institution July 23, 1864.

Allibone, 1425 — John Gough Nichols inherited the antiquarian tastes which have made the name so famous in "Old buck literature." See *English Cyclopædia Biog., 1857, IV: 487.*

Early and Modern Clevelands in England.

17785 Willelmus de Cliuelande: *Publications of the Surtees Society, established in the year MDCCCXXXIV, LVIII: 139* — Estates of the Prior and Convent of Durham, Eng. Northamshire and Islandshire. Wolveston, parish of Billingham. Grant from Earl Robert in favor of Bishop William First, 1091–2. This gift was confirmed by Bishop Hugo de Pusat, in a charter having the same witnesses with Willelmus de Cliuelande, Ricardus de Parco, and Walterus de Insula. Further confirmed by Henry II [1154–89].

17786 Hugo or Hugone de Cliveland. *Surtees Soc. Pub., 1837, II: 143* — The Priory of Finchdale, Durham co., Eng. Charters of Endowment CLIV De VIII Acris Terrae in Thorp. Willielmus filius Johannis de Thorp. * Hiis testibus domino Hugone de Capella, Ada de Fulthorp, Galfrido de Parco militibus, Elya de Aldacres, Nigillo de Thorp, Roberto de eadem

clerico, Radulpho filio Hulin, Gilberto Franceys, Johanne Belle, HUGONE DE CLIVELAND, Roberto filio Adæ de Wyttone et aliis. [CLV, with Roberto de Thorp a witness, is dated 1265.]

17787 OSBURN DE CLIVELAND, of co. Danark, Scotland, swore fealty, 1296, to Edward I. Lyon office of Edinburgh, Scotland.

17788 Sir GUY DE CLEVELAND was present at the siege of Boulogne, France, 1349, and there Knighted, afterward commanded the spearmen at the battle of Poitiers, Vienne, France, fought Sept. 19, 1356, between Edward Plantagenet, the Black Prince, Prince of Wales, with 12,000 men, and King John of France (who was defeated and taken prisoner), with 60,000. [Note the CLEVELAND *Crest* — A spearman.]

17789 WILLELMO CLYVELAND. *Surtees Soc. Pub., LIII: 114-15* — Testamenta Eboracensia. Will of Mr. William Warde of York, June 20, 1496. WILLELMO CLYVELAND j muske ball de argento.

17789[a] WILLELMI CLEVELAND. *Surtees Soc. Pub., LIII:* 300 — The Horse Fair, York. Testamenta Eboracensia. Executor' testamenti magistri WILLELMI CLEVELAND nuper vicarii de Tadcastre xxvj li. xiij s. iiij d. [Perhaps 1500.]

17790 WILLIAM CLEVELAND. *Surtees Soc. Pub., LIII: 244* — May 6, 1506. Will of Dan John Fell, Chantry Priest at St. William's Altar, in York Minster.

I yeve to ye Bedderne and ye vicars yeroff oon goblett w^t a cover off silver and gilt, to pray for my saule and ye saule of Maister WILLIAM CLEVELAND.

17791 Rev. JOHN CLEVELAND, of Byland Abbey, Yorkshire, Eng. *Monasticon Eboracense. By John Burton, M.D., 1758, p. 339* — Abbotts of Byland. 30th Jan., 28 Hen. VIII, 1536, this abbey was, by king's letters patent, preserved from the dissolution of the lesser monasteries, and refounded, but 30 Hen. VIII, 1540, it was surrendered by John Leeds alias Alanbrigg, the abbott, and 24 monks. Amongst whom following annual pensions were granted: To the abbot, John Bainton, John Moyser, Christopher Cromacke, Richard Parson, Thomas Metcalf, JOHN CLEVELAND, and Robert Wilkinson [each 5l., 5s.], William Weatherhall. All remaining in charge 1553, 1st Mary. Site granted, 32 Hen. VIII, to Sir William Pickeringe. At present belongs to Sir Bryan Stapleton.

17792 JACOB CLEVELAND, m. — *Parish Register of St. Dunstan in the East, London, Eng.* — Feb. 23, 1611-12, Dorathy Smith — *N. Y. Gen. Bio. Rec., XXVI: 21* — Parish Reg. of St. Dunstan, transcribed by James Greenstreet, Hon. Sec. of Pipe Roll Soc.

17792[a] BENJAMIN CLEVELAND or CHELAND. *N. E. Reg., XLV: 230* — Joseph Maye, of the Strand, Middlesex co., Eng., will, Mar. (?) 5, 1631. To my cousin, Benjamin Cheland, £5. Codicil ab. Nov. 20, 1635. His cousin, Benjamin Cleveland, should have but 40s.

17793 BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, rector of Moreleigh, Eng., 1641. Presentations to benefices, 16 Car. 1: John Armourer to vicarage of Eyworth; William Styles to the vicarage of Stalham; BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, to the rectory of Moreleigh — *Syllabus in English of Rymer's Fœdera [by Thomas Rymer and Robert Sanderson]. By Sir Thomas Duffy Hardy, 1885, II: 901.*

17793[a] JOHN CLEVELAND, of Newton, Eng., administration of his will 1646. [There is a Newton in Hundred of Wirral, Eng.]

17794.

JOHN[1] CLEVELAND, b. prob. 1670–88, of Eng., had a son:

17795 JOHN[2] CLEVELAND . . . 1731, Mr. CLEVELAND clerk of the cheque at Plymouth, Eng. . . . 1753, JOHN CLEVELAND, JR., esq. Secretary of the Admiralty, and a chief clerk, . . . 1754, JOHN CLEVELAND, Jr., esq., to be judge advocate, Portsmouth, Eng. . . . Writes June 4, 1757, from Admiralty Office, to Capt., since Commodore William Wilson. . . . Sir Edward Hawke writes, Nov. 24, 1759, from Royal George, off Penris Point, to Mr. Cleveland. . . . 1760. agt. of marine. . . . Apr. 13, 1763, John Cleveland, Esq., 1st sec. to the admiralty and member for Plymouth. . . . Relict of the late sec. Cleveland, died Dec. 5, 1764 — *Gent. Magazine, I: 85; XXIII: 297; XXIV: 580; XXX: 250; XXXIII: 314; XXXIV: 603; Grave's Cleveland, 201; Peerage of Eng., by Arthur Collins, edited by Sir Samuel Egerton Brydges, VII: 466.*

17796 Sir JOHN CLEVELAND, of the Navy Department, one of the relations found in Eng. 1754–5, by Rev. Aaron[4] Cleveland +120.

17797 Capt. CLEVELAND, removed 1757 to the Shannon, a new fir ship, 28 guns. Capt. CLEVELAND, 1759, of the Windsor, 60 guns. 17797[a] Capt. CLEVELAND, 1763, capt. of the Phenix. 17798 Capt. RT. CLEVELAND, of the W. I. trade, m. Aug. 25, 1768, Miss Amelia Cole of Rotherhite, Eng.—*Gent. Mag.*

17799 EZRA CLEVELAND, B. D., author of History of Family of Courtenay, 1735. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. *Gibbon* observes: "The rector of Honiton [Eng.] (Ezra Cleaveland) has more gratitude than industry, and more industry than criticism"— *Lowndes' Bibl., 1864.*

17800 AUGUSTUS CLEVELAND, b. 1755, d. 1784, said to have been a cousin of Sir John Shore, 1st lord of Teignmouth [Peerage of Ireland, Gov.-Gen. of India, b. Oct. 8, 1751, m. Charlotte, only da. of James Cornish, esq.]. Bengal civilian, an Indian administrator of exceptional ability. Collector and Magistrate of Boligpoor. Founded a school, raised a corps of Sepoys. Gov. Warren Hastings erected a monument to him at Calcutta. John Shore wrote a monody on his death — *Life of Lord Teignmouth, I: 489, 499.* Bp. Heber, who reached Calcutta years afterward, found his memory still treasured — *Dic. of National Biog., by Leslie Stephen, XI: 49.* Judge CLEVELAND noticed in *Works of Rt. Rev. Reginald Heber, Bishop of Calcutta* — the people of India hold a religious feast in his memory. Mentioned in *William Makepeace Thackeray's Lectures on the Four Georges, 445.*

17801 Col. CLEVELAND, 1762, 2d in command under Earl of Albemarle (Gen. Michelson, dec.) — *Gent. M., XXXII.*

17802 Lt.-Col. SAMUEL CLEVELAND, 4th Battalion Royal Artillery.

Office N. Y. Sec. State, XXII: 259 — May 14, 1774. Agreement as to 5,000 acres land not yet located, to which Lt.-Col. SAMUEL CLEVELAND is entitled by virtue of His Majesty's proclamation, Oct. 7, 1763, he agreeing to convey ⅖ of sd. 5,000 acres to John Kelly. Signed in presence of Robert Foster.

Memoirs of Capt. William Glanville Evelyn of 4th Reg. ("*King's Own*") *from N. America, 1774–6. Ed. by Gideon Delaplaine Scull, 1879* — Sketch of Col. CLEAVELAND, R. A. *New London, Conn., Gazette, Oct. 28, 1774* — Attempt on the life of Col. Cleveland.

17803 Gen. CLEVELAND. *American Biography. By Jared Sparks: Life of Joseph Warren, by Alexander Hill Everett, X: 153*—

Bunker Hill, June 17, 1775. After the British landed it was discovered that the cannon balls were too large for the pieces. This blunder arose from the dotage of an officer, Gen. CLEVELAND. It created delay, and diminished the British fire during the first two attacks. [In honor of Gen. Cleveland, Capt. Alexander[2] (Capt. Alexander[1]) Forbes, B.A., named his son: Capt. Cleaveland Alexander Forbes — of Perth Amboy, N. J., ab. 1790, among whose posterity *Cleaveland* often appears as a given name — see *N. Y. Gen. Bio. Rec., XXI: 159.*] 17804 Col. and Maj.-Gen. SAMUEL CLEVELAND, war office, Feb. 24, 1771 — *Gent. M., XLIX: 315.*

17805 JOHN CLEAVELAND, malster, Ipswich, Eng., Silent st., n. St. Clemence Church, to whom Rev. John Cleaveland +233 wrote, Dec. 25, 1759. See +1.

17806 T. JACKSON CLEVELAND, High Holbhaberd [Eng.], Sept. 21, 1771.

17807 BREHOLT CLEVELAND, London, Eng., mariner, Jan., 1775.

17808 Miss SELINA CLEVELAND, with 10,000l. fortune, m., Aug. 16, 1777, John Udney, esq., British Consul at Leghorn — *Gent. Mag., XLVII: 459.*

17809 JOHN CLEVLAND, of Tapley, Eng., m. Jan. 10, 1782, Mrs. Hawese.— *Gent. Magazine, LII: 45.*

17810.

JOHN CLEVELAND, Member of Parliament for Barnstaple, Eng., d. 1817, m. Ibbetson and Saltren.

Burke's Armory — CLEVLAND (Tapley, co. Devon, the sisters and heirs of JOHN CLEVELAND, esq., M. P. for Barnstaple, who d. in 1817, m. Ibbetson and Saltren). Az. a hare salient or, collared gu. to the collar a buglehorn pendent sa. *Crest* — A cubit arm erect, vested az. cuffed ar. holding in the hand ppr. a dagger of the second, hilt and pommel or. *Motto* — Audaces juvat.

Burke's Armory — WILLETT (Combe in Abbotsham, Porthill in Northam, Tapeley in Westleigh, co. Devon; the last male heir. John Willet, esq., d. 1836, having bequeathed his estates to William Saltren (2d s. of Thomas Saltren of Stone, in Parkham, esq.), whose elder s., Augustus, assumed the addtl. surname of Willett, and dying, 1803, left a s. [+17811] AUGUSTUS SALTREN-WILLETT, esq., who inherited Tapeley from John Clevland.

(Same as Walthamstow, co. Essex.) Ar. three bars gemelles sa.; in chief as many lions ramp. of the second. *Crest* — On a ducal coronet or, a moorcock, with wings expanded, sa. combed and wattled gu.

Landed Gentry, by Sir Bernard Burke, 254 — Margaret Caroline Clevland [Cleveland], of Tapeley Park, wid. of [m. 1830]

17811.

AUGUSTUS SALTREN CLEVELAND, esq. [a J. P. and D. L. for Devon, and col. North Devon Militia — *née* Augustus Saltren Willet, assumed name of Cleveland compliance with will of his uncle, John Cleveland, esq., the last male representative of the Clevlands of Faskine, co. Lanark — *County Families of the United Kingdom, by Edward Walford, M.A., 1865*], and eldest da. of the late Col. John Palmer Chichester, esq., of Arlington Court, co. Devon, by his 2d wife, Agnes, eldest da. of James Hamilton, esq., of Bangour and Ninewaz, N. B., *s* to the Tapeley Est. Mrs. Clevland has had issue:

1. ARCHIBALD, of Tapeley Park, cornet 17th lancers, b. May 10, 1833, fell at Inkerman, Nov. 5, 1854, left his property to his mother.

2. Agnes Hamilton, m. Oct., 1855, William Langham Christie, esq., of Preston Deanery, co. Northampton, and has issue, Augustus-Langham, b. 1857, Langham Charles, b. 1859, Archibald, b. 1860.

3. Caroline Chichester, m., 1857, William-Wither Beach, esq., M. P. of Oakley Hall Hants, and has a son, Archibald William-Hicks, b. Oct. 21, 1859.

17812 Mr. CLEVELAND, surgeon, Gracechinchstral, Eng., m. Jan. 15, 1785, Miss Sally Ward — *Gent. M., LV: 75.*

17813 Mr. CLEVELAND, coal merch., Dorset st., Salisbury-square, London, Eng., d. Dorset st., Feb. 14, 1785, his wid., Mrs. Cleveland, m. 2d, July 7, 1790, William Girdler of Harehatch, Sunning, Berks, Eng.— *G. M., LV: 158; LX: 763.*

17814 RICHARD[1] CLEVELAND, esq., of Leacock, Eng., his da.: Miss[2] CLEVELAND, d. Apr. 21, 1792.— *G. M., LXII: 480.*

17815 JOHN CLEVELAND, No. 32426 — *Index to Heirs at law, missing friends, creditors, advertised for 150 years. By Robert Chambers, revised by Edward Preston, London, 1872, p. 75.* JOHN 9 — *Index Register for Next of Kin, by Constantine William DeBernardy, London, 1858.* JOHN (Barbecan, London) 7 — *do.*

17816 Miss MARY CLEVELAND, No. 8845 — *Chamber's Ix.*

17817 MARY MARIA CLEVELAND 7 — *De Bernardy's Reg.* MARY MARIA (Barnaby?) 9 — *do.* MARY MARIA, Isl'gt'n, No. 40195 — *Robert Gun's Index to Advertisements in newspapers in Eng., Wales, Scotl., Irel., U. S., Can., Australia, E. and W. Indies, France, Holland, Belgium, Germany, etc., since 1600, for next of kin, heirs, cases of unclaimed money, London.* MARY MARIA (Middlesex), No. 30180 — *Chamber's Ix.*

17818 MATTHEW CLEVELAND, No. 12732 — do. MATTHEW 7 — *De B. Ix.* 17819 THOMAS CLEVELAND, 18328, *Chamber's Ix.* THOMAS 6 — *Gun's Ix.*

17820 Mr. JAMES CLEVELAND, d. London, Eng., Apr. 29, 1783, carver in Charlestr, London, Eng., m. Apr. 29, 1783, Mrs. S. Dickinson. Soon after they returned from church bridegroom was seized with an apoplectic fit and expired. — *Gents. M., LIII: 451.*

17821 Col. FREDERICK-DARBY CLEAVELAND, Royal Artillery, b. 1822, d. Sept. 27, 1861, m. Sept. 30, 1852, Hon. Sophia, a da. of Sir Edward-Burtenshaw Sugden. Edward-Burtenshaw Sugden, Baron St. Leonards, of Slaugham, co. Sussex, Eng., in the Peerage of the United Kingdom; late Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, P. C. of Great Britain and Ireland, High Steward of Kingston-upon-Thames, a Bencher of Lincoln's Inn, LL.D. and D. C. L.; b. Feb., 1781, m. Dec. 23, 1808, Winifred, only ch. of Mr. John Knapp, she d. May 19, 1861. His Lordship is an eminent lawyer, and author of several standard legal works; was called to the bar 1807, Knighted as Solicitor-General 1829, has been at two several periods Lord Chancellor of Ireland, and was advanced to the Peerage on his appointment, Feb. 29, 1852, as Lord High Chancellor of Great Britain, being the first person who ever held this high dignity both in England and Ireland. *Creation* — Mar. 1, 1852.

Seat — Boyle Farm, Thames-Ditton, Surrey. SUGDEN (Shropshire; as borne by Sir Edward B. Sugden). Az. a fesse or, in chief 3 maidens' heads couped at the shoulders ppr. vested and crined or; in base a leopard's head of the last. *Crest* — A leopard's head erased or, ducally gorged az. *Motto* — Labore vinces.—*Lodge's Peerage, 1862, page 507: Burke's Armory.*

17822 Capt. HENRY CLEVELAND, of H. B. M. Iron Clad, Iron Duke, which went ashore at Shanghai, May, 1879.

17823 Miss EMILY CLEVELAND, 51 Woburn Place, W. C., London, Eng.— *Directory, 1894.*

17824 WILLIAM FREDERICK CLEVELAND, stock jobber, 70 Cornhill.— *London, Eng., Directory, 1894.*

17824[a] CLEVELAND & Lightbody, solicitors, 222 Strand, W. C.— *London, Eng., Directory, 1894.*

17825.

WILLIAM[1] CLEVELAND, of Lowestoft, county Suffolk, England, merchant. Born at Lowestoft 1750, died at Lowestoft July 26, 1805, aged 55, married first, Margaret Boulter, born 1745, died June 18, 1782, aged 37. He married secondly. Children born at Lowestoft, by first marriage:

+17826 WILLIAM[2] CLEVELAND, born Mar. 2, 1781. By second marriage:

17827 JAMES[2] CLEVELAND, born May 20, 1785, died at Lowestoft, Sept. 27, 1864.

17826.

WILLIAM[2] CLEVELAND (William[1]), died at Lowestoft, Eng., Oct. 16, 1861, aged 80, married Ann Hogg, born at Lowestoft Dec. 20, 1790. Their son:

+17828 WILLIAM FREDERICK[3] CLEVELAND, born Aug. 13, 1823, at Lowestoft.

17828.

WILLIAM FREDERICK[3] CLEVELAND (William[2], William[1]), born at Lowestoft, county Suffolk, England, August 13, 1823, married Sept. 27, 1851, Cordelia Churchill, who was the younger daughter of Joseph and Mary (Turner) Churchill. Children:

17829 Three sons and three daughters. The eldest son is a Member of the London Stock Exchange, and the youngest son is a Solicitor and Journalist.

WILLIAM FREDERICK[3] CLEVELAND, M.D., was educated at Guy's Hospital, and became a Member of the Royal College of Surgeons, England, and Licentiate of the Apothecaries' Company in 1846, and graduated M.D. of St. Andrews' University, Scotland, 1862. Residence since 1851, in Maida Vale, London, Eng. Surgeon. In 1870, Dr. Cleveland was elected President of the Harveian Society of London, and published, as his Presidential Address, "*The modes of dying.*" [See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.] He is an original Fellow of the Obstetrical Society of London, and has twice been Vice-President, viz.: in 1875–7 and 1887–9. In 1890, was elected President of the Metropolitan Counties Branch of the British Medical Association, and published, as his Presidential Address, "*The Energy of the Animal Body.*" In 1894, Dr. Cleveland was appointed President of the

Section of "Ethics" at the forthcoming meeting of the British Medical Association in London, 1895. Carries the CLEVELAND *Crest*—A demi old man ppr. habited az. having on a cap gu. turned up with a hair front, holding in the dexter hand a spear headed ar., on the top of which is fixed a line ppr. passing behind him, and coiled up in the sinister hand.

Dr. Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

LATER CLEVELAND EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA.

17830.

——— CLEVELAND, of Loughbro, Eng., went to America with the Skipworths of Cotes, Eng., and Henry Herrick, who removed from Virginia to Salem, Mass., before June 28, 1653. See page 25.

17831.

MOSES[1] CLEVELAND, b. in Ipswich, Suffolk co., Eng., May 13, 15, 1718, d. Ipswich Sept. 5, 1800. Ch.:

+17832 JOHN[2] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 17, 1750, Ipswich. And probably other children.

MOSES[1] CLEVELAND lived in Ipswich, the very town whence came, 100 years previously, the ancestor of the New England Clevelands, Moses[1] Cleveland +1, of Woburn, Mass., who very probably was of the same stock in Eng.

17832.

JOHN[2] CLEVELAND (Moses[1]), d. Turnstall (20 miles from Ipswich), Eng., Apr. 5, 1825, a. 75. He was a carpenter. Ch. b. Ipswich [from *church rec., Ipswich*], all of whom were living, 1835, in vicinity of Ipswich, Turnstall, and Blaxhall, Suffolk co., Eng., and have since intended to come to America:

17833–4 THURZA[3] CLEVELAND, b. June 10, 1792, m. John Barker, merch. SUSANNAH[3], b. Mar. 23, 1794, m. James Grayston, master builder.

+17835 JAMES[3] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 6, Oct. 8, 1796.

+17836 JOHN[3] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 17, 1798.

17837 MARGARET[3], b. Sept. 2, 1800, m. James Reed, bookkeeper.

17835.

JAMES[3] CLEVELAND (John[2], Moses[1]), d. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1859, a. 63, m. Turnstall, Eng., 1821, Jemima Robinson, b. Eng. Sept. 2, 1800. Ch.: 17838 MARY ANN[4], born Sept. 23, 1823–4, Turnstall, d. Hamilton, Ont., or Niagara, N. Y., 1842–4, unmarried.

+17839 JAMES[4] CLEVELAND, b. June 24, 1825, Ipswich, Eng.

17840 SUSANNAH[4], b. May 31, 1827, 30, 1828, I., m. Rochester, Nov. 12, 1849–50, Edwin M. Langdon. Of Rochester 1878, decorator. Ch. born R.: *James Edwin*[5], Aug. 17, 1851; *Cora A.*[5] *Langdon*, May 31, 1857. CHARLES[4], b. Aug. 1, Ipsw., d. I. Oct. 1, 1829.

+17841 JOHN[4] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1830, 1, 1831, Ipswich.

+17842 SARAH[4] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1832, 18, 1833, Ipswich, Eng.

JAMES[3] CLEVELAND came from Eng., and landed in New York city Apr. 18, 1835. Resided successively in Mass., Troy, N. Y., Buffalo, N. Y., Toronto, Hamilton, Ont., Can., 1841–51, Rochester afterward. Mason builder. His widow res. R.

17836.

JOHN[3] CLEVELAND (John[2], Moses[1]), still lives, 1878, in Ipswich, Eng., builder. Ch.: 17843 JOHN[4], builder, prob. others.

17839.

JAMES[1] CLEVELAND (James[3], John[2], Moses[1]), m. Syracuse, N. Y., Jan. 1, 2, 1851, Mary Elizabeth Homer or Horner. Ch.:

+17844 JAMES HENRY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 5, 1852, Rochester, N. Y.

17845 EMMA JANE[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 17, 1855, Rochester, N. Y., m. Detroit, Mich., Sept. 23, 1875, McFarland Nielson. Ch.: *George Henry*[6], b. Mar. 5, 1877, D.; *Frederick McFarland*[6], b. Nov. 1, 1879, Jackson, Mich.; *Wylie Cleveland*[6] *Nielson*, July 28, 1882, Jackson.

17846–9 ANN MARIA[5], born Nov. 23, 1857, R., m. Detroit, Mich., May 30, 1883, George G. Spencer. GEORGE WILLIAM[5], b. Dec. 12, 1870, D., d. D. Jan. 13, 1871. HATTIE BELL[5], b. May 11, 1872, D. FANNIE IRENE[5], Oct. 25, 1874, D.

JAMES[4] CLEVELAND, from Eng. with his father's family 1835. Learned mason business with his father—stone and brick structures. Worked in Syracuse, N. Y., returned to Rochester 1851. To Milwaukee, May, 1852, in charge of building Custom House. Returned to former home, and later built the canal boat, Morning Star, which he sailed on Erie canal from Buffalo to N. Y. 3 years. Then built gas houses West, far as Minn.; was at Toledo, O., 8 months, to Oct., 1866, and rem. to Detroit, where he res. 1884. Built the gas works there.

17841.

JOHN[4] CLEVELAND (James[3], John[2], Moses[1]), m. Rochester, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1852–3, Mary Elizabeth Beadle or Beebe, b. Birmingham, Greene co., N. Y. Dwelt Trent, Muskegon county, Mich. Of Sparta, Mich., 1884, mason. Ch.: 17850–6 ADDA SUSANNAH[5], b. Sept. 18, 1854, Rochester, m.; WILLIAM HENRY[5], July 6, 1856, R., m.; ABRAHAM LINCOLN[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1858, Grand Rapids, Mich., d. G. R. Aug. 17, 1862; MARY ELIZABETH[5], b. Feb. 2, 1862, Moon, Muskegon co., Mich., m.; CHARLES H.[5], Oct. 4, 1866, M., m.; ALBERT B.[5], Dec. 9, 1868, M., m.; EATTA C.[5] CLEVELAND, May 14, 1869, M.

17842.

SARAH[4] CLEVELAND (James[3]), m. Rochester, N. Y., Sept. 12, 19, 1850, Samuel Jones Smith, he d. Toronto, Ont., Sept. 23, 1871, machinist. She resided Rochester 1884. Ch.: 17857–9

Charles H.[5] *Smith*, b. Feb. 17, 1851, R., m.; *George W.*[5], b. Sept. 24, 1852, R., d. R. Jan. 7, 1853; *Albert H.*[5], b. Aug. 9, 1855, R., m.; *Lillie A.*[5], Sept. 23, 1857, Toronto, m.; *Harvey S.*[5], Aug. 10, 1859, T., m.; *Nellie F.*[5] *Smith*, Sept. 16, 1861, T., m.

17844.

JAMES HENRY[5] CLEVELAND (James[4], James[3], John[2], Moses[1]), m. Detroit, Mich., May 16, 1878, Persie A. Allen. Graduate of College. Of Detroit, 1884, in Merchants and Manufacturers National Bank. Ch.: 17860 EDITH PEARL[6] CLEVELAND, born July 31, 1880, D.

17861.

ELIJAH or ELISHA "LORD"[1] CLEVELAND, residence, London, Eng., Old London, Eng., Wimbledon, Surrey, Eng., was possessed of considerable property, married twice. The Parish and Vestry Clerk of Parish of Wimbledon has (January, 1897) searched through the Registers, but cannot find any names of Cleveland.

He died after 1764, m. 1st, Sarah or Anne MacIntosh, she died at the birth of her son. He m. 2d, ———. Had at least the following children: by first marriage:

+17862 JAMES[2] CLEVELAND, b. 1763–4, in London, Old London, or Wimbledon. By second marriage:

17863 JOHN[2] CLEVELAND, remained in Old London or Wimbledon. ANN[2] CLEVELAND, resided in Old London or Wimbledon. 17864 Son[2], accompanied his brother James from Eng. to Halifax, N. S. 17865 Two other sons[2], who are thought to have also accompanied their brother James, or to have come to the U. S.

17862.

JAMES[2] CLEVELAND (Elijah or Elisha "Lord"[1]), d. Blandford, Lunenburg co., N. S., Apr. 22, 1828, aged about 65, m. in St. Paul's church, Halifax, N. S., May 3, 1798, Miss Elizabeth Fleet, b. 1778. Children (nearly all of whom married and had children): JOHN[3] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 19, 1799, d. n. Chester, N. S.; JAMES[3], b. Jan. 20, 1801, d. n. C.; HANNAH[3], b. Aug. 26, 1802 (the daughters of James[2] died near Chester, except one daughter, who was living near Halifax 1883); NANCY[3], b. Jan. 11, 1804; WILLIAM[3] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, 1805, died n. Chester, was of Blandford, 1881.

+17866 JOSEPH[3] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 22, 1807.

+17867 HENRY[3] CLEVELAND, born Sept. 6, 1809. CHARLES[3] CLEVELAND, b. May 3, 1812, died n. Chester. 17868 ELIZABETH SUSAN[3] CLEVELAND, born Jan. 26, 1814, Blandford, m. John S. Fitch.

+17869 PAUL[3] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 6, 1815.

+17870 ELISHA JAMES[3] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 26, 1820, Blandford, N. S.

JAMES[2] CLEVELAND, according to an account from Halifax (received Jan., 1897), was born in London, Eng.; at the age of fourteen he was bound as apprentice on board H. M. S. ——(?),

which arrived at Halifax, from whence he deserted; the Admiral had him cried through the streets, but finally gave him up as drowned. He took his mother's name, and coasted between Shelburne and Halifax for years. At the marriage altar he resumed his right name. According to another account, he came from England to Halifax 1779. He was accompanied by one, and perhaps by three, of his brothers. They went soon to the United States. All had ran away from their English home. He remained in Nova Scotia. The date of his decease, "April 22, 1828, aged 65 years," was obtained from a "sampler," a piece of needle work still existing.

17866.

JOSEPH[3] CLEVELAND (James[2], Elijah or Elisha "Lord"[1]), res. near Chester, N. S., 1883–6. Ch.:

17871 CAROLINE[4] CLEVELAND, born Sept. 28, 1845, m. her cousin, JAMES[4] CLEVELAND +17872, of Bayswater, Lunenburg co., N. S., his father res. Chester, 1883.

JOSEPH[4] CLEVELAND, born Dec. 6, 1847, m. Sept. 21, 1872, Henrietta Verge. Of South West Cove, Lunenburg co., N. S., fisherman.

17873 ISABELLA[4], b. Apr. 30, 1849, d., m. 1st, William Boutilier of St. Margaret's Bay, 2d, William Murphy, fisherman. 17874 JOHN[4], b. Dec. 27, 1850, unm. 1886, fisherman.

17875 ELISHA[4] CLEVELAND, born Dec. 24, 1852, m. Sophia Baker of Chester, fisherman.

17876 JAMES[4] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 27, 1854, m. Ada Meisner of Blandford, N. S., fisherman.

17877 ELIAS E.[4] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 5, 1857, unm., res. 10 mi. from Chester, blacksmith. 17878 LUCY[4], b. Feb. 4, 1859, m. Caleb Snow of Chester, fisherman. 17879 GEORGE[4], b. Feb. 14, 1861, unm., fisherm. 17880 ANGELINE[4], born June 29, 1862, m. Nicodemus Coolin of St. Margaret's B., fisherm. 17881–2 JOSIAH[4], b May 3, 1864, unm., fisherm. JEREMIAH[4], b. Dec. 5, 1865, d. Sept. 18, 1876. RICHARD[4], b. Oct. 11, 1867, unm., fisherman. DAVID[4], Oct. 7, 1869. DANIEL[4], Apr. 13, 1871. SARAH[4] CLEVELAND, Nov. 20, 1873.

17867.

HENRY[3] CLEVELAND (James[2], Elijah or Elisha "Lord"[1]), living 1881. Ch.: 17883 ISAAC[4], writes from Lunenburg co., N. S., Apr. 10, 1881.

17869.

PAUL[3] CLEVELAND (James[2], Elijah or Elisha "Lord"[1]), married Sarah Keddy of St. Margaret's Bay, N. S. Went to U. S. Ch. (these 5 now, 1884, living): 17884–6 THOMAS[4], b. St. M.'s Bay. GEORGIANA[4], b. St. M. B. JOHN[4], b. 1846, St. M. B., of Toronto, Can. ELIJAH[4], b. 1848, St. M. B. ELEANOR[4] CLEVELAND, born Halifax, N. S.

17870.

ELISHA JAMES[3] CLEVELAND (James[2], Elij. or Elisha "Lord"[1]), b. at Blandford, N. S., Nov. 26, 1820, d. East Boston, Mass., Oct.

1, 1866, m. Chelsea, Mass., Apr. 3, 1845, Mary Ann Callahan, b. Wiscasset, Me., Mar. 6, 1824, d. Exeter, N. H., Oct. 22, 1883, da. of Thomas and Mary (Mitchell). Children:

17887 JAMES ALBION[4] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 3, 1848, East Boston. MARY ELIZABETH[4], b. Aug. 6, E. Boston, d. E. Boston, Sept. 22, 1851.

+17888 ANNIE MELISSA[4] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1852, East Boston. LIZZIE JUSTIN[4] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 13, 1855, Lexington, Mass., d. Chelsea, Mass., Mar. 29, 1873, unm.

ELISHA JAMES[3] CLEVELAND, residence, East Boston, shipsmith.

Thomas Callahan, b. at Wiscasset, m. Mary Mitchell, b. at Wiscasset.

17888.

ANNIE MELISSA[4] CLEVELAND (Elisha James[3], James[2], Elijah or Elisha "Lord"[1]), married at East Boston, Mass., Oct. 29, 1872, Charles Leeds, M.D., born at Boston, Mass., Jan. 30, 1849, son of Henry and Mary (Smith). Child:

17889 *Edith May*[5] *Leeds*, b. Jan. 19, 1874, Chelsea, Mass.

Dr. Charles Leeds graduated at Boston University 1878, and at the Medical School of Boston University 1878. Residence, Chelsea, Mass. (1896–7), a practising homeopathic physician. Dr. Leeds is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Leeds ancestry:—1 arms: LEEDES; *1:* LEEDES or LEEDS; *3:* LEEDS: (Kent and Leeds, co. York, Eng.). Ar. a fesse gu. betw. three eagles displ. sa. armed of the second. . . . Richard[1], b. Eng. 1595 or 1605, embarked Apr., 1637, at Great Yarmouth, co. Norfolk, Eng., had grant of land at Salem, Mass., 1637, of Dorchester, Mass., freeman 1645, selectman 1653, constable 1664, d. D. Mar. 18, 1693, m. Joan, b. Eng. 1614, d. Dorchester 1642, who came with him to America; Joseph[2], b. D. July 14, 1637, of Northampton, Mass., 1661, was in the Falls fight, May 19, 1676, went back to Dorchester 1677, d. D. Jan. 28, 1715, m. D. Nov. 8, 1661, Miriam Cook[2], b. Northampton 1642, died Dorchester Aug. 23, 1720; Samuel[3], b. D. Dec. 15, 1669, d. D. Mar. 16, 1744-5, m. D. Nov. 18, 1702, Elizabeth Wales, b. D. Jan. 9, 1680, d. D. Apr. 14, 1727; Samuel[4], b. D. Nov. 15, 1709, d. D. Mar. 18, 1778, m. D. Sept. 16, 1734, Thankful Bird, b. D. Dec. 15, 1710, d. D. June 26, 1798; Samuel[5], b. D. Jan. 8, 1745, m. D. Dec. 18, 1766, Ann Atkins, she d. D. May 20, 1808; Samuel[6], b. D. Jan. 5, 1769, of Dorchester, mariner, d. 1851, m. D. July 8, 1790, Martha Faxon[6], b. Braintree, Mass., Apr. 27, 1771, d. Dorchester, Sept. 4, 1844; Henry[7] Leeds, b. D. Feb. 2, 1803, of Chelsea, merchant, d. Somerville, Mass., Oct. 26, 1886, m. 2d, Boston, Oct. 21, 1833, Mary Smith, b. B. Oct. 21, 1811, d. Chelsea Oct. 25, 1883, da. John and Elizabeth (Hayden).

Faxon ancestry:—Thomas[1], Richard[2] [see +155, p. 131]; Josiah[3], b. Braintree, Mass., Sept. 8, 1660, of B., selectman 1722, m. Mehitable Adams[3], b. Mar. 20, 1665; Josiah[4], m. Deborah Thayer[4], bap. Apr. 11, 1697; Isaiah[5], m. Catherine Fitz-Gerald of Roxbury, Mass.; Martha[6] Faxon m. Samuel Leeds[2].—*Faxon gen., &c.*

Thayer ancestry:—Arms (Thaydon, co. Essex, Eng.). Per pale erm. and gu. three talbots' heads erased, counterchanged. *Crest*—A talbot's head erased, per fesse, erm. and gu. . . . Richard[1], from Eng., Boston 1640; Richard[2], brot. from Eng., of Braintree, d. Dec. 4, 1705, m. Dec. 24, 1651, Dorothy Pray; Richard[3], born Aug. 31, 1655, of B., prob. serv. in Philip's war, of Capt. Isaac Johnson's co., 1675, m. Rebecca Mycall of B., a da. James and Mary (Farr); Deborah[4] Thayer m. Josiah Faxon[4].

Adams ancestry:— Henry[1], Edward[2] [see +124, p. 119]; Mehitable[3] Adams m. Josiah Faxon[3].

Cook ancestry:— Aaron[1] [see +119, p. 110]; Miriam[2] Cook m. Joseph Leeds[2].

17890.

Mr. ———[1] CLEVELAND, of Yorkshire, Eng., first name not known, nor whether he came to America. Had following ch., b. (as stated by his grandson, Peter Simon) either in Yorkshire or in New York, N. Y.:

17891 MARIA[2], b. ab. 1783–5, d. N. Y. city ab. 1837–40, it is not known whether single or m. She came to N. Y. city with her bro., Peter Simon.

17892 JOSEPH[2] CLEVELAND, settled in South Carolina, having gone South with a brother whose name is not remembered.

+17893 PETER SIMON[2] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1801–4.

17893.

PETER SIMON[2] CLEVELAND (Mr.[1]), d. New York, N. Y., 1832, "aged 28," m. twice, 1st wife's name unknown. He m. 2d, Mary, she d. in N. Y. city 1832, within a week of his death. He was either b. in Yorkshire, Eng., whence he came to N. Y. city (came to N. Y. c. with his sister Maria), or was b. in N. Y. c. He and wife Mary d. within a week of each other of cholera, in the epidemic of 1832. By trade a cooper. Ch. by 1st m.:

17894 JOHN[3] CLEVELAND, d. prob. in California, ab. 1870–2, unm., when a boy he enlisted in U. S. N., was last seen in Elysian Fields, Hoboken, Hudson co., N. J., 1852, after which he went to Cal. By 2d m.:

+17895 PETER SIMON[3] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1824, N. Y. city.

17895.

PETER SIMON[3] CLEVELAND (Peter Simon[2]), m. New York, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1844, Sarah Jane Sharrott, b. Quarantine Village, Tompkinsville, N. Y., June 9, 1826, d. N. Y. city, Sept. 22, 1882, da. Abraham and Sarah Jane (Arnold). He was, by his aunt, Maria Cleveland, indentured to a mason; has always (1894) resided in N. Y. city, except 1845–9, at Tompkinsville, where he organized a Fire Company, having for years been a member of the N. Y. Volunteer Fire Dept., serving with 40 Engine and 29 Hose. A member of Baxter Guards. Builder. The funeral sermon of his good wife was preached by Rev. Edward Horace[6] Cleveland +10592. Ch.: EDWIN FOREST[4], b. Sept. 8, 1845, Tompkinsv., d. T. Aug. 8, 1846; FREDERICK[4], born Dec. 18, 1846, T., d. T. Aug. ab. 15, 1848.

17896 SARAH ADELAIDE[4] CLEVELAND, b. June 29, 1848, T., m. N. Y. city, Dec. 28, 1877, Dudley Edward Benyons, born in Spain ab. 1852, his father an Englishman, and mother a Spanish lady. Of N. Y. city, interpreter. Ch. b. N. Y. c.: *Da.*[5], b. and d. July 20, 1878; *Dudley Edward*[5] *Benyons*, b. Aug. 10, 1881.

17897 MARIA LOUISA[4] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 27, 1850, N. Y. c., m. N. Y. c. Aug. 20, 1873, George Anthony Wheeler, b. Harlem, N. Y. c., Apr. 10, s. Edmund Edwin Bunce and Anna (Green). Of N. Y. city 1882, clerk. Ch. b. N. Y. c.: *Edmund Francis*[5] *Wheeler*, July 28, 31, 1874; *Mary Adelaide*[5] *Wheeler*, May 13, 14, 1880.

17898 FRANCIS AUGUSTUS[4] CLEVELAND, b. May 10, 1852, N. Y. c., m. Hudson City, N. J., Dec. 15, 1878, Nellie Pierson. Of S. Bergen, N. J., 1882, merch., in co. with Hezekiah Campbell; Jersey City, N. J., 1883–95. Ch.: HARRIET[6], b. ab. Sept., 1879. EDWARD[4], b. Sept. 17, 1855, N. Y. c., d. Tompkinsv. Oct. 8, 1859.

17899 GEORGE WASHINGTON[4] CLEVELAND, b. July 20, 1860, N. Y. c., m. N. Y. c. Dec. 6, 1880, Eveline Ione Taylor, b. N. Y. c. Mar. 1, 1864, da. John Henry and Adeline Sarah (Tower).

Of N. Y. c. 1882, 2d steward steamer Colon to Aspinwall. Ch.: JEANETTE MABEL[5], b. Sept. 26, 1881, N. Y. c. EMMA EUGENIA[4], b. Nov. 20, 1862, unm., of N. Y. c. 17900 ANNA ELIZABETH[4], b. Aug. 8, 1866, N. Y. c., m. N. Y. c. May 3, 1886, Albert Charles Medenil, b. Martinique, W. I. Of N. Y. c. 1887, bookkeeper. Ch.: *Mabel Estelle[5] Medenil*, b. Feb. 18, 1887, N. Y. c.

17901.

GEORGE, ROSWELL, or ROSLIN[1] CLEVELAND, as the name is variously remembered by descendants, who have heard that he was an English emigrant to New York, N. Y., and both he and his wife d. on the spot where now stands Old City Hall, N. Y. city, ab. 1801–2, of yellow fever. Ch.: Da.[2], b. ab. 1794, d. young.

17902 GEORGE[2] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1796, d. unm., killed in battle of Lake Erie, war of 1812.

+17903 WILLIAM[2] CLEVELAND, b. —— 1798, New York city.

17903.

WILLIAM[2] CLEVELAND (George or Roswell[1]), d. Norwalk, Conn., Feb., 1871, m. N., Polly Nash, b. Westport, Conn., Sept., 1797, d. Norwalk, Aug., 1868, a da. Benjamin and Mary (Bradley). Dwelt many years at Redding, Fairfield co., Conn., finally at Norwalk, miller. Ch. b. Redding:

+17904 WILLIAM HENRY[3] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, 1822.
+17905 EULALIA MARIA[3] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, 1824.
+17906 MARY[3] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 16, 1829.
+17907 GEORGE[3] CLEVELAND, b. ——— ——, 1831.

17904.

WILLIAM HENRY[3] CLEVELAND (William[2], George, Roswell, or Roslin[1]), died Savannah, Ga., Sept. 22, 1854, a. 32, m. Norwalk, Conn., Sept. 7, 1843, Angeline Raymond, born Five Mile River, Conn., June 30, 1823, da. Gershom and Delia (Raymond). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch.:

17908 WILLIAM HENRY[4] CLEVELAND, born June 28, 1844, Norwalk, Conn., married Syracuse, N. Y., ab. Oct., 1866, Julia Amanda Westcott, b. Greenpoint, n. Syracuse, Aug., ab. 1842, a da. Studied law when U. S. M. agt. on Syracuse & Binghamton R. R., adm. to bar, lawyer Syracuse 1886. Ch.: HARRY WESTCOTT[5], b. June 8, 1867, S.

17909 ARTHUR RAYMOND[4] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 29, 1848, Five Mile Run, d. South Norwalk, Conn., Mar. 22, 1863.

WILLIAM HENRY[3] CLEVELAND, of Norwalk to 1845, Bridgeport, Conn., to 1846, Five Mile R. to 1847, Bridgep. ag. to 1853, Savannah, St. Mary's, Ga., Savannah afterwards, merchant, lumber mill.

Mrs. Angeline (Raymond) Cleveland m. 2d, Bridgep., Feb. 5, 1856, as 2d w., John Scott, b. Selkirk, Scotland, Dec. 31, 1817, a s. John and Helen (White). Ch.: i. John Winfield Scott, b. Dec. 22, 1856, Stratfield, Conn., unm. 1886, reporter N. Y. Assoc.

Press. ii. Delia Raymond Scott, b. Aug. 5, 1858, Bridgep., m. Norw. June 6, 1883, as 2d w., Rev. George Edgar Weeks, b. N. Nov. 21, only son George and (Titus). s. p. Grad. Hamilton coll. 1872, H. Theo. Sem. '75, pastor Vale Ave. Baptist church, Troy, N. Y.; he m. 1st, Julia Keith, ch.: Nelly Louise Weeks, George Keith Weeks. iii. Angeline Scott, b. July 16, 1867, Syracuse, N. Y. John Scott, merchant, Bridgeport, S. Norwalk, m. 1st, Bridgep., Nov. 4, 1844, Mary Burr Sherwood, b. B. Oct. 17, 1819, died Stamford, Conn., Aug. 22, 1847, a da. Charles and Mary (Burr). Ch.: Charles Sherwood Scott, b. Aug. 14, 1845, Bridgep., of N. Y. city, mfr., m. and ch.; James Cooke Scott, b. May 22, 1847, Stamf., m. 1st, Lydia Green, 2d, Ellen Green, artist, Yonkers, N. Y.

Raymond ancestry: —Richard[1] [see + 3194, page 1075]; John[2], Norw., m. Mary Betts, da. Thomas of N.; John[3], b. Sept. 9, 1665, m. Elizabeth St. John; John[4] m. Catharine Hanford; Gershom[5] m. Abigail Taylor; Gershom[6] m. Mary Whiting; Gershom[7] Raymond m. Delia Raymond.—*Raymond gen.*

17905.

EULALIA MARIA[3] CLEVELAND (William[2]), d. N. Y. city 1870, a. 46, m. Norwalk, Conn., as 1st w., Walter C. Lobdell, b. Danbury, Conn. (he m. 2d and 3d) of Springfield, Mass., hatter. Ch. b. Norw.: *Sarah Frances*[4], d. N., y.

17910 *Mary Eliza*[4] *Lobdell*, m. Yonkers, N. Y., James Tallman, painter, Newburg, N. Y. Ch.: *Charles*[5] *Tallman*, d.; *Emma*[5] *Tallman*, m.; *Catharine*[5] *Tallman; Laura*[5] *Tallman; Nathan*[5] *Tallman. Eulalia*[4] *Lobdell*, d. y. *William Henry*[4] *Lobdell; Edward Francis*[4] *Lobdell. Oscar*[4] *Lobdell*, killed on cars Hunters Point, N. Y., 1867, newsboy. *Ida*[4] *Lobdell*, m. in Newark, N. J., John ———, in business in N. Y. *Walter*[4] *Lobdell*, m. in N. Y. city, of N. Y. c. Ch.: *son*[5].

17906.

MARY[3] CLEVELAND (William[2]), d. Norwalk, Conn., Nov. 4, 1885, a. 56, m. Richard Harvey Bucknam, b. N. Y. city, Nov. 18, 1823, a son Richard Stoward and Harriet Newell (Buxton). Always of Norwalk, manfr. 1886, E. Norwalk. Ch. b. Norwalk:

17911 *Josephine*[4] *Bucknam*, b. Mar. 29, 1848, m. Port Chester, Westchester county, N. Y., Jan. 25, 1868, George Frederick Benedict, b. Norw. Sept. 3, 1849, only son David Warren and Harriet Newell (St. John), hatter, Norwalk. Ch. b. N.: *William Frederick*[5] *Benedict*, Sept. 9, 1869; *Harry*[5] *Benedict*, Feb. 19, 1871; *Charles*[5] *Benedict*, Dec. 24, 1873; *Ada Louise*[5] *Benedict*, Dec. 26, 1875; *Edward*[5] *Benedict*, Dec. 23, 1878; *Howard Warren*[5], Aug. 14, 1883.

17912 *George*[4] *Bucknam*, born Aug. 23, 1851, m. 1878, Mrs. Jenny (Colis) Weingardner, wid. (her 1st m. s. p.). Of Bridgeport, Conn., hatter. Ch.: *Edith May*[5] *Bucknam*, b. Jan., 1883.

17913 *Frederick Cleveland*[4] *Bucknam*, b. Feb. 15, 1853, m. Auburn, N. Y., Aug. 12, 1884, of Auburn, hotel employé. Ch.: *Richard Conrad*[5] *Bucknam*, b. Jan., d. Mar. 13, 1885, a. 2 mos.

17914 *William*[4] *Bucknam*, b. Feb. 19, 1856, m. Feb. 4, 1885, Mary Ann McCarty, born Norwich 1859, a da. Timothy. Lockfitter, Norwich.

17915 *Lillian Amelia Angeline*[4] *Bucknam*, b. Apr. 20, 1861, m. N. Nov. 20, 1883, Ansley Bedell Reed, b. Staten I., N. Y., Mar. 7, 1862, a s. William Benjamin and Catharine (Post), oysterman, E. Norw. Ch.: *Mabel Louise*[5] *Reed*, b. June 29, 1884, N. *Ella Williams*[4] *Bucknam*, b. Jan. 19, 1864, unm., of N.; *Henry Francis*[4], b. Jan. 5, 1868.

17907.

GEORGE[3] CLEVELAND (William[2], George Roswell or Roslin[1]), d. Norwalk, Conn., m. 1st, Brooklyn, N. Y., Celia Burns, b. Londonderry, Ireland, 1828, d. Norw. Nov. 20, 1871, d. Joseph and Harriet (Lockwood). He m. 2d, Danbury, Conn., Eliza Beers, b. Yorkshire, Eng., d. Norw. Nov. 29, da. Henry (she m. 2d, 1882, Greenburg, of N., mfr.). Of Norwalk, mariner, mason. Ch. b. Norwalk, by 1st m.:

17916 GEORGE[4] CLEVELAND, born Dec. 29, 1851, m. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 10, 1874, Estella Egnor, b. Broome Center, Schoharie county, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1855, a da. Dennis and Charlotte (Pryer). Of Boston, Mass., during the great fire, Holyoke, Mass., to 1883, Springfield, Mass., to 1891; was a mate on Black Ball S. S. line to 1880; decorator; an intelligent gentleman. Ch.: ELNORA[5], b. Feb. 18, 1875, Holyoke; WILLIAM[5], July 31, 1879, H.; HENRY[5], May 8, 1881, H., d. H. Mar. 7, 1882; GEORGE[5], b. Aug. 25, 1882, H., d. H. Feb. 7, 1883; WALTER[5], b. Sept. 1, 1884, Springf.

JOHN HENRY[4], b. July 2, 1853, d. Norwalk or N. Y., 1872; WILLIAM[4], b. Nov. 13, 1854, drowned. By 2d m.: ARTHUR[4], b. 1879; WALTER[4], 1880, both of Norwalk.

17917.

HENRY D.[1] CLEVELAND, of Bayswater, N. S., 1876. Ch.: 17918 Daughters[2]. 17919 AGNES ADELAIDE[2] CLEVELAND (the youngest daughter), m. All Saints chh., Bayswater, Nov. 7, 1876, Clarence Watts McCully of Halifax, N. S., barrister.

17920 H. D. CLEVELAND, perished in the woods Blandford, N. S., 1881, census enumerator.

17921.

Mr.[1] CLEVELAND had ch. +17922, SON[2], of Ireland 1770–90. 17923 SON[2], the "uncle who brought William[3] to New York, N. Y., ab. 1790."

17922.

Mr.[2] CLEVELAND (Mr.[1]) of Ireland 1770–90. Ch. 17924 ROBERT[3]. 17925 JAMES[3]. +17926 WILLIAM[3] CLEVELAND, born 1775–85, Ireland.

17926.

WILLIAM[3] CLEVELAND (Mr.[2, 1]), d. Perry st., New York, N. Y., ab. 1822, of yellow fever, m. 1st in N. Y. city. He m. 2d Mrs. Hannah (Loveless) Odell, born Hartford, Conn., widow of Isaac Odell; was brought by his uncle to N. Y., hatter. Ch. by 1st m.: 17927 GILBERT[4]. 17928 JAMES[4]. 17929 ROBERT[4]. 17930

ALICE[4]. By 2d m.: 17931 JULIANA[4] CLEVELAND, b. 1819–20, m. Wooley. She res., Nov., 1886, a few miles from Big Bend (or Tillinghast), Waukesha co., Wis.

17932.

EDMUND FRANCIS[1] CLEVELAND, b. England, a British soldier, from Eng. to Can. during the rebellion 1837–9, sold out his commission, d. soon after 1841, m. a French Canadian. (She m. 2d a French Canadian). Ch.:

+17933 EDMUND FRANCIS XAVIER[2] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 29, 1841, n. Malone, N. Y.

17933.

EDMUND FRANCIS XAVIER[2] CLEVELAND (Edmund Francis[1]), m. Dundee, Kane co., Ill., Sept. 22, 1870, Ella Lucinda Edwards, b. June 27, 1849, a da. Alfred and Lucinda (Bosworth). Ch.: 17934 ANABELL[3], b. Oct. 6, 1871. 17935 MARY ELIZABETH[3], Dec. 10, 1875. 17936 GRACE F.[3] CLEVELAND, Oct. 2, 1881.

Rev. EDMUND FRANCIS XAVIER[2] CLEVELAND, M.D., received primary education in the public schools of Essex co., N. Y., and attended St. Mary's Coll., Can., 1855–60. Enlisted June, 1862, private Co. A, 9th Vt., successively corp. July 9, 1862, sergt., 1st sergt., 2d Lt. July 4, 1863, and 1st Lt. to close of war; disch'd July 14, 1865. [*Hemenway's Vt. Gaz., II: 429*—mentions his army career.] Studied medicine in Can., attending lectures at Mich. Univ., Ann Arbor, grad. there Mar., 1868; rem. to Dundee, has since resided there (1886), practising physician, surgeon, and druggist. Was ordained Deacon in the Cathedral, Chicago, Apr., 1879, by Rt. Rev. William Edward McLaren, Bishop of Chicago. Is officiating minister in charge of parish, 1880–6, without salary; was editor and proprietor of *Dundee Record* two years; see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV. Is a member of American Medical Assoc., Fox River Valley Med. Soc., Elgin Med. Assoc., Elgin Scientific Soc., and corresponding member Buffalo Soc. Natural Sciences. *History of Kane co., Ill.*, contains a notice of Dr. Cleveland.

Child ancestry:—Benjamin[1], Benjamin[2], Benjamin[3], Ephraim[4] [see +6607, p. 1603]; Ephraim[5], m. Mary Lyon; Increase[6], m. Olive Pease; Olive[7] Child, m. Alfred Bosworth, whose ancestor came after 1630, and was of Bristol, R. I.; Lucinda S.[8] Bosworth, b. Greenfield, Sar. co., N. Y., Mar. 29, 1806, m. Alfred Edwards of G.—*Child gen., 133.*

17937.

JOHN ST. CLAIR CLEVELAND, b. Eng., from London, Eng., clerk of mayor of Chicago, Ill., 1876; Denver, Col., editor, 1883, 1888. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV; real estate 1891.

17938.

MR.[1] CLEVELAND, of Eng. Ch.: 17939 CHARLES[2], from Eng., of Cleveland, O., 1855, shoemaker. 17940 GEORGE[2] CLEVELAND, from Eng., of Cleveland, 1861, sailor.

17941.

CHARLES[1] CLEVELAND, b. n. Tunbridge, co. Kent, Eng., per. 1770–80, rem. to Galway co., Ireland. Ch. : + 17942 JOHN[2] CLEVELAND, b. Galway co.

17942.

JOHN[2] CLEVELAND (Charles[1]). Ch. b. Galway co., Ireland : 17943 CHARLES[3], d. 17944 MARIA[3], d. +17945 JOHN[3] CLEVELAND, b. July 13, 1833, and others.

17945.

JOHN[3] CLEVELAND (John[2], Charles[1]), m. New York, N. Y., Oct. 14, 1864, Mary Loftus, b. Old Castle, co. Meath, Ireland, Dec. 2, 1844, a da. John and Julia (Kernan). Came to America before 1864; lived in Jersey city ab. 1877–9, near Petersburg, Va., ab. 1878–80 farmer; and since in N. Y. city, commercial traveler. Roman Catholics — the religion of their fathers. Ch.: 17946 ABRAHAM[4], b. July 6, 1866, Old Castle, d. there Feb., 1877. 17947 CATHERINE[4], b. May 16, 1867, N. Y. or Jersey City. 17948 MARGARET[4], Nov. 28, 1870, Old C. 17949 MARY[4], Mar. 6, 1873, N. Y. c. 17950 CHARLES[4], Aug. 25, 1874, Brooklyn, N. Y. 17951 JOHN[4], May 1, 1875, Old C. 17952 EUGENE EDWARD[4] CLEVELAND, Apr. 26, 1882, N. Y. c.

17953.

JAMES[1] CLEVELAND, b. in Ireland, m. Jane Ritchie, b. St. Johns, N. B.; of Springfield, Mass., 1864. Ch. b. Springf.: 17954 ALEXANDER B.[2] and 17955 GEORGE H.[2] CLEVELAND (twins), Aug. 4, 1864 — *Springfield rec.*

17956 CHARLES CHESTER CLEVELAND, from Eng., Boston, Mass., 1882–5, carpenter.

17957 Mr. CLEVELAND, a Scandinavian, of Hastings, Neb., 1882.

17958 Mr. CLEVELAND, from Eng., of Havana, W. I., 1883, with Cuba Submarine Cable Co., Palaccio del Captain-General.

17959 B. CLEVELAND. New inventions. A patent for an ore reducing and smelting furnace granted to J. C. Newbury, J. C. Morely, and B. CLEVELAND, of Melbourne, Australia. — *Iron Age, Oct. 16, 1884.*

DESCENDANTS OF OTHER CLEVELANDS.

UNTRACED CLEVELANDS EVERYWHERE.

From Family and other Records, Army Rolls, Histories, Printed Registers, Newspapers, Directories, and other publications.

17960 A. CLEVELAND bought lands in Anderson co., S. C., 1795. 17961 A. CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1883, baggage master. 17962 Dr. A. CLEVELAND, Erie, Pa., 1878–9. 17963 A.

CLEVELAND, Philadelphia, Pa., 1879. 17964 A. CLEVELAND, Texas cattle man at Vinita, Cherokee Nation, Indian Territory, Oct. 28, 1883. 17965 A. A. CLEVELAND, Los Angeles, Cal., 1887, foreman.

17966 Cleaveland, O., May 20, 1892, Messengers L. H. Bannister and A. B. CLEVELAND, in the great relay bicycle race, left Ashtabula with the message for Conneaut at 9.54. Bannister wheeled the fourteen miles from Ashtabula to Conneaut in 54 minutes. —[Race was from Chicago, May 18, 1 P. M., with Gen. Nelson A. Miles's message to Gen. Oliver Otis Howard ; last relay reached N. Y., May 23, 1892, 1.05 A. M.]

17967 A. B. CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1886–7, U. S. int. rev. gauger, collector's office. 17968 A. C. CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1888–9, storekeeper, Coates House. 17969 A. P. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1891, bds. 9325 S. Chic. Av.

17970 *Office Sec. State, Boston, Mass., Revol. Rolls, XL : 22* — Pay Roll brig^{n} Active com., by Allen Hallet, Esq., AARON CLEVELAND, entry June 13, 1779, seaman, disch'd Aug. 31.

17971.

ABIGAIL[1] CLEVELAND, m., 1st, about 1739 as 2d w., Capt. Samuel Adams, b. Canterbury, Conn., Sept. 4, 1710, d. C. Dec. 27, 1760, a s. Capt. Joseph and Eunice (Spaulding). She m. 2d, as 2d w, Dea. Richard Hale, b. Newbury, Mass., Feb. 28, 1717, d. Coventry, Conn., June 1, 1802, s. Samuel and Aphia (Moody). Ch. by 1st m.:

17972 *Gideon*[3] *Adams*, b. May 2, 1743, Canterbury, Conn., d. Pawlet, Vt., 1827, a. 84, m. Jan. 5, 1764, Mary or Jude Leach, b. ab. 1744, d. P. 1819, a. 75, sister of James Leach, Sen. (who came from Canterbury to Pawlet ab. 1800). From Canterbury to Pawlet, 1770, town clerk and justice in P. 39 years, member legislature 6 years after, 1778. Ch. : *Jude*[3] *Adams*, *Margaret*[3] *Adams* m. Joseph Keigwin ; *Mary*[3] *Adams* m. John Kirby, Middlebury, Vt.

17973 *Eunice*[2] *Adams*, b. June 17, 1746, m. Apr. 16, 1764, Capt. John Stark, he was killed by kick of horse soon after 1800, cousin of Maj.-Gen. John Stark (b. Londonderry, N. H., Aug. 28, 1728, s. of Archibald Stark, b. Glasgow, Scotland). From N. H., bef. 1770 to Pawlet, large land owner, commanded a co. in Bennington battle, was one of the first judges appointed in the state (in 1788), rem. to Grand Isle, Vt., ab. 1800. Ch. : 12 *daughters*[3] ; *Samuel*[3] *Stark* rem. to Oswego co., N. Y., raised a family before leaving Pawlet of 10 *daughters*[4] and 4 *sons*[4].

17974 *Nathan*[2] *Adams*, b. Dec. 22, 1748, d. Feb. 4, 1837, m. 1st, Apr. 1, 1771, Phebe Ensworth, evidently +513, b. Aug. 2, 1749, d. July 12, 1800. He m. 2d, Mary Hale, b. Dec. 3, 1743, d. Dec. 22, 1808. *Abigail*[2] *Adams*, b. Apr. 12, 1750–1, m. Nov. 19, 1768, Elijah Williams of Canterbury.

17975 *Sarah*[2] *Adams*, b. Nov. 1, 1753, m. Richard Hale, Jr., of Coventry, Conn., a s. Richard and Elizabeth (Strong) [see below].

+17976 *Alicea* or *Alice*[2] *Adams*, b. July 1, 1756, Canterbury, Conn.

+17977 *Joseph*[2] *Adams*, b. Dec. 19, 1758, Canterbury, Conn. Capt. Samuel Adams of Canterbury.

Adams Ancestry : — Henry[1], Thomas[2], Samuel[3], Joseph[4] Adams, m. 1st, Eunice Spaulding [see +2187, p. 849].

Dea. Richard Hale of Coventry. He m. 1st May 17, 1746, Elizabeth Strong, dau. of Joseph Strong of the family of Gov.

Caleb Strong of Northampton. Ch.: 12 (the father outlived 6 of them):

i. Richard Hale m. *Sarah*[2] *Adams* +17975; ii. Enoch Hale (Rev.), m. Octavia Throop. Ch.: Nathan Hale [see +14486, p. 2032], Enoch Hale, M.D., b. Jan. 19, 1790, Westhampton, Mass., Harvard 1813, author, d. Boston, Nov. 12, 1848; iii. Nathan Hale (Capt.), b. June 6, 1755, Coventry, grad. Yale 1773, teacher of East Haddam, Conn., and New London, Conn., soon after Lexington alarm became capt. in Col. Thomas Knowlton's Conn. reg., n. Boston. In N. Y. Sept., 1776, captured British provision sloop. After retreat from L. I., Washington applied to Knowlton for an officer to furnish information about enemy. Capt. Hale volunteered, passed in disguise to L. I., examined every part of British army, obtained the best information, while returning was captured, taken before Sir William Howe, executed the next morning at New York, Sept. 22, 1776. A statue of of him in the Capitol at Hartford, another in front of the Athenæum at H., and another in City Hall Park, N. Y. A powder horn made by Nathan Hale when student at Yale is in collection of William R. Lawrence of Hartford.

Hale ancestry: — William[1], Richard[2], Robert[3], John[4], Samuel[5] Hale m. Apphia Moody [see +713, p. 365.]

17976.

Alice*[2] *Adams (Abigail[1]), d. Hartford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1845, aged 89, m. 1st, Elisha Ripley, he d. She m. 2d, Nov. 24, 1782, William Lawrence, b. Dec. 25, 1751, d. Apr. 21, 1821, a s. Hon. John and Margaret (Chenevard). Ch.: *Sarah*[3] *Lawrence.*

+17978 *Alicia*[3] *Lawrence.* *William Henry*[3] *Lawrence*, b. ab. 1789, d. Nov. 10, 1792, a. 3.

Roderick[3] *Lawrence*, m. 1st, May 29, 1823, Mrs. Hester (Moliere) Sickles of Philadelphia, Pa., b. ab. 1796, d. Newark, N. J, July 22, 1830, a. 34, buried there. He m. 2d, Elizabeth L. Lownds of N. Y., b. ab. 1807, d. 1837, a. 30, buried in family vault, under St. Thomas Church, N. Y. He m. 3d, 1850, Clarinda Chevers of New York. Ch. by 1st m.: *William Roderick*[4] *Lawrence.* By 2d m.: *John Beauchamp*[4] *Lawrence; Cecelia Roderika*[4] *Lawrence.*

Alice[2] *Adams* had been betrothed to Nathan Hale, martyr spy. William Lawrence resided at Hartford, Conn.

Lawrence ancestry:—Capt. John[1], b. Dec. 15, 1682, of Jersey, Eng., Boston, Mass. Was lost at sea in year 1719, m.—*Boston records*—pub. Aug. 28, 1713, Mary Ann or Marian Beauchamp[3], b. June 24, 1696; Hon. John[2] Lawrence, b. June 11, 1719, was appointed by the King Treasurer of Conn. Colony, held the office after Conn. became a state, in all over 20 years, Commissioner of Loans, borrowed a large sum from Holland to carry on war with Eng. Roger Sherman, William Williams, John Hancock, and Gov. Jonathan Trumbull were his sincere friends, d. Hartford, Dec. 25, 1802, m. Sept. 26, 1748, Margaret Chenevard[2].

Chenevard ancestry:— Mr. John Michael[1] Chenevard, b. Geneva, Switzerland, about 1679, came to Hartford ab. 1723, d. Apr. 7, 1735, a. 56, m. Margaret Beauchamp[3], b. ab. 1707, d. Mar. 18, 1783; Margaret[2] Chenevard m. John Lawrence[2].

Beauchamp ancestry, 2 lines:—*1st arms:* BEAUCHAMPE; *2d:* BEAUCHAMP: (Hache, co. Somerset, an old baronial family, whose chief, John de Beauchamp, was sum. to Parl. 1209). Vairé az. and ar. . . . John[1], of London, a large merchant, at time William Bradford, Miles Standish, etc., of Plymouth Colony, hired the colony's trade 6 years, James Shirley, John Beauchamp, Richard Andrews, and Timothy Hatherly of London were joined to them, and called the undertakers, may have been father or grandfather—says *Hinman*—of: John[2], b. ab. 1652, a Huguenot—says *Savage*—brot. some ch. to N. E., of Boston, leather dresser, called John Bashoon in a list of taxab. inhab. of Boston, 1695, rem. after 1711 to Hartford, had large est, d. H. Nov. 14, 1740, a. 88, m. Marguerite or Margaret, b. ab. 1668, d. Dec. 8, 1727, a. 59; Margaret[3], m. John Michael Chenevard[1]; Marian[3] Beauchamp m. John Lawrence[1].

17977.

Joseph*[2] *Adams (Abigail[1]), d. Dec. 25, 1835, a. 77, m. 1792, Abiah Edgerton of Pawlet, Vt., a da. Capt. Simeon and Abiah (Hough).

Joseph[2] *Adams* ent. Yale 1773, left and joined the army 1775, served till 1780, set. in Pawlet 1783, rem., 1793, to Grand Isle, Vt., where he was sheriff, etc.

Edgarton, Edgerton ancestry:—Arms: EDGERTON. Ar. a lion ramp. gu. betw. 3 pheons sa. . . . Richard[1], b. Eng., Saybrook, Conn., an orig. propr. Norwich, Conn., constable, d. N. Mar., 1692, m. Saybrook, Apr. 8, 1653, Mary Sylvester; Richard[2], b. Norwich, Mar. 10, 1665, died 1729, m. Jan. 4, 1692, Elizabeth Scudder; Joseph[3], m. Elizabeth Hastings; Capt. Benjamin[4], or Capt. Joseph[4], of Norwich, sea capt., lost at sea just before the Revolution, m. Susannah Griswold; Capt. Simeon[5] Edgerton, b. Norwich 1731, served in Revolution, to Pawlet 1781, d. P. 1809, m. Abiah Hough, b. ab. 1736, d. 1821, a. 85, da. Capt. John and Hannah (Denison), of N.

17978.

Alicia*[3] *Lawrence (*Alice*[2] *Adams*, Abigail[1]), d. 1864–5, m. Charles Sheldon, he d. 1855–6, a s. Charles and Elizabeth (Bellamy). Ch.: *Alicia*[4] *Sheldon; Elizabeth Bellamy*[4] *Sheldon*, unm., res. Hartford, Conn., 1898.

+17979 *Jane*[4] *Sheldon; Sarah*[4] *Sheldon; Charles Henry*[4] *Sheldon; William Lawrence*[4] *Sheldon*, died Romeo, Mich., before 1852. *Edward*[4] *Sheldon*, m. Harriet Curtiss. Ch.: *Harriet*[5] *Sheldon*, *Edward*[5] *Sheldon*. *Henry*[4] *Sheldon*, of Hartford, 1841–68; *Catharine*[4] *Sheldon*, d. bef. 1852; *George*[4] *Sheldon*, d. bef. 1852.

Charles Sheldon, of Hartford, 1841–55, merchant.

Bellamy ancestry:—3 arms: (Middlesex). Az. on a bend betw. 2 cottises or, 3 crescents gu. . . . Matthew[1], schoolmaster at Stamford, Conn., 1658–70, Fairfield, Conn., B. Stone of Guilford, Conn., conveys, Aug. 17, 1682, lands in Killingworth, Conn., to Matthew Bellamy of Fairfield, m. New Haven, Conn., 1671, Bethia Ford, da. of Timothy, who rem. from Charlestown, Mass., 1639, to New Haven; Matthew[2], b. ab. 1675, of Killingworth, Wallingford, Conn., wealthy farmer, weaver, d. June 7, 1752, a. 77, m. 1st, Killingworth, Sept. 26, 1705, Sarah Wood, she d. Mar. 8, 1721, sister of Richard Wood of Wallingford; Joseph[3], D.D. [Aberdeen Univ., Scotland], b. New Cheshire, now Cheshire, Conn., Feb. 20, 1719, Yale (classmate of Aaron Burr—father of Col. Aaron—Daniel Buckingham, and John Trumbull) 1735, ordained Apr. 2, 1740, minister at Bethlehem, Woodbury, Conn., author, biography in *Sprague's, I: 404, Hinman, 183*, d. Mar. 6, 1790, m. 1st, Apr. 27, 1744, Miss Frances Sherman of New Haven, b. ab. 1723, d. Aug. 30, 1785, a. 62; Elizabeth[4] Bellamy m. Charles Sheldon of Springfield, Mass., and Suffield, Conn.

17979.

Jane*[4] *Sheldon (*Alicia*[3] *Lawrence*), d. Hartford, Conn., 1888, m. 1844 Panet M. Hastings, M.D., b. Clinton, N. Y., 1816, d. New Rochelle, N. Y., June 4, 1898, a s. of Seth and Huldah (Clark, see +8662, p. 1779). Children: 17980 *Charles Sheldon*[5] *Hastings*, Ph.D., professor of physics in Sheffield Scientific School at Yale Univ., New Haven, Conn., 1898; *Seth Clarence*[5] *Hastings* (twin to Charles S.) d. bef. 1898, for years with Continental Life Ins. Co.; *Frank E*[5]. *Hastings* of Nassau, Bahamas; *Alice Lawrence*[5] *Hastings* m. John Habberton of N. Y., res. New Rochelle, N. Y.

Dr. Panet M. Hastings grad. Hamilton College 1836; residence from 1854 Hartford, physician; a member of the Connecticut Medical Society and the Hartford County Medical Society; was from 1883 a Director of the Hartford Hospital, later its Vice-President, and afterward for many years its Supervisor; was for years Supervisor of the Old People's Home. Portrait and obituary in *Hartford Times, June 6, 1898.*

17981.

ABIGAIL[1] CLEAVELAND, of Wyalusing, Bradford co., Pa., m., as 1st w., Oliver Heydon, b. Harwinton, Conn., May 24,

1770, d. 1855, a s. David and Jemima (Ellsworth). Ch.: *William² Heydon; Son².*

Oliver Heydon dwelt Alexandria, Huntingdon co., Pa. He m. 2d, Eliza Funk of Hanover, Pa., she d. Sept. 22, 1822. Ch.: Henry Keys Heydon, b. Jan. 6, 1819, m. Dec. 31, 1856, Hannah Allyn Sheffield; Wayne co., N. Y., N. Y. journalist. Ch.: Allen Henry Heydon, b. Jan. 6, d. Apr. 5, 1858, Frederick Ellsworth Heydon, b. Mar. 7, 1859, chemist, Howard Sheffield Heydon, b. Mar. 28, 1861, Southern dispatch.

Haiden-on, Hayden-on, Heiden, Heydon-ton, Hoiden ancestry:—2 arms: HAIDON; *1:* HEITON; *1:* HEADON; *4:* HEYDON; *5:* HEYTON; *8:* HAYDON (Norfolk, 1275) Quarterly ar. and gu. a cross engr. counterch. *Crest*—Talbot ar. spotted sa. . . . Thomas de Heydon, temp. Hen. III. . . . Gideon¹ Hayden of Ottrey, St. Mary, Devon co., Eng., supposed father to: William², b. Eng., sup. fr. Devonshire or Somersetsh., arr. N. E. May 30, 1630 (bro. to James of Charlestown and John of Braintree, both from Hinton Blewitt, Somerset co., Eng.), Hartford, Conn., d. Kenilworth (Clinton, Middlesex co.), Conn., Sept. 27, 1669, m. 1st; Lt. Daniel³, b. Windsor, Sept. 2, 1640, m. Hannah Wilcockson, da. William, b. 1602, and Margaret, of Hartford; Ebenezer⁴, m. Mindwell Griswold, prob. gr. da. of Edward of Windsor; David⁵, m. Dorothy Allen; David⁶ Hayden m. Jemima⁵ Ellsworth, b. 1743, da. William⁴ (Thomas³, Josiah² of Windsor, Sir John¹) Ellsworth. *Hayden Family, by Jabez Haskell Hayden, 1888, p. 137.*

17981[a] ABRAHAM CLEVELAND, Cleveland, O., *Direc. 1845–6,* carpenter. 17981[b] Elizabeth, wid. of ADAM CLEVELAND, 5th av., 1887, Chicago, Ill. 17981[c] ADELLA CLEVELAND, Owego, N. Y., 1876–82, teacher, Normal Building.

ALBERT CLEVELAND, from Amherst, Mass., d. Nevada City, Cal., a few years bef. 1885, a. 60. ALBERT, Buffalo, N. Y., 1847–8, bar—*N. Y. Com. Ad. Direc.* ALBERT, Chicago, Ill., 1876, Gardner House. ALBERT, Hoboken, Jersey City, N. J., 1883–4, butcher. ALBERT, Pembroke, N. Y., 1883.

17982 ALBERT A. CLEAVELAND, from New England, 1857, Newark, N. J., 1857–61, dentist with Dr. William W. Ward, enlisted in Co. H, 2d N. J., but remained in N. J., to Valparaiso, Chili, 1861, d. V. 1871, unm. See +6129, p. 816.

ALBERT R. CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., perhaps 1884. 17983 ALBRO E. CLEVELAND, Nashville, Tenn., 1891, salesman. ALBROUGH CLEVELAND, Nashville, Tenn., 1892, bds. 85 Russell. ALEXANDER, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894, collector. 17984 ALFRED CLEVELAND, 298 Adelaide st., West, Toronto, Ont., June, 1892. 17985 ALFRED W. CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., 1892, clerk, boards Hotel Ardmore. 17986 ALICE CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1888–9, dressmaker. 17987 ALICE CLEVELAND, Milwaukee, Wis., 1885, clerk. 17988 Mrs. ALICE CLEVELAND, N. Y. city, 1883–4, removed elsewhere, May 1, 1884. Ch.: Son and Da., both living with the mother. 17989 ALICE CLEVELAND, Syracuse, N. Y., 1889–90, dressmaker. 17990 ALLIE CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1886–7–92, bookkeeper. 17991–4 ALMA or ALMER CLEVELAND, laborer, Mrs. ROSE and Miss ROSE, all at 523 Arapahoe, 1883–5, 249 9th, 1886–7, Denver, Col. Mrs. ROSIE, Denver, 1891. 17995 ALMIRA CLEVELAND, Providence, R. I., 1855, 22 Federal. 17996 ALMOND F. CLEVELAND, Dorchester, Boston, Mass., 1891–4, clerk. 17997 ALONZO C. CLEVELAND, Kearney, Newark, N. J., 1891, 23 Johnson.

17998 *Conn. Men in Revolution, p. 75*—6th reg., raised on 1st call for troops, Apr., 1775, fr. New London, Hartford, and Middlesex cos., at Roxbury, in Gen. Joseph Spencer's brig. till exp. of term, Dec. 10, '75. Col. Samuel Holden Parsons, of New London; 5th co., Capt. James Chapman, New London, private: ALPHEUS CLEVELAND, enl. May 8, disc. Dec. 10.

17999 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XXIV: 125*—Reg. com. by Col. David Wells in exped. to Ticonderoga, Capt. Salmon White's co. from Mass.: AMASA CLEVELAND, service May 10 to July 7, 1777.

1[illegible] *Freetown, Mass., Rec.*—Intentions of Marriage: AMBROSE CLEVELAND and Lavinia Hathaway, Aug. 8, 1803. 18001 Mrs. AMELIA CLEVELAND, Tacoma, Pierce co., Washington, 1893–4. 18002 AND. J. CLEAVELAND, author Harmonist, pub. N.Y. city 1859, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

18003 ANDREW CLEVELAND, Denver, Col., 1891, teamster. 18004 ANDREW B., New York city, 1888. 18005 ANDREW JACKSON CLEVELAND, b. near Tugaloo, Habersham co., Ga., 1835, of Ruckersville, Ga., 1885. 18006 ANDREW W. CLEAVELAND, Worcester, Mass., 1888, rem. to Cambridge, Mass., 1888–9.

18007 ANGELINE CLEVELAND, of Dover, N. S., m. Feb. 28, 1884, Angus Philips of Black Point, N. S.

18008 ANN CLEVELAND, New York city, 1859, seamstress.

18009–12 Mr. CLEVELAND and wife of Oshkosh, Wis., spring of 1880, old people, well-to-do, had a da. or grandda. ANNA.

18013 Another Mr. CLEVELAND of Oshkosh, Wis., spring 1880, had family.

18014 ANNA CLEVELAND, Conneaut, O., 1878—*Duplicate of S. H. Cook, treas., Ashtabula co.*

18015 ANNIE CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1888–9, cook.

18016 Mrs. ANNIE T. CLEVELAND, Savannah, Ga., 1880–1, music teacher.

18017 ANSON B. CLEVELAND, Buffalo, N. Y., 1890, steam fitter.

18018 Miss ANTOINETTE CLEVELAND, Helena, Mont., 1891, stenographer M. C. Ry.

18019 ASHBY D. CLEVELAND, Birmingham, Jefferson co., Ala., 1891, clerk, bds. Sterrett's Station, S. Highlands.

18020 AUGUSTUS CLEAVELAND, Arlington, Lawrence, Mass., 1886–7, h. Methuen, Mass. 18021 AUGUSTUS B. CLEVELAND, Birmingham, Ala., 1891, paper hanger. 18022 AUGUSTUS C., Rochester, N. Y., prob. 1881, salesman, 93 N. Water. 18023 C. AUGUSTUS, Rochester, 1884, salesman, 141 N. Water.

18024 ARTHUR CLEVELAND, Oakland, Cal., 1886, blacksmith. 18025 AUTHUR F., Boston, Mass., 1894, salesman; ARTHUR H., Waterbury, Conn., 1890, driver M. & H. Ladder co. 18026 ARTHUR J., Ogdensburg, N. Y., 1888–92, pat. medicine, N. Y. c. 18027 ARTHUR W., Minneapolis, Minn., 1890, salesman.

18028 ARUNAH CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 20, 1778, d. Royalton, Vt., Oct. 9, 1861.

18029–30 *Conn. Men in Revol., 619*—Nobel Town, Nov. 18, 1776. Return of Captain Jonathan Bixby Co. in the Continental Searvis: Corprel ASA CLEAVLAND, time, 30 days. *p. 559*—Capt. Nath[l] Wales ['80, Windham] co. militia: Pr. ASA CLEVELON, com'c'm't of pay, Apr. 26, dis. Jan. 1.

18031 ASA CLEVELAND, from Conn. or Mass., a first settler of Jackson, Washington co., N. Y., not known to be of this (Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]) stock, they are all away from Jackson now (1877); his sister's daughter m. Liman Crowl, went to Cleveland, O., some years ago.

18032–3 ASA and ISAAC CLEVELAND (who d. bef. Feb. 24, 1855), brothers, and 18034 JOHN CLEVELAND, all from Conn., and were once of Quincy, Ill., John Cleveland's wife became a Mormon, he went with them to the Salt Lake, so thought—*Corres. Nehemiah Cleveland.*

18035 B. CLEVELAND bought lands in Anderson co., S. C., 1792 — *Land rec.*

18036 Mrs. B. CLEVELAND, Denver, Col., 1888. 18037 BAYARD CLEVELAND, Boston, Mass., 1894, clerk. BELLE CLEVELAND, Portland, Ore., 1890. 18038 BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, Brooklyn, Hants co., N. S., 1881. BENJAMIN, New Albany, Floyd co., Ind., 1884.

18039–41 *N. Y. State Archives, XV. New York in the Revolution, prepared under direction of the Board of Regents, by Berthold Fernow, Vol. I, 1887: 370, 374* — CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN, pr. Reg.: Webster; Co.: Armstrong [*p. 276* — Apr. 4, 1778, Alex. Webster, lt.-col. Dorset reg. (Dr. John Williams, col.). Charlotte co. Militia, Alex. Webster, col., vice Williams, John Armstrong, capt., Mar. 4, 1780. *p. 344*, CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN, private, Reg.: Williams, Co. Armstrong; CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN, private, Reg.: Armstrong, Co. Armstrong [p. 540 — Col. Dr. John Williams' reg. of Charlotte co. Militia, called out fr. Apr. 22 to 25, 1778; Charlotte co. Mil. was in pay during 1781, under Major Armstrong].

18042–3 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, Lexington Alarm, XII: 110* — Roll marked "Watertown," Col. Woodbridge's reg., Middlesex, Dec. 22, 1775, New Salem. Capt. Ebenezer Goodale's minute men: CLEAVELAND, BENJAMIN, 11 days. *Cont'l reg.* — Lt.-Col. John Brooks, 7th Mass., Capt. Ballard, 3d co.: BENJAMIN CLEVELAND of Plymouth, Mass., enlist. for 3 years, served Jan. 22 to May 10, 1777, marked dead.

18044 BENJAMIN, N. Y. city, 1891–2, carpenter. 18045 BENJAMIN, San Francisco, Cal., 1889, porter.

18046–7 BENJAMIN, father of: ZILLAH CLEVELAND, unm., fr. S. C., of Shreveport, La., bef. 1884, milliner.

18048 BENJAMIN, Toledo, O., 1886–7, real est. 18049 BENJAMIN F., 1878, clk. Atlantic Hotel, and BENJAMIN F., 1882, S. 4th st., both St. Louis, Mo. BENJAMIN F., San Francisco, Cal., 1889, laborer. BENJAMIN W. CLEAVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1891, clerk.

18050 BERRY CLEVELAND, New Albany, Ind., 1884. BERY W., Chicago, Ill., 1894. BERTRAM R., Portland, Me., 1893. JOHN R., Portland, 1893. BERTRAND, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894. 18051 Mrs. BESSIE CLEAVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1891. 18052 Miss BESSIE CLEVELAND, Culpeper, Va., July 16, 1892. 18053 BETSEY CLEVELAND, m. Covell, of Elmira, N. Y., 1881.

18054 The 17th chime [10] of bells now in use in Mass. has recently [1885, Oct.] been placed in St. Peter's Church, Salem. May well be called an "In Memoriam Chime," persons have given bells in memory of members of their families, as will be seen by the inscriptions:

E*b* — 365 lbs.: In memoriam Betsey Cleveland Russell, Born Oct. 16, 1806, Died Dec. 22, 1883. Presented by her son, Benjamin W. Russell. — *N. E. H. G. Reg., XXXIX: 385.*

18055 BETTIE CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1885–7, Strong st., 24 Ward.

18056 BUEL CLEVELAND, buried in Graceland Cemetery, Baltimore, Md., Nov., 1862. Address Richard R. Jenkins, 143 W. Baltimore st., Balt., 1879. 18057–9 BUEL or BUELL CLEVELAND, 1859, laborer, 320 St. Clair; 1861, seaman, 238 St. C.; 1862, clerk of propeller Mineral Rock, bd. 194 St. C., all Cleveland, O. 18060 BUEL CLEVELAND, Milwaukee, Wis., 1855.

18061 BURTON CLEVELAND, Washington, D. C., 1884–6, lab.

18062 C. CLEVELAND, editor, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV, d. Detroit, Mich., 1834, of cholera — *New London, Conn., Gazette, Aug. 24, 1834.* 18063 Miss C. CLEVELAND, Hartford, Conn., 1846, dressmaker. 18064 C. A. CLEVELAND, Rochester, N. Y., 1876, boot mfr. 18065 C. B. CLEVELAND, Montreal, Can., 1879, Mon-

treal House. 18066 C. C. CLEVELAND, San Francisco, California, 1885–6, with A. L. Bancroft & Co. 18067 C. E. CLEVELAND, Denver, Col., 1891, carpenter. 18068 C. E. CLEVELAND, m. Hartford, Conn., Nov. 5, 1888, Ella Phelps. 18069 C. E., Minneapolis, Minn., 1884–5, of Baker & Cleveland. 18070 C. G. CLEVELAND, Hartford, Conn., 1862, law student. 18071 C. H. CLEVELAND, Floresville, Wilson co., Tex., 1896. C. HARRISON CLEVELAND, Birmingham, Ala., 1891, clerk. 18072 C. J. CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., 1883, baggage mas. M. & St. L. 18073 C. S. CLEVELAND, Hartford, Conn., 1845, clerk. 18074 C. Z. CLEVELAND, Leadville, Col., 1887, teamster American Smelter. 18075 CALEB CLEVELAND, Washington, D. C., 1891, driver. 18076 Mrs. CARRIE A. CLEVELAND, *Lowell, Mass., Direc.*, died Dec. 27, 1879. 18077 CATHARINE CLEVELAND, Sangerfield, N. Y., deed 1871 — *Oneida co. land rec.* 18078 Miss CELIA E. CLEVELAND, Boston, Mass., 1894.

18079 Rev. CHARLES CLEVELAND, Bloomfield, Conn., 1855.

18080 CHARLES CLEVELAND, 1879–80, '82, '85, '91, '94, Boston, Mass., carpenter. 18081 CHARLES, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1881, turner, 486 7th av. 18082 CHARLES, b. Canaan, Conn., 1858, d. Canton, Conn., Oct. 7, 1860. 18083 CHARLES, Chicago, Ill., 1894, fireman, bds. 18084 CHARLES, Chicago, 1894, stenograp'r, bds. 18085 Emma, wid. of CHARLES CLEVELAND, Chicago, 1894.

18086 CHARLES CLEVELAND of Cleveland, O., 1891, retired. CHARLES, Denver, Col., 1883–5, carver Windsor Hotel. 18087 CHARLES, grantor, *Dutchess co.* (*Poughkeepsie*), *N. Y., rec.* 18088 CHARLES of Eureka Springs, Carroll co., Ark., 1882. CHARLES, Huntsville, Madison co., Ark., 1875–6, tinner. CHARLES, Newark, N. J., 1894, painter. 18089 CHARLES, b. ab. 1849, ancestors from N. C., not an orphan, but attended orphan school, Ironton, Iron co., Mo., 1861, because of valuable service conveying U. S. mail through enemy's country and camp. Mrs. Harriet N. Tucker had care of the school. 18090 CHARLES, Peoria, Ill., 1880–1, express mes. 18091 CHARLES, Philadelphia, Pa., 1890, salesman. 18092 CHARLES, Rutland, Vt., 1887–8, emp. Charles Sheldon & Sons. 18093 CHARLES, St. Paul, Minn., 1883, conductor St. P. & D. R. R., bds. 481 E. 5th. CHARLES, St. P. 1885, brakeman St. P. & D. R. R. CHARLES, St. P. 1886–7, bds. 451 E. 6th. 18094 CHARLES, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1888–9, baker. 18095 CHARLES, educated at Episcopal college, Sewanee, Tenn.; left in 1871. 18096 CHARLES, Sioux City, Ia., 1891–2, brakeman C., St. P., M. & O. Ry. 18097 CHARLES, Wichita, Kan., 1887, carriage emp. 18098 CHARLES CLEAVELAND, enlisted Nov. 25, 1864, from Windsor Locks, Conn., 1st Conn. Light Battery. 18099 CHARLES CLEVELAND, Worcester, Mass., 1882–3, bds. 93 Main. 18100 CHARLES A. CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., 1883, clerk. 18101–3 CHARLES A. and HARRY S. (both H. S. Cleveland & Co., hardware), also Miss E. MAE CLEVELAND, all at 516 S. 9th, Minneapolis, 1890. 18104 CHARLES B., Boston, Mass., boards 1891–94. 18105 CHARLES B., St. Louis, Mo., Olive 1883, Pine 1885–7, stenographer; police 1894. 18106 CHARLES C., Boston, Mass., 1881, 271 North. 18107 CHARLES C. CLEAVELAND, Boston, Mass., 1884–5, 41 Kneeland, not there Jy, '85. 18108 CHARLES C. CLEAVELAND, Boston, 1891, clk., bds. Cambridge.

CHARLES C. CLEVELAND, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894, printer. 18109 CHARLES E., St. Louis, Mo., 1894. CHARLES E., St. Paul, Minn., 1884–5, carpenter. 18110 CHARLES F., St. P. 1884–5; yard master; 1890–2 foreman St. P. & D. R. R. 18111 CHARLES F., is 1891 since a few years, after 1871 partner in firm James H. Adams & Co. (C. F. Cleveland and F. G. Burt who withdrew some years bef. 1891) dry. g., Windsor Locks, Conn. 18112 CHARLES H., of Hartford, Conn., enlisted Jan. 30, 1862, 2d Conn. H. A., co. L, disch'd for disability at Harrison's Landing, Va., Aug. 14, 1862 — *Rolls Adj.-Gen. Conn.* 18113 CHARLES J., Waterbury, Conn., 1890 emp. 18114–5 CHARLES JOSEPH, Jefferson, Wis., 1882, his son, Dr. JOHN, formerly lived in O. 18116 CHARLES L., Chicago, Ill., 1891, clerk. 18117 CHARLES M., Cleveland, O., 1891, salesman. 18118 CHARLES M., St. Paul, Minn., 1891–2, of Cleveland & [Lawrence M.] Hayes. CHARLES P., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894, clerk. CHARLES R., Cleveland, O., 1891 r. Bkin. vil. 18119 CHARLES S. CLEVELAND, CHESTER M., woodworker, and ELIZABETH, dressmaker, all at 2075 Utah st., St. Louis, Mo., 1894. 18120 CHARLES W., Charleston, S. C., carrier P. O. before 1887. 18121 CHARLES W., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1889, machinist, bds. 101 N. Ave. 18122 CHARLES W., Medford, Taylor county, Wis., 1876–9, attorney. 18123 CHARLES W., Philadelphia, Pa., 1879, 3704 Lancaster ave. 18124 CHARLES W., St. Paul, Minn., 1886–7, wagon-maker J. T. Le Duc. 18125 Miss CHARLOTLE CLEAVELAND, Newport, R. I., 1890. 18126 CHARLOTTE A. CLEVELAND, North Ridge, N. Y., 1887, grocer. 18127 CHAUNCEY D. CLEVELAND of Winchester, Conn., enlisted May 7, 1861, Rifle co. E, 2d C. V., honorably discharged Aug. 7, 1861. 18128 CHAUNCEY F. of Essex, Conn., enlisted Nov. 14, 1861, Co. K, 11th reg., died Newberne, N. C., May 6, 1862. CHESTER CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1894, painter. CHESTER E. CLEVELAND, Jarvis & Cleveland, Chicago, Ill., 1894.

18129–31 *Conn. Men in Revol.*, *588* — Militia: Capt. Benj. Durkee's co. of Matrosses, CHESTER CLEAVLIND, Qr. Gunr., enlist. Aug. 19, '82-3. *U. S. Pens. Rep. 1835, p. 342* — Webster, N. Y., CHESTER CLEVELAND, pr. Conn. militia, pens'd fr. Mar. 4, 1831. *U. S. Census Pensioners 1840* — CHESTER CLEVELAND, living with CHESTER CLEVELAND, Webster.

18132 Mrs. CLARA CLEVELAND, Holyoke, Mass., 1873–4, Dwight st. 18133 Miss M. CLARA CLEVELAND, Holyoke, Mass., 1891, teacher. 18134 CLARA MARIA CLEVELAND, of Pittsfield, Mass., m. as 3d w., Mar. 23, 1866, George Sylvester Strong, born Sept. 19, 1807, d. P. July 15, 1868, a s. Noble and Anna (King). S. P. George S. Strong m. 1st, May 12, 1833, Anna Maria Caldwell, she d. Sept. 2, 1848. He m. 2d Nancy Isham. Ch. b. P.: William Hall Strong, born May 1, 1834, m. Nov. 5, 1866, Louisa Jane Jackson, Galesburg, Ill.; George Sylvester Strong, b. Feb. 2, 1837; Ambrose Caldwell Strong, born Aug. 16, 1839; Samuel Bergen Strong, b. Aug. 19, 1841, d. U. S. army Sept. 17, 1864; Frederic Strong; John Clifford Strong, b. Aug. 13, 1853; Martha Alice Strong, b. Nov. 5, 1857.

Loomis ancestry: Joseph[1] [see +3047, p. 1031]; Lt. Samuel[2] m. Elizabeth Judd, da. Thomas; Philip[3] m. Hannah; Abigail[4] m. David Noble; Hannah[5] Noble m. King Strong; Noble[6] Strong m. Anna King. — *Loomis gen., 480.*

18135 CLARENCE CLEVELAND, Hartford, Conn., 1872–3, bds. 29½ Main; 1872–3, rooms 6 Ann; 1873–4, rooms 54 Allyn;

machinist. 18136 CLARENCE A., Boston, Mass., 1891, supt. public buildings. 18137 CLARENCE C., Chicago, Ill., 1894, salesman. CLARENCE C., San Francisco, Cal., 1889, salesman.

18138.

CLARISSA[1] CLEVELAND settled n. Rutland, Vt., 1790; rem. to Seneca co., N. Y., d. Ovid, Seneca co., N. Y., Apr. 11, 1813, a. 37 y. 10 mo. 30 da., m. 1st —— Smith. She m. 2d, Fairhaven, Vt., Jan. 1, 1795, as 1st w., William Lee, he d. Fayetteville, Cumberland county, N. C., July 8, 1820. (He m. 2d, Ovid, Aug. 29, 1813, Polly Richmond); 1st m. s. p. Ch. by 2d m.:

18139 *Huldah*[2] *Lee*, b. Aug. 12, 1796, Dorset, Bennington co., Vt., d. Harrison co., Miss., Nov. 4, 1880, m. Ovid, Mar. 26, 1814, William Folwell, b. Moreland tp., Lycoming co., Pa., Oct. 6, 1787, d. Harrison co., Pa., Feb. 9, 1871. Ch.: *Nathaniel Bolivar*[3] *Folwell*, born Apr. 25, 1815, drowned in Miss. Sound Apr. 7, 1876; *James Seymour*[3] *Folwell*, b. Feb. 8, 1817; murdered in Cal., 1866; *Elizabeth S.*[3], b. Mar. 15, 1818, d. Handsboro, Harrison co., Miss., Oct. 16, 1884, m. Fleming; *Sarah Ann*[3], born Mar. 2, 1821, m. McClintock, of Neb.; *Peter H.*[3], b. Aug. 11, 1823, d. Mar. 1, 1824; *Mary Lee*[3], born May 17, 1825, m. Samuel Drew, of Green Isl., Wis.; *George Washington Lee*[3], b. Sept. 11, 1828, d. Oct. 20, 1858; *Joseph Lee*[3], born Dec. 5, 1830, d. Green Bay, Wis., Jan. 7, 1869; *William Lee*[3], b. June 24, 1832, d. Oct. 24, 1858; *Rebecca*[3], b. Oct. 17, 1836, d. Oct. 4, 1876, m. Curtis; *Hugh Fleming*[3] *Folwell*, b. Jan. 4, 1838. Of Austin, Travis co., Tex., in Gen. Land office.

+18140 *Anna*[2] *Lee*, b. Oct. 3, 1798, Danby, Rutland co., Vt.

+18141 *Sally*[2] *Lee*, b. Jan. 1, 1801, Danby, Vt.; *Peter Smith*[2], b. Jan. 12, Onondaga co., N. Y., d. Sept. 6, 1803; *Parker Smith*[2], b. July 16, 1804, O. co., d. Rome, Oneida co., N. Y., Aug. 16, 1805; *William Smith*[2] *Lee*, b. Aug. 21, 1806, R., d. R. Oct. 11, 1807.

George Fasset[4] *Lee*, b. Apr. 7, 1808, R., d. in Mexico, m., removed to Kentucky.

18142 *Joseph Cleveland*[2] *Lee*, born Sept. 16, 1809, Rome, d. Ypsilanti, Washtenaw county, Mich., 1841, unm.; commissioned colonel in "Patriot War" in Canada [1837?]: rendevouzed his troops on Hog Island, was defeated in first skirmish at stone windmill. Owned and operated upper sawmill at Ypsilanti, a scholar, had a large library. *William Lacey*[2] *Lee*, b. Nov. 10, 1811, Rome, drowned in youth. *Adoniram*[2] *Lee*, b. Mar. 13, Ovid, d. O., May 23, 1813.

18140.

Anna[2] **Lee** (Clarissa[1]), d., m. Vienna, N. Y., May, 1823, Thomas R. Brown, b. N. J., d. Battle Creek, Mich., Apr., 1862, s. Henry and Mary (McCarrack). Dwelt Ovid Landing, N. Y., to 1827, Ypsilanti, Mich., to 1853, Battle C., af. millwright. Ch.:

18143 *Delia Helen*[3] *Brown*, b. May, 1824, m. 1852, her cous. Anthony C. Brown, s. William and Margaret (Wintermote), l'd Dayton, O., retired merch. Ch.: *Henry Lee*[4] *Brown*, d. a. 18.

18144 *Louisa Amanda*[3] *Brown*, b. Dec. 6, 1826, Vienna, m. Ypsilanti, Mich., Mar. 24, 1853, Rev. George Phillips Tindall, b. Lawrenceville, Mercer co., N. J., Apr. 29, 1822, s. Thomas and

Elizabeth (Howell). He was educated at University of Mich., and Union Theo. Seminary, N. Y. city, 1st pastorate was 2d Presb. chh., Dayton, O., 1853 to 1857; 2d pastorate 2d Presb. chh., Indianapolis, Ind., 1857 to 1863; 3d pastorate in Ypsilanti 1863 to 1876; 4th pastorate Flint, Mich., 1876 to 1881; from 1881 to present, 1887, has conducted the Academy at Placerville, Cal. Ch.: *George Lee*[4] *Tindall*, b. Mar. 26, 1855, Dayton, d. Indianapolis, Mar. 8, 1860; *Lizzie Howell*[4] *Tindall*, b. Dec. 2, 1856, Dayton; *Anna Louise*[4] *Tindall*, Apr. 21, 1861, Indianapolis.

18145 *Henry Hough*[3] *Brown*, b. Aug. 14, 1828, m. Ypsilanti, June 24, 1864, Mrs. Isabella Alice (Stewart) Rockwell, b. Romulus, N. Y., Nov. 6, 1823, wid., da. Taylor and Nancy (Brown). Hon. *Henry Hough*[3] *Brown* in 1842 ent. the Naval School then taught in classes on school ships, prior to establishment of Annapolis Academy. Sailed 1843 as Yeoman of sloop-of-war "Boston"; was in Brazil up the La Platte to 1846, came home, went to W. coast of Africa and the Mediterranean as executive clerk in frigate "U. S.," shipmate with Elisha Kent Kane, returned 1849, then ordered to U. S. S. "Mich." on the lakes; resigned here; went to Cal. and Ore.; member Oregon Legislature 1856–7; editor of *Yreka* (*Siskiyou co., Cal.*) *Union* 1858–9, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV; went to Harrison co., Miss., clerk of Harrison co. Circuit Court 1859–60; Master of Confederate gunboat "Carondelet," 1862–3; burned by orders from Richmond, Va., on Gen. Benjamin F. Butler capturing New Orleans. Rem. 1864 to Battle Creek, Mich., there studied law, adm. to bar 1866; alderman 2 terms, defeated candidate for Mayor, City Atty. and Counsellor 1886; of Battle Creek 1887.

18141.

Sally[2] ***Lee*** (Clarissa[1]) d. Monroe, Kan., Nov. 1, 1880, a. 79, m. N. Y. state May 1, 1817, William Gilmore, b. N. Y. s. Aug. 10, 1797, d. Monroe, Aug. 31, 1881. Settled n. Connersville, Fayette co., Ind., farmer. Ch.: *Clarissa Lee*[3] *Gilmore*, b. Jan. 5, 1819.

18146 *Huldah Ann*[3] *Gilmore*, b. July 3, 1821, d. Fayette co., Feb. 12, 1851, m. July 8, 1849, Harvey Millspaugh, s. p. *Temperance*[3], b. Feb. 12, 1822.

18147 *John Burroughs*[3] *Gilmore*, b. Oct. 11, 1824, d. Sept. 29, 1859, m. F. co., Dec. 27, 1852, Mary Elizabeth Klum. Ch.: *Mary May*[4] *Gilmore*, b. Mar. 25, 1854, d. Eureka, Greenwood co., Kan., ab. 1884, m. Harry Brunner.

18148 *William Lee*[3] *Gillmore*, b. Sept. 15, 1835, m. Fayette co., Ind., Oct. 31, 1858, Mary Jane Vilott; res. 1887 Beverly, Sumner co., Kan., wagon manufacturer. Ch.: *Silonia D.*[4], b. Aug. 19, 1859, Fayette co.; *Frances Fletcher*[4], Oct. 14, 1860, F. co.; *Carry Belle*[4], June 7, 1862, F. co.; *Sally Lee*[4], Dec. 15, 1863, F. co.; *John Burroughs*[4], Aug. 21, 1866, F. co.; *Clarence James*[4], Apr. 26, 1868, F. co.; *William Harrison*[4], Nov. 30, 1870, Lincoln co., Kan.; *Harvey Lee*[4], Aug. 12, 1873, L. co.; *Florence Ettie*[4], July 4, 1875, L. co. *Martha Jane*[3] *Gilmore*, b. Feb. 22, 1838.

18149 *Conn. Men in Revol.*, *507* — Latimer's reg. Eben Lathrop's co. CURTES CLEVELAND attached [1777] Aug. 24, dis'd Oct.; 18150, *p. 537* — Col. Samuel Chapman's reg. [Aug., 1778, militia under Brig.-Gen. John Tyler, under Maj.-Gen. Sullivan at Newport, in battle of R. I., Aug. 29], Capt. David Cady's Co., CURTISS CLEAVLAND ent. Aug. 2,

disch. Sept. 12; 18151, *p. 332*—3d reg. [2d formation Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783, composed of 2d and 9th regs., of previous formations], Col. Samuel B. Webb, Wethersfield, Capt. Elisha Hopkins [of Hartford] co.; Private CURTIS CLEVELAND pd. Jan. 1, to Dec. 31, 1781; 18152, *p. 602*—Continental Frigate *Confederacy* [36 guns, built on Thames, below Norwich, launched 1778, sailed Oct. 20, 1779, from Phila. for France, having on board French Minister (Conrad Alexander) Gerard, and newly-appointed American Minister to Spain, Hon. John Jauy (Jay?); to Martinico Dec. 18. Was, Apr., 1781, captured off Capes of Va. by British 74, taken to Charleston, S. C.], Capt. Seth Harding. Men's Names: CURTIS CLEAVELAND.

18153 CORSON CLEVELAND, Philadelphia, Pa., 1882, box-maker.

18154 D. CLEVELAND bought lands in Anderson co., S. C., 1807.—*County rec.*

18155 Married on Wednesday evg. Feb. 5, at residence of bride's parents, Mr. and Mrs. D. CLEVELAND, in Sauk Center, by Rev. Chas. W. Lawson of Alexandria, Minn., Mr. W. E. Dobbs to Miss MARION E. CLEVELAND. For years these young people have been active in the S. S. Epworth League.

18156 Mrs. D. CLEVELAND from Ohio, of Wichita, Kan., 1887, 614 Ohio st. 18157 D. C. CLEVELAND, Houston, Texas, 1890–4, rooms 277½ Preston. 18158 D. E. CLEVELAND, trav. Frayer & Bradley, Atlanta, Ga., 1891, res. Toccoa, Ga. 18159 D. W. CLEVELAND, m. Dec. 17, 1846, Anna Merrill.—*Cleveland, Cuyahoga co., O., Probate Rec.* 18160 DANA CLEVELAND, Camden City, N. J., 1890–1, artist. 18161 DANIEL CLEVELAND had a son, FRANK CLEVELAND of Albany or Troy, N. Y., d., m. Hattie (she m. 2d George La Hue of South Amboy, Middlesex co., N. J., she is a temperance speaker, 1883). 18162 DANIEL CLEVELAND, married, Cleveland, O., 1809, Harriet Melvin. 18163 DANIEL CLEVELAND, m. July 7, 1853, Margaret McLean.—*Cleveland, O., probate r.* 18164 DANIEL CLEVELAND of Salisbury, Montgomery county, N. Y., m. bef. 1815, Delilah, they mortg. 44½ acres in S. Apr. 1, 1815, to Isaac Burrill; mortg. canceled Jan. 18, 1828.—*Fonda, N. Y., rec.* 18165 DAVID CLEVELAND, Washington, D. C., 1882, coachman. 18166 DAVID, Wash'n, 1891, waiter. 18167 DAVID B., Tyler, Tex., 1884, lawyer. 18168 DAVID G., Washington, D. C., 1887, waiter. 18169 DAVIS CLEVELAND, N. Y. city, 1881–2, 315 E. 80th, rem. thence bef. Dec. 15, 1882. 18170 DENNIS CLEVELAND, N. Y. city 1879–80, 27 Rosevelt st.

18171 *Conn. Men in Revol., p. 197*—5th reg. Conn. Line [recruited in Fairfield and Litchfield cos. to Peekskill spring 1777; Sep. to Pa., McDougall's brig. At battle Germantown, Oct. 4, Monmouth June 28, 1778; its light co. at storming Stony Point July 15, '79, wintered '80-1 camp Conn. Village above Robinson House on the Hudson] Col. Philip Burr Bradley, Ridgefield, Conn. DYER CLEVELAND, priv. enlist. Apr. 25, 1777, rejoined Jan. 1, '80.

18172 E. CLEVELAND, private Co. I, 18th Pa. Cav., d. Nov. 8, 1864, grave No. 11922, Andersonville Cemetery, Sumter co., Ga. 18173 Mrs. E. CLEVELAND, Denver, Col., 1880–1. Mrs. E., Denv. 1882–'3, '5. 18174 Mrs. E. A. CLEAVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1891. 18175–6 E. B. CLEVELAND, clerk, and Mrs. SUSAN L. K. CLEVELAND, both 16 Follen street, Boston, Mass., 1891. 18177 E. C. CLEVELAND, Denver, Col., 1879–81. 18178 Mrs. E. D. CLEVELAND, Buffalo, N. Y., 1894. EBE C., Denver, 1884–6. 18179 E. CHARLES, Denver, 1884–6, 324 Larimer; 1888, cook Union Hotel, 1955 Larimer. 18180 E. C. CLEVELAND, Elmira, N. Y., 1882–3. 18181 Dr. E. C. CLEVELAND, Lawrence, Mich.—*Medical Direc., 1879.* 18182 E. J. CLEVELAND, Galveston, Tex., 1877. 18183 E. K. CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1894, conductor.

18184 E. R. CLEVELAND, Philadelphia, Pa., 1885–6. 18185 EDGAR A. CLEVELAND of New Berlin, N. Y., was killed in army, his wid. of N. Berlin 1878. 18186 EDITH L. CLEAVLAND, N. Y. city, 1891–2. 18187 EDSON CLEVELAND, Waterbury, Conn., 1890. EDSON M., N. Y. city 1894. 18188 EDWARD CLEVELAND, Baltimore, Md., 1891, clerk. 18189 EDWARD CLEVELAND, owned lands in Barnwell co., S. C., 1804–12. 18190 EDWARD CLEVELAND, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894, tinsmith. EDWARD CLEVELAND came to Cattaraugus co., N. Y., 1881, on business, mentioned in a *local newspaper*. EDWARD CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1884–5, barber, 1891 1894, fireman 1891 1894.

18191 *Conn. Men in Revol., 533* — Col. Sam'l Chapman's reg., Capt. David Cady's co. EDWARD CLEAVLAND ent. [1778], Aug. 2, dis. Sept. 12; 18192, p. *602* — Frigate *Confederacy* 1778–81 Men: EDWARD CLEAVELAND. 18193 — *Mass. Revol. Rolls, Lexington Alarm, XIII: 93* — Col. John Smith's reg., co. marched from Walpole, on alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, Capt. Jere Smith: EDWARD CLEVELAND, private Walpole, 10 days in Colony's service. *I: 118* — Col. Ephraim Wheelock reg. com. by Maj. James Metcalf upon alarm Warwick, R. I., Dec. 8, 1776, Capt. Oliver Clapp's co.: Serg. EDWARD CLEAVELAND 20 days' service. *I: 122* — Col. Benjamin Hans's reg. exped. in R. I. Sept. 25 to Oct. 28, 1777, Capt. Oliver Clapp's co.: Pr. EDWARD CLEVELAND. *XX: 3* — Maj. Seth Bullard's reg. fr. Mass. service in R. I. alarm, July 27 to Aug. 9, 1780, Capt. Adam Peters' co.: EDWARD CLEVELAND, private.

18197–9 EDWARD, Greenfield, Mass., 1876, printer. EDWARD, San Francisco, Cal., 1878, 9 O'Farrell; EDWARD (descended from Josiah[2], Moses[1]) from Vermont, of Boston, Mass., 1875–7, drygoods store Tremont street. 18200–1 EDWARD H., Boston 1879–81, cutler; EDWARD H., Chicago, Ill., 1891, watchman. 18202 EDWARD L., Minneapolis, Minn., ab. 1885–6. 18203–5 EDWARD M., Chicago, Ill, 1894, fireman. EDWIN CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1886–7, fireman; EDWIN, Glade, Warren co., Pa., 1885; EDWIN, Providence, R. I., 1855, jeweler; EDWIN & w. Ruth G., convey, Dec. 7, 1840, land to John Douglass in Richland, N. Y. — *Oswego co. rec.* 18206 *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLVIII: 438 — Letters of Col. Thomas Westbrook and others, relative to Indian Affairs in Maine. Communicated by William Blake Trask, A.M.* — Muster Roll of Capt. Robert Temple & Co. from June 26 to Dec. 10, 1722: EEB[r] CLEVELAND. 18207 ELBERT CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., 1884–5, lumber, bds.

18208 *Conn. Men, War of 1812, p. 36* — CLEVELAND, ELIHU, private, commander Capt. Daniel Deming, whose com'r Lt.-Col. Ezra Brainard, service Aug. 15 to Oct. 26, 1814.

18209 ELIJAH CLEVELAND, Toronto, Can., 1886. ELIJAH B., Boston, Mass., 1894, stock broker. 18210 ELIJAH J. CLEVELAND, Washington, D. C., 1891, driver.

18211 *Conn. Men in Revol., 286*, — 4th reg., Capt. Jedidiah Hyde of Norwich: ELIPHAZ CLEVELAND enlist Apr. 28, 1777, for 8 mo., dis. Jan. 1, '78; 18212, *p. 583* — Lt.-Col. Samuel Canfield's [of New Milford] reg. at West Point, Sept., 1781. ELISHA P. CLEAVELAND, Pomphret. 18213 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XXIII: 91* — Col. Elisha Porter's reg. detached to join Gen. Gates for 30 days in service of Mass., Lt. Joshua Shaw's co.: ELISHA CLEVELAND, private, Sept. 26 to Oct. 18, 1777 (pd. 1778). 18214 *XX: 146* — Militia in service U. S. com. by Israel Chapen, 3 mos., Oct., Nov., Dec., 1779, Capt. Caleb Keep's co.: ELISHA CLEAVELAND, pr. Oct. 15 to Nov. 21, 1779.

18215 ELISHA CLEVELAND — *Dutchess county, N. Y. Records.* 18216–18 Mrs. ELIZA B. CLEVELAND, widow, San Francisco, Cal., 1878; ELIZA J. CLEVELAND, m., Boston, Mass., Jan. 4, 1881, Daniel D. Bates. Mrs. ELIZA J. CLEVELAND, Galveston, Tex., ab. 1886, h. J. C. Wortham. 18219 ELIZABETH CLEVELAND, Western, N. Y., 1835. — *Oneida co. land rec.* 18220 ELIZABETH L. CLEVELAND, born Buffalo, N. Y., May 9, 1849, m. Oct. 17, 1869, Charles

Emmot Flannery, b. July 7, 1843, a s. John and Mary (Corwin). Of Oil City, Pa.

Corwin ancestry: — Matthias[1] [see +4036, p. 1214]; John[3], freem. Conn. 1662; John[3], John[4]; James[5]; Moses[6]; Mary[7] Corwin m. John Flannery. — *Corwin gen.*

18221 Miss ELIZABETH M. CLEVELAND, from Mansfield, Conn., teacher ab. 1860–4 of public school, Columbia, Conn., S. Mill. dist. of E. Hartford. 18222 ELIZABETH R., Philadelphia, Pa., 1890, laundry. 18223 ELIZABETH W., Winsted, Conn., 1890–91, teacher. 18224 Miss ELLA, Lowell, Mass., 1887. 18225 *N. Y. Herald, June 28, 1882* — Recovery through prayer. [Telegram] Troy, N. Y., June 27, 1882, Miss ELLA CLEVELAND of Pawlet, Vt., has been for 2 years entirely helpless and confined to bed; on Thursday [June 22] she arose and was able to walk. 18226–8 Miss ELLEN CLEVELAND and GEORGE, cotton mills, also WILLIAM, all of Watkins st., Nashville, Tenn., 1891. 18229 EMERON L. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1885, carpet house.

18230.

EMILY CLEVELAND m. Gershom Flagg Brownson. Ch.: 18231 *Emma Caroline Brownson*, b. May 27, 1847, m. Feb. 27, 1863, Timothy Follett Strong, b. Burlington, Vt., Apr. 29, 1840, a s. Timothy Follett and Olivia (Clark). Ch.: *William Albert Strong*, b. Dec. 22, 1864; *George Lee Strong*, Sept. 22, 1867. Of Fond du Lac, ab. 1869–70 printer.

Strong ancestry: — Mr.[1], Richard[2], John[3] [see +748, p. 394], m. 2d, Abigail Ford; Ebenezer[4] m. Hannah Clapp, da. Nicholas[3] (of Dorchester, Mass; Richard[2] of Dorchester, Eng.; ———[1] per. of Devonshire, Eng.) Clapp and Sarah[3] (———[2] of Salcombe, Devonsh.; ———[1] per. of Devonsh.) Clapp; Jonathan[5] m. Mehitable Stebbins, da. of Joseph[3] (m. Sarah Dorchester, da. Anthony of Springfield, Mass.) s. of Thomas[2] (Rowland[1] of S. 1641) Stebbins[2] and Hannah[3] (Samuel[2] m. Elizabeth Burt, da. Henry of S.; Samuel[1] of S., 1641) Wright; Lt. Elisha[6] m. Sarah Lewis, da. Daniel and Mary (Strong); Asahel[7] m. Susan Follett of Bennington, Vt., da. Timothy and Susannah (Fay); Timothy Follet[8] Strong, m. Olivia Clark, da. Nathan Satterlee and Mercy (Turner) — *Strong gen.: 1275.*

Miss EMILY CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1894, stenographer. 18232 EMILY T. CLEVELAND, m. Plymouth, Conn., Feb. 16, 1870, Frederick T. Aldis—*town rec.* EMMA CLEVELAND, Buffalo, N. Y., 1894. Miss EMMA, Chicago, Ill., 1876. EMMA, E. Saginaw, Mich., bef. 1887. 18233 *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLVIII: 438 — Letters of Col. Thomas Westbrook and others relative to Indian Affairs in Maine* — Muster Roll of Capt. John Shipley's Co. from June 26 to Dec. 10, 1722: ENOCH CLEAVLAND — *Mass. Arch. 91: 78, 79.*

18234–8 *History of Chelmsford, Mass., Haverhill, Mass., 1820, p. 176* — Soldiers in the Revolution from Chelmsford: ENOCH CLEVELAND, private in Capt. John Ford's co. of the 27 reg. of foot in the Continental Army stationed at Cambridge, was in the engagement Apr. 27, 1775 and engaged in the memorable battle at Breed's commonly called Bunker Hill [June 17] 1775.

Mass. Revol. Rolls, Lexington Alarm, XIII: 153 — Lt. Benj. Walker's roll, Col. Moses Parker's co. 1775: ENOCH CLEAVELAND, private from Chelmsford, 8 days. *Continental Regiments* — 7th reg. Lt.-Col. John Brooks, Capt. Ballard's co.: ENOCH CLEVELAND, Jan. 1, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779, res. Chelmsford. *N. E. H. G. Reg., L.: 460* — James Barrett's returns of men mustered 1777–8, Mass. Bay, Feb. 26, 1777: Col. Alden's Battal. Capt. Parker's Co. ENOCH CLEVELAND; Revolution Pensioners living 1818 — ENOCH CLEVELAND, private Mass. line living Vt. *U. S. Pension Rep. 1835* — ENOCH CLEVELAND of Orange co., Vt., private Mass. line, pensioned from Apr. 7, 1818, then aged 74, d. Aug. 8, 1823.

18239–44 *Conn. Men in Revol., 122* — Knowlton's Rangers 1776, EPHRAIM CLEVELAND [Mass.] 1st Lt. Sargent's [Mass.] reg. 18240–4 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, III, 207* — Feb. 3, 1779, EPHRAIM CLEVELAND, private Capt. William Tucker's co., Col. Jacob Gerishe's reg., *205* — Commissioned officers and staff, Capt. EPHRAIM CLEAVELAND, Col. Michael Jackson's 8th reg., 27 mo., Jan. 1, 1777, to Apr. 1, 1779. *265* — Capt. EPHRAIM wages to Dec. 31,

1779, Mass. Continental 8th reg. EPHRAIM CLEVELAND commissioned capt. 1780; *XXV: 103* — Pay Roll Capt. Thomas Whipple's co., Guards doing duty at Rutland, commencing Apr. 20, 1780, for term 8 months: EPHRAIM CLEVELAND.

EPHRAIM CLEVELAND, Waverly, Van Buren co., Mich., Apr. 20, 1879. 18245 ERNEST CLEVELAND, Pittsfield, Mass., 1888, B. & A. R. R. freight depot. 18246 ERNEST CLEVELAND, Gow st., Balmain, *Sydney, New South Wales Directory, 1894.* 18247 ERNEST A. CLEVELAND, Vancouver, B. C., Canada, 1897, surveyor. 18248 Miss ETTA CLEVELAND, Norwich, Conn., 1891, milliner, 66 High. 18249 EUGENE S. CLEVELAND, Boston, Mass., 1891, bds. 25 Hancock.

18250 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XXVIII: 107* — Dukes co. Militia reg. 5th co.: Officers ap. to command June 7, 1775: Matthew Mayhew, capt., Joseph Norton, 1st lt. CLEAVELAND EZRA, 2d lt. in room of the officers first chosen. 18251 *XXXVI: 243* — Roll Capt. Benj. Smith's co., stationed Martha's V.; EZRA CLEVELAND, pr. Sept. 1 to Nov. 21, 1776. 18252 *XVIII: 222* — Lt. Abner Dwellie's co., Mass. Bay militia exped. to Manchester, pd. Dec. 19, 1777: EZRA CLEVELAND, pr. 18253 *N. Y. State, Ar: XV. Fernow I: 266* — Militia: Henry Quackenbush col. vice Garret Vandenburgh, Apr. 4, 1778 — Feb. 6, 1779, Jurian Hogan's co., Matthew Flansborough 1st lt.; EZRA CLEVELAND, ensign.

18254 EZRA CLEVELAND, m. Salem, N. Y., Oct. 15, 1803, Rebecca Oswald; lived formerly at S., or Jackson, N. Y.— *Salem rec.* 18255 F. A. CLEVELAND b. 1831, m. Julia M., b. 1837. Ch.: 18256 F. A., b. July 17, 1863.— *New Haven, Conn., town rec.* 18257 F. A. CLEVELAND, wife living 1887, from Syracuse, N. Y., to and of Baltimore, Md., of Boston Book co., Hartford, Conn., 1887. Ch.: 2. 18258 FRED A. CLEVELAND, Albany, N. Y., 1891, bookseller. 18259 FRED A. CLEVELAND, Baltimore, Md., 1891, stationer, house in N. Y. 18260 F. C. CLEVELAND, Compton Centre, Compton co., P. Q., 1882. 18261 F. E. CLEVELAND, Balmain, Sydney, N. S. W.— Direc. 1894. 18262 F. J. J. CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1886–7, clerk. 18263 T. J. J. CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, 1891, trav. salesman. 18264 F. M. CLEVELAND, N. Y. city, ab. 1886–7. 18265–7 CLEVELAND BROTHERS (FELIX S., of Mobile, Ala., 1891, FRANK or FRANK B., of M. 1883, '91, and STONEWALL J., of M., 1883, '91), wholesale grocers, 1891 Mobile.

18268.

FLORENCE CLEVELAND, m. Dec. 31, 1877, Frank William Whitney, b. Apr. 17, 1855, a s. William Montague and Augusta Hawley (Marsh). Ch.: *Isaac Raymond Whitney*, b. May 11, 1879, d. Sept., 1881; *Oscar Franklin Whitney*, b. Jan. 2, 1881; *Erasmus Montague Whitney*, Apr. 14, 1884.

Whitney ancestry: — Isaac[1], b. Montague, Mass., Jan. 22, 1788, d. Lafayette, Walworth co., Wis., May 12, 1859, m. Laura Montague[10]; William Montague[2] Whitney, m. Augusta Hawley Marsh, of Montague, da. Enos Jr., and gr. da. of Chester Hawley of Plainville.

Montague ancestry: — Richard[5], John[6] [see + 14702, p. 2034]; Samuel[7], b. Apr. 2, 1695, m. 1st Elizabeth White, da. Nathaniel[3] (Nathaniel[2]; John[1], Hartford, Conn., 1636), White & Elizabeth[2] (John[1], Middletown, Conn., m. Elizabeth Dubbin) Savage; Daniel[8], m. Lydia Smith, da. Nathaniel; William[9], m. Persis Russell, da. Nathaniel (desc. fr. Rev. John — s. of John — 1st pastor at Hadley, Mass.) Russell & Mary (Smith); Laura[10] Montague m. Isaac Whitney[1].— *Montague gen.*

18269 FRANCIS CLEVELAND, Brooklyn, N.Y., 1881, clerk. 18270 FRANCIS CLEVELAND, Easton, Fairfield co., Conn., enlisted Dec. 23, 1863, Co. E, 2d Conn. H. A., d. Fort Monroe, Va., Feb. 26, 1865 — *Conn. Men in Civil War.*

18271 ————3 CLEVELAND [given name torn off, thought to be Francis, Curtis, James, Jonas, or Phineas] private Capt. Jabez Barnap co. militia, Col. Drury's reg. detached fr. Mass. state to reinforce Cont'l army for 3 mos. service at West Point, N. Y., by ord. Gov. John Harvey, Nov. 20, 1783 — *Mass. Revol. Rolls, I: 52.*

18272–5 FRANCIS CLEVELAND, N. Y. city 1879–80, 11 Broad; FRANCIS, N. Bay Vienna, N. Y., taxpayer on land 1879–80; FRANCIS, Worcester, Mass., 1878; FRANCIS D., Newark, N. J., 1894, fibre mfr.; FRANCIS H., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1887–90, store N. Y. city.

18276 FRANK CLEVELAND, Boston, Mass., 1894.

18277–9 FRANK CLEVELAND, Morris City, Ill., 1885, propr. Cleveland House; FRANK CLEAVLAND, Pittsburg, Pa., 1890, blacksmith; FRANK CLEVELAND, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1891–2, deputy U. S. Marshal.

18280 FRANK B. CLEVELAND, Buffalo, N. Y., 1894, foreman.

18281 FRANK B., Seattle, King county, Wash., 1891 (John Leck & Co.), rms.; 18282 FRANK J., Seattle, 1891, propr. Puget Sound steam laundry, rms.; 18283 FRANK S., *Seattle direc'y, 1891* (age 25), died Nov. 6, 1890. 18284 FRANK D., Champaign, Ill., 1885, clerk of Doane House. 18285 FRANK G., Milwaukee, Wis., 1885, carrier.

18286 FRANK P. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1891, mangr., 17, 184 Dearborn, h. 357 Cleveland av.; of Cleveland & (Judd B.) Light, 1894.

18287 FRANKLIN CLEVELAND, whose ancestors of Mich.; of Wood River, Idaho, m., Grass Valley, Cal., Sept. 12, 1859, Ida Bernadet, b. Bordeaux, France, Mar. 9, 1845, came to Cal. 1855. Ch. b. Grass V.: 18288 KATE CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1860, m. Nov. 25, 1883, Fred C. Burchard, of St. Paul, Minn. 18289–90 IDA MAY, b. Oct. 29, 1863; CAMILLE CLEVELAND, June 2, 1870.

18291–2 FRED CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1891, clerk; FRED, Hartford, Conn., 1883, clerk; FRED, m., from Lee, Mass., Mansfield; of Sheffield, Mass., 1857, afterwards to paper co. at Holyoke, Mass.; FRED, Winsted, Conn., 1890–1, empl'yd by W. L. G. Clock co.; FRED A., Lowell, Mass., 1887, operative; FRED A., St. Paul, Minn., 1886–7, clerk.

18293 FREDERICK CLEVELAND, of Acton, Texas, 1895, is father of 18294 JOHN CLEVELAND, of Acton, Tex., merch. there.

18295 FREDERICK CLEVELAND, b. 1787, d. Calhoun county, Mich., Sept. 15, 1838.

18296 *Conn. Men in Revol., 412* — 6th Batt., 6th co., 1776, Lt. Abner Bacon, Canterbury. Drummer: F^d CLEAVELAND; 18297 *p. 180* — 3d reg. Conn. Levies, enlisted short term: CLEAVELAND, FREDERICK, enl. July 1, dis. Dec. 4, '80.

18298–9 FREDERICK CLEVELAND, d. about 1865. Ch.: Miss HELEN M. CLEVELAND, residence, 1882, Holyoke, Mass., with her mother.

18300–6 FREDERICK CLEVELAND — thought to be the name — from Mass. ab. 1819–20, and settled in Petersburgh, Pa., d. P. ab. 1823, m. Amelia Pierceon. (His widow taught school ab. 8 years, and then m. 2d, ab. 1831.) Ch.: JAMES ORVAL CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 28, 1821, P., d. n. Grand Rapids, Wood co., O., Apr., 1868, m. Fairfield, Huron co., O., Lydia Macklin, b. Lancaster, Fairfield co., O., July 29, 1822, da. Peter and Mary (Boyer). Of Fairfield to 1855, Grand Rapids afterwards, blacksmith. Ch.:

SARAH CATHARINE CLEVELAND, b. Mar., 1846, Lancaster, m. William Swain Warner. MICHAEL PIERCEON CLEVELAND, b. Mar., 1849, L., d. Grand R. Dec., 1868; JOHN SPELLMAN CLEVELAND, b. Aug., 1851, L., d. G. R. Aug., 1864. HANNAH ELIZA CLEVELAND, b. Aug., 1854, L., m. Richard Davis. MARY REBECCA CLEVELAND, b. Aug., 1856, G. R., m. Aaron Lewis Bartel. WATSON J. CLEVELAND, b. Dec., 1859, G. R., m. Mahala M. Houser, of G. R. 1883, carries on his father's farm. FLORA ANN CLEVELAND, b. July, 1865, G. R.

FREDERICK CLEVELAND, died at Phelps, N. Y., May 17, 1895.

18307 FREDERICK CLEVELAND, 28th Conn. Vols.; name on bronze tablet (with names of many other Salisbury, Conn., men of a large number of Conn. regiments), on Soldiers' Memorial Statue at Salisbury, dedicated July, 1891, in honor of the soldier dead of the town.

18308 FREDERICK H. CLEVELAND, telegrapher, Boston, Mass., 1894, h. at Everett. FREDERICK J., Chicago, Ill., 1894, baker. FREDERICK S., St. Louis, Mo., 1894.

18309 Rev. G. A. CLEVELAND, of Gloucester, Mass., 1883, corresp. of *Cape Ann Advertiser*. See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

18310 G. B. CLEVELAND, Denton, Tex., 1885, grocer.

18311–12 G. FRED CLEVELAND, plumber, with WILLIAM H., plumber, Cleveland, O., 1891 (1894). 18313 G. H. CLEVELAND, Capt. Co. G, 38th Ala., resigned Apr. 5, 1864—*Adjutant and Inspector-General's Office, Richmond*, [Va.], *June 10, 1864, General Orders, No. 51* [Confederate States Army], p. 19.

18314 G. W. CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., 1880–1.

18315 *Conn. Men in Revol.*, 1[illegible]—3d reg. Levies: CLEAVELAND, GARDNER, enl. July 1, dis. Dec. 4, 1780. 18316 *p. 332*—3d reg. [2d form'n], Capt. Elisha Hopkins [of Hartford] co. GARDINER CLEVELAND, pd. Jan. 1 to Dec. 31, 1781.

18317 GENEVA E. CLEVELAND, Boston, Mass., 1884, bookstore, left before Jan. 26, 1885.

18318 GEORGE CLEVELAND, bought lands Anderson co., S. C., 1817—*co. rec.* 18319–21 GEORGE, Binghamton, N. Y., 1883, blacksmith, bds.; GEORGE, Boston, Mass., 1891, carpenter; 1894, painter; GEORGE, Birmingham, Ala., 1891, ins. agent. 18322 GEORGE and sister, Carthage, Mo., 1885; GEORGE, Chicago, Ill., No. 5928 S. Sangamon, 1894. 18323 GEORGE CLEVELAND, of Clarke co., Ky., executed, 1806, a deed of gift to Annie Haynic, or Haynie, of personal property that, in 1811, SALLY CLEVELAND, widow of GEORGE CLEVELAND, executed power of atty. to Wm. B. Brannum. 18324 GEORGE, chh. member, Exeter, R. I., 1842–72. 18325 GEORGE, *Hartford, Conn., 1841, Directory, by Isaac N. Bolles.* 18326 GEORGE, b. 1832, of Hartford 1854, m. Catharine, b. 1835, laborer; Da. b. Aug. 23, 1854, H.—George B. Hawley, phys. 18327 GEORGE CLEAVELAND, m. H., Feb. 10, 1883, Estella Ring. 18328–9 GEORGE CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1883, confectioner; GEORGE, K. C. ab. 1885–6, head waiter.

18330–2 GEORGE[1] CLEVELAND, of Ky. Ch.: JOHN[2]. Ch.: J. W.[3] CLEVELAND, Chillicothe, Mo., 1885, merch.

18333 GEORGE CLEVELAND, New Orleans, La., 1888, broker. 18334–40 GEORGE, N. O. ab. 1881, laborer; GEORGE, Philadelphia, Pa., 1885–6, laborer; GEORGE, Pittsfield, Mass., 1887–8, rem.

to Springfield, Mass.; GEORGE, Portland, Ore., 1890, engineer, bds.; GEORGE, Putnam, Conn., 1881; GEORGE, 5, 70, 1660 Wakeshma Scotts, Kalamazoo co., Mich., 1889.

18341 GEORGE CLEVELAND, Ridge Mills, N. Y., tax payer on land, 1880. 18342 GEORGE AARON CLEAVELAND, author, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

18343.

WILLIAM B.[1] CLEVELAND, b. in Vermont, d. prior to 1882, m. Nancy Stevenson, b. Nassau, Rensselaer co., N. Y., d. bef. 1882. Said to have been in the war of 1812. Ch.:

+18344 GEORGE WASHINGTON[2] CLEVELAND.

18345–50 CHANCY[2], JACOB[2], ALLEN[2], m. Laura Turner, of Nassau 1895; MARY ANN[2], SARAH[2], LOUISA[2].

18344.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[2] CLEVELAND (William B.[1]), d. before 1895, m. Jan. 1, 1842, Christina Bliss, b. Schodack, Rensselaer co., N. Y., Feb. 9, 1817, a da. Samuel and Elizabeth (Pembroke). Ch.:

18351 ALBERT B.[3] CLEVELAND, born Apr. 2, 1843, m. 1870, Maria Shaver, farmer. 18352–3 SYLVANUS[3] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 1, 1845, m. 1869, Jennie Harrington. Of W. Constant, N. Y., and, 1878–96, Brodhead, Wis., of S. Cleveland & Son, proprietors of The Climax Barber Shop. Ch.: Son[4]. 18354–6 WILLIAM B.[3], b. Sept. 11, 1847, d. Dec. 3, 1871. THOMAS P.[3], b. Feb. 21, 1849, m. 1878, Emma Shaver. EUGENIE[3], b. Nov. 22, 1852, m. 1872, John N. Castle, farmer.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[2] CLEVELAND, of West Nassau, N. Y., 1878, farmer.

Bliss ancestry:—Thomas[1] (see +354, p. 219); Jonathan[2], b. Belstone Parish, Devonsh., Eng., 1575; Thomas[3], Braintree, Mass., 1636, Rehoboth, 1643, m. Mrs. Ide or Hyde; Jonathan[4], m. Miriam Harmon, sis. of Nathaniel of Braint.; Samuel[5], m. Mary Kendrick; Abraham[6], m. Sarah Ormsbee; Abraham[7], m. Polly Scudder; Samuel[8] Bliss m. Elizabeth Pembroke.—*Bliss gen.*

18357–62 WILLIAM — *Troy, Rensselaer co., N. Y., rec.*— Dec. 2, 1826, land of Jonathan Warren; Apr. 26, 1828, of and to JOSEPH CLEVELAND; Apr. 26, 1828, to HANNAH CLEVELAND; Apr. 16, 1833, to JAMES CLEVELAND, Jr.; Sept. 26, 1856, to John Riley; deed, 1872; WILLIAM and ALLEN CLEVELAND, 1870 and 1875

18363–4 WILLIAM B. releases mortg. 1852 — *Albany, N. Y., land rec.* WILLIAM B.— *Troy, N. Y., Rensselaer co. rec.*— land of Roswell R. Chapman, Mar. 25, 1830.

18365–70 GEORGE and ALLEN CLEVELAND — *Rens. co. rec.* —land of Shern Vanhees, May 9, 1851; GEORGE W. and ALLEN CLEVELAND — *Rens. co. rec.*, land of Alfred Webster, Dec. 19, 1839. GEORGE W., asst. to ALLEN, May 9, 1851; of Maryette Hemenway, Apr. 13, 1858; of Samuel Conniff, Apr. 3, 1866. GEORGE W., Nassau, N. Y., 1879.

18371–2 CHANCELLOR CLEVELAND — *Rensselaer co., N. Y., rec.*, land of Jonathan Rider, Aug. 9, 1853; of John H. Haynes, Jan. 2, 1855; of Rensaeller Delavan, Oct. 17, 1863; deed, 1871. CHANCELLOR, of East Nassau, Rensselaer co., N. Y., 1879.

18373–4 JACOB CLEVELAND — *Rens. co., N. Y., rec.*, et al.,

land of John Hassom, Sept. 26, 1836; JACOB (trustee) of DAVID CLEVELAND, June 8, 1838.

18375–6 ALLEN CLEVELAND — *Rens. co., N. Y., rec.* — asst. of John Turner, Apr. 2, 1846; land of David P. Gussett, May 9, 1851; of Wm. Brockway, Apr. 1, 1867; of Philander W. Hicks, Apr. 4, 1867, in Nassau village, N. Y.; of Nassau, 1879. 18377 ALLEN A., Nassau, 1879.

18378–83 JOSEPH and JAMES CLEVELAND — *Rens. co., N. Y., rec.* — land of Wm. Hayner, Mar. 5, 1823; JOSEPH, of HANNAH CLEVELAND, Apr. 26, 1828. JAMES — *Rens. co. rec.*, deed, 1871. DAVID CLEVELAND — *Rens. co. rec.*, land of Isaac McChesney, Mar. 20, 1838; to JOHN CLEVELAND, May 11, 1853.

18384 HIRAM CLEVELAND — *Rens. co., N. Y., rec.* — land of Josiah Granger, Aug. 31, 1822. 18385 HENRY W. — *Rens. co. rec.*, land of Isaac Mustin, July 6, 1830. 18386 AUGUSTUS — *Rens. co. rec.*, land of Lewis Ellsenth, May 16, 1836. 18387 WILLIAM H. — *Rens. co. rec.*, land of William H. Myers, Mar. 29, 1851. 18388 THOMAS — *Rens. co. rec.* — land of Thomas Hicks, Apr. 15, 1862. 18389 FREDERICK — *Rens. co. rec.* — deed, 1874. 18390 GEORGE L. — *Rens. co. rec.* — deed, 1875.

18391–2 *From a newspaper:* —

The following resolutions in reference to the death of Mrs. Leslie, a native of this town, who d. at Worthington, Mass., were adopted by the Agassiz Association:

CHAPTER 843:

WHEREAS, It has pleased God to remove from our midst our Secretary, Mrs. M. C. Leslie;

WHEREAS, It is just that we recognize her many good qualities; therefore be it

Resolved, That we send a copy of our Resolutions to her husband, Mr. Frank Leslie, and to Mr. and Mrs. GEORGE CLEVELAND, her parents, and family.

WEST WORTHINGTON, MASS., Apr. 22, 1886.

18393 Mary (wid. of GEORGE CLEVELAND), m. Sept. 5, 1841, Elias Metcalf of Wrentham, Mass. 18394 GEORGE A., Bangor, Me., 1894. 18395 GEORGE A., student Theol. Seminary, Newton Centre, Middlesex co., Mass., 1883. 18396 GEORGE A., Norwich, Conn., 1891, h. E. G. P., n. Fair Grounds, bookkeeper. GEORGE B., Chicago, Ill., 1894, clerk.

18397 GEORGE B., estate N. Ridge, N. Y., 1887. 18398–9 GEORGE B. and HARRY M., both with Pacific Union Club, San Francisco, Cal., 1889. 18400 GEORGE C., Los Angeles, Cal., 1887. GEORGE E., Chicago, Ill., 1894, clk. 18401 GEORGE E., Detroit, Mich., 1889, supt. agencies Home Life Ins. co. 18402 GEORGE F., Boston, Mass., 1882–5, moulder. 18403 GEORGE F., Boston, 1891, head waiter Crawford House. 18404 Dr. GEORGE H. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1891, 1894.

18405 GEORGE H. CLEAVELAND, Hartford, Conn., shoemaker, bds. 18 Church, 1869; 610 Main, 1870. 18406 GEORGE H., Lawrence, Mass., 1886–7, operative, rms. 18407 GEORGE H. CLEVELAND, Providence, R. I., 1891. 18408 Rev. GEORGE H., St. Louis, Mo., 1885. 18409–10 [GEORGE L.], Mrs. ANN, Syracuse, N. Y., 1879. Mrs. Ann (wid. of GEORGE L.), Syracuse, 1880. 18411 GEORGE O., Chicago, Ill., 1891–4, machinist. 18412 GEORGE O. CLEVELAND, m. Stafford Springs, Conn., Apr. 21, 1894, Hattie L. Eaton. 18413 GEORGE R. CLEAVELAND, Chicago, 1891, salesman. 18414 GEORGE R. CLEVELAND, San Francisco, Cal., 1215 Jones, 1883–4; salesman 1886. 18415 GEORGE S., Tacoma, Wash., 1893–4, clerk.

CLEVELAND (GEORGE W.) & McClure (Milton H.), Carthage, Mo., 1885, blacksm., wagons. 18416 GEORGE W., Chelsea, Vt., 1886, stabler. 18417 GEORGE W., Helena, Mont., 1891, date of arrival, 1864, of Assoc. of Montana Pioneers, organized at Helena Sept. 10, 1884. 18418–20 GEORGE W. and WILLIAM B., at Dauphin car stables, Mobile, Ala., 1883. GEORGE W., Mobile 1887, 226 Dauphin, porter. 18421 GEORGE W., Philadelphia, Pa., 1879, laborer 1882–3. 18422 GEORGE W., Newton, Sydney, N. S. W., mason, 1894. 18423 GEORGE W., Voluntown, Conn., m. V., May 9, 1891, Miss Cora Danues of Clark's Falls, R. I. 18424 GEORGE WASHINGTON CLEVELAND, Houston, Tex., 1890–1, of Wallace [Theodore F.], Waggener [Richard H.] & Co.

18425 GERMAN ATLAS CLEVELAND (not traceable to Alexander[1]), his people from Ky., of Wartrace, Tenn., years bef. 1881. 18426 GERMAN A. CLEVELAND, Nashville, Tenn., 1891–2, designer E. & N. Mfg. Co.

18427–9 GID CLEVELAND, an East Tennesseean, and two married sisters of Shelbyville, Bedford co., Tenn., 1885.

18430 GREEN CLEVELAND, New Orleans, La., 1888, laborer.

18431 GUSTAV CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1885, publisher, 473 5th av.

18432 H. CLEAVELAND, Kobe, Japan, 1894. 18433 H. CLEVELAND, Huntsville, Sydney, N. S. W., 1894.

18434 H. A. CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., 1883–5, transit clk. C., St. P., M. & O., l. 3½ Av. S; bookkeeper 1883, l. 3½ Av. S. 18435–6 Mrs. H. B. CLEVELAND and CHARLES B., Frankfort, N. Y., 1883, 108 Main.

18437 H. C. CLEVELAND & Co., Bolton Centre, Broome co., P. Q. 1882, tub factory. 18438 H. FRANK, Boston, Mass., 1891, rms. 18439 Susan M. (wid. of H. H. CLEVELAND), Lawrence, Mass., 1886–7. 18440 Dr. H. H. CLEVELAND, stopping at the Brunswick, Asbury Park, N. J.—*N. Y. Herald, Aug. 21, 1892.* 18441 H. H. CLEVELAND, Mount Eden, Spencer co., Ky., 1882, justice peace. 18442 H. H. CLEVELAND, grad. May 17, 1882, Columbia coll. Law School, N. Y. c.—*N. Y. Times, May 18, 1882.* 18443 H. J. CLEVELAND & Bro., Ruckersville, Ga., 1876, general store. 18444 H. J. CLEVELAND, rancher, res. Mission Valley—*San Diego, Cal., Dir., 1888–9.* 18445 H. M. CLEVELAND, Jr., Boston, Mass., 1891, clk., bds. 18446 H. P. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1883, student H. B. Bryant's bus. coll. 18447 H. W. CLEVELAND, N. Y. city 1891–2, 14 W. 28.

18448–50 HARLEY W. and NORMAN CLEAVELAND (1887, lab.), 100 N. av., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1889. HAROLD L. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1894, clk.

18451 HARRIET CLEVELAND, N. Y. city 1888, dressmaker. 18452 Miss HARRIET, b. 1802, died Sandgate, Vt., Dec. 2, 1837. 18453 HARRIET, Washington, D. C., 1891. Lottie, widow of HARRY CLEVELAND, Brewer, Me., 1894.

18454 HARRY CLEVELAND, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1890, lawyer, 432 Berry. 18455 HARRY, Brookl. 1890, foreman, 590 Pacific.

18456–9 HARRY CLEVELAND, Cambridge, Mass., removed thence, 1885, to New Hampshire. Ch.: THOMAS, ANNE, MAUD, STELLA, and ETTA.

18460 HARRY A. CLEVELAND, Concord, N. H., 1892–3, fore-

man of coopers, Penacock, and THOMAS W., Concord, cooper, P. 18461 HARRY CLEVELAND, New Orleans, La., 1886, switchman. 18462 HARRY, Huntsville, Sydney, N. S. W., draper, 1894. 18463 HARRY, Syracuse, N. Y., 1879, l. Stevens Block. 18464 HARRY, emp. (W. Winsted), Torrington, Conn., 1890–1. 18465 HARRY H., Minneapolis, Minn., 1883–5, clk. 18466 HARRY L., Chicago, Ill., 1876. 18467 HARRY L., St. Paul, Minn., 1885–7. HARRY T., Buffalo, N. Y., 1894, plumber.

18468 HATTIE CLEVELAND, Sangerfield, N. Y., 1873 — *Oneida co. land rec.* 18469 Miss HATTIE J., Lowell, Mass., 1887. 18470 Lucy, wid. HAZARD P. CLEVELAND, Nashville, Tenn., 1886. Miss HELEN J., Portland, Me., 1893.

18471 Miss HELEN M. CLEVELAND, Windsor, Conn., teacher in high school, has been traveling in Europe, Sept. 2, 1891.

18472–3 *Ledger and Transcript, Philadelphia, Pa., Feb. 7, 1885* —

In Orange there lives a prominent citizen who is related to President Cleveland. His wife is related to Vice-President Hendricks. They have an only son, whose name is HENDRICKS CLEVELAND. Perhaps there never was such a remarkable and similar coincidence. —*San Antonio (Texas) Times.*

18474 HENRIETTA E. CLEVELAND, Louisville, Ky., 1885–6.

18475–7 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XXII: 203* — Col. John Brown's reg. militia, Berkshire co., Mass. Northan Dep., Capt. John Strong's co. HENRY CLEAVELAND, Sept. 6–Oct. 2, 1777. *IV: 92* — 6 months men of Deerfield, Franklin co., Mass., Oct. 5, 1780: HENRY CLEAVELAND; *Pension Rep. 1835, p. 26* — Berkshire co. HENRY CLEVELAND, pens'd fr. Mar. 4, 1831.

18478–84 HENRY CLEVELAND, d. Bristol, Conn., 1835, aged 21, of small pox — *Hartford Times, Jan. 8, 1835.* HENRY, Caledonia, Ill., 1879. HENRY, Charleston, S. C., ab. 1885–6, 7 Beresford, fisherman. HENRY, Chicago, Ill., 1876, 1491 Indiana av. HENRY, Chicago, 1894, bds. 144 N. Curtis, teamster. HENRY, Cincinnati, O., ab. 1882, 43 Peirson. HENRY, Fayetteville, Ark., bef. 1861. HENRY, Kansas City, Mo., ab. 1885–6, appr. 18485 HENRY CLEAVELAND and Talcott Howard, Postmasters, Perry Centre, Wyoming co., N. Y.—*U. S. Blue Book, 1834.* 18486 HENRY CLEVELAND, St. Louis, Mo., 1887, trav. Simmons h. ware. 18487 HENRY, Kogarah, Sydney, N. S. W., 1894. 18488 HENRY, Rockdale, Sydney, N. S. W., 1894. 18489 HENRY, a trustee fr. Vt. in N. E. Agricult'l fair at Worcester, Mass., Sept. 5–8, 1882. 18490 HENRY, fr. Wolcottville, Conn., d. Canton, Conn., Aug. 18, 1870, by accident, teamster. 18491 HENRY A., West Farmington, Franklin co., Me., 1876, dry g. 18492 Mary C. Cleveland, wid. of HENRY C. CLEVELAND, Cleveland, O., 1894. 18493 HENRY D., Savannah, Ga., 1880–1. HENRY E., N. Y. city, 1894. HENRY F., Hartford, Conn., 1870, mechanic. 18494 HENRY H., Chicago, Ill., 1876; 1894: mfrs. agt. 18495 HENRY H., Lowell, Mass., about 1885, bds. 18496 HENRY L., Boston, Mass., 1880. 18497–9 HENRY L., Chicago, Ill., 1894, musician; HENRY L., St. Paul, Minn., 1883, messeng. N. P. exp.; 1891–2, clk. C., M. & St. P. R. 18500–1 HENRY W. (clerk ab. 1886), and WILLIAM H. (salesman, 1888), both at Boyd Bros., Charleston, S. C. 18502 HENRY W., Chicago, Ill., 1885, clk. 18503 HENRY W., Seattle, Wash., 1891, waiter. HERBERT, Buffalo, N. Y., 1894.

18504 HERBERT CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1888–9, salesm., rms. 18505 HERBERT E. (his parents of Alton, Ill.), fr. A. to Chicago, in C. & A. R. R. office, C., 1891–2. 18506–7 HERBERT R., Minneapolis, Minn., 1890, fireman Mil. Ry., bds. HERBERT R., Minneapolis, 1883–5, machinist. 18508 HERVEY CLEVELAND, P. M. Laurens C. H., Laurens co., S. C.—*U. S. Blue Book, 1834.*

18509 HORACE CLEVELAND, Nashville, Tenn., 1886, with Tenn. Mfg. co. 18510–14 HORACE C., ANDREW H., fireman, L. & N. R. R., WILLIAM W., tinner, SARAH H., saleslady, Nancy J. (wid. of WILLIAM J. CLEVELAND), all l. on N. 4th st., Nashville, 1891–2. 18515 WILLIAM J., Nashv. 1886, farmer. 18516–19 Miss EVA, N. Sumner st., 1891–2, Miss EFFIE, N. Sumner, 1892, Miss MARTHA, 1891, and WILLIAM, 1891, all Nashv., with Tenn. Mfg. co. 18520 HORATIO S. CLEVELAND, Los Angeles, Cal., 1887, clerk.

18521 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XXXVI: 238-9, 240, 260*—Capt. Benjamin Smith's co., stationed on Marthas Vineyard: ICHABOD CLEAVELAND, private, service Jan. 20, to Sept. 1, 1776.

18522 IDA CLEVELAND, Elmira, N. Y., 1883.

18523 *Hoadly's Conn. Col. Rec., XIV: 268*—Assembly, May, 1774, establish ISAAC CLEAVELAND lieutenant 13th trainband, 15th Conn. colony reg.

18524–7 *Conn. Men in Revol., 49*—2d reg., Gen. Joseph Spencer's, raised May, 1775, in Middlesex co. and eastern part of colony. At Roxbury till expiration service, Dec., 1775.] 6th co., Capt. Noadiah Hooker, Farmington. Private ISAAC CLEVELAND, enl. May 5, dis. Dec. 18, 1775. *p. 306*—2d Batt., Wadsworth's Brigade., Col. Fisher Gay, Farmington [Raised June, '76. At battle Long Island, Aug. 27, time exp. Dec. 5, '76]. 1st co., Capt. Gad Stanley, Farmington. CLEAVELAND, ISAAC, pr., June 24, 1776. *p. 301*—Militia: Col. Noadiah Hooker's [of F.] reg., Capt. James Stoddard's co. ISAAC CLEVELAND, dis. May 16 [1777]. *p. 233*—8th reg. [raised Jan., 1777] Litchfield and other cos. to serve thro war. Into Pa. Sept., under Gen. (Alexander) McDougall; fought at Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777, assigned to (James M.) Varnum's brigade, Oct. 16, at defence Ft. Mifflin, Mud Isl., Pa., Nov. 12–16, 1777, Valley Forge, '77-8], Col. John Chandler (of Newton) to Mar. 5, '78. Jesse Kimball, capt. CLEAVELAND, ISAAC, enl. May 26, '77, 8 mos., dis. Jan. 1, '78.

18528 *U. S. Pension Rep., 1835, p. 326*—Jefferson co., N. Y.: ISAAC CLEAVELAND, private R. I. militia, pens'd fr. Mar. 4, 1831, a. 77. 18529 ISAAC CLEVELAND of Wolcott, Conn., m. Sarah Adkins or Atkins, b. ab. 1739, a da. of Joseph (Josiah, of Middletown, Conn., m. Mary Wheeler of Stratford, Conn., Josiah[1] of M. m., Oct. 8, 1673, Elizabeth Wetmore) Adkins of Bristol, Conn., and Abigail (Rich). Rem. to Cherries Brook parish, East Simsbury, Conn. Ch.: 2 sons, 3 da.—*Orcutt's Wolcott, 440.* 18530–4 Mrs. ISAAC CLEAVELAND, d. St. Martins, N. S., Oct. 4, 1891, a. 62, leaving 2 s., 3 da. 18535 ISRAEL A. CLEVELAND, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1891–2.

18536 J. or J. S. CLEVELAND, kept the first store in Burton, O., ab. 1800, went thence to New Castle, Del., or Wilmington, Del.—*Pioneer His. Geauga co., O., 441.* 18537–8 J. CLEVELAND, Guilford, Vt., ab. 1878, wheelwright. J. CLEVELAND, from Mich., of Wichita, Kan., 1887, carpenter. 18539 Mrs. J. CLEVELAND, San Francisco, Cal., 1878. 18540–2 J. A. CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1894, trav. salesman. J. A. CLEVELAND, Gilroy, Cal., 1882. J. A., Los Angeles, Cal., 1887, carriage painter. 18543 J. ANSON CLEVELAND, Worcester, Mass., 1889, driver. 18544 J. C. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., clk. C., M. & St. P. after 1883. 18545 Dr. J. C. CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., 1884–5, phys. 18546–7 J. D. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1883, bookpr. J. D. CLEVELAND, Springfield, Mass., 1882, employe. J. F. CLEVELAND, Acton, Tex., 1896, merch., his father is living. 18548 J. G. CLEVELAND, Alabama, route 5564, contracter carrying mail, Apr. 1, Sept. 30, 1847—*U. S. Register.* 18549 J. G., Los Angeles, Cal., 1887. 18550 J. H. CLEVELAND, P. M. Catourah, Greenville co., S. C., Sept. 30, 1847—*U. S. Reg.*

18551.

Rev. J. H. CLEVELAND fell before Vicksburg; his wife d. 2 years previous, her mother was b. in Glasgow, Scotl. Of 83d Ind. reg. Ch.: HELEN, aged 11 when her father was killed, m. Sept. 12, 1872, John P. MacLean, b. Franklin, O., Mar. 12, 1848, son James and Rachel (Dearth). Grad. Nat. Normal Univ., Lebanon, O., 1867, St. Lawrence Univ., Canton, N. Y., 1869, attended Medical Inst., Cincinnati, O., 1873, of Franklin, 1889, Earlville, Ill., 1890, author of *History of Clan MacLean from its first settlement at Duard Castle, Isle of Mull* [Scotland], etc.

MacLean ancestry:—MacLean is a contraction of the Gaelic Mac-Ghille-eoin, meaning son of the servant of St. John. John[1], b. Argyleshire, Scot., 1738, to Ireland 1760, Loudon county, Va., 1765, Uniontown, Pa., ab. 1802, Monroe, O., 1807, of the Kingerloch branch of clan MacLean, m. 1765, Margaret Lynn, b. Derry, Ireland; William[2], m. Margaret Clarke, of Scotch-Irish descent; James[3] MacLean married Rachel, da. Elder Isaac Dearth, preacher among the New Lights, of Scotch-English origin. See *Munsell's American Ancestry, IV: 47.*

18552 Second Lt. J. H. CLEVELAND, Co. F, 5th Ky. Vols., resigned Jan. 13, 1864.—*Adj.-Gen. C. S. A., Gen. Ord. 51, p. 4.*

18553 J. HENRY CLEVELAND, Detroit, Mich., clk. Merch. and Mfrs. Nat. Bank, 1882–3; paying teller Home Sav. Bank, 1889. 18554–5 J. J. CLEVELAND, Cog Hill, Tenn., July 31, 1885, Bell's, Grayson co., Tex., Aug. 12, 1885, teacher. 18556 Prof. J. J. CLEVELAND, La Crosse, Wis., 1885. 18557 J. M. CLEVELAND, Newark, N. J., to May, 1894, of Cleveland & [William G.] Hoar, art gallery. J. M. CLEVELAND, Palo Pinto, Palo Pinto co., Tex., 1896. 18558 Captain J. MCCLEVELAND, Co. K, 32d Ala. Vols., resigned Apr. 6, 1864—*C. S. A. Ord. 51, p. 19.* 18559 J. N. CLEVELAND, Hooper, Broome co., N. Y., 1878. 18560 J. P. CLEVELAND, Montreal, Can., 1888–90, officer. 18561–2 J. R. CLEVELAND, painter, and Mrs. J. R. Cleveland, music teacher, 75 Banning, Los Angeles, Cal., 1887. 18563 J. R. CLEVELAND, house, New Britain, Conn., farmer, 1875. 18564 J. S. CLEVELAND, Brownwood, Brown co., Tex., 1882, real estate agt. 18565 Rev. J. S. CLEVELAND (Baptist), Geneva, O., 1891. 18566 Rev. JOHN S. CLEVELAND (Baptist), Columbus, O., 1891. 18567 Dr. J. T. C. CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., 1883, phys., bds. 306 N. 1st. 18568 J. W. CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1886–7, cutter, rooms. 18569 JACKSON S. CLEVELAND, Augusta, Ga., 1891, student Med. Dep. u. Ga.

18570–4 *Mass. Revolution Rolls, XI: 206*—Lexington Alarm, Apr. 19, 1775, JACOB CLEVELAND of Dedham marched. *Haven's Centennial Address, 1836, p. 68*—From Dedham 106 served in Revolution: JACOB CLEVELAND in the list. *Mass. Revolution Rolls, XXXV: 195*—JACOB CLEVELAND, age 19, stature, 5 ft. 11 in., complexion, ruddy, of Sturbridge, Mass., arrived Springfield, Mass., July 13, 1780. Descriptive list 14th Div., 6 mos. men, marched under com. of Capt. Thomas Pritchard. *IV: 226*—JACOB CLEVELAND, 6 mos. Sturbridge men, Continental Service, 1780. *Ammidown's Charlton, Mass., II: 45*—Revolution soldiers residing Sturbridge: JACOB CLEVELAND, John Congdon, Capt.

18575–8 *Conn. Men in Revol., 186*—4th reg. [raised for war; in battle Germantown, Oct. 4, 1777; detach. of reg. in brave defence of Ft. Mifflin, on Del., Nov. 12–16, 1777, Valley Forge, '77–8, June 28 following, at battle Monmouth], Col. John Durkee, Capt. Abner Bacon: CLEVELAND, JACOB, Canterbury, enlisted June 14, '77, for war, corp. July, '80, serj. Aug. 1, '80. *p. 321*—1st reg., 2d formation, composed of 3d and 4th reg's of previous formation, Col. John Durkee; Capt. John Durkee's [of Norwich] co: JACOB CLEVELAND, serj., pd. Jan. 1–Dec. 31, '81. *Revol. Pensioners living 1818*—JACOB CLEVELAND, private Conn. line. *U. S. Pen. Rep., 1835, p. 77*—Windham co., Conn. JACOB CLEVELAND, private Conn. line, pensioned fr. Mar. 25, 1818, susp. under act of May 1, 1820.

18579–80 JACOB CLEVELAND, father of ANDREW W. of New Berlin, N. Y., who was killed in army or d. at Hampton Roads, Va.

18581 *Cothren's Woodbury, Conn.*—JACOB CLEVELAND owned the "half-way covenant" in Woodbury church, Nov. 16, 1777. JAMES CLEVELAND, Addison, Mich., 1885. 18582 JAMES CLEVELAND owned lands in Barnwell co., S. C., 1804–12.

18583 The following receipt, in the handwriting of Washington, is (1802) in a collection of autographs in Boston, Mass.: Jany 10th, 1775. Then received from George Wash-

ington the sum of Sixty pounds, Maryland or Penya currency, to be applied towards purchasing Provisions and necessaries for his business on the Ohio. JAMES CLEVELAND.

18584 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XXI: 39*—Mass. Militia, N. A., com. by Col. Israel Chapen, to Cont'l Army, Capt. Moses Montague's co.: JAMES CLEVELAND, private, service Oct. 14 to Nov. 11, 1779.

18585 *Conn. Men in Revol., 88*—8th reg., 1775, 6th co., Capt. Abijah Rowlee: Fifer: JAS. CLEVELAND, enl. July 8, dis. Dec. 15. 18586 *p. 566*—Brig.-Gen. David Waterbury's [of Stamford] State Brigade, ap. Mar., 1781. [July joined Washington at Phillipsburg.] Capt. James Dana's co. JAMES CLEVELAND, Pomphret, joined Apr. 29.

18587 JAMES, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1890, h. 164 Leonard. 18588 JAMES, Buffalo, N. Y., 1880–1. 18589 JAMES, Buffalo, 1885, lab. 18590 Mrs. E. A. (wid. JAMES CLEVELAND), Chicago, Ill., 1876. JAMES, Chicago, 1894.

18591 *Writings of Thomas Paine, Sec. Foreign Affairs, to Congress, U. S., in Late War, 1792*—Subscribers: p. vii. JAMES CLEVELAND, Coeymans. 18592 JAMES CLEAVLAND, deeds land Coxsackie, N. Y., 1879. 18593–5 JAMES CLEVELAND, Detroit, Mich.: 176 Howard, Oct. 17, 1878; 653 Fort, 1882; 136 16th, 1883.

18596–7 *Larned's Windham Co., I: 351*—JAMES CLEVELAND joins 2d church, Mortlake, Pomfret, bef. 1740. *II: 76*—JAMES CLEVELAND, etc., sign memorial, Plainfield, Conn., May 9, 1763, "That the Quinebaug river, from Danielson's Falls until the Thames empties into cove, Norwich, is so flat that it may be made passable for boats at expense of £400, and pray for a lottery."

18598 Mary C. (wid. JAMES CLEVELAND), N. Y. city, 1855, 737 B'way. 18599 JAMES, N. Y. c. 1886, driver. 18600 Emily C. (wid. JAMES CLEVELAND), St. Louis, Mo., 1885. 18601 Mary (wid. JAMES CLEVELAND), 1806 Olive st., St. Louis, 1885. 18602–3 Caroline (wid. JAMES CLEVELAND), and JAMES A., lab., 3322 Rutger, St. Louis, 1887. 18604 Susan E. (wid. WILLIAM CLEVELAND, and JAMES, 1125 Pine, St. Louis, 1887.

18605 *Farmington, Conn., land rec.*—Sept. 9, 1784, q. c. deed 30 acres from Casino Gordon, Dunstable, Mass., an heir of his father, William Gordon, executor of his mother, Temperance Gordon's, will, to JAMES CLEVELAND of Stafford, Conn.

18606 JAMES, Ashfield, Sydney, N. S. W.—*Direc. 1894.* 18607 Lucinda P., widow of JAMES CLEVELAND, Portland, Me., 1894. 18608 Emily, widow of JAMES CLEVELAND, St. Louis, Mo., 1894. 18609 JAMES CLEVELAND, Tacoma, Wash., 1893–4, prop. Cleveland hotel; Matilda L., wid. of WILLIAM CLEVELAND, res. at Cleveland hotel, St. Louis, 1893–4. JAMES, of Tarrytown, N. Y., 1859, teacher, 32 Crosby st., N. Y. c. 18610 JAMES, grandfather of BENJAMIN B., Warsaw, N. Y., 1879. JAMES A., Boston, Mass., 1880–2, piano tuner. JAMES A., Buffalo, N. Y., 1890–4, roofer. 18611 JAMES A., N. Y. city, 1859, artist, 75½ W. 13th. 18612 JAMES A., N. Y. c. 1886, 1891–5, piano maker. 18613 JAMES B., Cincinnati, O., ab. 1884–6, traveling agt., bds. 18614 JAMES E., Elmira, N. Y., 1883. 18615 Almira A. (wid. JAMES F. CLEVELAND), Bridgeport, Conn., 1891. 18616 JAMES H., Buffalo, N. Y., 1880–1, auctioneer. 18617 JAMES H., New Haven, Conn., 1879, machinist. 18618 JAMES H., Philadel., Pa., 1879. 18619 JAMES J., fr. New Hartford, Conn., Co. K, 10th Conn., Oct. 16, 1861, re-en. vet. Jan. 1, 1864, disch. Washington, D. C., Jan. 31, 1865. 18620 JAMES O., Brooklyn, N. Y., dry goods, N. Y. city, 1888–90, '91–2, '94. 18621 Catharine (wid. JAMES R. CLEAVELAND), Brooklyn, N. Y., 1888. 18622 JAMES R. CLEVELAND, Brooklyn, 1890, ins. 1894. 18623–4 JAMES R., Worcester, Mass., 1883, machinist, 1889. 18625 Elizabeth (wid. JAMES S. CLEVELAND), Nashville, Tenn., 1886. 18626 Miss JANE CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1876. 18627 Mrs. JANE CLEVELAND, wid., Washington, D. C., 1887.

18628 *Conn. Men in Revol., 412*—6th Batt., 1776, Capt. Asa Bacon co. Private Jed CLEAVELAND, Pris. 18629 *p. 352*—Maj. John Palsgrave Wyllys, Hartford, detachm. fr. 3d reg., to serve with Gimat's batt. in Va., Feb., Nov., 1781, commanded battalion in battle "Green Spring," n. Jamestown, July 6, in assault redoubt, Oct. 14, at Surrender, Oct. 19. [Return of Light Inf. co., 3d reg., that marched Southard under com. of La Fayette]: Capt. John St. John, Ridgefield co., Capt. Elijah Chapman, Tolland: JEDEDIAH CLEAVLAND, private.

18630 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XXI: 111*—Col. Benj. Simonds' reg., fr. Berkshire co., Mass., service done at St. Coyse June 30 to Aug. 14, 1777, Capt. Samuel Low's co.: JEDIAH

CLEVELAND, service Jan. 30, Aug. 4, 1777. 18631 *XXIV: 115*—Col. Benj. Simonds' reg., fr. Berks. co., for march to Saratoga, Capt. Shubael Wellmark co.: JEDEDIAH CLEAVELAND, service Apr. 26 to May 19 [1778]. 18632 *234*—The late Col. Brown's reg., fr. Berks. co., service at Stone Arabia, N. Y., Capt. William White's co.: JEDEDIAH CLEAVELAND, serg., service July 10-Oct. 22, 1779.

18633 CHARLES CLEVELAND, Schoharie co., N. Y., editor; see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAPTER IV.

18634 JEFFERSON CLEVELAND, Three Rivers, Mich., to Spearfish, Lawrence co., Dak., July, 1887, brother of Mrs. M. J. Howes, Three R. 18635 Mrs. JENNIE CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1876, '83, dressmaker. 18636 JEPTHA CLEVELAND, of Norwich, Vt., 1797, joint land owner with Norman Cloud.—*Norwich rec.*

18637 JEREMIAH CLEVELAND, Cleveland, O., 1891. 18638 JERRY CLEVELAND, m. Apr. 7, 1878, Paulina Carter—*Probate rec. Warren, Trumbull co., O.* JERRY, Cleveland, O., 1894, porter. 18639 Miss JESSIE CLEVELAND, Springfield, Mass., 1891. 18640 Annie (wid. JOHN CLEVELAND) Atlanta, Ga., 1891. 18641–3 Mr. CLEVELAND and sons, JOHN and GEORGE, of Aurora, Ill., before 1878. 18644 JOHN, Baltimore, Md. 1891–4 eng. JOHN, Buffalo, N. Y., 1895. JOHN, Buffalo, 1894, merch. 18645 *Canterbury, Conn., Township Records*—Births: JOHN, son of ABIGAIL CLEVELAND, Feb. 27, 1734–5.

18646 *Collections of the Nova Scotia Historical Soc., 1884, IV: 233*—Aug. 14, 1755: A Roll of Lt.-Col. [afterward Maj.-Gen. John] Winslow's to embarque this day: JOHN CLEAVELAND. Journal of Winslow's expedition: John Cleaveland was born in Cantibery, where he lived until he reached the age of 25, where he enlisted in spring of 1755, under Col. John Winslow in exped. sent by Gov. [William] Shirley of Mass. to N. S. in war against the French. He was present at the siege and capture of Ft. Beausegour, Cumberland, N. S., June 16, 1755. He embarqued Aug. 14, 1755, from Ft. Cumberland, N. S., with a portion of the N. E. troops under Winslow, proceeded to Grand Pré, N. S. He took part autumn, 1755, in the unhappy expulsion of the French Acadians from the district so celebrated by *Henry Wadsworth Longfellow's Evangeline.*

18647 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XIII: 92*—Co. which marched from Walpole alarm Apr. 19, 1775, com. by Capt. Jere. Smith: JOHN CLEVELAND, Walpole 2 days. 18648-51 *Conn. Men in Revol., 86*—8th reg. 1775, 2d co., Capt. John Douglass, Plainfield, Lt. Moses Campbell, Voluntown: JOHN CLEVELAND, pr. enlist. July 11, dis. Dec. 16, *p. 412*—6th Batt. 1776, Ensign Aaron Cleveland, Canterbury: Private JOHN CLEVELAND missing, *p. 161*—2d reg. [recruited throughout state; Dec. 8 (1777) at Whitemarsh, July 28 ('78) Monmouth; Capt. Stephen Betts, Stamford. CLEVELAND, JOHN, pr. enl. Jan. 1, '77, 3 yrs., dis. Jan. 1, '80, *p. 186*—4th reg.; Capt. Abner Bacon, Pr. CLEVELAND, JOHN enlist. Apr. 23 ['77] for war, died Jan., '78. 18652-4 *p. 183*—4th reg., Ensign JOHN CLEAVELAND, Canterbury, serg., Apr. 28, '77, ensign Dec. 27, '77, lt. Oct. 26, '80, continued in '81, p. 338, 4th reg., 2d formation Jan. 1, 1781, to Jan. 1, 1783, composed of the enlisted men of 6th reg. Col. Zebulon Butler, Ensign JOHN CLEAVELAND, Canterbury, cont'd fr. '77-81, served in next formation to end of war. *p. 360*—2d reg. [3d formation Jan., June, 1783, composed of 2d reg. and 5th; in camp W. Point Jan. 1, 1783–June], Col. Heman Swift, JOHN CLEAVELAND, ensign, Canterbury, retired with army June, '83. p. 373—Conn. Soc. of the Cincinnati: [The Real Members were Admitted July 7, 1784] do hereby become parties to aforegoing Institution: JOHN CLEAVELAND, ensign, Canterbury, time of service Jan. 4, '80. *Revol. Pensioners living 1818*—JOHN CLEVELAND, private Conn. Line, l. in N. Y., U. S. Pens. Rep. 1835, p. 234—Washington co., N. Y. JOHN CLEVELAND, pr. Conn. line pens'd fr. Dec. 20, 1818, a. 70, d. June 25, 1826.

18655 *Conn. Men, War 1812, p. 36*—Militia: CLEVELAND, JOHN, private: Commander James Wilson [capt.] service: Sept. 13, '13, to Nov. 1, '13,

18656.

JOHN[1] CLEVELAND, b. Canterbury, Conn., Feb. 28, 1735, d. Upper Coos, Colebrook, Coos county, N. H., Feb. 15, 1818, m. Canterbury, Feb. 17, 1762, Betsey Downer of Windham, Conn., b. Hebron, Conn., Apr. 17, 1739, d. Colebrook, Nov., 1822, da. of Caleb Downer. He was in the French and Indian War; under Gen. James Wolfe at taking of Quebec, Can., Sept. 13, 1759.

John[1] Cleveland, before the Revolution, moved up the Connecticut river to Bath, Grafton co., N. H., lived there many years, farmer. He and his wife are buried at Upper Coos. Ch. b. Canterbury:

+18657 MARTHA[2] CLEVELAND, b. May 17, 1763.

+18658 JOHN[2] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 13, 19, 1764.

18659 ABIGAIL[2], b. May 18, 1766, m. Bath, 1784, Jonathan Ingalls, born May 4, 1762, s. Israel and Betsey (French). Ch.: *Betsey*[3] *Ingalls*, b. Oct. 12, 1785; *Hannah*[3], Apr. 5, 1787; *Dorothy*[3], Mar. 12, 1789; *Martha*[3], Apr. 16, 1791; *Jacob*[3], July 17, 1793; *Polly*[3], Oct. 6, 1795, unm., of Union Village, Washington co., N. Y., 1877; *John*[3], Mar. 21, 1797; *Irene*[3], Mar. 22, 1800; *Susannah*[3], May 19, 1802; *Jonathan*[3], June 25, 1804; *Sherburne F.*[3], June 5, 1807; and *Keziah*[3] *Ingalls*, Aug. 12, 1809.

18660 DOWNER[2], b. Feb. 10, 1768, d. Bath Dec. 7, 1787, unm.

+18661 CALEB[2] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 9, 1770.

+18662 ANSON[2] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 4, 1772.

18657.

MARTHA[2] CLEVELAND (John[1]), d. Colebrook, N. H., 1837, a. 74, m. Landaff, N. H., Jan. 13, 1785, Eleazer Titus, b. prob. Attleboro, Mass., Apr. 7, 1763, s. Capt. Samuel and Ann (Bigelow). Of Colebrook. Ch. b. Colebrook: 18663 Rev. *John Cleveland*[3] *Titus*, b. July 18, 1786, d. Ashtabula co., O., ab. 1830, m. Mehitabel Hawkins, who survived him. Lived in Ashtabula co.; minister of the Christian denomination. Ch.: *Belden*[4]; *Solon*[4], *Jane*[4], d. Oberlin, O., ab. 1853, student there; and *Antoinette*[4] *Titus*, d. a. 4.

18664 *Samuel*[3] *Titus*, b. Oct. 15, 1787, d. bef. 1880, m. 1st, Katharine, 2d, Cynthia Bowen; lived in N. H. Ch.: *Ernest Anson*[4], of Amboy, O., 1883, and others.

18665 *Betsey*[3] *Titus*, born Nov. 15, 1789, d. Iowa, 1874, m. Colebrook, Elijah Dart. Of Oneida co., N. Y., 1827–38, Ashtabula co. from 1838, afterw. in Ia. Ch.: several.

18666 *Caleb*[3] *Titus*, b. June 19, 1791, d. N. H. Of Colebrook. Ch.: *Hiram*[4]; *Anson*[4] *Titus*, of South Weymouth, Norfolk co., Mass., is tracing Titus genealogy.

18667 *Eleazer*[3] *Titus*, b. Jan. 29, 1793, d. Colebrook, m. and lived there. Ch.: *several*[4]. *Abigail*[3], d. y.

+18668 *Anna*[3] *Titus*, b Dec. 10, 1794, 1797.

+18669 *Anson*[3] *Titus*, b. Oct. 19, 1799.

18670 *Martha*[3], b. Sept. 25, 1800, d. N. H. ab. 1830, m. in Colebrook, Mr. Cory.

+18671 *Mary*[3] *Titus*, b. Nov. 10, 1802.

18672 *Abigail*[3] (ag.), b. Sept. 27, 1805, d. Canada years ago, m., Colebrook, John Hoyt; rem. to Can. after 1833. Ch.: *several*[4].

18658.

JOHN[2] CLEVELAND (John[1]), d. Bridgewater, Grafton co., N. H., June 6, 1809, a. 45, m. Bridgewater, Sept. 1, 1786, Sally Kidder, b. Grafton co., d. Bristol, Grafton co., N. H., Feb., 1840, a da. Aaron or John. Ch. b. Bridgewater: 18673 BETSEY[3] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 9, 1787, d. Bristol ab. 1844, unm.

+18674 DOWNER[3] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 25, 1792.

18675 JOHN[3] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 20, 1795, d. prior to 1840.

+18676 SMITH[3] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 5, 1798.

+18677 MOSES[3] CLEVELAND, b. July 9, 1802.

+18678 SALLY[3] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 2, 3, 1805.

JOHN[6] CLEVELAND resided at Bridgewater. For many years was Collector of Taxes and constable, and was greatly respected.

18661.

CALEB[2] CLEVELAND (John[1]), d. Compton, P. Q, July 15, 1846–8, a. 76–8, m. 1st Bath, N. H., Nov. 13, 1794, Betsey Ingalls, b. B. Apr. 19, 1795, d. B. Nov. 28, 1799, da. Israel and Betsey (French). He m. 2d, Salisbury, N. H., Nov. 26, 1801, Eleanor Bowen, b. S. Feb. 8, 1778, d. Comp. 1863, da. John and Catharine (French). Ch. by 1st m.:

+18679 BETSEY FRENCH[3] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 19, 1795, Bath, N. H.

18680 POLLY INGALLS[3] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 8, 1797, B., d. Strafford, Orange co., Vt., July, 1852; CALEB DOWNER[3], b. Nov. 11, 1799, B., d. Nov. 26, 1801.

+18681 CALEB DOWNER[3] CLEVELAND (ag.), b. Nov. 9, 1800, B. By 2d m.: 18682 CATHERINE[3] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 19, 1802, B., d. Columbia, Coos co., N. H., Feb., 1856.

18683 CHARLOTTE[3] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1804, Bath, d. Comp. Apr., 1878, m. Comp. ab. 1850, Ingalls, he d. bef. 1876. Ch. : *John*[4] *Ingalls*, b. Comp. FREDERICK C.[3] b. Apr. 29, 1805, B., d. B. Oct. 15, 1806.

18684 PETER CARLTON[3] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 31, 1807, B., m. Comp. ab. 1852, l. 1882 Oak Grove, Dodge co., Wis., was in R. R. building or organization. s. p. Da.[3], b. Sept. 9, B., d. 10, 1808.

+18685 FANNY F.[3] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 14, 1809, Bath, N. H.

+18686 JOHN ADAMS[3] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 24, 1811, Bath, Whitefield, N. H.

18687 MARTHA SMITH[3] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1813, B., m. 1st, Comp. 1841, Sutton, he d. 1846. She m. 2d, Wis., Wilbur, rem. to Ill. 18688 FREDERICK[3], b. Sept. 5, 1815, Bath, d. Comp. May, 1860, unm.

18689 ELLEN TEWKSBERRY[3] CLEVELAND, b. July 2, 1817, Columbia, d. Stanstead, P. Q., Apr., 1895, m. Comp., George Heath of Comp. s. p.

18690 SARAH JANE[3] CLEVELAND, b. July 13, 1819, Colebrook, N. H., d. Lebanon, N. H., 1871, m. Comp. Mar., 1846, Daniel Wardrobe. Ch.: 7 *Sons*[4], 3 *Da*[4].

18691 CYNTHIA BOWEN[3] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 29, 1823, d. Comp. 1849, m. C., 1846, Alonzo Crosby. Ch.: *Da.*[4], m. Levi Hodlock of C. 1882; *Da.*[4], m., of Stanstead.

CALEB[2] CLEVELAND, of Bath to 1816, Columbia to 1840, where kept a hotel, "Cleveland House"; at Compton afterward. Farmer ; was much respected.

18662.

ANSON[2] CLEVELAND (John[1]), d. May 13, 1832, a. 60, m. Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 24, 1797, Mehitabel Hammond, b. Coventry, Conn., Nov. 2, 1774, d. Middletown, Rensselaer co., N. Y., da. Zepheniah and ——— (Babcock]. Ch.:

+18692 ANDREW DOWNER[3] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 25, 1798, Burlington, Otsego co., N. Y.

+18693 WILLIAM PHELPS[3] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 10, 1800, Westmoreland, Oneida co., N. Y.

+18694 GURDIAN BURT[3] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 12, 1803, Westmoreland.

18695 MARY HAMMOND[3], b. Sept. 19, 1805, W., m. Sept. 30, 1832, Orlando Town of Elba, N. Y., farmer, n. Rochester, N. Y., 1883. Ch.: *Albert*[4] *Town*, d.; *Mary*[4], had 4 sons; *Reuben*[4], had 3 s.; *Sarah*[4], had 2 s., 2 da.; *Elizabeth*[4], had 1 s., 2 da.; *Orlando*[4], of Pine Hill, N. Y., had 1 s., 1 da.; *George*[4]; *Lina*[4] *Town*, had 1 s.

+18696 GEORGE WASHINGTON[3] CLEVELAND, b. June 27, 1808, Westmoreland.

+18697 BETSEY[3] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 16, 1812, Westmoreland, N. Y.

18698 POLLY CELINA[3] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 15, 1814, W., d. Half Moon, N. Y., Feb. 1871, unm.

ANSON[2] CLEVELAND resided at Westmoreland, 1808–1814; millwright and farmer; much esteemed in the community.

18668.

Anna*[3] *Titus (Martha[2]), d. Sparta, Stark co., O., Aug. 20, 1844, a. 47, m. Colebrook, N. H., 1815, Joseph Chase Adams, b. Plainfield, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1793, d. after 1839, a s. William and Elizabeth (Chase). Ch.:

+18699 *Wealthy*[4] *Adams*, b. Nov. 4, 1816, Colebrook.

+18700 *Anson Titus*[4] *Adams*, b. Mar. 4, 1818, Bethel, Vt.

+18701 *Martha Ann*[4] *Adams*, b. May 16, 1819, Woodstock, Vt.

Joseph Chase Adams of Colebrook to 1817, Bethel to 1818, Woodstock to 1819, Stark co., and Tuscarawas co., O., to 1836, Wayne co., O., to 1838, then he left home, not heard from after 1839; sent his family one letter with an unkept promise of another; clothier.

Adams record:—William Adams b. Bennington, Vt., of Plainfield, d. a. 79, m. Elizabeth Chase, b. Bennington, d. a. 74. Ch.: 9 sons, 5 das. Bible record: Jeremiah Adams, b. Exeter, N. Y., Apr. 22, 1779.

18669.

Anson*[3] *Titus (Martha[2]), d. n. Conneaut, O., Oct. 15, 1881, a. 82, m. 1st, Colebrook, N. H., Mrs. Mary Davis, she d. Kingsville, O., wid. He m. 2d, Conneaut tp., Mrs. Glancy, wid. Ch. by 1st m.: by Kingsville: *Sarah*[4], d. soon after maturity; *Amanda*[4], d. soon after maturity. 18702 *Almira*[4] *Titus*, of Ashtabula co., O., 1883, family unknown.

18703 *Marcus Aurelius*[4] *Titus*, of Conneaut. Ch.: *Daughter*[5], m., of Indianapolis, Ind., 1883; 2 *Sons*[5].

18704 *Henry*[4] *Titus* (Capt.), res. Kingsville, living at Detroit with wife, lake capt., has care of 4 boats during winter. Ch.: *Daughter*[5], m.; *Son*[5], d. Dec. 12, 1882.

18705 *Mary Ann*[4] *Titus*, m., her husband d., she a wid. with 2 *Daughters*[5], l. Geneva, O. By 2d m. b. Conneaut:

18706 *Mary*[4] *Titus*, m. Ring, farmer. Ch.: 2 *Sons*[5].

18707 *Belle*[4] *Titus*, b. Dec., 1861, l. home; *Ernest Anson*[4] *Titus*, l. home with his mother and sister, works the farm.

Anson Titus dwelt on his farm in Kingsville until after first wife d., then sold farm and bought a farm in Conneaut.

18671.

Mary*[3] *Titus (Martha[2], John[1]), died at Virden, Macoupin co., Ill., Sept. 25, 1877, a. 75, m. 1st, at Bath, N. H., Feb. 27, 1827, Zechariah Cowen, b. Coos, N. H., or in Grafton co., N. H., Mar. 31, 1801, died in Greene co. (now Jersey co.), 10 miles N. E. of Jerseyville, Ill., July 29, 1836, a son of Zechariah and Zeruiah (Streeter) Cowen. She m. 2d, Otterville (then in Greene co.), Jersey co., Ill., Jan. 8, 1839, as 2d w., Ezekiel Gillham, born, according to tradition, in South Carolina or in North Carolina, Feb. 20, 1791, d. Newbern, Jersey co., Ill., Apr. 8, 1845, a son of ——— and ——— (Dew) Gillham, and brother to John Dew Gillham. She m. 3d, at her home, 4 miles N. E. from Jerseyville, Ill., Oct. 23, 1855, as 3d w., Rev. William Jerome, born in Conn. or in N. Y. state, ab. 1791–2, d. Carbondale, Jackson co., Ill., June 15, 1865. Children by 1st m., b. Bath, N. H.:

+18708 *Llewellyn*[4] *Cowen*, b. Aug. 1, 1828.

+18709 *Norredden*[4] *Cowen*, b. Dec. 19, 1829.

+18710 *Balfour*[4] *Cowen*, b. June 30, 1832. By 2d m., b. in Jersey co. (at a place 10 miles from Alton), Ill.:

+18711 *Mariah*[4] *Gillham*, b. Nov. 18, 1839.

18712 *Henry Clay*[4] *Gillham*, b. May 19, 1842, d. Carbondale, Ill., Jan. 28, 1861, unm., of Carbondale. 3d m.: s. p.

Zechariah Cowen and family removed to Illinois in 1835, and settled first on a farm 9 miles northwest of Alton. He entered land 3½ miles northeast of Jerseyville. By trade he was a brick mason.

Cowen ancestry:—Arms: COWEN. Argent three foxes' heads erased gules. *Crest*—On a winged globe an eagle rising ppr. . . . Zechariah[1] Cowen, b. New Ipswich, Mass., May 19, 1770, "was taken, when very young, by a Mr. Hurd, and brought up in New Hampshire." "Was too young to remember anything of his parentage" (brother of John Cowen of near Alton), d. at Lyman, N. H., Oct., 1846, m. Zeruiah Streeter, born Lisbon, N. H., Mar. 20, 1772, d. Lyman, May, 1846.

Hon. *Balfour*[4] *Cowen* contributes the following reminiscences of his mother:

At father's death, my mother and her 3 boys were left almost among strangers, and with but little to provide for our wants, as father had expended all his means in buying lands on which to make a home, and mother, anxious that we children should have the land kept for us as a remembrancer of what our father had provided, and of his plans for the future, with true motherly courage attempted the battle of life with her single arms, burdened with our support and education, and right nobly did she wage the unequal contest; but every week she found a constantly accumulating debt for the board of her then helpless little ones, and was forced to arrange for our support by a separation of the family; this went on for about 2 years, when she received an offer of marriage from Ezekiel Gillham, a widower of small means and with a large family, but a man who feared God and did righteously in all his dealings with his fellow man (farmer and shoemaker); this offer she was, by the advice of friends, induced to accept, and the result was that we were once more provided with a home, humble and unpretentious, but happy and good, where we could be together, no, not all, for before the marriage mother had, under the necessities then upon her, consented to the indenture of her oldest, Llewellyn, to a farmer, and he remained there until he was grown to an age when he could take care of himself, and the indenture was released. This marriage took us away from the acquaintances we had made in the first years of our sojourn in the then far West, and from the only relatives we had in the state, the family of a paternal uncle, John Cowen.

I hardly see how I could write of my "queen" of a mother without giving them as pointers to the struggles she had for our support and education, which, now that she is no more, stand out with ever increasing grandeur as I come to know how much she accomplished with the meagre opportunities and advantages she had. These years of our life were spent on a small farm, nine miles northwest of Alton. About 1839, some three years after the death of my stepfather, we moved to the land that our father had entered, three and a half miles northeast from Jerseyville, rented a place for the first year, and then built on and occupied the land that all those years had been held as a sacred trust by mother. It was raw prairie, and had to be fenced, broken, and planted by two boys with one team, which we began to do, taking forty acres as a first attempt. This was in 1850, neither of us of age when we contracted for the building of our house in the spring of 1849, but we found a man who had confidence enough to lend us five hundred dollars on the note of myself and Norredden (and I am speaking now of he and I, as Llewellyn was then at work for himself), and we fenced 40 acres and gathered material for a house.

Ezekiel Gillham m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1814, Jane Watson, b. Oct. 24, 1797, sister to 2 twin brothers, who were Presbyterian ministers. Ch.: Harriet Gillham, d. a. 50 years, unm.; Julia Gillham, m. Richard Spaulding, he d. bef. 1883; Jane Gillham, d. bef. 1883, m. Joseph Jacobs, he d. bef. 1883; Electa Gillham, d. bef. 1883, m. Caleb Noble; William Watson Gillham, died a. 20 years; John Dew Gillham, d. inf.; John Dew Gillham (again) (Rev.), M. E. preacher, stationed Belleville, St. Clair co., Ill., 1883, Grand Chaplain, Grand Lodge, A. F. & A. M. of Ill., later of Centralia, Ill., superannuated minister; Elvira Gillham, died bef. 1883, m. Rev. William L. Jerome.

Rev. William Jerome came, while a small lad, from Conn. or N. Y., a pioneer Methodist preacher of some repute, rem. to Carbondale after marriage, m. 1st [name of wife not remembered], she d. Godfrey, Madison co., Ill., 1847; he m. 2d, Mrs. Ferguson of N. Y., she d. 1854. Ch. by 1st m.: Prof. Charles Wesley Jerome, of Southern Normal Univ., Carbondale; Rev. William L. Jerome, m. Elvira Gillham (above).

18674.

DOWNER[3] CLEVELAND (John[2], John[1]), died Alden, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1851, a. 59, m. A., Feb. 4, 1821, Ruth Parker, born Randolph, Vt., Jan. 27, 1802, d. Lake Mills, Jefferson co., Wis., Mar. 24, 1892, only da. Stephen and Neoma (Thayer) [Washburn]. Of Alden, carpenter. Mrs. Ruth (Parker) Cleveland lived from 1877 at Lake Mills. Ch.:

18713 RUTH LORETTE[4] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1821, Lester, Wyoming co., N. Y., married Alden, Nov. 20, 1842, Libbeus Whitney, b. Elba, N. Y., Aug. 18, 1820, son John and Rebecca (Blodgett). Of Lake M. 1884, Ticonic, Monona co., Ia., 1895, shoemaker. Ch.: *Oscar Parker*[5] *Whitney*, b. Dec. 11, 1843, Alden, m. 1866–7, of Smithland, Woodbury co., Ia., 1895. Ch.: *Daughter*[6], m., 1. in Cal.; *Dau.*[6], unm., of Cal.

+18714 JOHN DOWNER[4] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 11, 1824, Lester, N. Y.

+18715 SARAH SOPHIA[4] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 15, 1826, Alden, N. Y.

+18716 WASHBURN PARKER[4] CLEVELAND, born Apr. 8, 1828, Clarence, N. Y.

+18717 RHODES MORTIMER[4] CLEVELAND, born Feb. 8, 1831, Clarence, N. Y.

18718 BETSEY JOSEPHINE VESTA[4], b. Mar. 12, 1835, Alden, d. Monroe, Mich., Feb. 25, 1859, m. Alden, May 14, 1851, as 1st w., Lyman Burnham, born Mich., s. John and ——— (Hanson). Wagon maker. (He m. 2d, ———, she d., he m. 3d. Ch. by his 2d m.: 1, he res. Mich. 1895). Ch.: *Alice Josephine*[5] *Burnham*, b. Mar. 30, 1852, Alden, d. bef. 1884; *Gustavus Allan*[5] *Burnham*, b. Oct. 19, 1854, A., d. bef. 1884; *Emma Frances*[5] *Burnham*, b. Jan. 14, 1857, Milan, Monroe co., Mich., m. bef. 1895.

+18719 MARY FRANCES[4] CLEVELAND, born Dec. 22, 1838, Alden, N. Y.

18676.

SMITH[3] CLEVELAND (John[2], John[1]), died Spragueville, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., July, 1877, a. 79, m. Nov., 1823, Hannah Campbell, b. 1807, d. Fowler, N. Y., May, 1873, da. William and Mary. Ch.:

18720 WILLIAM D.[4] CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1829, Fowler, m. Oct. 19, 1855, Louisa S. Rolph, da. John and Esther (Holden). Of Macomb, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., 1883.

18677.

MOSES[3] CLEVELAND (John[2], John[1]), died Littleton, N. H., July 23, 1880, a. 78, m. Bath, N. H., June 17, 1824, Mary Hunt, b. B. Jan. 12, 1804, died Littleton, Apr. 26, 1872, a da. Thomas. Dwelt always at Littleton, mason. Ch. b. Bath:

+18721 SARAH JANE[4] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 3, 1825.

18722 SUSAN S.[4] CLEVELAND, b. July 12, 1827, d. Sept. 9, 1850, m. Littlet., Dec. 27, 1847, Alfred Bowman. s. p. MARY A.[4], b. May 21, 1832, d. Mar., Nov. 16, 1842. 18723 JOHN W.[4], b. Mar. 6, 1834, d. Boston, Mass., June 30, 1856, unm.

18678.

SALLY[3] CLEVELAND (John[2], John[1]), d. Bath, N. H., Feb. 25, 1842, a. 37, m. Bath, Apr. 1, 1830, as 1st w., Erastus Fisk, b. Lunenburg, Vt., Apr. 4, 1807, s. Asa and Betsey (Henry), mason, is living with his 7th wife, at Lyman, Grafton co., N. H., 1884. Ch. b. Bath:

18724 *Chester Carlton*[4] *Fisk*, b. Jan. 13, 1832, died Boston, Mass., Mar. 16, 1883, m. Newbury, Vt., Alice Bailey. Ch.: *Ada*[5] *Fisk*, d. a. 2 yrs.; *Hattie*[5] *Fisk*, d. a. 2 yrs. *Betsey Cleveland*[4] *Fisk*, b. May 12, 1833, d. Bath, Feb. 19, 1852; *Aaron Hibbard*[4] *Fisk*, b. Apr. 5, 1835, d. B. Apr. 30, 1837; *Downer Cleveland*[4] *Fisk*, b. Nov. 28, 1836, d. B. Oct. 1, 1838; *Harriet Ferry*[4] *Fisk*, b. May 30, 1838, d. B. July 15, 1842.

18725 *Sarah Cleveland*[4] *Fisk*, b. Sept. 11, 1840, m. Lisbon, N. H., Sept. 26, 1864, David Moulton Hibbard, b. Monroe, Grafton co., N. H., Oct. 20, 1840, s. Horatio and Joanna (Moulton), lived, 1864–72, Lisbon, since at Canton, Lewis co., Mo., miller, merch., and farmer. Ch.: *Edward Horatio*[5] *Hibbard*, b. Sept. 24, 1865, d. Sept. 12, 1867; *Cleon Mellville*[5] *Hibbard*, b. July 20, 1868; *George Fisk*[5] *Hibbard*, Dec. 10, 1870; *Josephine Louisa*[5] *Hibbard*, Apr. 26, 1875; *Fred Cleveland*[5] *Hibbard*, June 15, 1881.

18679.

BETSEY FRENCH[3] CLEVELAND (Caleb[2], John[1]), d. Colebrook, N. H., ab. 1881, a. ab. 86, m. prob. Columbia, N. H., Mr. Ray, he d. Columbia ab. 1864; or res. Columbia 1882. Ch. b. Columbia:

18726 *Abigail*[4] *Ray*, b. ab. 1840, d. Colebrook ab. 1879, m. Columbia, ab. 1857, John McClellan, he d. Colebrook ab. 1879, s. William; farmer. Ch.: *Dau.*[5], b. ab. 1859, d. ab. 1871; *Dau.*[5], b. ab. 1861, d. ab. 1867.

18727 *Mary*[4] *Ray*, b. ab. 1842, m. Colebrook, ab. 1867, William Merrell, b. Columbia ab. 1838, s. John; of Columb., cooper.

18681.

CALEB DOWNER[3] CLEVELAND (Caleb[2], John[1]), d. Columbia, N. H., Nov. 9, 1879, a. 79, m. Lee, Penobscot co., Me., Oct. 6, Dec. 12, 1833, Priscilla Brown, b. Montville, Waldo co., Me., Dec. 16, 1813, died Lee, Aug. 16, 1845, da. Elisha and Lowise (Cushman). Ch.:

+18728 WILLIAM HOWARD[4] CLEVELAND, born Oct. 16, 1834, Springfield, Penobscot co., Me.

18729 ELISHA BROWN[4] CLEVELAND, b. July 3, 1837, 2, 1838, Lee, m. Lee, Harriet Thompson, b. Bangor, Me., da. John and Susan (Cushtom). Ent. Union service 1861, Co. A, 1st Me. Cav., Sergt., in 30 battles, not wounded or in hospital, complimented as one of best soldiers in reg., ret. to Lee, went to Washington Ter. after m.; to Puget Sound, Cal., ab. 1877; in Snohomish, Snohomish co., Wash., 1882, lumberm.; his family in Prentiss, Me. Ch.: 2, b. bef. 1877.

18730 CHARLES ADDISON[4] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 7, 13, 1842, Lee, d. Richmond, Va., Aug. 16, 1862, unm.; enlisted Aug., 1861, Co. A, 1st Me. Cav., captured with his bro., Wm. H., May 24, 1862, d. in Libby or Castle Tunder.

CALEB DOWNER[3] CLEVELAND dwelt Bath, N. H., to 1830, then went to Me.; was proprietor of several mills in Lee, that at one time were burnt and afterw. rebuilt; dwelt Lee to 1875, Columbia afterward.

Brown record:—Elisha Brown, b. Sanbornton, N. H., m. Louise Cushman, b. Paris, Me., sister to Jonathan and Hon. Samuel Cushman.

18685.

FANNY F.[3] CLEVELAND (Caleb[2], John[1]), d. Colebrook, N. H., ab. 1862, m. Colebr., ab. 1842, Eliphalet Morgan, he d. Colebrook ab. 1857, or both res. Compton, P. Q., 1882, shoemaker. Ch. b. Colebrook:

18731 *Charlotte[4] Morgan*, b. ab. 1841, d. Columbia, N. H., ab. 1876, m. Colebr., ab. 1867, Mr. Hicks, b. Colebr., a s. of Osgood Hicks; l. Colebr. 1882, shoemaker. Ch.: 1, d. bef. 1882.

18732 *Fanny[4] Morgan*, died Colebr., m. Colebr., ab. 1868, Levi Hicks, b. Colebr., a s. Osgood; l. Colebr., farmer. Ch., 2: *Lewis[5] Hicks; Another[5].*

18733 *George[4] Morgan*, m. Colebr., ab. 1867, Miss Jordan, she d. Stewardstown, Coos co., N. H., ab. 1869; he l. Stewardst., shoemaker. Ch.: *Da.[5]*, d. bef. 1882.

18686.

JOHN ADAMS[3] CLEVELAND (Caleb[2], John[1]), m. Colebrook, N. H., ab. 1841, Mary Ann Titus, b. Colebrook, Dec. 22, 1819, da. Caleb and Drusilla (Warner). Dwelt at Bath and Columbia, N. H., to 1842, since in Colebrook, 1882; farmer, horse farrier. Ch.:

18734 CALEB TITUS[4] CLEVELAND, born June 4, 1842, Colebrook, m. Old Town, Me., Mar. 13, 1871, Sarah Philena Carlton, b. Colebrook, Apr. 19, 1841, da. Simeon and Mary Jane (Wallace). Enlisted Aug., 1863, 13th N. H. V., 9th A. Corps, partici-

pated in Fredericksburg battle; resided at Colebrook to 1863, Lewiston, Me., pattern maker for European & North American R. R. (Bangor, Me., to St. John, Can.) to 1866; Old Town to 1880; New York, N. Y.; since in Brooklyn, N. Y., 1884, business in N. Y. city. S. P.

18735 EMILY ANN[4] CLEVELAND, born May 13, 1844, Colebrook, m. Colebrook, Nov. ab. 1873, John Crawford, b. Barry, Can., ab. 1847, d. Colebrook ab. 1875; lived Colebrook, farmer; she l. Colebrook. Ch.: *Roland Wort*[5] *Crawford*, b. Apr. 21, 1872, Colebrook.

18736 JOHN TITUS[4] CLEVELAND, b. July 12, 1846, Columbia, N. H., m. 1st, Lewiston, ab. 1870, Hannah Burgess, born Vassalboro, Me., ab. 1844, d. Lewiston, June, ab. 1872, da. Isaiah. He m. 2d, L., Matilda or Abigail Willis, b. in Me., n. N. H. line. Dwelt Colebrook to 1865, since at Lewiston, machinist. Ch. by 1st m.: ISAIAH BURGESS[5] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1871, Lewiston, d. L. ab. 1873, a. 2. 2d m.: S. P.

18737 ELLEN TEWKSBERRY[4] CLEVELAND, b. July 12, 1846, Columbia, unm., l. Colebrook and Lewiston.

18692.

ANDREW DOWNER[3] CLEVELAND (Anson[2], John[1]), died Pine Hill, Genesee co., N. Y., m. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1820, Content Berry, b. B. Jan. 17, 1802, died B. Apr. 21, 1824; kept hotel with his bro., Gurdian B., at Waterville, Oneida co., N. Y. Ch.: LOUISA[4], b. Mar. 14, 1822, d. May 25, 1840.

+18738 MARY ETT[4] CLEVELAND, born Apr. 17, 1824, Westmoreland, N. Y.

18693.

WILLIAM PHELPS[3] CLEVELAND (Anson[2], John[1]), married Waterville, N. Y., Feb. 14, 27, 1830, Mary Ann Tower, b. Waterville, Nov. 2, 1808, a da. Maj. Jotham and Polly (Barrett). Ch. b. Waterville:

18739 ELLEN CORNELIA[4] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 2, 1831, m. Aug. 8, 1855, William Wallace Osborne, b. 1832, d. 1865. Ch. b. St. Joseph, Mo.: *Mary Amelia*[5] *Osborne*, Nov. 12, 1859, *Ada Caroline*[5] *Osborne*, Dec. 14, 1861; *Emma Cleveland*[5] *Osborne*, b. Dec. 7, 1863, d. Nov. 7, 1870–1. MARY[4], b. May 5, 1832–3, d. Aug., 1833.

+18740 WILLIAM ALBERT[4] CLEVELAND, b. May 6, 1834.

18741 MARY JANE[4] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 21, 1836, d. Mar. 29, 1884, m. June 18, 1862, Rev. William H. Moffett. Ch.: *Cleveland Langston*[5] *Moffett*, b. Apr. 27, 1863; *Charles William*[5] *Moffett*, b. Apr. 10, 27, 1866, June 8, 1867; *Emma Gosler* or *Goshee*[5] *Moffett*, b. Oct. 21, 1869, d. Mar. 16, 1870; *Mabel*[5] *Moffett*, b. Apr. 21, 1876. EMERY BISSELL[4], b. Mar. 29, 1839, d. June 24, 1848.

18742 EMMA CELINA[4] CLEVELAND, born Dec. 31, 1842, m. Sept. 6, 1865, Clarke Purdy Washburne. HERBERT COLBURN[4], b. Jan. 21, 1847, d. July 17, 1851.

18743 ANNA CAROLINE[4] CLEVELAND, b. Oct., Nov. 1, 1849, m. June 13, 1877, George Edwin Westcott. Ch.: *Hattie Cleveland*[5] *Westcott*, b. Mar. 27, 1878; *George Edwin*[5] *Westcott*, Apr. 13, 1881.

18744 HARRIET REED[4] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 21, 1851, m. Dec. 1, 1881, Fred H. Coggeshall. CATHERINE[4], b. Dec. 9, d. 19, 1853.

Dr. WILLIAM PHELPS[3] CLEVELAND graduated Fairfield, N. Y., Medical College, and established himself at Waterville. His cousin, Mrs. Leonard, writes:

"Dr. Cleveland found that the people preferred the old physicians to the young, consequently had few calls; but after a time a young lady, da. of Maj. Tower, a prominent man, fell sick. The old doctors exhausted their skill in vain. A counsel was called; by courtesy, the young doc. was invited. The doctors decided on a course of treatment, and asked the young doctor's opinion; he replied that the proposed treatment would make the patient deaf, dumb, and blind. They did not believe him, but proceeded, with the result predicted. They were then dismissed; he was called and successfully treated the case, and married the lady. He had all the practice he could attend to after that."

Barrett ancestry:—1 arms: BARRITT; *1:* BARRETTE; *30:* BARRETT: (London, 1383). Gu. a chief indented ar. a bordure az. . . . Humphrey[1], b. Eng. 1592, Concord, Mass., 1640, m. Mary; Humphrey[2], b. Eng., m. 2d, Mary Potter[2]; Benjamin[3], b Concord, m. Lydia Minott[5]; Stephen[4], m. Mrs. Elizabeth (Hubbard[6]) How, widow Israel How; Stephen[6], b. Paxton, Mass., Feb. 8, 1753, married 2d, Molly Barrett, da. Oliver and Anna (Fiske); Mary[6] Barrett, b. Winchendon, Mass., Nov. 2, 1783, m. Maj. Jotham Tower.

Hubbard ancestry:—George[1], John[2] [see +5773, p. 1519]; Jonathan[3], m. Hannah Rice, da. Samuel and Elizabeth (King); Capt. Joseph[4], b. Concord, Feb. 8, 1688-9, m. Rebecca Bulkeley, da. John and Rebecca (Minott); Elizabeth[5] Hubbard m. Stephen Barrett[4].

Minot ancestry:—Thomas[1], George[2], John[3], James[4] [see +8778, p. 1815]; Lydia[5] Minot m. Benjamin Barrett[3].

Potter ancestry:—Luke[1], b. Eng. 1608, Concord 1639, m. 2d, Mary Edmunds, da. Walter and Dorothy of C.; Mary[2] Potter m. Humphrey Barrett[2].—*Concord Genealogies. By Charles Edward Potter, 1887, I: 48.*

18694.

GURDIAN BURT[3] CLEVELAND (Anson[2], John[1]), d. Poolville, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1880, aged 77, m. Paris Hill, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1842, Hannah Stanford Smith, born Paris H. Aug. 1, 1816, da. Capt. Ebenezer and Mary (Ayer). Dwelt Waterville, N. Y., to 1850, Forge Hollow to 1853, Waterville again to 1870, Poolville afterw.; millwright; hotel keeper at Waterv. with bro. Andrew D. Ch. b. Waterville:

18745 ANSON BURT[4] CLEVELAND, b. June 19, 1844, m. Ilion, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1875, Mary Jane Jackson, b. Hamilton, Ont., Mar. 4, da. Isaiah and Rachel (Nelson). of Ilion. Enlisted, May 13, 1861, for 2 yrs., fifer Co. I, 26th N. Y. V. The reg. in battles of: Cedar Mt., Aug. 9, 1862, Rappahannock Station, Aug. 24, Thorofare Gap, Aug. 28, Gainesville, Aug. 29, Bull Run, Aug. 30, Chantilly, Sept. 2, South Mt., Sept. 14, Antietam, Sept. 16, Fredericksb., Dec. 13; Chancellorsville, May 2-7, 1863; discharged at Utica, N. Y., May 28, 1863; dwelt Utica, 1879-1886, machinist [an Anson B. Cleveland, Syracuse, N. Y., 1889-90, steam fitter]. Ch.: HANNAH MEHITABLE[5], b. Feb. 26, Ilion, d. I. Mar. 12, 1876. MARY ADELLA[4], b. Jan. 6, 1846, d. Waterv. Dec. 2, 1864, unm. ROSELLA MEHITABLE[4], b. May 11, 1848, d. W. Oct. 19, 1864, unmarried.

18696.

GEORGE WASHINGTON[3] CLEVELAND (Anson[2], John[1]), born Westmoreland, N. Y., June 27, 1808, d. Waterville, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1884, m. Springfield, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1832, Almira Barrett, b. Wilton, Hillsborough co., N. H., Aug. 27, 1808, died Mar. 11, 1886, only da. of Benjamin Fiske and Betsey (Gerrish). Ch.: ORLANDO SAMUEL[4], b. Nov. 21, 1833, Sherburne, N. Y., d. Waterville, Oct. 22, 1835.

18746 ALICE CORNELIA[4] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 18, 1836, 1837, Sherburne, m. Waterville, Aug. 13, 1868, Herman Miner Clarke, b. Brookfield, N. Y., Oct. 26, 1838, s. Silas and Eleanor (Miner). Of Waterville, 1885–96, accountant. S. P.

+18747 GEORGE BARRETT[4] CLEVELAND, born Aug. 6, 1838, Waterville.

+18748 WILLIAM FISKE[4] CLEVELAND, born Aug. 30, 1844, Waterville.

Dr. GEORGE WASHINGTON[3] CLEVELAND grad. University State of N. Y., college of Physicians and Surgeons, western district, Fairfield, N. Y., 1831; studied with his brother, Dr. William P.; practising physician and surgeon; located 2 years in Mich., and in Sherburne, afterward at Waterville always to decease. Dr. Cleveland was highly esteemed. In politics a Democrat; for 16 years he was Magistrate; was elected to the Board of Supervisors 4 terms: 1850, 1851, 1882, and in 1883, representing the town of Sangerfield, N. Y., was elected in the spring of 1883 by a majority of 110 over C. F. Havens, and was the oldest member. Biographical sketch in *Utica, N. Y., Daily Press, Nov. 14, 1883.*

Mrs. Almira (Barrett) Cleveland received a finished education at one of the very best schools of her day in New England, the then justly celebrated school of Miss Prescott, at Groton, Mass., where she spent 3 years under the instruction of that most accomplished and successful teacher. She was united in marriage to George W. Cleveland, M.D., on the 10th day of October, 1832, at Springfield, N. Y. With him she lived at Waterville, N. Y., for a period of 50 years, departing this life on the 11th day of March, 1886, at the age of over 77 years, surviving her husband two years.

Mrs. Cleveland was a lady of many rare and accomplished virtues, of a sweet, cheerful disposition, and was sympathetic, gentle, and affectionate in her nature. A long life of purity in thought and action and deeds of disinterested kindness and charity, crowned by a Christian's belief in a future life as simple as it was pure, self-satisfying, and self-sustaining, endeared her to all who came within the charmed circle of her acquaintance.

The hallowed memory and blessed influence of her sweet life and character are the priceless jewels left by her for her children and friends, richer by far than silver or gold.

Barrett ancestry:—Thomas[1], b. perhaps 1619, for *Savage* says, "may prob. be he who came, at 16 yrs., in the Increase, 1635," of Braintree, Mass., freeman 1645, one of the 32 granted, 1645, by Gen. Court, 10,000 acres in Warwick, removed prior to Mar., 1660, to Chelmsford, Mass., where he and his son Thomas bought, Apr. 10, 1663, house and 52 acres on "Robbins Hill," and settled there, d. C. Oct. 6, 1668, m. Margaret; Joseph[2], d. C. Dec. 17, 1711, m. Sept. 17, 1672, Martha Gould, b. Braintree, Oct. 15, 1654, da. of Francis and Rose; Joseph[3], b. Chelmsf. Feb. 24, 1690, d. C. 1743, m. Mar. 24, 1714, Mary Taylor[3], b. Concord, Mass., Oct. 24, 1688; Oliver[4], b. Chelmsford, Jan. 9, 1726–7, of Westford, Mass., at outbreak of Revolution, was called out as a "minute man" at Lexington alarm, in Capt. Underwood's co., Col. William Prescott's reg. Enlisted Jan. 2, 1777, in 10th Mass. Continental reg., Col. Thomas Marshall, served until killed in 2d battle of Stillwater, n. Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1777, m. Anna Fiske[7], b. Lexington, July 29, 1735, d. Winchendon, Mass., July 27, 1823; Maj. Benjamin Fiske[5] Barrett, b. Jan. 16, 1770, immediately upon marriage located in Royalston, Mass., where he carried on business of tanner and currier to 1803, then rem. to Wilton, N. H., and was there in same business, thence, March, 1811, to Springfield, N. Y., and always afterward resided there. Maj. Barrett was an upright, broad-guaged, liberal-minded man, a public-spirited citizen, a kind neighbor, an affectionate husband and father, and left behind him the example of one who had not lived for self alone, but for the community in which he was a prominent actor for his fellow men. He and Mrs. B. were members of the Presbyterian chh., of which he was a

deacon. He was known as a person of unusual intelligence, of integrity and enterprise, and she as a lady of gentle, womanly nature, modest and retiring, and one of the best of mothers. Died Oct. 31, 1844, m. Westminster, Worcester co., Mass., Jan. 1, 1795, Miss Betsey Gerrish, b. Westminster, Nov. 10, 1774, d. Springfield, N. Y., Dec. 17, 1836.—*Barrett Genealogy, by William Barrett of St. Paul, Minn., 1890.*

Fiske ancestry:—Robert[1], Jeffery[2], David[3], David[4] [see +13531, p. 2021]; David[5], of Cambridge, Mass., m. Ipswich, June 17, 1674, Sarah Day, perhaps da. of Robert, perhaps, says *Savage*, father of Ebenezer[6], who d. Lexington, Dec. 10, 1775, a. 84, who was evidently the Capt. Ebenezer[6] who m. Bethia Muzzey; Anna[7] Fiske m. Oliver Barrett[4].—*American Ancestry, III: 68.*

Taylor ancestry:—James[1], of Concord, 1639, d. C. Jan. 22, 1690, m. 1st, 1641, Isabel or Elizabeth Tompkins; Samuel[2], b. C. June 21, 1656, m. Mary Robbins; Mary[3] Taylor m. Joseph Barrett[3].

18697.

BETSEY[3] CLEVELAND (Anson[2], John[1]), b. Apr. 16, 1812, m. Dr. George Washington Blair of Homer, Mich.; of Homer, 1878–81. Ch.: 18749–51 *Ellen[4] Blair*, m. Nelson; *Albert[4] Blair* m., ch.: *Bessie[5] Blair; Edwin[4] Blair* m., ch.: *Daisy[5] Blair, Josie[5] Blair, Nettie[5] Blair, George[5] Blair; Polly Celina[4] Blair*, d.

18699.

Wealthy[4] Adams (*Anna[3] Titus*), d. near Sparta, O., Dec. 13, 1863, aged 47, m. Sandyville, Tuscarawas co., O., Sept. 30, 1841, Thomas Russell, b. n. Cadiz, Harrison co., O., Feb. 18, 1809, s. John and Anna (Ellis). Of Cadiz to 1814, Pike, Stark co., O., since, farmer, 1883. Ch. b. Sparta, O.:

18752 *John[5] Russell*, born July 20, 1842, m. June 10, 1868, Lydia Smalley of Wyandot co., O., da. Abraham. Since 1868 of Nevada, Wyandot co., O., tile mfr.

18753 *Joseph Adams[5] Russell*, b. Nov. 26, 1843, m. Pleasant Hill, Pike tp., Stark co., O., Apr. 19, 1871, Elizabeth Smith, b. n. Pleasant Hill tp. July 12, 1846, da. Rev. Lawrence Bonsman and Catharine (Hockensmith). Was 4 months a soldier. Of Pike, Pierce P. O.; farmer. Ch. b. n Sparta: *Thomas Lawrence[6] Russell*, Feb. 1, 1872; *Belmah Grace[6] Russell*, May 11, 1874; *Percival Ira[6], Raymond Smith[6]*, and *Tyra Anson[6] Russell* (triplets), b. and d. n. Sparta, Apr. 4, 1876; *John Cireno[6] Russell*, b. Apr. 3, 1878; *Chester Blain[6] Russell*, Oct. 10, 1881.

18754 *Anna[5] Russell*, b. Jan. 15, 1846, m. Sparta, Pierce, Stark co., O., Apr. 5, 1871, Joseph Sponhaur, born Bethlehem, Stark co., O., Feb. 2, 1829, s. Jacob and Elizabeth (White). Of Canton, O., to 1878, since of Nevada, O.; teacher. Ch.: *Ida Myrtle[6] Sponhaur*, b. Dec. 18, 1872, Navarre, Stark co., O.; *Cordelia Olive[6] Sponhaur*, June 5, 1874, Canton; *Clayton Russell[6] Sponhaur*, Dec. 5, 1875, C.

18755 *Cordelia[5] Russell*, b. Feb. 3, 1848, m. Pierce, Apr. 15, 1874, William Edgar Ranne, b. Waynesburg, Stark co., O., Sept. 7, 1847, s. Joseph and Mary Jane (Harmah). Of Coshocton co., O., to 1877, since Wabaunsee co., Kan., farmer. Ch.: *Laura May[6] Ranne*, b. Feb. 3, 1876, Coshocton co.; *Mary Lulu[6] Ranne*, Nov. 25, 1877, C. co.; *Clara Wesley[6] Ranne*, Feb. 2, 1879, Wabaunsee co.; *Martha Ann[6] Ranne*, Aug. 15, 1882, W. co.

18756 *Martha Jane[5] Russell*, born Aug. 4, 1850, m. Pierce, Jan. 1, 1882, William Wallace Miller, b. New Philadelphia, Tuscarawas co., O., Aug. 4, 1836, s. David and Mary Ann (Nagley). Was member Co. G, 2d Ia. Cav., 1861–4. Of Augusta, Butler co., Kan., carpenter. Ch.: *Edith[6] Miller*, b. Jan. 11, 1883. A.

18700.

Anson Titus*[4] *Adams (*Anna*[3] *Titus*), m. 1st, Annie Mitchener of Canton or Massilon, O. Divorced. He m. 2d, Miss Lucy Dennison of Henrietta, Lorain co., O. Ch., all d. but the following:

18757 *Charles*[5] *Adams* (printer) and *Annie*[5] *Adams* (twins), she d. unm.; *Louise*[5], d. unm.; *George*[5], d. unm.

Dr. *Anson Titus*[4] *Adams* studied medicine with Dr. G. W. Cleveland, at Waterville, N. Y., and grad. Was for years a successful practitioner in the Maumee country, O., but went, a few years before 1883, to Indianapolis, Ind.; was afterward at Hot Springs, Ark., seeking health.

18701.

Martha Ann*[4] *Adams (*Anna*[3] *Titus*), m. Sparta, O., Feb. 1, 1843, Elizur Martin Leonard, b. n. New Haven, Conn., Apr. 1, 1811, s. Martin and Elizabeth (Ford). Learned musket lock making in Whitney's Armory, Whitneyville, to 1832; studied in N. Haven to 1833, since of Oberlin, O., 1883, cooper. She was a student at Oberlin, 1842. Ch. b. Oberlin:

18758 *Anna Elizabeth*[5] *Leonard*, b. Apr. 10, 1845, m. Oberlin, Mar. 23, 1865, Lt. William Pierson Michener, b. Cardington, Morrow co., O., Mar. 17, 1838, d. Oberlin, Mar. 31, 1868, s. John and Susan (Pierson). (Quakers.) Of New Sharon, Mahaska co., Ia., to 1861, then to O.; enlisted in Ia. as private, Mar., 1862, lt. in 144th U. S. Col. Troops, discharged June, 1865, teacher, etc. She l. Oberlin 1883. Ch.: *Martha Elizabeth*[6] *Michener*, b. Dec. 23, 1865, Oberlin, is in Oberlin Conservatory of Music, 1883. *Martin Luther*[5] *Leonard*, b. Apr. 22, 1847, d. Oberlin, Dec. 3, 1853.

18759 *David Nelson*[5] *Leonard*, b. June 24, 1849, m. Oberlin, Dec. 29, 1870, Emily Antoinette Andrus, b. Avon, Lorain co., O., Oct. 29, 1850, a da. John Gillett and Julia Eliza (Smith). Of Oberlin, manages machinery. Ch. b. Oberlin: *Howard Martin*[6] *Leonard*, b. Nov. 15, 1871; *Grace Estelle*[6] *Leonard*, b. Oct. 11, 1874, d. Ob. June 18, 1881; *Mabel Antoinette*[6] *Leonard*, b. June 14, 1878; *Louis David*[6] *Leonard*, June 26, 1881.

18760 *John Morgan*[5] *Leonard*, b. July 28, 1855, unm. 1883, in composing room of *N. Y. Tribune* since 1881.

18761 *Cyreno Nathaniel*[5] *Leonard*, b. Nov. 30, 1857, m. Oberlin, Aug. 10, 1880, Eva Beth Andrus, b. Lowville, N. Y., Dec. 23, 1859, da. Rev. James Ladd (Baptist clergyman) and Electa (Lake). Of Cleveland, O., printer in *Cleveland Herald* office. s. p. *Horace Jerome*[5] *Leonard*, b. Nov. 16, 1860, d. Oberlin, Mar. 29, 1862.

18708.

Llewellyn*[4] *Cowen (*Mary*[3] *Titus*, Martha[2], John[1]), d. Virden, Ill., Apr. 29, 1881, a. 52, m. 2½ miles n. e. of Jerseyville, Ill., Dec. 30, 1852, Louisa Conn, b. Erie, Pa., Feb. 3, 1836, a da. of John and Sarah (Bell). Ch.: *Ida May*[5], b. Mar. 15, 1856, Jerseyv., d. Virden, Nov. 28, 1860; *Hattie Maria*[5], b. June 23, 1858, V., d. Jerseyv. Feb. 17, 1859; *John Llewellyn*[5], b. Nov. 20, 1860, Virden, d. V. Jan. 8, 1861.

+18762 *Lela May*[5] *Cowen*, b. Mar. 23, 1864, Jerseyville, Ill.
Orrin Edson[5] *Cowen*, b. Nov. 9, 1866, Virden, d. Jerseyv. Aug. 7, 1868.
+18763 *Sarah Bell*[5] *Cowen*, b. Dec. 3, 1871, Virden, Ill.
Mary Luella[5] *Cowen*, b. May 10, 1874, V., d. V. Sept. 9, 1879.

Capt. *Llewellyn*[4] *Cowen* lived on the homestead and engaged in teaching to marriage, sold his interest in the farm to brother Balfour[5] Cowen, and located in Jerseyville in mercantile business. Was mustered in 1st lt. of Co. D, 9th Ill. Cav., soon promoted to capt., served three years, was in many engagments. Returned to Virden; was a merchant with Mrs. Cowen's brother, Lt. George W. Conn (who was his lt. in Co. D), to fall of 1879, when he sold out the business and opened a Commercial Traveller's Home at Virden to accommodate his numerous business acquaintances on their journeyings. Capt. Cowen officiated as M. E. local preacher for 4 years prior decease. A sketch of this gallant soldier appeared in *Virden Reporter, May 6, 1881.* Mrs. Louisa (Conn) Cowen, residence Virden 1883–96.

18709.

Norredden[4] ***Cowen*** (*Mary*[3] *Titus*, Martha[2], John[1]), d. at Carlyle, Clinton co., Ill., Oct. 12, 1872, a. 43, m. in Montgomery co., n. Walshville, Ill., Mar. 12, 1851, Melvina Jane Murphy, b. Madison co., Ill., June 20, 1828, d. Carlyle Feb. 12, 1890, da. Daniel and Matilda (Alexander). Ch.: *Henry Leo*[5], b. Aug. 6, n. Walshville, d. n. W. 27, 1853; *Frederick Anson*[5], b. Aug. 28, 1855, n. W., d. n. W. Jan. 14, 1858.
+18764 *Ada Maria*[5] *Cowen*, b. Apr. 26, 1857, n. Walshville.
Minnie Alice[5] *Cowen*, b. Oct. 24, 1860, n. Walshville, m. Carlyle, Oct. 6, 1881, Clark Matson Piper, b. Fayetteville, Pa., June 11, 1858, s. James Alexander and Annie Maria (Horner). Residence, Bridgeport, Lawrence co., Ill., (1883–96), telegrapher and R. R. agent. Ch. b. Bridgeport: *Helen Cowen*[6] *Piper*, Aug. 7, 1882; *Frazer Horner*[5] *Piper*, Sept. 19, 1885. *Mary May*[5] *Cowen*, b. July 5, 1863, n. Walshville, d. Litchfield, Montgomery co., Ill., Sept. 5, 1864.
+18765 *Norredden*[5] *Cowen*, b. Feb. 11, 1873, Carlyle.

Lieut. *Norredden*[4] *Cowen*, enlisted Sept., 1861, was commissioned first lt. Co. L, 2d Ill. Cav. Reg., Sept. 13, 1861. His brother, Hon. *Balfour*[5] *Cowen*, thus writes concerning him:

Brother Norredden was Judge Advocate of a general court martial, was in the battle of Pea Ridge, and many other engagements of less importance; he was promoted to a captaincy in the same co. He was remarkable when a boy, and even after he was married, for his timidity at the sight of blood. I have known him to faint at sight of blood, and I was surprised to hear of his enlistment, but mother's conscientious teachings as to duty had led him to regard it as his duty to go, and he went leaving the consequences with Him in whom he had ever been taught to trust. I asked him after the battle of Pea Ridge how he managed to go through without losing control of himself when men were falling all 'round; he replied that he had no

Yours for Posterity
Balford Cowen

business with the dead then, it was the living he was after; but after the battle he was detailed to remove the rebel wounded and then he was sorely tried. In '64, I think, he was in La., and two companies being on a scout, one of the companies had a skulker that they had never been able to get into a fight, and the captain detailed an orderly to look after him, with orders to see that if they got into a fight that he should be kept in the ranks. When they had gone some distance the shirk's horse suddenly became unmanageable and he was left some distance behind, but the orderly stopped and tried to get the horse to go, but the soldier insisted he couldn't manage him, so the orderly determined to have him go, changed horses with him, and when the shirk mounted the orderly's horse he started him, and the horse by this time being so far behind took the bits in his teeth and started for his place in line at a tremendous speed; in passing my brother the soldier's carbine caught on my brother's horse in some way and was thrown up with such force that it struck Norredden on the back of the head and felled him from his horse as if he had been shot; he was for a long time on the verge of the grave in consequence, and when able to travel resigned and returned home. For several years after he was unble to do any kind of work; he was granted a pension. He formed a copartnership with his former captain in the milling business, and being able to earn his own support would not take the pension and it lapsed. He then in company with his partner and another man bought a mill in Carlyle, where he moved ab. 1868, and continued there until his death.

18710.

Balfour*[4] *Cowen (*Mary*[3] *Titus*, Martha[2], John[1]), m. Jerseyville, Ill., Mar. 29, 1855, Amanda Bartlett, b. Waterville, Me., Dec. 28, 1833, a da. of Joseph Waterman and Mary (Twombly). Ch.:

+18766 *Nora Amanda*[5] *Cowen*, b. Feb. 12, 1856, near Jerseyville.

+18767 *Blanche Balfour*[5] *Cowen*, b. Apr. 23, 1858, Virden, Ill.

18768 *Elmer A*[5] *Cowen*, b. May 6, 1860, Virden, unm. Residence, Virden 1882; Springfield, Ill., to 1887; St. Louis, Mo., was a printer and compositor in the offices of the largest newspapers in these cities. For several years has lived on a farm 2½ miles north of Virden (1896), farming.

18769 *Herbert Henry*[5] *Cowen*, b. July 4, 1867, Virden, unm. Attended Blackburn University, Carlinville, Macoupin co., Ill., 1885–9, Michigan University Law School, Ann Arbor, Mich., 1 year, 1891–2. Residence since at Virden. Was admitted to the bar Illinois Supreme Court, Nov. 19, 1891, counsellor-at-law, office with his father at Virden.

+18770 *Mary Augusta*[5] *Cowen*, b. Aug. 2, 1873, Virden, Ill.

Hon. *Balfour*[4] *Cowen* gives the following autobiographical sketch: "I found myself unable to do the work of the farm, and much as I disliked to part with the patrimony I sold out in the fall of 1857, and the next spring moved to this place, and with my brother Lew commenced in mercantile business; soon after buying him out and continuing the business alone to

spring of 1860, then took in a partner. Continued to Sept., 1862, when I enlisted and was elected Captain of Co. G, 122d Ill. Inf., both my brothers being then in the service with the rank of lieutenant. In December, 1862, I was detached as Provost Marshal of Trenton, Gibson co., Tenn.; was captured Dec., 20, by Gen'l Forrest in his raid on the Mobile & Ohio R. R. Having some $300 of government money in my possession, and fearing that I would be robbed when I come to give my rank and position, I made an excuse and got out of sight of my guards and stowed the money in my boots until I was turned over to our forces at Columbus, Hickman co., Ky. Once during the march to our lines under rebel guard I gave up all hopes of ever again seeing the loved ones at home, and sitting down on a convenient log leaned forward to receive the shot I felt sure was to end all earthly things with me. 'Twas just at sundown; the heavy timber where we were was casting a gloom over everything before the shades of night had set in. Our flag of truce had been sent forward and the prisoners were resting after a hard day's march. We thought we were near our forces, and the flag had gone forward to ascertain if that was true, when a band of rebel cavalry burst on us from the deep woods; the prisoners took them for our friends, and they took us for Union soldiers. I saw the mistake at a glance, and saw what had escaped the notice of the others that the rebels were coming with their carbines presented. I tried to stop our men (the prisoners), from their wild shouts which were taken by the rebels as yells of defiance, but my voice was drowned; there we stood 200 or 300. On came the rebels with furious speed, when just as I had committed my spirit to Him who gave it, I heard a loud shout from a different direction, and raising my eyes to see what new danger was at hand I espied the Col. in command of our escort running at the top of his speed (for he was not mounted then), and waving his flag of truce, and in thunder tones calling on his friends not to fire, he was coming between us and the advancing host. Instantly every gun was lowered and we were saved. I made friends with our guards, some of whom were noble fellows. I was in command under them of the prisoners, our senior officers having been sent by another route, or were so disabled that they could not take command, and when we parted with the guard at our lines at Columbus, it seemed like parting with friends. I shook hands with the colonel and corporal and said I hoped we would be able to return the compliment before long. I came home, and in less than ten days I had the privilege of meeting one of our guards on his way to Camp Butler, a prison camp, he with a number of others having been taken by my own company on the field at "Parker's Cross-Roads," Tenn., Forrest's adjutant, who signed our paroles, being one of the number. In May, 1862, (if I remember rightly the date), I was exchanged and returned to the field. Some time that fall we started for the Tennessee river by way of Iuka, Tishomingo co., Miss., my brother "Lew" being in the cavalry, and belonging to our corps was with our rear guard and had a skirmish with Forrest's cavalry who were hanging on our rear. During the fight some of brother's men

got quite close to the rebels and they talked back and forth. The rebels enquired for Captain Cowen ; of course they knew Capt. Cowen as he was their capt. But in the conversation that ensued with the 'Johnnies' they couldn't make out how they had learned about him ; and after the skirmish they wanted to know of their capt. how he came to be on such intimate terms with the rebels. He was badly puzzled over it until he afterwards met me. I was in the battle at Nashville, and the last battle of the war, 'Blakely,' Ala., besides several others. After the war, being out of business, I determined to do what I had long had a desire to do, but which I had never before found the opportunity for, and I at once entered upon the study of the law. Borrowing a volume of 'Blackstone' I began and pursued my studies at home without an instructor, and after finding that I could master its intricacies I purchased books as I needed, and after a year or two was admitted to the bar, and have ever since been engaged in that profession. In 1881 I was nominated by the Republicans of the 40th senatorial district as their candidate for the lower house of our General Assembly, served in the regular and called session of 32d Assembly. Was renominated last fall, but the Republicans put up 2 candidates ; I was defeated by a division of my own party. Was 1883 publisher of local Republican paper, the *Virden Recorder*, which was started by a stock company 1880." See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Judge *Balfour*[4] *Cowen* residence at Virden to Nov. 14, 1894, then removed to Carlinville, where he intends to remain during his incumbency as judge, and afterward return to Virden. Attorney-at-law. Was elected Nov. 6, 1894, County Judge of Macoupin co., Ill., for the term of four years, beginning the first Monday in December, 1894, County Court at Carlinville. Judge Cowen is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Bartlett ancestry: — Richard Bartlett descended, it is thought, from the Barttelots of Stopham, Sussex, Eng., through Edmund Barttelot, who d. 1591, an old Norman family, who came to Eng. with William the Conqueror. Came from Sussex, Eng., 1635, settled at Newbury, Mass., 1635-7, shoemaker, ancestor of Josiah Bartlett, signer of the Declaration of Independence, and, according to family tradition, of following: William[1] m. Ruth Waterman, she d. in Jersey co., Ill., about 1873, her mother's maiden name was Joslyn; Joseph Waterman[2] Bartlett of Waterville, Me., m. Mary Twombly, b. Norway, Oxford co., Me., Aug. 13, 1805, d. Jersey co., Apr. 21, 1885, da. William and —— (Hicks).

18711.

Mariah*[4] *Gillham (*Mary*[3] *Titus*, Martha[2], John[1]), d. Virden, Ill., June 1, 1876, a. 37, m. Carbondale, Ill., June 2, 1861, Dr. John Washington Lawrence, b. Pike co., O., July 4, 1831, d. Carbondale, Dec. 20, 1872, s. John Gray & Elizabeth (Ensinger). Ch. b. Carbondale :

+18771 *Mary Louise*[5] *Lawrence*, b. Oct. 3, 1862.
Abbie Roberts[5], b. July 20, 1866, d. C. Apr. 13, 1868.
+18772 *Elizabeth Hattie*[5] *Lawrence*, b. Mar. 14, 1868. *John Gillham*[5], born April 17, 1870, d. C. Dec. 30, 1872; *Abbie Roberts*[5] *Lawrence* (ag.), b. Apr. 12, 1872, unm. 1896, res. Carbondale 1884.

Mariah[4] *Gillham* graduated at Female College of the M. E. Church, Jacksonville, Ill.

Dr. John Washington Lawrence, allopathic physician, grad. Rush Medical Coll. 1859. Soon after marriage was 1st Lt. 18th

Ill. Vol., wounded at Ft. Donelson; transferred as Asst Surg. to Ram Fleet, resigning, was commissioned Major; commanded ram *Queen of the West;* in command of ram *Switzerland*, and run Vicksburg blockade Mar. 25, 1863, boiler was burst by shot, but he escaped with little loss of life. After the war he practised at Carbondale.

18714.

JOHN DOWNER[4] CLEVELAND (Downer[3], John[2], John[1]), m. 1st, Alden, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1853, Cornelia Vesta Ferguson, b. A., Feb. 12, 1857, a da. John. He m. 2d, Westminster tp., Middlesex co., Ont., Can., July 20, 1859, Nancy Jarvis, b. W. tp., Dec. 14, 1835, a da. Thomas and Harriet (Brink). Of Westminster (Glendale P. O.) 1889, Glendale 1895, contractor and builder. Ch. by 1st m., b. Alden: FRANCES LOUISA[5], b. May 24, 1855, d. A. Nov. 24, 1855, Oct. 25, 1856; CORNELIA VESTA[5], b. Oct. 15, 16, 1856, d. A. Apr. 12, 1856, 14, 1857. By 2d m., b. Westminster: ALICE RUTH[5], b. July 8, 1860, d. W. July 21, 1862.

18773 ELMER JARVIS[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 24, 1862, unm. Of Detroit, Mich., 1884; Chicago, Ill., 1889–95, Ins. Agency of E. J. Cleveland & Co. 18774–5 ZACHARY WASHBURN[5], b. June 19, 1865, m., of Chicago 1891–5, printer. Ch.: 1 son. FRANK MARY[5], or MARY FRANCES[5], Sept. 12, 1868, unm., of Glendale 1884–95; WILLIAM[5], b. Aug. 24, d. Westm. Sept. 7, 1873.

18715.

SARAH SOPHIA[4] CLEVELAND (Downer[3], John[2], John[1]) m. Alden, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1842, Arial Gousby Tousley, b. Oxford co., Can., Aug. 5, 1820, d. Nashville, Tenn., June 14, 1863, s. Alanson and Mary (Herrington); school teacher. She res. Parkhill, Ont., Can., 1889; Chicago, Ill., 1894. Ch.: 18776 *Mary Ruth[5] Tousley*, b. Feb. 5, 1845, Alden, m. Pontiac, Mich., Oct. 22, 1852, John Griffeth, b. Westminster, Ont., Mar. 8, 1839, s. Eli and Alexandria (McAdam). Of Park Hill, woolen mills. Ch. b. Byron, Ont.: *Carrie[6] Griffeth*, born Aug. 2, d. B. 10, 1864; *Oscar Arial[6] Griffeth*, b. Jan. 6, 1866; *Sarah[6] Griffeth*, Oct. 22, 1867; *Frederick Howard[6] Griffeth*, Mar. 24, 1874.

18777 *Loretta Victoria[5] Tousley*, b. Sept. 7, 1849, Thorold, Can., m. London, Ont., Apr. 8, 1873, Harry Chalmers Malcomson, born Orkney Isles, Scotl., Dec. 31, 1844, s. Hugh and Jessie (Chalmers). Of Chicago, Ill., grocer 1884–95. Ch.: *Charles Tousley[6] Malcomson*, b. Jan. 31, 1874, St. Thomas, Ont., unm., res. Chicago 1895; *Jessie Ross[6] Malcomson*, Sept. 18, 1875, St. T., m., 1894, Clarence Clark; *Grace Loretta[6] Malcomson*, Nov. 6, 1878, Seaforth, Ont. *Abbie Augusta[5] Tousley*, born Sept. 10, 1852, Alden, d. A. Apr. 7, 1853. 18778 *Ida Frances[5] Tousley*, b. Nov. 24, 1855, London, Can., m. London, Can., Oct. 22, 1874, Rev. Robert W. Wallace, born London, Eng., Oct. 6, 1847, only s. Charles and Anne (Green). Grad. in Arts, McGill Univ., Montreal, Can., June, 1872, Montreal Cong. Theol. School, May, 1872. Congregational clergyman; ordained Wakefield, Middlesex co., Mass., May 26, 1872; pastor at London, Ont., 1872–80, Detroit, Mich., 1880–8, Wakefield 1888–9. Ch.: *Ethelwyn[6] Wallace*, b. Feb. 1, 1876, Lon-

don, Ont.; *Charles Cleveland*[6] *Wallace*, b. Mar. 9, 1879, d. Detroit, Mar. 3, 1882; *Rose Standish*[6] *Wallace*, b. Mar. 24, 1883, D., d. D. Jan. 5, 1884; *Olive Parker*[6] *Wallace*, b. Dec. 24, 1885, D.

18779 *Rose Josephine*[5] *Tousley*, b. Mar. 29, 1859, London, Can., d. there Mar. 7, 1879, m. there June 4, 1878, as 1st w., Donald Angus McDermid, born Martintown, Ont., Jan. 7, 1850, s. Angus and Katherine (St. Clair). (He m. 2d Janet Millar. S. P.) Of London, Ont., publisher. S. P.

18716.

WASHBURN PARKER[4] CLEVELAND (Downer[3], John[2], John[1]), d. Lake Mills, Wis., Oct. 19, 1872, a. 44, m. 1st, Lancaster, N. Y., June 9, 1848, Marietta, Cheseborough, b. Alden, N. Y., 1831, d. Alden, N. Y., 1853, a da. Nathan and Lucy (Herrick). He m. 2d, Fox Lake, Wis., July 5, 1860, Annie Butterfield, da. Jonathan. Of Lake Mills, carpenter. Ch. by 1st m., b. Alden:

+18780 DAVID FRANKLIN[5] CLEVELAND, b. July 21, 1849.

18781 ANICE HENRIETTA[5], born Aug. 9, 1852, m. Alden Hoyt. Of Ticonic, Ia. Ch.: *Charles*[6] *Hoyt; Alta*[6] *Hoyt; Ida*[6] *Hoyt; Guy*[6] *Hoyt.* By 2d m.:

18782 NELLIE JOSEPHINE[5], b. Feb. 25, 1861, Randolph, Wis. m. Crump. Of Deerfield, Dane co., Wis. Ch.: *Myrtle C.*[6] *Crump; Bessie N.*[6] *Crump; Harland W.*[6] *Crump.*

18783 HENRY ASHLEY[5], b. Feb. 2, 1863, Randolph, unm. Of Iowa.

18784 GUSTAVUS PARKER[5], b. June 19, 1865, Lake M., m. Of Ia. Ch.: 5. 18785–7 PERRY WASHBURN[5], born May 17, 1867, Lake M., unm.; JENNIE CORNELIA[5], b. June 28, 1869, Lake M., unm. Of Rodney, Monoma co., Ia.; MERTIE IDELLA[5] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1871, Lake M., unm. Of Ia.

18717.

RHODES MORTIMER[4] CLEVELAND (Downer[3]), d. Nov., 1891, a. 60, m. Whitewater, Wis., Jan. 1, 1856, Nancy M. Flint, b. Elbridge, N. Y., 1838, da. John and Eva (Flint). Of Osage, Ia., 1880–3, propr. Merchant's Hotel, Brookings, S. Dak. 1889. Ch.:

18788 IDA RUTH[5], born Aug. 21, 1857, Beaver Dam., Wis., m. Spicer. Of LaCrosse, Wis., 1895. 18789 BYRON MORTIMER[5], b. Nov. 13, 1858, Beaver D., married. Of Waterloo, Ia. Ch.: 2. 18790 SARAH EFFIE[5] CLEVELAND, b. July 16, 1862, Pardeeville, Wis., unm. Of Osage; JOHN WHITNEY[5], b. Aug. 16, 1864, P., d. Ia., Nov. 16, 1865.

18719.

MARY FRANCES[4] CLEVELAND (Downer[3]), m. Lake Mills, Wis., Dec. 24, 1857, George S. Hoyt, b. Wheelock, Caledonia co., Vt., Jan. 2, 1830, d. Jefferson, Wis., Feb. 14, 1894, s. Laban and Mary Ann (Sanborn). Of Lake Mills, farmer. She res. Lake Mills (1895). Ch. b. Lake M.: *George Laban*[5], b. Feb. 28, 1859, d. Lake M. Nov. 3, 1875.

18791 *Frederick Cleveland*[5] *Hoyt*, b. July 27, 1862, m. Jefferson, June 1, 1892, Theresa McNulty, born New York, N. Y.,

July 30, 1864, da. Charles and Mary Beatrice (Foy). Of Jefferson, attendant in insane hospital. Ch. b. Lake M: *Leslie Frederick*[6] *Hoyt*, Apr. 3, 1893; *Hazel Frances*[6] *Hoyt*, Nov. 17, 1894. *Alice Marietta*[6] *Hoyt*, b. June 1, 1870, unm.; *Sarah Lorette*[6] *Hoyt*, Feb. 24, 1872, unm.

18721.

SARAH JANE[4] CLEVELAND (Moses[3], John[2], John[1]), m. Littleton, N. H., Dec. 4, 1845, Joshua Berry Shaw. Of Littleton, 1884, shoemaker. Ch.:

18792 *Mary Arabella*[5] *Shaw*, b. Jan., 1848, L., m. Waterford, Vt., 1869, William Henry Kidder, b. Bradford, Vt., Oct. 23, 1848, only s. James Mills and Lucy Lusannah (Houghton), and relative to Sally Kidder, w. of John[2] Cleveland +18658. Of Littleton, livery business. Ch. b. L.: *Jennie Lucy*[6] *Kidder*, Nov. 29, 1871; *Ned Jarvis*[6] *Kidder*, Nov. 18, 1873; *Mary Elizabeth*[6] *Kidder*, Mar. 14, 1876.

18728.

WILLIAM HOWARD[4] CLEVELAND (Caleb Downer[3], Caleb[2], John[1]), m. Columbia, N. H., Jan. 15, 1866, Ellen Cleveland Darling, b. Columbia, Apr. 4, 1851, da. George and Eleanor Bowen (Morgan). Ch. b. Columbia: 18793 CHARLES ADDISON[5], May 10, 1867. GEORGE DARLING[5], Dec. 26, 1869, 1870; JULIA MAY[5], Aug. 16, 1871, 1872; LILLIAN BEST[5] CLEVELAND, Aug. 7, 1875.

WILLIAM HOWARD[4] CLEVELAND lived at Lee, Me., until the war; entered, Aug., 1861, Co. A, 1st Me. Cav., taken prisoner (with his bro. Addison) on his first campaign under Banks, in the Valley at Middletown, May 24, 1862, paroled at Belle Island, Sept. 1, 1862; was with McClellan in Md.; at Fredericksburg; while charging battery at Brandy Station, on Stoneman's raid, spring of '63, was captured, but exchanged in 3 days; was with Meade in Pa., with Sheridan in the Valley, wounded at Island Ford, July 18, 1864, right arm amputated, mustered out Nov. 25, 1864; since lived in Columbia, lumberman.

18738.

MARY ETT[4] CLEVELAND (Andrew Downer[3], Anson[2], John[1]), m. Apr. 27, 1848, William Henry Hollister, b. Burnt Hills, Saratoga co., N. Y., July 24, 1818, a s. Solomon D. and Zilpha (Cady). Ch.: *Cady Cleveland*[5] *Hollister*, b. Apr. 16, 1849, d. Nov. 21, 1850.

18794 *William Cleveland*[5] *Hollister*, b. Sept. 25, 1864, Cohoes, N. Y., m. Half Moon, N. Y., Oct. 13, 1880, Annette Shires, born Waterford, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1853, da. Thomas and Maria. Ch.: *Mary Louisa*[6] *Hollister*, b. Apr. 27, 1883. *Stephen Clark*[5] *Hollister*, Sept. 4, 1858; *Andrew Howe*[5] *Hollister*, Oct. 21, 1860.

William Henry Hollister dwelt Cohoes; 1885, Half Moon, merchant.

Hollister ancestry:—John[1] [see +3179, p. 1070]; John[2], b. 1642, m. Sarah Goodrich, da. William of Wethersfield, Conn., and Sarah (Marvin, da. Matthew and Elizabeth of Hartford, Conn.); Thomas[3], m. Dorothy Hill, da. Joseph of Glastonbury, Conn.; Josiah[4], m. Martha Miller, da. William of G.; Josiah[5], m. 1st, Keziah; Solomon[6], m. Mary Davis; Solomon D.[7] Hollister m. Zilpha Cady.—*Hollister Family, by Lafayette Wallace Case.*

W. F. Cleveland

18740.

WILLIAM ALBERT[4] CLEVELAND (William Phelps[3], Anson[2], John[1]), m. Oct. 28, 1862, Catharine E. Carter, b. 1838. Of Waterville, N. Y., 1877–81, veterinary surgeon. Ch.: 18795 MARY CATE or CATHERINE[5], b. Oct. 19, 1863. WILLIAM PHELPS[5], b. Jan. 16, 1866–7; GRACE CARTER[5], b. Sept. 27, Oct. 2, 1872, 1873, died Apr. 7, 1875; FRANCIS SORTWELL[5] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 27, 1875, 25, 1876.

18747.

GEORGE BARRETT[4] CLEVELAND (George Washington[3]), m. Waterville, N. Y., May 16, 1874, Isabella Carpenter, born Bridgewater, Mar. 11, 1853, da. Charles and Julia (Gaffin). Of Des Moines, Ia., 1896, hotel clerk. Ch.: 18796 GEORGE WASHINGTON[5], b. June 26, 1876, Waterville, unm., of W.

18748.

WILLIAM FISKE[4] CLEVELAND (George Washington[3], Anson[2], John[1]), married first, at Dubuque, Ia., October 2, 1871, Kate Lequeer Collins, born at Galena, Ill., February 21, 1849, died at Persia, Ia., August 24, 1885, of consumption, and rests in the cemetery at Shelby, Ia., a daughter of Eli Atkinson and Nancy Anna (Purkeiser) Collins. He married second, at Omaha, Neb., February 16, 1893, Mrs. Luella (Noble) Pratt, born at Mineral Point, Iowa co., Wis., August 4, 1861, widow of Sidney Kirtland Pratt and daughter of Peter and Susan (Matthews) Noble. Children by first marriage, born at New Orleans, La.:

WILLIAM JOHN[5] CLEVELAND, born August 31, 1873, died at New Orleans, March 11, 1876, and is buried in the cemetery at Shelby.

18797 ANNA[5] CLEVELAND, born February 2, 1876. By second marriage:

DOROTHY[5] CLEVELAND, born December 11, 1893, at Harlan, Shelby co., Ia.

Hon. WILLIAM FISKE[4] CLEVELAND, the subject of this sketch, was born at Waterville, Oneida County, New York, on the 30th day of Aug., 1844, and is the youngest of 4 children born to Dr. George W. and Almira B. Cleveland.

In 1861, he was graduated from the Waterville seminary, and at once, in accordance with the wishes of his father, entered upon the study of medicine; but after a few months' application, from a natural disinclination to the profession, he gave up the work, and entered a retail dry goods store in his native town. Prompted by a natural desire to see more of the world, four years later he removed to Louisville, Ky., and afterwards to Nashville, Tenn., where he was employed in a large hat, cap, and fur establishment. In the spring of 1867, he engaged in business for himself, in the city of New Orleans, Louisiana, and there continued until 1876. On the 2d of October 1871, he was joined in marriage to Miss Kate L. Collins of Galena.

In the autumn of 1877, after having spent a year in the service of the government in Wyoming, he became a resident of Shelby County, Iowa, and in the spring of the following year,

established a general mercantile business in the town of Shelby, where he continued to reside until his election to the office of treasurer of his county. To this office he was re-elected in 1887, and in 1889, he was honored with the nomination and election, by the Democratic party, of State Senator from the 18th senatorial district, composed of the counties of Cass and Shelby. During the four years of his term in the state senate, Mr. Cleveland became the recognized leader of his party, and left his impress upon the legislation of the 23d and 24th General Assemblies (1890–1894).

In 1893, Senator Cleveland intermarried with Mrs. Ella Pratt (*nee* Noble), a lady of many accomplishments and graces; to them has been born a daughter, Dorothy, who, no less than her sister, Miss Anna, assists in making the home of Senator Cleveland one of the most hospitable in the city of Harlan.

From the days of his boyhood, Mr. Cleveland has been a communicant of the Protestant Episcopal Church, and is at present the Senior Warden of St. Paul's, in the city of his residence.

Of the Masonic fraternity, the subject of this brief article has been, from his 21st year, an active member and an honored officer. Made a mason by his father when he had barely passed his majority, at Waterville, N. Y., he received the Capitular degrees and passed the cryptic circle in Nashville, and had the orders of Christian Knighthood conferred upon him by the Invisible Friends' Commandery in New Orleans, La.

Always active in Masonic circles, he became especially so when, after his removal to Harlan, the County seat of Shelby County, Iowa, he was chosen the first Eminent Commander of Mt. Zion Commandery, No. 49, stationed at Harlan, Iowa, and later the Right Eminent Grand Commander of the Grand Commandery of Knights Templars of Iowa, and as such led the Iowa contingent at the Denver Conclave in August, 1892. As an officer, it is but faint praise to say that the Masonic fraternity has never had a more competent one at the head of the lines; as a citizen, in all of the positions of honor, trust, and confidence which he has been called to fill, he has proved himself to be an able, honest, faithful, and conscientious public servant; in all the walks of life he has ably and consistently performed the duties incumbent upon him, ever remembering that one's own interests must not conflict with the rights of others. He is a scholarly and effective speaker, a successful business man, and in his family and social relations a most exemplary man. He has been through his life a brilliant, intelligent, cultivated gentleman, genial and courteous in his manners, pleasant, entertaining, and instructive in his conversation, and devotedly fond of his friends. That he may long be spared is the heart-felt wish of his many social, business, political, religious, and masonic friends.

Hon. William Fiske[4] Cleveland is a subscriber for this Genealogy. Luella Noble m. 1st, Harlan, Jan. 19, 1887, Sidney Kirtland Pratt, b. Essex, Conn., Oct. 7, 1859, died Harlan, May 28, 1890, s. Edward William and Cornelia Minerva (Doane). Of Harlan, bank clerk. He grad. Hartford High School. S. P.

18762.

Lela May*[5] *Cowen (*Llewellyn*[4] *Cowen, Mary*[3] *Titus*, Martha[2], John[1]), m. Virden, Ill., Dec. 22, 1886, Howard Mason Lumsden, b. V. Apr. 24, 1861, only s. James and Mary (Utt). Ch. b. Virden: *James Llewellyn*[6] *Lumsden*, Sept. 30, 1892; *Howard Mason*[6] *Lumsden*, Jan. 10, 1897.

Howard Mason Lumsden, residence, Virden, Ill., 1896, merchant. Mrs. Lumsden grad. Almira college. Has been a music teacher. Pianist.

Lumsden ancestry:—1 arms: LUMSDEN or LUMSDON; *5:* LUMSDEN (that llk, co. Berwick, Scotland, an ancient family of that shire). Az. on a chev. betw. 3 mullets or, a buckle of the first. . . . James Lumsden, b. Edinburg, Scotl., July 14, 1800, did the stone work on State Capitol at Jefferson City, Mo., stone mason, lived later and owned farm 4 mi. s. of Jerseyville, Ill., to 1857, of Virden afterw., d. V. Aug. 6, 1883, m. Mary Utt[2], b. Jefferson tp., Sciota co., O., Dec. 20, 1818, she res. Virden.

Utt ancestry:— Jacob[1], b. Pa., d. Virden, m. his 2d cousin, Margaret Utt, b. Ohio, d. Virden; Mary[2] Utt m. James Lumsden.

18763.

Sarah Bell*[5] *Cowen (*Llewellyn*[4] *Cowen*), m. Virden, Ill., Nov. 14, 1895, Dr. Frank Leroy Tucker, born Sycamore, Ill., June 3, 1871, s. of John and Mary Jane (Burton). Ch.:

18798 *Lela Lucile*[6] *Tucker*, b. Jan. 4, 1897, Virden, Ill.

Dr. Frank Leroy Tucker grad. Missouri Dental College 1897. Present residence, Virden, dentist.

John Tucker, b. East Dixfield, Franklin co., Me., 1826, m. Mary Jane Burton, b. Boston, Mass., 1833, d. Sycamore, Apr. 12, 1892.

18764.

Ada Maria*[5] *Cowen (*Norredden*[4] *Cowen*), m. Carlyle, Ill., Dec. 5, 1883, as 2d w., Orville Greer Sinclair, b. Hanoverton, Columbiana co., O., Oct. 17, 1855, s. Levi Miller and Elizabeth (Myers). Ch. b. Carlyle: 18799 *Orville Greer*[6] *Sinclair*, May 1, 1886; *Nellie Cowen*[6] *Sinclair*, Jan. 3, 1893.

Orville Greer Sinclair res. (1883–96) Carlyle, merchant. He m. 1st, Waterloo, Monroe co., Ill., Dec. 24, 1878, Grace Eliza Slater, she d. Carlyle, Nov. 17, 1882. Ch.: Elfleda Blanche Sinclair, b. Dec. 19, 1879.

Sinclair ancestry:—1 arms: SINCLAIR or ST. CLAIR; *22:* SINCLAIR (Scotland; *Lyon Register*). Ar. a cross engr. sa. betw. 2 mullets az. *Motto*—Fear God and live. . . . David[1], b. Edinburgh, Scotl.; Levi Miller[2] Sinclair, b. Hanoverton, O., Mar. 3, 1819, m. Elizabeth Myers, b. Austintown, O., Feb. 25, 1822, da. John (b. Loudoun co., Va.).

18765.

Norredden*[5] *Cowen (*Norredden*[4] *Cowen*), m. Sorento, Bond co., Ill., Oct. 10, 1895, Amelia Strehle, b. Litchfield, Ill., July 15, 1875, da. John and Amelia (Huber). Ch.: 18800 *Jane*[6] *Cowen*, b. Sept. 2, 1896, Madison co., Ill.

Mr. *Norredden*[5] *Cowen*, residence, Sorento, 1896, furniture merchant and funeral director.

Strehle ancestry: ——[1] Strehle and wife were born in Switzerland; John[2] Strehle, of Litchfield, m. Amelia Huber, she d. L. Mar. 30, 1883, her parents were born in Switzerland.

18766.

Nora Amanda*[5] *Cowen (*Balfour*[4] *Cowen, Mary*[3] *Titus*, Martha[2], John[1]), m. at Virden, Ill., Oct. 7, 1879, Rev. Ebenezer Charles

Sage, b. in Sangamon co., Ill., near Virden, Nov. 14, 1855, a son of Charles Truman and Sophia Elizabeth (Gunnison). Ch.:

18801 *Nora Amanda*[6] *Sage*, b. Nov. 18, 1880, Virden, Ill.
Eben Balfour[6] *Sage*, b. Apr. 14, 1883, Geneseo, Ill.

Nora Amanda[5] *Cowen* grad. from Almira College, Greenville, Bond co., Ill., 1877.

Rev. Eben Charles Sage grad. A.B. Shurtleff College, Upper Alton, Ill., June 13, 1878; received A.M. from Shurtleff Coll. 1881. Graduated, receiving degree of B.D., from Baptist Union Theological Seminary, Morgan Park, Chicago, Ill., May 22, 1882, also receiving degree of Ph.D. from Yale University (Graduate Department) 1890. Was ordained Baptist minister in Livingston co., near Dwight, Ill., Apr. 16, 1880; pastor at Geneseo 1883 to 1886, Urbana, Ill., to 1887. Residence since at New Haven, Conn. (1897). From Mar., 1889, has been pastor of Grand Ave. Baptist Church, New Haven. From 1890, has been Sec. Conn. Baptist Ministers Conference. In 1896, was elected Secretary of Connecticut Baptist Education Society; Trustee of Conn. Literary Institute.

18767.

Blanche Balfour[5] ***Cowen*** (*Balfour*[4] *Cowen, Mary*[3] *Titus*), married at her residence, Pueblo, Col., Mar. 29, 1892, Richard Walter Hill, b. Litchfield, Ill., July 23, 1857, a son of Rev. William Brooks and Henrietta James (Robinson). Children b. Pueblo:

Mary Orilla[6] *Hill*, b. May 5, 1893, d. P. Feb. 14, 1894.
18802 *Raymond Sage*[6] *Hill*, b. Jan. 14, 1895.
Warren Robinson[6] *Hill*, b. Sept. 29, 1896.

Blanche Balfour[5] *Cowen* grad. from Almira College, Greenville, Ill., 1879.

Mr. Richard Walter Hill, residence, Pueblo, Col. (1892–7), merchant.

Hill ancestry:—Mr.[1] Hill, supposed to have been born in England; William[2], of King and Queen co., Va., m. Elizabeth Baylor; Rev. William[3], b. King and Queen co., Nov. 10, 1791, m. Lucy Garnett Baylor; Rev. William Brooks[4] Hill, b. King and Queen co. Jan. 8, 1817, of Virden, ordained Baptist minister, m. Henrietta James Robinson, b. Virginia, da. of Gregory and Louisa (Baylor).

18770.

Mary Augusta[5] ***Cowen*** (*Balfour*[4] *Cowen, Mary*[3] *Titus*), m. Carlinville, Ill., May 28, 1896, Charles Hugh Bridges, b. Zanesville, Montgomery co., Ill., Dec. 15, 1870, a son Leroy Napoleon and Nancy Elizabeth (Rusk). Ch.: 18803 *Hugh Cowen*[6] *Bridges*, b. Feb. 23, 1897, Shipman, Macoupin co., Ill.

Mr. Charles Hugh Bridges res. Shipman (1896–7), principal of the common schools there.

Bridges ancestry:—10 arms: (Norfolk, Eng.). Or. 3 bars gu. a canton sa. . . . William[1], b. Charleston, S. C., July 9, 1789, d. Aug. 5, 1845, m. Margaret Armstrong, born Ky. Jan. 27, 1788, d. July 8, 1852; Leroy Napoleon[2] Bridges, b. O'Fallon, St. Clair co., Ill., Apr. 1, 1834, of Atwater, Macoupin co., Ill., farmer, m. Nancy Elizabeth Rusk, b. Fieldon, Ill., Dec. 31, 1841, d. Zanesville, May 10, 1870, da. Hugh (b. S. C.) and Ellen (Barr, b. O.).

18771.

Mary Louise[5] ***Lawrence*** (*Mariah*[4] *Gillham*), m. Coolidge, Bernalillo co., N. M., Oct. 20, 1886, Ben Loan Holmes, b. Lex-

ington, Lafayette co., Mo., May 23, 1863, son Edward Christian and Jane (Hughes). S. P.

Mr. Ben Loan Holmes, residence, Needles, San Bernardino co., Cal. (1896), agt. there of Atlantic & Pacific R. R.

Holmes ancestry:—Peter[1], from Wales, came to America ab. 1750, settled first in Washington co., Md., fought all through the Revolution war, d. 1832, very old, m. Catharine Beltz, b. Lancaster, Pa., 1766, d. Loudoun co., Va., 1853; Jacob[2], b. Washington co., Md., ab. 1790, d. Jefferson co., Va. (now W. Va.), 1832, m. Catharine Nisewner, b. Loudoun co. 1792, d. Jefferson co. 1829; Edward Christian[3] Holmes, b. Jefferson co. Sept 14, 1827, is farming in Rice co., Kan., P. O., Windom, McPherson co., Kan., m. Jane Hughes[2], b. Bourbon co., Ky., Nov. 14, 1827.

Hughes ancestry:—Enoch[1], b. in Va. Aug. 15, 1788, d. Lexington, Mo., Mar. 1, 1850, m. Mary P. Northcut, b. Bourbon co., Ky., Sept. 11, 1805, d. Kansas City, Mo., Feb. 20, 1876; Jane[2] Hughes m. Edward Christian Holmes[3].

18772.

Elizabeth Hattie*[5] *Lawrence (*Mariah*[4] *Gillham*), m. Centralia, Ill., Oct. 31, 1892, Harry Edwin Lufkin, b. Anna, Union co., Ill., Apr. 18, 1865, s. John Edwin and Chloe Allen (Bagg). Ch. b. Anna, Ill.: *Priscilla Allen*[6], b. May 27, d. A. 29, 1894.

18804 *Chloe Allen*[6] *Lufkin*, b. July 24, 1895.

Mr. Harry Edwin Lufkin, residence, Anna, Ill., merchant.

Lufkin ancestry:—LUFKYN. Sa. on a chev. betw. 3 eagles displ. as many mullets. . . . Joseph[1], b. North Yarmouth, Me., July 4, 1806, d. Anna, Ill., Dec., 1886, m. Mary Chase Merrill, b. Falmouth, Cumberland co., Me., 1807, d. La Grange, Lewis co., Mo., 1891; John Edwin[2] Lufkin, b. New Gloucester, Me., Mar. 23, 1830, m. Chloe Allen Bagg[2], b. West Springfield, Mass., May 26, 1840, d. Anna, Ill., Dec. 18, 1894.

Bagg ancestry:—2 arms: BAGGE; *1:* BAGGS; *1:* BAGG (Plymouth, co. Devon, Eng., granted 1607). Paly and bendy of 6 counterchanged ar. and gu., on a chief or, 3 cinquefoils az. *Crest*—A cinquefoil az. betw. 2 wings endorsed, the dexter gu., the other ar. . . . Frederick[1], b. W. Springfield, d. Vandalia, Ill., 1854, m. Eunice Avery, born W. Springfield, d. Vandalia; Chloe Allen[2] Bagg m. John Edwin Lufkin[2].

18780.

DAVID FRANKLIN[5] CLEVELAND (Washburn Parker[4]), m. Of Rodney, Ia. (1895). Ch., all unmarried, res. home: 18805–7 LEWIS[6] CLEVELAND; DAVID[6]; DON[6]; FREDERICK[6]; MARIETTA[6].

18808 HELEN M. CLEVELAND, author, see BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

18808[a] JOHN CLEVELAND, of Charleston, S. C., 1888, drayman. 18809 JOHN, Chicago, Ill., 1885, bds. 45 18th. 18810 JOHN, of Cleveland, O., 1859–61, carpenter. 18811 JOHN, of Cleveland, O., 1855, drug clerk. 18812 JOHN, Duluth, St. Louis co., Minn., 1891–2, lab. 18813 JOHN, b. ab. 1806, of Glens Falls, N. Y., ab. 1831, lumberman and contractor. 18814 JOHN CLEAVELAND, Indianapolis, Ind., 1886, lab., bds. 18815 JOHN CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1888–9, solicitor. 18816 JOHN, Minneapolis, Minn., 1883, carpenter. 18817 JOHN, Moline, Elk co., Kan., 1882. 18818 Mary (wid. JOHN CLEVELAND), N. Y. city, 1877, 308 West 34th. 18819 Mary (wid. JOHN CLEVELAND), N. Y. c. 1878, 308 W. 41st. 18820 JOHN, N. Y. city, 1877–8, clerk, 137 Thompson. 18821–4 Ellen (wid. JOHN CLEVELAND), 1879, Maria (wid. JOHN CLEVELAND), 1881, JOHN F., 1881–2, clk., and GEORGE F., 1881–2, all at 127 Sullivan, N. Y. c. JOHN, N. Y. c. 1888, clk. 178 Varick; 1891–2, 55 King.

18825.

JOHN[1] CLEVELAND, m. Sabastian Graves. His son, Simon Davis Cleveland, does not know whence John[1] came to

Onondaga co., N. Y., where he lived a number of years, and the whole family rem. thence, about 1813, to Illinois, leaving Simon D. in N. Y., who remembers only his brother William G. Ch.: 18826–7 LYDIA[2], LORENZO[2].

18828 WILLIAM GRAVES[2] CLEVELAND, m. at Le Roy, N.Y., his cousin, Mary St. John. He wrote Simon D., from Clymer, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1837:

Has sold his farm and is about taking a trip through the West, to return in the fall, and if he likes it, will buy farm and move West next spring. Stephen M. St. John moved there last spring, and is well suited. Suggests that they "go via Jamestown, N. Y., and thence by water on raft. If our lives are spared we shall expect to see our brother and sisters; would be a satisfaction to us to have you go along." Simon D. has not since heard from him; but got it somehow that he and family went off with the Mormons. Ch.: several.

+18829 MARY[2] CLEVELAND.

+18830 SIMON DAVIS[2] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 30, 1809, Onondaga co., N. Y.

18831 MALINDA[2] CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 6, 1811, d. Mar. 27, 1880, m. June 7, 1836, as 2d w., Carter Willkey, he d. Apr., 1876. (He m. 1st, ———. Ch.: Dr. James H. Wilkey, of Moore's Prairie, Jefferson co., Ill., 1883.) Dwelt Moore's Prairie, Nov. 5, 1848. S. P.

18829.

MARY[2] CLEVELAND (John[1]), d. ab. 1836, m. Jacob Geiger, he d. ab. 1848. Ch.: 8. 18832 *Susan A.*[3] *Geiger*, b. ab. 1828, m. Jacob Seigle Clark. Of Macedonia, Hamilton co., Ill., 1883. Ch.: *Jacob Seigle*[4] *Clark*, of M.

18833 *George*[3] *Geiger*, d. bef. 1883, his wife d., dwelt Madison co., Ill. Ch.: 3 or 4.

18830.

SIMON DAVIS[2] CLEVELAND (John[1]), m. Le Roy, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1833, Jane Youngs, b. Otsego co., N. Y., Dec. 11, 1799, d. East Pembroke, N. Y., Nov. 27, 1863, da. of David. His parents left him a bound-out boy when 4 years old. Resided at Le Roy 1813 to 1855, since at E. Pembroke, 1883. Farmer. Simon D. Cleveland is mentioned in *N. Y. Gazetteer, 1882*, a resident of Genesee co. Ch. b. Le Roy: MARY ANN[3], b. Jan. 24, 1834, d. L. R. Apr. 30, 1847.

+18834 JOHN[3] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 16, 1835.

+18835 WILLIAM[3], Dec. 8, 1838.

18834.

JOHN[3] CLEVELAND (Simon Davis[2], John[1]), m. Pembroke, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1862, Mrs. Harriet Lauretta (Janes) Waterman, b. Livingston co., N. Y., Jan. 10, 1828, d. Pembroke, Jan. 22, 1880, wid. Harvey Waterman, da. Julius. Of East Pembroke, 1883. Ch. b. Pembroke: 18836–7 MARY JANE[4], June 23, 1863; MARTHA EMMA[4], May 29, 1868.

18835.

WILLIAM[3] CLEVELAND (Simon Davis[2], John[1]), m. E. Pembroke, N. Y., 1865, Maria Baker, born P., da. Horace and Sophronia (Wells). Of Le Roy, N. Y., to 1856, Pembroke to 1878,

since at Cambridge, Ill., 1883, joiner. Ch. b. Pembroke: 4 (3 living): 18838–9 LULU[4], ROSE[4], ARTHUR[4] CLEVELAND.

18840 JOHN CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1894, sec. Rogers Park B. & L. Ass'n. 18841 JOHN, of Roxbury, Mass., 1812, m. Dedham, Mass., July 23, 1812, Miss Susanna Hardin Torrance of D. 18842 Rachel, wid. of JOHN CLEVELAND, St. Louis, Mo., 1894. JOHN, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1891–2, farmer. 18843 JOHN CLEVELAND, m. Almira. Ch.: 18844–5 JOHN, m. June, 1873, Emma Dennis, b. Niles, Cayuga co., N. Y., Feb. 16, 1856, a da. Lewis and Eliza Jane (Luyster). Ch.: NELLIE, b. Aug. 18, 1876, Sempronius, N. Y. Of S. Oct., 1877.

Whitney ancestry:—Henry[1], Southold, N. Y., 1649; John[2]; Elizabeth[3] Whitney, m. Joseph Keeler; *Martin*[4] *Keeler*; *Jabez*[5] *Keeler*; *John*[6] *Keeler*, m. Mary Mead; *Huldah*[7] *Keeler*, m. John Dennis; *Lewis*[8] *Dennis*, m. Eliza Jane Luyster, da. John and Margaret. — *Phœnix's Whitney gen.*

18846 JOHN, St. Louis, Mo., 1885, clk. Sec. Dock. 18847 JOHN, Sioux City, Ia., 1891–2, groom. 18848 JOHN, Syracuse, N. Y., 1889–90, driver. 18849–50 JANETTE CLEVELAND, administered est. JOHN CLEVELAND of Tisbury, Mass., 1829. 18851 JOHN, Toronto, Can., 1883–4. 18852–3 JOHN and WILLIAM, bros., old men, n. Troy, N. Y., 1877. 18854 JOHN, Troy, 1883, painter. 18855–6 JOHN, 1882, fireman, 1883–5, engineer, Washington, D. C. 18857 JOHN, Winsted, Conn., 1890–1, bridge carpenter. JOHN C., Chicago, Ill., 1894, clk. 18858 JOHN C., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1891–2, teamster. 18859 JOHN D., Chicago, Ill., 3705 Vincennes, 1885, h. Rogers Park, 1891, clerk. 18860 Maj. JOHN D., New Haven, Conn., aid-d.-c. One Military Div. (Wm. T. King, Sharon, Conn., maj.-gen.), Conn. militia.—*Conn. Reg., 1851–2.* 18861 JOHN D., St. Louis, Mo., 1887, machinist. 18862 JOHN F. CLEVELAND, physician, Batavia, N. Y., 1894. 18863 JOHN J., formerly of Canterbury, Conn., d. Rensselaerville, N. Y., Apr. 28, 1812, a. 25.—*Conn. Courant.* 18864 JOHN J., Chicago, Ill., 1894, carpet layer. 18865 JOHN J., cooper, and Mrs. J. J., 98 Transit, Lockport, N. Y., 1887. 18866 JOHN J., Syracuse, N. Y., 1889–90, clk. 18867 JOHN M., Boston, Mass., 1891, car driver, 1894, motorman. 18868 Mrs. Nancy J. (wid. JOHN M. CLEVELAND), Mobile, Ala., 1891. 18869 JOHN M., deed, Western N. Y., 1835.—*Oneida co. land rec.* 18870 JOHN R. CLEVELAND, Brooklyn, Hants co., Can., 1881.

18871 Dr. JOHN T. CLEVELAND, Pine Bluff, Ark., 1877. JOHN W. CLEVELAND, Albany, N. Y., 1891, currier. JOHN W., Kansas City, Mo., 1885, carpenter. JOHN W., Mobile, Ala., 1883, 1887, clerk. JOHN W., St. Louis, Mo., 1894. 18872 JOHNSON CLEVELAND, Fair Play, Oconee co., S. C., 1883.

18873.

JOHNSON[1] CLEVELAND, b. in Conn., was in Wolfe's army at Quebec, Can., 1759, mustered out of service at Halifax, N. S., settled at Annapolis Royal, N. S., had a son:

18874 ———[2] CLEVELAND (son), b. Annapolis Royal, who had a son:

18875 JOHNSON[3] CLEVELAND, b. N. S., m. SARAH CECILIA[7] CLEVELAND +5292.

18876–7 *Conn. Men in Revol.: 209*—6th reg. form'n '77–'81 [recruited New Haven co., etc., Aug., Oct., in Parsons' brig. under Putnam, engaged in all movements consequence of enemy's move on Ft. Montgomery, at Stony Point storming, July 15, '79; '80–1 at camp Conn. Vill.], Col. William Douglas, Northford, Capt. [? David or? Elijah] Humphrys of Derby. Pr. JOHNSON CLEVELAND, Wallingford, enlist. May 26, 1777, 3 years. Exchanged for Jos. Minor, *p. 666*. List of applicants for pensions for Revol. service on file Co. Clerk's Office, Hartford: JOHNSON CLEAVELAND, Canterbury. *Revol. Pensioners living 1818*—JOHNSON CLEVELAND, pr. Conn. line. *U. S. Pens. Rep. 1835, p. 38*—Hartford co., Conn.: JOHNSON CLEAVELAND per. an. $96, Conn. line, pensioned Nov. 12, 1818, fr. Apr. 8, 1818, a. 65, d. Mar. 23, 1823.

18878 *Conn. Men. War of 1812, p. 36*—Militia: CLEVELAND, JOHNSON, pr. Commander: Oliver C. Sanford [capt., whose commander, Lt.-Col. Elisha Sterling] service: Sept. 13, '13, to Nov. 1, '13.

18879 *Conn. Men. in Revol., iii*—Col. Charles Burrall's reg. [Northern Dep., 1776, term expired Jan. 19, 1777; besieging Quebec under Arnold and Wooster, Apr., '76] Capt. John Stevens's Co.: JONAS CLEVELAND enlisted Apr. 13, p. 112, also *Am. Archives, 5th Ser., I: 168*—Officers and Men in Capt. John Stevens's Co. taken prisoners at Cedars [40 miles above Montreal], Can., May 19, 1776, Pr. JONAS CLEVELAND. 18880 *N. Y. Archives XV, Fernow I, p. 266, etc:*—CLEVELAND, JONAS, pr.: Reg.: Whiting; Co. Gilbert [*p. 273* Albany co. committee May 4, 1775, app'td foll'g officers subject to approval of Congress: William Bradford Whiting, Col. 17th Albany co. (Kings dist.) reg. reapp. June 16, 1778; Elijah Gilbert, capt. 8th co.]

18881 *Hoadly's Conn. Col. Rec., XII: 302*—Assembly Oct., 1764, JOSEPH CLEAVELAND established Lt. 5th co. 11th reg.; *XIII: 374*—Session Oct., 1770, ord. commissioned capt. 5th trainband, 11th reg.

18882–8 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XIII: 80, Lexington Alarm*—Militia co. marched fr. Uxbridge Apr. 19, 1775, com. by Capt. Samuel Read: JOSEPH CLEVELAND pr. service five days. *XIV: 223*—Col. Samuel Brewer's reg., Capt. Nathan Hamilton co., to return home from Ft. Edward, June 1, 1776, to Feb. 6, 1777: JOSEPH CLEAVELAND, place of abode Oakham [Worcester co.], Mass. *XLII: iii*—Men rec'd by Hon. Noah Goodman, sup't for Hampshire co., to serve in Cont'l army 9 mos., agreeable to Resolve of Gen. Court June 9, 1779: JOSEPH CLEVELAND, Greenwich [Mass.]. *138: XLV: 266*—Return of 9 mos.' men for Hampshire co., June 9, 1779; Porter's reg., Power's co.: JOSEPH CLEVELAND, Greenwich, age 29, stature 6 ft. 2 in., light hair. *III: 87*—Col. Nathan Taylor's reg. militia marched to Tiverton, R. I. Capt. Thaddeus Read's co.: JOSEPH CLEVELAND, pr., ent. July 28, dis. Aug. 7, 1780. *XXXII: 59*—[B]oston, 31 Aug., 1782, Mustered and rec'd of Capt. John Ellis of class No. 2 for Dedham certain JOSEPH CLEAVELAND, a recruit enlisted for 3 years, John Popkin, Muster Master. *Revol. Pensioners living 1818*—JOSEPH CLEVELAND, pr. Mass. line, l. Vt. *U. S. Pens. Rep., 1835, p. 70*—Windham co., Vt., JOSEPH CLEVELAND, pr. Mass. line, pens'd Sept. 6, 1819, from June 5, 1819, a. 79, d. June 17, 1827, p. 124, Chenango co., N. Y., JOSEPH CLEVELAND, pr., pens'd from Oct. 11, 1821, Mass. line. 18889 *p. 270*—Broome co., N. Y.: JOSEPH CLEVELAND, dragoon, Conn. Cont'l, pens'd Oct. 23, 1833, from May 4, 1831, a. 82. 18890 *Conn. Men in Revol., 55*—3d reg., Col. Israel Putnam, Pomfret [raised on 1st call by Legis. Apr., 1775, in Windham co., 1 Co. from New London. Boston siege at Cambridge till expiration of term Dec. 10, 1775. Detachment in Bunker Hill battle] Lt.-Col. Experience Storrs, Mansfield; Lt.-Col. John Durkee, Norwich, 4th co., Obadiah Johnson, capt.: JOSEPH CLEEVELAND, pr., enlisted May 1, dis. Dec. 16.

18891–4 Widow Cleveland (husband thought to be JOSEPH) was called aunt Bellet, went from Hillsdale, N. Y. to Ill. about 1838. Ch.: GEORGE, went to Western N. Y. about 1833; JOHN and ELIZA went with her to Ill. 18895 JOSEPH, Nashville, Tenn., 1886, lab. 18896 JOSEPH, Taunton, Mass., 1880, machinist.

18897.

MR. ——[1] CLEVELAND had ch.: +18898 JOSEPH[2]. 18899 EZEKIEL[2], of Troy, N. Y., worked in shipyard with bro. Joseph, and afterward went West.

18898.

JOSEPH[2] CLEVELAND (MR.[1]), d. Troy, N. Y., May, 1839, m. in Vt., Mrs. Catharine Caroline (Whipple) Harris, b. Vt. or Troy, Dec. 12, 1789, d. T. June 5, 1848–'9, wid. Thomas Harris, da. Waters and Abigail (Wright). Joseph[2] of Washington co., N. Y., was of Troy many years, foreman of shipyard there; ship carpenter. He was killed by falling from a vessel at the yard. Ch. b. Troy:

+18900 FRANCIS[3] CLEVELAND, b. ——, 1813, 1815, 1820.
JOSEPH[3] CLEVELAND, b. 1822, d. Troy 1823, a. 1 year.

18901 CAROLINE[3], b. Aug. 10, 1824, d. Philadelphia, Pa., m. Troy, Samuel Smith of Phila., 1884, stove foundry. WILLIAM[3], b. 1826, d. 1828.

18902 CHARLES HARVEY[3] CLEVELAND, b. Dec., 1828, Mar. 20, 1830, of Albany, N. Y., Serg. of Police Dist., 1884. WATERS[3], b. 1832, d. T., a. 6 mos

18903 ARCHIE ANNA[3] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 1, 1837, m. 1st, Troy, May 1, 1854, William Ray, b. Eng. Oct. 23, 1827, d. Troy Nov. 7, 1865 (?), baker. She m. 2d, T., Nov. 11, 186–, Robert Ritchie, b. Edinburgh, Scotland, Mar., May 12, 1837, s. James and Jennie McKensie (Chambers). Of Lansingburg, Rensselaer co., N. Y., a prosperous merchant and real estate owner. Ch. by 1st m., b. Troy: *Mary Caroline*[4] *Ray*, b. Sept. 23, 1859; *Corlista Eliza*[4] *Ray*, Oct. 13, 1860; *Frances M.*[4] *Ray*, b. Aug. 13, 1864, d. July 13, 1864 [?]. By 2d m.: *Son*[4], b. 1863; *Son*[4], b. 1864; *Son*[4], b. 1866; *Son*[4], b. 1868; and *Da.*[4], b. 1869, each of whom d. day of birth; *Jennie Chambers*[4] *Ritchie*, b. Dec. 23, 1870; *Robert William*[4] *Ritchie*, Nov. 11, 1874; *Helen Chambers*[4] *Ritchie*, b. Dec. 6, 1877, d. Oct. 26, 1879.

18900.

FRANCIS[3] CLEVELAND (Joseph[2], Mr.[1]), died Troy, N. Y., June 7, 30, 1848–'9, m. T. Oct., 1835, Eliza Swift, b. Catskill, N. Y., Jan. 12, 1815 (she m. 2d and l. W. Troy, 1884). Merchant. Children:

18904 TAMAR[4] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 16, 1837, m. 1st, T., Jan. 12, 1852, Charles Horne, b. N. Y., d. in U. S. marine service in late war, son John and Anna (Johnson). She m. 2d, Newark, N. J., Thomas Greene. Of Newark, ornamental plasterer. Ch. by 1st m.: *Anna Frances*[5] *Horne*. 2d m.: S. P. LYDIA[4], b. Feb., 1839, d. Aug., 1840, a. 18 mo. 18905 WILLIAM[4], b. Nov. 10, 1841, unm., of W. Troy 1884, engineer. 18906 CATHERINE[4], b. Jan. 10, 1845, m. Mar. 17, 1851, William Alexander; he was accidentally killed by a brother soldier while on guard, Mar., 1863; enlisted at Troy, 125th N. Y. V. She res. Newark, S. P.

18907 JOSEPH, W. Rutland, Vt., 1887–8. 18908 JOSEPH J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1888–90, cigars. 18909–10 JOSEPH L., salesm., and WILLIAM O., salesm. supt., both Cincinnati, O., 1883, both 75 W. 7th, 1891. 18911 *Conn. Men in Mexican War*—Regular Army: CLEVELAND, JOSEPH W., pr., residence, Conn., muster Jan. 8, 1848, Co. C, 7th Inf. 18912 Mrs. JOSEPHINE, wid., Troy, N.Y., 1883.

18913 *Conn. Col. Rec.*, *XI: 207*—Assembly, May, 1759, ap. JOSIAH CLEVELAND captain 9th co. or trainband, 11th reg.

18914 *Pension Rep.*, *1835*, *p. 110*—JOSIAH CLEVELAND, ensign Mass. line, pensioned from Feb. 9, 1819.

18915 *Conn. Men. in Revol.*, *p. 111*—Col. Charles Burrall's 1776 reg., Capt. John Stevens's co., JOSIAH CLEVELAND enl. Jan. 24; *p. 112* and *Am. Ar.*, *I: 108*—taken prisoner at Cedars, Can., May 19, 1776, Pr. JOSIAH CLEVELAND. 18916–7 *p. 219*—7th reg. [Raised Jan. 1, '77, Fairfield and other cos., fought at Germantown Oct. 4, '77, June 28, Monmouth]. Col. Heman Swift, Capt. Theodore Woodbridge; Corp. JOSIAH CLEVELAND, Sharon, enlist. Mar. 25, '77, for the war, serg. Nov. 1, '77, dis. Feb. 26, '81; *p. 325*—2d reg. [formation Jan. 1, 1781–3, composed of 5th and 7th regt's of prev. form'n], Col. Heman Swift, Cornwall, Capt. James Morris [of Litchfield] co. Serg. JOSIAH CLEAVELAND pd. Jan. 1—Dec. 31, '81. 18918 *Hoadly's Conn. Public Rec.*, *257*—Assembly, May, 1777, Ebenezer Moseley, Windham, capt., JOSIAH CLEAVELAND, lt. 18919 *p. 614*—Col. John Ely's State reg., June, 1777: 1st Lt., JOSIAH CLEAVELAND, Canterbury. 18920–21 *Revol. Pensioners*, *1818*—JOSIAH CLEVELAND, pr. Conn. line. *Report Sec. War*, *1825*, *p. 67*—New London co., Conn., JOSIAH CLEAVELAND, pr. Conn. line, pensioned fr. Apr. 1, 1818, suspended under Act of May 1, 1820. 18922 *N. Y. Archives*, *XV: 194*—2d reg., Philipp Van Cortlandt, col. 7th co.; CLEVELAND, JOSIAH, pr. Mar. 5, '78, 9 m.

18923 JOSIAH and RUSSELL D., both lab., 946 Hutchinson st., Philadelphia, Pa. 18924 JOSIAH E., at G. Norton, Newton, Mass., 1883, farmer. 18925 JOSIAH H., N. Bay, N. Y., 1876, blacksmith. 18926 Miss JOSIE CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1880–1, dressmaker.

18927 JUDD A. CLEVELAND, Duluth, Minn., 1891–2, pine lands. 18928–9 JUDSON CLEAVELAND, Holyoke, Mass., 1873–4, carriage maker; JUDSON A. CLEVELAND, Holyoke, 1880–91, wheelwr., 19 Taylor.

18930–2 Mrs. JULIA A. CLEVELAND, Syracuse, N.Y. (1883–'85 teacher Montgomery school, 1889–90, 120 Cortland), and da., Miss JULIA A., teacher, Syracuse, 1879–83, '85; HENRY W., telegrapher, 120 Cortland, Syracuse, 1889–90. KATE CLEVELAND, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1884, oper.

18933 Miss KATIE CLEVELAND, Toronto, Ont., 1892.

18934 Mrs. KATIE CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1891.

18935 KINNEY CLEVELAND, m. Mary C. Fowler, born Mar. 23, 1839, da. Daniel and Mary A. Coan, s. of Daniel Fowler and Rachel[6] (Ezra[5] m. Rachel Talcott, Ezekiel[4] m. Mary Temple; [see +5167, p. 1432] John[3], John[2], Joseph[1]) Loomis. Of Hudson, N. Y., and Mobile, Ala., about 1874. S. P.

18936–41 H. KINNEY CLEVELAND, policeman; DANIEL T.; HUGGINS G., clerk; JOHN D., clerk; JOHN G., assistant harbormaster; and THOMAS D., fireman tug, all res. Springhill shell road, Mobile, 1887.

18942 KNUT P. CLEVELAND, St. Paul, Minn., 1891–2, shoemaker.

18943 L. B. CLEVELAND, Hartford, Conn., 1882–3, rem. 1883 to Chicago, Ill., lawyer, bds. 18944 Mrs. L. B. of Putnam, Conn., d. Brooklyn, Conn., July 7, 1890. 18945 L. C., Denver, Col., 1880–1.

18946 L. H. CLEVELAND, m. Torrington, Conn., Aug. 27, 1885, Miss Nellie I. Richardson. 18947 Dr. L. J. CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., 1884–5, phys. 18948 Miss L. M., on steamship *Scythia* from Liverpool, Eng., arr. N. Y. city Nov. 26, 1879. —*N. Y. Times.*

18949 *Mass. Revolution Rolls, XX: 157*—Col. Hopkins's Berkshire co. militia reg marched to Highland, N. Y., Capt. Geo. King co.: Corp. LEMUEL CLEVELAND, service July 15 to Aug. 5, 1776. 18950 *IX: 281*—Descriptive List, Aug. 20, 1781, Col. John Ashley' reg., Lt. Persons's co., raised by Great Barrington, Inlistment during war, accounted for by Mr. Bliss: LEMUEL CLEVELAND, aged 32, stature 5 ft. 10 in., res. Noble Town. 18951 *N. Y. Archives, XV*—CLEVELAND, LEMUEL, pr. Reg.: Harper, co.: Bogart [*p. 297*—Harper, John, col. 5th Tryon co. reg. (Ulster and Albany rangers ord. by Council of Safety, July 17, 1777]; *p. 256*—May 11, 1780: Lt.-Col. com't 2d reg., John Harper, Capt. Isaac Bogart. 18952 CLEVELAND, LEMUEL, corp. Reg.: Van Rensselaer; co.: Graves. [*p. 267*—Col. Robt. Van Rensselaer, 8th reg. (First Claverack Battal.), Feb. 29, 1778].

LEONARD CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1894.

18953 Isabella (wid. of LEONARD M. CLEVELAND), N. Y. city 1886.

18954.

LEVI[1] CLEVELAND lived n. Charlestown, Va., farmer. Mrs. Sarah Josepha[4] (Cleveland) Edwards states that her father, William L.[3], was first cousin to Jesse Cleveland of Ky., and that her grandfather [evidently meaning great-grandfather] had sons: 18955–6 OLIVER[2], ELISHA[2]. +18957 LEVI[2] CLEVELAND.

18957.

LEVI[2] CLEVELAND (Levi[1]), died bef. 1839, m. Mary Green; lived n. Charlestown, farmer. Ch.: 18958 MARIA[3], b. ab. 1800, m. Jackson, and settled in lower part of Va. +18959 WILLIAM L.[3] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 24, 1802.

18959.

WILLIAM L.[3] CLEVELAND (Levi[2]), d. Cal. Oct. 4, 1851, a. 50, m. 1st, Hester Snyder, b. 1806, d. July, 1825, da. Daniel and Polly. He m. 2d, n. Charlestown, [W.] Va., Mar. 3, 1829, Jane Elizabeth Abell, b. Elkwood (or Charlestown), Va., Jan. 16, 1809, da. John and Sally (Forrist). Capt. WILLIAM L.[3] CLEVELAND, a merch. of Charlestown, capt. of militia. His wid. res., 1885–7, St. Louis, Mo. Ch. by 1st m.: DANIEL LEVI[4], born July 19, 1825, d. Aug., 1829. By 2d m.:

18960 SARAH JOSEPHA[4], b. Dec. 30, 1829, Huntsville, Mo., m. Apr. 30, 1857, Franklin Cook Edwards, born Edwardsville, Madison co., Ill., Apr. 19, 1828, d. Kirkwood, St. Louis co., Mo., Oct. 26, 1873, s. Benjamin Franklin and Eliza (Green), merch. His widow res. Kirkwood, 1883, St. Louis, 1885. Ch.: *Jennie*[5] *Edwards*, b. Feb. 26, 1858, Pana, Christian co., Ill.; *Eliza*[5] *Edwards*, Aug. 2, 1862, Bunker Hill, Ill.; *Martha Letitia*[5] *Edwards*, Jan. 27, 1865, B. H.; *Josephine Cleveland*[5] *Edwards*, Feb. 5, 1867, B. H.

+18961 JOHN DANIEL[4] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 6, 1831. 18962 MARY SUSAN F.[4], b. Nov. 2, 1832, unm. Was a gov'm't clerk at Washington, D. C.; of St. Louis, teacher. ANNA BOARMAN[4], b. Aug. 11, 1834, d. Martinsburg, [W.] Va., Aug. 13, 1835; WILLIAM JOHNSON[4], b. Jan. 31, 1836, d. near Charlestown, Mar. 27, 1838; MARTHA VIRGINIA[4], b. June 29, 1838, d. near Huntsv., Nov. 22, 1844.

+18962 CHARLES BOARMAN[4] CLEVELAND, b. May 13, 1840. WILLIAM HUNTER[4], b. Jan. 22, 1842, d. n. Huntsv. Nov. 10, 1849. 18963 BENJAMIN ABELL FORRIST[4], b. June 8, 1843, d. in Confederate Army, Oxford, La Fayette co., Miss., Nov. 21, 1862.

+18964 ALEXANDER ABELL[4] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 27, 1847.

18961.

JOHN DANIEL[4] CLEVELAND (William[3], Levi[2], Levi[1]), d. n. Huntsville, Mo., Sept. 15, 1874, a. 43, m. June 2, 1864, Mrs. Mary Elizabeth (Dameron) Gray, b. May 9, 1838, wid. William Gray, da. John and Polly (Dameron) Dameron. Ch.:

18965 JANE MAUD[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 4, 1865, m. near Huntsville, Sept. 16, 1882, James William Malone, b. 1863, son George M. and Mary (Lee). Ch.: *Da.*[6], b. July, 1883, d. immediately; *Grover Cleveland*[6] *Malone*, b. Nov. 11, 1884.

18966–8 JOHN DAMERON[5], born Dec. 29, 1868; CHARLES BOWEN[5], Feb. 16, 1871; ABELL FORRIST[5] CLEVELAND, Mar. 6, 1874.

18962.

CHARLES BOARMAN[4] CLEVELAND (William[3], Levi[2]), m. Linden, Marengo co., Ala., Nov. 21, 1872, Mrs. Lizzie Houston (Woolf) Bruce, wid. Henry Bruce, da. Jefferson and Lucy Ann. Was in U. S. N. at Annapolis, Md., 2 years, resigned 1857, went

to Huntsville, Mo., was in C. S. A. through the war, then settled at Linden. Is clerk of court in L. Ch.: 18969–70 LUCY ANN[5] CLEVELAND, b. Nov. 16, 1873; JOHN ABELL[5], Mar. 8, 1876; CHARLES BENJAMIN[5], b. Dec. 12, 1877, d. July 14, 1882; THOMAS JEFFERSON[5], b. Sept. 3, 1880; WINFIELD WOOLF[5], b. May 19, died Aug. 14, 1882.

18964.

ALEXANDER ABELL[4] CLEVELAND (William[3], Levi[2]), m. Bunker Hill, Ill., Jan. 31, 1872, Ella Cornelia Van Dorn, b. B. H. Oct. 18, 1851, da. Thomas Jefferson and Henrietta (Wilber). Of Bunker Hill, 1885, merchant. Ch.: 18971–2 THOMAS VAN DORN[5], b. Nov. 22, 1872; WILLIAM ALEXANDER[5], Dec. 9, 1874; EDWARD ELLET[5] CLEVELAND, b. May 22, 1876, d. 1879.

18973 LEWIS CLEAVELAND & Co., N. Y. city, 1840–1, importers cloths, cassimeres, 99 Maiden Lane — *N. Y. Business Direc., 1840–1, p. 36.* 18974 LEWIS C., Atlanta, Ga., 1880–1. 18975 LEWIS F., N. Y. city, 1872, deeds land — *Oneida co., N. Y., rec.* Miss LILLIAN CLEVELAND, Chicago, 1894, teacher. 18976 Mrs. LILLIAN CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1888–9. 18977–8 LILLIE, 1884, and MARTHA, ab. 1881–4, bookkeeper, both Rochester, N. Y., bd. 244 Court. 18979 LILLIE E., Waterbury, Conn., 1890, clerk.

18980 LINDELL CLEVELAND, Boston, Mass., 1891–4, police sta. 10, rms.

18981 LORENZO H. CLEVELAND, engineer, Torrington (W. Winsted), Conn., 1890–1.

18982 LOUIS CLEVELAND, Denver, Col., 1891, lab. 18983 LOUIS H., Salt Lake City, Utah, 1891–2, bds. 18984 LOUIS H., San Francisco, Cal., 1889, bookkeeper, 557 Mission. 18985 Mrs. Maggie (wid. LOUIS W. CLEVELAND), Syracuse, N. Y., 1889–90. 18986 LOUISA, Cincinnati, O., 1883, waitress. 18987 LOUISA L., Milwaukee, Wis., 1855.

18988 Rev. LUCIAN CLEVELAND (Baptist), Scottsville, Albemarle co., Va., 1884.

18989 LUCY CLEVELAND, m. bef. 1883, Samuel C. Adams. 18990 Miss LUCY C., Winsted, Conn., 1890–1. 18991 LURINDA A., New Haven, Conn., 1884, cook.

18992 M. CLEVELAND, bou't. land in Anderson co., S. C., 1795.

18993–4 Mr. and Mrs. M. CLEVELAND present at, and Miss MARGUERITE CLEVELAND of California acted as maid of honor at marriage of Miss Elizabeth H. Tilley, eldest da. of Mr. and Mrs. G. H. Tilley of Darien, Conn., to Frederick Clark Taylor of Stamford, Conn., at St. Luke's chh., Noroton, Conn., on 25th anniversary of wedding of the bride's parents.— *N. Y. Herald, Nov. 6, 1892.*

18995 Lucella (wid. of M. CLEVELAND), Louisville, Ky., 1886. 18996 Mrs. M. CLEVELAND, Newark, N. J., 1894. 18997 Mrs. M. A. CLEVELAND, San Francisco, Cal., 1885–6. 18998 Mrs. M. C. and MILLS G. CLEVELAND, Galveston, Tex., 1886. 18999 M. C. CLEVELAND, St. Louis, Mo., 1887, clk. 19000 Dr. M. L. CLEVELAND, Atlanta, Ga., ab. 1879 — *Medical Dir.*, 1882–7. M. M. CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., 1884–5. 19001 MABLEN W.,

Milwaukee, Wis., 1885, stationery. 19002–3 MALLON W., carp., and WILLIAM, caulker, 527 Reed, Milwaukee, Wis., 1885–6.

19004 Miss MAMIE CLEVELAND, Amsterdam, N. Y., 1883. 19005 MAMIE, Cincinnati, O, 1891. 19006 MARIA, b. 1795, died Franklin, Mass., May 20, 1873. 19007 MARIA E., contributor to Sea Side Sanitarium, Rockaway Beach, N. Y., for destitute children.—*N. Y. Times, May 18, 1882.*

19008 MARK CLEVELAND, Minneapolis, Minn., ab. 1885–6. 19009 MARVIN N., New Albany, Ind., 1884.

19010–13 MARY CLEVELAND, Adams, Decatur co., Ind., ab. 1885–6. Miss MARY, Auburn, Allen co., Ind., 1882, milliner. Mrs. MARY, Chicago, Ill., 1885–7. Miss MARY, Chicago, 1894. MARY, Detroit, Mich., 1882. MARY, Ft. Wayne, 1882, emp.

19014 Mrs. MARY CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1733–4, of New Marlboro, Mass., d. Hardwick, Mass., Dec. 7, 1810, m. pub. H., Apr. 2, 1775, as 2d w., Daniel Wheeler, b. ab. 1729, d. H. Jan. 10, 1813, a s. Thomas of Acton, Mass. From Worcester, Mass., to Hardwick ab. 1761, farmer, militia capt. He m. 1st, Betty Holloway of Marlboro, Mass., b. ab. 1735, d. Hardwick Mar. 7, 1774, da. Lt. William. Ch.: John Wheeler, b. ab. 1757, d. June 8, 1794, m. H. Nov. 18, 1779, Mary Paige, b. Sept. 10, 1760, a da. John and Mary (Cutler); Mary Wheeler, b. ab. 1759, d. H. Apr. 20, 1782, m. H. May 28, 1777, Moses Mandell. S. P.—*Paige's Hardwick, 532; Spooner gen., by Thomas Spooner, 276.*

19015–18 MARY CLEVELAND, San Francisco, Cal., 1883–5, domestic. MARY, m. ab. 1788–98, John Lawrence of Stonington, Conn., their great-grandch.: *Ida I. Pease*, unm., of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1886–8. MARY, Waterbury, Conn., 1890, teacher, boards. MARY, deed, Western N. Y., 1835—*Oneida co. land rec.* 19019 MARY A., Dutchess co., N. Y., grantee—*land rec.* 19020 Mrs. MARY C., Cleveland, O., 1891. 19021 MARY E., wid., Cincinnati, O., 1883. 19022 MARY E., wid., Providence, R. I., 1878, boards. 19023 MARY E., Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 1888–9, domestic. 19024 Mrs. MARY F., Elmira, N. Y., 1883. 19025 MARY F., Georgetown, D. C., 1881. 19026 Mrs. MARY J., Baltimore, Md., 1882. 19027 MARY L., wid., Cincinnati, O., 1885. 19028 MARY L., Georgetown, D. C., 1881. 19028 MASON CLEVELAND, signs, May 9, 1763, petition that Quinebaug river be made passable for boats.—*Larned's Windham co., Conn., II: 76.* 19029 Miss MATILDA CLEVELAND, died Plainfield, Conn., 1828, a. 20.—*Conn. Courant, Aug. 18, 1828.* MATTHEW CLEVELAND, Baltimore, Md., 1893, watchman. 19030 MERRITT J. CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., ab. 1885–6, wagon yard. 19031 Miss MILLIE CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1891, clerk.

19032.

MILTON[1] CLEVELAND, b. N. C. or S. C., thought Charleston, S. C., supposed d. ab. 1837–8, m. Cincinnati, O., ab. 1831, Sarah Evans, b. Exeter or Devonshire, Eng., Mar. 15, 1813, d. Cincinnati, June 7, 1863, da. Richard and Charity (Rattenbury). MILTON[1] CLEVELAND said his parents were wealthy; he came from N. C., had no occupation, left his family about 1837, returned South, never since heard from. Ch. b. Cincinnati:

19033 NANCY[2], b. Jan. 10, 1833, m. C. Oct. 5, 1848, William Charles Young, b. Pa., d. 1860, s. William Charles and Frances Jane. She res. Cincinnati, 1883. Ch. b. C.: *Caroline*[3], b. Oct. 21, 1849, d. C. Aug. 10, 1851; *Anna Jane*[3], b. Feb. 2, 1852, d. Jan. 4, 1854; *William Charles*[3], b. Oct. 29, 1854, died C. Sept. 24, 1883; *Alexander*[3] *Young*, b. Feb. 19, 1857; *Samuel Cliferd*[3] *Young*, Oct. 13, 1859.

19034–7 THOMAS MARTIN[2] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 20, 1836, m. C. Jan. 25, 1858, Susan Elmira Carr, b. Charleston, Ind., Mar. 12, 1839, d. Cinc. Nov. 27, 1873. Enlisted, Apr. 18, 1861, 6th O., mustered out in 3 years; re-enlisted 1 year, Aug. 21, 1864, 181st O., in Army of Cumberland, through all campaigns, 1861–5, from W. Va. to Johnson's surrender; had 2 flesh wounds, but his disability is rheumatism. Was, June 19, 1878, in Cincinnati, is, 1883, in Soldiers' Home, Dayton, O. Children b. Cincinnati: HARRY PERCY[3] CLEVELAND, Oct. 21, 1860, of Chicago, Ill., telegraph op.; SARAH EVANS[3], b. June 10, 1862, died July 18, 1864; ANNIE CORA[3], b. Nov. 1, 1865, of Oakford, Howard co., Ind.

19038 MINNIE CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1891, cash.

19039 MOSES CLEAVELAND, Delaware co., N. Y., 1878. 19040 MOSES, from Ky., emp., d. Wartrace, Tenn., during war, 1861–5. 19041–2 MOSES, b. ab. 1803, his wife d. bef. 1845, from N. Y. state, said he was related to, and visited Paine[5] Cleaveland +553 at Mashapaug, Conn., 1845, worked for Solomon[6] in 1863, had a da., b. ab. 1827, d. bef. 1863.

19043 *Mass. Revol. Rolls: Index to 16 Cont'l reg's*—9th Mass. Cont'l Inf., 1777 80, Col. James Wesson, Capt. Miller: MOSES CLEVELAND of Sheffield, Mass., enlisted for 3 years, served 14 mo., 5 days, on roll marked dead.

19044 MOSES, Sparta, Wis., 1883. 19045 MYRON CLEVELAND, Denver, Col., 1880–1, team. MYRON A., Syracuse, N. Y., ab. 1881–6, conductor. ANNIE P. CLEAVELAND, wid. of NATHAN, Halifax, N. S., 1893–4.

19046 NATHANIEL CLEVELAND and BENJAMIN CLEVELAND, of the Western inhabitants, Canterbury, Conn., appeared before Assembly, spring of 1767, with First Society's vote, and secured division of First Society—*Larned's Windham Co., II: 42.*

19047 NATHANIEL CLEAVELAND, Town Treasurer, Union, Conn.—*Conn. Register, 1827.* 19048 NED CLEVELAND, accident, shot himself hunting, at Brookline, Hillsborough co., N. H., awhile bef. Apr. 24, 1882.

19049–57 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XIII: 40. Lexington Alarm*—Williamsburg: Capt. Abel Thayer's co., NEHEMIAH CLEVELAND, pr., Apr. 21 to 27, 1775. *Coat Rolls, men 8 mos., siege of Boston, May to Dec., 1775*—Col. John Fellows reg., Capt. Abel Thayer's co. NEHEMIAH CLEVELAND, pr. *Misc. Rolls Index, XLIX: 53*—Capt. Perkins' co. NEHEMIAH CLEAVELAND, pr., Sept. to Nov., 1776. *XIX: 26*—Col. Ezra May reg., Capt. Samuel Fairfield co. NEHEMIAH CLEAVELAND, July 9 to Aug. 12, 1777. *XX: 160*—Mass. Bay Militia, reg. whereof Ezra May is col., expedition to Stillwater and Saratoga, Lt. Russell Kellogg's co.: NEHEMIAH CLEAVELAND, serg. major, Sept. 20 to Oct. 14, 1777, 111 miles from home; dated Hampshire ss, May 28, 1778. *IV: 68*—6 months' men raised by town of Ipswich, June 3 and 23, 1780: NEHEMIAH CLEAVELAND. *XXXV: 185*—Des. list 4th div., 6 mo. men, raised to reinforce Cont'l army by the state of Mass. Bay, who marched under command of Capt. Frothingham, of artillery, July 5, 1780: NEHEMIAH CLEAVELAND, age 20, stature 5 ft. 11, complexion dark, town Ipswich, arrived at Springfield July 5, 1780. *Revol. Pensioners living 1818*—NEHEMIAH CLEAVELAND, seargt. Mass. line, living in N. Y. *U. S. Pens. Rep., 1835, p. 90*—NEHEMIAH CLEAVELAND, pr. Mass. cont'l line and state troops, pensioned Apr. 18, 1833, fr. Mar. 4, 1831, a. 74. *p. 371*—Onondaga co., N. Y., NEHEMIAH CLEAVELAND, serg. and pr. Mass. cont'l, pensioned Sept. 19, 1819, from Apr. 20, 1818, drop'd under act May 1, 1820, a. 79.

19058 NELLIE CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1883, bds. NELSON CLEVELAND & Co., Jamaica Plain, Boston, Mass., 1894, hardware. NELSON W. CLEVELAND, Buffalo, N. Y., 1894.

19059 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, XXIII: 199* — Col. Ruggels Woodbridge, reg. militia from state of Mass. Bay in the Northern Army, Capt. Warner's co.: NEWCOMB CLEAVLAND pr. enlisted Sept. 25, dis. Nov. 29, 1777.

19060 O. CLEVELAND, of Cleveland's Corners, 4 miles from Mansfield, Pa., 1876–7; his daughter 19061 MERTIE married Dec. 24, 1876, Willis Cass, he accidentally shot himself at Cleveland's Corners, ab. 3 o'clock, Jan. 4, 1877, and d. ab. 5 o'clock, son of Mart Cass. Funeral at Canoe Camp, Pa., Jan. 6, 1877. — *From newspaper account of accident.*

19062 OLIVE CLEVELAND, Lowell, Mass., 1887.

19063 OLIVER CLEVELAND, of Ala. 1885, of the Southern Clevelands.

19064.

OLIVER[1] CLEVELAND, the name stated to be grandfather of Dr. John Lemuel Cleveland (although another informant feels sure that ELIPHALET CLEVELAND was the name). The progenitor's grandson, Conrad Cleveland, said that three brothers came from Eng. and settled at Middletown, Conn. The ancestor's only known children were:

+19065 LEMUEL[2] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1748–55 in Mass.

19066 MARTHA[2] CLEVELAND, thought to have married [also conjectured to have been children of Josiah[1] Cleveland +185.]

19065.

LEMUEL[2] CLEVELAND (Oliver[1]), b. Mass. ab. 1748–55, d. Bloomfield, Ontario co., N. Y., or Mendon, Monroe co., N. Y., about 1820, aged 65 or 70, m. in Schoharie co., N. Y., Margaret Burgett, b. S. co., d. Mendon about 1815, a da. Conrad and Margaret (Van Valkenburgh). Ch.:

19067 JONAH[3] CLEVELAND, bap. Aug. 26, 1770, Nobletown, N. Y., *recorded St. James Parish, Great Barrington, Berkshire co., Mass.*

+19068 JUDITH[3] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1771, bap. June 23, 1771, Nobletown, *rec. St. J. Parish.*

+19069 WILLIAM[3] CLEVELAND, born Middleburg, N. Y., bap. Aug. 25, 1775, St. J. Parish.

19070 MARY[3], bap. Nov. 29, 1780, St. J. Parish, d. Benton Center, Yates co., N. Y., m. William Laman. Ch.: *Mason[4] Laman; Alonzo[4] Laman*, d. y; *Sally[4] Laman.*

+19071 CLARISSA[3] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 3, 1782, Schoharie, N. Y.

+19072 SUSANNAH[3] CLEVELAND, b. May 20, 1785, Middleburg, N. Y.

+19073 CONRAD[3] CLEVELAND.

+19074 JOHN LEMUEL[3] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. 21, 1792, Middleburg, N. Y.

LEMUEL[2] CLEVELAND lived in Great Barrington. He hired as a Revolution soldier about 1780. He removed from Great

Barrington about 1797 to Middleburg, and thence, about 1798–9, to Mendon or Bloomfield. Farmer.

Burgett ancestry:—Conrad[1] Burgett and family were driven out of N. Y. in the Indian massacre in the Revolution, into Schoharie Valley, left large property there, m. Margaret Van Valkenburgh, who, in above massacre, was shot through the body by an Indian, but recovered. Had 10 ch.: Margaret[2] m. Lemuel Cleveland[2]; John[2]; Lambert[2] Burgett (the 9th ch.), whose daughter m. Isaac Ward of Painted Post, N. Y., whose son, Aaron Ward of Bath, claimed descent from Annetje Jans.

19068.

JUDITH[3] CLEVELAND (Lemuel[2], Oliver[1]), d. Commerce, Oakland co., Mich., Oct. 11, 1851, a. 80, m. June 10, 1792, Medad Barrett, b. Alford, Mass., Sept. 27, 1769, d. Commerce, Nov. 25, 1846. Rem. from Berkshire co., Mass., 1795, to Mendon, N. Y. Of Commerce, farmer. Ch.:

+19075 *Hiram[4] Barrett*, b. Feb. 10, 1799, Alford, Mass.

19069.

WILLIAM[3] CLEVELAND (Lemuel[2], Oliver[1]), m. ———. Ch.:

+19076 PETER[4] CLEVELAND.

19077 POLLY[4] CLEVELAND, m. Henry Storms, lived in Allegany co., N. Y.

19078–9 ACHSA[4] CLEVELAND; HENRY[4] CLEVELAND.

19071.

CLARISSA[3] CLEVELAND (Lemuel[2], Oliver[1]), d. Middleburg, N. Y., spring of 1844, a. 62, m. Schoharie, N. Y., 1798, William Mattice, b. Schoharie co., N. Y., 1765, d. Middleburg, 1847, son of Frederick and Gertrude (Warner). Inherited, lived on, and died on his father's farm in Schoharie co. Ch. b. Schoharie co.:

+19080 *Charity[4] Mattice*, b. Mar. 15, 1804; *Nancy[4]*, d. Steuben county.

19081 *Peter[4]*, born Jan. 3, 1806, m. 1st, Middleburg, 1826, Polly Vroman, born, m. 1808, d. Iowa 1878. He m. 2d, Geneva, N. Y., 1880. Retired farmer; magistrate. Ch., 6: *William[5]*, *Charity[5]*, *Zacariah[5] Mattice*. 19082 *Christina[4]*, b. 1808, d. Schoharie co., m. James Dibble.

19083 *Betsey[4] Mattice*, b. 1818, m. Middleburg, Theodore Head, a s. George. Of Independence, Buchanan co., Ia., 1884, farmer. Ch.: *George[5] Head*, *Margaret[5]*, *Jane[5]*, *Elizabeth[5] Head*. 19084 *Lucy[4] Mattice*, b. 1820, m. Russell. 19085 *Zacharias[4]*, born 1822, m. 19086 *John[4]*, b. Mar. 28, 1823, m. Eliza Benedict.

19087 *Sabra[4] Mattice*, b. 1825, m. M., Jacob Onderkirk, of Wallace Station, Steuben county, N. Y., s. John. Ch., 6: *John[5] Onderkirk*, *Catharine[5]*, *Augusta[5]*, *Sarah[5]*, *Charity[5] Onderkirk*.

19088 *Margaret[4] Mattice*, b. 1827, m., Middleburg, Hiram Williams, b. Schenectady co., N. Y., 1822, a s. Hiram and (Vroman). Of Three Rivers, Mich. Ch.: *several[5]*, b. West; *Rhoda[5] Williams*, etc.

19089 *Diana[4] Mattice*, b. 1829, m. 1st Elias Burchard; 2d, John Cramer. Ch. by 1st m.; *Melvin[5] Burchard*, *Hattie[5]*, *Anna[5]*, *Ella[5] Burchard*.

19090 *Sarah[4] Mattice*, b. 1831, m. Amos Alger. Children: *Webster[5]*, *Charles[5] Alger*.

19072.

SUSANNAH[3] CLEVELAND (Lemuel[2], Oliver[1]), d. W. Bloomfield, N. Y., May 13, 1822, a. 37, m. Mendon, N. Y., Samuel Miller, b. Granby, Hartford co., Conn., Jan. 26, 1777, d. W. Bloomf. Jan. 23, 1848, s. Samuel and Zilpha (Hays). Ch.: b. Miller's Corners, N. Y.:

+19091 *Silas[4] Miller*, b. May 23, 1804.

19092 *Carlton[4] Miller*, b. Dec. 9, 1807, d. Miller's Corners, Nov. 15, 1843.

+19093 *Sarah[4] Miller*, } b. Sept. 11, 1810.
+19094 *Mary[4] Miller*, } b. Sept. 11, 1810.

+19095 *Julia[4] Miller*, b. Dec. 10, 1813.

19096 *Margaret Jane[4] Miller*, b. June 14, 1816, m. Nelson Edmonds of Ann Arbor, Mich., 1893, carpenter. Ch.: *Edwin[5] Edmonds*, *Susannah[5] Edmonds*, *Jefferson[5] Edmonds*, *Mary Jane[5] Edmonds*, *Carlton[5] Edmonds*, of Ann Arbor 1895; *Huldah[5] Edmonds*, *Eunice[5] Edmonds*.

Samuel Miller lived at Bloomfield, N. Y., early as 1808, farmer.

Miller ancestry: — The Miller family was originally from England. The Millers came from Granby to Miller's Corners 1789. . . . Samuel[1] of Granby; Samuel[2] Miller was a private solder in Revolutionary army, went out from Granby or Simsbury, Conn., m. Zilpha Hays, b. at Granby.

19073.

CONRAD[3] CLEVELAND (Lemuel[2], Oliver[1]), d. Benton Center, N. Y., m. Great Barrington, Mass., Abigail Patterson of G. B., she d. Alford, Berkshire co., Mass., ab. 1818. Ch.:

+19097 CARLOW[4] CLEVELAND, b. Mar. 8, 1809, Stockbridge, Mass.

19098 PAMELIA A.[4] CLEVELAND, m. Jacobus. Of Benton 1820–84; res. Geneva, N. Y., 1895.

+19099 CHARLES P.[4] CLEVELAND. SARAH ANN[4], unmarried; CHARLOTTE[4].

19074.

JOHN LEMUEL[3] CLEVELAND (Lemuel[2], Oliver[1]), d. Benton Center, N. Y., Sept. 25, 1876, a. 84, m. 1st, Benton, N. Y., Jan. 29, 1816, Sabra Cole, b. Benton (then Jerusalem, N. Y.), Sept. 21, 1796, d. B. Apr. 6, 1855, a. da. Ezra and Sabra (Patchen). He m. 2d, 1857, Caroline Lewis of Geneva, N. Y., b. Madison co., N. Y., May, 1804, da. Barnett. Ch.:

+19100 SUSAN ANN[4] CLEVELAND, born Dec. 16, 1816, Starkey, Yates co., N. Y.

+19101 CHARLES DARWIN[4] CLEVELAND, born May 22, 1818.

CLARISSA EMILY[4], b. June 5, 1823, B., d. Jan. 18, 1825.

+19102 CAROLINE MATILDA[4] CLEVELAND, b. May 7, 1827, Benton, N. Y.

LUCY MARGARET[4], b. Dec. 27, 1830, B., d. May 24, 1831, Benton, N. Y.

+19103 MARY CHARLOTTE[4] CLEVELAND, born Apr. 7, 1832, Benton, N. Y.

Dr. JOHN LEMUEL[3] CLEVELAND was an allopathic physician.

At age of 4 he was adopted by his uncle, John Burget, with whom he lived at Great Barrington, Mass.

Cleveland's History Yates co., 206. — Dr. John L. Cleveland came to Penn Yan, N. Y., 1814, where he taught the first select school. Among his pupils still living: George and Charles C. Sheppard, Charles Wagener, James Dwight Morgan. He soon resumed study of medicine under Dr. Joshua Lee. He had previously studied with another M.D. He received his diploma and began practice at Eddytown, N. Y., early in 1816, remained 2 years, rem. to Benton Center, where he was a popular practitioner a long period, and acquired considerable estate in land. He was acting Under Sheriff under Samuel Lawrence, Sheriff of Ontario co., when Yates was set off. Subsequently was Associate Judge of Yates co. Supreme, etc., Courts 9 years by appointment of Govs. Marcy and Bouck. Has always been a firm Democratic politician, and a strong adherent of the Methodist church. Resided, 1873, Geneva. *p. 348*—Dr. John L. Cleveland joined the M. E. class winter 1825-6. *p. 365*—Benton, Supervisor 1824, John L. Cleveland.

Cole ancestry: — Capt Ezra[1], born Litchfield, Conn., Apr. 26, 1751, d. Benton 1821, m. Dec. 21, 1774, the sister of Jared Patchen. Was formerly M. E. local preacher, member Philadelphia Conference 1793. They and ch. of colony from Unadilla, N. Y., 1792. For biog. and desc. of Ezra Cole see *Cleveland's Yates co., 203-6.* Sabra[2] Cole died on the premises where she was born.

19075.

Hiram*[4] *Barrett (Judith[3], Lemuel[2], Oliver[1]), died Muskegon, Mich., Apr. 6, 1878, a. 79, m. Aug. 3, 1820, Lucinda Barrett, b. Courtwright, N. Y., May 29, 1800, d. Walled Lake, Oakland co., Mich., Nov. 6, 1862. Rem. from Walled Lake many years ago to Muskegon, farmer. Ch.: *Delia*[5] *Barrett*, born Aug. 7, 1821, Mendon, N. Y., d. Wheeler, Steuben co., N. Y., Aug. 9, 1827.

+19104 *Margaret*[5] *Barrett*, b. Aug. 22, 1823, Wheeler, Steuben co., N. Y.

Clinton[5] *Barrett*, b. Aug. 21, 1825, Wheeler, married Frances Paddock, lived at Walled Lake, resided, 1896, Shelby, Oceana co., Mich., carpenter. Ch.: *Hiram Q.*[6] *Barrett*, *Jack P.*[6] *Barrett*, *Margaret E.*[6] *Barrett*, *George C.*[6] *Barrett*.

Jackson[5] *Barrett*, b. Oct. 21, 1827, Wheeler, d. bef. 1896, m. Frances Fuller.

19105 *Myron*[5] *Barrett*, b. Oct. 23, 1829, Wheeler, d. Commerce, Mich., Aug. 5, 1859, m. Caroline Orr. Ch.: *Susan*[6] *Barrett*, unm., res. Walled Lake.

Susan[5] *Barrett*, b. Oct. 23, 1831, Wheeler, d. Walled L. Jan. 16, 1862, m. Milford, Mich., Jan. 23, 1856, James Dexter Bateman, b. Egypt, Monroe co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1830, d. Walled L. Nov. 15, 1888, s. Elezer P. and Maria (Wilmarth); lived at Walled Lake, attorney-at-law. Ch. b. Walled L.: *James Wesley*[6] *Bateman*, b. July 9, 1858, d. Pontiac, Mich., Sept. 7, 1886, unm.; *Hiram Willin*[6] *Bateman*, b. Oct. 12, 1859, d. Walled L. Mar. 22, 1861; *Susan*[6] *Bateman*, b. Dec. 29, 1862, d. W. L. Mar. 15, 1863.

19076.

PETER[4] CLEVELAND (William[3], Lemuel[2], Oliver[1]), d. at Nashville, Tenn., during civil war, 1861-5. Dr. PETER[4] CLEVELAND lived in or near Boston, Mass.; was engaged in, and d. in, hospital work at Nashville. Ch.: 4; 3 of them died before 1883. 19106 Daughter[5], m. some years ago the editor (then or afterwards) of the *Newport News*, and was thought to be living 1883.

19080.

Charity*[4] *Mattice (Clarissa[3], Lemuel[2], Oliver[1]), m. Middleburg, N. Y., May 10, 1820, Augustus Jones, b. Westerlo, N. Y., Oct.

25, 1798, s. Stephen and Betsey (Paddock). Residence, The Grove, Oaklawn, Geneva, N. Y., 1883–4, retired merchant. Ch. b. Schoharie co., N. Y.:

19107 *Betsey Ann*[5] *Jones*, b. Jan. 1, 1821, d. Schoharie co., Mar. 27, 1855, m. 1st, Middleburg, Oct. 17, 1838, John Crapser, b. Dutchess co., N. Y., 1816, d. Middleb. Mar. 2, 1840, only son Cornelius; farmer. She m. 2d, Middleb., Mar. 6, 1843, Stephen S. Nelson, b. Dutchess co., Albany co., N. Y., 1811, s. Stephen; he l. Breakabeen, Schoharie co., N. Y., 1883–4. Ch. by 1st m.: *William Augustus*[6] *Crapser*, born 1840, Summit, N. Y., of Fultonham, Schoharie co., N. Y.

19108 *William Augustus*[5] *Jones*, born Aug. 24, 1822, m. 1st, Middleburg, 1848, Elizabeth Poor, b. Saratoga, N. Y., d. Independence, Ia., da. Rev. David. He m. 2d, Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 6 months afterward, Elizabeth Annabel Cronkhite. Hon. *William Augustus*[5] *Jones* lived at Benton, N. Y., to 1851, since at Independence, a prosperous dealer in cattle; Mayor of Independence 1884, Republican candidate for Assembly. Ch. by 1st m.: 10 (7 d. young): *Ella*[6] *Jones*, m. Brownell or Brunell, clerk, N. Y. city; *Lois*[6] *Jones*, m. Wells, l. Independence; *Mary*[6] *Jones*, d. Benton, y.; *Millard Filmore*[6] *Jones*, d. B., y. 2d m.: s. p.

19109 *James Madison*[5] *Jones*, b. Nov. 7, 1824, d. Maysville, Cal., Oct. 30, 1850.

19110 *Harvey Brown*[5] *Jones*, b. Dec. 26, 1826, m. 1st, Middleburg, 1851, Frances Longinhealth, b. Cherry Valley, N. Y., d. C. V. 1857. He m. 2d, Silver City, Cal., 1871, Viola Scott, b. Des Moines, Ia., 1855, d. Ill. 1881, da. Milton. He m. 3d, Cal., 1874? *Geneva Gazette, July 18, 1884*—Valediction Poem, by Mrs. R. E. Jones, inscribed to Viola Scott Jones. Mining builder. Ch. by 1st m.: *Marietta*[6] *Jones*, m. Middleburg, Oct. 19, 1875, William Culver Roberts, b. Reading Centre, Schuyler co., N. Y., Jan. 27, 1853, a s. Octavius and Philena Walsworth (Culver), grad. Harvard Law School, Camb., 1876, dwelt Syracuse, N. Y., to 1878, N. Y. city to 1883, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1884, lawyer N. Y. c. s. p. 2d m.: s. p.

19111 *Clara Louise*[5] *Jones*, b. Aug. 10, 1828, m. Geneva, N. Y., Nov. 18, 1867, Erastus Humphrey, dwelt Shreveport, La., machinist, Grand Cane, La. Ch.: *Lizzie*[6] *Humphrey*, b. Jan. 18, 1871, Geneva.

19112 *Lydia Eugenia*[5] *Jones*, b. June 10, 1830, m. Middleburg, 1850, Hiram Larkin Dean, b. Schoharie co., d. Mansfield, De Soto co., La., 1882, a s. Moses and ——— (Larkin), merch., Aurora, Dearborn co., Ind., to 1865, Mansfield afterw. Ch. b. Aurora: *Augustus Jones*[6] *Dean* m. in Ia., l. Mansf. Ch.: 1; Da.[6], d.; *Jehial Larkin*[6] *Dean*, m. in La., l. Mansf. s. p.

19113 *Alanson Alfred*[5] *Jones*, b. Aug. 7, 1832, Fulton, N.Y., m. Albany, N. Y., June 26, 1866, Margaret Nesbit, b. Newbliss, Monaghan co., Ireland, Feb. 4, 1842, da. John and Sarah (More). Dwelt Fulton to spring of 1839, Middleburg to Aug. 18, 1850, Aurora to 1851–2, was clerk of steamer plying bet. Cincinnati, O., and Madison, boat blew up at Carrollton, Carroll co., Ky., Apr. 3, 1851, 50 killed, but he, fortunately, had got left ashore; of Albany to 1853, N. Y. city to 1869, Geneva to 1872, N. Y. city since; Member, from 1872, of N. Y. Produce Exchange, general

broker [not there 1894]. Ch.: *Clara Louisa*[6] *Jones*, b. Nov. 30, 1868, N. Y. c.; *Ebenezer Pray*[6] *Jones*, Sept. 29, 1871, Geneva.

19114 *Seth Adams*[5] *Jones*, b. Feb. 17, 1834, m. Penn Yan, N. Y., Dec. 24, 1854, Rebecca Arnold, b. P. Y. Jan. 22, 1835, da. Alfred and Mary Ann (Castner), res. Grand Rapids, Mich., of Jones & Primley Co., manufacturers of proprietary medicines at Elkhart, Ind. Ch. b. Benton: *Alfred Arnold*[6] *Jones*, b. Sept. 21, 1861, unm., grad. Pharmacy Dep. Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, June, 1881, traveling for Jones & P. co., l. Grand R.; *Mary Eliza*[6], b. June 24, d. Benton, Aug. 24, 1863.

19115 *John Wesley*[5] *Jones*, b. Feb. 2, 1836, m. Amboy, Lee co., Ill., Jan. 8, 1882, Mary Eliza Stone, b. York, O., Nov. 7, 1850, da. Levi H. and Lurana E. (Parsons), farmer, Americus, Sumter co., Ga. Ch.: *Mabel Loise*[6] *Jones*, b. Aug., 1883, Americus.

19116 *Carver*[5] *Jones*, born Mar. 18, 1839, m. Chesterville, Dearborn co., Ind., Jan. 18, 1870, Rosaline Ewan, b. Chesterv. May 7, 1846, da. Charles and Ann Augusta (King). Mrs. Rosaline Ewan Jones, authoress and poet, for years contributor to *Boston, Mass., Evg. Transcript:*—A Dream of Rest, July 8, 1884, etc. *Life Illust., N. Y.; Travelers Record, Hartford, Conn.:*—Dream of the Past, etc.; *Indianapolis, Ind., Herald; Geneva Gazette*, etc. Of Geneva, merchant.

19117 *Eliza Becker*[5] *Jones*, born Aug. 6, 1843, m. Geneva, May 26, 1869, Rev. James Dada Stebbins Pardee, P. E., rector Chittenango, N. Y., to 1872, Burlington, Vt., to 1875, Mystic Bridge, Conn., to 1878, Ansonia, Conn., to 1881, Seymour, Conn., since. Ch.: *Stephen Augustus*[6] *Pardee*, b. 1873, Geneva.

19091.

Silas[4] ***Miller*** (Susannah[3], Lemuel[2], Oliver[1]), d. Mumford, Monroe co., N. Y., Jan. 19, 1888, a. 83, m. 1st, at Miller's Corners, N. Y., Mar. 30, 1830, Mrs. Almira (Wilcox) Bond, b. Sandy Creek, Oswego co., N. Y., Aug. 24, 1809, d. Miller's C. Apr. 2, 1873, wid. of Uzal Bond, da. Henry and Polly (Sibley). He m. 2d, Mumford, Aug. 30, 1877, Deborah Mansfield Remington, b. Aug. 27, 1809, d. Mumford, Nov. 7, 1894. Resided at Mumford. Ch. by 1st m., b. Miller's Corners:

+19118 *Carlton Silas*[5] *Miller*, b. Aug. 10, 1833.

Silas Clay[5] *Miller*, b. Sept. 4, 1844, died Ann Arbor, Mich., Aug. 31, 1865, unm.

Samuel Wilcox[5] *Miller*, b. Mar. 21, 1850, d. Miller's C. Aug. 13, 1875, m. Elizabeth Claflin. Resided at Miller's Corners. S. P. 2d m.: S. P.

19093.

Sarah[4] ***Miller*** (Susannah[3]), died Ann Arbor, Mich., June 12, 1880, a. 69, m. Samuel Fay. Mr. Fay res. Ann Arbor, 1884. Ch.:

Susan[5] *Fay*, m. Dillon, res. Ann Arbor, 1884, Petoskey, Mich., 1895. *Son*[5], d. before 1884.

19094.

Mary[4] ***Miller*** (Susannah[3]), d. Burlington, Mich., Oct. 8, 1873,

a. 63, m. Miller Corners, N. Y., Jesse Blake, he d. at Burlington. Lived at Burlington, farmer. Ch.:

John Cleveland[5] *Blake*, m., res. Tekonsha, Calhoun co., Mich., 1884–95, propr. Blake House. Ch.: *Jessie*[6] *Blake*.

19095.

Julia[4] ***Miller*** (Susannah[3]), m. Roswell Matteson, b. Vt., Dec. 10, 1810, d. West Bloomfield, N. Y., Nov. 3, 1859, s. ——— and Rose. Dwelt W. Bloomfield, carpenter. Mrs. Matteson res. Miller's Corners, N. Y., 1895. Ch.:

Daniel Weaver[5] *Matteson*, b. Nov. 12, 1855, W. Bloomfield, m. Cassopolis, Mich., June 9, 1875, Myrtie Holcomb, born Brownhelm, O., Aug. 5, 1845, da. Ira and Mary (McConnell). Of Union City, Mich., 1895, tinsmith and hardware merch. Ch.: *Mary Daisy*[6] *Matteson*, b. Dec. 1, 1877, Union C.

19097.

CARLOW[4] CLEVELAND (Conrad[3], Lemuel[2], Oliver[1]), m. 1st, Williamstown, Mass., Nov. 4, 1832, Harriet Maria Fox, b. Feb. 19, 1813, d. Westfield, Mass., Jan. 27, 1866, da. Steven and Sarah (Alderman). He m. 2d, Westfield, Oct. 6, 1869, Mrs. Eliza Ann Longley, b. ab. 1820, d. New Haven, Conn., May 6, 1893, a. 73. Ch. by 1st m.:

19119 JOHN WESLEY[5] CLEVELAND, b. Jan. 11, 1834, North Adams, Mass., d. Middletown, Conn., Dec. 21, 1872, m. Westfield, Jan. 16, 1862, Susan Winship Rackliff, b. Middletown, Mar. 18, 1831, a da. Ezekiel and Eunice (Winship). Lived at Westfield and Middletown, whip manufacturer. His widow res., 1880–95, South Norwalk, Conn. S. P.

+19120 CHARLES HENRY[5] CLEVELAND, born May 19, 1836, North Adams, Mass.

+19121 WILLIAM EDGAR[5] CLEVELAND, born July 25, 1839, Westfield. 2d m.: S. P.

CARLOW[4] CLEVELAND lived at Westfield, 1877–84, New Haven, 1886, Westfield, 1888–96, whip manufacturer. Mrs. Ann Eliza Longley's daughter, Mrs. William J. Leston, res. New Haven.

19099.

CHARLES P.[4] CLEVELAND (Conrad[3], Lemuel[2], Oliver[1]), died Little Falls, N. Y., bef. 1880. Ch.: 3 daughters[5]:

19122 HELEN[5] CLEVELAND, m. Kenyon, res. Little Falls, 1880–4, Benton Centre, N. Y., 1895. Ch.: *Birtie*[6] *Kenyon*, m. bef. 1895.

19100.

SUSAN ANN[4] CLEVELAND (John Lemuel[3], Lemuel[2], Oliver[1]), m. Dec. 26, 1841, Israel Harrison Arnold, b. Potter, N. Y., Dec. 3, 1816, d. May 25, 1881, a s. Col. Israel and Penelope (Brown). Ch. b. Benton, N. Y.: *Israel Carlton*[5] *Arnold*, Aug. 6, 1843, of B. 1884; *John Cleveland*[5] *Arnold*, b. Sept. 18, 1845, d. Jan. 9, 1865.

19123 *George Benjamin*[5] *Arnold*, b. Dec. 24, 1848, m. Dec. 9, 1873, Mary Lloyd, b. 1853, da. Edward and Catharine.

Israel Harrison Arnold lived at Benton.

Cleveland's Yates Co., *583*—By arrangement of Josiah White, Albert R. Cowing, Darwin Shattuck, Jackson Wright, and others of Jerusalem, Yates co., N. Y., Israel H. Arnold, Oct. 13, 1870, made observations with his Transit Instrument [as to altitudes of surrounding country].

Brown ancestry:—Benjamin[1], b. prob. ab. 1730, from New London, Conn., with a large family, a Friend, an earliest settler of Jerusalem, now Benton, bro. to James, Micajah, Elijah, and Daniel, all early settlers of B.; Benjamin[2], m. Penelope Potter[6]; Penelope[3] Brown m. Col. Israel Arnold.

Potter ancestry:—Nathaniel[1], b. Eng., d. bef. 1644, m. Dorothy; Ichabod[2], of Portsmouth, R. I., m. Martha Hazard, da. Thomas and Martha of P.; John[3], m. Sarah Wilson, da. Samuel and —— (Teft); Col. John[4], m. Mercy Robinson, da. Rowland and Mary (Allen); Judge William[6], of Barrington, N. Y., m. Penelope Hazard[7]; Penelope[6] Potter m. Benjamin Brown[2].—*Potter gen.*, *IV*: *5*.

Hazard ancestry:—*2 arms*: Az. garb or. *Crest*—On top of anchor in sea, dove holding olive branch. . . . Thomas[1], fr. Wales or Eng. to Aquidneck, Boston, 1635, freem. 1636, Newport, R. I., Newton, L. I., 1656, ship carpenter, d. Portsm. 1669, m. Martha; Robert[2], b. Wales or Eng. 1631, of P., had sons; Thomas, b. 1656, George, Stephen, Robert, Jeremiah. Jonathan J.[5], b. 1728 (4th generation from Thomas[1]), paymaster in Revol., 1777, memb. Confederated Congress (bro. of Thomas, a Tory, to whom British Govt. gave 5,000 acres at St. John, N. B.), memb. R. I. assembly, came, 1805, to Friends' settlement, Yates co., m. 1st, Patience Hassard, b. Scotland; Col. Thomas[6]; Penelope[7] Hazard m. William Potter[5].

19101.

CHARLES DARWIN[4] CLEVELAND (John Lemuel[3], Lemuel[2]), m. July 18, 1839, Louisa A. Payne of Potter, N. Y., da. John. Dwelt Geneva, N. Y., Benton, N. Y., 1856, 1880, Rochester, N. Y., 1883–4, painter. Ch.:

19124 JOHN WESLEY[5] CLEVELAND, d. Jan. 7, 1864, of disease contracted in the army; successful school teacher, enlisted on the first call, honorable record as a soldier.

19125–8 CAROLINE[5] CLEVELAND, m. E. T. Roberts. Of Lincoln, Neb.; CHARLES[5], died; CATHARINE MAY[5], of Lincoln; MYRON COLE[5] CLEVELAND.

19102.

CAROLINE MATILDA[4] CLEVELAND (John L.[3], Lemuel[2]), m. June 8, 1845, as 2d w., her cousin, Myron Cole, a s. Asa and Sally (Sprague). Ch.:

19129 *John A.*[5] *Cole*, born July 15, 1849, m. Nov. 18, 1874, Delia A. Page. *Sabra C.*[5] *Cole*, b. Apr. 15, 1854.

Myron Cole dwelt Benton, N. Y., to 1845, Elmira, N. Y., 18 years, in mercantile pursuits; ret., Aug., 1876, to Benton, res., 1883, on Cleveland homestead farm, Benton. He m. 1st, Susan Sheppard, she d., da. Morris F. S. P.

Cole ancestry:—Rev. Ezra[1]; Asa[2] Cole, b. May 25, 1788, Pres. Yates co. Bank, Penn Yan, N. Y., m. 1st, Sally Sprague of Benton.—*Cleveland's Yates co.*, *205*.

19103.

MARY CHARLOTTE[4] CLEVELAND (John L.[3], Lemuel[2]), m. 1st, Aug. 10, 1849, Erasmus Darwin Lewis, a son Anthony H. and Polly (Cole, da. Ezra), of Benton, N. Y. She m. 2d, Feb. 8, 1870, Charles Snyder, l. Geneva, N. Y., 1880–3. Ch. by 1st m.: *Sabra F.*[5] *Lewis*, b. May 12, 1856, m. Feb. 6, 1879, D. D. Chapin of Geneva.

19104.

Margaret*[5] *Barrett (*Hiram*[4] *Barrett*, Judith[3], Lemuel[2], Oliver[1]), d. Walled Lake, Mich., July 25, 1859, a. 36, m. Mr. James M. Hoyt. Of Walled Lake, physician. Ch.:

19130 *Hiram*[6] *Hoyt*, of Muskegon, Mich., 1883–96, atty.-at-law. *Harriet N.*[6] *Hoyt; James M.*[6] *Hoyt; B. Rush*[6] *Hoyt; William E.*[6] *Hoyt; Susan*[6] *Hoyt; Lucinda*[6] *Hoyt; Caroline*[6] *Hoyt.*

19118.

Carlton Silas*[5] *Miller (*Silas*[4] *Miller*, Susannah[3], Lemuel[2], Oliver[1]), m. at Marshall, Mich., Mar. 13, 1862, Harriet Lorinda Vary, b. Lima, N. Y., Feb. 20, 1840, da. of Abial Thomas and Lorinda (Vars). Their only child:

19131 *Craig Carlton*[6] *Miller*, b. Sept. 6, 1870, at Miller Corners, N. Y., unm.; graduated from Williams College, Williamstown, Mass., 1895; is Treasurer of the College Fraternity. He sailed June 29, 1895, for Europe, returning home Sept., 1895; res. Marshall. Is attending Law Dep. Univ. of Mich., Ann Arbor, 1895. Member 373 (then of Canandaigua, N. Y.) of Empire State Soc. Sons of American Revolution.

Mr. *Carlton Silas*[5] *Miller* resided at Miller Corners to 1892, and since at Marshall; retired. Is member No. 379 of Empire State Society (joined 1892) Sons of the American Revolution, through his great-grandfather, Samuel Miller.

Vary ancestry: — Samuel[1], of Ghent, N. Y., Aug., 1834, m. Mahitabel Thomas; Abial Thomas[2] Vary, b. Berlin, N. Y., July 2, 1807, d. Dec. 16, 1889, m. Lorinda Vars, b. Berlin, Aug. 20, 1818, d. Dec. 20, 1840, whose ancestry, originally named De Vars, have arms and trace back to about 1100 A. D.—Nelson Byron Vars of E. Greenwich, R. I., and Gardner's Lake, New London co., Conn. (1888) is compiling a Vars Genealogy.

19120.

CHARLES HENRY[5] CLEVELAND (Carlow[4], Conrad[3], Lemuel[2]), m. West Springfield, Mass., Nov. 27, 1855, Anna Young, b. Suffield, Conn., Sept. 12, 1830, da. Rensselaer and Roxanna (Moore). Res. 1883–1891 Springfield, Mass. Blacksmith, at work in Haddam, Deep River, Conn. Ch. b. Westfield, Mass.: *Harriet Ann*[6], by Sept. 7, 1856, d. W. May 8, 1858. 19132 *Cora Belle*[6], May 4, 1859, unm., of Springfield 1891.

19121.

WILLIAM EDGAR[5] CLEVELAND (Carlow[4], Conrad[3], Lemuel[2], Oliver[1]), d. Indian Orchard, Hampden co., Mass., Mar. 17, 1886, a. 46, m. 1st, Hartford, Conn., Dec. 31, 1861, Isabella Reed, b. West Springfield, Mass. Divorced. He m. 2d Erlunia S. Streetor, b. Wilbraham, Mass., 1846. Dwelt Indian Orchard, tinsmith. His widow res. Springfield, Mass., 1879–91. Ch. by 1st m. b. Springfield: 19133 HARRIET ISABEL[6], Oct. 7, 1863; CARRIE LOUISA[6], July 7, 1864. By 2d m.: 19134 FRANK EUGENE[6] CLEVELAND, Jan. 24, 1872, Hartford, of Indian Orchard 1891, blacksmith.

19135 EDITH MINERVA[6] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 13, 1874, m.

Ludlow, Mass., July 4, 1894, George Hubbard; EDNA ERLUNIA[6], b. Jan. 22, 1880, d. Springfield, May 24, 1884.

19136 OLNEY, Philadelphia, Pa., 1890.

19137 ORRIN CLEVELAND was drowned at Middletown, Vt., July, 1811, during freshet, attempting to save 14 lives at the Corbin House; endeavored to cross stream by a tree fallen across, but the hero was carried down the flood. His body was recovered. *Hemenway's Vt., III: 52x.*

19138 OSCAR S., N. Y. city 1877–8, agt. 19139 P. CLEVELAND, Bloomville, N. Y., 1879, cattle dealer. 19140 P. CLEVELAND, fr. Havana, Cuba, in *S. S. Nankin*, arr. N. Y. c., Feb. 23, 1882. 19141 Mrs. P. CLEVELAND, wid., San Francisco, Cal., 1883–5. 19142 Miss P. CLEVELAND, m. Dr. Fitch, he d. bef. 1884, she l. 1884, Worden, Madison co., Ill., son, *Charles Fitch*, principal of schools, W. P. P. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1855, orn't'l painter. 19143 PEARL CLEVELAND, Tacoma, Wash., 1893–4, student. 19144 PERCY E. CLEVELAND, Nashville, Tenn., 1886, carpenter. 19145–6 PERCY E. CLEVELAND, physician, and Elizabeth J. (wid. JAMES CLEVELAND) 1415, Grundy, Nashville, 1891–2. PERRY CLEVELAND, Stamford, Conn., 1894, carpenter. 19147 PERSIS A. CLEAVELAND, Washington, D.C., 1891. 19148 PETER D. CLEVELAND, Salt Lake City, Utah, 1891–2 confy. 19149 PHEBE CLEVELAND, baptized at Bozrah, Conn., Apr. 12, 1789 — *Chh. rec.*

19150.

PHINEAS[1] CLEAVELAND, d. prob. Sturbridge, Worcester co., Mass., ab. 1802, m. twice, name of 1st wife unknown. He m. 2d, Miss Sarah Clark, she d. Naples, Ontario co., N. Y., ab. 1820–5. Ch. by 1st m.: Several sons[6] and daughters[6]. By 2d m. b. Sturbridge:

+19151 SEWELL[6] CLEAVELAND, twins } b. Aug. 18, 1797, bef. midnight.

SARAH[6] CLEAVELAND } b. Aug. 19, 1797, after midnight, d. S. Nov. 22, 1797.

MARTHA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. July 15, 1799, d. S. Aug. 21, 1800.

19152 ELIZA[6] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 26, 1802, d. ab. June, 1831, not known whether unm. or m.

PHINEAS[1] CLEAVELAND raised one family of children prior to his second marriage. He dwelt a time at Sturbridge. Sewell[2] stated that he had half brothers and sisters whom he had never seen. Mrs. Sarah (Clark) Cleveland did not again marry, but after her husband's death, with her children and brothers, Nathan and Enos Clark, rem. into N. Y. state.

19151.

SEWELL[2] CLEAVELAND (Phineas[1]), d. Naples, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1872, a. 74, m. N. Apr. 22, 1825, Julia Proctor, b. Milton, Mass., July 24, 1800, d. Naples, June 6, 1870, da. Aaron and Sarah (Jones). Ch. b. Naples:

19153 EDWIN AUGUSTUS[3] CLEAVELAND, b. Aug. 30, 1827, m. Lenox, Madison co., N. Y., Mar. 13, 1862, Harriet Frances Parker, b. Stockbridge, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1841, da. Chester Gar-

wood and Electa (Parks). Of N. Cohocton, N. Y., 1876–85, produce dealer, farmer. Ch.: Son[4], b. and d. Jan. 19, 1870.

19154 SARAH[3], b. Dec. 4, 1828, m. Naples, N. Y., Dec. 30, 1847, Horace Dunton, b. N. Jan. 26, 1824, s. Joseph and Mary (Green). Of Middlesex, Yates co., N. Y., 1885, farmer. Ch.: *Sarah Eugenia*[4] *Dunton*, b. Jan. 15, 1853, m.; *Frank Eugene*[4] *Dunton*, b. Dec. 17, 1857, m.; *Cora Belle*[4] *Dunton*, b. Sept. 19, 1860, m.

+19155 AMBROSE[3] CLEAVELAND, b. May 9, 1830.

+19156 ORLANDO[3] CLEAVELAND, b. Mar. 4, 1832.

19157 BETSEY ELIZA[3], b. Aug. 25, 1833, m. Scriba, N. Y., Sept. 17, 1865, Squier Elston Hooper, b. Cato, N. Y., June 18, 1828, s. Cornelius and Mary Jane (Squier). Of Cato, farmer. Ch.: *Bertie Sewell*[4] *Hooper*, b. Aug. 26, 1867; *Minnie Belle*[4] and *Caroline Estelle*[4], b. Nov. 27, 1868; *Frederick Squier*[4] *Hooper*, June 10, 1871.

19158 ALEXANDER BLAKE[3] CLEAVELAND, b. Dec. 9, 1835, m. Eva Clark, of Naples, res. Naples. S. P.

19159 MIRIAM EVELINE[3] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1839, m. Oscar Henry, l. Naples. Ch.: 4.

19160 BELA HORATIO[3] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 12, 1842, m. Jennie Farr, of Naples. S. P.

SEWELL[6] CLEVELAND rem., when quite young, with his widowed mother and uncles, Nathan and Enos Clark, from (prob. Sturbridge) Mass., to N. Y. state, dwelt at Naples, farmer and joiner.

19155.

AMBROSE[3] CLEAVELAND (Sewell[2], Phineas[1]), m. Naples, N. Y., May 3, 1858, Nancy Porter, b. N. June 27, 1827, da. William. Of Naples 1885, farmer. Ch. b. Naples:

19161 ALICE[4] CLEAVELAND, b. May 18, 1860, m. N. Dec. 24, 1884, Charles N. Barber. Of Italy, N. Y., farmer.

19162 WILLIS[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Feb. 3, 1865.

19163 IRA[4] CLEAVELAND, b. June 1, 1869.

19156.

ORLANDO[3] CLEAVELAND (Sewell[2], Phineas[1]), m. 1st, Bristol, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1853, Ruth Knight, b. Fayette, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1836, d. Naples, N. Y., June 10, 1859, a da. Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Sullivan). He m. 2d, Middlesex, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1867, Sarah Ann Rackham, b. Benton, N. Y., Mar. 22, 1838, d. Middlesex Apr. 24, 1883, da. Robert and Mary (Ball). Ch. by 1st m.:

SEWELL ANSON[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 8, 1855, d. Nov. 18, 1861.

19164 ELIZABETH SARAH[4] CLEAVELAND, b. July 20, 1857, Bristol, N. Y., m. Middlesex Dec. 18, 1878, James Herbert Wagar, b. M. July 28, 1856, son John Elias and Tamar (Warner), l. Middlesex, farmer. Ch.: *Anson Orlando*[5] *Wagar*, born Nov. 28, 1879; *Amy Ethel*[5] *Wagar*, Feb. 17, 1884. By 2d m.:

19165 EDNA LODEMA[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Sept. 1, 1877.

19166 ORLANDO[4] CLEAVELAND, b. Apr. 24, 1881.

ORLANDO[3] CLEAVELAND resides at Middlesex, N. Y., 1882–95. Owner of steam grist and saw-mills, spoke manufacturer, dealer

in vehicles, etc. In 1882 the firm was Cleaveland & Knight, 1885 Orlando Cleaveland.

19167 PIERCY CLEVELAND, Waterbury, Conn., 1890. 19168 R. E. CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1894, printer. 19169 R. L. CLEAVELAND, Scottsville, Va., merchant—*Va. Bus. Direc., 1880–1.* 19170 REUBEN A. CLEVELAND, from Easthampton, Mass., to Louisville, Ky., went to the war 1861–5, of Nashville, Tenn. 19171 RICHARD, of Port Sanilac, Sanilac co., Mich., deeds, 1872, land in Oneida co., N. Y.—*Oneida co. rec.*

19172–5 ROBERT[1] CLEVELAND, m. Maria Arnold; of Chatham, Can., 1844. Ch.: SILAS[2], b. July 9, 1844, C., m. Maquoketa, Ia., Aug. 11, 1870, Livonia Ely, b. Wolcott, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1844, da. Heman. Ch. born Morton, Ia.: JAY[3] CLEVELAND, Aug. 27, 1871; LOIS MAY[3], Mar. 31, 1879—*Ely gen., 369.*

19176–7 Mr. CLEVELAND of Conn. d. before 1880, farmer, left property, had sons and das.; a m. da. of Unionville, Conn., 1886; son ROBERT b. about 1851, of Newington, near Hartford, Conn., 1876–80.

19178 ROBERT CLEVELAND, or CLELLAND, d. ab. 1782, m. Anne Otis, b. Sept. 21, 1702, a da. Judge Joseph and Dorothy (Thomas); Dea. Nath'l Otis his executor.

Otis ancestry:—John[2] [see +1813, p. 770]; John[3], b. Barnstable, Eng., Jan. 14, 1622, Hingham, Mass., m. Mary Jacob, a da. Nicholas and Mary of H., 1633; Joseph[4] Otis, Scituate, Mass., and 1721 New London, Conn., m. Dorothy Thomas, da. Nathaniel[3] (Nath'l[2], William[1], Marshfield, Mass., 1640) Thomas and Deborah (Jacob, a da. Nicholas)—*N. E. Reg., IV: 104.*

19179 ROBERT CLEVELAND, Philadelphia, Pa., 1882. 19180 ROBERT, Pittsburg, Pa., 1890, clerk. 19181 ROBERT A., St. Paul, Minn., 1885, bookkeeper. 19182 ROBERT L., Denver, Col., 1891, carp. 19183 ROBERT M., St. Paul, Minn., 1885–7, shade maker.

19184 *Mass. Revol. Rolls, II: 158*—Col. John Ashley's reg. fr. Berkshire co. marcht to sustain fort at West Point. Capt. John King's co.: RODMAN CLEAVELAND service June 27—July 4, 1780, 60 miles' travel from home.

19185 ROY S. CLEVELAND, Boston, Mass., 1894, clk. Mass. Nat. Bank, boards at Melrose. 19186 ROYAL C. CLEVELAND, Omaha, Neb., 1887. 19187 ROZIER F. CLEVELAND, Washington, D. C., 1884–5, lives in Va. 19188 RUSSELL C. CLEVELAND, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1888, foreman.

19189 S. CLEVELAND, Elmira, N.Y., 1883. 19190 S. CLEAVELAND, Holyoke, Mass., 1873–4, workman, bds. 19191 S. CLEVELAND, Milwaukee, Wis., 1855, teacher. 19192 Miss S. CLEVELAND, Nashville, Tenn., 1866, emp. 19193 S. CLEVELAND, Yonkers, N. Y., 1877–8, real estate, N. Y. city. 19194 S. A. CLEVELAND, Washington Mills, Oneida co., N. Y., 1880. 19195 S. B. CLEVELAND, Choctaw Corner, Clarke co., Ala., 1876, dry goods. 19196 S. C. CLEVELAND, San Francisco, Cal., 1878. 19197 S. E. CLEVELAND, Cincinnati, O., 1885, agt. Car Spring Works, bds.

19198–204—*Conn. Men in Revol., 160*—3d reg. [recruited mainly in Hartford Co.; repel. enemy at Danbury Apr. 26, '77, under Putnam, Jan., '78, construct. works West Point there, Ft. Wyllis named for col.] Col. Samuel Wyllys, Hartford, Capt. Willis Clift of Plainfield co.: CLEAVELAND, SAMUEL, serj., enlist. Mar. 8, '77, dis. Mar. 7, '80; *p. 180*—Levies in 3d reg., CLEAVELAND, SAMUEL, enl. July 1, dis. Nov. 9, '80; *p. 566*—Gen. David Waterbury's batt., 1781, Capt. James Dana's co.: SAMUEL CLEAVELAND [residence blank, Canterbury next above] joined May 16. *Mass. Revol. Coat Rolls: Men 8 months in Army at siege Boston*—May to Dec., 1775, Col. Tim Davidson's reg., Capt. Nathan Peters' co.: SAM'L CLEAVELAND, corporal, res. Preston. *Revol. Pensioners living 1818*—SAMUEL CLEAVELAND, pr. Conn. line. *U. S. Pens. Rep., 1835, p. 30*—Geauga co., O.: SAMUEL CLEAVELAND, pr. Mass. state troops, pensioned Apr. 27, 1833, from Mar. 4, 1831, age 81; *p. 77*—Windham co., Conn.: SAMUEL CLEVELAND, pr. Conn. line, pensioned fr.

Apr. 9, 1818; *p. 146*—Windsor co., Vt.: SAMUEL CLEVELAND, pr. Conn. State troops, pensioned Aug. 31, 1833, fr. Mar. 4, 1831, age 71.

19205–6 Mr. CLEVELAND m. twice; son by 1st m.: SAMUEL, when a boy, came from Shipton, Can., about 1820, to Randolph, Vt., learned blacksmithing, d. in hospital, Boston, Mass. By 2d m.: several ch.

19207 SAMUEL E. CLEVELAND, Detroit, Mich., 1882–3, trav. rms. 19208 SAMUEL G., Clinton, N. Y., deeds, 1866, land in Oneida co. 19209–10 SAMUEL G., b. Concord, N. H., 1829, m. Maria C. Gibbs, b. Dover, Mass., 1831. Ch.: PHILIP A., b. Aug. 20, 1870—*Hartford, Conn., rec.*

19211 SARAH CLEVELAND, Camden, N. Y., deeds, 1865, land in Oneida co. 19212 Mrs. SARAH, wid., d. 1790, a. 49 yrs. —*Hartford, Conn., Courant, Aug. 6, 1790.* 19213 Mrs. SARAH, Indianapolis, Ind., 1878. 19214 SARAH E., Vienna, N. Y., deeds, 1879, land in Oneida co. 19215 Mrs. SARAH J., Boston, 1894. 19216 [SENECA L.] CLEVELAND & [A. J.] Shockley, Carrollton, Carroll county, Mo., 1885, livery. 19217 SENECA L. CLEVELAND, Quincy, Ill., 1880–1.

19218.

Capt. SETH[1] CLEVELAND, m. Baltimore, Md., Miss Elizabeth De Rochboom; captain of vessel, etc. Ch. b. Baltimore: MARY[2], b. 1815, d. 1817, a. 2.

19219–21 JOSEPH SETH[2] CLEVELAND, b. Apr. 1, 1818, d. B. Nov. 29, 1869, m. B. Dec. 17, 1841, Mary Jane Cathcart, b. B. May 16, 1820, da. John and Ellen (Hare), blacksmith. She l. 1886 Baltimore. Ch.: ELIZABETH ELLEN[3], b. Oct. 24, 1842, d. Sept. 5, 1855; MARY JANE[3], b. Mar. 5, 1846, m. B. Feb. 23, 1865, Charles Edward Loew, b. B. Oct. 31, 1845, d. B. June 3, 1886, a son Levi and Elizabeth (Perigo), R. R. clerk, Baltimore. Ch.: *Joseph Owen*[4] *Loew*, b. Apr. 10, B., d. June, 1866; JOSEPHINE[3], b. Sept. 10, 1848, d. B. Dec. 17, 1882, m. B. Oct. 23, 1866, Alexander Wands, s. William and Sarah. Ch.: *Joseph Seth Cleveland*[4] *Wands*, b. Jan. 26, 1868, B.; JOSEPH OWENS[3], b. Mar. 1, 1851, d. Nov. 26, 1855; ADALINE LOUISA[3], b. Sept. 24, 1853, d. Jan. 21, 1857.

19222–4 *Office Sec. State, Boston, Rev. Rolls, XXXVII: 22*—Pay R. Capt. Benjamin Smith's co., stationed Martha's Vineyard: SETH CLEAVELAND, Sart., service Oct. 7—Dec. 1, 1775; *XXXVI: 238–9*—SETH CLEAVELAND, corporal same co. Jan. 20—Feb. 28, 1776; *239*—corp. do. Mar. 1—May 31, 1776; *240*—do. June 1—Sept. 1, 1776; *243*—do. to Nov. 21, 1776.

19225 *N. E. Hist. Gen. Reg., XXXII: 168: A Yankee Privateersman in Prison, By William Richard Cutter*—Journal of Timothy Connor of brig[n] *Rising States* taken by H. M. S. *Terrible*, Sir Richard Bickerton, com., to Forton Gaol; 1778, Oct. 20, Ships expected to carry us to France. Came on shore, 7 American prisoners take in brig *Eagle* out of Boston, Dr. Allen one of them; *XXXIII: 38*—American Prisoners at Forton Prison [Eng.] 1777–1779, Roll:

Men's Names	Ship and Stations	From What State	Run, Dead, etc.
Elijah Luce	Capt. [See +286]	Committed Oct'r ye 20th 1778	
Wm. Ginnell	Lieut.		
Benj. Allen	Doct.		
SETH CLEAVLAND	P. Master [Prize Master]		
Joseph Covell	P. M. mate		Run [signifies escaped]
Wm. Granberry			
John Foster	P. Master.		
Peter Larkins			
John Yates			

19226 SETH CLEAVELAND, Newport, R. I., 1879. 19227 SETH M. CLEVELAND, Philadelphia, Pa., about 1885–6, 2842 Cambridge st.

19228–9 *Conn. Men in Revol.*, 507—Jonathan Latimer's reg., Capt. Daniel Clark's co., 1777, Sarj. SILAS CLEVELAND attached Aug. 24, dis. Oct. 30; *p. 412*—6th batt. 1776, Pr. SILAS CLEAVLAND. 19230 *p. 602*—1777, Continental frigate *Confederacy* Apr., 1781, captured men: SILAS CLEAVELAND. 19231 *U. S. Pension Rep.*, 1832, 187[illegible] SILAS CLEVELAND, Windham co., Hampton, Conn.

19232 *Conn. Men in Revol.*, *124*—Bigelow's Artillery Co. 1776, Northern Dep.; summer and fall '76 at Ticonderoga. Matrosses: SOLOMON CLEAVELAND on com. with Capt. John Bigelow, Hartford, Conn., Jan. 19, '76. 19233 *p. 412*—6th Batt. 1776 Lieut. Abner Bacon, Canterbury, pr. SOLOMON CLEAVELAND. 19234 *Mass. Revol. Rolls*, XVII: 171—Capt. John Ashley's reg. Berkshire co. militia who marched to Bennington Aug. 1, 1777, Capt. Enoch Noble's co.: SOLOMON CLEAVELAND pr. Aug. 1–20, 1777. 19235–8 *Revol. Pensioners living 1818*—SOLOMON CLEAVELAND pr. Conn. line l. in Vt. *U. S. Pens. Rep.*, *1835*, *p. 59*—Rutland co., Vt.: SOLOMON CLEAVELAND pr. Conn. line pensioned Nov. 10, 1819, fr. Apr. 14, 1818, dropped under Act May 1, 1820; *p. 134*—Cortlandt co., N. Y.: SOLOMON CLEAVELAND pr. Conn. line pens'd Apr. 13, 1820, fr. May 10, 1819, a. 76, transf. fr. Bennington co., Vt.; *p. 326*—Jefferson co., N. Y.: SOLOMON CLEAVELAND pr. Conn. cont'l pens'd Jan. 3, 1833 fr. Mar. 4, 1831, age 78. 19239–40 *Conn. Men in Revol.*, *527*—Col. Obadiah Johnson's reg. [Militia from Conn. service in R. I., term 2 months, taken to Feb. 16, 1778] Capt. Moses Branch's co.: pr. SQUIER CLEAVELAND enlisted Jan. 8. *Revol. Pensioners living 1818*—SQUIER CLEVELAND pr. Conn. line l. in Vt. 19241–2 *Census Pensioners*, *1840*—Lee, N. Y.: STEPHEN CLEVELAND, age 83, living with HARRY CLEVELAND.

19243–9 STEPHEN CLEVELAND, of Huron co., Mich., or O., bef. 1882; had children: STEPHEN, LYDIA, BENJAMIN, GEORGE, PERSIS, WILLIAM. 19250 *Records of Deeds, Oneida co., N. Y.*—STEPHEN CLEVELAND, Lee, N. Y., 1834.

19251 *July 29, 1884*—All patients in poisoning case at Bloomsbury, Hunterdon co., N. J., improving, except Mrs. SUSAN CLEVELAND, who died last night; analysis shows that the chicken had cholera. 19252 SYLVESTER, Manchester, Ia., 1878. 19253–4 T. H. CLEVELAND (b. about 1834) & Son, Elmira, N. Y., 1882, fruit dealers. 19255 T. J. CLEVELAND, Amsterdam, N. Y., Jan. 9, 1885, manager People's Theatre Co. 19256 THOMAS CLEVELAND (says a letter from Anderson, S. C.) took, before the 1861 war, first prize at S. C. State college. 19257 THOMAS, Jersey City, N. J., 1877, painter. 19258 THOMAS CLEVELAND, comedian, d. at Nassau—*Conn. Courant, Hartford, July 1, 1799.* 19259 THOMAS, San Francisco, Cal., 1878. 19260 THOMAS, Troy, N.Y., 1883–5, engineer. 19261 THOMAS, Troy, Apr., 1885, has charge of rolling stock arriving T. & Boston R. R. 19262 THOMAS B., Omaha, Neb., 1887, carpenter. 19263 THOMAS C., Chicago, Ill., 1876. 19264 Miss TINNIE CLEVELAND, from Vt., Wichita, Kan., 1887, teacher. 19265 TOULMAN CLEVELAND, Houston, Texas, 1890–1, prop. saloon.

19266–7 *Conn. Men in Revol.*, *412*—6th Batt. 1776, Lt. Abner Bacon (Canterbury) co., pr. TRACY CLEAVLAND. *U. S. Pens. Rep.*, *1835*, *p. 128*—Geauga co., O.: TRACY CLEAVELAND pr. Conn. state troops, pensioned Nov. 28, 1833, fr. Mar. 4, 1831, a. 84.

19268 U. FRANK CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1894, bkpr.

19269 ULYSSES T. CLEVELAND, Mobile, Ala., 1883–7, drayman. 19270 VALENTINE W. CLEVELAND, Kansas City, Mo., 1887, pres. K. C. Stone co., 1888–9. 19271 VICTOR, New West Springfield, Mass., 1879–80, emp. and bds. 19272 Miss VIOLA, Easthampton, Mass., 1891–2. 19273 VIRGIL CLEVELAND, Grayville, White co., Ill., 1885.

19274 W. CLEVELAND, Richmond, P. Q., 1876, blacksmith. 19275 W. A., Chicago, Ill., 1891, conductor. 19276 W. C., Nashville, Tenn., 1885–6, bookpr., bds. 19277 W. CAMPBELL CLEVE-

LAND, Nashville, 1891, clerk. 19278 WILLIAM C., Nashville, 1886, salesm. 19279–80 WILLIAM C., market, and WILLIAM C., jr., tinner, both 1218 N. Summer, Nashv., 1891–2. 19281 Mrs. W. D., Long Branch, Monmouth co., N. J., July 24, 1881, Ocean Hotel hop. 19282 W. E. FRANK CLEVELAND, Boston, Mass., 1891, teamster. 19283 50,000 Knights Templars parade Denver, Col., Aug. 9, 1892, Sir Frank B. Hill, Grand Marshal; 11th Div. Right Eminent Sir W. G. CLEVELAND, grand commander of Iowa, commanding 15 commanderies. 19284 W. G., New Britain, Conn., Nov. 10, 1886. 19285 W. H., Denton, Tex., 1885, gen. store. 19286 W. O., Chicago, Ill., 1891, water insp. 19287 W. S., Minneapolis, Minn., bef. 1887. 19288 W. W., Marshall, Mich., 1879, mfr. water wheels. 19289 WALDEN CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1836, mem. Battery H, 1st N. Y. Art., was at Brandy Station, Va., 1863, tall, dark complexion. 19290 WALTER CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1839, of Lowell, Mass., 1889, printer, *Vox Populi* office. Ch.: 2. 19291 WALTER, Pembroke, N. Y., 1883. 19292 WALTER, Philadelphia, Pa., ab. 1885–6. 19293 WALTER, Tacoma, Wash., 1893–4, prop. State House. 19294 WALTER C., Birmingham, Ala., 1891, clk. 19295 WALTER F., Brockton, Mass., 1884, ice. 19296 WALTER H., auditor's office, Lowell depot, Boston, Mass., h. Lawrence, Mass., 1891; h. W. Somerville, 1894. 19297 WALTER L., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894, clerk. 19298 WARREN A., N. Y. city, 1855, Gilsey Building. 19299 WARREN N. CLEVELAND, New Albany, Ind., 1885.

19300 WILEY CLEVELAND owned lands in Barnwell co., S. C., 1804–12.

19301.

————[1] CLEVELAND lived in South Carolina, father of following family:

19302 WILEY[2] CLEVELAND, m. Nelly ———, lived in South Carolina.

+19303 FAIRABE[2] CLEVELAND, b. ———, —— 1805.

CHARLOTTE[2] CLEVELAND, SABRE[2] CLEVELAND, CLORY[2] CLEVELAND, } one of these sisters m. Mr. ——— Red, and had several ch. *Mahala*[3] *Red* and others.

19303.

FAIRABE[2] CLEVELAND, m. as 2d w., Harbard Holder. Ch.:

19304 *Jerome*[3] *Holder*, m. ———. Ch.: *James*[4] *Holder*.

19305 *John*[3] *Holder*, m. Miss J. L. Prime. Ch.: *Harbard*[4] *Holder*, *Nancy Fairabe*[4] *Holder*, m. —— West, res. 1890 Hattiesburg, Miss.; *Ancybel*[4] *Holder*, *George Jefferson*[4] *Holder*, *Ammon*[4] *Holder*, *Francis*[4] *Holder*.

19306 *James*[3] *Holder*, unm., 1890; *Jefferson*[3] *Holder*, unm., *George*[3] *Holder*, unm., *David*[3] *Holder*, unm.

19307 WILLIAM CLEVELAND bought lands in Anderson co., S. C., 1792, 1807, 1809, 1816. 19308 Jennie (wid. WILLIAM CLEVELAND), Atlanta, Ga., 1891. WILLIAM, Boston, Mass., h. at Winthrop, 1894, clerk. WILLIAM, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1883–4, clk. 19309 Charlotte H. (wid. WILLIAM CLEVELAND), Brooklyn, 1888, 1894, 415 McDonough. WILLIAM, Buffalo, N. Y., 1880–1. 19310–12

WILLIAM CLEVELAND, d. n. Charleston, Va., ab. 1817. Ch.: W. CROMWELL CLEVELAND, also daughters, a daughter b. ab. 1796–7, living Oct., 1876, at Fairfax Seminary, Va., has a grand-daughter, Miss VIRGINIA CLEVELAND, unm. of Georgetown, Washington, D. C.

19313 Dr. WILLIAM CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., ab. 1879, 511 Wabash Av. 19314 WILLIAM, Chicago, 1894, switchman. 19315–6 WILLIAM, Elmira, N. Y., 1883, 656 Baldwin, 371 W. Water. 19317 WILLIAM, Grand Rapids, Mich., 1882, workman. 19318 WILLIAM, Holyoke, Mass., 1891, emp. H. Mach. co. 19319 WILLIAM, Jersey City, N. J., 1877, blacksmith, Lake st. 19320 WILLIAM, d. Kansas City, Mo., Mar. 15, 1887. 19321 WILLIAM, Kansas City, 1888–9, lab. 19322 WILLIAM, Leadville, Col., 1887. 19323 CLEVELAND (WILLIAM) and Caster, Minneapolis, Minn., ab. 1885–6. 19324 WILLIAM, Minneapolis, 1890, 1905 N. 3d., of Cleveland Hair Balsam co. 19325 WILLIAM, b. ab. 1845, clerk in Mobile, Ala., Savings Bank, 1860. WILLIAM, New Haven, Conn., 1879, 49 Whalley av. 19326 *Hoadly's Public Conn. Rec., I., 257* — Receipts for money rec'd thro. Col. Selah Heart from foll'g captive officers are found in Rev. War., XII : 130 – 181 Lt. WM. CLEVELAND.

19327 *Conn. Men in Revol.* — 6th reg., 1st co. Capt. Samuel Holden Parsons, New London, Capt. David Fithian Sill, Lyme, Serg. WILLIAM CLEAVELAND, enl. May 8, dis. Dec. 10, 1775, *p. 99* — 10th Cont'l Col. Samuel Holden Parsons, reg. of 1775 [reorg. for Cont'l 1776, after siege Boston marched to N. Y.; in battle L. I., Aug. 27 service ; expired Dec. 31, 1776] Col. Return Jonathan Meigs : WILLIAM CLEAVELAND, 2d lt., taken prisoner at N. Y., Sept. 15, 1776, exch. *p. 169* — 3d reg. CLEAVELAND, WILLIAM, New London, com. 2d lt. Jan. 1, '77, while pris., exch. but did not serve with reg. 19330 *p. 169*,— 3d. reg. Capt. Willis Clift of Plainfield co. CLEAVELAND, WILLIAM, enl. Apr. 28, 1777, 3 yrs., dis. Apr. 28, '80, having enl. in 3d reg. for short term, 1779–80. 19331 *p. 567* — Gen. David Waterbury's state brig. 1781, Capt. James Dana's co.: WILLIAM CLEVELAND, Pomphret, joined Apr. 29. 19332–4 *Mass. Revol's Rolls, XVIII : 114*—Col. Simond's reg. march'd fr. Gageborough to Bennington, alarm Aug. 19, 1777, Capt. William Clark's co.: WILLIAM CLEVELAND, *p. 98* — in Capt. Wm. Clark's co., June 12, 1778, *XXI : 197* — Col. John Brown's reg. fr. co. Berkshire, called out by order Gen. Gates, Sept. 22, 1777, to march to Bennington, then became a guard to escort 169 British and Canadian prisoners to Springfield, Capt. Peter Porter's co.: WILLIAM CLEAVELAND, pr. service Sept. 22 – Oct. 11, 1777. 19335 *N. Y. Archives, XV* — CLEVELAND, WILLIAM, pr., reg.: Dubois; co.: McFoght [*p. 301, 220, 537.* — Lewis Dubois was maj. 4th Ulster co. reg., com. Oct. 25, 1775, Col. 5th reg. June 25, 1776, resign Dec. 22, 1779 ; *p. 145* — reg. at Ft. Constitution, Jan. 8, 1777].

19336–7 WILLIAM CLEVELAND, N. Y. city 1877–8, telegrapher, 449 W. 56; WILLIAM, N. Y. c. 1880, 212 E. 76. 19338 WILLIAM, Philadelphia, Pa., 1879, 161 N. 23. 19339–40 WILLIAM, Phila., jeweler, 505 N. 4th, 1879, 958 N. 7th, 1882–3. 19341 WILLIAM, Phila., 1882–3, 2126 Sharewood. 19342 WILLIAM, Phila. 1882, commis. merch., 214 Vine. 19343 Eliza (wid. WILLIAM CLEVELAND) Phila. 1882–6, 1890. 19344–5 WILLIAM, Phila. 1883, cabinet mkr., 644 N. 15 ; 1883–6, carp., 672 N. 15. 19346 Grace (wid. WILLIAM CLEVELAND), Phila. 1890.

19347.

WILLIAM[1] CLEVELAND, m. Sarah Bryant. Of Pike co., Ga. Ch.: 19348 SARAH JANE[2], m. Douglas Ratcliffe, of Tulip, Dallas co., Ark., farmer. S. P.

+19349 JAMES[2] CLEVELAND, b. June 17, 1837, Pike co.

19350 WYLIE[2] CLEVELAND, m. Anna Key, of Holly Springs, Dallas co., Ark., 1885. S. P.

19351 POLLY ANN[2], m. William Adams, of n. Tulip. Ch.: *Joseph[3] Adams.* 19352 LA FAYETTE[2], m. Margaret Hoag, of n.

Holly Springs, farmer. Ch.: several[3]. 19353 ZIPPORAH[2], d. bef. 1885, m. William Mackey, he d. bef. 1885, of Holly S. Ch.: 2. 19354 NANCY[2], d. bef. 1885, m. William Hood, of Clay co., Tex. Ch.: 2, 1 living. 19355 THOMAS JEFFERSON[2], unm., of Fort Worth, Tex.

19349.

JAMES[2] CLEVELAND (William[1]), d. Mar. 12, 1881, a. 44, m. Mar. 13, 1861, his cousin Emily Caroline Bryant, b. n. Greenville, Meriwether co., Ga., Jan. 26, 1840, da. Turner and Eliza Ann Matilda (Barton); farmer. She res. 1895 St. Louis, Mo. Ch.: Son[3], b. and d. Dec. 27, 1861. 19356 WILLIAM DOUGLAS[3], b. Jan. 16, 1868.

19357 LAURA IDA[3], b. July 8, 1864, m. Texarkana, Ark., Mar. 29, 1882, Thomas Ryan, b. in Can. June 27, 1858, s. Patrick and Margaret, of St. Louis. Ch.: *Anna*[4] *Ryan*, b. Oct. 13, d. 15, 1883; *Margaret*[4] *Ryan*, b. Apr. 20, d. 24, 1885.

19358–61 FANNIE DORA[3], b. Jan. 17, 1867; JAMES ALLEN[3], Dec. 5, 1869, Da[3]., b. Apr. 10, 1871, d.; Son[3], b. Mar., 1873, d.; SARAH LOUISA[3], b. Dec. 17, 1874; Son[3], May 25, 1876; MARY CORA[3], May 26, 1877; Son[3], May 27, 1879; Son[3], Sept. 12, 1880.

19362 WILLIAM CLEVELAND, Portsmouth, O., ab. 1885, spoke mfr. 19363 WILLIAM, St. Joseph, Mo., 1887, helper. 19364 WILLIAM, M.D., St. Paul, Minn., 1880–1. 19365–7 WILLIAM[1] CLEVELAND, d. Smith co., Tenn., ab. 1837, very old, of Smith co. Ch.: one daughter[2], is yet living 1883; ROBERT E.[2], b. ab. 1803, d. S. co., 1843, a. 40, father of W. J.[3] CLEVELAND, of Gamaliel, Ky., Apr. 30, 1883 [not there 1895], lawyer; W. J. CLEVELAND, Flippin, Monroe co., Ky., 1885. 19368 WILLIAM CLEVELAND, Gibbes st., Rockdale, Sydney, N. S. W.—*Direc. 1894;* WILLIAM, Ramsgate rd. Rockdale, Syd. park-keeper, Scarborough Park, 1894. WILLIAM CLEVELAND, Versailles, Woodford co., Ky., 1895. 19369 WILLIAM, Wolcottville, Conn., ab. 1878. 19370 WILLIAM A., Boston, Mass., 1891, clerk., bds. Winthrop. 19371 WILLIAM A., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1887–9, clk.

19372.

WILLIAM ALONZO[1] CLEAVELAND, b. perhaps 1786, d. Woodstock, Vt., 1810, m. Betsey Raymond, she d. W. soon after 1810. Of Pomfret, Vt., afterward of Woodstock. Ch.: EVELINE E.[2], d. W. a. 9.

+19373 ALONZO WILLIAM[2] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 2, 1809, Pomfret, Vt.

19373.

ALONZO WILLIAM[2] CLEAVELAND (William Alonzo[1]), d. Woodstock, Vt., Jan. 7, 1847, a. 38, m. W. Jan. 22, 1832, Betsey S. Pratt, b. Hartford, Vt., July 6, 1811, d. Ludlow, Vt., Mar. 4, 1863, da. Timothy and Judith (Mason). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. b. Woodstock:

+19374 WILLIAM ALONZO[3] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 28, 1832.

19375 ELIZABETH E.[3] CLEAVELAND, b. Jan. 27, 1834, m. Ludlow, Apr. 22, 1856, Levi Hubbard Coffin, b. Winchendon,

Mass., Sept. 10, 1830, d. Apr. 16, 1877, l. Ludlow 1881–5. Ch.: *Ellery C.*[4] *Coffin*, b. Nov. 9, 1860, d. Jan. 17, 1864; *Henry C.*[4] *Coffin*, b. June 2, d. Sept. 29, 1865; HARRIET A.[3], b. Nov. 12, 1836, d. Woodst. May 24, 1846.

+19376 HENRY CLAY[3] CLEAVELAND, b. Oct. 25, 1844.

ALONZO WILLIAM[2] CLEAVELAND was left an orphan at about 3 years of age, and never knew much about his ancestors; was reared by his maternal grandparents, the Raymonds, and settled in Woodstock.

Timothy Pratt, b. Dublin, Mass., May 17, 1787, m. Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 28, 1810, Judith Mason, b. Grafton, N. H., Nov. 24, 1787. Ch.: 12; the eldest, Mrs. Betsey S. (Pratt) Cleaveland, m. 2d, Ludlow, Oct. 3, 1847, Artemas Spafford, he d. L. Feb. 26, 1862.

19374.

WILLIAM ALONZO[3] CLEAVELAND (Alonzo William[2], William Alonzo[1]), m. 1st, Woodstock, Vt., July 2, 1852, Fanny S. Davis, b. Montreal, C. E., Dec. 20, 1832, d. Woodstock Nov. 26, 1857 He m. 2d, W., May 23, 1858, Sophronia C. Woodward, b. July 2, 1839, d. Apr. 22, 1867. Of Glens Falls, N. Y., 1881. Children b. Woodstock, by 1st m.: 19377–80 WILLIAM ALONZO[4] CLEVELAND, Nov. 30, 1853, gone West. FRED R.[4], Aug. 8, 1857, gone West. By 2d m.: LIZZIE ELLA[4], Dec. 20, 1860, of Rutland, Vt. GEORGE MCCLELLAN[4], July 20, 1862, of Mass.: FRANK H.[4], born Aug. 14, 1864, d. Woods., Apr. 24, 1867.

19376.

HENRY CLAY[3] CLEAVELAND (Alonzo Wm.[2], Wm. Alonzo[1]), m. Rock Island, Ill., Sept. 17, 1866, Olivia Sophia Hayes, born Jackson, Mich., Apr. 24, 1848, da. William Henry and Calista (Hatch). Ch. b. Rock I.:

19381–3 HARRY HAYES[4] CLEAVELAND, Aug. 13, 1869; LOUIS HENRY[4], Apr. 18, 1872. BESSIE CALISTA[4], Dec. 8, 1879.

Hon. HENRY CLAY[3] CLEAVELAND, residence Rock Island 1885; fire insurance agency, of Hays or Hayes & Cleaveland, agents, 1876, 1883–5; was a soldier in 1st and 6th Vt. Vols. Member 4 years of Ill. Legislature, Representative from Rock I.; introduced, April, 1885, a bill in the House to repeal the act incorporating the Chicago Board of Trade.

19384 WILLIAM C. CLEVELAND, Cleveland, O., 1855, R. R. agt. 19385 WILLIAM C., Norwalk, O., 1876, coppersm. 19386 WILLIAM C., Norwich, Conn., 1882, '5, supt. lock shop. 19387–8 WILLIAM C., Norwich 1891, clerk in Washington, D. C.; WILLIAM C., clk. cen. O.—*Washington Dir. 1891.* 19389 WILLIAM D., N. Y. city 1881, clk. WILLIAM E., Boston, Mass., 1894, teamster. 19390 WILLIAM E., Conneaut, O., bef. 1878—*rec. Treas. Ashtabula co., O.*

19391 WILLIAM F. CLEVELAND, d. Mobile county, Ala., Nov. 16, 1883, aged 84. Was engaged, 1822, boating betw. Tuscaloosa and Mobile. In later years with Capt. Kinney, etc., took interest in steamboating. Invested his profits and retired to his place beyond Three Mile Creek, where he remained the balance of his life. He was twice m., and raised a large families.—*Pittsburgh (Pa.) Commercial Gazette, Nov. 22, 1883, Cincinnati Commercial.*

19392 WILLIAM F., Mobile 1855. 19393 WILLIAM G., New Orleans, La., 1888, stone cutter, 586½ Josephine st. 19394 WILLIAM G., San Francisco, Cal., 1878, 832 Folsom st. 19395 WILLIAM H. CLEVELAND, Akron, O., 177 High ab. 1884.

19396 Chemung co., N. Y., 1875. *Republican ticket* — For judge: Seymour Dexter; assembly, William Carpenter; co. clk., Theo. G. Smith; school commissioner, WILLIAM H. CLEVELAND; coroner, Orlando S. Groom; justice of sessions, Charles T. Hill.

19397 WILLIAM H. CLEVELAND, Bourland, Choctaw Nation, Indian Ter., is granted July 9, 1895, original pension. WILLIAM H., Chicago, Ill., 1894, tagger. WILLIAM H., of Kirkland, deed 1872, Oneida county, N. Y.

19398–9 WILLIAM H. CLEVELAND, m. Mrs. Sarah E. (Dewey) Brower, born Lebanon, Conn., 1808, d. Ohio, widow of John H. Brower (this m.: S. P.), da. John Woodward and Abigail (Rudd). Ch.: JOHN H. CLEVELAND.

Dewey ancestry: — John[1] m. Rhoda Ordway; John Woodward[2] Dewey m. Abigail Rudd, da. Jonathan and Mary (Tracy[2]).
Tracy ancestry: — Simon[1] m. Elizabeth Hyde[4]; Mary[2] Tracy m. Jonathan Rudd.
Hyde ancestry: — William[1], Samuel[2] [see +357, p. 232]; Jabez[3], b. May, 1677, of West Farms; Elizabeth[4] Hyde m. Simon Tracy[1]. — *Hyde gen.*, 723.

19400 WILLIAM H. CLEVELAND, Mobile, Ala., 1883, works J. McDonnell. 19401 WILLIAM H., of Norwalk, Conn., must., July 17, 1861, Co. C, 5th Conn., disch. at Ft. Columbus, N. Y., Aug., 1863. 19402 WILLIAM H., Plainfield, Mass., 1876, express. 19403 WILLIAM H., Washington, D. C., 1891, hostler. 19404 WILLIAM J., Brooklyn, N. Y., 1894, surveyor. WILLIAM J., Kansas City, Mo., 1892, mus. teacher. WILLIAM L., Tacoma, Wash., 1893–4, shingle packer. WILLIAM M. CLEVELAND, St. Paul, Minn., 1885, clerk. 19405 WILLIAM O., Cincinnati, O., 1883–94, clerk. WILLIAM O., Omaha, Neb., 1887, trav. agt. Omaha Saddlery co., bds. 19406 WILLIAM P., Deansville, Oneida county, N. Y., taxpayer on land 1880. 19407 WILLIAM P., of Huron co., O., private Co. A, O. V. M. (which was must. in at Monroeville, O., Aug. 30, 1862, must. out Camp Harker, Tenn., June 12, 1865), disch. for disability Feb. 12, 1863. — *His. Huron co.* 19408 WILLIAM R., Grand Rapids, Mich., 1886, '9, teamster. WILLIAM S., Buffalo, N. Y., 1894, com. trav. 19409 Frances, A. J. (wid. of WILLIAM S. CLEVELAND), Jersey City, N. J., 1891–4. 19410 WILLIAM S. B., New Orleans, La., 1882, '6, '8 [not there 1895], drummer, collector. 19411 WILLIAM W., Mobile, Ala., 1883, '7, private watchman. 19412 WILLIE CLEVELAND, Nashville, Tenn., with Tenn. Mfg. co. 19413–4 Mrs. Jennie (wid. WOODFORD CLEVELAND), and PERRY W. CLEVELAND, asst. gas man n. w. c. Carlisle and Central av., Cincinnati, O., 1891, electn. 1894.

19415-19 *Mass. Revol. Rolls., II: 83* — Col. John Jacob's reg., fr. state of Mass., now in United States service, Capt. Jacob Haskin's co.: ZIMRI CLEAVLAND, pr., term, 1 year fr. Jan. 1, 1776. *XXVIII: 30* — Reg. fr. Mass., detached to R. I. for term 4 weeks, Capt. Samuel Fisher's co., U. S. service: ZIMRI CLEAVELAND, pr. 1 mo. 6 da., pd. Dec. 18, 1779. *XXXV: 109* — Descriptive list 19 Division of 6 months men, marched fr. Springfield under care of Capt. Abner Howard: ZIMRI CLEVELAND, age 19, stature 5 ft. 9 in., complexion light, town Medfield, Suffolk co., arrived Springf. July 17, 1780. *IV: 193* — Pay Roll Detachment of soldiers fr. Medfield for term 6 months, employed at or n. West Point, 1780: ZIMRI CLEAVELAND, marched July 17, discharged Jan. 16. *Misc. Rolls, Index 40, p. 164* — Medfield, Apr. 12, 1782. Rec. of Town of Medfield, town's bounty to make good our wages at Indian corn, ¾ P bushel full for doing duty at West Point, 6 mos. campaign, 1780: ZIMRI CLEAVELAND. *p. 165* — Receipt for duty West Point: ZIMRI CLEAVELAND.

19420 2 CLEVELAND families, Americasville, Dutchess co., N. Y., 1878.

19421 Miss CLEVELAND, m. Sackett. Ch.: several: a da., Miss *Mary Sackett*, of Appleton, Wis., 1883.

19422 Cleveland & Follett, Avon, N. Y., 1876, grocers.

19423 Mr. CLEVELAND, Bazile, Knox co., Neb., 1883, address care S. Draper, Niobrara, Knox co., Neb.

19424 Capt. CLEVELAND, was in Boston, Mass., Custom House, raised co., joined 35th Mass., and was killed at war.

19425 Clawson & CLEAVLAND, Burr Oak, Ia., 1876, gen. store.

19426–8 CLEVELAND families, Bytown, Canada West, 1854–5. Higgins & CLEVELAND, Chesterfield, Mass., 1882, mfrs. gun tubes. Miss CLEVELAND, Chicago, Ill., 1855, teacher in Methodist school. Station Agent CLEVELAND, Cottage Farm, Mass., Apr. 4, 1884.

19429 Conn. Men in Revol. Col. John Douglass' reg't, went to Boston Jan.–Mar., 1776: Serjent CLEAVELAND.

19430 Mr. CLEVELAND of Cowinsville, 1879, a poet.

19431 Cleveland & Co., Cuyahoga Falls, O., 1891, grocers.

19432 CLEVELANDS, Decorah, Winneshiek co., Ia., 1876.

19433–4 CLEVELAND & CLEVELAND, Denton, Tex., 1882, grocers.

19435–7 Miss CLEVELAND, m. Trout, had 14 ch.: a da. m. Moyer and had 2 daughters, one of them, Mrs. C. M. Snygart, of Dixon, Ill., July 13, 1882, had 9 ch. who d. before 1882, also 1 living.

19438–9 Shooting affray occurred Mar. 4, 1881, n. Dodge, Tex., between 2 brothers named Spratt, and 2 named CLEVELAND; 1 of each side was killed. 19440–2 CLEVELANDS, Elliota, Fillmore co., Minn., 1877. CLEVELAND family, Grafton, Mass., 1882.

19443 CLEVELAND families, Hainesville (12 mi. fr. Waukechon), Wis., 1882.

19444–7 Mr. CLEVELAND and wife, d. before their daughter's marriage; their daughter d. Stockbridge, Wis., ab. 1860, m. Hanover, N. H., ab. 1831, Hiram Holt, b. Windham, Conn., 1807, d. Stockb. ab. 1862, s. Oliver and Sidney Bedolph (Clapp). Of Vt. to 1830, Hanover to after 1831, Elyria, O., Stockbridge. *Holt* and *Clapp ancestries*—[see +1993, p. 810]. Ch.: *Louisa Holt*, wid., of Chicago, Ill., 1883; *Susan Holt*, m. Amos Ballou, of Nordland, Dak., 1883; *Lyman Holt*, d. in war.

19448 CLEVELAND & Co., Jefferson, Tex., 1882, restaurant.

19449 Mr. CLEVELAND, singing teacher, Lee, Mass., three months winter 1849–50.

19450 Mr. CLEVELAND, Lowell, Vt., 1874. 19451 Mrs. CLEVELAND, wid., of Lowell, Vt., m. bef. 1885, Henry Newton, and rem. to Belvidere, Vt. She had a family.

19452–4 Miss CLEVELAND, prob. of Mass., m. Daniel Coldwell, a s. Jonathan and Susan (Pyke). See +409. Prob. of Horton, N. S. Their son, *James Coldwell*, m. Miss Scofield, and had *James Coldwell*, who m. Zilpah Davidson, and had *several sons*.

19455–6 Miss CLEVELAND, of Mass. prob., m. Luce, had da., m. Levi Parsons of Easthampton, Mass., Feb., 1883.

19457 Cleveland & Hardesty, Modesto, Cal., 1876–81, builders. 19458 Kendall, Cleveland & Co., dry goods and com-

mission, N. Y. city, 1864.—*Op Dyck gen., by Charles Wilson Opdyke, 389.* 19459–60 Mrs. and Miss CLEVELAND, fr. Liverpool, Eng., in s. s. Gallia, arr. N. Y. city Oct. 7, 1879, Sept. 12, 1881. 19461 Mr. CLEVELAND, Montgomery, Hillsdale co., Mich., 1895.

19462 CLEVELANDS, Oconee co., S. C., 1884.

19463–4 Miss CLEVELAND, m. Goodenough, their *da.* m. Mull, and had *Barney Mull*, Oneonta, N. Y., June 9, 1878.

19465 CLEVELANDS, Ottawa, Can., 1854. Cleveland & Cornwall, Penn Yan, N. Y., 1876, printers. 19466 Cleaveland, Rogers & Co., Perry, Ill., 1876, drugs, h. ware. 19467 CLEVELANDS, Perth, C. W., 1855. 19468–9 Mr. CLEVELAND, book dealer (his card in the books he sold), and other CLEVELANDS, children, etc., Philadelphia, Pa., 1840. 19470 Cleveland, Ely & Co., Philadelphia, Pa., 1886. 19471 Cleveland & Allen, Richford, N. Y., 1879.

19472 Mr. Parmelee and Mrs. CLEVELAND were m., of Richmond, June 19, 1783.—*Pittsfield, Mass., records.*

19473 Cleveland & Mears, Rockford, Ill., 1876, stoves. 19474 CLEVELANDS, Sackville, N. B., 1883. 19475 CLEVELANDS, St. Mary's Landing, St. Genevieve, Mo., 1855. 19476 CLEVELAND families, Siloam, Smithfield tp., Madison co., N. Y., about 1796.

19477 Mr. CLEVELAND, from S. C., of Shreveport, La., bef. 1884, dancing master. 19478 CLEVELAND & Co., Staunton, Va., 1878. 19479 CLEVELANDS, Summit, Waukesha co., Wis., 1882. 19480 CLEVELANDS in towns n. Sutton, Can., 1879.

19481 Train on Southern road, July 10, 1890, 2 miles N. of Owego, N.Y., struck a carriage containing following persons: Mrs. Cleveland, wid. of ex-sheriff CLEVELAND of Tioga co., Mrs. James Shay, and Mrs. Avery Whitmarsh, who were killed, also Mrs. Thomas Beahan and Mrs. Harvey Van Duser, injured.

19482 Mr. CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1824, of Waterford, N. Y., expressman, was killed by train on Albany R. R. ab. 1869; his wife survived him, 4 ch.: eldest da. b. ab. 1855.

19483 Cleveland & Greer, Watertown, Dak., 1881. 19484 ——— CLEVELAND, W. Ansonia, Conn., 1890–1, emp. Ansonia Brass and C. co., bds.

19485 Mr. CLEVELAND (said to be related to Albro[5] Cleveland +562, p. 309), m. a wife named Waily ———, who lived at W. Greenwich, R. I., 1808–10, when she visited Albro[5], and afterward removed to Newport, R. I., with her son.

19486 Cleveland & Bulah, Worcester, Mass., 1876, painters.

19487.

Mr. ———[1] CLEVELAND, given name not learned, perhaps lived in Virginia, in Frederick co., or Shenandoah co. Ch.:

19488 WILLIAM[2] CLEVELAND, was killed in the same battle where his brother, John[2] Cleveland, was wounded, thought to have been Brandywine battle, Sept. 11, 1777.

+19489 JOHN[2] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1755, Shenandoah co., Va.

19490 ABIGAIL[2] CLEVELAND, m. 1787, Robertson, lived in Scott co., Ky. 19491 GEORGE[2], lived in Harrison co., Ky., July 28, 1832.

19489.

JOHN[2] CLEVELAND (Mr. ——[1]), d. Harrison county, Ky., Aug. 5, 1832, a. ab. 77, m. Frederick co., Va., Feb. or Mar., 1782, Elizabeth Robertson, or Robinson, from Shenandoah co., Va., b. ab. 1754, d. after 1848, da. William and Elizabeth (Bolling). Ch., descendants of whom live in Ky. (1896):

19492–7 WILLIAM[3]; GEORGE[3]; JOHN[3]; HANNAH[3]; FRANCIS[3]; ABIGAIL[3].

+19498 ELIZABETH[3] CLEVELAND. 19499 SARAH[3] CLEVELAND.

Col. JOHN[2] CLEVELAND, of Frederick co., Va., resided in Shenandoah co., Va., at commencement of Revolution, served as private in Capt. Beale's co., Col. Gibson's reg., 13th Va. line; was wounded in his leg in the same battle (believed fr. term of his enlistment and retirement to be Brandywine, Sept. 11, 1777, where the 13th suffered heavily), where his brother, William, was killed, as stated in his application for pension (witnessed by his brother, George), on his death-bed, July 28, 1832. Rem. fr. Frederick co., Va., to Harrison co., Ky, at close of war, or 1796, and l'd there, as did all his family. Mrs. Elizabeth (Robertson) Cleveland, was living, 1848, age 94. In Pension Office John Cleveland's wife's name Elizabeth Robinson, but a descendant said name was Robertson.

Bolling ancestry:—BOLLING or BOLING. Sa. an inescutcheon, within an orle of martlets, ar. . . . . John[1] of "Bolling Hall," n. Bradford, co. York, Eng., afterw. of All'hallows, Barkin Parish, Tower st., London, Eng.; Col. Robert[2], b. Eng. Dec. 26, 1646, first Bolling who came to Va., arr. Oct. 2, 1660, of "Kippax," Prince George co., Va., d. K. July 17, 1709, m. 1st, 1675, Jane Rolfe[3]; Col. John[3] m. Mary Kennon; Maj. John[4] m. Elizabeth Blair; Thomas[5] m. Elizabeth Gay; Elizabeth[6] Bolling m. William Robertson.

Rolfe ancestry:—John[1], gentleman, of James City, Va., sec. and recorder-gen. of Va., returned to London, Eng., 1616, land in Toppahannah co., betw. 2 creeks against James C., land n. Mulberry Isl., Va., ment. in will Mar. 10, 1671, proved in Eng. May 21, 1630, by William Pyers, m. 2d, Yorktown, Va., Apr., 1613, Princess Pocahontas, b. about 1595 (portrait London, Eng., 1616, in possession of Mr. Elwyn of co. Norfolk, Eng., of Rolf family), bap. as Rebecka [Lady Rebecca] in Eng., 1616, d. Gravesend, Eng., March, 1617, da. of Powhatan [known by his people as Ottaniack or Mamanatowick, true name Wahunsenacawh], King and Mighty Ruler of all Indian Tribes in Virginia, lived at Werowocomoco, now Gloucester co., Va., d. April, 1618; Thomas[2] was ed. by his uncle in London, afterwards became a wealthy and disting. character in Va., m. Jane Poythress; Jane[5] Rolfe m. Robert Bolling[2].—*Am. Ancestry, V. 32; N. E. Reg., III: 150; XXXVIII: 98. Drake: Scribner's XII: 7-13* - The true Pocahontas: *Notes of Major Howard Morton.*

19498.

ELIZABETH[3] CLEVELAND (John[2]), m. Joseph Bennett. Ch., 8:

+19500 *Mary Elizabeth[4] Bennett.* 19501–7 7 *others*[4].

19500.

Mary Elizabeth[4] Bennett (Elizabeth[3], John[2]), d. bef. Feb., 1895, m. Bourbon county, Ky., Jan. 14, 1836, William J. Way, b. Mar. 18, 1814, a s. William and Polly (Lily). Ch.:

+19508 *Elizabeth E.[5] Way*, b. Dec. 29, 1836.

19509 *Mary F.[5] Way*, b. Jan. 30, 1840, d. Marshall, Saline co., Mo., Oct. 30, 1883, m. W. J. Fulkerson.

19510–13 *John B.[5] Way*, born Jan. 14, 1842, of Marshall (1895–6); *Elijah B.[5] Way*, b. Oct. 26, 1844; *Ellen A.[5] Way*, Oct. 13, 1846; *Maria V.[5] Way*, July 25, 1848.

19514 *William T.[5] Way*, b. Sept. 15, 1850, Bourbon, Ky., m. Jan. 18, 1877, Cassie Fletcher. Ch.: *John Fletcher[6] Way*, b.

May 18, 1878; *Mabel Moss*[6] *Way*, Mar. 9, 1882; *William*[6] *Way*, Mar. 9, 1885.

19515–8 *Silas C.*[5] *Way*, b. July 15, 1853; *Charles W.*[5] *Way*, b. Jan. 16, 1856, killed Sept. 3, 1868; *Robert*[5] *Way*, b. Aug. 4, 1857; *Horace M.*[5] *Way*, May 3, 1861.

William J. Way of Bourbon co., Ky. It is thought that he was not b. in Ky.

Way ancestry: — William[1] Way, b. Jan. 11, 1877; is thought to have come from Va. or S. C. to Ky., m. Jan. 22, 1803, Polly Lily.— *Way gen. in prep. by Charles G. Way, Boston, Mass.*

19508.

Elizabeth E.[5] ***Way*** (*Mary Elizabeth*[4] *Bennett*), m. Oct. 30, 1855, Jacob Reneker. Ch. b. Harrison co., Ky.:

+19519 *Mary Belle*[6] *Reneker*, b. Sept. 18, 1856.

19520–4 *Robert L.*[6] *Reneker*, b. Feb. 15, 1858; *Jerem W. Reneker*, June 8, 1859; *James R.*[6] *Reneker*, Mar. 9, 1861; *T. J.*[6] *Reneker*, Sept. 22, 1862.

19519.

Mary Belle[4] ***Reneker*** (*Elizabeth E.*[5] *Way, Mary Elizabeth*[4] *Bennett*, Elizabeth[3], John[2]), m. Maj. Howard Morton. Ch.: 19525–6 *Mabel*[7] *Morton; Marcus Randall*[7] *Morton.*

Maj. Howard Morton, residence, Pittsburg, Pa. (1896), The Morton Chemical co., Pittsburg. Is First Vice-President Pa. Soc. Sons of the American Revolution. His children have no blood in their veins that does not antedate the Revolution by many years, and have complete records of 16 lines. Maj. Morton sends us a printed view of the birthplace of Randall Morton, Whately, Mass., built 1802, home of Dexter Morton, the ground being part of the allotment to Richard Morton, 1684. Also an illustration of St. Helen's Church, Austerfield, Eng., scene of the baptism of George Morton, the Pilgrim, Feb. 12, 1598, in his 18th year (built by John de Builli bef. 1154) brought to be bap. by Henry Fletcher.

Church ancestry: — Richard[1], Hartford, Conn., 1637; Mary[2] Church, m. Isaac Graves of Hatfield, Mass., killed by Indians Sept. 19, 1677.

19527.

TRACY[1] CLEVELAND, Phoebe Hyde, da. John, had a son.

+19528 DAVID[2] CLEVELAND.

19528.

DAVID[2] CLEVELAND (Tracy[1]), had daughters.

+19529 AMY[3] CLEVELAND. 19530 ALTHEA[3] CLEVELAND.

19529.

AMY[3] CLEVELAND (David[2], Tracy[1]), m. 1773, Thomas Etheridge. Ch.:

+19531 *Samuel*[4] *Etheridge.*

19531.

Samuel*[4] *Etheridge (Amy[3], David[2], Tracy[1]). Hon. *Samuel*[4] *Etheridge*, a statesman and orator, the first State Senator from Branch co., Mich., and from southern Mich. Ch.:

19532 *Darius*[4] *Etheridge*, d. California, Sept. 3, 1894.

+19533 *Burt*[4] *Etheridge*.

19533.

Burt*[4] *Etheridge (Amy[3], David[2], Tracy[1]), one of the oldest and wealthiest settlers of Branch co., Mich. Ch.: 4. 19534–7 *Emma*[5] *Etheridge*, b. July 8, 1849, Coldwater, Mich., m. Feb. 4, 1875, Barlow. She res. Casa di Fede, Coldwater, 1894–5. *The Banner of Gold, Chicago, Ill., Dec., 1894*, contains a portrait and biographical sketch (with cut of home — Casa di Fede) of *Mrs. Emma Etheridge*[5] *Barlow*. Ch.: *Nathan*[6] *Barlow*, b. ab. 1876, student Dec., 1894, in classical course of Mich. University, Ann Arbor, Mich.; *Burt Etheridge*[6] *Barlow*, b. ab. 1880, attending High School, Coldwater.

19538.

REBECCA[1] CLEVELAND (whose surname is thought by some to have been Clark? or Mayhew?), m. William Alline of Boston, Mass., and Newport, R. I., 1748, went to Falmouth, N. S., 1756. Ch.: *William*[2] *Alline*.

19539 *Henry*[2] *Alline* (Rev.), b. June 14, 1748, Newport, d. North Hampton, Rockingham co., N. H., Feb. 2, 1784, unm., ordained Newlight or Congregational minister, Apr. 6, 1779, the pioneer preacher of N. S., and a poet. *The Life of Rev. Henry*[2] *Alline* mentions a cousin, Henry Alline.

19540 *Joseph*[2] *Alline*, m.

+19541 *Priscilla*[2] *Alline*. 19542–4 *Rebecca*[2] *Alline*, m. Cyprian Davison; *Elizabeth*[2] *Alline*; *Daughter*[2] *Alline*, m. Mr. Coldwell; *Abigail*[2] *Alline*, m. Jacob Porter.

19545 *Mary*[2] *Alline*, m. Rev. John Payzant, s. ——— and Mary (Montcalm, sister of Gen. Louis Joseph Montcalm, Marquis de Saint Veran, b. Candiac, n. Nismes, France, 1812, descended from a noble family of Rouergue, received a mortal wound, Sept. 13, 1759, in battle, d. Quebec, Can., Sept. 14, 1759).

19541.

Priscilla*[2] *Alline (Rebecca[1]), m. Falmouth, N. S., Jan. 31, 1770, Thomas Young, b. Cape Cod, Mass., Sept. 3, 1744, d. Mar. 18, 1834, a s. Elkanah and ——— (Storey). Ch.:

19546–9 *Rebecca*[3] *Young*, b. 1771, d. ab. 1881, a. 110 years, m. Samuel Porter; *Elkanah*[3] *Young*, b. 1773, m. Nancy Peck; *Henry*[3] *Young*, b. 1775, m. Clarissa Peck; *William Mayhew*[3] *Young*, b. 1777, m. Elizabeth Wilson, da. Jonathan and —— (Dewolf).

19550 *Clarke*[3] *Young*, b. July 5, 1779, Falmouth, m. *Sarah Wallgate*[3] *Johnson* +1212.

19551 *Alline*[3] *Young*, b. Nov. 22, 1781, m. Anne Fox.

Thomas Young rem., 1761, to Falmouth, owned farms and vessels, teacher of astronomy, member of Rev. H. Alline's New-light church. *Young ancestry:*—[See +1212, p. 557].

19552 Dr. ——— CLEVELAND, of Virginia, plantation owner, m. Harriet Aldridge of Herkimer, N. Y., she d. at Santa Cruz Island (perhaps 1825–50), da. Joshua and Abigail (Smedley), and gr. da. of Nicholas Aldridge, b. in Va. or Md.

19553 Rev. ——— CLEVELAND, to whom Oliver[5] Cleveland +16096 left his property, after 1829, at Lynchburg, Va.

See APPENDIX for additional Genealogy.

SOME OF THE USEFUL MEMBERS OF THE FAMILY.

Authors.

See BIBLIOGRAPHY, CHAP. IV.

Civil Officers.

President of United States.

CLEVELAND, GROVER[8] + 8666

Governors of States:

CLEVELAND, CHAUNCEY FITCH[6] + 1717

CLEVELAND, GROVER[8] + 8666

Franklin, Jesse[5] + 16047

Hovey, Alvin Peterson[7] + 4370

Lt.-Governor of a State:

Robinson, John Cleveland[7] + 3303

United States Senators.

Franklin, Jesse[5] + 16047

Pike, Austin Franklin[7] + 7480

Upham, William[7] + 3895

United States Congressmen.

CLEVELAND, CHAUNCEY FITCH[6] + 1717

CLEVELAND, JESSE FRANKLIN[5] + 16238

CLEVELAND, ORESTES[7] + 5479

Franklin, Jesse[5] + 16047

Franklin, Meshach[5] + 16052

Pike, Austin Franklin[7] + 7480

Ward, Hamilton[8] + 10832

U. S. Cabinet Minister.

Usher, John Palmer[7] + 3082

Presidential Electors:

CLEVELAND, CHAUNCEY FITCH[6] + 1717

CLEVELAND, ELIJAH[7] + 2315

CLEVELAND, FRANCIS[7] + 3212

CLEVELAND, FRANCIS LANDON[7] + 3256

CLEVELAND, ROBERT[4] + 16013

Member of the original Republican National Committee.

Paulison, Charles McKnight[7] + 2995

State Senators.

Burnett, Wellington Cleveland[7] + 5306

CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN[4] + 16012

CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN[6] + 16133

CLEVELAND, EDWARD SPICER[7] + 5294

CLEVELAND, JAMES[6] + 7615

CLEVELAND, MARTIN[6] + 16068

CLEVELAND, MASON[6] + 1715

CLEAVELAND, NEHEMIAH[5] + 706

CLEVELAND, WILLIAM FISKE + 18748

Cooley, Dennis Nelson[7] + 4899

Etheridge, Samuel + 10531

Franklin, Jesse[5] + 16047

Franklin, Meshach[5] + 16052

Franklin, Richard Gwyn[7] + 16583

Keyes, John Shepard[7] + 7466

Marsh, Frederick Cleveland[8] + 10638

Pike, Austin Franklin[7] + 7480

State Representatives.

Adams, Gideon + 17972

Brown, Henry Hough + 18145

Cady, Chauncey Goodrich[8] + 6323

Cady, Horace Harvey[8] + 6321

CLEVELAND, AARON[5] + 387

CLEVELAND, ALEXANDER[6] + 1471

CLEVELAND, ALEXANDER PITT[7] + 4470

CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN[4] + 16012

CLEVELAND, CHARLES LANDER[7] + 16874

CLEVELAND, CHAUNCEY FITCH[6] + 1717

CLEVELAND, CYRUS[7] + 6910

CLEVELAND, DINSMORE[7] + 7603

CLEVELAND, E. W.[6] + 1652

CLEVELAND, EDWARD SPICER[7] + 5294

CLEVELAND, ERASTUS[6] + 1128

CLEVELAND, GEORGE BRAINARD[8] + 10559

CLEVELAND, HENRY CLAY + 19376

CLEVELAND, HENRY MASON[7] + 5295

CLEVELAND, HENRY WILSON[5] + 16101

CLEVELAND, JAMES[7] + 7615

CLEAVELAND, JAMES BOWDOIN[7] + 6600

CLEVELAND, JAMES CHAMBERLAIN[6] + 1473

CLEVELAND, JOHN BOMAR[7] + 16712

CLEVELAND, LARKIN[5] + 16061

CLEVELAND, MARTIN[5] + 16068

CLEVELAND, MASON[6] + 1715

CLEVELAND, NEAL[5] + 16036

CLEVELAND, RICHARD MAYS[7] + 16657

CLEVELAND, RUFUS[6] + 4469

CLEVELAND, RUFUS BAKER[8] + 10560

CLEVELAND, STAFFORD CANNING[7] + 7281

CLEVELAND, STEPHEN[5] + 551

CLEVELAND, TRISTRAM[7] + 2756

CLEVELAND, WILLIAM[6] + 16134

CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CHOICE[7] + 16636

CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HENRY[7] + 5309

Cogswell, Leander Winslow[7] + 6655

Cogswell, Parsons Brainerd[7] + 6656

Cowen, Balfour + 18710

Franklin, Jesse[5] + 16047

Franklin, Meshach[5] + 16052

Franklin, Shadrach Cleveland[7] + 16565

Freeman, Charles Hove[7] + 5352

Hovey, Joseph Milton[8] + 10166

Hovey, Simeon Skinner[7] + 4343

Mampin, Mark, under + 16026

Marsh, Frederick Cleveland[8] + 10638

Moulton, Cleveland Fortune[7] + 6240

Osgood, Charles Edward[7] + 6754

Paulison, Charles McKnight[7] + 2995

Smith, John Lyman[8] + 11052

Smith, Lebbeus Ensworth[7] + 5058

Smith, William Green[7] + 16609

Terrill, Buck, under + 16026

Upham, William[7] + 3895

Usher, John Palmer[7] + 3082

Pike, Austin Franklin[7] + 7480

Ward, Elisha[7] + 3951

Ward, William[5] + 434

Whedon, Charles Ogden[8] + 12059

Whiteside, James Anderson[6] + 16419

Territorial Representative.

CLEVELAND, HIRAM EDWARD[7] + 4304

State Officers.

CLEVELAND, MASON[6] + 1715

CLEVELAND, SYLVESTER[7] + 5513

Cogswell, Leander Winslow[7] + 6655
Davis, Erastus Augustus[7] + 4820
Franklin, Meshach[5] + 16052
Gold, Theodore Sedgwick[7] + 8847
Ricardo, George[8] + 8121
Smith, William Green[7] + 16699
Usher, John Palmer[7] + 3082
Ward, Hamilton[8] + 10832

Judges.

Atkins, Thomas Astley + 8540
CLEVELAND, AUGUSTUS + 17800
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN[4] + 16012
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN NORTON[6] + 1010
CLEVELAND, CHARLES LANDER[7] + 16874
CLEVELAND, ELISHA HARLOW[7] + 6418
CLEVELAND, ERASTUS[6] + 1128
CLEAVELAND, FRANKLIN ABEL + 6997
CLEVELAND, GEORGE WASHINGTON[6] + 1910
CLEVELAND, GILBERT MARSH[8] + 12455
CLEVELAND, HENRY BONAPARTE[7] + 5529
CLEVELAND, HENRY LEWIS[8] + 11770
CLEVELAND, JAMES DOUGLAS[8] + 8850
CLEVELAND, JAMES PAYNE[7] + 5331
CLEVELAND, JOHN STEWART[8] + 17446
CLEVELAND, JOHNSTONE[5] + 16097
CLEAVELAND, LIVINGSTON WARNER[8] + 9071
CLEAVELAND, NEHEMIAH[5] + 706
CLEAVELAND, WILLIAM PITT[6] + 720
Cooley, Dennis Nelson[7] + 4300
Cowen, Balfour + 18710
Drew, Richard Cleveland[7] + 16777
Franklin, Benjamin Cleveland[6-7] + 16213
Gale, John Thomas[8] + 14031
Graves, Jesse Franklin[7] + 16519
Hazelrigg, J. H., under + 16024
Keyes, John Shepard[7] + 7466
Moulton, Cleveland Fortune[7] + 6240
Tibbs, R. H.[8] + 17470
Upham, William[7] + 3895
Usher, John Palmer[7] + 3082
Ward, William[5] + 434
Woodworth, William Henry[8] + 10177
Wyly, Robert Fletcher[8] + 17252

County Officers.

Adams, Joseph[8] + 17077
Ball, John[7] + 3042
Bradford, John Merritt[7] + 6566
Brown, Henry Hough + 18145
Cady, Horace Harvey[7] + 6321
CLEVELAND, ——, [sheriff] + 19481
CLEVELAND, ALBERT LUCAS[7] + 5575
CLEVELAND, CHARLES BOARMAN + 18462
CLEVELAND, CHARLES PRENTICE[7] + 6697
CLEVELAND, CHAUNCEY FITCH[6] + 1717
CLEVELAND, CLARENCE CHESTER[8] + 12605
CLEVELAND, DINSMORE[7] + 7603
CLEVELAND, ELIJAH[6] + 2315
CLEVELAND, ERASTUS[6] + 1128
CLEVELAND, EZRA[7] + 4755
CLEVELAND, GEORGE LEWIS[7] + 7513
CLEVELAND, GEORGE MORRIS[8] + 1191
CLEVELAND, GEORGE WASHINGTON + 18696
CLEVELAND, GROVER[8] + 8666
CLEVELAND, HENRY BONAPARTE[7] + 5529
CLEVELAND, JAMES DOUGLAS[8] + 8850
CLEVELAND, JAMES HARVEY[8] + 16236
CLEVELAND, JAMES PAYNE[7] + 5331
CLEVELAND, JEREMIAH BRIGGS[7] + 5468
CLEVELAND, JOHN RIDDLE[8] + 13112
CLEVELAND, JOSEPH HENRY[7] + 4573
CLEVELAND, NEWCOMB[5] + 405
CLEVELAND, OLIVER[5] + 16081
CLEVELAND, ROBERT WALTER[5] + 16232
CLEVELAND, SILAS EZRA[7] + 6872
CLEVELAND, ULYSSES[6] + 16132
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM[8] + 11622
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM + 17712
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM FISKE + 17548
Cotton, Alfred Cleveland[7] + 6052
Franklin, Richard Gwyn[7] + 16883
Houghton, George Washington[9] + 15440
Hovey, Joseph Milton + 10466
Keyes, John Shepard[7] + 7466
Moak, Nathaniel Cleveland[8] + 10853
Percival, John[8] + 12879
Putnam, Henry Cleaveland[8] + 8871
Rice, Walter J.[8] + 12568
Sherwood, Carl George[8] + 14154
Sutherland, Albert[8] + 10680
Tyng, George[8] + 8553
Upham, William[7] + 3895
Webb, Frederick Cleaveland[6] + Appendix
Woodworth, William Henry[8] + 10177

Mayors.

CLEVELAND, CHESTER BISSELL[6] + 1997
CLEVELAND, CLARENCE CHESTER[8] + 12605
CLEVELAND, DANIEL[7] + 5316
CLEVELAND, GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] + 6406
CLEVELAND, GROVER[8] + 8666
CLEIVELAND, JOHN + 17730
CLEVELAND, JOHN TREADWELL[7] + 3218
CLEVELAND, ORESTES[7] + 5470
CLEAVELAND, WILLIAM CHOICE[7] + 16636
Graves, Barzillai Yancey[7] + 16521
Jones, William Augustus + 19108
Moulton, Cleveland Fortune[7] + 6240

Village Presidents.

CLEVELAND, JAMES MONROE[7] + 4771
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM PITT[8] + 8923

City and Town Officers.

Adams, Gideon + 17972
Bivings, Barney Cleveland[7] + 16717
Blake, James[6] + 1161
Brown, Henry Hough + 18145
Cady, Horace Harvey[7] + 6321
Chandler, Albert Charles[7] + 5273
Chandler, Charles Edward[8] + 11707
CLEVELAND, ALBERT LUCAS + 5575
CLEVELAND, ALEXANDER PITT[7] + 4470
CLEVELAND, ALVAH[6] + 2374
CLEVELAND, BARNUM LAFAYETTE[8] + 10825
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN[4] + 92
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN[5] + 309
CLEVELAND, CHARLES DEXTER[8] + 8073
CLEVELAND, CHARLES HARRY[8] + 10076
CLEVELAND, CYRUS[7] + 6910
CLEVELAND, DANIEL[7] + 5316
CLEVELAND, DINSMORE[7] + 7603
CLEVELAND, EDWARD[4] + 221
CLEVELAND, ELI CHURCH[7] + 3486
CLEVELAND, EPHRAIM[4] + 156
CLEVELAND, ERASTUS[6] + 1128
CLEVELAND, EZRA[6] + 1033
CLEVELAND, FERRAND HARTWELL[7] + 10867
CLEAVELAND, FRANK EDWARD[8] + 9401
CLEVELAND, GEORGE BRAINARD[6] + 10550
CLEVELAND, GEORGE WASHINGTON + 18696
CLEVELAND, H. H. + 18441
CLEVELAND, HARDIN[6] + 1377
CLEVELAND, HARVEY HEWITT[6] + 2068
CLEVELAND, HENRY[7] + 5458
CLEVELAND, HERVEY SEYMOUR[7] + 5580
CLEVELAND, HORACE GILLETTE[7] + 4480
CLEVELAND, JAMES CHAMBERLAIN[6] + 1473
CLEVELAND, JAMES DOUGLAS[8] + 8850
CLEVELAND, JAMES FREEMAN[8] + 7772
CLEVELAND, JAMES YOUNG[6] + 2590
CLEVELAND, JEREMIAH BRIGGS[7] + 5468
CLEVELAND, JOHN[7] + 2912
CLEVELAND, JOHN + 18658
CLEVELAND, JOHN BLOSSINGAME[6] + 16261
CLEVELAND, JOHN DEMAREST[7] + 3067
CLEVELAND, JOHN FARNUM[6] + 1365
CLEAVELAND, JOHN HARVEY[7] + 4022
CLEAVELAND, JOSIAH[3] + 61
CLEVELAND, LOUIS BAKER[8] + 11745

CLEVELAND, LUTHER[6] + 1639
CLEVELAND, MASON[6] + 1715
CLEVELAND, MOSES[1] + 1
CLEVELAND, NATHANIEL + 19047
CLEVELAND, NATHANIEL HUBBARD[7] + 3056
CLEVELAND, OLIVER EDWIN[8] + 11012
CLEVELAND, RUFUS[7] + 4469
CLEVELAND, SILAS EZRA[7] + 6872
CLEVELAND, SQUIRE REED[7] + 6929
CLEVELAND, THOMAS LATHROP[7] + 3230
CLEVELAND, WARNER[7] + 5556
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM[6] + 1049
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CHOICE[7] + 16636
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM DAVIS[8] + 11035
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM KITTREDGE[7] + 6955
CLEAVELAND, WILLIAM PITT[6] + 720
CLEAVELAND, WILLIAM PITT[6] + 2300
Cogswell, Parsons Brainerd[7] + 6656
Hastings, Henry Eurotas[9] + 14595
Hovey, Joseph Milton[8] + 10166
Hovey, Samuel[6] + 1440
Jeffords, Allen Cleveland[7] + 2660
Johnson, George Harding[7] + 3540
Marpe, Theodore Henry[8] + 8022
Marsh, Frederick Cleveland[8] + 10638
Mattice, Peter + 19081
Morrill, Frank Stephen[8] + 11395
Moulton, Cleveland Fortune[7] + 6240
Paine, Elisha[5] + 516
Putnam, Erastus Gaylord[6] + 8872
Putnam, Henry Cleaveland[8] + 8871
Spalding, Andrew[6] + 2501
Storrs, Frederick[6] + 2417
Tyng, Morris Ashhurst[8] + 8549
Usher, Robert Cleveland[7] + 3088
Ward, William[5] + 434.

U. S. Government Officers.

Broyles, Mary Adelaide[7] (*Routh*) + 16785
CLEVELAND, A. B. + 17967
CLEVELAND, AARON SILAS[8] + 13369
CLEVELAND, AMOS[7] + 4631
CLEVELAND, ARNOLD MEDBERY[7] + 5431
CLEVELAND, B. F. + 16233
CLEVELAND, CARCILLIUS DURRELL[8] + 12537
CLEVELAND, CHARLES DEXTER[7] + 3219
CLEVELAND, DANIEL OSCAR[7] + 5838
CLEVELAND, EDWARD SPICER[7] + 5294
CLEVELAND, ELI[7] + 16673
CLEVELAND, FRANK + 18279
CLEVELAND, FRANK EZEKIEL[8] + 17497
CLEAVELAND, HENRY + 18485
CLEVELAND, HENRY DAVIS[7] + 5854
CLEVELAND, HENRY MASON[7] + 5295
CLEVELAND, HENRY WHITNEY[8] + 11040
CLEVELAND, HERVEY + 18508
CLEVELAND, HORACE[6] + 1474
CLEVELAND, HOWARD WILDER[8] + 10652
CLEVELAND, J. G. + 18548
CLEVELAND, J. H. + 18550
CLEVELAND, JAMES DOUGLAS[8] + 8850
CLEVELAND, JAMES PAYNE[7] + 5331
CLEVELAND, JAMES REID[7] + 4905
CLEVELAND, JAMES WILSON[8] + 13132
CLEVELAND, JOHN FITCH[7] + 6004
CLEVELAND, JOHN JACOB[7] + 5227
CLEVELAND, JOHN KENT[6] + 1480
CLEVELAND, JOSEPH WALLACE[8] + 12354
CLEVELAND, LAFAYETTE[7] + 5310
CLEVELAND, MARTIN[5] + 16048
CLEVELAND, OLIVER EDWIN[8] + 11012
CLEVELAND, STAFFORD CANNING[7] + 7281
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM NEAL[9] + 14500
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM PITT[8] + 8923
CLEAVELAND, WILLIAM PITT[8] + 13133
CLEVELAND, WILSON ALBERT[8-9] + 10028
Gold, Charles Lockwood[9] + 14747
Gold, Theodore Sedgwick[8] + 8847
Guernsey, Henry Hubbard[8] + 10130
Hoag, Ephraim Wight[7] + 4145
Jordan, Everard Cady[7] + 12762
Lee, Fannie Ellen[7] (*Pond*) + 16018
Moulton, John Johnson[7] + 6244
Paulison, Charles McKnight + 2995
Putnam, Henry Cleaveland[8] + 8871
Routh, Samuel Houston[7] + 16789
Smith, William Green[7] + 16609
Tyng, George[8] + 8553
Young, Edward[7] + 3537

Canada Parliament.

CLEVELAND, CLARENCE CHESTER[8] + 12605
Johnson, William[8] + 1215
Webb, Frederick Cleaveland[8] + Appendix
Wells, Rupert Mears[8] + 8501
White, Lorenzo[7] + 4149

Great Britain Parliament.

Channing, Francis Allston[8] + 8594
CLEIVELAND, JOHN[4] + 17730
CLEVELAND, JOHN + 17810
CLEIVELAND, WILLIAM[5] + 17740

Canada Gov. Officers.

Allen, William Maxwell[8] + 8370
Harding, George Johnson[7] + 3540

Clergymen.

Bishops.

Coxe, Arthur Cleveland[7] + 3358
Percy, Thomas[6] + 17762

Ministers.

Adams, Cornelius + 2134
Adams, John[6] + 2126
Adams, John Ripley[7] + 6371
Adams, Parker[6] + 2129
Adams, William[7] + 6373
Allen, Frederick Hovey[8] + 10154
Alline, Henry + 19539
Armstrong, John Johnson + 19282
Benedict, Cleveland Keith[9] + 14587
Benedict, Ernest Milnor[9] + 14586
Benedict, George Elliot[9] + 14585
Bill, Arminius Wesley[8] + 8049
Bishop, Charles Wallgate Wilberforce[8] + 9287
Bishop, Raleigh Hall[8] + 9288
Blake, Charles Morris[7] + 3410
Bradbury, John Lord[8] + 10190
Bradford, Ebenezer[6] + 691
Bradford, James[6] + 2180
Bradford, John Melancthon[6] + 2177
Bradford, William[5] + 690
Bradford, William Josiah[6] + 2215
Burleigh, Charles Calistus[7] + 6473
Burleigh, Lucian[7] + 6475
Cady, Hamilton[7] + 15762
Cady, Philander Kinney[8] + 12793
Channing, William Henry[7] + 3192
Clarke, Edward[7] + 7011
CLEVELAND, ——— + 19553
CLEVELAND, AARON[4] + 120
CLEVELAND, AARON[5] + 357
CLEVELAND, ALLEN[6] + 16393
CLEVELAND, ALPHEUS ANGELL[7] + 4296
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN + 17793
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN F.[7] + 16852
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[6] + 16395
CLEVELAND, CHARLES[6] + 1108
CLEVELAND, CHARLES[7] + 3208
CLEVELAND, CHARLES + 18579
CLEVELAND, DANIEL MINOR[8] + 9236
CLEAVELAND, EBENEZER[4] + 235
CLEVELAND, EDMUND-FRANCIS XAVIER + 17933
CLEVELAND, EDWARD[6] + 2109
CLEVELAND, EDWARD HORACE[8] + 10892
CLEVELAND, EDWARD LINDLEY[6] + 2097
CLEAVELAND, EDWARDS PARK[8] + 13011
CLEVELAND, ELI[5] + 16065
CLEAVELAND, ELISHA LORD[6] + 2255
CLEVELAND, ENOCH JAMES[7] + 4004
CLEVELAND, EZRA + 17799
CLEVELAND, FESTUS PORTIUS + 7322
CLEVELAND, FREDERICK LOUIS[8] + 12653

CLEVELAND, G. A. + 18391
CLEVELAND, GEORGE AARON[7] + 3707
CLEVELAND, GEORGE H. + 16408
CLEVELAND, GEORGE HULL[8] + 10576
CLEAVELAND, GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] + 6613
CLEVELAND, GILES BUTLER[7] + 4645
CLEVELAND, HENRY[7] + 2623
CLEVELAND, HENRY WHITNEY[8] + 11698
CLEVELAND, HORACE AGARD[7] + 5473
CLEVELAND, J. H. + 18551
CLEVELAND, J. S. + 18565
CLEVELAND, JACOB[5] + 742
CLEAVELAND, JAMES BRADFORD[7] + 4010
CLEVELAND, JEDEDIAH ALLEN[7] + 4993
CLEAVELAND, JOHN[4] + 233
CLEAVELAND, JOHN[5] + 702
CLEVELAND, JOHN[7] + 5227
CLEVELAND, JOHN[4] + 16009
CLYVELAND, JOHN + 17713
CLEIVELAND, JOHN[5] + 17743
CLEVELAND, JOHN + 17791
CLEAVELAND, JOHN PAYNE[6] + 2242
CLEVELAND, JOHN S + 18566
CLEVELAND, JOHN SHULTERS[8] + 10991
CLEVELAND, JOSEPH GILBERT[8] + 14004
CLEVELAND, JOSIAH JUDSON + 7324
CLEVELAND, LUCIAN + 18988
CLEAVELAND, NATHAN[5] + 410
CLEVELAND, NATHANIEL[7] + 4509
CLEVELAND, NICHOLAS[7] + 5164
CLEVELAND, OLIM[6] + 16394
CLEVELAND, OLIVER EDWIN[8] + 11012
CLEVELAND, PORTER[7] + 4751
CLEAVLAND, RICHARD FALLEY[7] + 3210
CLEVELAND, SILAS HALL[6] + 2386
CLEIVELAND, THOMAS[2] + 17715
CLEVELAND, THOMAS PARMELEE[7] + 6739
CLEVELAND, WASHINGTON CROMWELL + 16386
CLEVELAND, WILDE CLAYTON[7] + 10937
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM[5] + 16977
CLEIVELAND, WILLIAM[3] + 17724
CLEIVELAND, WILLIAM[4] + 17733
CLEIVELAND, WILLIAM[5] + 17745
CLEIVELAND, WILLIAM[6] + 17761
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CALLOWAY[6] + 16333
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CALLOWAY[7] + 16336
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CYRUS[9] + 15936
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HENRY[8] + 7715
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM JOSHUA[8] + 8648
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM NEAL[8] + 8663
CLEAVELAND, WILLIS MILTON[8] + 11455
CLEVELAND, WINFIELD SCOTT[7] + 17949
Coldwell, William H.[6] + 1246
Cone, Luther[7] + 3087
Coven, Llewellyn + 18738
Cove, Samuel Hanson[7] + 3259
Darling, Timothy[6] + 6595
Dennison, Samuel Dexter[7] + 3139
Dodge, David Stuart[8] + 8709
Forbes, Jesse Franklin[9] + 15997
Freeman, Hiram[6] + 1749
Grant, Lathrop Campbell[9] + 14782
Gray, George Washington[7] + 5572
Hallock, Charles[8] + 13760
Harding, George[8] + 9278
Hastings, Richard Cleveland[9] + 14592
Hawley, Atwell Ely[8] + 8078
Hibbard, Oliver Davison[7] + 4377
Hicks, William Cleveland[9] + 14580
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth[7] + 3174
Holman, William Henry[9] + 15836
Holt, Spencer Fuller[7] + 5947
Holt, William Burnham[7] + 5949
Hovey, Arthur Judson[8] + 10264
Hovey, Edwin Hamilton[8] + 10408
Hovey, George Lewis[7] + 4318
Hovey, Horace Nelson[7] + 4346
Hovey, Simeon Allen[8] + 10163
Hoyt, Samuel Roosevelt Johnson[7], under + 140
Hyde, Frederick Swartz[8] + 8619
Hyde, George Cleveland[8] + 8609
Hyde, Melancton Whelpley[8] + 8620
Keith, Cleveland[8] + 8624
Keyes, Calvin[6] + 1311
Keyes, Joseph Willard + 13173
Lambuth, Walter Russell Thornton[8] + 15671
Neary, Philip[7] + 3677
Newcomb, William Abram[8] + 9290
Nye, Joel Watts[8] + 10497
Payne, Henry Nelson[7] + 4453
Percy, Thomas[7] + 17778
Perkins, James Handasyd[7] + 3186
Routh, Robert Franklin[7] + 16788
Sanborn, Ebenezer Cleveland[6] + 2152
Sanderson, Thomas Miller[8] + 10302
Scott, Nelson[8] + 9559
Spalding, Voltaire[6] + 2507
Thompson, Kimbro[7] + 16553
Thompson, Shadrach[7] + 16554
Titus, John Cleveland[7] + 18663
Tyng, Dudley Atkins[8] + 8543
Tyng, James Higginson[7] + 3164
Tyng, Stephen Higginson[7] + 3166
Tyng, Stephen Higginson[8] + 8548
Tyng, Theodosius Stevens[9] + 14505
Upjohn, Richard Russell[9] + 14530
Warriner, James Monroe[7] + 4189
Warriner, Levi Clark[7] + 4186
White, Erskine Norman[8] + 8716
White, Lorenzo[7] + 4149
Willis, Dyar[7] + 4805
Woolery, William Henry[7] + 16907
Wright, Lucien B.[7] + 4123
Yarrington, Benjamin Mowall[6], under + 140
Young, William Henry[8] + 9268

College Graduates.

Adams, Cornelius[6] + 2134
Adams, Daniel[6] + 2137
Adams, James Bradford[7] + 6470
Adams, John Ripley[7] + 6371
Adams, Ripley Perkins[7] + 6372
Adams, Steadman[6] + 2135
Adams, Thomas[6] + 2133
Adams, William[7] + 6373
Allen, William Cleveland[8] + 8660
Atkins, Astley[9] + 14499
Atkins, Dudley[7] + 3159
Atkins, Francis Higginson[8] + 8541
Batchelder, Frederic Perkins[9] + 15026
Beattie, William Edgeworth[8] + 17321
Benedict, Cleveland Keith[9] + 14587
Benedict, Ernest Milnor[9] + 14586
Benedict, George Elliot[9] + 14585
Benedict, John Augustus + 14584
Benedict, Samuel Caldwell[9] + 14582
Bishop, Minnie Blanche[9] + 14867
Bishop, Raleigh Hall[8] + 9288
Blake, Charles Edward[8] + 9127
Blake, Charles Morris[7] + 3410
Bradford, Alexander Warfield[7] + 6446
Bradford, Ebenezer[5] + 691
Bradford, Ebenezer Green[6] + 2176
Bradford, John Melancthon[6] + 2177
Bradford, John Melancthon[7] + 6447
Bradford, John Merritt[7] + 6566
Bradford, Merritt[6] + 2210
Bradford, Moses[5] + 700
Bradford, William[5] + 690
Brown, Augustus Cleveland[7] + 5851
Brown, Philip King[9] + 14833
Bryant, John[7] + 6688
Bryant, John[8] + 13105
Bryant, William Sohier[8] + 13107
Burleigh, William Elizur[8] + 9832
Burnett, Isaac Gibson[8] + 11732
Burr, George Lincoln[8] + 12086
Cady, Hamilton[9] + 15762
Cady, Philander Kinney[8] + 12733
Channing, William Henry[7] + 3102
Choice, William[7] + 16701
Clark, Wallace Cleaveland[8] + 13503

Clarke, Edward[7] + 7011
CLEVELAND, AARON[4] + 120
CLEVELAND, ALEXANDER SESSUMS[9] + 15342
CLEVELAND, AUGUSTUS FRISBIE[8] + 15051
CLEVELAND, BARNUM LAFAYETTE[7] + 10625
CLEAVELAND, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] + 3277
CLEVELAND, CHARLES[7] + 3208
CLEVELAND, CHARLES DEXTER[7] + 3211
CLEVELAND, CHARLES DEXTER[9] + 14040
CLEVELAND, CHARLES LUTHUR[8] + 10593
CLEVELAND, CHARLES SIDNEY[8] + 17449
CLEVELAND, CLEMENT[7] + 3249
CLEAVELAND, EBENEZER[4] + 235
CLEVELAND, EDMUND FRANCIS XAVIER + 17933
CLEVELAND, EDWARD[6] + 2000
CLEVELAND, EDWARD HORACE[8] + 10502
CLEAVELAND, EDWARDS PARK[8] + 13011
CLEVELAND, FRANCIS LANDON[7] + 3236
CLEAVELAND, FRANK EDWARD[8] + 9401
CLEVELAND, FREDERICK ERASTUS[8] + 8880
CLEVELAND, GEORGE CLINTON[7] + 5060
CLEVELAND, GEORGE FREDERICK[7] + 6103
CLEVELAND, GEORGE HENRY[8] + 15253
CLEAVELAND, GEORGE NEHEMIAH[7] + 6017
CLEVELAND, GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] + 6013
CLEVELAND, GEORGE WILLIAM[7] + 3199
CLEVELAND, GERTRUDE MARIA[8] + 11260
CLEVELAND, GILES BUTLER[7] + 4645
CLEVELAND, GUY KIMBALL[7] + 4646
CLEVELAND, HENRY[7] + 2623
CLEVELAND, HENRY AUGUSTUS[7] + 5856
CLEVELAND, HENRY BONAPARTE[7] + 5529
CLEVELAND, HENRY RUSSELL[7] + 3194
CLEVELAND, HIRAM[6] + 1636
CLEVELAND, IRA[6] + 2053
CLEAVELAND, JAMES BOWDOIN[7] + 6600
CLEAVELAND, JAMES BRADFORD[7] + 4019
CLEVELAND, JAMES BUTLER[8] + 12034
CLEVELAND, JAMES GARDNER[7] + 5475
CLEVELAND, JAMES HARLAN[8] + 8797
CLEVELAND, JAMES HENRY[5] + 17844
CLEVELAND, JEREMIAH CAP[7-8] + 10645
CLEVELAND, JESSE FRANKLIN[7-8] + 10644
CLEVELAND, JESSE FRANKLIN[8-9] + 17394
CLEAVELAND, JOHN[4] + 233
CLEVELAND, JOHN[6] + 1789
CLEAVELAND, JOHN[6] + 2253
CLEVELAND, JOHN[3] + 17717
CLEIVELAND, JOHN[5] + 17743
CLEAVELAND, JOHN APPLETON[7] + 6605
CLEVELAND, JOHN BOMAR[7] + 1671
CLEVELAND, JOHN JACOB[7] + 5507
CLEVELAND, JOHN LEVI[7] + 16867
CLEAVELAND, JOHN PAYNE[6] + 2242
CLEVELAND, JOHN SMITH[7] + 5516
CLEVELAND, JOHN STEWART[8] + 17446
CLEVELAND, JOHN WILLIAM[7] + 6740
CLEVELAND, JOSEPH GILBERT[8] + 14004
CLEAVELAND, JOSEPH MANNING[7] + 6616
CLEVELAND, LANDER[8] + 17447
CLEVELAND, LESLIE LINWOOD[8] + 15079
CLEAVELAND, MOSES PARKER[7] + 6599
CLEAVELAND, NATHAN SMITH[7] + 6606
CLEAVELAND, NEHEMIAH[6] + 2240
CLEVELAND, NEWCOMB[8] + 11250
CLEVELAND, NORMAN[6] + 1502
CLEAVELAND, PARKER[6] + 2240
CLEVELAND, RICHARD FALLEY[7] + 3216
CLEVELAND, RICHARD JEFFRY[7] + 3103
CLEVELAND, ROBERT MATHIS[7] + 16643
CLEVELAND, STEPHEN[6] + 1724
CLEVELAND, THOMAS[6] + 1637
CLEIVELAND, THOMAS[2] + 17715
CLEIVELAND, THOMAS[3] + 17722
CLEIVELAND, THOMAS[5] + 17749
CLEVELAND, THOMAS PARMELEE[7] + 6739
CLEVELAND, TREADWELL[8] + 8685
CLEIVELAND, WILLIAM[3] + 17724
CLEIVELAND, WILLIAM[4] + 17733
CLEIVELAND, WILLIAM[5] + 17745
CLEIVELAND, WILLIAM[6] + 17761
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CALLOWAY[6] + 16333
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CHARLES[7] + 3248
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CHOICE[7] + 16636
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM DAVIS[9] + 15343
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HENRY[8] + 7715
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM NEAL[8] + 8663
CLEAVELAND, WILLIAM PITT[5] + 720
CLEAVELAND, WILLIAM PITT[6] + 2300
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM SEWALL[7] + 3196
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM THOMAS[7] + 16441
CLEVELAND, WILLIS PORTER[8] + 12095
Cone (brothers of *Luther*[7]), + 3187
Coley, Harlan Ward[7] + 10138
Cove, Arthur Cleveland[7] + [illegible]
Cove, Ernest Cleveland[7-8] + 8808
Cove, Harry Cleveland[7-8] + 8813
Cove, Samuel Hanson[7] + [illegible]
Derby, Aaron Cleveland[7] + 3272
Dodge, Charles Stuart[9] + 14680
Dodge, Cleveland Headley[9] + 14671
Dodge, William Earl[9] + 14670
Forbes, George Fairfield[8] + 15008
Forbes, Jesse Franklin[9] + 15007
Franklin, Columbus Bernard[7] + 16587
Franklin, Gideon Edwards[7] + 16586
Franklin Leonidas[6-7] + 16214
Franklin, Richard Gwyn[7] + 16583
French, George Albert[7] + 14589
Gilmer, Robert Donald[7] + 17210
Gold, Theodore Sedgwick[8] + 8847
Grant, Asahel Henry[9] + 14783
Graves, Bernard Franklin[8] + 17209
Graves, Jesse Franklin[7] + 16510
Graves, Stephen Porter[8] + 17203
Guernsey, Frank Ward[8] + 10132
Guernsey, Minerva[7] + 10133
Hastings, Richard Cleveland[9] + 14592
Hawley, Atwell Ely[8] + 8978
Henning, Edwin Charles[8] + 15015
Hicks, DeForest[9] + 14581
Hicks, George Cleveland[8] + 8639
Hicks, George Cleveland[9] + 14588
Hicks, James Milnor[8] + 8638
Hicks, William Cleveland[8] + 8635
Hicks, William Cleveland[9] + 14580
Higginson, Alexander Griswold[7] + 8503
Higginson, Charles Maynard[7] + 8501
Higginson, Edward[8] + 8571
Higginson, Francis John[7] + 3167
Higginson, Henry[6] + 1999
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth[7] + 3174
Higginson, Waldo[7] + 3170
Hubbard, Rollin Barnard[10] + 15670
Hyde, Frederick Stuart[7-8] + 8611
Hyde, George Cleveland[8] + 8609
Jeffords, William Henry[7] + 7782
Judson, Harry Pratt[8] + 8759
Keith, Cleveland[8] + 8624
Keith, Reuel[8] + 8623
Keyes, John[8] + 2534
Keyes, John Shepard[7] + 7466

Keyes, Joseph Boyden[7] + 7467
Keyes, Prescott[8] + 13981
Lambuth, Walter Russell Thornton[9] + 15671
McAllister, George Isaac[8] under + 6672
McCormick, Edward[9] + 15966
Marpe, Caroline Harriet[8] + 8021
Marpe, Harriet Loretta[9] + 14247
Marquand, Philip + 14485
Meacham, Franklin Adams[8] + 9103
Miller, Craig Carlton + 19131
Morse, Hosea Ballou[8] + 9337
Morse, Augustus[7] + 4794
Morse, Augustus[8] + 11142
Moulton, Williston Jay[8] + 12690
Newcomb, William Abram[8] + 9290
Percy, Henry[7] + 17774
Percy, Thomas[6] + 17762
Perkins, Henry[7] + 6685
Pratt, Henry Cleveland[8] + 8750
Pratt, Robert James[8] + 8764
Pratt, William Hall Brace[8] + 8752
Quarles, George McDuffie[7] + 16759
Quarles, William Lowndes[7] + 16762
Reynolds, Azra Hibbard[7] + 5093
Rhoades, Lewis Addison[8] + 13529
Rhoades, Mary Prentice[8] + 13530
Ries, Heinrich[9] + 14490
Roberson, William Cleveland[8] + 11250
Routh, Eugene Coke[8] + 17412
Rowell, William Sinclair[8] + 17655
Savage, Charles Albert[9] + 14822
Sherman, Lewis[8] + 12074
Smith, Benjamin Cleveland[8] + 17273
Smith, Cleveland Houghton[10] + 15986
Smith, William Green[7] + 16604
Soulé, Albert Lee[8] + 11263
Soulé, Edward Everett[8] + 11264
Soulé, Frank[8] + 11266
Soulé, Robert Spencer[8] + 11267
Stedman, Arthur[9] + 14703
Stedman, Edmund Clarence[8] + 8722
Tyler, Rollin Usher[9] + 14407
Tyler, Warren[9] + 14406
Tucker, Gilbert Milligan[8] + 8777
Tyng, Alexander Griswold[8] + 8544
Tyng, Charles Rockland[8] + 8550
Tyng, Dudley Atkins[8] + 8543
Tyng, George[7] + 3162
Tyng, George McAlpine[9] + 14525
Tyng, James Alexander[9] + 14509
Tyng, James Higginson[7] + 3164
Tyng, Morris Ashhurst[8] + 8549
Tyng, Sewall Tappan[9] + 14519
Tyng, Stephen Higginson[8] + 8548
Tyng, Stephen Higginson[9] + 14506
Tyng, Stephen Higginson[9] + 14518
Tyng, Theodosius Stevens[9] + 14505
Upjohn, Richard Russell[9] + 14530
Wadhams, Raymond Lynde[9] + 15833
Walker, Frederick Bryant[9] + 14540
Walker, Maria Bartholow[9] + 14541
Walker, Russell Tyng[9] + 14539
Ward, Irving[9] + 14514
Ward, Walworth[9] + 14513
Waterbury, James Montaudevert[8] + 11683
Waterman, Thomas[7] + 5342
Watkins, Alfred Moore[8] + 16298
Watkins, Harvey Cleveland[8] + 16296
Waugh, Luther Graves[8] + 17200
Webb, Frederick Cleaveland[8] + Appendix
Wellman, Henry Cleveland[8] + 8828
Whedon, Charles Ogden[8] + 12059
White, Erskine Norman[8] + 8716
Woolery, Joseph Fenton[7] + 16912
Woolery, Kirby Smith[7] + 16914
Woolery, Lewis Cass[7] + 16910
Woolery, William Henry[7] + 16907
Wyly, James Rutherford[8] + 16219
Young, William Henry[8] + 9268

College Presidents.

Adams, William[7] + 6373
Woolery, William Henry[8] + 16907

College Professors.

Benedict, Ernest Milnor[9] + 14586
Cady, Philander Kinney[8] + 12733
CLEVELAND, CHARLES DEXTER[7] + 3219
CLEAVELAND, PARKER[6] + 2240
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CHARLES[7] + 3248
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HENRY[7] + 5309
Hastings, Charles Sheldon + 17980
Hicks, William Cleveland[8] + 8635
Judson, Harry Pratt[8] + 8759
Marks, William Dennis[8] + 11064
Newberry, Spencer Baird[9] + 14765
Tyng, Morris Ashhurst[8] + 8549
Woolery, Joseph Fenton[7] + 16912
Woolery, Lewis Cass[7] + 16910
Woolery, William Henry[7] + 16907
Young, William Henry[8] + 9268

Doctors.

Adams, Anson Titus + 18700
Adams, Lucius Smith[7] + 3377
Atkins, Dudley[7] + 3159
Atkins, Francis Higginson[8] + 8541
Bethel, Louis Prentiss[9] + 14460
Beeler, David[7] + 16724
Benedict, Samuel Caldwell[9] + 14582
Bivings, James Cleveland[7] + 16714
Blake, Charles Edward[8] + 9127
Blake, Charles Lambert[8] + 10615
Blake, Charles Morris[7] + 3410
Blyth, Stephen Cleveland[6] + 1125
Boies, John Franklin[7] + 5646
Boyd, James Pendleton Wells[7] + 14476
Bradford, Henry[6] + 2182
Bradford, Theron[7] + 6570
Bradford, William[7] + 6571
Brooks, Myrtle[8] + 11340
Brophy, Reuben Cleveland[7] + 6878
Brown, Charlotte Amanda[7] (*Blake*) + 9128
Bryant, Henry[7] + 6693
Bryant, John[8] + 13105
Burleigh, William Elizur[8] + 9832
Burnette, Edward Worthington[7] + 5307
Burr, William Josiah[7] + 6574
Callender, Charles[9] + 15944
Clark, Wallace Cleaveland[8] + 13503
CLEVELAND, ——[4] [doctor] + 284
CLEVELAND, —— [doctor] + 19552
CLEVELAND, —— [surgeon] + 17812
CLEVELAND, A. + 17962
CLEVELAND, ALLEN[6] + 16393
CLEVELAND, ANTHONY BENEZET[6] + 1114
CLEVELAND, BARNUM LAFAYETTE[8] + 10825
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN[5] + 438
CLEAVELAND, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] + 3277
CLEVELAND, CHARLES DEXTER[8] + 8673
CLEVELAND, CHARLES DOUGLAS[7] + 4901
CLEAVELAND, CHARLES HARLEY[7] + 6724
CLEVELAND, CHARLES LUTHER[8] + 10503
CLEVELAND, CHESTER EDWIN[7] + 4833
CLEVELAND, CLEMENT[7] + 3249
CLEAVELAND, DANIEL ATHEARN[8] + 7774
CLEVELAND, E. C. + 18181
CLEVELAND, EDMUND FRANCIS XAVIER + 17933
CLEVELAND, EDWARD SANFORD[7] + 7090
CLEVELAND, EDWARD SHERBURNE[7] + 6092
CLEVELAND, ELIJAH[7] + 4570
CLEVELAND, ELISHA WHITTLESEY[6] + 1363
CLEVELAND, EPHRAIM MARSH[7] + 4253
CLEVELAND, FRANK PEREZ[8] + 9691
CLEVELAND, FRED LEE[8] + 14153
CLEVELAND, GEORGE CLINTON[7] + 5060

CLEVELAND, GEORGE H. + 18404
CLEVELAND, GEORGE HENRY[9] + 15253
CLEVELAND, GEORGE WASHINGTON + 18696
CLEVELAND, H. H. + 18440
CLEVELAND, HIRAM[6] + 1636
CLEVELAND, HIRAM EDWARD[7] + 4904
CLEVELAND, J. C. + 18545
CLEVELAND, J. T. C. + 18567
CLEVELAND, JAMES R.[7] + 16083
CLEAVELAND, JAMES WILSON[8] + 13132
CLEVELAND, JEREMIAH, CAP[7-8] + 16645
CLEVELAND, JESSE FRANKLIN[7] + 16711
CLEVELAND, JOHN[6] + 1716
CLEVELAND, JOHN[6] + 1789
CLEVELAND, JOHN + 18114
CLEVELAND, JOHN EMORY[7] + 7328
CLEVELAND, JOHN F. + 18862
CLEVELAND, JOHN FREDERIC[7] + 3362
CLEVELAND, JOHN LEMUEL + 19074
CLEVELAND, JOHN LEVI[7] + 16867
CLEVELAND, JOHN POINDEXTER[6] + 16319
CLEVELAND, JOHN SMITH[7] + 5516
CLEVELAND, JOHN T. + 18871
CLEAVELAND, JOSEPH MANNING[7] + 6616
CLEVELAND, JOSEPH MIMS[6] + 16969
CLEVELAND, JOSIAH[7] + 6356
CLEVELAND, L. J. + 18947
CLEVELAND, M. L. + 19000
CLEVELAND, MORGAN HOLMES[7] + 6905
CLEAVELAND, MOSES PARKER[7] + 6599
CLEAVELAND, NEHEMIAH[5] + 706
CLEVELAND, NORMAN[6] + 1502
CLEAVELAND, PARKER[6] + 703
CLEVELAND, PERCY E. + 19145
CLEVELAND, PETER[7] + 19076
CLEVELAND, ROBERT EASLEY[6] + 16263
CLEVELAND, SAMUEL MCCOSKRY[8] + 8682
CLEVELAND, SUMNER ALLEN[8] + 10583
CLEVELAND, THOMAS[6] + 1637
CLEVELAND, THOMAS GOLD[8] + 8853
CLEAVELAND, TRUMBULL WILLIAMS[7] + 6638
CLEVELAND, WARNER[7] + 5556
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM + 19313
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM + 19364
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CALLOWAY[6] + 16333
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM FREDERICK + 17827
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HENRY[6] + 1042
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM KNAPP[7] + 3360
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM PHELPS + 18693
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM PITT[6] + 1130
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM PITT[8] + 14052
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM RUSH[7] + 4923
CLEVELAND, WOODBURY FREMONT[8] + 14002
Cockerille, Americus[7] + 16031
Cockerille, Samuel Johnstone[7] + 16003
Coleman, James R.[6] + 16357
Cotton, Alfred Cleveland[7] + 6052
Cove, Ernest Cleveland[7-8] + 8808
Davidson, Rexford[7] + 3139
Day, Charles Oliver[8] + 9845
Derby, Aaron Cleveland[7] + 3272
DIBBLE, MARTHA HUTCHINS[7] (CLEVELAND) + 6093
Durkee, John W.[8] + 8871
Emery, Frederic Wilbur[8] + 10390
Fox, Charles James[7] + 3581
Fox, John[6] + 1219
Franklin, Benjamin[6] + 16173
Franklin, Benjamin[7] + 16549
Franklin, Marcus A.[6-7] + 16216
Franklin, William E.[7] + 16507
Franklin, Willis[6] + 16175
Gaylord, Courtlandt Hilliard[9] + 14770
Gold, James Douglas[9] + 14748
Hanford, William James[8] + 11237
Harding, George Johnson[7] + 3540
Harding, William Stenning[7] + 3543
Higginson, Francis John[7] + 3167
Holt, Elias Cleveland[7] + 5946
Hovey, Ariel Burnham[8] + 10253
Hovey, Daniel[7] + 4311
Howiet, George Cleveland[7] + 12714
Huntington, George Frederic[7] + 8600
Johnson, Rufus[6] + 2429
Lambuth, Walter Russell Thornton[9] + 15671
Look, Frank Byron[7] + 14177
Lord Abiel Hovey[7] + 4335
McCrillus, Emery Cleveland[8] + 8915
McCrillus, Samuel Brown[8] + 8884
Meacham, Franklin Adams[8] + 9103
Miner, William Hassie Otis Hamilton[7] + 3622
Morgan, Daniel[7] + 6378
Morse, Edward Augustus[8] + 11140
Newberry, Cleveland Gaylord[9] + 14763
Newell, Herbert Llewellyn[8] + 10397
Payne, John[6] + 1466
Perkins, Henry[7] + 6685
Peirce, Edward[8] + 8024
Pond, Dan[7] + 3933
Pond, Horace Ransom[8] + 9581
Pratt, William Hall Brace[8] + 8752
Reynolds, Azra Hibbard[7] + 5093
Rhoades, Sumner[7] + 7009
Ricardo, Norton Cleveland[8] + 8123
Richards, George W.[7] + 3081
Rix, Lyman[6] + 1971
Root, Simeon Pliny[7] + 4185
Root, William[7] + 4184
RUPERT, MARY HARRIET[8] (CLEVELAND) + 14032
Sangster, John Warren + 9832
Sherman, Lucius + 12374
Simpson, Edward Mortimer[7] + 4176
Smith, Elliott Iverson[7] + 16614
Smith, George Cleveland[7] + 4682
Smith, Henry Melville[7] + 4684
Smith, John B.[7] + 4742
Smith, Peter Seward[7] + 4673
Smith, Russell Mansfield[7] + 4815
Spalding, Andrew[6] + 2501
Stone, Harry Branch[9] + 17693
Storrs, Charles F.[8] + 13616
Storrs, Justus[5] + 754
Strong, Charley[9] + 14409
Sutherland, William[7] + 4519
Thayer, William Cleveland[8] + 8810
Thompson, Kimbro[7] + 16553
Tucker, Willis Gaylord + 8778
Tuttle, John Laton[8] + 9768
Tyng, Anita E.[8] + 8852
Usher, James[6] + 1062
Usher, Nathaniel[6] + 1057
Usher, Robert[5] + 349
Ward, Spencer[7] + 5052
Washburn, Laurentus Constantine + 13553
Washburn, William Wallace[8] + 13523
Waterman, Thomas[7] + 5342
Watkins, Harvey Cleveland[6] + 16240
Watkins, Reese Kelso[7] + 16796
Whitney, George Washington[7] + 11229
Winchester, Robert Fulton[8] + 9115
Wright, Abiel Lord[9] + 15075
Wyly, Walton[7] + 16597

Lawyers.

Adams, John Quincy[7] + 3378
Adams, Steadman[6] + 2135
Bates, Thomas[7] + 6047
Bradford, Alexander Warfield[7] + 6446
Bradford, James[7] + 6460
Bradford, John Merritt[7] + 6566
Branch, Wharton[8] + 17443
Brown, Augustus Cleveland[7] + 5851
Brown, Henry Hough + 18145
Burleigh, Charles Calistus[7] + 6473
Burnett, Isaac Gibson[8] + 11732
Burnett, Lester Grant[8] + 11734
Burnett, Wellington Cleveland[7] + 5306
Cady, Edward[8] + 12779
Cady, Howard Cleveland[7] + 6342
Carpenter, Joel Ruggles + 6582
Chesnutt, Jesse Cleveland[7-8] + 16513
CLEVELAND, CARTER HARRISON[6] + 16330
CLEVELAND, CHARLES LANDER[7] + 16874
CLEVELAND, CHARLES PRENTICE[7] + 6097
CLEVELAND, CHARLES W. + 18122

CLEVELAND, CHAUNCEY FITCH[8] + 1717
CLEVELAND, CYNTHIA ELOISE[7] + 12454
CLEVELAND, DANIEL[7] + 5316
CLEVELAND, DAVID B. + 18127
CLEVELAND, EMERSON JOHN[8] + 13853
CLEVELAND, FRANK EDWARD + 9491
CLEVELAND, FRANK NASH[8] + 12453
CLEVELAND, FREDERICK ERASTUS[8] + 8880
CLEVELAND, GEORGE FREDERICK[7] + 6103
CLEVELAND, GILBERT MARSH[8] + 12455
CLEVELAND, GROVER[8] + 8666
CLEVELAND, HARRY + 18454
CLEVELAND, HARVEY TOURTELOTTE[7] + 5836
CLEVELAND, HENRY WHITNEY[8] + 11668
CLEAVELAND, JAMES BOWDOIN[7] 6600
CLEVELAND, JAMES DOUGLAS[8] + 8850
CLEVELAND, JAMES GARDNER[7] + 5475
CLEVELAND, JAMES HARLAN[8] + 8707
CLEVELAND, JESSE FRANKLIN[7-8] + 16644
CLEAVELAND, JOCELYN PLANT[8] + 9668
CLEAVELAND, JOHN[6] + 2253
CLEVELAND, JOHN BOMAR[7] + 10712
CLEVELAND, JOHN JACOB[7] + 5297
CLEVELAND, JOHN STEWART[8] + 17446
CLEVELAND, JOHN WILLIAM[7] + 6740
CLEAVELAND, JOSEPH[7] + 5020
CLEVELAND, L. B. + 18943
CLEVELAND, LAFAYETTE[7] + 5310
CLEVELAND, LEE NOIR[9] + 15470
CLEAVELAND, LIVINGSTON WARNER[8] + 9571
CLEVELAND, LLOYD + 17515
CLEVELAND, LOUIS BAKER[8] + 11746
CLEVELAND, MENZIES CASE[8] + 11671
CLEVELAND, MORGAN SMITH[6] + 16332
CLEVELAND, STEPHEN[6] + 1724
CLEVELAND, THOMAS[7] + 7557
CLEVELAND, TREADWELL[8] + 8685
CLEVELAND, W. J. + 19367
CLEVELAND, WALTER GOLD[9] + 14753
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HENRY + 17908
CLEAVELAND, WILLIAM PITT[6] + 720
CLEAVELAND, WILLIAM PITT[6] + 2350
CLEVELAND, WILLIS PORTER[8] + 12018
Cooley, Dennis Nelson[8] + 4300
Cozzen, Balfour + 18710
Cozzen, Henry Herbert + 18710
Cove, James Richard[8] + 3408
Drew, Richard Cleveland[7] + 16277
Fellows, Henry Parker[8] + 9410
Franklin, Benjamin Cleveland[8-7] + 16213
Franklin, Leonidas[8-7] + 16214
Franklin, Robert M.[7-8] + 16211
French, George Albert[9] + 14589
Gilmer, Robert Donald[8] + 17210
Graves, Jesse Franklin[7] + 16510
Graves, Stephen Porter[8] + 17201
Green, Henry Cleveland + 11068
Heffron, Edwin Steen[8] + 12445
Henning, Edwin Charles + 15965
Henning, William Cleveland[9] + 15964
Higginson, Edward[8] + 8571
Higginson, Waldo[7] + 3170
Hoyt, Hiram[6] + 19130
Keyes, John[6] + 2534
Keyes, John Shepard[7] + 7466
Keyes, Joseph Boyden[7] + 7467
Keyes, Prescott[7] + 13981
Lawlor, Herbert William[9] + 14478
McAllister, George Isaac[8] under + 6072
Marsh, Frederick Cleveland[8] + 10638
Moak, Nathaniel Cleveland[8] + 10853
Morrill, Frank Stephen[8] + 11395
Moulton, Cleveland Fortune[7] + 6240
Moulton, Williston Jay[8] + 12690
Newberry, Arthur St. John[9] + 14704
Parker, Joseph Peter[6] + 16303
Paulison, Charles McKnight[7] + 2995
Peirce, William Cleveland[8] + 8025
Perkins, Edward Cranch[7] + 8582
Pratt, Henry Cleveland[8] + 8750
Quarles, William Lowndes[6] + 16762
Rhoades, Edward Henry + 13528
Sabin, George Frederick[8] + 11712
Sherwood, Carl George[9] + 14184
Smith, James Sloan[7] + 16612
Smith, William Green[7] + 16611
Soulé, Frank[8] + 11266
Sprague, John Vandever[9] + 15110
Tyng, James Alexander[9] + 14500
Tyng, Morris Ashhurst[8] + 8341
Tyng, Sewall Tappan[9] + 14510
Tyng, Stephen Higginson[9] + 14506
Tyng, Thomas Mitchell[8] + 8546
Unthank, James Hardin[7] + 16512
Upham, William[8] + 8815
Usher, John Palmer[7] + 3082
Ward, Elisha[7] + 3951
Ward, Hamilton[8] + 10832
Ward, Irving[9] + 14514
Washburn, Melancthon Eleazer[8] + 13329
Watkins, Eugene[7] + 16801
Waugh, Luther Graves[8] + 17200
Wells, Rupert Mears[8] + 8501
Whiteside, James Anderson[6] + 16419
Whiting, William Pitt Cleaveland[7] + 6759
Williams, Joseph Merrell[8] + 13504
Woolery, Lewis Cass[7] + 16910
Wright, Thomas Huntington[9] + 15076
Wyly, Robert Fletchre[8] + 17252

Members of

Chicago (Ill.) Board of Trade
McDougall, Alexander[8] + 8392
Palmeter, Charles Francis[8] + 11249

Chicago Stock Exchange.
Stedman, Edmund Clarence[8] + 8722

N. Y. Chamber of Commerce.
CLEVELAND, HENRY MASON[7] + 5215
Palmeter, Charles Francis[8] + 11249
Paulison, John Paul[7] + 2994

N. Y. Produce Exchange.
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HILLER[8] + 8601
Jones, Alanson Alfred + 19113
Palmeter, Charles Francis[8] + 11249
Roberson, William Cleveland[8] + 11250
Young, James[6] + Appendix

N. Y. Stock Exchange.
Stedman, Edmund Clarence[8] + 8722
Zabriskie, Adolphus Dykeman[8] + 11249

Fellow of the Royal Society.
Price, Richard Parry[6] + 17751

Fellows Society Antiquaries.
Nichols, John Bowyer[7] + 17781
Nichols, John Gough[8] + 17783

Soldiers and Sailors.

King Philip's War 1675–6.
CLEVELAND, AARON[2] + 4
CLEVELAND, MOSES[2] + 2
CLEVELAND, SAMUEL[2] + 5

Indian Wars 1688–9; 1772.
CLEVELAND, EEB[1] + 18206
CLEAVLAND, ENOCH + 18233
CLEAVELAND, JOSIAH[2] + 9

Old French War, 1745–8.
CLEAVELAND, HENRY[3] + 66
CLEVELAND, JONATHAN[4] + 279
CLEVELAND, TIMOTHY[3] + 46
Ward, Charles[4] + 145

French and Indian War, 1749–63.
CLEAVELAND, AARON[4] + 236
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN[4] + 16012
CLEVELAND, DAVID[4] + 153, + 224
CLEAVELAND, EBENEZER[4] + 235
CLEVELAND, GEORGE[3] + 59
CLEAVELAND, JOHN[4] + 233
CLEVELAND, JOHN + 18646

CLEAVELAND, JOHN + 18656
CLEVELAND, JOHNSON[4] + 205
CLEVELAND, JOHNSON + 18873
CLEVELAND, LEMUEL[4] + 200
CLEAVELAND, STEPHEN[5] + 250
Smith, Ebenezer[4] + 246
Ward, Ezra[5] + 433
Ward, Nahum[5] + 425

Colonial Militia.

CLEAVELAND, HENRY[3] + 66
CLEAVELAND, ISAAC + 18523
CLEVELAND, JOHNSON[4] + 205
CLEAVELAND, JOSEPH + 18881
CLEVELAND, JOSIAH + 18913
CLEVELAND, MOSES[1] + 1
CLEVELAND, SILAS[5] + 544

U. S. Army, Revolution, 1775-83.

Adams, Aaron[5] + 382
Adams, John[5] + 672
Adams, Joseph + 17077
Adams, Moses[5] + 379
Adams, Simon[5] + 378
Adams, Zebediah[5] + 381
Blake, John[5] + 386
Chase, Consider[6] + 304
CLEAVELAND [serjent] + 19429
CLEAVELAND, AARON[4] + 236
CLEVELAND, AARON PORTER[6] + 1076
CLEVELAND, ABSALOM[5] + 16058
CLEVELAND, ALEXANDER[4] + 16021
CLEVELAND, ALPHEUS + 17998
CLEAVELAND, AMASA[5] + 749
CLEVELAND, AMASA + 17999
CLEAVELAND, ASA + 18029
CLEVELAND, ASA + 18030
CLEVELAND, BELA under + 265
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN[5] + 309
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN[4] + 16012
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN + 18039-41 '3
CLEAVELAND, BENJAMIN + 18042
CLEVELAND, BRAINERD[5] + 391
CLEAVELAND, CHESTER + 18129
CLEVELAND, CHESTER + 18130
CLEVELAND, CURTES + 18149
CLEAVELAND, CURTISS + 18150
CLEVELAND, CURTIS + 18151
CLEVELAND, DAVID[4] + 224
CLEVELAND, DYER[5] + 392
CLEVELAND, DYER + 18171
CLEAVELAND, EBENEZER[4] + 235
CLEAVELAND, EBENEZER[5] + 704 + 711
CLEVELAND, EDEN, under + 707
CLEVELAND, EDWARD[4] + 215
CLEVELAND, EDWARD[5] + 550 + 558
CLEAVELAND, EDWARD + 18191 '4
CLEVELAND, EDWARD + 18193 '5 '6
CLEVELAND, ELI[4] + 16017
CLEAVELAND, ELIJAH PHILLIPS[5] + 725
CLEVELAND, ELIPHAZ + 18211
CLEVELAND, ELISHA + 18213
CLEAVELAND, ELISHA + 18214
CLEAVELAND, ELISHA P. + 18212
CLEVELAND, ENOCH + 18234-'5 '7 '3
CLEAVELAND, ENOCH + 18236
CLEVELAND, EPHRAIM[4] + 178
CLEVELAND, EPHRAIM + 18239 '40 '3 '4
CLEAVELAND, EPHRAIM + 18241-2
CLEVELAND, EZRA[4] + 163
CLEAVELAND, EZRA + 18250
CLEVELAND, EZRA + 18251-3
CLEAVELAND, F[d] + 18296
CLEVELAND, [? FRANCI]S + 18271
CLEVELAND, FREDERICK[5] + 590
CLEAVELAND, FREDERICK + 18207
CLEVELAND, GARDINER + 18316
CLEVELAND, GARDNER[5] + 503
CLEVELAND, GARDNER[5] + 610
CLEAVELAND, GARDNER + 18315
CLEVELAND, GEORGE[4] + 222
CLEVELAND, GEORGE[5] + 786
CLEVELAND, HENRY[5] + 740
CLEAVELAND, HENRY + 18475-6
CLEVELAND, HENRY + 18477
CLEVELAND, ICHABOD[5] + 334
CLEAVELAND, ICHABOD + 18521
CLEVELAND, ISAAC[5] + 583
CLEVELAND, ISAAC + 18524 '6
CLEAVELAND, ISAAC + 18525 '8
CLEAVELAND, JABEZ[4] + 250
CLEVELAND, JACOB + 18570-8
CLEVELAND, JAMES[4] + 16025
CLEVELAND, JAMES + 18584 '6
CLEVELAND, JAS. + 18585
CLEAVLAND, JED + 18628
CLEAVELAND, JEDDEDIAH + 18631
CLEAVELAND, JEDEDIAH + 18632
CLEAVLAND, JEDEDIAH + 18629
CLEVELAND, JEDIAH + 18630
CLEVELAND, JEREMIAH[5] + 16100
CLEVELAND, JOB WILLIAM[5] + 569
CLEVELAND, JOHN[4] + 198
CLEAVELAND, JOHN[4] + 233
CLEVELAND, JOHN[5] + 440 + 483 + 557
CLEAVELAND, JOHN[5] + 702
CLEVELAND, JOHN[5] + 727 + 16022 + 16059
CLEVELAND, JOHN + 18647-51
CLEAVLEAND, JOHN + 18652-4
CLEVELAND, JOHN + 19489
CLEVELAND, JOHNSON + 18876
CLEAVELAND, JOHNSON + 18877
CLEVELAND, JONAS + 18879 '80
CLEVELAND, JOSEPH[5] + 403
CLEVELAND, JOSEPH + 18882-'4 '5 '7 '90
CLEAVELAND, JOSEPH + 18883 '6
CLEAVELAND, JOSIAH[5] + 352 + 666 + 785
CLEVELAND, JOSIAH + 18914

CLEAVELAND, JOSIAH + 18917 '8 '20
CLEVELAND, LARKIN[4] + 16013
CLEVELAND, LEMUEL + 16024 + 16025
CLEAVELAND, MOSES + 365 + 376
CLEVELAND, MOSES + 19043
CLEAVELAND, NEHEMIAH[5] + 746
CLEAVELAND, NEHEMIAH[5] + 748
CLEVELAND, NEHEMIAH + 19049 '50
CLEAVELAND, NEHEMIAH + 19051 '7
CLEVELAND, NEWCOMB + 19050
CLEVELAND, OLIVER[1] + 1023
CLEAVELAND, PARKER[6] + 703
CLEVELAND, RICE[6] + 16110
CLEVELAND, ROBERT[4] + 16013
CLEAVELAND, RODMAN + 19184
CLEVELAND, ROSWELL[6] + 750
CLEVELAND, RUFUS[6] + 477
CLEVELAND, SAMUEL[5] + 367 + 594
CLEAVELAND, SAMUEL + 19198-202
CLEVELAND, SAMUEL + 19203-4
CLEAVELAND, SETH + 19225-4
CLEVELAND, SILAS + 19228 '31
CLEAVELAND, SILAS + 19229-30
CLEVELAND, SIMON[4] + 261 or SIMON[5] + 784
CLEVELAND, SOLOMON[5] + 535 + 543 + 573
CLEAVELAND, SOLOMON + 19232-7
CLEAVELAND, SQUIRE + 19238
CLEVELAND, SQUIER + 19239
CLEVELAND, STEPHEN[5] + 551
CLEVELAND, STEPHEN + 19241
CLEVELAND, THOMAS[5] + 491
CLEVELAND, TIMOTHY[4] + 175
CLEAVELAND, TRACY + 19266-7
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM[4] + 206
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM[5] + 596 + 743 + 788
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM[4] + 16027
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM[5] + 16038
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM[5] + 16113
CLEAVELAND, WILLIAM + 19326-30 '4
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM + 19331-3 '5
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM + 19488
CLEVELAND, ZIMRI[5] + 627
CLEAVELAND, ZIMRI + 19415 '6 '8 '9
CLEVELAND, ZIMRI + 19417
Cramer, John[5] + 515
Franklin, Jesse[5] + 1047
Hewitt, Randall[5] + 435
Johnson, Obadiah[4] + 253
Storrs, Justus[5] + 754
Usher, Robert[5] + 349
Ward, William[5] + 434

U. S. Navy, Revolution 1775-83.

CLEAVELAND, AARON + 17970

CLEAVELAND, CURTIS + 1152
CLEAVELAND, EBENEZER[5] + 711
CLEAVELAND, EDWARD + 1512
CLEAVLAND, SETH + 19225
CLEAVELAND, SILAS + 19230
CLEVELAND, STEPHEN[5] + 56
British Army Revol., 1775–83.
CLEVELAND [general] + 178[illegible]
CLEVELAND, SAMUEL + 17802
Leader of Whiskey Rebellion 1794.
Bradford, David[6] + 692
Soldier in 3 Wars.
CLEVELAND, MICAJAH[5] + 16127
U. S. A. War of 1812.
Blake, Charles[6] + 1160
Blake, James[6] + 1161
Cady, Joseph Cleveland[6] + 2106
CLEVELAND, AUGUSTUS[6] + 2114
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN[6] + 16133
CLEVELAND, CHARLES[6] + 1414
CLEVLAND, ELIHU + 18203
CLEAVELAND, ERASTUS[6] + 1128
CLEVELAND, GARDNER[6] + 1074
CLEVELAND, GEORGE COLUMBUS[6] + 16142
CLEVELAND, HARVEY[6] + 1848
CLEVELAND, HENRY WILSON[6] + 16101
CLEVELAND, HORATIO JOHNSON[7] + 3089
CLEVELAND, JOB WILLIAM[6] + 1304
CLEAVELAND, JOHN[6] + 1355
CLEVELAND, JOHN[6] + 1973
CLEVELAND, JOHN + 18655
CLEVELAND, JOHNSON[7] + 18878
CLEVELAND, MOSES[7] + 6347
CLEVELAND, NEAL[6] + 16136
CLEVELAND, PETER[6] + 1170
CLEVELAND, STEPHEN[6] + 1724
CLEVELAND, WARREN[6] + 1957
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM B. + 18343
Cogswell, David[6] + 2257
Compton, Hugh[6] + 3111
Franklin, Bernard[6] + 16190
McWilliams, John[6] + 16[illegible]
Race, Peter[7], under + 1665
Sterry, Cooper[6] + 2415
Sterry, Joseph[6] + 2416
U. S. N., War of 1812.
CLEVELAND, ANGELL[6] + 1767
CLEVELAND, GEORGE[6] + 17902
Franklin, Bernard[6] + 16190
Creek Indian War 1813–14.
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN[6] + 16133
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN[6] + 16224
Wyly, James Rutherford[6] + 16219
Black Hawk War 1832.
CLEVELAND, JOSEPH HENRY[7] + 4573
Texan army, war 1835.
CLEVELAND, ALFRED[5] + 1[illegible]4
CLEVELAND, HORATIO NELSON[7] + 4[illegible]
CLEVELAND, JESSE ALEXANDER HARRISON[6] + 16345
Cherokee war, 1837-8
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN[6] + 16133
CLEVELAND, JAMES MONROE[7] + 10424
CLEVELAND, WM. E.[6] + 16162
Canada Troubles [1837?]
CLEVELAND, JOHN WESLEY[7] + 4565
Lee, Joseph Cleveland + 18142
British soldier, Canada Rebellion 1838–9.
CLEVELAND, EDMUND FRANCIS + 17932
Mexican war in 1846.
Burnett, Wellington Cleveland[7] + 5306
CLEVELAND, ARTEMAS BROOKINS[7] + 4554
CLEVELAND, DAVID BARTLETT[6] + 16235
CLEVELAND, JOSEPH W. + 18[illegible]11
CLEVELAND, OLIVER CROMWELL[7] + 16428
CLEVELAND, PHILANDER[7] + 3453
CLEVELAND, SALMON CARLEY[8] + 8415
Crane, Oliver[7] + 2969
Hovey, Alvin Peterson[7] + 4370
Hovey, Alvin Seabury[8] + 10165
Hovey, Oliver Perry[8] + 10248
Pierce, James Dugald Stuart[8] + 8866
Robinson, John Cleveland[7] + 3303
U. S. Army, Civil War 1861–5.
Allen, Edwin Bennett[8] + 10152
Andrews, Charles Haskell[8] + 13043
Andrews, Frank Selwyn[8] + 13042
Atkins, Francis Higginson[8] + 8541
Atwood, Alfred Eugene[8] + 10306
Baldwin, Aaron McCrillus[8] + 8903
Barbour, Charles[9] p. 780
Barnes, Calvin[7] + 4269
Barton, James[8], p. 851
Bassett, Ira Bryant[8] + 8995
Bassett, Samuel Mayhew[8] + 8996
Bill, Arminius Wesley[8] + 8049
Blake, Charles Edward[8] + 9127
Blake, Charles Morris[7] + 3410
Blake, Christopher Columbus[7] + 3418
Blake, Daniel Webster[7] + 3416
Blake, George Washington[7] + 3419
Blake, Henry Harrison[7] + 3420
Bradbury, James M.[9] + 15031
Bradbury, Thomas Benton[9] + 15[illegible]
Bradley, Henry Edmund[8] + 12345
Brown, Robert Bancroft[8] + 13[illegible]8
Brump, Morris Graves[8] + 12117
Bullock, George[8] + 15480
Burleigh, William Elizur[8] + 9532
Burr, William Josiah[7] + 6574
Cady, John Nichols[8] + 12737
Castle, Charles Donalvo[8] + 9778
Chapman, Anson Wiswell[8] + 12195
Clarke, Jerome Edward[8] + 13499
Clark, Oliver Hibbard[8] + 10363
CLEVELAND [capt.] + 19424
CLEVELAND, ADIN ELISHA[7] + 4169
CLEVELAND, ADONIRAM JUDSON[7] + 4908
CLEVELAND, ALANSON[8] + 11788
CLEAVELAND, ALBERT A. + 17982
CLEVELAND, ALBERT BENJAMIN[8] + 9173
CLEVELAND, ALEXANDER WILTSE[8] + 10612
CLEVELAND, ALVA[7] + 6939
CLEVELAND, ALVIN HENRY[8] + 10821
CLEVELAND, ANDREW W. + 18580
CLEVELAND, ANSON BURT + 18745
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN[7] + 4179
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN CHRISTOPHER[7] + 2873
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[8] + 8214
CLEVELAND, CALEB TITUS + 18734
CLEAVELAND, CHARLES + 18098
CLEVELAND, CHARLES ADDISON[4] + 18730
CLEVELAND, CHARLES ALONZO[8] + 11812
CLEVELAND, CHARLES ARCHIBALD[7] + 4084
CLEVELAND, CHARLES CRAFTS[7] + 6055
CLEVELAND, CHARLES DAVID[8] + 9981
CLEVELAND, CHARLES F.[8] + 9175
CLEVELAND, CHARLES FAYETTE[8] + 12788
CLEVELAND, CHARLES FRANKLIN[8] + 7995
CLEVELAND, CHARLES H. + 18112
CLEAVELAND, CHARLES HARLEY[7] + 6724
CLEVELAND, CHARLES JOSIAH[8] + 8414
CLEVELAND, CHARLES LEVANT[8] + 12552
CLEVELAND, CHARLES MILTON[7] + 5447
CLEVELAND, CHARLES MILTON[7] + 6134
CLEVLEAND, CHARLES SHAKESPEARE[7] + 5289
CLEVELAND, CHARLES WARD[7] + 5712
CLEVELAND, CHAUNCEY D. + 18127
CLEVELAND, CHAUNCEY F. + 18128
CLEVELAND, CHESTER DWIGHT[8] + 10561
CLEVELAND, CLARK[7] + 3841
CLEVELAND, CYRUS[7] + 7146
CLEVELAND, DANIEL FENTON[7] + 4562
CLEVELAND, DAVID[7] + 5622
CLEVELAND, DAVID[7] + 7145
CLEVELAND, DAVID[8] + 9161
CLEVELAND, DAVID ALBERT[8] + 10810
CLEVELAND, DWIGHT SEYMOUR[7] + 4277
CLEVELAND, DWIGHT SOLOMON[7] + 6420
CLEVELAND, E. + 18172

CLEVELAND, EDGAR A. + 18185
CLEVELAND, EDMUND FRANCIS XAVIER + 17933
CLEVELAND, EDMUND FREEMAN[7] + 6230
CLEVELAND, EDMUND JANES + 3047
CELVELAND, EDMUND ORLANDO[7] + 5847
CLEVELAND, EDWARD[7] + 5317
CLEVELAND, EDWARD[7] + 7147
CLEVELAND, EDWIN[7] + 2915
CLEVELAND, EDWIN ELISHA[7] + 4201
CLEVELAND, EDWIN RUTHVIN[7] + 4787
CLEVELAND, ELEAZER COBURN[8] + 14083
CLEVELAND, ELI MATHUS[6] + 16258
CLEVELAND, ELIE[7] + 2877
CLEVELAND, ELIHU[7] + 5918
CLEVELAND, ELIJAH KNOWLTON[7] + 7635
CLEVELAND, ELISHA[7] + 4072
CLEVELAND, ELISHA BROWN + 18729
CLEVELAND, ERASTUS[8] + 9172
CLEVELAND, ERIN[7] + 5904
CLEVELAND, EZRA[7] + 4897
CLEVELAND, FERRAND HARTWELL[8] + 10867
CLEVELAND, FRANCIS[7] + 5350
CLEVELAND, FRANCIS + 18270
CLEAVELAND, FRANKLIN ABEL[7] + 6997
CLEVELAND, FRANKLIN HERBERT[7] + 4278
CLEVELAND, FREDERICK[7] + 3031
CLEVELAND, FREDERICK + 18307
CLEVELAND, GEORGE[7] + 6817
CLEVELAND, GEORGE BRAINARD[8] + 10559
CLEVELAND, GEORGE CLARK[8] + 12092
CLEVELAND, GEORGE CLINTON[7] + 2875
CLEVELAND, GEORGE COOKMAN[7] + 3032
CLEVELAND, GEORGE EVANS[7] + 7353
CLEVELAND, GEORGE SAMUEL PARKER[8] + 14088
CLEVELAND, GEORGE SNOW[8] + 7832
CLEVELAND, GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] + 8216
CLEVELAND, GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] + 10811
CLEVELAND, GEORGE WASHINGTON[8] + 13428
CLEVELAND, GEORGE WILLIAM[8] + 9169
CLEVELAND GUY KIMBALL[7] + 4646
CLEVLAND, HARMON SPENCER[7] + 5097
CLEVELAND, HEBER WESLEY[8] + 10820
CLEVELAND, HENRY[8] + 12780
CLEVELAND, HENRY BROWN[7] + 6209
CLEAVELAND, HENRY CLAY[8] + 19376
CLEVELAND, HENRY CURTIS + 4915
CLEVELAND, HENRY EGBERT[7] + 7119
CLEVELAND, HENRY ELISHA[8] + 10566
CLEVELAND, HENRY FRANKLYN[8] + 12310
CLEVELAND, HENRY HANCOCK[6] + 2049
CLEVELAND, HENRY HARRISON[8] + 13426
CLEVELAND, HENRY JOB[7] + 5598
CLEVELAND, HENRY WARREN[7] + 3090
CLEVELAND, HIRAM LAVETTE[8] + 11897
CLEVELAND, HORATIO GATES[7] + 7649
CLEVELAND, IRA[8] + 13190
CLEVELAND, ISRAEL ANGEL[7] + 5438
CLEVELAND, J. H. + 18551
CLEVELAND, JAMES[6] + 2333
CLEVELAND, JAMES BUTLER[8] + 12334
CLEVELAND, JAMES J. + 18619
CLEVELAND, JAMES OVERTON[8] + 15305
CLEVELAND, JAMES PAYNE[7] + 5331
CLEVELAND, JAMES SIMONTON + 6285
CLEVELAND, JAMES SMITH[8] + 12046
CLEVELAND, JAMES TODD[7] + 5534
CLEVELAND, JAMES WALLACE[8] + 7994
CLEAVELAND, JAMES WILSON[8] + 13132
CLEVELAND, JEWETT + 13190
CLEVELAND, JOHN[7] + 6018
CLEVELAND, JOHN[7] + 7208
CLEVELAND, JOHN ALBRO[7] + 5437
CLEVELAND, JOHN CHURCH[7] + 5345
CLEVELAND, JOHN COWLES[7] + 5968
CLEVELAND, JOHN DEMAREST[7] + 3067
CLEVELAND, JOHN EZRA[7] + 6233
CLEVELAND, JOHN FREDERIC[7] + 3362
CLEVELAND, JOHN KINNEY[7] + 6408
CLEVELAND, JOHN LYNDON[8] + 11805
CLEAVELAND, JOHN PAYNE[6] + 2242
CLEVELAND, JOHN ROBERT McDOWELL[8] + 10573
CLEVELAND, JOHN WESLEY + 10124
CLEVELAND, JOSEPH ALBERT[8] + 10802
CLEVELAND, JOSEPH AUGUSTUS[7] + 3030
CLEVELAND, JOSEPH BENJAMIN[7] + 3066
CLEVELAND, JOSEPH LEONARD[7] + 7006
CLEVELAND, JOSEPH PRENTISS[7] + 4499
CLEVELAND, LEWIS[8] + 11793
CLEVELAND, LEWIS C.[8] + 13739
CLEVELAND, LEWIS FREDERICK[8] + 8008
CLEVELAND, LEWIS P.[7] + 7051
CLEVELAND, LUCIUS[8] + 13105
CLEVELAND, LUTHER CALVIN[7] + 6884
CLEAVELAND, MALON SHAW[7] + 4170
CLEVELAND, MALTBY EATON[7] + 7043
CLEVELAND, MARCELLUS[8] + 12781
CLEVELAND, MERRITT NEWTON[7] + 5453
CLEVELAND, MILO WILLIAM [illegible]
CLEVELAND, MOSES ALLEN [illegible]
CLEVELAND, NAPOLEON BONAPARTE[8] + 8425
CLEVELAND, OLIVER CA[illegible]
CLEVELAND, OLIVER GROW[8] + 12208
CLEVELAND, ORISON SCHUYLER[7] + 5917
CLEAVELAND, PAYNE[7] + 5344
CLEVELAND, PETER + 19076
CLEVELAND, PHILO[8] + 9170
CLEVELAND, PORTER ASA[8] + [illegible]
CLEVELAND, RICHARD CECIL[8] + 8665
CLEVELAND, ROGER SHERMAN[7] + [illegible]
CLEVELAND, RUFUS BAKER[8] + 10560
CLEVELAND, SMITH ANGELL[7] + 5424
CLEVELAND, THOMAS DUNHAM[7-8] + 2779
CLEVELAND, THOMAS GOLD[illegible] + 8853
CLEVELAND, THOMAS JEFFERSON[8] + 10809
CLEVELAND, THOMAS MARTIN + [illegible]
CLEVELAND, URIAH[7] + 5229
CLEVELAND, WALDEN + 19289
CLEVELAND, WARNER[7] + 5556
CLEVELAND, WELCOME JASON[8] + 10060
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM BEARDSLEY[7] + 4114
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM BRITT[7] + 5822
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CHAUNCEY[8] + 12318
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM GEORGE[7] + 5248
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM H.[7] + [illegible]
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM H. + [illegible]
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HARRISON[7] + 4276
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HENRY[7] + 3046
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HENRY[8] + 10806
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HENRY HARRISON[8] + 10814
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HOWARD + 18728
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM KNAPP + 3360
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM P. + [illegible]
CLEAVELAND, WILLIAM PITT + [illegible]
CLEVELAND, ZELON[8] + 13200
Cogswell, Jonathan Cleaveland[7] + 6648
Cogswell, Leander Winslow + [illegible]
Cone, Charles Chauncey + [illegible]
Cook, Morris [illegible]
Cotton, Alfred Cleveland[7] + 6052
Cowen, Palmer [illegible]
Cowen, Llewellyn [illegible]
Cowen, Norredden + 18709

Crane, Alfred Wesley Bartine[7] + [illegible]
Crane, Elijah Winans[7] + 2975
Crane, John Freeman Ward[7] + [illegible]
Cross, Charles Edward[7] + 8555
Darling, Origen Balfour[7] + 5095
DeGrate, Charles Henry[7] + 10439
Dinsmoor, Samuel Perry[8] + 15410
Drew, James[7] + [illegible]
Duzan, John William + 15346
Evans, James Hervey[7] + 9740
Fellows, Henry B. + 9404
Folger, Edward Payson[8] + 7738
Foster, Norman[8] + 9008
Freeman, Charles Howe[7] + 5352
Freeman, Hiram Guernsey[7] + 5353
Gaylord, Charles Darwin[7] + 8858
Goodale, William + 5380
Goodwin, Junius Eugene[8] + 12342
Graves, Francis Pomeroy[8] + Appendix
Graves, James Amos[8] + Appendix
Gray, Luke B.[7] + 5564
Griffing, Henry A. Bacon[8] + 11072
Griffing, Richard M.[7] + 11073
Hendrick, Luther Henry[7] + 10530
Hibbard, Franklin Plummer[7] + 10886
Hibbard, Oliver Davison[7] + 4377
Hicks, John Augustus[8] + 8041
Higginson, Robert Minturn[8] + 8569
Higginson, Thomas Wentworth + 3174
Hoag, Charles Oscar[7] + 4147
Holbrook, John[7] + 7687
Holt, Lyman + 19447
Hovey, Alvin Peterson[7] + 4370
Hovey, Charles Wilber[8] + 10333
Huntington, Charles Stuart[7] + [illegible]
Huntington, George Frederic[7] + [illegible]
Jeffords, Anson Uriah[7] + 7785
Jordan, Everard Cady[7] + 12762
Jordan, John Ward[8] + 12758
Jordan, William Henry[8] + 12761
Keyes, Edward[7] + 7475
Keyes, John Harriman[7] + 7483
Keyes, Jonathan Hartwell[7] + 7482
Keyes, Stephen Adams[7] + [illegible]
Keyes, Sumner Wright[7] + 7500
Lane, David Francis[8] + 12244
Lathrop, Edwin L. + [illegible]
Lathrop, George Delos[7] + [illegible]
Lathrop, Julius Bliss[7] + 8327
Lathrop, Porter M.[7] + 8329
Lathrop, Thomas Cleaveland[7] + 6035
Law, Daniel Wright[8] + 10416
Leonard, Sidney p. 690
Lewis, Julius[8] + 11501
Lincoln, James Sanderson[7] + 10273
Lord, Richard Spring Canby[8] + 10226
Luce, Louis Phinney[7] + 7748
Lyon, Miles[7] + 7371
McDaw, Henry[8] + 12473
McLellan, Henry Blake[8] + 8733
Marpe, Theodore Henry[8] + 8022
Menter, Robert Henry[8] + 10500
Milligan, Samuel Gilbert[8] + 8780
Mills, James Madison[7] + 8458
Mills, John Moore[8] + 8456
Mills, William Montgomery[8] + 8454
Moore, William[8] + 8088
Morse, Augustus[8] + 11142
Morton, Lorenzo C.[7] + 7080
Murray, Charles Luman[7] + 9089
Nelson, Oscar[8] + 12160
Parker, Cleveland T.[8] + 16394
Perkins, Stephen George[7] + 8578
Perry, Edwin Robert[7] + 10554
Phelps, Spencer[7] + 7019
Pond, Clark Kendrick[7] + 9577
Pond, Durlin Brayton[8] + 9576
Price, Allen Cleveland[8] + 12325
Robinson, John Cleveland[7] + 3303
Rowan, William Levi[8] + 12124
Rowe, Edward Austin[8] + 9819
Rowe, Jason Douglass[8] + 9821
Russell, Albert[8] + 11268
Russell, Benjamin Redding[8] + 11271
Russell, Edwin Perry[7] + 6045
Russell, James Lewis[7] + 11273
Russell, Joseph Adams + 18753
Sanderson, Andrew Jackson[8] + 10301
Sanderson, Harvey Hollister[8] + 10307
Sanderson, Henry Clay[7] + 10300
Sanford, Lemuel L.[7] p. [illegible]
Schutt, John Hardin[7] + [illegible]
Sexton, Henry[7] p. [illegible]
Shepard, Andrew[7] + 7191
Shepard, William Henry[7] + [illegible]
Smith, Benjamin[7] + [illegible]
Smith, Charles McKnight[7] + 8177
Smith, George Cleveland[7] + 4182
Smith, Josiah Demming[7] + 4183
Smith, Samuel Greenwood + 8182
Smith, Silas Cleveland[8] + 12078
Spalding, Oliver Langworthy[7] + 7419
Storrs, Charles[7] under + 7098
Storrs, Daniel Chester[7] + 7111
Storrs, James[8] under + 7098
Strong, Edward Augustus[8] + 13364
Strong, Gustavus Adolphus[8] + 12416
Strong, Thomas Jefferson[8] + 12014
Story, Sleeman Shumway[7] + 4081
Strowbridge, George Lyman[7] + 9844
Studley, Eliphalet Cleveland[7] + 2730
Tyler, Mortimer Le Verne[8] + 12561
Tyng, Stephen Higginson[7] + 8548
Usher, Robert Cleveland + 3088
Ward, Ceylon[8] p. 601
Warner, Virgil Eli[8] + 11037
Washburn, Francis Marion[8] + 13331
Webster, Henry Cleveland[8] + 8744
Wellman, William Prescott[8] + 8824
Wellman, Joseph Hiller[8] + 8827
Wellman, Willard Lee[8] + 8825
White, Pembroke[7] + 4468
Williams, Edward Marcellus[8] + 15325
Willis, Don Lothrop[8] + 11153
Winans, George Stephen[8] + 11052

U. S. Navy, Civil War, 1861–5.

Atkinson, Francis Higginson[8] + 8541
Blake, William Watson Niles + 3414
Brewer, David Cleveland[8] + 12710
CLEVELAND, CHARLES HORACE[8] + 7912
CLEVELAND, CHARLES WARREN[7] + 2759
CLEVELAND, JOSEPH BENJAMIN[7] + [illegible]
Higginson, Francis John[7] + 8507

Confederate States Army, 1861–5:

Beeler, David[7] + 16724
Beeler, Enoch Cromwell[7] + 16721
Beeler, Joseph Cleveland[7] + 16719
Beeler, William Tilmon[7] + 16722
Chesnutt, Jesse Cleveland[7] + 16813
CLEVELAND, ALFRED MATHEWS[6] + 16271
CLEVELAND, ANDREW JACKSON[6] + 16305
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN ABELL FORRIST + 18963
CLEAVELAND, AUGUSTUS SEMMES[7] + 6712
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] + 1429

CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN FRANKLIN[7] + 16477
CLEVELAND, BENJAMIN HILLARD[7] + 17600
CLEVELAND, CHARLES BOARMAN + 18062
CLEVELAND, DANIEL EARLY[7] + 16601
CLEVELAND, DAVID DUMAS[7] + 16481
CLEVELAND, ELI MATHIS[6] + 16277
CLEVELAND, FANTON JACKSON[6] + 16371
CLEVELAND, G. H. + 18313
CLEVELAND, GEORGE[7] + 5768
CLEVELAND, GEORGE COLUMBUS[6] + 16142
CLEVELAND, GEORGE DANA BOARDMAN[8] + 11016
CLEVELAND, GEORGE PUTNAM[8] — 8781
CLEVELAND, HARVEY[7] + 17045
CLEVELAND, HENRY[7] + 16985
CLEVELAND, HENRY WHITNEY[8] + 11098
CLEVELAND, J. H. + 18552
CLEVELAND, J. MC + 18558
CLEVELAND, JAMES ARMENAIUS + 16362
CLEVELAND, JAMES BROWN[8] + 8625
CLEVELAND, JAMES HARVEY[6] + 16236
CLEVELAND, JAMES MONROE[7] + 16424
CLEVELAND, JAMES R.[7] + 16983
CLEVELAND, JAMES THOMAS[8] + 11014
CLEVELAND, JAMES WILLIAM[6] + 16370
CLEVELAND, JEREMIAH[7] + 16475
CLEVELAND, JEREMIAH[7] + 16650
CLEVELAND, JEREMIAH CAP[7,8] + 16641
CLEVELAND, JESSE FRANKLIN[7,8] + 16644
CLEVELAND, JOHN ASHLEY[7] + 16421
CLEVELAND, JOHN MARION[7] + 16487
CLEVELAND, JOHN ONEAL[7] + 16482
CLEVELAND, JOHN SWAN[8] + 8680
CLEVELAND, OLIVER CROMWELL[7] + 16428
CLEVELAND, REUBEN GARDNER[7] + 17008
CLEVELAND, REUBEN WESTON[7] + 16990
CLEVELAND, ROBERT ABSALOM CARTER[7] + 16485
CLEVELAND, ROBERT HARRISON[7] + 16479
CLEVELAND, SALMON CARLEY[8] + 8415
CLEVELAND, THOMAS PARMELEE[7] + 6739
CLEVELAND, WADDY THOMPSON[8] + 16291
CLEVELAND, WESTON[6] + 16495
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM[7] + 16935
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM[7] + 17044
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM BARNARD[9] + 15304
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM CHOICE[7] + 16636
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM E.[6] + 16100
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM EARL[7] + 16478
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM EARLES[7] + 16435
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM EARLY[7] + 17010
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM HOWELL[7] + 17100
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM LEROY[7] + 16980
CLEVELAND, WILLIAM THOMAS[8] + 16441
CLEVELAND, ZACHARY TAYLOR[7] + 16483
Foy, James Harvey[8] + 17100
Foy, William Graves[8] + 17108
Franklin, James Gwyn[7] + 16581
Franklin, Jesse[7] + 16570
Franklin, Meshach[7] + 11582
Franklin, Shadrach Cleveland[7] + 16575
Franklin, Sidney Johnston[7,8] + 16590
Graves, Barzillai Yancey[7] + 16521
Hovey, Simeon Allen[8] + 10163
Jones, Eli Cleveland[7] + 16750
Lewis, William S.[8] + 17[illegible]
Looney, Absalom Carter[7] + 16501
Looney, Thomas Milton[7] + 16498
Moulton, Cleveland Fortune[7] — 6240
Parmalee, Charles Harris[7] + 6752
Pond, Henry Wright[7] + 16611
Quarles, George McDuffie[7] + 16759
Routh, James Cannon[7] + 16782
Routh, Rice Judson[7] + 16787
Routh, William Findley[7] + 16783
Slade, Jesse Franklin[7] — 16523
Smith, Benjamin Cleveland[8] + 17273
Smith, Robert Anderson[7] + 16613
Spencer, George Cleveland[7] + 4487
Spencer, David Alanson[8] + 10[illegible]7
Thornton, William Early[7] + 17004
Ward, Aaron Augustus[7] + 6751
Ward, John Ingraham[7] + 6748
Watkins, Alfred Moore[6] — 17298
Watkins, Robert Franklin[6] + 10[illegible]
Whiteside, James Leonard[7] + 17073

Confederate Navy, 1861–5.

Brown, Henry Hough + 18145

Modoc Indian War, 1873.

CLEVELAND, CHARLES NELSON[8] + 18812

Indian War, 1877.

CLEVELAND, JOHN EDWARD[8] + 1077[illegible]

U. S. N.; War between U. S. and Spain from Apr. 21 (declared Apr. 25), to Aug. 11, 1898.

Higginson, Francis John[8] + 8567

West Point Graduates.

Cross, Charles Edward[8] + 8555
Jordan, William Henry[8] + 12761
Littell, Isaac William[8] + 8297
Lord, Richard Spring Canby[8] + 1[illegible]
Pierce, James Dugald Stuart[8] + [illegible]

U. S. Regulars:

Atkins, Francis Higginson[8] + 8541
Blake, Charles Morris[7] + 3410
Burleigh, William Elizur[8] + 9832
CLEVELAND, GEORGE LAFAYETTE + 1[illegible]
CLEVELAND, JOHN EDWARD[8] + 10773
CLEVELAND, JOHN PENNINGTON[7] + 16687
CLEVELAND, LUTHER CALVIN[8] + 10884
Cross, Charles Edward + 8555
Decker, John Seymour[8] + 11277
Jordan, William Henry[8] + 12761
Littell, Isaac William[8] + 8297
McKeen, Robert[7] + 3764
Milligan, Samuel Gilbert[8] + 8780
Stratton, Thomas Dinser[7] + 5217

U. S. Navy:

Brown, Henry Hough + 18145
CLEVELAND, CHARLES BOARMAN[4] + 18062
CLEVELAND, CHARLES HORACE[8] + 7912
CLEVELAND, DANIEL HOLMES[8] + 7913
Higginson, Francis John[8] + 8567
Hovey, Alvin Seabury[8] + 10165
Robinson, John Marshall[8] + 8931

British Army.

CLEVELAND, —— [colonel] + 17801
CLEVELAND, EDMUND FRANCIS + 17932
CLEAVELAND, FREDERICK DERBY + 17821
CLEVELAND, GUY DE + 17788
CLEVELAND, SAMUEL + 17804
Percy, Arthur[6] + 17764

British Navy.

CLEVLAND, [captain] + 17797
CLEVLAND, HENRY + 17822
CLEVLAND, HENRY FORSTER[8] + 7717
CLEVELAND, JOHN + 17795–6
Fox, James Charles[6] + 1218
Fox, John[6] + [illegible]
Heathcote, Arthur Cleveland[9] + 14400

Chapter IV.

BIBLIOGRAPHY OF THE CLEVELAND FAMILY, A CATALOGUE OF THE PUBLISHED WORKS OF AUTHORS OF CLEVELAND ANCESTRY. CLEVELAND CHARACTERS IN FICTION. THE NAME CLEVELAND USED FOR A NOM DE PLUME.

Adams, Edward Milton[8] +9100.

Chicago Evening Journal: Edward Milton Adams, Seymour Morris, Frederick C. Pierce, Editors, 1895.

E. M. Adams, contributor to the Genealogical Department of the *Chicago Evening Journal*, 1895, now, Nov., 1895, the *Chicago Journal, The Evening Press.*

Atkins, Dr. ***Dudley***[7], A.M., M.D. +3159.

Reports of Hospital Physicians and other documents in relation to The Epidemic Cholera of 1832, published by order of the Board of Health [of New York city]. Edited by Dudley Atkins, M.D., late Secretary to the Special Medical Council, N. Y., 1832, 8°, pp. 200: Article 1. A sketch of the History of Epidemic Cholera which prevailed in the City of New York and throughout the U. S. in the summer of 1832, by Dudley Atkins, M.D., pp. ab. 30. [From his own experience.]

Medical and Surgical Cases and Observations, with plates, N. Y., 1834, 8°, pp. 135.

Atkins, Dr. ***Francis Higginson***[8] +8541.

Joseph Atkins, The Story of a Family, By Francis Higginson Atkins. "It is indeed a desirable thing to be well descended, but the glory belongs to our ancestors." Dudley Atkins, Book and Job Printer, 1891. Illustrated, 8°, pp. [10+] 154+ [Supplement 7], and containing also 11 broadside pedigrees. [Portraits, views, and arms.]

Atkins, Hon. ***Thomas Astley***[8] +8540.

Articles on the antiquities of Westchester co., N. Y., personal, social, and political.

Bacon, Hon. ***Henry Douglass***[7] +4768.

Address delivered by Hon. Henry D. Bacon: in *Addresses at the Inauguration of W. T. Reid as President of the University of California, and the Dedication of the Bacon Art and Library Building, Berkley, Aug. 23, 1881, p. 79 to p. 100.*

Beach, Hubert Cleveland[7] +15352.

Business Manager of *Belmont Church News, Malden, Mass., 1889-92*, published monthly by Belmont Methodist Episcopal Church, H. C. Beach, District Steward.

A Business Manager of *The Malden Young Men's Christian Association Notes, 1888-Jan., 1891*, issued quarterly by the Malden Young Men's Christian Association, Hubert C. Beach, a Director.

B. & C. Soda Water Catalogue. Beach & Clarridge Co., 52 to 58 Eastern Avenue, Boston, Mass., U. S. A. Copyright, 1895, by Beach & Clarridge Co., 16°, pp. 144 and plate frontispiece, illustrated.

B. & C. Bottlers' Catalogue. Beach & Clarridge Co., 52 to 58 Eastern Avenue, Boston, Mass., U. S. A. Copyright, 1895, by Beach & Clarridge co., 16°, pp. 120.

Bishop, Mary Blanche[8] +14867.

The World's Holocaust, delivered on her graduation from Acadia College, June 3, 1886: poem in the weekly of *The Maritime Baptist Publishing Co., St. John, N. B., June 23.* Herbstgefühl: poem in a *N. B. newspaper*, 1890.

Blake, Rev. ***Charles Morris***[7], A.M., M.D. +3410.

Editor of Pacific News (daily), 1850–51 (established 1849, San Francisco, Cal.).

California correspondent of *The New York Tribune* for several years.

Memoir of Maj.-Gen. John Blake of Brewer [Me.], and his descendants: in *Bangor Historical Magazine, II: No. 1, July, 1886*, p. 1 to p. 19.

Genealogy of the Blake family in preparation.

Blake, Christopher Columbus[7] +3418.

Proprietor of The Future, devoted to calculations of coming weather, through astronomical mathematics; Richland, Kan., 1886.

Blyth, Stephen Cleveland[6] +1125.

History of the war between the United States and Tripoli and other Barbary Powers. Salem, 1806, 12°, pp. 144.

A Narrative of the Conversion of Stephen Cleveland Blyth, to the Faith of the Catholic Apostolic & Roman Church, to which is annexed, a brief refutation of the current objections to many articles of Catholic faith and discipline. Montreal: 1822. 8°, pp. 100.

Bradford, Alexander Warfield[7] +6446.

Reports of Surrogates' Cases, 4 Vols. Bradford's Reports, 6 Vols. American Antiquities, edited by Alex. W. Bradford. Discourse before N. Y. Historical Soc., 1845, pub. 1846. Semicentennial Address to the Albany Academy, 1863. Editor, with Dr. Anthon, of The Protestant Churchman. Commissioner (one of them) to codify laws of N. Y.

Bradford, Rev. ***Ebenezer***[5] +691.

Sermon at ordination of N. Howe, Hopkinton. Strictures on Dr. Langdon's remarks upon Hopkins system, 1794. Installation of Stevens, 1795. Thanksgiving Fast Sermons.

Bradford, John Merritt[7] +6566.

Scientific Editor of Journal for the Copper Mines at Ontonagon, Mich., 1852.

Brown, Augustus Cleveland[7] +5851.

Family Record of Silas Brown, Jr.; New York, 1879, 8°, pp. 38.

Brown, Henry Hough +18145.

Editor of Yreka [California] Union, 1858–9.

Burleigh, Charles Calistus[7] +6473.

Editor of the first anti-slavery paper in Conn., 1833–4. Editor Pennsylvania Freeman, Philadelphia, Pa., bef. 1878 (previously edited by John Greenleaf Whittier, 1838–40, J. Miller McKim, etc.).

Burleigh, Cyrus Moses[7] +6476.

Editor of the Pennsylvania Freeman, Philadelphia, bef. 1878.

Burleigh, George Shepard[7] +6477.

The Maniac and other poems, Philadelphia, Pa., some years bef. 1881. Signal Fires on the Trail of the Path-Finder, incidents in life of John Charles Fremont, campaign 1856. Many articles for periodicals.

Burleigh, Rev. ***Lucian***[7] +6475.

History of Plainfield, Conn., Academy, pub. bef. 1881.

Burleigh, William Henry +6474.

Editor of: Christian Witness, Pittsburg, Pa., 1837; Temperance Banner, Pittsburg, after 1837 to 1843; Christian Freeman (same changed to Charter Oak), Hartford Republican, etc., Hartford, Conn., 1840–64; paper of N. Y. State Temperance Soc. from 1849. Silver Wedding Poem, Syracuse, N. Y., 1864–5, in *Child gen., 167.*

Carpenter, Miss ***Harriet Abbey***[9] +15004.

Authoress, poetess, foreign correspondent. Correspondence of the *Hartford, Conn., Evening Post:* Art in England, London, Aug. 6, 1877, by Innes Carleton.

Chandler, Miss ***Ellen Louise***[8] +11699 — see *Moulton,* Mrs. *Louise*[8] (*Chandler*).

Channing, William Ellery[8] +8575.

Poems, 1843, 1847, 1849. Youth of the Poet and Painter: in *The Dial,* 1844. Conversations in Rome, 1847.

Channing, Rev. ***William Henry***[7] +3192.

Edited the Western Messenger 1 year, the Present, the Harbinger, and the Spirit of the Age. Contributor to *The Dial, Christian Examiner,* and *North American Review.* Translation of *Théodore Simon* Jouffroy's Ethics, 2 Vols., 1840. Memoirs, Correspondence, etc., of Dr. William E. Channing, 3 Vols., 1848. The Life of William Ellery Channing, D.D. The Centenary Memorial Edition, 1880, 8°, pp. 719. Life and Writings of James H. Perkins, 2 vols., 12°, 1851. Memoirs of Madame Ossoli. Sermons, reviews, and miscellanies.

CHILD, Mrs. SUSAN PARKER[7] CLEAVELAND +6607.

An occasional contributor to periodicals, over her own name, and also with *nom de plume.*

Associate compiler of the Genealogy of the Child Families. By Elias Child, 1881, pp. 842.

Choice, William[7] +16701.

Frequent contributor to New York papers.

Clarke, Rev. ***Edward***[7] +7011.

Old Age an Honor. A Discourse delivered at Skaneateles, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1856, before Mrs. Hannah Cleveland and her descendants, on the occasion of her Attaining the Age of 100 years, 1856, 8°, pp. 14.

CLARKE, Mrs. OLIVE[6] (CLEVELAND) +2391.

Scraps taken from her writings and published in the newspapers before 1881. Things That I Remember at Ninety-Five. By Mrs. Olive Cleaveland Clarke, 1881, sm. 4to, pp. 14 (Editorially reviewed by *The New York Times, Mar. 21, 1881*).

CLEVELAND, Rev. AARON[5] +357.

The Philosopher and Boy (written at the age of 19): poem, first published in *The Poets of Connecticut; with Biographical Sketches, edited by Rev. Charles W. Everest, Hartford, Conn., 1843, p. 23.*

A Burlesque on the pride of Family Blood: poem in *Chas. W. Everest's Poets of Conn., 23*, in *Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, by Horace Gillette Cleveland, 252*, and reprinted in this work ante under +357, p. 230.

Touch not mine anointed: in *The Norwich Packet, and Conn., Mass., N. H., and R. I. Weekly Advertiser for 1773.*

Blank verse against Slavery, 1775. Satirical poems against the Jeffersonians. The Life of Man inviolable by the laws of Christ, shown in 2 sermons delivered at Colchester, Conn., Mar. 19, 1815, by Rev. Aaron Cleveland. Colchester, 1815, 8°, pp. 40; republished in Eng. Lines addressed to the customers of the Boston Saturday Evg. Gazette, presented by the Lad who carries it: pub. in *N. Y. Evangelist, Mar., 1883.*

CLEAVELAND, AND. J. +18002.

School Harmonist; accompaniment to [*Nat.*] *Brooks' Manual of Devotions for Schools*, 1859, 16°.

CLEVELAND, Miss ANNA KATE[7] +5315.

The Legend of Biloxians: in *T. J. Headley's Manual, Magazine, N. Y., ab. 1855.*

CLEVELAND, ANTHONY BENEZET, M.D. +1114.

Studies in Poetry and Prose: consisting of selections principally from American writers, and designed for the highest class in schools. By A. B. Cleveland, M.D. Baltimore: William and Joseph Neal, 1832, 8°, pp. 480.

Poetry. Several school text-books.

CLEVELAND, Miss AUGUSTA JANE[7] +4198—see PRINDLE, MRS. AUGUSTA JANE[7] (CLEVELAND).

CLEAVELAND, Deacon BENJAMIN[4] +138.

Hymns on different spiritual subjects, in two parts; Part I, containing XXVI Hymns on various subjects suitable for Christian worship. By Benjamin Cleavland, Fourth Edition. Part II, containing XXXII Hymns. By Anna Beeman of War-

ren, in Connecticut, and XXIX Hymns by Amos Welk; to which is added A number of Hymns by different Authors, Particularly Adapted to the Baptist worship. Norwich (Connecticut). Printed by John Trumbull, MDCCXCIII. with the privilege of Copy Right. 12°, pp. 112 and additional. [A very rare work; the only copy known by us to exist is in the library of the late Hon. James Hammond Trumbull, Hartford, Conn.]

When pity prompts me to look down: in Benjamin Cleveland's Hymn Book.

O could I find from day to day: the well-known hymn in many works, among them: *Baptist Praise Book, A. S. Barnes & Co., 1872, Laudes Domini, Century Co., 1881* [Congregational], and *Baptist Hymn Writers and their Hymns, by Henry S. Burrage, D.D.* [of Portland, Me.], *1889*, in which biographical sketches of 125 American Baptist hymn writers are given, chronologically arranged, commencing with Benjamin Cleavland.

Hymn 582, by Benjamin Cleveland: in *Songs of the Sanctuary, by Rev. Charles S. Robinson, D.D.*

CLEVELAND, C. +18062.

Editor of Detroit (Michigan) Courier, 1834.

CLEVELAND, Miss CAROLINE AMELIA[7] +6737.

Contributor to *newspapers and magazines*, 1882, etc.

CLEVELAND, Miss CECILIA PAULINE[8] +12540.

Story, translated from the German (by her when 8 years old): in *New York Independent.*

Translations from the French, German, and Italian. Contributions to: *New York Tribune; Evening Telegram, N. Y.; Evening Mail, N. Y.; New York Times; Home Journal, N. Y.; Harper's Bazaar, N. Y.; Frank Leslie's periodicals, N. Y.; Musical Trade Review; American Art Journal.*

Interview with Abbé Franz Liszt: written for *Watson's Art Journal*, and copied by the principal American journals.

Sketches of Gioacchimo Rossini and Franz Liszt: in *Appleton's Journal.*

The Story of a Summer; or Journal Leaves from Chappaqua. By Cecilia Cleveland. N. Y.: London: MDCCCLXXIV, 12°, pp. 274, plates.

A Child Queen, by Cecilia Cleveland (copyright 1877 by Scribner & Co.): in *St. Nicholas: Scribner's Illustrated Magazine for Girls and Boys, conducted by Mary Mapes Dodge, V, Nov., 1877, p. 1–3.*

CLEVELAND, CHARLES +18633.

Published a short time, the Schoharie County [N. Y.] Sentinel (commenced at Cobleskill, N. Y., Jan. 22, 1852, by Hiram C. Page).

CLEVELAND, Rev. CHARLES[6] +1108.

Custom House Duties, Salem, Mass., 1800, 12°.

Exchange Tables, showing the value * of any sum of Exchange on London. By Charles Cleveland, Stock and Exchange Broker, Boston [Mass.], 1st ed. 2d ed., with additional mercantile tables, Boston, 1844, 8°, pp. 38 and 5 pages.

First Annual Report, 1833, to: Thirty-eighth Annual Report, 1871, of Rev. Charles Cleveland, City Missionary of Boston, Mass., 8° (6th report, pp. 8; 15th, for year end'g July 15, 1848, pp. 20; 16th, pp. 15; 20th, pp. 17; 23d, pp. 21; 24th, pp. 19; 25th, pp. 8; 28th, pp. 23; 29th, pp. 30; 30th, pp. 14; 34th, pp. 23; 35th, pp. 22; 36th, pp. 15; 37th, pp. 27; 38th, pp. 24).

Note signed Charles Cleveland, Chaplain of H[ouse of] C[orrection]: in *Plain Facts addressed to the Inhabitants of Boston * published by Mass. Temperance Soc., Boston, May, 1834, p. 13.*

Sermon delivered Apr. 25, 1847, at the House of Correction, South Boston, being the Farewell Address of the Chaplain. By Rev. Charles Cleveland. Boston, 1847, 8°, pp. 16.

Address from a City Missionary to the "Poor of this World," Nov. 16, 1860 (tract), 16°, pp. 4.

Ninetieth Birth-Day Gathering of Rev. Charles Cleveland, June 21, 1862. Boston: T. R. Marvin & Son, 1862. 8°, pp. 64.

CLEVELAND, Prof. CHARLES DEXTER[7] +3219.

The Moral Characters of Theophrastus, 1826, 1827.

An Epitome of Grecian Antiquities. For the use of Schools. By Charles D. Cleveland, 1827, 8°, pp. 177. Edition 1831. Compendium of Grecian Antiquities, 1838, 8°, pp. 251.

First Lessons in Latin, 1828. 2d Ed. Improved Stereotype Ed., 1841. Sequel to First Lessons in Latin, 1834. Adam's Latin Grammar, 1837, 12°, pp. 320. A Grammar of the Latin Language, on the Basis of the Grammar of Dr. Alexander Adam of Edinburgh. By C. D. Cleveland, 3d Ed., 1845, 12°, pp. 320. First Latin Book, being the author's original "First Lessons in Latin," thoroughly revised and remodelled, 1845, pp. 219. [Latin Grammar Practice, promised 1845.] Second Latin Book, 1845. Third Latin Book, 1846. Adam's New Latin Grammar, 1849.

National Orator, Selections for Rhetorical Recitations, etc., 1830, 1832.

First Lessons in Greek, 1832. Editor of the Anabasis. Xenophon's Expedition of Cyrus, with English Notes, 1847, 8°, pp. 306.

Address of the Liberty Party of Pennsylvania to the people of the State, 1844. Sallust, English notes.

Compendium of English Literature, 1st Ed., 1847. 2d Ed., 1848. 11th Thousand, 1853. A Compendium of English Literature, Chronologically Arranged, from Sir John Mandeville to William Cowper. Consisting of Biographical Sketches of the Authors, Selections from their works. Designed as a Text-Book for the Highest Classes in Schools. Phila., N. Y., Cincinnati, Boston, Chicago, Pittsburg, 1857, 12°, pp. 776.

Hymns for Schools, 1850, 18°, pp. 270.

English Literature of the Nineteenth Century. First impression from the stereotype plates, 1853. Second impression, 1854. With corrections and additions. English Literature of the Nineteenth Century on the plan of the Author's "Compendium of English Literature," and supplementary to it. Stereotype Ed. N. Y., Phila., Boston, Chicago, St. Louis, San Francisco, 1866, 12°, pp. 778.

Poetical Works of Milton, with a Verbal Index. 1st Ed., 1853. 2d, 3d, 4th, 5th, 6th Eds. Phila., 1865, 8°, pp. 688. Phila. and London, 1865. A Complete Concordance to the Poetical Works of John Milton; London, 1867, 12°, pp. 308, rubricated title, polished calf. A Verbal Index to Milton's Complete Poetical Works, Designed for the use of Colleges, etc., 1868, p. 533 to p. 688. The Poetical Works of John Milton, with a Life of the Author; preliminary dissertation on each poem; an index to the subjects of Paradise Lost and a Verbal Index. 1873, 8°, pp. 688. Cleveland's Series.

Compendium of American Literature, 1st and 2d Eds., 1858, 3d, 1859. A Compendium of American Literature, chronologically arranged; with Biographical Sketches of the Authors, and Selections from their Works. By Charles D. Cleveland. Illustrated Edition, 1859, royal 8°, pp. 784. Portrait on steel of Charles D. Cleveland. Portraits of authors. [Full turkey and gilt, 99 copies printed.]

The Fingers of Christianity, sm. 8°, pp. 4. [We suppose him the author, for a copy was sent by him to N. E. His. Gen. Soc., Apr. 20, 1858].

Aaron Cleveland: in *Annals of the American Episcopal Pulpit, by William B. Sprague, 1859, V: 164.*

True Gospel Preaching, what is it? 1860, 16°, pp. 12.

A Compendium of Classical Literature, 1861, 8°, pp. 622. 1866, large 12°, pp. 622.

Lyra Sacra Americana, or Gems from American Sacred Poetry. N. Y., London, 1868, sq. 18°, pp. 328. Another ed., N. Y., 1868, 18°, 2 vols.

CLEVELAND, Dr. CHARLES DEXTER[8] +8673.

Sole manager and editor-in-chief of: The Daily and Weekly Examiner, San Francisco, Cal., for the year 1883 [Democratic; George Hearst, owner].

Contributor to periodical medical journals. Contributor to the press.

CLEVELAND, CHARLES HALCOTT[7] +4493.

Editor of Catskill [N. Y.] Messenger (started 1830 by Ira Dubois, changed 1849 to The Greene co. Whig).

Editor of The Mountaineer, Prattsville, N. Y., 1853. Publisher Hobart, N. Y., Free Press, 1855.

CLEAVELAND, Dr. CHARLES HARLEY[7] +6724.

Lead Poisoning. By C. H. Cleaveland, M.D., Waterbury, Vt., Nov., 1851: in *The N. J. Medical Reporter and Transactions of the N. J. Medical Soc. Edited by Joseph Parish, M.D. 1852, p. 101 to p. 108.*

Galvanism; its application as a remedial agent. N. Y., 1853, 8°.

An editor of the College Journal [Eclectic College of Medicine, Cincinnati, O.], 1854 to 1860, when in its stead he published Journal of Rational Medicine, 1860 to Nov., 1862.

Pronouncing Medical Lexicon, containing the correct Pronunciation and Definition of most of the terms used. By C. H. Cleaveland, M.D. 1853, 1st Ed. 8 Editions, 1855 to 1861, 22 Editions to 1878.

Imponderables. A Lecture delivered to the students of the Eclectic College of Medicine, 1857, pp. 8.

Causes and cure of diseases of the feet, 1862, 12°.

The Dentists Mem. for 1862, 18°.

Physicians Pocket Memorandum, yearly.

Contributions to Cincinnati Periodical: Amylum; Are mercurials ante syphilitics; Alphabetical notes on Materia Medica and Therapeutics; Alkalies; Acids; Anti Miasmatics; Cancer of the breast; Emetics; Classification of Materia Medica; Carbuncle and Fenurcle; Dysentery; Diphtheria; Chloroform in Delirium Tremens; On Chalybeates; Poisoning by Opium; Tincture Veratrum Veride; Strychnia and its antidotes; General observations on fevers; Enteric fever; Typhus and enteric fevers contrasted; Intermittent fever; Remittent fever; Yellow fever; Eruptive fevers; Scarlet fever; Eruptive fevers contrasted; Inflammatory fevers; Miliary fever; Milk fever; Puerperal fever; Hectic fever; Small pox; Varioloid; Cow pox vaccination; Revaccination; On the management of the feet; Clothing of the feet; Frost bites; chills, exposure, drowning; Medical Inhalations; Tonics; Physiology of the Mouth; Uterine Hemorrhage — Galvanism; Galvanism in Constipation; Neuralgia of the teeth — Odontalgia; Neuralgia of the heart — Angina Pectoris; Neuralgia of the Coccyx Cocciodonia.

CLEVELAND, Judge CHARLES LANDER[7] +16874.

Speech of Judge C. L. Cleveland: in *Proceedings of a Mass Meeting of the Citizens of Galveston, Aug. 18, 1871, p. 10 to p. 16.*

CLEVELAND, Dr. CHARLES LUTHER[8], A.M., M.D. +10593.

Editor of The Clinical Review. A Monthly Journal of Medicine and Surgery. Cleveland, Ohio. Vol. I, No. 1, Nov. 1, 1885 — No. 12, Dec. 1, 1886, 8°, pp. 346. Vol. II, 1887.

On a New Method of Study of Materia Medica. By C. L. Cleveland, A.M., M.D., Lecturer on Materia Medica, Homeopathic Hospital College, Cleveland: in *Clinical Review*, II: 56–64, 79–88, 107–13, 162–8, etc.

A Critical View of Homœopathy [A Lecture before the Hahnemann Medical Society, Cleveland College]: in *The Southern Journal of Homœopathy, Austin and New Orleans, May, 1886*, VI: 114–20.

CLEVELAND, CHARLES MILLER[7] +4481.

Prose, character sketches, and verse, extensively copied by the Western press. Commercial editor of a leading St. Louis, Mo., daily in 1861.

CLEVELAND, Hon. CHAUNCEY FITCH[6] +1717.

Message from His Excellency Chauncey F. Cleveland to the Legislature of Connecticut, May Session, 1842. Published by Order of the Assembly. Document No. 2, New Haven, 1842. 8°, pp. 20.

Message from His Excellency Chauncey F. Cleveland to the Legislature, at the Extra Session, Oct., 1842. 8°, pp. 8.

Message from His Excellency Chauncey F. Cleveland to the Legislature, May Session, 1843. 8°, pp. 18.

Letter of Hon. C. F. Cleveland and Hon. Henry Hubbard, Governors of Conn. and N. H., to Samuel Ward King, Charter Gov. of R. I., refusing to deliver up Thomas Wilson Dorr, the Constitutional Gov. of said State, to the usurping authorities thereof, etc., 1842. pp. 17.

The California Question. Speech of Hon. Chauncey F. Cleveland of Conn. in the House of Representatives, Apr. 19, 1850, In Committee of the whole on the state of the Union, on the President's Message transmitting the Constitution of Cal. 8°, pp. 8.

Speech of Hon. C. F. Cleveland of Conn. in House of Representatives, Apr. 1, 1852, on the Homestead Bill. 8°, pp. 7.

Speech of Mr. C. F. Cleveland of Conn. In the House of Rep., Apr. 1, 1852. The bill to encourage * all branches of industry, by granting to every man who is the head of a family and a citizen of the U. S. a homestead of 160 acres; *: in *Appendix to The Congressional Globe, 1st Sess., 32d Congress, 1852, p. 574.* [Remarks at the Peace Conference]: in *N. Y. Tribune, Feb. 19, 1861, p. 5.*

[Remarks]: in *Report of the Debates * in Conference Convention for proposing Amendments to Constitution of U. S., held at Washington, D. C., Feb., 1861.*

The formal presentation speech, by Ex-Gov. Chauncey F. Cleveland: in *Proceedings at Unveiling of Statue * of the Founder* [Rt. Rev. Thomas Church Brownell] *of Trinity College, Nov. 11, 1869.* p. 8.

CLEVELAND, Miss CYNTHIA ELOISE[8] +12454.

Border Desperadoes, a sensible address by Miss Cynthia E. Cleveland, at Case Avenue Presbyterian Church [Cleveland, O., Sunday, May 25, 1884]: in *Cleveland Leader, May 26, 1884.*

Speech:—*Port Huron* [Mich.] *Morning Telegraph, Oct. 11, 1884.* God Reigns:—*Charlotte* [Mich.] *Leader, Oct. 23, 1884.*

Miss Cleveland at Port Austin.—*Detroit Free Press, Nov. 4, 1884.* Speech:—*Petoskey* [Mich.] *Record, Dec. 3, 1884.*

See Saw, 1887.

His Honor; or Fate's Mysteries. A thrilling Realistic Story of the U. S. Army. By Cynthia E. Cleveland. N. Y., 1889. [Illustrated.] 8°, pp. 258.

CLEVELAND, Hon. DANIEL[7] +5316.

Editor of San Antonio [Texas] Express 6 months in 1865–6.

CLEAVELAND, Dr. DANIEL ATHEARN[8] +7774.

Past and Present, with Recommendations for the Future Care of the Insane. Read before the Committee on Humane Institutions of the Gen. Assembly of Conn., Feb. 19, 1879. By D. A. Cleaveland, M.D., Middletown, Conn. Published by request of members of the Legislature. 8°, pp. 18.

A Notable Defect in Medical Education. [From the *Proceedings of the Connecticut Medical Society, 1880.*] 8°, pp. 9.

Report on Lunacy Commissions. D. A. Cleaveland, M.D., Middletown: in *Minority Report of Committee on * Lunacy Commissions in U. S. and Foreign Countries * From Proceedings Connecticut Medical Society, 1881.* 8°, *pp. 16.* p. 3 to p. 16.

Cleveland, Mrs. ***Dorcas Cleveland***[6] (***Hiller***), Mrs. ***Richard Jeffry*** +1120.

Our Book. A Call from Salem Watch Towers in behalf of Destitute Churches of the Unitarian Faith. By Mrs. Dorcas C. Cleveland. Salem, Mass., 1844. Stories for Children. Intended as Hints to Parents. By Mrs. R. J. Cleveland. Boston, 1844. 16°, pp. 116, 76. Tracts and newspaper communications.

CLEAVELAND, Rev. EBENEZER[4] +235.

Sinners persisting in sin against the clearest light, will have the most aggravated condemnation. Being the substance of two discourses preached to his own congregation, Oct. 10, 1773, and now published in answer to the earnest desire of hearers. By Ebenezer Cleaveland, V. D. M., pastor of a church in Gloucester [Scriptural quotations]. Newburyport. Printed by J. Thomas and H. W. Tinges. 8°, pp. 52. Abounding Grace of God toward Notorious Sinners, 1774. Farewell sermon, 1788.

CLEVELAND, EDMUND FRANCIS XAVIER +17933.

Editor and proprietor of Dundee [Ill.] Record 2 years.

CLEVELAND, EDMUND JANES[7] +3047.

Contributor to and correspondent of *Elizabeth* [N. J.] *Unionist; New Jersey Journal*, Elizabeth, N. J., 1862–6; *Newark Daily Advertiser*, and *Sentinel of Freedom*, Newark, N. J., 1862.

The True Jersey Blue: James Madison Drake, Edmund Janes Cleveland, and William J. Doran, Associate Editors, Oct. 21, 1865–Nov. 10, 1865. To the Irish American Citizen and the True Democrat [Elizabeth, N. J., 1868]. 8°, pp. 12.

Contributions in *American Journal of Numismatics and Bulletin of American Numismatic and Archæological Societies: New York, 1869–70, IV: 44*—The Queen Anne Vigo Medalet. Its History [reprinted in *The American Historical Record, Philadelphia, Pa., II: 178*]; *Boston, Mass., 1870–1, V: 74–5*—Another Vernon Medal, Rosa Americana Two-pence, Mormon Currency; *1893–4, XXVIII: 65–9, 87–8*—More Columbian Medals; *1896–7, XXXI: 6–7*—The Eliot Anglo-American Medal of 1762; *58*—The Second Issue of the John Paul Jones Medal; *112–15*—Political Tokens of Presidential Campaigns; *1897–8, XXXII: 18–21*—Annual Assay Medals of the United States Mint; *XXXIII: 30–1, 88, 129; XXXIV: 6*—same continued; *XXXII: 57–9*—British Jubilee Medals; *81*—An unpublished Vernon; *XXXIII: 29*—Washington Monument Medal; *32*—An Austrian Washington; *90*—Another Vernon Medal; *XXXIV: 6*—"Peace Jubilee" Medal, 1898; *Oct. 1899*—Newly discovered Vernons; The New York Dewey Medal; An English idea to prevent confusion. Good luck Farthings; The U. S. Washington-Lafayette Dollar of 1900; and other contributions.

Catalogue of a Collection of Coins, Medals, & Paper Money, Autographs and Books, the property of Edmund J. Cleveland, Esq., of Elizabeth, N. J., Containing many Rare American, Colonial, Washington, and Pattern Pieces; Greek, Roman, and Foreign Coins and Medals, among them an Entire Series of French Kings; Scott Relics, Rare Colonial and Continental Paper Money, Presidential Autographs, Numismatic Books, and other Rare Books, Chiefly Appertaining to the Early History

of America; To be sold at Auction by Bangs, Merwin & Co., No. 694 Broadway, cor. Fourth St., New York, on Tuesday and Wednesday, May 7th and 8th, 1872, at 4 o'clock, P. M. Catalogued by Edward Cogan. Newark, N. J.: Printed for E. J. Cleveland, by Amzi Pierson & Bro., 1872. 8°, pp. 72.

Contributions in *The New-England Historical and Genealogical Register, Boston: 1882, XXXVI:* 204–5 — Necrology of the New-England Historic Genealogical Society: Charles Harley[7] Cleaveland, M.D.; and other contributions.

Charles Harley Cleaveland, M.D.: in *Memorial Biographies of The New-England Historic Genealogical Society Towne Memorial Fund V, 1894: 302–5.*

Sextons' Record Book, Elizabeth, N. J., 1766–1800 [Boston, 1891] [Reprinted from *The N. E. His. Gen. Reg., 1890, XLIV: 264–9, 357–60; 1891, XLV: 43–50*]. 8°, pp. 20.

The King Family of Suffield, Conn. Boston, 1892 [Reprinted from *The N. E. His. Gen. Reg., 1892, XLVI: 370–4*]. 8°, pp. 7.

New Jersey Cavalry, etc., in the United States Army, 1794 [1893] [Reprinted from *The N. E. His. Gen. Reg., 1893, XLVII: 27–31*]. 2 broadside pages.

Contributions in *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record, New York: 1890, XXI: 159–62* — Capt. Alexander Forbes and His Descendants; *1891, XXII: 191–204* — Jasper Griffin of Southold, N. Y., and Some of His Descendants.

THE GENEALOGY
OF THE
CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND
FAMILIES

AN ATTEMPT
TO TRACE, IN BOTH THE MALE AND THE FEMALE
LINES, THE POSTERITY OF
MOSES[1] CLEVELAND
WHO CAME FROM IPSWICH, COUNTY SUFFOLK, ENGLAND, ABOUT 1635,
WAS OF WOBURN, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS; OF
ALEXANDER[1] CLEVELAND
OF PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA; AND OF ANCIENT
AND OTHER CLEVELANDS IN ENGLAND,
AMERICA, AND ELSEWHERE; WITH
NUMEROUS BIOGRAPHI-
CAL SKETCHES; AND
CONTAINING
ANCESTRIES OF MANY OF THE HUSBANDS AND WIVES
ALSO A
Bibliography of the Cleveland Family
AND A GENEALOGICAL ACCOUNT OF
EDWARD WINN OF WOBURN, AND OF OTHER WINN FAMILIES
COMPILED BY
EDMUND JANES[7] CLEVELAND
AND
HORACE GILLETTE[7] CLEVELAND

Illustrated
IN THREE VOLUMES

Vol. I, Vol. II, and Vol. III

HARTFORD, CONN.
Printed for the Subscribers by The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.
1899

Large 8°, Vol. I, pp. 1000; Vol. II, pp. 1000; Vol. III, pp. 894.

CLEVELAND, EDMUND JANES[8] +8317.

Contributor to *Hartford* [Conn.] *Times*, 1895–1898. Contributor to *Harper's Round Table*, New York, N. Y., 1895–1897.

CLEVELAND, Rev. EDWARD[6] +2000.

The Glory of a House of Worship. A Sermon. Stoneham, Mass., 1840, pp. 20. Over 100 Hymns, Songs, etc.

Sketch of the Early Settlement and History of Shipton, Canada East, 1858, pp. 78.

The Kingdom of Christ. The Pioneers of Christianity.

Bible Sketches. (A Connected Series): or, The Stream of Time. A Poem. By Rev. Edward Cleveland. Boston, 1875. 8°, pp. 300.

CLEVELAND, EDWARD ROGERS[8] +8854.

Editor and a proprietor of Evening Express, and Weekly Express (Republican), Los Angeles, Cal., 1888–9.

CLEVELAND, Hon. EDWARD SPICER[7] +5294.

Speech of E. S. Cleveland, delivered in the House of Representatives, June 14, 1876, in support of his Bill to reduce the rate of Interest from seven to six per cent. Hartford, 1876. 8°, pp. 11. Tribute to Samuel J. Tilden; speech at Conn. State Democratic Convention at Hartford: in *Hartford Daily Times, Apr. 29, 1880.* Remarks of Hon. E. S. Cleveland in support of his Homestead Bill, before the House, Mar. 14, 1883: in *Hartford Evening Post, Mar. 15, 1883.*

CLEAVELAND, Rev. EDWARDS PARK[8] +13011.

Oration: in *Cleveland, O., Leader, June 30, 1881.*

George Washington Cleaveland, December 21st, 1815, May 22d, 1893. Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Harbour Creek, Pennsylvania, 1849–1893. A Biographical Sketch, Together with His Last Sermon. 8°, pp. 17.

CLEAVELAND, Rev. ELISHA LORD[6] +2255.

A Sermon Delivered at the Dedication of the Church Edifice in Court Street, Erected by the Third Congregational Society in New Haven, Dec. 7, 1841. 8°, pp. 23.

A Sermon occasioned by the present excitement respecting the gold of Cal., preached in New Haven and Bridgeport, Jan. and Feb., 1849. 8°, pp. 20. Discourse on Existing State of Morals in New Haven, Oct. 13, 1850. 8°, pp. 20.

A Discourse occasioned by death of Hon. Daniel Webster, Oct. 31, 1852. 1st Ed. 1852, pp. 28; 2d Ed. 1852, pp. 28. Discourse occasioned by death of Daniel Webster, 1853, 8°, pp. 40.

Discourse in Court St. Church previous to Removal of 3d Congregational Society to new House of Worship. New Haven, 1856. 8°, pp. 23.

Sermon Delivered on 25th Anniversary of the Author's Ministry in 3d Cong. Church, New Haven, July 25, 1858. 8°, pp. 29. Statement in reply to Dr. Dutton's review of Anniv. Sermon, Nov. 28, 1858. 8°, pp. 16. Address at funeral of Dea. Timothy Lester, Nov. 6, 1858. 8°, pp. 24.

Perils of Intemperance * Sermon, Nov. 18, 1860. 8°, pp. 20.

Love of Country * Discourse, Nov. 29, 1860. 8°, pp. 20.

Day of National Prayer and Fasting * Sermon, Sept. 1, 1861. 12°, pp. 4.

Address at funeral of Hon. Dennis Kimberly, Dec. 16, 1862. 8°, pp. 22, 2.

Our Duty in Regard to the Rebellion * Sermon, April 3, 1863. 8°, pp. 22.

Motives to the Missionary Work. Sermon before A. B. C. F. M., Oct. 6, 1863. 8°, pp. 23.

The Patriot's Song of Victory * Discourse, Sept. 11, 1864. 8°, pp. 16.

Discourse at funeral of John A. Davenport, Oct. 17, 1864. 8°, pp. 23.

The Governor Gilbert Lot: in *Papers of N. H. Col. His. Soc., I, 1865.*

CLEVELAND, Mrs. ELIZABETH MAXWELL[7] (CLEVELAND) +16653.

Dame Goodrich, a poem.

CLEVELAND, Miss ESTHER MARIA[3] +10591 — see WILSON, Mrs. ESTHER MARIA[8] (CLEVELAND).

CLEVELAND, Miss EMMA MATILDA[7] +11997 — see WOOD, Mrs. EMMA MATILDA[8] (CLEVELAND).

CLEVELAND, EZRA B. D. +17799.

A genealogical History of the noble and illustrious Family of Courtenay. In three Parts. Exon. 1735, folio, pp. 307, with title, dedication to 'Sir William Courtenay, Bart.', etc., 8 pp. At end, 'A Collection of Deeds and Instruments,' etc., 32 pp. Inserted are 12 genealogical tables. ([*Edward*] *Gibbon* observes: 'The first part is extracted from William of Tyre; the second from [*Jean*] *Bouchet's French History;* the third from memorials of the Courtenays of Devonshire.')

CLEVELAND, Rev. G. A. +18309.

Correspondent of *Cape Ann Advertiser — N. Y. Times, July 21, 1883.*

CLEVELAND, GEORGE[6] +1104.

Extracts copied from interleaved Almanacs of James Jeffry, Esq., in possession of George Cleveland, Esq. By George A. Ward: in *Historical Collections of Essex Institute, II, p. 64.* First Voyage to Japan. By J. F. Allen, compiled from journal of George Cleveland: *Ibid, II, p. 166.*

CLEAVELAND, GEORGE AARON +18342.

American landmarks, collection of pictures of our country's historic shrines, with descriptive index, by George Aaron Cleveland and Robert Campbell, 1894. Ill. 4°.

CLEVELAND, GEORGE FREDERICK[7] +6178.

Reporter of *The Comet*, Providence, R. I., 1883.

CLEVELAND, Rev. GEORGE HULL[8] +10576.

Christ, the World's Great Light; synopsis of sermon

preached by Rev. G. H. Cleveland, Ocean Grove, N. J., Oct. 15, 1882: in *Ocean Grove Record, Oct. 28, 1882.*

Address, S. S. Anniversary Presbyterian church, May 20, 1883, noticed in: *Asbury Park* [N. J.] *Journal, May 26, 1883.*

CLEAVELAND, Rev. GEORGE WASHINGTON[7] +6613.

Speak evil of no man — *Titus 3: 2:* in *George Washington Cleaveland * A Biographical Sketch, Together with His Last Sermon,* p. 11 to p. 17.

CLEVELAND, Hon. GILBERT MARSH[8] +12455.

Editor of Holt County Banner, Vol. I, 1883, O'Neill City, Neb.

CLEVELAND, Hon. GROVER[8] +8666.

Helped prepare (about 1854) the volumes of, and acknowledgment of his services therefor: in a work known as [Lewis Falley] *Allen's American Herd Book,* Allen & [W. T.] Bailey, publishers, Buffalo, N. Y., V, preface.

The Letters of Acceptance. Grover Cleveland, Buffalo, Oct. 7, 1882, [to] Hon. Thomas C. E. Ecclesine, Chairman: in *The People's Cause! For Governor* [portrait] *Grover Cleveland. For Lt.-Gov., David B. Hill. For Congressman-at-Large, Gen. Henry W. Slocum. For Chief Judge of the Court of Appeals, William C. Ruger. Election, Tuesday, Nov. 7. 16°, pp. 8.* p. 2 to p. 5. Mayor Cleveland a Reformer and an Economist: in same, p. 8.

Documents: in "*Public Office a Public Trust*" [portrait] *Grover Cleveland. The Open Record of An Honest Man. Good and Pure Government Lies at the Foundation of the Progress and Prosperity of Every Community* [1884]. *8°, pp. 36.* p. 4–36.

The Life and Public Services of Grover Cleveland, with incidents of his early life, and an account of his rise to eminence in his profession; also containing his address and official documents as mayor of Buffalo and Gov. of N. Y. By Frederick E. Goodrich [1884].

Messages, letters, etc.: in *Stephen Grover Cleveland, A Sketch of his Life. To which is appended a short account of the life of Thomas Andrews Hendricks. By Deshler Welch, N. Y. John W. Lovell Co.* [1884, No. 427 Lovell's Library].

President's message, 1887, illustrated by Thomas Nast. (Edition de luxe), 1888, sq.°. Same, with annotations, by Richard R. Bowker (No. 48 of series: *Questions of the day, published by George P. Putnam's Sons*).

Principles and Purposes of Our Form of Government, as set forth in Public Papers of Grover Cleveland. Compiled by Francis Gottsberger, New York, 1892. 8°, pp. 187.

The Writings and Speeches of Grover Cleveland, Selected and Edited, With an Introduction, by George F. Parker. New York [1892]. 8°, pp. 571.

Same: Edition de Luxe, large paper, limited to 200 numbered copies.

CLEVELAND, GUY KIMBALL[7] +4646.

All hail! great valley of the West: poem in *Hamilton College,*

History of the Perry H. Smith Library Hall, with Commemorative Exercises held July 18, 1866, 1872, p. 13.

Editor 5 years of Mankato [Minn.] Union.

CLEVELAND, HAROLD IRWIN[8] +10930.

Journalist always. Contributor to Magazies, Eastern and Western, Minn., Dak., Mont. newspapers.

Poem: in *Chicago Currant, Feb. 2, 1884.*

Editor and Proprietor of The Hastings Weekly Union, from about Sept., 1883 [Mar., 1884].

Reporter: of *Pioneer Press*, St. Paul, Minn., 1885.

CLEVELAND, HELEN M. +18808.

First term's work in reading: a plan and reader for teaching young children to read. 1888, 12°, pap. Leach, Shewell & Sanborn, Boston and N. Y. [*American Catalogue, by F:[rederick] Leypoldt, 1891.*]

CLEVELAND, HENRY — see CLEVELAND, Rev. HENRY WHITNEY[8] +11998.

CLEVELAND, HENRY JONES[7] +2712.

In charge of monetary, stock, and commercial reports, 1860 to 1883, etc.: in *Boston Daily Evening Traveller.*

CLEVELAND, HENRY RUSSELL[7] +3194.

Treatise on the Classical Education of Boys, ab. 1831, Classical Studies, 1834.

Origin and Progress of Music: 2 papers in *New England Magazine, July, Aug., 1835.* My Journal: 2 papers in same, *Sept., Oct., 1835.*

Copyright: 3 papers in *Am. Month. Mag.*, Feb., Mar., Oct., 1837.

Faith in dress: in *North American Review, July, 1838.*

Missions at the Sandwich Islands: in *Christ. Exam., Nov., 1838.* Sallust — English notes, 12°, 1838.

Life of Henry Hudson: in *The Library of American Biography. Conducted by Jared Sparks. Boston and London, 1839. 12°, X, p. 185 to p. 162; Harper's School Library, 1839. 12°, 1847, LXXIX;* in *Mass. School Library, 1839. 12°, V; 1848, 16°; 1864, 12°.*

A Letter to Hon. Daniel Webster on Destruction of the steamer Lexington, 1840. 8°, pp. 46. Another Ed.

Cholera; translated from the French. [Pamphlet.]

Address before the Harvard Musical Association, 1840. 8°.

Selection from the writings of Henry R. Cleveland. With a Memoir by George S[tillman] Hillard. Printed for Private Distribution, 1844, post 8°, pp. 384. I, Contributions to Periodical Literature: Felton's Homer; Politics of Europe; Classic Mythology; American Architecture; Music of Nature; Spenser's Poetical Works; Scenes in Europe; De Diabolo.

CLEVELAND, Rev. HENRY WHITNEY[8] +11998.

Chief Editor: of Daily Constitutionalist, Augusta, Ga., 1859.

Editor: of Daily Press, Augusta, Ga., 1865.

Alexander H. Stephens in Public and Private, with Letters and Speeches, before, during, and since the war. By Henry

Cleveland. 8°, pp. 833, illustrated. Another Ed., with different steel portrait of Hon. A. H. Stephens.

Contributor: to *Harper's Weekly*, and Harper's publications, 1867–8; to *Examiner, 1867;* to *Daily Star*, N. Y., to 1879; and to other papers.

One of the three editors of Appleton's Journal, N. Y., 1869.

Storm and Sunset: in *XIX Century Magazine*, Charleston, S. C., 1870.

Went to England, 1871, and wrote for *Good Words* and other magazines, and wrote Entranced, a religious novel.

New York Tribune, No. 13. "Novel" Extras. Every Novel in this series is complete and unabridged. Drifted by the Sea; or the Child Crusoe. Folio, pp. 28, copyright 1877.

Seal and Clay. Fortunes of the Margraves. Children's Night Entertainment. Compiled a Volume of his Poems (some of these are unpublished). Eva. The Heiress.

Editor: of Southern Musical Journal [Savannah, Ga.] from 1881; of Florida Dispatch, organ of the Savannah, Florida & Western R. R., from 1881; of Daily Post Appeal [Atlanta, Ga.] (M. E. Thornton, pres. Post Appeal Pub. Co.) from Aug. 15, 1882.

A Southern Statesman (illus.): in *The Continent*, Philadelphia, Pa., 1883, *III: 577*.

Literary editor: of Courier-Journal [Louisville, Ky.] 1884.

Gen. Grant's Military Abilities: in *Magazine of American History, Oct., 1885*.

Story illustrating the devotion of an old slave to his young mistress: in *The Southern Bivouac, April, 1887*.

CLEAVELAND, HENRY WILLIAM[7] +6618.

[Rubricated title]: Village and Farm Cottages. Illustrated with One Hundred Engravings. [Title]: Village and Farm Cottages. The requirements of American Village Homes, considered and suggested: with Designs for such houses of moderate cost. By Henry W. Cleaveland, William Backus, and Samuel D. Backus. New York, 1856. 8°, pp. 189. Ed. 1864.

Cleaveland, H. W., and W. and Backus, S. D. Cottage and Farm Architecture. 100 eng., 8° [*Leypoldt, 1880*].

CLEVELAND, Rev. HORACE AGARD[7] +5473.

Discourse by Dr. H. A. Cleveland: in *Chicago Times*, 1875.

Golden Sheaves from the field of Ancient and Modern Literature. In print 1876.

Address at Boston bef. June 23, 1878.

Our Twelfth Memorial Day — oration: in *Household Gazette, Taunton, Mass., June 3, 1880*.

The Christian Religion; sermon: in *Philadelphia Evening Bulletin, Mar. 7, 1881*.

Sermon [Dec. 24, 1883] in Covenant Church — Art Thou He that should come, or look we for another: in *Herald*, Reading, Pa., 1883.

CLEVELAND, HORACE GILLETTE[7] +4480.

Articles in prose and verse: in *Knickerbocker Magazine* (L. Gaylord Clark, editor), 1855 to 1857.

Absent from thee: poem in *Waverly Magazine*, 1877.

Absent from thee, by H. G. Cleveland. Dedicated to Anna M. Cleveland, Chicago, Ill. 4°, pp. 6 [Sheet Music], Composed by H. G. Cleveland. Arr. for Piano and Guitar, by T. J. Finney. Copyright 1880 by Thomas J. Finney.

Absent from thee, 8°, pp. 1.

A Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, a great-grandson of Moses Cleveland of Woburn, Mass., and a native of Canterbury, Windham County, Conn. With an Appendix. Compiled by his great-grandson, Horace Gillette Cleveland. "*Cultus majorum, nepotum præsidium.*" Chicago: Printed for the Compiler, 1879. 8°, pp. 260. [Photograph of Oren Cleveland. Taken at Ninety. Plate of Cleveland arms. Plate of Allen arms.] Another edition, pp. 76.

Springer and Reed Families: in *Geauga Republican* [Chardon, O.], *Mar. 29, 1882.*

"Little Mountain." An Enthusiastic Visitor's version of "The Blue Alsatian Mountains": in *Cleveland, O., Sunday Sun, July 30, 1882.*

Contributor to *Cleveland Herald, 1883.*

Genealogical notes of the Barnes Family: in *Geauga Republican* [Chardon, O.], *Oct. 3, 17, 24, 1883.*

In Memoriam. A Tribute to Edwin R. Andrews of Rockport: in *Cleveland Leader, June 4, 1884.*

Good Stock. What kind of people the forefathers of Grover Cleveland were: in *Chicago Telegram, July 12, 1884.*

Excerpts from Genealogical Records; showing Lineage of Hon. Grover Cleveland. 4°, pp. 4. [Noticed in *N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, XXXVIII: 1884, p. 460–1.*]

An account of the lineage of General Moses Cleaveland of Canterbury (Windham County), Conn. The Founder of the City of Cleveland, Ohio (with Portrait). Compiled by his Kinsman, H. G. Cleveland. Also a sketch of his Life, from the January (1885) number of the Magazine of Western History, by Hon. Harvey Rice. Cleveland, O., 1885. 4°, pp. 14. [Engravings.]

Cleiveland. The Genealogy of the Cleivelands of Hinckley, in Leicestershire, England. Communicated by H. G. Cleveland, Esq., of Cleveland, O.: in *The N. E. Historical and Genealogical Register, XXXIX: p. 212 to p. 216.*

The Cleivelands of Leicestershire, England. [Reprinted from *The N. E. His. Gen. Reg., April, 1885.*] 8°, pp. 7.

Excerpts from the Hitchcock Genealogy. Compiled for the Register by H. G. Cleveland, Esq., of Cleveland, O.: in *N. E. His. and Gen. Reg., XL: p. 307 to p. 309.*

Excerpts from the Hitchcock Genealogy. By H. G. Cleveland, Esq., of Cleveland, O. [Reprinted from *The N. E. His. Gen. Reg., July, 1886.*] 8°, pp. 3.

Genealogical notes of the Clapp Families of Huntsburgh, Geauga Co., O.: in *Geauga Republican, Mar. 10, Apr. 7, 21, 1886.*

Genealogical notes of the Bridgman Family: in *Geauga Republican, July 14, 1886.*

Genealogical notes of the Pomeroys: in *Geauga Republican, Aug. 11, Sept. 22, 1886.*

The old spring (Poem read at Cleveland Family reunion): in *Geauga Republican, Sept. 7, 1887*, and in this *Genealogy, p. 656.*

THE GENEALOGY
OF THE
CLEVELAND AND CLEAVELAND
FAMILIES

AN ATTEMPT
TO TRACE, IN BOTH THE MALE AND THE FEMALE
LINES, THE POSTERITY OF
MOSES[1] CLEVELAND
WHO CAME FROM IPSWICH, COUNTY SUFFOLK, ENGLAND, ABOUT 1635,
WAS OF WOBURN, MIDDLESEX COUNTY, MASSACHUSETTS; OF
ALEXANDER[1] CLEVELAND
OF PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY, VIRGINIA; AND OF ANCIENT
AND OTHER CLEVELANDS IN ENGLAND,
AMERICA, AND ELSEWHERE; WITH
NUMEROUS BIOGRAPHI-
CAL SKETCHES; AND
CONTAINING
ANCESTRIES OF MANY OF THE HUSBANDS AND WIVES
ALSO A
Bibliography of the Cleveland Family
AND A GENEALOGICAL ACCOUNT OF
EDWARD WINN OF WOBURN, AND OF OTHER WINN FAMILIES
COMPILED BY
EDMUND JANES[7] CLEVELAND
AND
HORACE GILLETTE[7] CLEVELAND

Illustrated
IN THREE VOLUMES

Vol. I, Vol. II, and Vol. III

HARTFORD, CONN.
Printed for the Subscribers by The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co.
1899

Large 8°, Vol. I, pp. 1000; Vol. II, pp. 1000; Vol. III, pp. 894.

CLEVELAND, HORACE WILLIAM SHALER[7] +3195.

Contributor to newspapers from 1850.

Jeff Davis in 1859: in *Chicago Tribune, May 28, 1859.*

Herd Book, several volumes [Vol. V, 1861], written by H. W. S. Cleveland.

Practical Directions for the Use of the Rifle. Salem, Mass., 1861. 8°, pp. 15.

Use of the Rifle: in *Atlantic Monthly*, 1862 or 1863.

Hints to Riflemen. New York; London, 1864. 8°, pp. 260, 4.

The Public Grounds of Chicago. How to give them Character and Expression. 1869, 8°, pp. 20. 2d Ed.

Landscape Architecture as applied to the wants of the West; with an essay on Forest Planting on the Great Plains. 1873. 16°, pp. 147.

A Few Hints on Landscape Gardening in the West. By H. W. S. Cleveland. The Relation of Engineering to Landscape Gardening. By W. M. R. French, 1871. 8°, pp. 20.

Landscape Architects' Report: in *Report of the South Park Commissioners, Chicago, 1873, p. 15 to p. 28.*

An Essay on Farm Drainage: in *Farm Drainage. Document of Ill. Dep. of Agriculture, June 8, 1878, p. 2 to p. 12.*

Report upon the improvement of Roger Williams Park. By the Joint Committee on parks, with the Report of H. W. S. Cleveland, Landscape Gardener. Oct. 14, 1878. 8°, pp. 16. Plate.

The Great Want of Ill. Farm and Road Drainage. 1878, 8°, pp. 15.

Civil Engineers' Club of the Northwest. Report of the Committee on Drainage, Mar. 4, 1879 [Committee: H. W. S. Cleveland, chairman]. 8°, pp. 5.

Address before Chicago Historical Society, 1880. [Is this printed?]

The Natural Bridge: in *The Debt Payer*, Richmond, Va., July 2, 1881, p. 6.

A Few Words on the Arrangement of Rural Cemeteries, 1881. 8°, pp. 12. 1st Ed., 2d Ed.

Tree Culture: in *The Nation, New York, Dec. 1, 1881.*

The Culture and Management of our Native Forests for development as Timber or Ornamental Wood. 1882, 8°, pp. 16 [an essay read by invitation to a Committee of the Mass. Legislature, and to the National Forestry Congress at Cincinnati].

Auld Lang Syne. Interesting Reminiscences of Burlington [N. J.] 40 years ago: in *The Evening Reporter*, Burlington, *Jan 23, 1883.*

Suggestions for a system for Parks and Parkways for Minneapolis, June 2, 1883. 8°, pp. 15.

Terminal Facilities. The Cove Park and the Woonasquatucket Valley. A paper by H. W. S. Cleveland. Published by the Public Park Association. Providence, 1883. 8°, pp. 12 + map.

First annual report Board of Park Commissioners, Minneapolis, year ending Mar. 13, 1884. 8°, pp. 15.

Public Parks, Radical Avenues and Boulevards. Outline Plan of a Park System for St. Paul * Comprised in Two Addresses delivered before Common Council and Chamber of Commerce, June 24, 1872, and June 19, 1885. 8°, pp. 31.

Voyages | of | a Merchant Navigator | of the days that are past | Compiled from the Journals and Letters | of the late | Richard J. Cleveland | By | H. W. S. Cleveland | New York | 1886. 8°, pp. 245, 6. [Portrait of Richard J. Cleveland.]

Park Systems of St. Paul and Minneapolis. Address Delivered May 10, 1887, in Hall of Representatives, State Capitol. 8°, pp. 19.

The Aesthetic Development of the United Cities of St. Paul and Minneapolis. An Address delivered in Dyer's Hall, Apr. 20, 1888, to the Minneapolis Society of Fine Arts. Sm. 8°, pp. 20 + map.

Social Life and Literature Fifty Years Ago. July, 1888.

CLEAVELAND, Rev. JAMES BRADFORD[7] +4019.

Discourse at the Funeral of Charles Taylor Smith, Apr. 29, 1864.

Contributor to press, editorially and locally.

Associate Editor of American Recorder, Bloomfield, Conn., 1870–7.

In Memoriam. Nathaniel Jocelyn, Died Jan. 13, 1881. Sarah Atwater Plant Jocelyn, Died June 16, 1880. Cornelia Dorotha Jocelyn Foster, Died Feb. 5, 1881. Jocelyn Plant Cleaveland, Died June 15, 1881. 8°, pp. 23.

An Open Letter to the President [Cleveland], Jan. 17, 1886: in *Seymour (Conn.) Record.*

CLEVELAND, JAMES BUTLER[8] +12034.

Contributor to various newspapers.

Biography of Hon. Eleazer Hickox, a pioneer of Burton, Geauga co., O. (1803 to 1868): published in 20 numbers of the *Geauga Republican* in 1868.

A | Genealogical Register | of the | Descendants of Moses Cleveland | of Woburn, Mass. | An Emigrant in 1635 from England, with a Sketch | of the Clevelands of Virginia and the | Carolinas. | By James Butler Cleveland | Of Oneonta, N. Y. | Albany, N. Y. | Munsell, Printer, 82 State St. | 1881. 8°, pp. 48. [Cover]: Cleveland Genealogy. | Part I.

CLEVELAND, JAMES DOUGLAS[8] +8850.

Editor of Cleveland Plaindealer.

CLEVELAND, JESSE ALEXANDER HARRISON[6] +16345.

Editor of a newspaper in Kentucky prior to 1820.

Contributor frequently to the *Press*, after Apr., 1833, published at [Galveston?] Texas.

CLEAVELAND, JOCELYN PLANT[8] +9668.

[Finished following, including pp. 16; his own obituary afterward added]: In Memoriam. Nathaniel Jocelyn. Died Jan. 13, 1881. Sarah Atwater Plant Jocelyn. Died June 16, 1880. Cornelia Dorotha Jocelyn Foster. Died Feb. 5, 1881. Jocelyn Plant Cleaveland. Died June 15, 1881. Sm. 8°, pp. 23.

CLEAVELAND, Rev. JOHN[4] +233.

A Plain Narrative by the New Church (answer to "A Bad Omen"), 1747. Pamphlet, published prob. 1747.

The Chebacco Narrative rescued from the Charge of Falsehood and Partiality: In Reply to the Answer printed by Order of the Second Church in Ipswich; and Falsehood and Partiality fixed on said Answer. By a Friend of Truth. Boston: N. E. Printed and sold by Kneeland & Green, in Queen street, 1738 [1748 it should be; printer's error]. 4°, pp. 20.

An Epicedium | OR A | Poetical Attempt upon the Life and Death | OF | Mr. *Josiah Cleaveland* | LATE OF | CANTERBURY | who departed this Life (undoubtedly) | [to] for a better Feb. 9, 1850–1 | Aged Sixty years, four Months, and two days [Motto—Scripture]. Boston: Printed by S. Kneeland, 1753. 8°, pp. 16. Republished in: *Col. Essex Institute, XXIV, Apr., May, June, 1887.*

From the Historical Collections of the Essex Institute, Vol. XXIV, p. 140 | An "Epicedium," | composed in 1752 by Rev. John Cleaveland of | Chebacco (now Essex) in Ipswich, Mass. | By E[dward] P[ayson] Crowell, | Professor in Amherst College [being reprint of last]. 8°, pp. 6.

Essay to defend some of the most important principles in the Protestant Reformed system of Christianity, more especially Christ's Sacrifice and Atonement, against the injurious aspersions cast on the same by Dr. Mayhew, in a Thanksgiving Sermon, 1763.

Sermon by John Cleaveland, V. D. M. Boston, 1763, pp. 108.

A | short and plain | NARRATIVE | of the late Work of God's spirit | at | CHEBACCO | IN IPSWICH | in | the years 1763 and 1764. | Together with | some ACCOUNT of the Conduct of the fourth Church of | Chrift in IPSWICH, in admitting MEMBERS - - - and their | Defence of faid Conduct. By JOHN CLEAVELAND, A.M., | Pastor of faid Church. [Motto — Scripture.] Boston: Printed by Z. Fowle, MDCCLXVII. Sm. 8°, pp. 89, 1. [See *Bibliography of Mass., XXI: 322.*]

Justification of his church from the Strictures of Rev. S[amuel] Wigglesworth of the Hamlet, and the Rev. Richard Jaques of Gloucester, 1765.

Political pieces for newspapers before and during Revolution.

AN | ATTEMPT | To nip in the Bud, the unfcriptural Doctrine of | UNIVERSAL SALVATION, and fome other dan- | gerous Errors connected with it; which a cer- | tain STRANGER, who calls himfelf JOHN MUR- | RAY, has, of late, been endeavoring to fpread in | the Firft Parifh of GLOUCESTER, to draw away | Difciples after him, | IN A | LETTER | Addreffed to one of those that are drawn away; | if poffible to reclaim him and the others. To | this End and in Hopes that it may by the Blef- | fing of GOD ferve alfo to confirm all in fome of | the moft important Doctrines of GOD's Word, it | is made public, in Answer to the Defire of a very | refpectable Number of Perfons of Reputation and Influence in faid Parifh. | TO WHICH IS SUBJOINED, | The DYING TESTIMONY for the Truth, and | againft Error, of their worthy Minifter, the Reve- | rend Mr. SAMUEL CHANDLER, lately deceafed. | By JOHN CLEAVELAND, A.M. | Paftor of the Second Church in IPSWICH. | [Motto — Scripture]. SALEM: *N. E.* Printed by E. RUSSELL. M,DCC,LXXVI. 8°, pp. 46 and ad.

[Cover]: Mr. Cleaveland's | DISSERTATION | In Defence of | INFANT-BAPTISM | AND | of BAPTISM by SPRINKLING. [Title]: Infant-Baptifm "FROM HEAVEN", | and Immerfion, *as the only Mode* of Baptifm and *a Term* | *of Chriftian Communion*, "OF MEN"; | Or, a SHORT | DISSERTATION | ON | BAPTISM, | In Two PARTS. |

Part { I. Scripture Evidence for Infant-Baptifm.
II. Baptism by Sprinkling authentic.

| Introduced in an ADDRESS to the PEOPLE of W-N- -M; | And, | Concluded with the Author's Refolution, for certain Rea- | fons, never to embrace the *Peculiarities* of the Anabaptifts. | Together with | A fhort ADDRESS — To Persons fcrupling Infant-Baptifm, | &c — To the learned Anabaptift-Teachers; — And to | the Pedobaptift-Churches. | To which is added, | A Short POSTSCRIPT | Containing a few OBSERVATIONS on Mr. FOSTER'S | *Divine Rite of Immerfion.* | By ***John Cleaveland,*** A.M. | Paftor of the Second Church of CHRIST in IPSWICH. | [Motto — Scripture.] SALEM: Printed by SAMUEL HALL, 1784. Sm. 8°, pp. 113, 13.

Defence of the Result of the Late Council [against Dr. Whittaker's remarks], &c. And Appendix. Salem, 1784, pp. 32, 8. [*Bib. of Mass., XXIV, 1870.*] [Frequent reference to this: in *Claims of the Tabernacle Church to be considered 3d church, Salem, or the Church of 1735*, 1847; *Correspondence in relation to 3d Church of 1735*, 1847, and *Candid Review of the Correspondence*, 1847.]

A Sermon at the Ordination of his son at Stoneham, Oct. 19, 1785.

CLEAVELAND, Rev. JOHN[5] +702.

A Sermon preached at Stoneham on Lord's day, Oct. 26, 1794, occasioned by the Dismission of the Minister from his people in that town. By John Cleaveland, Jun., V. D. M., and late pastor of the church in Stoneham. Publiſhed by Deſire. Salem, MDCCXCV. 8°, pp. 29, and Result of Council, Sept. 30, 1794.

Sermon at Dedication of North-Meeting-House in Wrentham, Dec. 3, 1801. 1802, 8°, pp. 23.

Discourse delivered on day of National Humiliation and Prayer, Aug. 20, 1812. By John Cleaveland, A.M. 8°, pp. 20.

A Sermon delivered at the House of Major Jacob Man, July 7, 1813, by John Cleaveland, A.M., etc. Pamphlet.—*Mann Mem., 23.*

CLEAVELAND, JOHN[6] +2253.

The Banking System of the State of N. Y., with notes and references to Adjudged Cases; including also an account of the N. Y. Clearing House. By John Cleaveland, Counsellor at Law. N. Y., 1857. 8°, pp. 361 [1st ed.].

The Banking System of the State of N. Y., with notes and references to Adjudged Cases: Including also the Act of Congress of June 3, 1864, establishing or providing for a National Banking System. Second Edition. 1864, 8°, pp. 392, 40.

Opinion of John Cleaveland as to The Liability under the Act of Apr. 29, 1863, to State Taxation on Loans to the U. S., Evidenced or Secured by U. S. Gov. Stocks Held by N. Y. Corporations. 8°, pp. 65.

CLEVELAND, JOHN[3], Poet +17717.

The Character of a London Diurnall. London, 1644, 4to. Another ed., with severall select Poems: by the same Author. Printed in the Yeere 1647, 4to, pp. 52.

The | CHARACTER | of | A London-Diurnall: | VVith feverall felect | POEMS: | By the fame Author. | *Optima & noviſsima Editio.* | Printed in the Yeere cIↃ IↃC XLVII. 4to, pp. 56.

An ed. of the Character of a Diurnal-Maker. Lond., 1654, 4to.

The King's Disguise, 1646, 4to [see *Bibliotheca Britanica, by Robert Watt, M.D. 1824, I: 238*].

Monumentum Regale, or a tombe erected for that incomparable and glorious monarch, Charles I. In select elegies, epitaphs, and poems. London, 1649, 12°.

Poems, 1651. Another ed. 1651, with additions, 2 ports. 78 leaves, besides title. Poems 1653. 12° [new title only to 1651], with a portrait in a band.

Idol of the Clownes, 1654. The Scots Rebel, a satiric poem.

Petition to His Highness, the Lord Protector, folio.

Poems, by J. C., with Additions, never before printed. 1654, sm. 8°, pp. 120. Poems by J. C., with Additions, never before printed. 1657, sm. 8°, pp. 107.

Rustick rampant, or rural Anarchy offronting Monarchy in the Person of Wat Tyler. London, 1658, 16° port.

Poems. By John Cleavland. With Additions, never before printed. Printed for W. Shears, 1659, sm. 8°, pp. 244, with portrait of author, bust.

J. Cleaveland Revived: Poems, Orations, Epistles, and other of his genuine incomparable Pieces, never before published. With some other exquisite Remains of the most eminent Wits of both the Universities that were his Contemporaries. London, 1659, 16°, pp. 127 port.

J. Cleaveland Revived: Poems, Orations, Epistles, And other of his Genuine Incomparable Pieces. With some other Exquisite Remains of the most eminent Wits of both the Universities that were his Contemporaries. *This Second Edition*, besides many other never before publisht Additions is enriched with the Author's *Midsummer-Moon*, or *Lunacy-Rampant;* Being an University Character, a short Survey of some of the late Fellows of the Colledges. Now at last publisht from his Original Copies, by some of his intrusted Friends [Motto] *Non norunt hæc monumenta mori.* Lond. Printed for Nathaniel Brook. 1660, 8°. Preface by E. Williamson. Port. by Gaywood.

Poems. By John Cleavland. With Additions, 1661, sm. 8°, pp. 236.

J. Cleaveland Revived: | POEMS, | ORATIONS, | EPISTLES, | And other of his Genuine | Incomparable Pieces. | With ſome other Exquiſite Remains of | the moſt eminent Wits of both the Uni- | verſities that were his Contemporaries. | This third Edition, beſides many other | never before publiſht Additions, is en- | riched with the Authors *Midſum-* | *mer-Moon*, or *Lunacy-* | *Rampant.* | Being an Univerſity Character, a ſhort Survey of | ſome of the late Fellows of the Colledges. | Now at laſt publiſht from his Original Co- | pies, by ſome of his intruſted Friends. | *Non morunt hæc monument a mori.* | London, Printed for *Nathaniel Brooke* at the | Angel in *Cornhill*, 1662. 12°. A Brief Table of the ſeverall Poems, and Contents of this Book, pp. 4 + p. 1 to p. 236 + To the Diſcerning READER, by E. Williamson, pp. 6 + Elegies on J. Cleaveland, pp. 8 + J. Cleaveland Reviv'd, p. 1 to [at p. 113, a title page: J. CLEAVELAND | His ORATIONS | AND | EPISTLES, | On Eminent Occaſions, in | LATINE. | *Engliſht by* E. W. | With an Addition (amongſt others) of an | Univerſity Character, a ſhort Survey of | ſome of the late Renegado Fellows | of the COLLEDGES. | [Motto] 1662] p. 150 [leaves missing from our copy] + Mr. Cleaveland's *Rhetorick Orations.* &c.

Cleveland Revived, 1662, 8°, port. Poems by John Cleavland. Lond., 1662, sm. 8°, pp. 238, port. Ed. 1665, 1666. Poems, with Additions never before printed, 1666, sm. 8°, pp. 230. Ed. 1667, 1668.

J. Cleavland revived: Poems, Orations, Epistles, and other of his genuine incomparable Pieces, &c. This fourth Edition,

besides many other never before publisht Additions, is enriched with the Author's Midsummer Moon, or Lunacy rampant, &c., now at last publisht from his original Copies, by some of his intrusted Friends. Lond., 1668, sm. 8°, pp. 182.

Clievelandi Vindiciæ; | OR, | CLIEVELAND'S | Genuine POEMS, | Orations, Epiſtles, *&c.* | Purged from the many | Falſe & Spurious Ones | Which had uſurped his Name, and | from innumerable Errours and | Corruptions in the True. | To which are added many never | Printed before. | Publiſhed according to the Author's own Copies. | LONDON, | Printed for *Nath. Brooke*, at the *Angel* in *Corne-* | *Hill*, near the *Royal Exchange*, 1677. Sm. 8° [Title and 21 pages next following not paged], pp. [paged] 239. Portrait [in canonical habit, probably fictitious, as Cleveland never was in holy orders], titled: *Vera Effigies* | IOHANNIS CLEAVELAND | *Printed for Nat. Brooke, at the Angel in Cornhill.*

Clievelandi Vindiciæ; | OR, | CLIEVELAND'S | Genuine POEMS, | Orations, Epistles, *&c.* | Purged from the many | Falſe & Spurious Ones | which had uſurped his Name, and | from innumerable Errours and | Corruptions in the true Copies. | To which are added many Additions | never Printed before: With an Ac- | count of the Author's Life. | Publiſhed according to the Author's own Copies. | LONDON, | Printed for *Obadiah Balgrave*, at the Sign of the | *Bear* in St. *Paul's* Church Yard, near the Little North | Door, 1677. Sm. 8°, pp. [22 unnumbered and:] 239. [Another title only to preceding, 1677], port. Another ed., same title with "false and" and "have usurped," 1677, 8°, pp. 239. Another ed., same title, with "have usurped," and *omitting* "Published according to the Author's own Copies." 1677, 8°, pp. 262, port.

THE | WORKS | OF | Mr. JOHN CLEVELAND, | Containing his | *Poems, Orations, Epistles,* | Collected into | One Volume. | With the | LIFE | Of the | AUTHOR. | LONDON, | Printed by *R. Holt*, for *Obadiah Balgrave*, | at the *Bear* and *Star*, over against the little | North Door in St. *Paul's* Church- | Yard. 1687. Sm. 8°, pp. 514, also A TABLE [index], 10 unnumbered pages, and *Books Printed for and ſold by* Obadiah Balgrave, 4 unnumbered pages. Port. titled: *Vera Effigies* | IOHANNIS CLEAVELAND. [At p. 179 a title page:—JOHN CLEAVELAND'S | Revived | POEMS, | Orations, | EPISTLES, | And other of his Genuine | INCOMPARABLE PIECES | Now at laſt Publiſhed from his | Original Copies by ſome of his | intruſted Friends. | [Motto] 1687. At p. 385 another title page:—THE | Ruſtick Rampant, | OR | RURAL ANARCHY | AFFRONTING | Monarchy: | IN THE | INSURRECTION | OF | WAT TYLER | By J. C. | Claudian. | *Aſperius nihil eſt humili cum ſurgit in altum.* 1687].

Ed. 1687, 12°, pp. 546. The Works of John Cleveland, 1699, 8°, port. The Works of J. Cleveland, 1699, 8°, port.

[*Retrosp. Rev. XII: 123*—notices 10 eds. of his poems. *William Thomas Lowndes' Bib. Man.; James Dill's Bio. Dic., N. Y., 1825.*]

CLEVELAND, JOHN FITCH[7] +6004.

Member of Editorial Staff of New York Tribune 30 years.

Financial Editor of: *N. Y. Tribune*—see *De Puy's Cyclopedia, 443.*

N. Y. Weekly Leader, published by Cleveland & [Thomas] McElrath, commenced 1853. N. Y. Weekly Critic, published by Cleaveland and McElrath, commenced 1855—*J. H. French's Gaz., 446.*

Editor of the *Tribune Almanac* years before his name appeared on the title page.

The Tribune Almanac and Political Register for 1860, Price, single copies 13 cents . . $1 per dozen . . $7 per hundred. [Table of Contents.] J. F. Cleveland, Compiler. H. Greeley & Company, New York, pp. 80. 1861, The Tribune Association, N. Y., pp. 80; 1862, pp. 72; 1863, pp. 76; 1864, pp. 88; 1865–9; 1870, pp. 96; 1871; 1872, pp. 104; 1873, pp. 104; 1874, pp. 84; 1875, pp. 148.

A | Political Text-Book | for 1860: | comprising a brief view of | Presidential Nominations and Elections: | including | all the National Platforms ever yet adopted: | also | a History of the Struggle | respecting Slavery in the Territories, | and of the | Action of Congress as to the Freedom of the Public Lands, | with | the most notable speeches and letters | of | Messrs. Lincoln, Douglass, Bell, Cass, Seward, Everett, Breckinridge, H. V. Johnson, etc., etc., touching the Questions of the day; | and | Returns of all Presidential Elections since 1836. | Compiled by Horace Greeley and John F. Cleveland. Tribune Asso., 1860. 8°, pp. 248, 6.

CLEAVELAND, Rev. JOHN PAYNE[6] +2242.

A Sermon on the necessity of a general Temperance Reform, 1829.

Eulogy on His Excellency Gov. S. D. Porter of Mich., who died in office, at Detroit, July 4, 1834.

An Eulogy on Gen. William H. Harrison, delivered at Ann Arbor, Mich.

Report of the Public Examination of Marietta College, O., 1841.

Letter of John P. Cleaveland: in *Wrentham Jubilee. Sermon, June 12, 1849, By Rev. Elisha Fiske. 50th anniversary of his ordination, p. 36.*

Address before the "Society of Inquiry," at Marietta College.

Report of the Committee on the condition and wants of the Harvard College Library, 1855.

Report of the Committee of the Overseers of Harvard College, Appointed to visit the Library for the year 1860. Submitted Jan. 31, 1861. Boston, 1861. 8°, pp. 40, p. 11. Report signed: For the Committee, John P. Cleaveland.

Annual Discourse before the Society for aiding Western Colleges, 1863.

Sermon before the Convention of Congregational Ministers, 1863.

A | Discourse | Delivered at the Twenty-first anniversary | of the | Society for the Promotion of Collegiate and Theological | Education at the West. | In the Second Presbyterian

Church, Newark, N. J., Nov. 14, 1864. | By | Rev. J. P. Cleaveland, D.D., | of Lowell, Mass. New York: 1865. 8°, pp. 32.

CLEVELAND, JOHN PIERCE[7] +7558.

Printed a Green Back newspaper at Omaha, Neb., 1880.

CLEVELAND, JOHN ST. CLAIR +17937.

Editor of the World, Denver, Col., 1883.

City Editor of the *Denver Times*, 1888.

CLEVELAND, JOHN TREADWELL[7] +3218.

Editor Missouri Intelligencer, Old Franklin, Mo., on Missouri river [printed on a Ramage press, the first that crossed the Mississippi, that had been used in printing *St. Louis Gazette*] (commenced Apr. 23, 1819, by Nathaniel Patten and Benjamin Holladay), succeeding Benjamin Holladay, Aug. 5, 1822, to Apr. 17, 1824, and succeeded by Nathaniel Patten.

CLEVELAND, Miss JOSEPHINE PRESTON +5846.

Report of the Librarian, p. 13 to p. 19, in *Illinois State Historical Library. Trustees' Report, Dec. 16, 1894. Springfield, Ill., 1895.*

CLEAVELAND, Hon. LIVINGSTON WARNER +9671.

James Bradford Cleaveland, Born August 20, 1821, Died May 21, 1889. New Haven, Conn., small 4°, pp. 17.

CLEVELAND, Miss LUCINDA LURA[8] +13339—see MARKER, Mrs. LUCINDA LURA[8] (CLEVELAND).

CLEVELAND, Mrs. MARY HARRIET[6] (CLEVELAND) +16265.

Lines [July 10, 1874] on seeing the Portrait of Little R. Ben Cleveland: in *Greenville, S. C., Daily News.*

Contributor of mostly poems to newspapers of Charleston, S. C., Columbia, S. C., Augusta, Ga., Atlanta, Ga.

Natures Cathedral: poem, Greenville, S. C., Mar. 26, 1877. To the Memory of Col. Ben. Cleveland: in *Augusta Chronicle, July 29, 1877.*

To my Mother on her 83d birthday: poem published May 5, 1880.

Dame Goodrich: poem, 1884, in the *Herald.*

In Memory of Hattie E. Cleveland: poem, Dec. 10, 1885, in a newspaper.

In Memoriam. Mrs. Eliza Poole, died at her home in Greenville, S. C., July 27, 1886: in a newspaper.

Talismanic Flowers: a volume ready for the press.

CLEAVELAND, Gen. MOSES[5] +716.

Opinion [signed]: Moses Cleaveland, Zephaniah Swift. New Haven, Oct. 27, 1792: in *An Impartial Statement of the Controversy respecting the Decision of the late Committee of Canvassers, Containing the opinions of Edward Randolph, Esq., Attorney-General of the United States, and several other eminent Law Characters. New York: Printed by Thomas Greenleaf, MDCCXCII.* Sm. 4to, p. 43 and p. 44.

Extract from the Journal [Diary] of General Moses Cleaveland [from July 4, 1796]: in *The Evening Courier, Norwich, Conn., Nov. 11, 1858: Address of Hon. R. P. Spalding;* and *Early History of Cleveland, O. By Col. Charles Whittlesey, p. 181 to p. 184.*

An | Oration | To the Brethren of Moriah and | Eastern Star Lodges | And the Citizens of the town of Windham | at their request, and pursuant to | The Proclamation of the | President of the United States | By Moses Cleaveland, Esq. | Master of Moriah Lodge |

"But who can tell the dew drops of the morn, |
Or count the rays that in the diamond burn" | Barlow |

Windham, Printed By John Byrne, 1800. 8°, pp. 15 [Delivered Feb. 22, 1800, commemorative of the Life and Death of George Washington].

CLEAVELAND, NATHAN SMITH[7] +6606.

Meteorological Records, from Journals kept at his father's (Prof. Parker Cleaveland's) house: published in *Annual Report of the Board of Regents of the Smithsonian Institution* from 1861.

On the editorial corps of the Boston Daily Advertiser, 1868 to 1879.

CLEVELAND, NATHANIEL HUBBARD[7] +3056.

The Montauk Chiefs from Wyandanch to Pharaoh [Signed C.]: in *Suffolk Weekly Times*, Greenport, N. Y., *Aug. 2, 1879.*

Who built the First Church: in *The Long Island Traveler*, Southold, N. Y., *Sept. 18, 1879.*

The Salmon Record, 1696–1879, Cleveland's Supplement [Copyrighted]: in *L. I. Traveller, 1879 to 1881;* and in *Suffolk Weekly Times, 1882.*

And other contributions.

Grover Cleveland — New England Ancestry: in *Utica Daily Press, July 21, 1884.*

CLEAVELAND, Prof. NEHEMIAH[6] +2249.

Poem at the anniversary of the Peucinian Society, Nov. 22, 1812: noticed in *Nehemiah Cleaveland, LL.D., 1796–1877* [signed A. S. P.]. *8°, pp. 12.* p. 2.

The annual oration, delivered at commencement of Bowdoin college, 1821, before the Peucinian Society, published at request of the Society.

An | Address | Delivered at Newburyport, | July 5, 1824. | In commemoration of | American Independence. | By Nehemiah Cleaveland. Newburyport: W. & J. Gilman, 1824, 8°, pp. 16.

A | Lecture | on | Lyceums and Societies | for the | diffusion of useful knowledge | Delivered | in the Representatives Hall, Boston | Aug. 23, 1830 | Before the | American Institute of Instruction | By Nehemiah Cleaveland | Preceptor of Dummer Academy, Newbury, Mass. | Published at request of Board of Censors | Boston, 1830. Sm. 8°, pp. 18.

Article on ancient and modern eloquence: in a periodical.

Memoirs of George Peabody and Erastus Brigham Bigelow: in the *Merchant's Magazine.*

An Air Chateau, by Nehemiah Cleaveland: poem in *The Bowdoin Poets, Edited by Edward Payson Weston* [Motto] *Brunswick, 1840.* p. 178.

An Air Chateau by Nehemiah Cleaveland: poem in *Selections from the American Poets, by William Cullen Bryant. New York, Harper & Brothers, 1840.* (*Harpers' Family Library, No. CXI*), *16°, pp. 316.* p. 303 to p. 304.

The | Flowers Personified | Being a Translation of Grandvill's | "Les Fleurs Animees." | By N. Cleaveland, Esqr. | Illustrated with Steel Engravings | Beautifully Colored. | New York, 1847. [2 Vols.] pp. 385, royal 8°. [Another title at end: 1849.] [Followed by and bound up with]: Modern Botany | for | Ladies | and | Ladies' Horticulture | By | Cte. FŒLIX | Translated from the French by N. Cleaveland. pp. 152, 8, [Illus.].

Green-Wood | Illustrated | in highly finished line Engravings | from Drawings taken on the spot | by James Smillie. | With | Descriptive Notices | by Nehemiah Cleaveland | N. Y., R. Martin, 1847. 4°, pp. 94, and 4 pp. subscriber's names, 18 steel plates. [6 numbers, 1846–7] [Part 6: Green-Wood. Price 50 Cents. | The | Rural Cemeteries | of America | Illustrated | * * Green-wood, N. Y.; Mt. Auburn, Boston; Laurel Hill, Phila.; Green Mt., Balto.; Mt. Hope, Rochester; Albany Rural Cem., etc.].

Green-Wood: A Directory for Visitors, 1847. Ed. 1848. Green-Wood: A Directory for Visitors. | By N. Cleaveland | [Motto] N. Y., 1849, sm. 8°, pp. 233, 167 Engravings. [Part II: Biographical Notices; Part III: History of Green-wood, Regulations, Catalogue of Lot Owners.] Editions: 1850, 1851; 1852, pp. 302, Map, 116 Engravings [no Lot Owners]; 1852, 12°, pp. 270; 1852 [no Biographical notices].

Rules and Regulations of the Green-Wood Cemetery, 1847. Ed. 1848. Rules and Regulations of the Green-Wood Cemetery; with a Catalogue of Proprietors. And Mr. Cleaveland's Descriptive Notices of "Green-Wood Illustrated" [Motto] 1849, pp. 64, 27. Editions: 1850, 1851; 1852, pp. 302; 1853, '4, '6, '8, '60; 1862, Rules and Regulations [no Descriptive Notices]; 1863, etc., Rules and Reg. [no Cataloge of Pro.]; 1863, etc., with a Catalogue of Pro., pp. 145.

Hints Concerning Green-Wood; its Monuments and Improvements. By N. Cleaveland. N. Y., 1853. Sm. 8°, pp. 44.

Financial Report of Green-Wood, 1861, pp. 94. Eds. 1862, '3.

Green-Wood Cemetery: A History of The Institution from 1838 to 1864. By Nehemiah Cleaveland. With Illustrations. N. Y., 1866. [Rubricated title] 8°, pp. 233. Map [engravings, tinted paper].

Address delivered before the New England Society of Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1849, by Nehemiah Cleaveland. Published by the Society. pp. 37.

An | Address | Delivered at | Topsfield | in Massachusetts | Aug. 28, 1850 | the Two hundredth Anniversary | of the | Incorporation | of the Town | by Nehemiah Cleaveland | [Motto] N. Y., 1851, pp. 74 (portrait of John Endicott); Appendix, pp. 39 (portraits of Nehemiah Cleaveland, M.D., Gov. Simon Brad-

street, and Mrs. Alethea Huntington). [Noticed in *N. E. H. G. Reg.*, *XIII: 268.*]

Hymn, by Nehemiah Cleaveland [sung at 200th anniv.]: in *Address at Topsfield;* verses in *Wm. Allen's Bio. Dic.*, *237.*

The Prince of Orators, by N. Cleaveland, Esq. Brooklyn: in *The Christian Parlor Book, Devoted to Science, Literature, and Religion, VI, N. Y., 1850, p. 307.*

Address delivered on board the U. S. M. S. S. Arago, at sea, July 5, 1858, in commemoration of the 82d Anniversary of American Independence. Paris: Printed by E. Priére. pp. 28.

The | First Century | of | Dummer Academy. | A | Historical Discourse, | delivered at | Newbury, Byfield Parish, | Aug. 12, 1863. | With an Appendix. | By Nehemiah Cleaveland. | Boston, 1865. 8°, pp. 71, XLIII [Noticed: *Essex Ins. Col., VII: 20; N. E. H. G. Reg., XIX: 287; XXIII: 59; Bibliography of the Local History of Mass., by Mr. Jeremiah Colburn*].

Address delivered at Lawrence, Mass., Sept. 27, 1865, before the Essex Agricultural Society. Pub. by order of the Soc. 8°, pp. 42.

Transactions of Essex Ag. Soc., 1865, with the Annual Address, by Nehemiah Cleaveland. Pub. by order of the Soc. 8° [Address: pp. 31].

Journal [written 1758, while chaplain Gen. [James] Abercrombie's army] of Rev. John Cleaveland, edited by his grandson, Nehemiah Cleaveland: in *Historical Collections of Essex Institute, XII: 85–103, 179–196; XIII: 53–63.*

[Address of Nehemiah Cleaveland, LL.D.] to respond to the first toast — "Our Alma Mater: the nursery of men": in *First Annual Reunion of the Bowdoin Alumni Association of N. Y. At Delmonico's, Jan. 19, 1871. Reported by M. J. Kelly, Stenographer. Illustrated by eight steel engravings from the forthcoming History of the College, by N. Cleaveland, LL.D. 8°, pp. 71.* p. 18 to p. 24.

Address made at the Opening of the [Parker] Cleaveland Cabinet of Bowdoin College, July 10, 1873. By Nehemiah Cleaveland. With an Appendix. Boston, 1873. 8°, pp. 35, photograph.

History | of | Bowdoin College | with | Biographical Sketches | of its | Graduates | from 1806 to 1879, inclusive. | By | Nehemiah Cleaveland, | Class of 1813. | Edited and Completed | By | Alpheus Spring Packard, | Class of 1816. | Boston | James Ripley Osgood & Company. | 1882, 8°, pp. 905 [Noticed: *N. E. H. G. Reg., XXXVII: 114, 321–3.*]

CLEVELAND, Miss OLIVE[6] +2391 — see CLARKE, Mrs. OLIVE[6] (CLEVELAND).

CLEVELAND, Elder OLIVER EDWIN[8] +11012.

The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. [Communication, dated: Annex, Va., Aug. 22, 1881.]

CLEVELAND — At Annex, July 31, 1884, Sr. Sarah Eliza Cleveland: in *The Saints' Herald, Joseph Smith, Editor, Lamoni, Iowa, Aug. 23, 1884* [Official Paper of the Reorganized Church of Jesus Christ of Latter Day Saints. Published every Saturday, 1882–4].

Contributor: to *Zion's Hope;* and *The Sunday-school and Child's Paper* [of the Reorganized Church], both published at Lamoni.

CLEVELAND, Hon. ORESTES[7] +5470.

Reports of the Commissioners & Engineer on the proposed County Avenues in Hudson co., N. J.; Accompanied by Maps and Proposed Act. In Accordance with an Act by Legislature of N. J. Jersey City, 1869. 8°, pp. 48. Map Showing Proposed Roads. Commissioners: J. H. Bonn, Pres., Orestes Cleveland, William Clarke, John R. Mullany, Abraham W. Duryee, Patrick McNulty, H. M. Traphagen.

Views of the Minority of the Committee on Manufactures, presented by Mr. Cleveland, Washington, May 20, 1870. Washington Gov. Printing Of., 1870. 8°, pp. 59. [Signed: O. Cleveland, Rep. 5th Dist., N. J.; John M. Rice, 9th Dist., Ky.]

Views of the Minority. Mr. Cleveland, from the minority, presented the following, etc.: in *41st Congress, 2d Session} House of Representatives. Report No. 72. Examination of statements in the report of special commissioner of revenue. 8°.* p. 66 to p. 162 [the end].

On the Report of the Committee of conference on the bill (H. R. No. 2045) to reduce internal taxes. The Minority Report of the Committee on Manufactures — Mr. Morrell's so-called Speech on "Protection and Free Trade — Position of Parties," as printed in the Globe, July 15, 1870. Speech of Hon. Orestes Cleveland of N. J., in House of Rep., July 15, 1870. 8°, pp. 8. [Congressional document.]

Speeches of The President pro tempore (Mr. [O.] Cleveland of N. J.), addressed to his Fellow Commissioners: in *The National Celebration of the Centennial Anniv. of indep. of U. S. by an International Universal Exhib., to be held in Phila. 1876. Report to Congress by U. S. Centennial Commission, Feb., 1873 * Proceedings of Commission. Compiled by H. D. J. Pratt. Washington Gov. Pr. O., 1873. 8°, pp. 217.* p. 59 and p. 63, etc.

Report of the New Jersey Commissioners on the Centennial Exhibition. Printed by Authority. Trenton, N. J., Naar, Day & Naar, 1877. 8°, pp. 423. Illustrations, maps. [N. J. State Commission, Orestes Cleveland one of the National Commissioners, p. 3.]

CLEAVELAND, Prof. PARKER[6] +2240.

An Address | Delivered at Brunswick, Apr. 27, 1814, | Before the | Brunswick, Topsham, & Harpswell Society; | for the Suppression of Intemperance | ——•—— | By Parker Cleveland, A.M., | Professor of Mathematics, and Natural Philosophy, | in Bowdoin College [Motto]. Boston. Printed by Chester Stebbins, 1814. 8°, pp. 20.

An | Elementary Treatise | on | Mineralogy and Geology, | being an | Introduction to the Study of these Sciences, | and designed | for the use of pupils,— for persons attending lectures | on these subjects,— and as a companion for | Travellers | in | the United States of America. | Illustrated by Six Plates. | By Parker Cleaveland, | Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, and Lecturer on | Chemistry and Mineralogy, in

Bowdoin College, Member of the | American Academy, and Corresponding Member of the | Linnæan Society of New England.

.....itum est in viscera terræ:
Quasque recondiderat, Stygiisque admoverat umbris,
Effodiuntur opes..... OVID.

Boston: Published by Cummings and Hilliard, No. 1, Cornhill. Printed by Hilliard and Metcalf, at the University Press, Cambridge, N. England, 1816. 8°, pp. 668, 5 plates and Map. [*Lowndes*, 481 — A very excellent work, ably nóticed in the *Edinburg Review*, *XXX: 374–88.*]

An | Elementary Treatise | on | Mineralogy and Geology, | Designed | for the use of pupils,— for persons, attending Lectures | on these subjects,— and a Companion for | Travellers | in | the United States of America. | Illustrated by six plates. | By Parker Cleaveland, | Professor of Mathematics and Natural Philosophy, and Lecturer on Chemistry and | Mineralogy, in Bowdoin College; | Fellow of the American Academy; Member of the American Philosophical Society; | of the American Geological Society; Corresponding Member of the Linnæan | Society of New England; of the Academy of Natural Sciences of Philadelphia; | Honorary Member of the Lyceum of Natural History of New York; Member of | the Wernerian Natural History Society of Edinburgh; of the Geological Socie- | ty of London; Fellow of the Mineralogical Society of Jena; of the Mineralo- | gical Society of Dresden, &c. [Motto.] Second Edition,— in Two Volumes. | Vol. I | Boston, 1822, 8°, map + pp. xii + p. 1 to p. 480. Vol. II [pp. 2] + p. 481 to p. 818 + 1 + 5 plates. [He had contemplated publishing a 3d Ed. 1856, which was announced — see *Necrology Alumni Harvard, 1858, p. 222; His. Bowdoin, by N. Cleaveland, 127; B. Silliman's Journal, XXVI: 448.*]

Smithsonian contributions to knowledge, 204. Result of Meteorological Observations made at Brunswick, Me., Between 1807 and 1859. By Parker Cleaveland, LL.D., Prof. in Bowdoin Coll. Reduced and discussed at the expense of the Smithsonian Institution. By Charles A. Schott, Assist. U. S. Coast Survey. [1867] 4°, pp. 53, illust. Same [May, 1867], 4°, pp. 60.

Several papers: in *Journal* of the American Academy of Arts and Sciences.

CLEVELAND, PERKINS[7] +5293.

Editor of the Quincy, Ill., Herald, 1850.

Response to the first regular toast: The President of the U. S. Speech of Mr. Cleveland: in *Festival of the Conn. Association, Revere House, Boston, Jan. 14, 1857. 8°, pp. 52*, p. 7.

CLEVELAND, Capt. RICHARD JEFFRY[6] +1101.

A Narrative of Voyages and Commercial Enterprises. Cambridge, John Owen, 1842, 2 vols. [1st Ed.]. 2d Ed., Cambridge, 1843, 2 vols., 12°.

[Fly leaf:] Cleveland's Voyages. [Title:] A | Narrative | of Voyages | and | Commercial Enterprises. | By | Richard J. Cleveland. | Third Edition | with Illustrations by Billings. |

Boston: Charles H. Peirce, 1850. 8°, pp. 407, 2 Vols. in one. 3 Eds. published by Edward Moxon, London, Eng. [See *Index to Periodical Literature, by William Frederick Poole.* (Richard Henry Dana, Jr.), *N. A. Rev., 55: 144 — Hunt's Mag., 8: 143.*] [Reprints from ster. plates of Voyages, with new titles]: In the Forecastle, or Twenty-five Years a Sailor. By Richard J. Cleveland. N. Y., 1876. 8°, pp. 407. Same [with motto], N. Y., n. d., large 8°, pp. 407.

An Account of the Voyage to the N. W. Coast from Canton: in *North American Review* (Jared Sparks, editor), *No. 57.*

A Tale of the Catholic Church. Burgess, S. & Co., 1849. 8°, pap.

Voyages of a Merchant Navigator, compiled from journals and letters of Richard J. Cleveland. By H. W. S. Cleveland, 1886. pp. 245.

Cleveland, Mrs. ***Richard Jeffry*** +1120 — see *Cleveland,* Mrs. *Dorcas Cleveland*[6] (*Hiller*).

CLEVELAND, Miss ROSE ELIZABETH[8] +8670.

A letter on "Smiths": in *The Christian at Work, July, 1885.*

George Eliot's Poetry and Other Studies, at least 12 editions, 1885. 7th ed., Funk and Wagnalls. George Eliot's Poetry | and | other studies | By | Rose Elizabeth Cleveland [engraving] | Twelfth Edition | Funk & Wagnalls, New York, London, 1885. Sm. 4°, pp. 191.

Letter on Silk Culture: read by Commissioner Colman, July 8, 1885, at session of convention of representatives of agricultural colleges and experiment stations, at Washington, D. C.: in *Hartford Times, July 9, 1885,* and other journals.

The Long Run | By Rose Elizabeth Cleveland | Detroit, Mich.: | F. B. Dickerson & Co., 1886. Sm. 8°, pp. 146.

Editor of Literary Life, Chicago, Ill., July, 1886.

Contributor: to *Godey's Lady's Book, Jan., 1886.*

The Dilemma of the Nineteenth Century [a satirical poem on "the woman question"]: in *Lippincott's Magazine* about Dec., 1886.

CLEVELAND, Mrs. SARAH GOULD[7] +4784.

Voices in Our Midst, by Mrs. S. G. Cleveland: in *The Children's Voice, Vol. I, No. 1,* Chicago, Nov., 1873. 4°, pp. 8.

CLEVELAND, Hon. STAFFORD CANNING[7] +7281.

Editor Havana Republican, Havana, N. Y., from ab. Jan. to Nov., 1850.

Editor Geneva Courier, Geneva, N. Y., Nov., 1850, to June, 1852 (which he bought in co. with John B. Look).

Editor from Aug., 1852 (Cleveland & Look succeeding Rodney L. Adams — Mr. Look soon retiring) of Yates County Whig, name changed, Jan. 1, 1856, to Yates County Chronicle, of which he was Editor to 1884. [Published every Thursday by the Chronicle Publishing Co.— 1879, Vol. xxxvi — Penn Yan, N.Y., S. C. Cleveland, Editor.]

Family History | of | Ephraim Cleveland | and his | Descendants. | Prepared By | Stafford C. Cleveland, Penn Yan, N. Y. | 1871. 8°, pp. 10, 1.

History | and | Directory | of | Yates County, | Containing a Sketch of its | original settlement by the public uni- | versal friends, the lessee company | and others, with an account | of individual pioneers and | their families; also | of other leading citizens. | Including Church, School, and Civil History, | and a Narrative of | The Universal Friend, | her society and doctrine. | By Stafford C. Cleveland | Editor of the Yates County Chronicle. | Volume One. | With eighteen illustrations. | Penn Yan, N. Y. Published by S. C. Cleveland, Chronicle Office, 1873. 8°, pp. 766, 13. Map. [Stafford C. Cleveland collected the material for Vol. II, but it has not (1898) been published.]

Editor Fort Myers, Fla., Press, Vol. I, No. 50, Oct. 31, 1885.

Letters to Northern Friends: in *Fort Myers Press*, copied extensively in Yates County papers, to be shortly [July, 1886] published in pamphlet form in New York.

CLEVELAND, STEPHEN[6] +1724.

Editor and owner of Poughkeepsie [N. Y.] Gazette about 1830, and for several years.

CLEVELAND, STEPHEN[7] +5313.

Editor of Sea Shore Sentinel, Biloxi, Miss., William Henry Cleveland, publisher and proprietor, small folio weekly, 1851.

CLEAVELAND, Miss SUSAN PARKER[7] +6607 — see CHILD, Mrs. SUSAN PARKER[7] (CLEAVELAND).

CLEAVELAND, Miss SUSAN TROWBRIDGE[8] +9670.

Seeing Jesus, a Christmas poem.

Day Dreaming; Night Shadows and other poems, in Hartford and Meriden, Conn., papers.

To the Bride of my unseen friend. Only your name. See how great things the Lord hath done.

CLEAVELAND, SYLVANUS[9] +14172.

Mr. [Frank B.] Stockton Accused of Plagiarism: in *N. Y. World, Oct. 10, 1886.*

More of [H. Rider] Haggard's Tergiversations: in *N. Y. World, Sept. 6, 1887.*

CLEVELAND, TIMOTHY[7] +5140.

Editor of Crown Point (Indiana) Journal, 1879–80.

CLEVELAND, Dr. WARNER[7] +5556.

Report of Dr. Warner Cleveland, City Health Officer: in *Proceedings Board of Aldermen, Brooklyn, N. Y., 1858.*

CLEVELAND, Dr. WILLIAM FREDERICK[8] +17828.

The | Modes of dying | and the | means of obviating the | tendency to death. | The | annual address | delivered before the Harveian Society of London | Oct. 20, 1870. | By | W. F. Cleveland, M.D. | President | London [Eng.]: John Churchill & Sons, New Burlington street, 1870. 8°, pp. 32. [*Catalog. of Library Surgeon-Gen. Office, U. S. A.*]

Presidential Address on The Energy of the Animal Body

(Metropolitan Counties Branch of the British Medical Association, 1890).

Presidential Address on Medical Ethics (Section of Ethics, British Medical Association), Annual Meeting, London, July–Aug., 1895. By W. F. Cleveland, M.D., Consulting Physician, Kilburn Dispensary. Reprint from the British Medical Journal, Sept. 14, 1895.

CLEVELAND, Rev. WILLIAM NEAL[8] +8663.

African Servitude: | What is it, and what its moral character? | A Discourse, | By | Rev. William Neal Cleveland, | Southampton, L. I. | New York: | For sale by | D. Appleton & Co., 443 and 445 Broadway. | 1861. 8°, pp. 27.

Various other occasional sermons.

CLEVELAND, Miss ZULEIKA HARALSON[8] +12056.

Poetical and prose contributions in: *West Feliciana* (La.) *Sentinel* (constantly), *Point Coupée* (Point Coupée co., La.) *Banner*, New Orleans, La., papers, and a Woodville, Miss., paper, and several country papers.

Short stories in: *Demorest.*

Coffin, John Livesey[8] +7837.

Contributor: to newspapers in White co., Ind., 1863 to 1870.

Reporter and contributor: to *Asbury Park Journal*, Asbury Park, N. J., from the first number, Mar., 1876, to Jan. 1, 1882.

Editor and proprietor of Asbury Park Journal from Jan. 1, 1882 (May 26, 1883).

Cogswell, Col. ***Leander Winslow***[7] +6655.

Author of History of the Town of Henniker, N. H., with Genealogies. Concord, N. H., 1880. 8°.

Cogswell, Parsons Brainerd[7] +6656.

Associate Editor of Daily Monitor and Statesman (first daily of Concord, N. H.) to 1887.

Glints from over the water.

Cooley, Dennis Nelson[7] +4309.

Assistant Editor of the Woodstock, Vt., Age prior to 1854.

Coon, Roswell[8] +7891.

Newspaper contributor and journalist.

Corbin, Mrs. ***Caroline Elizabeth***[8] (***Fairfield***) +11697.

Our Bible Class and the good that came of it. [By *Caroline Elizabeth*[8] *Fairfield.*] Derby & Jackson, N. Y., 1860.

Rebecca, or a Woman's Heart, Chicago, May, 1867. [A large edition; plates burned in the Chicago fire, 1871.]

A new edition by Jansen, McClurg & Co., Chicago, who still (1883) publish the book.

The Marriage Vow. Lee & Shepard, Boston, 1873.

Belle and the boys. Jansen & McClurg, Chicago, 1879.

Letters from a chimney-corner | A plea for | pure homes and sincere relations | between men and women. | Chicago, 1886. Sm. 8°, pp. 50.

Cowen, Capt. ***Balfour*** +18710.

Publisher of Virden Reporter, Virden, Ill., since Dec. 1, 1882 (1887).

Coxe, Judge ***Alfred Conkling***[8] +8814.

Relief for the Supreme Court, by Judge Alfred C. Coxe: in *The Forum, Feb., 1889, VI: 567. N. Y. Edited by Lorettus S. Metcalf.*

Coxe, Rt. Rev. ***Arthur Cleveland***[7] +3258.

Poems:

Advent, a Mystery, a Dramatic Poem. New York, 1837. 12°, pp. 131.

St. Jonathan, | the Lay of a Scald | [Motto] | New York: Published by Thomas J. Crowen, 1838. 8°, pp. 48, paper. [This being Canto I. Epistle dedicatory To my uncle Samuel.]

Saint Jonathan, the Lay of a Scald, 1838. Another ed., 12°, pp. 103.

Athwold, a Romaunt. Three Cantos, N. Y., 1838.

The Ladye-Chace, Philadelphia, 1877. [N. B. An improved and enlarged edition of *Athwold* after its suppression for 40 years.]

Ballads [afterward, 1840, compiled into the volume Christian Ballads]: in the *Churchman, N. Y., 1839–40, etc.* I love the Church: in *Churchman, summer of 1839.*

Christian Ballads. | And he appointed singers before the Lord, that should praise the | beauty of holiness.—xx. 21. *Second Chronicles.* | New York: | Wiley and Putnam | 1840. Sm. 8°, pp. 138. Republished Oxford, 1849. Revised editions in England, 1849, and America. [Revised eds. have ever since appeared and re-appeared in England and America in constant succession.]

Christian Ballads. By Arthur Cleveland Coxe, M.A. | Bishop of Western New York. | With Corrections and Additions | [Motto] | Eighteenth Edition. | Philadelphia, Richard McCanley [1855]. 16°, pp. 227 (Copyright 1847).

[Rubricated and engraved title]: Christian | Ballads | By | Rev. A. Cleveland Coxe, D.D. | Rector of Calvary Church, New York | New Edition, Illustrated by | John A. Hows, A.M. | Bobbet & Hooper, engrs [Motto]. [Title]: Christian Ballads: | By | Arthur Cleveland Coxe | Illustrated by | John A. Hows, A.M. | Revised Edition | N. Y., D. Appleton & Co., 1865. 8°, pp. 235, gilt and full morocco.

Christian Ballads, By the Right Rev. A. Cleveland Coxe, D.D., Bishop of Western N. Y. New edition, revised by the Author. Beautifully illustrated with 14 full page Engravings [etc.], by John A. Hows. 8° [*D. Appleton & Co.'s list of Publications, June 1, 1869*].

Tribute to Historic Old England [from *Christian Ballads*]: in *A festival of Song, a series of evenings with the greatest poets of the English Language, by Frederick Saunders, 1876, p. 358.*

Matin Bells [from *Christian Ballads*].

Athanasion, Hartford, Conn., 1840, pp. 34.

Athanasion. An Ode pronounced before the Associate Alumni of Washington College, Hartford, 1840. 8°, pp. 40.

Athanasion. | Second Edition | with Notes and corrections, | also | Miscellaneous Poems | By the | Author of "Christian Ballads," &c. N. Y., Wiley and Putnam, MDCCCXLII. 12°, pp. 187.

Halloween. Privately printed 1842. Halloween, Hartford, 1844. Halloween, a Romaunt, with Lays meditative and devotional. Engraved Front. Hartford, 1845. 24°, pp. 189.

[Front cover]: Halloween | [Title page]: Halloween | a Romaunt. | with | Lays | Meditative and Devotional | By the | Author of "Christian Ballads." | Philadelphia | J. B. Lippincott & Co. | 1869. 18°, pp. 180.

Halloween, a Romaunt, with Lays Meditative and Devotional. By A. Cleveland Coxe, Bishop of Western New York. N. Y., D. Appleton & Co.; Hartford, H. S. Parsons; Philadelphia, J. B. Lippincott & Co. 1876. 18°. [*American Churchman* — The work is marked by the same delicacy and devotion of thought which have made the Christian Ballads household words wherever English is spoken.]

Saul | a Mystery. | [Motto]. | By | the Author of "Christian Ballads," "Athanasion," etc., etc., etc. N. Y., D. Appleton & Co.; Hartford, H. S. Parsons. 1845. 8°, pp. 297, 1.

Thy Kingdom Come: hymn on *Programme Westminster Presbyterian Church Sunday-school, 16th Anniversary, June 4, 1882.*

Athenia and Miscellaneous Poems. Houghton. 12°.

General Literature:

[Of contributions to periodical literature, the following are the more noticeable]:

Modern English Poetry; and Cowper's Poetry: in *Repository, 1839.*

Devotional Poetry: in *N. Y. Review, 1839.*

Rev. Aaron Cleveland: in *Charles W. Everest's Poets of Conn., 1843*, p. 23.

Cave of the Regicides: in *Blackwood's, 1847;* European Revolutions; Route into Can.: in same, 1848. Foreign Conservatism: in same, 1849.

Ch. Schools in American Literature; The New Hegira: in *Ch. Review, 1849.* Writings of Hawthorne: in same, 1851. Religion for the Republic, Four Papers: in same, 1853.

Impressions of England. N. Y., 1855. Impressions of England, or Sketches of English Scenery and Society. By Arthur Cleveland Coxe, Rector of Grace Church, Baltimore. [Motto.] N. Y., 1856. 12°, pp. 321. Ed. London, 1856. 12°, pp. 340. Ed. Philadelphia, 1875.

Works edited, translated, etc.:

Bishop [Samuel] Wilberforce's [Lord Bishop of Oxford, Eng.] "Eucharistica," edited and adapted to the American Liturgy. N. Y., 1842.

Hirscher's Work on "the actual state of the church," translated and edited, with an Introduction. Oxford, 1852.

The Impossibility of the Immaculate Conception as an Article of Faith, in reply to several works which have appeared on that subject of late years by M. The Abbe Labarde of Latoire. To which is added the author's Letter to the Pope. Translated from the French of the third edition, and Edited with notes by Arthur C Coxe. Phila., 1855. 12°, pp. 160.

Morals of Signori, by Meyrick. Edited with Introduction. Baltimore, 1856.

Croswell's Poems, with a biography, 1860.

Poems, Sacred and Secular. By the Rev. William Croswell, D.D. Edited with a Memoir, by A. Cleveland Coxe. [Motto.] Boston: MDCCCLXI.

Sherwood's Stories, with emendations, 1860.

Stories for Sundays. Illustrating the Catechism. By the author of "Little Henry and His Bearer." Revised and Edited by A. Cleveland Coxe, Bishop of Western N. Y., author of "Moral Reforms." Illustrated. 12°. Phila., 1875. Fine edition, red lines, toned paper.

The Churchman's Calendar, with an Ecclesiography, or view of the Catholic Church. N. Y., 1861. Enlarged and continued annually till 1866.

The Papacy, by the Abbé Guetteé. New York, 1866.

Poems by Rt. Rev. George Burgess, D.D., Bp. of Me., with an Introduction by the Bp. of Western N. Y. Hartford, 1867. 12°, pp. viii, 276.

Bishop [George] Burgess' Poems, with Critical Review, 1869.

Leighton's Moderate Episcopacy. New York, 1868.

Pamphlets:

Revivalism in the Church. Hartford, Conn., 1843.

Letter to the Bishop of Arras (French). Oxford, 1856.

An Apology for the Common English Bible; and a Review of the extraordinary changes made in it by Managers of the American Bible Soc. [Motto.] Balto., N. Y., 1857. 8°, pp. 67, 1 [1st ed.]. 2d ed., 3d ed., Balto., N. Y., 1857. 12°, pp. 76. [This work effected its object, the suppression of the Am. Bible Society's new Bibles.]

The proposed revision of the Common English Bible, a lecture delivered in Warsaw, N. Y., Mar. 25, 1881: in *Wyoming Co. Times, Warsaw, Mar. 31, 1881.*

Mixed Societies. Balto., 1857. Mixed Societies in principle and in practice. By the Author of an "Apology for the common English Bible." To which is appended "Remarks on the Am. S. S. Union," by the Bp. of Penn. Balto., 1858. Sm. 8°, pp. 84.

Fixed Principles; or the Laws of Christian Unity compared with Schemes of Sectarian Union. A Review of his Reviewers. By the Author of "Mixed Societies" [etc.]. Balto., 1859. Sm. 8°, pp. 76.

Tracts, Nos. XIV, XV, XVI of Parker's Series, Oxford, 1850. Three Tracts, Baltimore, 1859.

The Church and the Press; a Sermon preached in Richmond, Oct. 12, 1859, 11th Triennial Meeting of S. S. Union and Church Book Soc. 1860, sm. 8°, pp. 48.

Address of Christian Unity Society, New York, 1864.

Letter to Pius the Ninth, 1869. Immediately republished in Europe, in French, German, Modern Greek, Bohemian, and Italian. Since circulated in divers languages by the A. C. Society. Twice republished in England.

Catholics and Roman Catholics. Buffalo, N. Y., 1874.

The Bible Rhyme. Introduction to study of Scriptures. Buffalo, 1876. Episcopal Addresses, Conferences, Charges, Special Services, etc.

Sermons:

The Household of Faith. Hartford, 1846. Seventy Years Since, or what we owe to Bp. Seabury. Hartford, 1848.

A City not Forsaken, Sermon preached in St. John's, Hartford, Dec. 16, 1849. Sm. 8°, pp. 21. [Bound up with: Errors and their uses, by Rev. John Williams, D.D., pp. 19.]

The Priesthood and the People. Oxford, 1851.

Parochial Brotherhoods. Hartford, Conn., 1851, pp. 12.

Commemoration of the Faithful Departed: account of Services in the Church of the Advent, Boston, Nov. 9, 1852, one year after decease of the late Rector, Rev. William Croswell, D.D., with Sermon preached on that occasion by Rev. A. C. Coxe, M.A. Boston, 1852. 8°, pp. 31, p. 7 [title to sermon]: The Faithful Witness, or, the Pastoral Work and Character as exemplified in the life and death of William Croswell, D.D., First Rector of the Church of the Advent, Boston.

The Novelty and Nullity of the Papal Dogma of the Immaculate Conception. A Sermon preached in Grace Church, Balto., Mar. 25, 1855. 8°, pp. 27. Counsels of Unity, Balto., 1856.

Quotations from and assistance by Rev. A. C. Coxe, acknowledged by author: in *Life of Rt. Rev. Samuel Seabury, D.D. By John N. Norton, A.M., Rector Frankfort, Ky., 1857. 16°, pp. 107.*

Truth and our Times. The Baccalaureate Sermon preached in Calvary Church on Sunday Evening in Commencement Week, June 21, 1863. Before the President, Professors, and Students of Columbia College, N. Y., and more particularly addressed to the Graduating Class. By Rev. A. Cleveland Coxe, D.D., Rector of Calvary Church, N. Y. 8°, pp. 17. The Mocking of Ishmael, 1863.

Unjust Reproaches in Public Calamity, viewed as a part of the Divine Discipline. A Sermon Preached in Calvary Church on the day of National Thanksgiving, Nov. 26, 1863. By The Rev. A. Cleveland Coxe, D.D., Rector. New York: C. A. Alvord, Printer, 1863. 8°, pp. 21. The Liturgy of Heaven. N. Y., 1864.

The Ministry every Christian's business. Sermon before Soc. for Increase of Ministry, Providence, R. I., Oct. 6, 1863. N. Y., 1864, 12°, pp. 22. Restoration of Unity, sermon, N. Y., 1864, 8°, pp. 31. A Father in Christ, N. Y., 1865.

Scriptural Bishoprics: a Sermon preached at the Consecration of the Rt. Rev. John Barrett Kerfoot, D.D., as Bishop of Pittsburgh, in Trinity Church, Pittsburgh, on the Feast of the Conversion of St. Paul. Pittsburgh, 1866. 8°, pp. 22. Scriptural Bishoprics, N. Y., 1866. The Choice of a Bishop, N. Y., 1868.

Practical Wisdom in the Planting of a Church. Sermon preached at Consecration of the 2d Bp. of Vt., in Montpelier, June 3, 1868. N. Y., 8°, pp. 34.

Death of Bp. Burgess, N. Y. 1869; The Corporate Witness, N. Y., 1874; The Anglican Cathedral, Can., 1875; The Russian-War, Buffalo, 1877; Sermon preached in St. Paul's Cathedral, London, 1878; Restoration in Mex., N. Y., 1879.

Theology:

Absolution and Confession. New Haven, 1850.

Sermons on Doctrine and Duty, Philadelphia, 1855. 2d Ed., Phila., 1856. 8°, pp. 385.

Thoughts on the Services. Baltimore, 1859. Enlarged Ed., Philadelphia, 1860.

Thoughts | on | The Services; | Designed as | An Introduction to the Liturgy, | and | an aid to its devout use. | By | A. Cleveland Coxe, | Rector of Grace Church, Baltimore | [Motto] | Third American Edition | N. Y., Gen. P. E. S. S. Union and Church Book Soc., 1864. Sm. 8°, pp. 370.

Thoughts on the Services. By A. Cleveland Coxe, D.D., Bishop of Western N. Y. J. B. Lippincott & Co., 1875. [N. B. Republished in Eng. About 16 editions in this country.]

The Criterion, a means of Distinguishing Truth from Error in Questions of the times. With 4 Letters on the Erinicon of Dr. Pusey. N. Y., 1866. 12°, pp. 129. Republished Oxford, Eng., 187–. Moral Reforms. Buffalo, 1869.

Moral Reforms, suggested in a Pastoral Letter. With remarks on Practical Religion. Phila., 1875. 12°. [*Utica Gospel Messenger*—The book must have a large circulation, for its style and manner will make any one who begins it read it through.]

Apollos, the way of God. Buffalo, 1871. Repub. Oxford, Eng., 1874. Apollos: or the Way of God. A Plea for the Religion of Scripture [Motto] 2d Ed., Phila., 1875, 8°, pp. 1, 277.

Lectures on Prophecy. Buffalo, N. Y., 1871.

An Office of Devotion for use in Schools. Compiled and Edited. Buffalo, Phila., 1873. 12°, pp. 48.

L'Episcopat de l'Occident. Paris, 1874.

Elements of Ecclesiography (Serial). Hartford, 1874.

Covenant Prayers. Buffalo, 1875. Covenant Prayers, short forms for Family Prayer. Buffalo, 1876. 12°, pp. 143, 4.

Letters, Lectures, etc.:

Letter of A. Cleveland Coxe and the other candidates, date, General Theological Seminary, N. Y. city, June 30, 1841, asking that the sermon be placed at their disposal for publication: in *Scripture and Tradition. A Sermon preached at the ordination of Ten Candidates for the Diaconate, in St. Paul's Chapel, N. Y., on the Third Sunday after Trinity, June 27, 1841, By John H[enry] Hopkins, D.D., Bishop of the Diocese of Vt.* [Motto], *N. Y., 1841. 8°, pp. 24*, p. 3.

Biographical Sketch of Mrs. Sarah Montague Flagg, by Rev. A. Cleveland Coxe, 1844; unpublished poem of Mrs. Lydia Huntley Sigourney.

Letter of Rev. A. Cleveland Coxe, Rector, and the Vestrymen: in *Sermon preached in Grace Church, May 8, 1859, By W. E. Wyatt, Rector St. Paul's, Baltimore. Published by Request of A. Cleveland Coxe, Rector*, [etc.], p. 3.

Introductory letter, Dec. 17, 1855: in *The Cathedral System adapted to our wants in America, by Rev. Francis Granger, M.A.*

Letter on Dr. Muhlenberg's Memorial, 1856; Memorial of Carey and Patterson, 1858; Letter to Father Nestor, 1865.

The Church and the Nation. An Exposition of the Character and Action of the late General Convention. Utica, N. Y., 1865. 8°, pp. 24; The Moravian Episcopate, 1866; Speech at Toronto, 1866.

Ritualism. A Pastoral Letter, including an exposition of the declaration of Bishops. N. Y., 1867, sm. 8°, pp. 38.

Signs of the Times, 4 Lectures, 1869. The Signs of the Times as connected with the Vatican Council: a Series of Lectures delivered in Rochester and other places. With Letter on Christian Unity. By the Late Bishop of Western N. Y. German Services.

Contributions: to *Church and Age, London, 1872;* to *Union Chre 'tieune, Paris, 1872;* to *New Englander, 1874.*

The Drop Star. A Legend of Lake Kayutah: in *Harper's Magazine, Feb., 1880, p. 373.*

Liturgical Inquiry: in *The Churchman, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1884, p. 172 to p. 174;* The American Church: in same, Nov. 1, 1884; Historical Recollections of N. Y.: in same, Feb. 20, 1886.

Coxe, Arthur Cleveland[9-10] +14733.

The Unfortunate Bathers: in *St. Nicholas Magazine, N. Y., June, 1891, XVIII: 645.*

Coxe, Rev. ***Samuel Hanson***[7] +3259.

The Progress of the Church. A Poem by The Rev. Samuel Hanson Coxe, Jr. Geneva, N. Y., 1843, pp. 21.

Cravens, Ora[7] +16919.

An Editor of School Journal.

Davies, Mrs. ***Sarah Olivia***[8] (***Prince***) +9293 — see *Prince,* Miss *Sarah Olivia*[8].

Dodge, Rev. ***David Stuart***[8] +8709.

Memorials of William E. Dodge. Compiled and edited by D. Stuart Dodge. New York: Anson D. F. Randolph & Co., sm. 8°, pp. 407.

Dodge, Miss ***Elizabeth Clementine***[7] +3226 — see *Kinney,* Mrs. *Elizabeth Clementine*[7] (*Dodge*) [*Stedman*].

Dodge, William Earl[7] +3224.

Old New York, a Lecture delivered before the Merchants of N. Y. in 1880. Published in book form, 1880.

Dunn, Mrs. ***Julia***[8] ***Mills*** +8457.

Writer of verses and stories:

Contributions: to *The Youth's Companion;* to *Frank Leslie's* publications. Regular contributor: to the *Union Signal.*

How our temples grew [poem]: in *Signal, 1891.*

Two stories lately (Jan., 1894) in *Worthington's Magazine.*

Edwards, Miss ***Elizabeth***[7] +7030 — see *Gifford,* Mrs. *Elizabeth*[7] *Edwards.*

Fairfield, Miss ***Caroline Elizabeth***[8] +11697 — see *Corbin,* Mrs. *Caroline Elizabeth*[8] (*Fairfield*).

Fox, Dr. ***John***[6] +1219. Poems.

Gifford, Mrs. ***Elizabeth***[7] (***Edwards***) +7030.

Our Patronymics. | Compiled | By | Elizabeth Edwards – – Gifford [2 Mottoes]. 1886. [Auburn, N. Y., 1887.] Large 8°, pp. 28 [Ancestries of: Edwards, Cleveland, Parsons, Clark, Sheldon, Hunt, Gifford, Anthony, Slade, Sherman].

Gold, Hon. ***Theodore Sedgwick***[8] +8847.

The first Agricultural Address of Theodore S. Gold was published 1840; since that time many addresses and reports by him have appeared in Agricultural papers.

Contributor to newspapers and periodicals.

An Editor of The Homestead, a Weekly Magazine of Agriculture and Horticulture, published at Hartford, Conn., by Mason C. Weld, 1856 to 1861, the editorial staff consisting of Rev. William Clift, Theodore S. Gold, Henry A. Dyer [corresponding secretary of Conn. Agricultural Society], and Mason C. Weld. (Soon afterward, Col. Mason C. Weld, now, 1882, of N. Y. city, became managing editor and proprietor.) [*N. Y. Tribune* — The best Agricultural paper in the country.]

First Annual Report of the Secretary of the Connecticut Board of Agriculture, 1866. Printed by Order of the Legislature. Hartford: Press of Case, Lockwood & Company, 1867. 8° [the following Annual Reports of the Secretary of the Connecticut Board of Agriculture are 8°], pp. 243. (p. 3 — State Board of Agriculture. President, His Excellency Governor J. R. Hawley. Vice-President, E. H. Hyde. Secretary, T. S. Gold.)

Second Annual Report Sec. Conn. Board Agri., 1867, pp. 222 + 1. Third Report, 1868–9, pp. 274. Fourth, 1869–70, pp. 423. Fifth, 1871–2, pp. 386. Sixth, 1872–3, pp. 434. Seventh, 1873–4, pp. 384.

State of Connecticut. Eighth Annual Report of the Secretary of the Connecticut Board of Agriculture, 1874–5. Printed by Order of the Legislature, 1875. pp. 430. Ninth Report, 1875–6, pp. 418. Tenth, 1876–7, pp. 452. Eleventh, 1877–8, pp. 410. Twelfth Report, 1878–9, steel portrait of Eph[m] H. Hyde + pp. 409 + State of Connecticut. Annual Report of The Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station For 1878. Printed by Order of the Legislature, 1879, pp. 128. Thirteenth Report, 1879–80, pp. 405 + Annual Report Conn. Ag. Experiment Sta., 1879, pp. 159. Fourteenth, 1880–1, pp. 391 + Report Exp. Sta., 1880, pp. 122. Fifteenth, 1881–2, pp. 381 + Report Exp. Sta., 1881, pp. 122. Sixteenth, 1882–3, pp. 337 + Report Exp. Sta., 1882, pp. 114 + Compound Index to the Report of the Board of Agriculture and of the Agricultural Experiment Station, pp. 8. Seventeenth, 1883–4, pp. 343 + Report Exp. Sta., 1883, pp. 120

+ Com. Index, pp. 8. Eighteenth, 1884–5, pp. 334 + Report Exp. Sta., 1884, pp. 130 + Com. Index, pp. 8. Nineteenth, 1885, pp. 326 + Report Exp. Sta., 1885, pp. 139 + Com. Index, pp. 11. Twentieth, 1886, pp. 354 + Report Exp. Sta., 1886, pp. 159 + Com. Index, pp. 11. Twenty-First, 1887, pp. 376 + 1 plate [illustrations] + Report Exp. Sta., 1887, pp. 188 + Com. Index, pp. 13.

Twenty-Second Report, 1888, pp. 340 + Report Exp. Sta., 1888, pp. 166 + State of Connecticut. First Annual Report of the Storrs School Agricultural Experiment Station, Storrs [Tolland co.], Conn., 1888. Printed by Order of the General Assembly, 1889, wood cut + pp. 104 [Officers of the Station. Executive Committee, T. S. Gold, West Cornwall, J. M. Hubbard, Middletown} Of the Board of Trustees of Storrs Agricultural School, B. F. Koons, Storrs, Principal of the School] + Compound Index to the Report of the Board of Agriculture, and of the Connecticut Agricultural Experiment Station, and of the Storrs School Agricultural Experiment Station, pp. 13.

Twenty-Third Report, 1889, pp. 378 + Report Exp. Station, 1889, pp. 280 + Second Report Storrs Sch. Exp. Sta., pp. 183 + 1 + Com. Index, pp. 20. Twenty-Fourth, 1890, 2 plates + pp. 340 + Report Exp. Sta., pp. 207 + 4 plates + Third Report Storrs Sch. Exp. Sta., pp. 200 + Com. Index, pp. 19. Twenty-Fifth, 1891, pp. 330 + folded plan [illustrations] + Report Exp. Sta., 1891, pp. 208 + plate + Fourth Report Storrs Sch. Exp. Sta., 1891, pp. 200 + Com. Index, pp. 16. 26th, 1892, pp. 346, plates, + Rep. Ex. Sta., pp. xiv + 168, pl. + 5th Rep. Storrs Sch. E. S., pp. 200 + Com. Index, pp. 16. 27th, 1893, pp. 331 + 17th Rep. Ex. Sta., pp. xvi + 331 + 6th Rep. Storrs St., pp. 200 + Com. Index, pp. 22. 28th, 1894, pp. 338, plates, + 18th Rep. Ex. Sta., pp. xvi + 296 + 7th Rep. Storrs St., pp. 223 + Com. Index, pp. 14. 29th, 1895, pp. 258, plates, + 19th An. Rep. Conn. Ag. Exp. Stat., 1895, pp. xx + 320, plates, + 8th Rep. Storrs St., pp. 216 + Com. Index, pp. 21. 30th, 1896, pp. 297, large folding plate opp. title + 20th An. Rep. Conn. Ag. Exp. Stat., 1896, pp. xvi + 414, plates, + 9th Rep. Storrs St., pp. 292 + Com. Index, pp. 24. 31st, 1897, pp. 268.

Papers, etc., in *Reports of Secretary of Conn. Board of Agriculture:* Drainage: in *First, 137–42;* Irrigation: *148–51;* Fruit Culture: *200–7;* Spaying Cows: in *Second, 127–8;* Grass Lands: in *Third, 171–81;* Root Culture: in *Fifth, 297–304;* Foot and Mouth Disease: *317–20;* Sterility of Land — its Causes and Remedies: in *Seventh, 11–21;* Milk: in *Eighth, 11–24;* Manures: in *Tenth, 16–30;* The Preservation of Food: in *Thirteenth, 38–72;* The Farmers' Club: in *Fourteenth, 35–9;* Introductory Address: in *Twentieth, 30–2;* Address of Welcome, by Hon. Wm. Edgar Simonds, Response by Secretary Gold: in *Twenty-First, 22–7;* Introductory Address: in *Twenty-Third, 28–31.*

Historical Records | of the | Town of Cornwall | Litchfield County, | Connecticut. | Collected and arranged by | Theodore S. Gold. | Hartford: Press of The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Company, 1877. 8°, pp. 339. Photograph portraits.

Seventy years with Indian corn: in *Mirror and Farmer*, noticed in *Hartford Times, Feb. 21, 1893.*

Goodell, Lavinia[6] +12767.

Made literary work her profession.

Graves, Hon. ***Jesse Franklin***[7] +16519.

Sketch of his grandfather, Jesse Franklin: in *Caruther's Incidents in the Old North State, 2d Series.*

Harper, Mrs. ***Eliza Elliott***[8] (***Lewis***) +17270.

Poetry and prose — a well-known writer.

Higginson, Alexander Griswold[8-9] +8593.

Editor of Trade Journal, published at Chicago, Ill.

Higginson, Col. ***Thomas Wentworth***[7] +3174.

Man shall not live by bread alone, a Thanksgiving Sermon, 1848.

The Tongue: | Two Practical Sermons | By T. W. Higginson | Minister of the First Religious Society in Newburyport | 1850, 8°, pp. 18.

The Birthday in Fairy-land: A Story for Children. Boston, 1850, 16°, pp. 23.

Merchants: a Sunday evening lecture. Newburyport, 1851, 8°, pp. 31.

Things new and old: an Installation Sermon. By T. W. Higginson, Minister of the Worcester Free Church, 1852. 8°, pp. 30.

Woman and her wishes; an Essay: Inscribed to the Mass. Constitutional Convention. Boston, 1853, 8°, pp. 26. Woman's Rights Tracts . . . No. 4, Woman and her wishes, p. 28: Appendix. Remarks of Rev. T. W. Higginson before Committee of Constitutional Conv., on Qualification of Voters, June 3, 1853. 8°, pp. 32.

The Rationale of Spiritualism. Being two extemporaneous lectures delivered at Dodworth's Hall, Dec. 5, 1858. By Rev. T. W. Higginson. N. Y., 1859. 8°, pp. 32.

Out-door papers, 1863. 16°.

A new translation of Epictetus, 1865.

Harvard Memorial Biographies, I and II, T. W. Higginson, editor, also author of several of the biographies. Cambridge, 1866, large 8°, pp. 496, 512. [Memoirs of graduates and undergraduates who fell in battle during the rebellion.] 2 Vols. Cambridge, 1886. 8°, pp. 477, 512.

Woman's Suffrage Tracts, No. 4. Ought Women to Learn the Alphabet? 1869, 8°, pp. 20 [followed by: The New England Woman's Suffrage Association, T. W. Higginson, member of Executive Committee, pp. 4].

Malbone: An Oldport Romance. By Thomas Wentworth Higginson. Boston, 1869. 16°, pp. 244. Fort Louis, on Conanicut, R. I. [mentioned in Malbone]: in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXVI: 203.*

Oldport Days. Boston, 10 heliotype illustrations. 16°.

Essay on the Greek Goddesses. French translation of this Essay: in *The Paris Revue Brittanique, Oct., 1869.*

Army-Life in a Black Regiment, 1870. 16°. Translated into French.

The Sympathy of Religions. An Address delivered at Horticultural Hall, Boston, Feb. 6, 1870. Boston: Reprinted from the Radical Office, 1871, pp. 23.

Atlantic Essays, 1871. 16°.

In a Wherry: in *Atlantic Monthly, Feb., 1872, XXIX: 163.* Article in *Atlantic, Sept., 1886.*

The Index Tracts. Are you a Christian? pp. 3 and ad. [from *The Index, Jan. 25, 1873*].

Young Folks' History of the United States. Boston: Lee & Shepard, 1875. 1877, 18°, pp. 370, illustrated; [reviewed in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXXI: 351*]. 1878, sq. 16°, 100 illustrations Translated into French and German before 1885. 1891, 8°, pp. vi + 400 + 33; [reviewed in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XLVI: 200*].

English Statesmen, 1875.

Centennial Report on Education in R. I., 1876.

Young Folks' Series. A Book of American Explorers. Boston: Lee & Shepard; N. Y.: Charles T. Dillingham, 1877. 18°, pp. 367, illustrated; [reviewed in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXXI: 352*].

Short Studies of American Authors. Boston; N. Y., 1880, 16°, pp. 60.

Common Sense about Women, 1881. 16°.

Oration on 250th Anniversary of Settlement of Cambridge, Mass., 1881.

Wendell Phillips [pamphlet reprinted from *Nation*, 1884], 4°.

Margaret Fuller Ossoli. Boston, 1884. 12°, cloth. In American Men of Letters Series, with Portrait. Boston, New York, and Chicago, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1896–7. 16°.

Address on Gen. Grant, before Cambridge City Government, 1885.

A Larger History of the U. S. Illustrated. N. Y.: Harper & Bros., 1885, pp. 470.

Afternoon Landscape.

The New World and the New Book, Boston ["Recived" by *Belford's, Dec., 1891*].

Concerning All of Us. N. Y., Harper & Brothers, 1892, 16° [with portrait]. [Reviewed by *N. Y. Independent.*]

Massachusetts in the Army and Navy during the War of 1861–5. Prepared under the authority of the State, by Thomas Wentworth Higginson, State Military and Naval Historian. Vol. I. Boston, 1896. 4°, pp. xv + 647.

Cheerful Yesterdays [Reminiscences of Col. T. W. Higginson]. Boston, New York, and Chicago, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1896.

American Sonnets. T. W. Higginson and Mrs. E. H. Bigelow, editors and compilers. Boston, New York, and Chicago, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1896–7. 18°.

The dawning of Independence [one of a series of historical sketches, illustrated]: in *Harper's New Monthly Magazine, Oct., 1883, LXVII: 721.* Old Salem sea-captains: in same, Sept., 1886, p. 602–16.

Women and Men [a series of incisive articles]: in *Harper's Bazar*, commencing Jan. 17, 1885, to 1895.

Life of Francis Higginson, by T. W. Higginson, in *Dodd, Mead & Co.'s Makers of America, Series 1891.*

List of battles and casualties of Mass. regiments during the war of the Rebellion, by Col. T. W. Higginson [State Military and Naval Historian] and Mrs. Florence Wyman Jaques [his chief assistant in the preliminary work of the Mass. Military and Naval History]: in *New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Jan., 1892, XLVI: 31.* English Ancestry of the Higginson Family: in same, *Apr., 1892, XLVI: 117.*

Contributor to: *The Index*, Toledo, O.; *Atlantic Monthly; N. Y. Tribune; N. Y. Independent; Nation; Century; Harper's Magazine; Harper's Bazar; Boston Women's Journal; Macmillan's Magazine*, London, Eng.

Contributor to: *The Battles and Leaders of the Civil War, Being for the most part contributions by Union and Confederate Officers; based upon "The Century War Series." Edited by Robert Underwood Johnson and Clarence Clough Buel of the Editoral Staff of "The Century Magazine." N. Y.: Century Co.* [copyright 1884, 1888], 4 Vols. royal 8° [illus.].

Higginson, Waldo[7] +3170.

Memorials of the Class of 1833 of Harvard College. Prepared for the Fiftieth Anniversary of their Graduation. By the Class Secretary, Waldo Higginson. Cambridge: John Wilson & Son, University Press, 1883. 8°, pp. 164.

Hill, Robert[7] +3071.

The Dream, a poem; read ab. 1830. Contributor of poems to: *Hants and Kings Co. Gazette*, N. S.

Hiller, Miss ***Dorcas Cleveland***[6] +1120 — see *Cleveland*, Mrs. *Dorcas Cleveland*[6] (*Hiller*).

Holman, Alfred Lyman[9] +15837.

Genealogy of the Holman Family, in preparation, 1896.

Horton, Miss ***Abigail***[6] +1004.

Contributor to newspapers. Obituary of her sister, who died recently (1875).

Extracts from her letters, 1872: in *Horton Genealogy, by Geo. F. Horton, M.D., 1876, p. 95, 96.*

Hovey, Gen. ***Alvin Peterson***[7] +4370.

Speeches in the day of his Democracy. Republican speeches. Author of a number of poems.

Letter from Headquarters, Gen. Hovey's Division, Charlestown, Tenn., May 2, 1864, to a cousin in Chelsea, Vt.: in *Genealogy of Benjamin Cleveland, by Horace Gillette Cleveland, 1879, p. 139–140.*

Interview containing anecdotes of Gen. U. S. Grant at Vicksburg and Champion Hills: in *Sunday Leader* (Elizabeth, N. J.), *Mar. 22, 1885*, etc.

Hovey, Oliver Perry[7] +10248.

Editor and proprietor of Santa Fe Republican, New Mexico, after 1846.

Hubbard, Rollin Barnard[10] +15970.

Of Hartford City, Ind., 1897. Editor of a newspaper.

Isaacson, Henry West[7] +5111.

Contributor of prose and poetry: to *Brooklyn* [N. Y.] *Daily Times.*

Judson, Charles Dexter[8] +8761.

Editor of Seaford Enterprise, Seaford, Del., 1883.

Keith, Rev. ***Cleveland***[8] +8624.

Reuel Keith, D.D. * From the Rev. Cleveland Keith, Missionary at Shanghai, China. Petersburgh, Va, Mar. 16, 1858: in *Annals of the American Episcopal Pulpit, by William B. Sprague, D.D., V: 634.*

Keyes, Eben Wight[7] +7494.

Contributor to the press and to the cause of Education, about 1878–9.

Kinney, Mrs. ***Elizabeth Clementine***[7] (***Dodge***) [***Stedman***] +3226.

Her early poetry: in *Specimens of the Female Poets of America, by Thomas Buchanan Read, 1848; Female Poets of America, by Rufus Wilmot Griswold, D.D., 1849,* and *Cyclopædia of American Literature, by Evert Augustus Duyckinck and George Long Duyckinck, 1856, 1866.*

Contributor, over the signatures E. C. S., Elizabeth C. Stedman, E. C. K., and Elizabeth C. Kinney: to the *Knickerbocker, Graham's, Sartain's,* and other American magazines, and to *Blackwood's Edinburgh Magazine, Edinburgh, Scotland, and London, Eng.*, from 1836 to 1866.

Felicita, a Metrical Romance, New York, 1855. 12°.

Letters from Italy, signed with a large star ⁂, in *Newark* [N. J.] *Daily Advertiser* from 1850 to 1863.

Contributor: to *Scribner's Monthly* and other *periodicals*, from 1866.

Poems (abroad and at home, etc.). New York, 1867. 16°.

Bianca Cappello, a Tragedy. New York, 1873. 16°.

Monody on the death of William Earl Dodge, by Mrs. Elizabeth C. Kinney: in *Memorials of William E. Dodge, by D. Stuart Dodge, 406.*

Desires: in *The Critic, Nov. 30, 1889.*

Mrs. Elizabeth C. Kinney has written, 1881–4, the Reminiscences of her life and times, for publication at some future date.

Lewis, Miss ***Eliza Elliott***[8] +17270 — see *Harper*, Mrs. *Eliza Elliott*[8] (*Lewis*).

Lingle, T. J.[7] and ***Lingle Brothers*** +16354–5.

Lingle Brothers, proprietors of Henry co. Democrat, Clinton, Mo., 1889.

Marker, Mrs. ***Lucinda Lura***[8] (***Cleveland***) +13339.

Contributor to the press before 1881; contributor: to *Monitor Journal*—now, 1885, the *Indiana Phalanx*, Indianapolis; *Union Signal*, Chicago, Ill.; *Northwestern News*, Davenport, Ia.; *Irrepressible Conflict*, Marshall, Mo.; *National American*, St. Louis, Mo.; *Cimeter*, St. Louis; *Kansas City* [Mo.] *Journal;* Carthage, Mo., *Press*, *Banner*, *and Patriot*, and others.

Editor of Temperance Department of, and assistant editor of, Carthage Press, 1883.

Marks, Prof. ***William Dennis***[8] +11064.

Author of Works on Dynamics, Mathematics, and Engineering.

Moak, Hon. ***Nathaniel Cleveland***[8] +10853.

Edited Clarke's Chancery Reports, 1869, contributing elaborate notes.

[Speaking of this edition of these reports, the Messrs. [Benjamin V., Austin, and Lyman] Abbott, in the preface to their *Digest*, say, "Much additional value has been given to the collection in a new Edition by N. C. Moak of Albany, who has enriched nearly all the cases with instructive notes, which bring together concisely the result of much research and experience." Mr. Wait, in the Preface to his Digest, says, "A New Edition, Edited by Nathaniel C. Moak, Esq., appeared in 1869 Mr. Moak's notes are very clear, accurate, valuable, and give evidence of great learning and experience."]

Began the re-publication of the Current English Cases, under the title of "English Reports," with elaborate notes, 1872. Thirty-five volumes have been published.

[Circulating extensively in all the states of the Union, and giving him a National reputation as an excellent and a learned lawyer. His criticisms of some cases, by even the highest Court of his State, have been approvingly referred to and followed by the Courts of other States in preference to the cases themselves.]

Edited "Van Sant Voord's Pleadings," 1873.

[Bringing the work down to 1873, more than doubling its matter and adding largely to its value. It has remained the standard in New York and the other States which have adopted its Code of Procedure. As an instance of its authority in the Courts, we quote from the case of Wilson *vs.* Laurence, 8 Hun., 593. "As the Code prescribes no method of proceeding under this section * * the practice under it, I think, should be that * * the plaintiff should have obtained an order of the Court, as suggested in Moak's Van Sant Voord's Pleadings (p. 358)."]

Published an edition of "Underhill on Torts," greatly enlarged and extended, 1881.

Prepared an extensive set of legal forms largely used throughout the State.

In his lectures to the students of the Albany Law School, he prepared a mass of information for students and the profession, which he voluntarily gave to the profession, and it was, by his consent, published by Messrs. William Gould, Jr. & Co., under the title of "Gould's Law Catalogue."

[It contains a mine of otherwise inaccessible information, and is an elaborate and accurate legal bibliography.]

Contributed numerous articles to legal and other publications, among which are the articles "Bribery," and "Capital Punishment": in the *Encyclopædia Americana*, published as a supplement to the *Brittanica*.

[The article upon "Bribery" has been extensively read and frequently cited from.]

Argument of Nathaniel C. Moak before the Senate Com-

mittee on Privileges and Elections, May 10, 1886. 8°, pp. 32 and Index.

Reply of Nathaniel C. Moak to Hon. David Dudley Field, relative to the Code of Evidence and Codification of Common Law. Albany, N. Y., June 24, 1886. 8°, pp. 14.

An Extraordinary Case: in *Albany Argus, June 29, 1886.*

Morse, Augustus[8] +11142.

Editor and proprietor of The Daily National, Grass Valley, Cal., 1868–1871.

Moulton, Mrs. ***Louise***[8] ***(Chandler)*** +11699.

This, That, and the other. By Ellen Louise Chandler [Motto]. With illustrations by Rowse. Boston: Phillips, Sampson & Co. New York: James C. Derby. 1854. 8°, pp. 412 + 4 pp. adv.

Juno Clifford. New York: D. Appleton & Co. 1855.

My Third Book. New York: Harper & Brothers. 1859. A collection of stories.

Bed-Time Stories. Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1873.

Some Women's Hearts. Boston: Roberts Brothers. 1874. Edition 1888: Roberts Bros., sm. 8°, pp. 364.

More Bed-Time Stories. Boston: Roberts Brothers, 1874.

Poems, by L. C. M. Boston: Roberts Brothers, 1878.

Swallow Flights. Macmillan & Co., 1878. An English edition of the Poems.

New Bed-Time Stories. By Louise Chandler Moulton. With Illustrations. Boston: Roberts Brothers, 1880. Sm. 8°, pp. 230 + 10 pp. of advertisements.

Literary correspondence from Boston: in *New York Tribune*, 1871 to 1876.

Regular contributor: to *New York Weekly, Street & Smith, Proprietors, 1877.*

Numerous poems and stories: in *The Atlantic, Harper's, Scribner's, London Atheneum*, and various other periodicals in America and England.

Tales for the Fireside, contributed by Louise Chandler Moulton: in *The Youth's Companion, an Illustrated Weekly Paper for young people and the family. Boston, 1881.*

Our Continent, a new illustrated paper in Philadelphia, Pa. The household department conducted by Louise Chandler Moulton, and others conducted by Albion W. Tourgee, Jan., 1882.

In a Garden [illustrated poem]: in *Our Continent* (*Mar. 29, 1882*) *I: 97;* Our Society, edited by Louise Chandler Moulton: in same, *I: 107;* A Statute of Limitation: in same, 1883, *III: 177;* A looker-on in Paris: in same, *III: 397;* To Maud — at sea in Autumn [poem]: in *The Continent Weekly Magazine* (*Dec. 19, 1883*), *IV: 775.*

Willow Dale: in *Continent, XLV: 166;* Rosaline: in same, *XLV: 285.*

From a window in Chamouni [poem]: in *Harper's* (*Apr., 1882*); To-night [poem]: in *Harper's Monthly Magazine* (*Nov., 1885*), *LXXI: 937.*

A Mortgage on Ingle-Nook: contributed to *The Sunbeam, a Representative Journal of all Temperance Societies, Jersey City, N. J.* (*Sept., 1882*).

Arthur O'Shaughnessy: his life and works, by Louise Chandler Moulton [with portrait]: in *The Manhattan* (*July, 1884*), *IV: No. 1.*

Nan: in *Cleveland Leader and Morning Herald, Apr. 19, 1885.*

Riching versus Providence: written for and in *Hartford* [Conn.] *Daily Times, Aug. 22, 1885.*

Ourselves and Our Neighbors; short chats on social topics. 16°. Roberts Bros.

Spring's Wedding-Day: in *Putnam* [Conn.] *Patriot, June 28, 1895.*

Nichols, John Bowyer[8] +17781.

From an early age the coadjutor of his father, John Nichols, in editing The Gentleman's Magazine and Historical Chronicle, London. Completed many of John Nichols' works.

A Brief Account of the Guildhall, London, 1819, 2 pl.

Account of the Royal Hospital and Collegiate Church of Saint Katherine, near the Tower of London, 1824. 4°.

London Pageants, Accounts of 60 Royal Processions and Entertainments in London, from Henry II to present time, 1831. 8°.

Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, 1834–43, 8 vols., 8°.

Historical Notes of Fonthill and its Abbey.

Editor: of Hutchin's Dorset, Vols. 3 and 4, and of Dunton's Memoirs.—*Allibone, 1425.*

Clavis Hogarthiana. The Progresses of King James the First.

Nichols, John Bruce[10] +17784.

In 1873, joined his father, John Gough Nichols, and uncle, as Printers of the Votes and Preceedings of the House of Commons.

Nichols, John Gough[9] +17783.

Helped compile and completed The Progresses of James I, by John Bowyer Nichols.

Took an active part in the editorial management of, conducted the Necrological Department of, contributed essays, historical, etc., to The Gentleman's Magazine, London, until 1856.

Autographs of Royal, Noble, Learned, and Remarkable Personages conspicuous in English History from Reign of Richard II to that of Charles II, with Biographical Memoirs. 1829, imp. 4° [commended by *Ret. Rev., Lon. Rev., Oct., 1829, New Month. Mag., Feb., 1830, Gent. Mag., Atlas*].

Account of London Pageants, 1831, 1837. 8°.

Collectanea Topographica et Genealogica, the publication commenced 1833 in quarterly parts, by the Messrs. Nichols, John Gough Nichols one of the original editors, and latterly sole editor; [first edited by Sir Frederick Madden, who, and Sir Thomas Phillipps, bart., were associated with him in establishing it]. 1834–43, 8 Vols., r. 8°, new ed.

Edited many of the volumes issued by the Camden Society (established 1838). Journal of the Siege of Rouen [1591], by Sir Thomas Coningsby, edited by John Gough Nichols, F. S. A.: in the *Camden Miscellany, I* (*Camden Soc. Publications, XXXIX*), *27*.

Description of St. Mary Beauchamp Chapel, Warwick, 1838, sm. 8°.

A Description of the Frescoes discovered in 1804, in the Guild Chapel at Stratford-on-Avon, and of the Records relating thereto, 1838.

The Unton Inventories, with a Memoir of the Unton Family, 1841.

Examples of Inlaid and Encaustic Tiles, 1842–7.

The Fishmonger's Pageant on Lord Mayor's Day, 1844, fol.

The Topographer and Genealogist, 1846–55, 2 vols., 8°.

The Chronicles of Calais, 1846.

Inventories of the Wardrobe, etc., of H. Fitzroy, Duke of Richmond, etc., 1847.

The Diary of H. Mechy, 1848.

Published, 1849, The Pilgrimage of Walsingham and Canterbury, by Erasmus, an original translation [commended by *Salisbury and Winchester Jour. Athenaeum; Art Journal, Weekly News; John Bull*].

Memoirs of Earl Arundel, r. 8°.

The Chronicles of Queen Jane, 1850.

The Literary Remains of John Stockdale Hardy, 1852, 8°.

Chronicles of Grey Friars of London, 1852 — *Allibone, 1425*.

Herald and Genealogist [a periodical established about 1 year after termination of his management of Gentleman's Mag. Its pages open to American correspondents, making known American contributions to genealogical literature]. The Herald and Genealogist. Edited by John Gough Nichols, F. S. A. London: J. G. Nichols and R. C. Nichols, Printers to the Soc. of Antiquaries. Parts I–XVIII, 1863–6 [reviewed, *N. E. H. G. Reg., XX: 385*]. Part XXX, June, 1869., Oct., 1869.

Published (but did not edit) The Register and Magazine of Biography, a Record of Births, Marriages, Deaths, and other Genealogical and Personal Occurrences. 1869. Westminster, Nichols & Son, 25 Parliament st., Nos. Jan.–May, 1869, pp. 80 ea. monthly [reviewed, *N. E. H. G. Reg., XXIII: 375*]. Published 6 months in 1869, and then abandoned.

Biographical sketches of Sir Frederick Madden, K. H., F. R. S., and of Sir Thomas Phillipps, Bart.: in *Necrology of N. E. Historic Genealogical Society: N. E. His. Gen. Reg., Oct., 1873, XXVII: 428–30.*

Olcott, James Bradford[8] +12928.

Editor of Agricultural Department of *Hartford* [Conn.] *Courant, 1884.*

Orbeton, Charles Wesley[7] +6305.

Contributor: to *Lynn* [Mass.] *Daily Bee, Schaffer & Bye, publishers, 1882.*

Patterson, Franklin Bayard[8] +8266.

A Plan of the City of New York, from an actual Survey made by Iames Lyne. Facsimile of an original Map of New York in 1728. Published by F. B. Patterson, 61 Liberty st., N. Y., 1874.

New York | Directory | 1786. F. B. Patterson, 61 Liberty st., 1874, sm. 4°, pp. 82.

The Old | Stadt Huys | of | New Amsterdam. | A paper read before the | New York Historical Society | June 15, 1875. | New York: F. B. Patterson, 32 Cedar st., 1875. 8°, pp. 59.

The Story of Gum Copal. Edited and printed by F. B. Patterson, 27 Park Row, N. Y., Murphy & Co., Varnish makers, Newark, N. J., Murphy, Sherwin & Co., Cleveland, O., sm. 4°, pp. 16, and price list, pp. 8. Colored plate and wood cuts; copyright, 1878.

The History and Mystery of Varnish. Murphy & Co., sm. 4°, pp. 26 + 6, (illus.). Copyright, 1879.

Puffs of Wisdom. P. Lorillard & Co. 64°, pp. 20, (illus.), copyright, 1880. [Compiled and printed by F. B. Patterson.]

The Ancestry of the Modern Pleasure Carriage, a Lecture delivered before the class in carriage drafting and construction, at the Metropolitan Museum of Art Technical School, 1st ave. and 68th st., N. Y., Mar. 18, 1881: reported in *N. Y. Times* and *N. Y. Herald, Mar. 19, 1881.*

Ancestry of the Modern Pleasure Carriage. By F. B. Patterson of N. Y. (illus. by "Family Tree of Modern Pleasure Carriage") [stenographic report of Address before the Class in Carriage Drafting and Construction, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1881]: in *The Hub and N. Y. Coachmaker's Magazine, June 1, 1881, XXIII: 135.*

Paulison, Hon. ***Charles McKnight*** +2995.

An account of the Industrial Prospects and Resources of Arizona Territory, by C. M. K. Paulison.

Paulison, John Paul[7] +2994.

Adjustment | of | General and Special Charges | and | Apportionment of Net Proceeds. | Case of the Steam-Ship | "Scotland," | Hall, Master. | New York to Liverpool | February, 1868. | Printed by J. Maudsley & Son, 4 and 6 Castle Street, Liverpool. | John P. Paulison and Jas. W. Hayward, Adjusters, New York, 1868. 4°, pp. 129.

Report of the Chairman, in: *Report of Annual Meeting of the Association of Average Adjusters of the United States. Held at New York, Oct. 12, 1887, pp. 7 to 30.*

Percy, Rt. Rev. ***Thomas***[6] +17762.

Hau Kiou Choam, etc., from the Chinese, London, 1761, 4 Vols. 12°. Vol. IV translated by Percy from Portuguese.

Five pieces of Runic Poetry, translated from the Icelandic Language, 1761–2–3, 8°.

Edited The Matron's Six Short Histories, 1762, sm. 8°.

The Song of Solomon, newly translated from orig. Hebrew, with a Commentary and Notes. Lon., 1764 [criticised in *The Song of Solomon paraphrased, by Mrs. A. M. Bowdler, Edin., 1775*].

Reliques of Ancient English Poetry: consisting of old Heroic Ballads, Songs, and other Pieces of our earlier Poets (chiefly of the lyric kind), together with some few of later date. Lond., 1765; sm. 8°, 3 Vols., portrait (illus.). Editions 1767, 1775, 1794; 3 Vols. cr. 8°, 1812, 1839, 1844, and 1857 [*Musical Illustrations to Percy's Reliques. By E. F. Rimbault, 1850*].

Sermon before the Sons of the Clergy, 1769, 4°.

P. H. Mallet's Northern Antiquities, trans., etc., 1770, 2 Vols., 8°.

The Regulations and Establishment of the Household of Henry Algernon Percy, the 5th Earl of Northumberland, etc., 1770. New ed. 1827.

The Hermit of Warkworth. Lond., 1771, 4°. Eds. 1807, 1841. On some Large Fossil Horns.

A Key to the New Testament, giving an Account of the several Books, their Authors, etc. Lond., 1779, 1792, 1817, 1821, with Dr. Robert Gray's Key to the Old Testament, 1841, 1857.

An Essay on the Origin of the English Stage, particularly on the historical Plays of Shakespeare, 1793.

Northumberland article, by Bp. Percy, deniss Sir Ingelram Percy: in *Collin's Peerage, 1812, II: 357* [*Restitua or Titles, Extracts and Characters of Old Books*, in *Eng. Lit., Revised by Sir Egerton Brydges, Bart., H. J. M. P., 1814*].

Specimens of all the well-known writers of English blank verse before Milton. [Whole impression except 4 copies destroyed by fire.]

Letters from John Callander, Thomas Percy, Bp. of Dromore, David Herd, and others, to George Paton, with Apdx. and biog. notes, by James Maidment, 1830.

Original letters of Bp. Percy in *Lond. Athen., 1848*, p. 437. *604*. [His works ref. to: *Thomas Frognall Dibdin's Bibliographical Decameron, III: 337; N. A. Rev., Edin. Rev., Blackwood's Mag., Lon. Quar. Rev., Gent. Mag., 1857, William Orme's Bibl. Bib., 1824, 347; Rev. Thomas Hartwell Horne's Bibl. Bib., 1839, 161; Lownde's Bib. Man., p. 1830; Allibone, 1561, etc.*

Percy, Rev. ***Thomas***[7] +17778.

Epic poem, written in his ninth year, 600 lines and more.

Editor of the 4th Edition of Reliques of Ancient English Poetry, by Rt. Rev. Thomas Percy, 1794, 3 Vols. cr. 8°.

A few short poems are: in *The Political Register*.

Scott's Introduc. Remarks on Popular English Poetry, prefixed to his Minstrelsy of the Scottish Border.

Perkins, Rev. ***James Handasyd***[7] +3180.

Contributor: to *Western Monthly Magazine*.

Edited the Evening Chronicle and Cincinnati Mirror to 1839.

Annals of the West, 8°, 1847. Published a series of historical sketches of that region in *North American Review*, 1839 to 1847, and Digest of the Const. Opinions of Judge Marshall, and contrib. historical papers to the *N. Y. Review*.

Life and Writings of James Handasyd Perkins, by Wm. Hy. Channing, 2 Vols., 1851, 12°. [See *Cyclopædia of American Literature*.]

Prince, Miss ***Sarah Olivia***[8] +9293.

The Wages of Sin [poem]: in *Western Chronicle* (Kentville, N. S.), Aug. 8, 1885. Memories [poem], by Sadie O. Prince. Frequent contributor to *The Monitor*.

Took prize, for best composition, from publisher of *Gems of Poetry, N. Y.*

Wrote a poem on the marriage of Princess Beatrice, which she sent to Her Majesty, Queen Victoria, which the Queen appreciated, and acknowledged by an autograph letter.

Book of Poems, 1889 or 1890.

Prindle, Mrs. ***Augusta Jane***[7] (***Cleveland***) +4198.

Contributor of following to *The Golden Rule* [magazine], (Olean, N. Y., Martha B. Dickinson, editor): Retrospective and Prospective. By A. C. P., *July, 1869*, p. 50; Margery's Trial and Triumph, *Aug., 1869*, p. 78; Through Darkness to Light, *Oct., 1869*, p. 142; White Lilies, *June*, p. 385, *July, 1870*, p. 417; Aunt Elsie's Story, *Sept., 1870*, p. 490; Decoration Day, 1870, *Feb.*, p. 50, *Mar., 1871*, p. 73; Past, Present, and Future, *Apr.*, p. 103, *May*, p. 148, *June*, p. 179, *July, 1871*, p. 209.

Alpine Flowers and Other Poems. By Augusta Cleveland Prindle. Springfield, Mass.: Whitney & Adams, 1879, sm. 8°, pp. 104.

[*Yates Co.* [N. Y.] *Chronicle, Oct. 30, 1879* — This book of poems is the work of a Mass. lady belonging to the Cleveland family. Alpine Flowers is the most considerable poem, showing the highest poetic sympathy, the most thought, and the best versification. All its songs are earnest, sympathetic, with a deep tone of pious feeling and poetic sensibility. Her deftness with the pen will no doubt make her frequently heard from in the future.]

(An enlarged version of Alpine Flowers is ready for the press, 1895.)

The Pen Stroke [poem]: in *The Guide* [Germantown, Philadelphia, Pa.] (*Feb. 9, 1884*), *XIII, No. 11.*

A new story ran through four months of a *Magazine*, and is enlarged, and a Book of Original Versifications of passages from the Bible are to be published soon (1895).

Proctor, John Cleaveland[7] +6597.

Sunday-school Hymns. Sunday-school Exercises.

Quarles, Edward Rutledge[7] +16767.

On *Cincinnati* [O.] *Enquirer* bef. 1885. On *Nashville* [Tenn.] *American, 1885.*

Reynolds, George W.[7] +4695.

Editor at Franklin, N. Y. Editor at Oneonta, N. Y.

Letter describing Kingston, its early history, surroundings, interests: in *Exeter* [N. H.] *News Letter*, 1878 (ab. Aug.) (owned by Mr. Marseilles, proprietor also of *Kingston Journal* and *Rondout Freeman*).

Reynolds & Dunton, publishers of The Journal, Melrose, Mass., 1880.

Rhoades, Edward Henry[8] +13528.

Compiling the Rhoades Genealogy, 1889.

Rhoades, Miss ***Mary Prentice***[8] +13530.

Genealogical Record — Carter, 1884. 8°, pp. 8.

RICE, Mrs. SUSAN TROWBRIDGE[8] (CLEAVELAND) +9670 — see CLEAVELAND, Miss SUSAN TROWBRIDGE[8].

Sherrick, Miss ***Fannie Isabelle***[8] +13121.

The Soldier's Grave: in *St. Louis* [Mo.] *Republican*, Sept. 22, 1875.

Love or Fame — a book of poems.

Contributor to periodicals; [criticised favorably; in her possession are 2 letters from Henry Wadsworth Longfellow, of which she is justly proud].

Smith, Mrs. ***Mary Stuart***[8] (***White***) +8714.

In memory of a Mother's Love, for private circulation.

Stedman, Arthur[9] +14703.

Library of American Literature, by Edmund C. Stedman and Ellen M. Hutchinson — Vol. XI, May, 1890, containing Index and Biographies, prepared by Arthur Stedman.

Sketch of life and poetry of Herman Melville: in *The Review of Reviews* (*American Edition*), *N. Y., Nov., 1891.* Editor, 1893.

Stedman, Edmund Clarence[8] +8722.

Westminster Abbey [poem]: in *Yale Literary Magazine*, 1851.

Editor of The Norwich (Conn.) Tribune, 1852–3 —

[*Caulkins' His. Norwich* — a large, well-printed weekly, which began Jan., 1852, E. S. Wells, editor and proprietor, soon succeeded by Charles B. Platt and Edmund C. Stedman. It was discontinued June, 1853.]

Editor of The Herald, of Winsted, Conn., 1854–5.

During the years 1855 to the present has been a contributor to *Vanity Fair*, *Putnam's Monthly*, *Harper's*, *Atlantic*, *Scribner's*, *Century*, *The Independent*, *North American Review*, *The Galaxy*, and other periodicals and reviews.

On Staff of The New York Tribune, 1859–60.

The Diamond Wedding [a satirical poem]: in *The Tribune*, 1859.

How old Brown took Harper's Ferry [poem]: in *Tribune, 1859.* Same contained in the collection, *Parnassus, by Ralph Waldo Emerson.*

Poems Lyric and Idyllic, N. Y., 1860. 16°, pp. 196.

The Prince's Ball, a Brochure from Vanity Fair, with Illustrations by Stephens. N. Y., 1860. 16°, pp. 31.

Joined Editorial Staff of The World, N. Y., 1860, war correspondent of *World* 1861–3.

The Battle of Bull Run. New York, 1861. 16°.

Alice of Monmouth, an Idyll of the Great War, and other Poems. N. Y.: Carleton, 1864, 16°.

A Reconstruction Letter. Privately printed from The Tribune. N. Y.: Bradstreet Press, 1865.

The Blameless Prince, and other Poems. Boston: 1867; 1869. 16°.

Rip Van Winkle and His Wonderful Nap, with Illustrations by Sol Eytinge, Jr. Engraved and printed in colors by Robert Hooper, etc. Boston: 1870, 8°. 4°, pp. 8.

Poetical Works. Collective Edition. Boston: 1873. 12°, pp. 342. The Poetical Works of Edmund Clarence Stedman. Collective Edition. Boston: Houghton, Mifflin & Co. The Riverside Press, Cambridge: 1881. 12°, pp. 342.

Cameos. Selected from the works of Walter Savage Landor. By E. C. Stedman and T. B. Aldrich. (Introduction by E. C. S.) Boston: 1874. 24°.

Octavio Brooks Frothingham and the New Faith. N. Y.: 1876. 12°.

Victorian Poets. (A complete Review of the Poets and Poetry of Great Britain, from the accession of Victoria R. to present time.) Boston: 1875, and London: 1876, crown 8°, pp. 441. 1885, 12°. 13th Edition, revised and extends, by a supplementary chapter, to 50th year of Period under review. Large-Paper ed. in 2 vols., 1887. Large-Paper ed. limited to 250 copies. With Portraits. Boston, New York, and Chicago. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1896–7, 2 Vols., 8°. Revised, with supplementary Chapter, 21st ed., 1896–7. Crown 8°, 547 pp.

Summer Rain [poem]: in *A Festival of Song, a Series of Evenings with the Greatest Poets of the English Language. By Frederick Saunders, 1876.*

Favorite Poems. Illustrated. Boston: 1877. 32°.

Elizabeth Barrett Browning. Boston: 1877. 32°.

Hawthorne and Other Poems. Boston: 1877, 1896–7. 16°.

Lyrics and Idylls, with Other Poems. London: 1879, crown 8°.

Edgar Allen Poe. Boston: 1880. Portrait. 24° [elegant]. 18° [vellum covers].

Edited, with a full introduction, the edition of the Poems of Austin Dobson. N. Y.: 1880.

Critical Essay on William Blake, poet and painter [prose]: in the volume, *Essays from the Critic.*

J. G. H., by Edmund Clarence Stedman [poem in memory of Josiah Gilbert Holland, M.D.]: in *Century Magazine, Scribner's Monthly, Dec., 1881, XXIII: 307.* Hebe [poem]: in *Century Illustrated Monthly Mag., Feb., 1886, XXXI: 545–7.* Souvenir de Jeunesse [poem]: in *Century, Jan., 1887.* Twelve years of British Song: in *Century, Oct., 1887.*

The old Picture Dealer [poem]: in *Manhattan Magazine, Oct., 1883.*

The Raven. Illustrated by Gustave Doré, with comment on the Poem, by E. C. S. N. Y.: 1883.

Could we but know, p. 184, Kearney at Seven Pines, p. 259, and The Hand of Lincoln, p. 289: in *Favorite Poems from English and American Authors. Edited by Elmo. 1884.*

Poems. New Household Edition. With Portrait. 1884. 12°. Household Edition, with Portrait and Illustrations. Boston, New York, and Chicago, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1896–7. Crown 8°. 12°, 429 pp.

Prose and Poetical Works. Boston and N. Y.: 1885. 3 Vols., 12°.

Poets of America, with full notes in margin and careful Analytical Index. Third thousand. Boston and N. Y.: Houghton, Mifflin & Co., Oct., 1885, 12°. [Companion vol. to the Victorian Poets. *Lit. Rev.*—This is the author's maturest prose work.] 11th ed., 1896–7. Crown 8°, 536 pp.

A Library of American Literature, compiled and edited by Edmund Clarence Stedman and Ellen Mackay Hutchinson. N. Y.: Charles L. Webster & Co. XI vols. 8°, each 500 pp. Illust. Vol. XI, May, 1890.

The Nature and Elements of Poetry, 1892. Crown 8°, pp. 338. [Include 8 discourses which formed the initial course in '91 of the Percy Turnbull Memorial Lectureship of Poetry at Johns Hopkins University.] The Nature and Elements of Poetry, with Topical Analysis and Analytical Index. Boston, New York, and Chicago, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1896–7. Crown 8°.

Ariel. In memory of Percy Bysshe Shelley: in *Atlantic Monthly, Aug., 1892.*

Falstaff's Song: in *Hartford* [Conn.] *Times, July 2, 1892.*

Cousin Lucrece [poem]: in *St. Nicholas, 1894.*

A Victorian Anthology, 1837–1895. Selections illustrating the Editor's Critical Review of British Poetry in the Reign of Victoria. Edited by Edmund Clarence Stedman. With a Portrait of Queen Victoria, and a Vignette of the Poets' Corner in Westminster Abbey. Boston, New York, and Chicago, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1896–7. Large 8°. Holiday ed., 1896–7. Large-Paper ed., limited; 2 Portraits of Queen Victoria and Vignette, 2 Vols. 8°.

An American Anthology. Boston, New York, and Chicago, Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1896–7.

Prose and Poetical Works. Including Poems, Victorian Poets, Poets of America, and The Nature and Elements of Poetry. 4 vols. Houghton, Mifflin & Co., 1896–7, uniform crown 8° in box.

Stedman, Mrs. ***Elizabeth Clementine***[7] (***Dodge***) +3226 —see *Kinney*, Mrs. *Elizabeth Clementine*[7] (*Dodge*) [*Stedman*].

Stedman, Frederick Stuart[9] +14702.

Assistant Editor of a Literary Encyclopedia, quarter yearly, 1884.

Strong, Miss ***Delia Amanda***[7] +7047.

Hymn: To God let grateful praise arise [prepared for the Golden Wedding of Mr. and Mrs. Richard Clarke, May 25, 1859]: in *Hampshire Gazette*, and *Our Patronymics, by Elizabeth E. Gifford*, p. 14.

The Boy and the Man, or Edward Cleaveland. Written for the Massachusetts Sabbath-School Society, and approved by the Committee of Publication. Boston: Mass. S. S. Soc. [1860]. 12°, pp. 140. [*Parmenas Beriah*[7] *Strong* +7045 is the character, Edward Cleveland.]

The Christian Private, S. S. Library. Deacon Robert Stone, S. S. Lib.

Biography of *Spencer*[7] *Phelps* +7019, pub. by Mass. S. S. Soc. after 1863.

Strowbridge, Silas Hammond[8] +7960.

S. H. Strowbridge & Co., publishers of The Cortland News, 1887.

Teeple, Frank William[8] +12509.

Compiler of various County, State, and other works of an historical nature throughout the United States, 1879–1897.

Wrote up and illustrated many of the foreign Government exhibits at the World's Columbian Exposition, Chicago, Ill., 1893.

Tucker, Gilbert Milligan[8] +8777.

One of the Editors, since 1867, of The Cultivator and Country Gentleman, published by Luther Tucker & Son [the present (1895–7) members of the firm now are the editors and publishers of this journal: Luther Henry Tucker, Gilbert Milligan Tucker, and Luther Henry Tucker, Jr.], Albany, N. Y.

A PROFESSIONAL OPINION.

The following is from *Printers' Ink*, published by those well-known advertising agents, *Messrs. Geo. P. Rowell & Co., of New York:*

With the strictly agricultural newspapers are usually classed those devoted in whole or in part to dairying, live-stock, horticulture, poultry, and bee-keeping, since these interests are so interwoven with agriculture that there is no medium most exclusively agricultural that does not treat in more or less detail upon these other kindred subjects. The total number of newspapers under this classification is 308, and their total circulation each issue is about 2,924,000; 143 of them are monthlies, 24 semi-monthlies, and most of the others weeklies. Some few are quarterlies. They range in circulation from 500 to upwards of 230,000, and in price from 5 cents to $1.50 a line for advertising. After the religious, the agricultural newspapers are most used of any of the class publications by general advertisers. Seedsmen and dealers in farm supplies select the agricultural mediums first, and then use freely the religious and secular as well. Of course these are the largest and most important patrons of the agricultural press; but there is a large class wishing to reach general consumers who find agricultural newspapers among the best they can use. They are really family papers as well, and it is thought each copy is read by more people than an ordinary secular weekly. As a class, farmers are the most independent of any. They are intelligent and have means to supply ordinary wants. The rate demanded is usually in excess of that given by secular weeklies, and about the same as is named by religious newspapers for similar circulation. In both cases the same reasons are given for the higher rate.

In the northeastern States, viz. . New York, New Jersey, Pennsylvania, Maine, New Hampshire, Massachusetts, Rhode Island, and Connecticut, are published 93 of these agricultural newspapers, with a combined circulation of about 1,156,000, or more than one-third of the total issue of all in the country. There is one in Maine, one in New Hampshire, two in Massachusetts, three at least in New York (two in the city and one in Albany), and three in Pennsylvania of especial value, all of which should be used. The Albany paper referred to meets the eyes of an unusually large number of the class known as gentlemen farmers, and is in demand among advertisers desiring a circulation of the very highest class.

The Argument from Law, pp. 14: in *Presbyterian Review, Vol. 3, p. 14 (Jan., 1882)*.

American English, pp. 12: in *North American Review, Vol. 136, p. 55 (Jan., 1883)*.

On Certain Points of Resemblance between Orthodoxy and Nature, pp. 20: in *New Englander, Vol. 7, N. S., p. 311 (May, 1884)*; Grammatical Suggestions from a Workshop, pp. 12: *Ib., Vol. 8, N. S., p. 391 (May, 1885)*.

Degraded Words, pp. 18: in *Transactions Albany Institute, Vol. 10, p. 39*: American English, pp. 27: in *Ib.*, p. 334; Locutius in Fabrica, pp. 11: *Ib., Vol. 11, p. 117*; English Dictionaries—which is the Best? pp. 20: *Ib., Vol. 13*.

Our Common Speech—Six papers on Topics connected with the correct use of the English Language, the Changes

which that Tongue has undergone on both Sides of the Sea, and the Labors of Lexicographers to catalogue and explain its Component Parts. Dodd, Mead & Co., New York, 1895.

Tyng, Dr. ***Anita Elizabeth***[8] +8552.

Tribute from the College students, in *Memorial Hour. Prof. Emeline Horton Cleveland*, 1879, pp. 17–22.

Essay on Heredity, and Causes of Ill Health in Women, papers in *Annual Report of Rhode Island Board of Health, 1881.*

Tyng, Charles Dudley[8] +8551.

Correspondent of the *New York Associated Press* [before 1873] at Havana, Cuba.

Tyng, Charles Rockland[8] +8550.

Record of the Life and Work of Rev. Stephen Higginson Tyng, D.D., N. Y. [Well received by the critics.]

Tyng, Rev. ***Dudley Atkins***[8] +8543.

Vital Truth and Deadly Error. 1852. 12°.

Children of the Kingdom, or Lectures on Family Worship. N. Y.: 1854. 12°. London: 1858. 18°. Republished in Eng. as God in the Dwelling, 4th Ed. Dec., 1859.

Memoir of Alexander Viets Griswold, Bishop of the Prot. Epis. Church in the Eastern Diocese. By Rev. John S. Stone, D.D. Abridged by Rev. Dudley A. Tyng. N. Y.: P. E. Soc. for the Promotion of Evangelical Knowledge, 1854. 8°, pp. 263.

Our Country's Troubles; Sermons, Nos. I and II: I, Philadelphia: 1856. N. Y.: 1864. II, Philadelphia: 1857. N. Y.: 1864.

Tyng, George[8] +8553.

Editor of The Sentinel, Yuma, Arizona.

Tyng, Julia Griswold[8] +8545 — see *Ward*, Mrs. *Julia Griswold*[8] (*Tyng*).

Tyng, Rev. ***Stephen Higginson***[7] +3160.

Lectures on the Law and the Gospel. Philadelphia: 1832, 8°. 1848. 6th 1,000, N. Y.: 1854, 8°.

Memoir of Rev. Gregory Townsend Bedell, an enlarged ed., prefixed: to [30 of] *Bedell's Sermons*, 1835, 2 Vols. 8°; 1836, 2 Vols. 8°. Memoir of Rev. Gregory T. Bedell, D.D., Rector of St. Andrew's Church, Philadelphia. Second ed., enlarged and improved. Phila.: Henry Perkins; Boston: Perkins & Marvin, 1836, sm. 8°, pp. 402. N. Y.: Prot. Epis. Soc. for Promotion of Evangelical Knowledge: 1855, sm. 8°, pp. 387.

Many Addresses, single sermons published 1838 to 1864.

Sermons preached in Church of the Epiphany, Phila., 1839, 8°. Republished as: The Israel of God, London: 1846. 1850, 18°. 6th 1,000 (in all), N. Y.: 1854, 8°. 4th Thousand Enlarged, N. Y.: 1856, 8°, pp. 387. [Steel portrait of Rev. S. H. Tyng.]

Recollections of England. N. Y., 12°. London, 1847, 12°. [Noticed in *London Atheneum, 1847*, 663.]

Family Commentary on the Four Gospels, 1849. The Four Gospels arranged as a practical family Commentary for every

day in the year. By the author of "The Peep of Day," etc. Edited, with an Introductory Preface, by Stephen H. Tyng, D.D. 12 steel engravings. N. Y.: D. Appleton & Co., 1866. 8°, pp. 548.

Contributed Prefaces: to *Four Gospels, or Light in the Dwelling, 1849, Memoir of Rev. E. Bickersteth, by Rev. T. R. Berks, 1851, 12°*, and *Memoir of W. Johnson, 1853, 8°*.

Christ is All, a course of Sermons. N. Y.: 1852, 12°; 4 editions to 1864. A Lamb for the Flock, 1852, 12°.

Christian Titles, a Series of Practical Meditations, 1853, 16°; London, 1853, 16°.

Fellowship with Christ. N. Y.: 1854, 12°. The Rich Kinsman, or The History of Ruth, the Moabitess, 1855, 16°. London: 1855, 16°. Memoir of Rev. E. P. J. Messenger. N. Y.: 1857, 24°.

Contributor: to *The Man of Business, 1857*, 24°.

The Child of Prayer, a Father's Memorial to the Rev. Dudley A. Tyng, A.M. By Stephen H. Tyng, D.D. N. Y.: 1858, 32°. London, 1858, 18°. 1862, 18°.

The Captive Orphan; Esther, the Queen of Persia. 1859, 12°. Forty Years' Experience in Sunday-Schools, etc. 1860, 16°. Edin. 1860, 18°. Guide to Confirmation. N. Y., 18°. Vow Assumed, 18°. Prayer-Book, Illustrated by Scripture. 8 Vols. 18°. The Reward of Meekness, 1867, 24°. The Feast Enjoyed, 1868, 24°.

Extemporaneous Remarks of Rev. Stephen H. Tyng at funeral in Grace Church, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1869: in *A Memorial of Mrs. Louisa C. McAllister. Privately printed for the Family. N. Y.: 1869, 8°, large paper, pp. 47.* p. 15–21.

The Spencers, 1870, 1878.

Edited The Bible Companion. Editor: of Episcopal Recorder, The Protestant Churchman, N. Y., and Theological Repository.

Record of a Life of Mercy. Personal Biography from 1800–1845. Prepared and printed in Parts for my Children and Friends. By Stephen H. Tyng, D.D. N. Y.: S. W. Green's Type-setting Machinery, 1879. 8°, pp. 176.

Tyng, Rev. ***Stephen Higginson***[8] +8548.

For some years editor of the Working Church (weekly).

He will come. Boston, 1877. 16°, pp. 316. Miracle of Lourdes.

Tyng, Thomas Mitchell[8] +8546.

Contributor to *magazines*, 1891.

Ward, Mrs. ***Julia Griswold***[8] ***(Tyng)*** +8545.

Contributor to *newspapers and magazines.*

Waterman, Thomas[6] +1732.

Biographical Sketches of Distinguished Members of St. Andrews Royal Arch Chapter, Boston, which was instituted 1769. 1st Ed. 1859, 12°, pp. 130. 2d Ed. 1866, pp. 168.

Descendants of Robert Waterman of Marshfield, Mass., in the Line of his son Thomas: in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., Apr., 1869, XXIII: 204–5.*

Watkins, Miss ***Jenny***[7] +16802.

An Allegory; and Sketched from Life: contributions in *Houston Home Journal*, Perry, Ga., 1874.

Wasted Lives: contribution to Dalton, Ga., paper.

Political letters contributed to *The Banner*, Cleveland, Tenn., 1880.

Tennyson, is he indeed "Lord of all the realms of Poesy" [in answer to Dr. Evans of London, Eng., he claiming the superiority and Miss Watkins the inferiority of Tennyson to other English poets], and other contributions to *Kansas City* [Mo.] *Times*, 1884.

Woman's Rights: in *Courier*, Rome, Ga., Aug. 30, 1884.

Library of Thought, Dec. 29, 1884, by Georgia Girl: newspaper article.

Faith, By Jenny Watkins. Copyrighted 1886, by S. S. McClure.

Jessup, By Jenny Watkins: in *Louisville Times*, Dec. 9, 1886.

The Woman's Version. By Jenny Watkins: in *Belford's Magazine, New York Belford Company, June, 1890, V: 111–168*, the article paged 1–58.

Uncle June's Parable; A story: in *Belford's Monthly and Democratic Review, N. Y., Dec., 1891, I: 382–394.*

White, Rev. ***Lorenzo*** +4149.

Christian Giving, 1856, small 12°, pp. ab. 250 [a prize essay].

The Democracy of Christianity: 1892, 12°, pp. 307.

Contributor to the *Methodist Review* and other church periodicals.

White, Miss ***Mary Stuart***[8] +8714—see *Smith*, Mrs. *Mary Stuart*[8] (*White*).

WILSON, Mrs. ESTHER MARIA[8] (CLEVELAND) +10591.

Contributor to *Cleveland* [O.] *Leader and Morning Herald.*

Kenilworth Castle: in *Cleveland Leader, May 30, 1886.*

Winslow, Alfred Augustus[8] +11509.

Editor at Hammond, Indiana, 1887.

WOOD, Mrs. EMMA MATILDA[8] (CLEVELAND) +11997.

The Suburban Resident [Poem]. Third Prize [$250, Proctor & Gamble's Ivory Soap advertisement, 27,388 contributions received]. By Emma M. Wood, Harrodsburg, Ky., in: *The Ladies' Home Journal, Philadelphia, Pa. (Dec., 1893), XI: 37.*

Other contributions.

Wood, Henry Cleveland[9] +15664.

Partial list of publications from 1870 to 1883:

The Beginning and the End, by Henry Cleveland Wood [illustrated poem]: in *The Quiver, London, Eng.* Republished in another paper.

A Kitchen Boy who became a Master; Miss Marlow's Christmas Dinner, etc.: in *Weekly Times, Cincinnati, O.*

A Tale of Two Bosom Friends; A New Version of Little Red Riding Hood; How Christmas came in September; Miss

Tackles–Dress-maker; Pretty Jack and Ugly Carl, etc.: in *Courier-Journal, Louisville, Ky.*

Beautiful Hair [poem]: published in a paper edited by students of Kentucky Military Institute, *Frankfort, Ky.*

Little Reuben; A Story of the Country; Little Carver in Wood, etc.: in *Home and School, Louisville, Ky.*

Fern Hunting; Unclaimed Letters; A Christmas Story, etc.: in *Kentucky People, Harrodsburg, Ky.*

Frieda, a Fairy Tale; The Three Graces, etc.: in *Harrodsburg Signal.*

A Southern Corn Shucking: in *Appleton's Journal, N. Y.*

To My Lady [poem]: in *Illustrated Kentuckian, Lexington, Ky., III: 393.*

October [stanza]: in *Frank Leslie's Weekly.*

Pity and Envy [stanza]: in *Belford's Magazine.*

The Words Unsaid [poem]: in *Harper's Weekly, New York, N. Y.*

Opossum Hunting in the South [illustrated]: in *Frank Leslie, N. Y.*

Pen Reminiscenses of Niagara; The Banker's Daughter [illus.]: in *Straws, Louisville, Ky.*

The Awakening [poem]; Uncle Hamp; Historic Harrodsburg [illus.]; In the Time of Blooms [poem] (*Mar. 29, 1882*) *I: 102;* Kentucky's Birthplace [illustrated] (*Feb. 7, 1883*), *III: 162*, in: *Our Continent, an Illustrated Weekly Magazine, Philadelphia, Pa.*

Song Notes from the Opera Festival; Poems: in *Southern Musical Journal, Savannah, Ga.*

[Poems]: All that Glitters is not Gold; At Eventide; Reveries; The Little Maiden; The old, old Story; The Distant Bells; Gwendolyne; Kentucky Cliffs; A Warning; Finding a Rest; The Dreaming Youth; Spinning-Wheel Song; Where are my Friends; Under the Sweet Apple Blossoms, etc.: in *Harrodsburg Enterprise*, and other periodicals in the North and East.

Articles on Entertainment: in the *Delineator, Oct., 1881*, etc.

Uncle Josh at the play [illustrated poem, Ivory Soap advertisement: Tenth prize], in *Ladies' Home Journal, Philadelphia, X: 131;* The Housekeeper's Need, 7th Prize [illustrated poem, Ivory Soap advertisement]: *Ib., X: 27.*

Advertising poem, for Hamilton Brown Shoe Co.: 3d prize.

The Sultan's Gift; Amor [both librettos]: both set to music by Mr. L. C. Walter of Harrodsburg.

One of the editors of the Harrodsburg Democrat at its origin.

The Toll-Gate Raider: in *Leslie's Weekly, N. Y., Oct. 21, 1897.* The Kentucky Outlaw [illus.]: 1st installment p. 1–3, *New York Ledger, Nov. 27, 1897.*

Contributor also to others of the most prominent *magazines*, among them the following: *Leslie's periodicals, Home and School, The Southern Bivouac, American Magazine, The Aldine, The Cosmopolitan, The Current, America, Lippincott's, Harper's Weekly, Harper's Young People, Youth's Companion, Literary Life, Santa Claus, Wide Awake, Drake's Magazine, Once a Week, Woman, The Graphic.*

Woolery, Prof. ***William Henry***[7] +16907.

Wrote extensively on The Wine Discussion, Ministerial Education, and The Higher Criticism, etc., etc.

Wright, Platt McDonough[8] +9799.

Editor and publisher of Omro [Wis.] Journal, 1884.

Young, Clarence Bishop[7], B. S. +9267.

One of the Editors of an Industrial Journal, N. Y. city, 1865.

A compiler and reviser of the *Smithsonian Reports* and publications.

Young, Edward[7], Ph.D. +3537.

Author and publisher.

Labor in Europe and America. Govt. 8°, pp. 864.

Report of the Delegates to the International Statistical Congress, held at St. Petersburg [Russia] in Aug., 1872. Washington Govt. Print., 1875. [P. 32, 34 — an Official Delegate; Honorary Vice-Pres. U. S.: Dr. Edward Young, Chief of Bureau of Statistics in the Treasury Dep.]

Protection Beneficial to Farmers, etc. Report of an Interview with Judge William Lawrence, First Comptroller of the Treasury. By Edward Young, Ph.D., 1882. 8°, pp. 16.

The Wool Industry, Doc. No. 6, Association of American Economists, Aug. 20, 1883. 4°, pp. 4.

Production and Export of Cotton Goods, Office of Assoc. of American Economists, Washington, Oct. 1, 1883. pp. 3. Wool and Politics. Office Assoc. Am. Economists, Oct. 1, 1883, pp. 2. Special Report on Tariff Legislation, Oct. 1, 1883 [considered an authority in Canada and U. S.].

Special Report on Immigration, in English, French, and German [10,000 copies each].

Tariff Talks, Numbers I to IX: in *The Issue, N. Y., Aug. 30, Sept. 6, 13, 1884, etc.*

Rev. Henry Alline, the Whitefield of Acadia. By E. Y.: in *Baptist Beacon, Washington, D. C., Sept., 1884.*

Valuable Books at Private Sale. Part of the Library of Clarence B. Young, of the Smithsonian Institution [1884], pp. 4.

Correspondent of *N. Y. Daily Telegraph, Oct. 6, 1885.*

Young, Miss ***Margaret Allison***[7] +3539.

The Methuselah Family [of Dea. Benjamin Cleveland], Longevity, Temperance, and Piety. A correspondent sends us following, etc.: in *Christian Messenger, Halifax, N. S.*, and *Berwick* [N. S.] *Star*, before 1881.

Contribution to *The Watchman* (*Methodist paper*).

"W. A. C." Longevity, Rev. Henry Alline (an Inventor).

Rev. Lewis Payzant, Early Inhabitants. Correspondence: in *Windsor* [N. S.] *Courier, Dec. 19, 1885.*

Cleveland Characters in Fiction.

Major Cleveland: in *Love in '76. A Comeditta. By Oliver Bunce; As performed at Laura Keene's Theatre, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1857. 12°, pp. 22.* Mr. Cleveland and family: in the following, which is included in the works of *Antoine-Francois, Prevost-D'Exiles: L'Historie de M. Cleveland, Paris, Fr. Didot et Jacques Guerin, 1731, 1738, 1740; Cleveland, ou le Philosophe anglais, 1732. Dutch translation. Italian translation. English translation, 5 vols., 1731. The Life and Entertaining Adventures of Mr. Cleveland, Natural son of Oliver Cromwell, Written by Himself. Giving a particular Account of his Unhappiness in Love, Marriage, Friendship, &c., and his great Sufferings in Europe and America. 2d ed., 3 Vols. London, 1741, I: 282 pp., II: 276 pp., III: 291 pp.* Arthur Cleveland: in *The American Cardinal, N. Y., 1871. 8°, pp. 315.* Clement Cleveland: in *The Pirate, by Sir Walter Scott, Bart. Waverly Novels* [Many editions]. Edward Cleaveland: see *Strong, Delia Amanda*, p. 2407. Edward Cleveland and family: in *The Clevelands: showing the influence of a Christian Family in a New Settlement. By Mrs. E. M. Sheldon. American Tract Soc., Boston* [1860]. *16°, pp. 87.* John Cleveland: in *Husbands and Homes, by Marion Harland.* Lucy Cleveland, *The History of*, 1778 — *Bib. Brittanica. The Example, or the History of Lucy Cleveland. By a Young Lady. London, Eng. Fielding, 1793, 2 Vols.* Susannah Cleveland: in *Heights and Valleys, by Emma Marshall.* Vere Cleveland: in *Rhona, a novel by Mrs. Forrester. Philadelphia, Pa., 1879.* There is a Cleveland character in *Ernest Linwood, by Caroline Lee Hentz.*

Cleveland for a nom de plume.

Kate Cleveland: *nom de plume* of Mrs. Rebecca S. (Reed) Nichols (wife of W. Nichols of Cincinnati, O.), author of: Contributions, signed *Ellen*, to Louisville *Journal* and *News Letter*, ab. 1840; Series of papers *by Kate Cleaveland*, in *Cincinnati Herald; Bernice, and other Poems, 1844;* Editor and contributor of poems to the *Guest*, and to other periodicals; *By Kate Cleveland: Ocomo*, p. 371, *Christian Parlor Mag., N. Y., ab. 1848; Two Spirits*, p. 41, *Wigwam in the Forest*, 87, *Corner Stone*, 142, *Three Scenes of Death* [poem], 260, *Christian Parlor Book, N. Y., 1849, V; Songs of the Heart and Hearthstone, 1852, 8°.*

Chapter V.

EDWARD[1] WINN OF WOBURN, MASS., AND SOME ACCOUNT OF HIS DESCENDANTS. ANCIENT WYNNES AND WINNES. OTHER WINN EMIGRANTS TO AMERICA.

From a very remote period the Wynn, Wynne, Winn family are seated in Wales, whence many of them have gone forth to the other nations. The derivation of the name from *Dictionary of Names, by William Arthur* — GWYNNE, GUINEE, and WINNE (Welsh). From *Gwyn*, white.

Arms:—There are 20 arms to WYNN, 13 to WYNNE, and 2 to WINN. [The grantees derived severally: Gwydyr — Gwydir — co. Caernarvon — Carnarvon — bart.; derived through JOHN WYNN AP MEREDITH, of Gwydyr and Roderick, Lord of Anglesey (and also Owen Wynn of Llwyn, living 1799,) from Owen Gwynedd, Prince of North Wales . . . Pen-y-Clawdd, co. Denbigh, derived from Owen ap Edwyn, Lord of Tegaingl, co. Flint, Founder of the XII Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, who derived through Howel Dda, King of South Wales, and, by usurpation, of North Wales and Powis, from Cadelh, 2d son of Rhodwri Mawr (Roderick the Great) King of all Wales 843, d. 847 . . . Llanolian, co. Carnarvon derived, through Bleddyn, 2d son of Edryd ap Iorwerth, from Marchudd-ap-Cynan, Lord of Abergelleu, Founder of the VIII Noble Tribe of N. Wales and Powys, contemporary with Rhodri Mawr . . . Tower, co. Flint derived, through John 3d son of GRIFFITH AP LLEWELYN (and also is MORRIS AP LLEWELYN ancestor of the Wyns of Plas-Neuadd-yn-Bodlith derived) from Einion Efell Lord of Cynllaeth, living 1182 a son of Madoc, last Prince of Powys-Fadoc. Hartsheath, co. Flint, from Iorwerth s. of Cynric Efell, Lord of Eglwys Egle a s. of Madoc, last Prince of Powys-Fadog . . . Garthewin, co. Denbigh, from ROBERT WYNNE esq. an officer of Charles I, s. of JOHN WYNN of Melai and Maenan, esq., derived through William 2d s. of Meredith ap David, and Grono Llwyd-y-Penwyn (ancestor of Wynnes of Garthewin) from Marchudd; JANE, da. of JOHN WYNN, of Melai, m. Sir JOHN WYNN ancestor of Sir THOMAS WYNN, 1st Baron Newborough *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and a Baronet *of Eng.*, who d. Oct. 12, 1807 . . . Garthmeilo, co. Denbigh, descended from Trahman Goeh, of Emlyn, a Welsh chieftain, as borne by JOHN WYNE . . . WINN, Nostell Priory, co. York, descended from a cadet of Wynne of Gwedir: Sir GEORGE WINN of Nostell, created Baronet 1666; from his eldest s. Sir EDMUND WINN, 2d Bart., derived Sir ROWLAND WINN 5th Bart. Sir GEORGE WINN, 1st Baron Headley, *in the Peerage of Ireland*, and a Baronet *of Eng.*, m. 1st 1765 ANNE, 6th da. of Sir ROWLAND WINN] . . . WINN. (As cut in relief in stone on the wall of the porch of The Winn Memorial Public Library at Woburn.) Vert. 3 eagles displ. in fesse or. *Crest*—A boar's head gu. couped or.

From *Annals and Antiquities of the Counties and County Families of Wales. By Thomas Nicholas, M.A., Ph. D., F. G. S. 1872. I: 418*—WYNN, Sir WATKIN WILLIAMS-, Bart., of Wynnstay, Denbighshire. LINEAGE. This ancient and noble family unites two houses which have come down from purely Cymric sources. The WYNNS were of the princely line of Owain Gwynedd, himself directly descending from Rhodri the Great, King of North Wales, and subsequently of all Wales, who d. in a battle against the Danes, invaders of his country, A. D. 876. The first of the line of WYNN who adopted and settled that surname was JOHN AP MEREDYDD AP JEVAN, who was called JOHN WYNN. The family were long seated in Eifionydd, Carnarvonshire. MEREDYDD AP JEVAN, father of John Wynn, was the first to remove to the Vale of Conway, having purchased there the lands of Gwydir, a place which eventually became famous as the principal seat of the Wynns. The family in its various branches exhibited the primitive features of a clan, and they were collectively called *Tylwyth Sion ap Meredydd*, "the family or clan of John ap Meredydd." The grandson of John Wynn was Sir JOHN WYNN of Gwydir, Kt. and Bart., b. 1553, d. 1626, historian of the house. [Baronage created June 29, 1611, extinct Jan. 7, 1719.]

WYNNE pedigree 5 generations, 1584, 1612, WINN 3 gen., 1665—*William Paver's Visitations of Yorkshire.* WYNNE pedigree—*Miscellanea Genealogica et Heralidica, Sept., 1872, p. 271.*

RICHARD WYNNE of Gisborough, Yorksh., Eng., m. Anne Coulthurst, a da. Robert[2] (b. 1541, Henry[1]) Coulthurst and Dorothy[2] (William[1]) Craw — *Graves'; Ord's His. Cleveland, Eng.: Pedigree of Coulthurst of Upleatham.*

RICH. WINNE of Salop, m. Damaris Cradock, da. Matthew[8] (of London, 1634, Matthew[7], William[6], Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Richard[3], John[2], John[1], 1446, of Stafford, bro. of Sir Miles of

Nantwich) Cradock and Rebecca[2] (Tho.[1] of Lond.) Jordan. Ch.: DAMARIS, b. Nov. 1, 1623—*N. E. H. G. Reg., IX: 122.*

Sir RICHARD WYNNE and Sir Edward Spencer, 1640, manor of Sir William Washington (relation to Pres. George), Isleworth, Eng. HENRY WINN, mentioned, June 6, 1643, in will of Sir William Washington of Thistleworth, Middlesex co., Eng.—*N. E. Reg. XXI: 28; XLII: 408.*

RICHARD WYNE, his da. MARY legatee, Apr. 19, 1603, of Nicholas Rainbury of Stawley, Somerset co., Eng.—*N. E. Reg., XL: 163.*

HUGH AB JOHN WYN, m. Alis (sister of Rowland of Wales, 1600) Coytmore, almost certainly same as Elizabeth, mother of HUGH HUGHES, alias GWYN. Rowland Coitmore of Wapping, Eng., grantee in 2d Charter of Va., May 23, 1609—*N. E. Reg. XXXIV: 254.*

JOHN WINNE, m. Elizabeth Wentworth, bap. Irby, Lincoln co., Eng., Aug. 15, 1589, l. 1628, a da. Christopher[19] (see +1095, p. 493) Wentworth—*N. E. H. G Reg. XXII: 132.*

CATHARINE WYNNE, sister of Sergt. WYNNE, m. 1st, Miles, 2d, Hezekiah Haynes, b. ab. 1684, of Copford Hall, Essex co., Eng., a s. John[4] (Hezekiah[3], Gov. John[2], of Mass. 1634, by 1st w., Mary Thornton, da. Robert of Hingham, Eng., John[1], of Old Hold, Copford) Haynes and Mary[2] (Maj. Thomas[1] of Bromley Hall, Suffolk co. Eng.) Bowes—*Reg. XXXII: 311.*

Mr. GEORGE WINNE, merchant, Plymouth, Eng., 1777—*N. E. His. Gen. Reg. XXXII: 395.*

N. E. His. Gen. Register, IV: 262; XV: 143-4: Passengers for Virginia; The Original List of Persons of Quality, Emigrants, Religious Exiles, Political Rebels, Serving men sold for a term of years, Apprentices . . . who went from Great Britain to the American Plantations 1600-1700. From MSS. in Her Majesty's Public Record Office, Eng. Edited by John Camden Hotten:—

GRIFFIN WINNE, *p. 219* [b. ab. 1596], aged 28, in the Francis Bonaventure. The Muster of the Governors Men at Pasbehaighs. Muster of the inhabitants of Pasbehays and the MAINE, taken 30th of January, 1624, belonging to the Corporation of James City, Va. CHRISTOPHER WYNN, *p. 121* [b. ab. 1615] [age] yeres 20, X° [P°] Augtt 1635. Theis under written names are to be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the Safety, John Grannt [or Grant] Mr. JO: WYNN, *p. 125* [b. ab. 1610] [age] yeres 25, 21 Augtt, 1635. To be transported to Virginea, imbarqued in the George Jo: Severne, Mr., bound thither pr. examination of the Minister of Gravesend. RICHARD WYNN, *p. 486*, acres land, 60, wtt servants, Neg's 8, Ano: 1680 (?). Inhabitants in ye parish of Christ Church [Barbadoes] 22th Decemb., 1679.

N. E. H. G. Reg., XLIV: 93—JOHN WYNN, witness, Nov. 13, 1678, to will of Henry Isham of Henrico co., Va.

A correspondent writes: Capt. PETER WYNNE or WINN was one of the earliest settlers at Jamestown, Va.

Sir THOMAS WYNNE, knight, of Welsh extraction, was one of the earliest settlers of Virginia (tradition says that a

brother of his also emigrated to Va.), received from the crown (in return for his loyalty) a large grant of land in York and Warwick counties, Va. The grant is written in parchment, and was still in the clerk's office at Yorktown, Va., in 1870. From Sir Thomas descended:

JOHN WYNNE, m. Dorathea Vines or Hines. Their posterity lived in York, Warwick, and James City counties, Va., and, according to tradition, thay have a common ancestor with the WINNS of Fluvanna co., Va. John had 2 sons: Thomas and Edmund:

THOMAS, m. Frances Harwood, and their son: WILLIAM H., m. Ann Cary, whose son: WILLIAM H., b. Oct. 6, 1806, m. Mary M. Jones, and their daughter: MARY E. CARY WYNNE, now of Bon Air, Chesterfield co., Va., 1893, m. Elder HUMPHREY H. WYNNE (of him an obituary and portrait appear in *Missionary Weekly, Richmond, Va., Mar. 10, 1892*), son of HUMPHREY H. and ELIZABETH C. (WYNNE), who was another son of Thomas and Frances (Harwood).

EDMUND, b. Mar. 26, 1744, m. Mary Lewelling or Llewellyn (half sister to Frances Harwood), and their son: THOMAS, m. Elizabeth Lee, whose son: EDMUND THOMAS, b. Aug. 3, 1814, Warwick co., m. Martha Frances Curtis, and their son: Prof. RICHARD HENRY WYNNE, of Bethany College, W. Va., married Elizabeth M. Alsop.

Maj. THOMAS WINN settled in Virginia, m. Elizabeth Anderson or Dabney, both names given by different descendants. Children:

ELIZABETH, m. Tucker Woodson, Fluvanna co., Va.

ANN, m. Edward Ancell, Fluvanna co., Va.

GEORGE, d. in Todd co., Ky., m. ——— Henderson.

FRANCES, b. ab. 1782, Fluvanna, m. 1st, John Bowles Winn, a distant relative, 2d, Rev. PORTER CLEVELAND[7] +4751. Ch.: by 1st m., 3.

Capt. JOHN, b. Va., m. Lucy Wills, da. of Dr. John of Louisa co., Va. Ch.:

JOHN QUARLES, b. per. 1810, m. Miss Mary L. Jarvis of Richmond, Va. Their children: Rev. DAVID WATSON WINN, Episcopal clerg., West Point, Va., 1881–2, Macon, Ga., 1882–5, Waycross, Ware co., Ga., 1885–6. Officiating Brunswick, Ga., 1892; CORA; LILLIE, m. J. Lambert of St. Louis, Mo., 1883; JOHN DEDWICK, banker, Richmond; CHARLES, of R.

MARY JANE, b. per. 1812, m. Dr. Edwin Pease Talley of Cumberland co., Va. Ch.: 4.

PHILLIP JAMES, b. per. 1814, m. 1st, Miss Bettie Ballou, 2d, Miss Eliza Puffer. Ch. by 1st m.: Dr. JOHN FARMER WINN, unm., of Richmond; WILLIE; LUCY ARCHER; PHILLIP JAMES, of Lynchburg, Va., drugs. By 2d m.: ANNA GAINES; ELIZA WILLS.

FRANCES ANN, b. per. 1816, m. John Sclater, sheriff Fluvanna co. 22 years. Ch.: 13. LUCY BARCLAY, d. at 9 mos.

ELIZABETH DABNEY, m. Thomas Farrier Bashaw, of Fluvanna co. Ch.: 6.

Lucy Barclay (ag.), b. Mar. 19, 1826, Winnsville, Fluvanna co., Va., m., as 2d w., Elihu Cleveland[7] +4756.

Martha Rebecca, m. Etheldred Miller of Cumberland co., Va., res. Holly Springs, Marshall co., Miss. Ch.: 9.

Thomas Horatio, b. per. 1830, m. 1st, Miss Addie E. Davis, of Leavenworth, Kan. Ch. by 1st m.: 3.

Octavia Virginia, m. Robert Winn Snead, a distant relative, of Lynchburg. Ch.: 5.

Lucius Cole, m. Miss Georgie E. Sipple of Hamburg, Ia. Ch.: 1. Eliza Wills, b. per. 1835, d. at 3 mos.

George Wills, m. Cornelia Breedon, is of Fox, Breedon & Co., Richmond. Ch.: 1.

Helen Hartland, m. Cornelius Snead, of Fork Union, Va. Ch.: 6.

William Henry, d. unm., wounded in Wilderness battle, 1864.

Edwin Archer Winn, b. Aug. 4, 1840, m. *Kate Seymour Exall*[8] +8260.

Gen. RICHARD WYNN, b. Va., d. Tenn. soon after 1813. Was, 1775, lt. of S. C. Rangers; in Sullivan's Island battle; was in com. of Ft. McIntosh, Ga.; col. in com. of militia, Fairfield dist., S. C.; was with Gen. Thomas Sumter, and wounded at Hanging Rock; maj.-gen. of militia; Representative in Congress from S. C., 1793–7, 1802–13.—*Drake; Lanman.*

Gen. THOMAS WYNN or WYNNS, b. Hertford co., N. C., d. there June 3, 1825; planter; Revolution officer; gen. of militia; served in House of Commons and Senate, N. C. Legis., member of executive council; Presidential Elector, N. C., 8th dist., 1801, 1st dist., 1809, Representative in Congress, 1803–7.—*Drake; Lanman.*

WILLIAMSON WYNNE, of Richmond, Va., d. 1833 (descended from an old Va. family), m. Agnes Margaret Hardy of the Hardys of N. C.; their 6th child:

Hon. Thomas Hicks Wynne, b. Richmond, Jan. 22, 1820, d. R. Feb. 24, 1875, of Richmond. Manufacturer of machinery, supt. city gas works, pres. Richmond and Petersburg R. R., pres. Westham Iron Works. Member of City Council, member lower branch of Legis. 1861, etc., State Senator 1872. Corresponding Secretary Va. Historical Soc., Corresponding Member N. E. Historic Genealogical Soc. from Oct. 3, 1860, Member Va. Literary and Ph. Soc., of American Antiquarian Soc., Worcester, Mass., from Oct. 21, 1873, of Numismatic Societies. Author of: History of Mason and Dixon's Line, 1859; Wynne's Historical Documents from the Old Dominion, consisting of the Williamsburg Orderly Book, Memoir of Bolling Family (illus.), 1868, pp. 68, Vestry Book of Henrico Parish; Narrative of Col. David Fanning; His. Doc. relating to old North State; Seals of Richmond: in *N. E. H. G. Reg., XXVII: 65;* Colonial Records of Va., brought out under superintendence of Col. T. H. Winne of Senate, and W. S. Gilman of House, 1875. Contributor: to *Southern Literary Messenger*, to daily press. *Biographical Sketch, by Albert Harrison Hoyt, A.M.*, in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., XXXI: 128.*

THOMAS WYNN, lot owner next to N. Allen; *Robert Turner's letter*, Philadelphia, Pa., Aug. 3, 1685, *to William Penn:* in *N. E. H. G. Reg., XIII: 224.*

THOMAS WYNN, Chester co., Pa., early immigrant.—*N. E. H. G. Reg., XVI: 363.*

From *New York Genealogical and Biographical Record:*—

PIETER WINNE, b. Ghent, Flanders, his ancestors from Wales to Holland, *II: 147*—bought of Capt. Volkert Janse Douw, 1677, Constapel's Island, lying opposite Bethlehem, n. Albany, N. Y., of B. July 6, 1684, *V: 83*—had patent in Ulster co., N. Y., Feb. 23, 1687, m. Tannatje Adams, b. Leeuwaerden in Vrieslandt. See *His. Albany, by Joel Munsell.*

MAETER WINNE (Albany)—*VII: 134: Early Settlers of Hackensack, N. J.*—m. Oct., 1697, Margrita (Symonse) Van Winkel. *XIV: 125: Records of the Reformed Dutch Church in New York*—Doop-Boeck [Book of Baptisms]: 1699, May 7, Ouders [Parents]: MARTE WINNE, Margriet Simons. Kinders [Children]: PIETER. *VIII: 129: Ancient Families of New York, by Edwin R. Purple*—Cornelis Bryant, m. at Hackensack, Dec. 7, 1700, Margrita Simonse Van Winkle, widow of MARTIN WINNE.

THOMAS WINNE, *XIII: 136: Rec. Ref. Dutch Chh., N. Y.*—Bap. 1693, Dec. 7, Parents: THOMAS WINNE, Theuntje Goes, Child: RACHEL.

FRANSOŸS WINNE, *XIV: 129:* Witness to baptism, Oct. 29, 1699, in Reformed Dutch Chh., N. Y.

JEAMES WŸNN, *XVIII: 33*—Baptisms Dutch chh., N. Y., 1716, Sept. 12, JEAMES WŸNN, Elizabeth Bedlo, Child: JAMES.

JACOBUS WINNE, *XX: 125*—m. Marytje Brouck. Son: KILIAAN WINNE, bap. Albany, Jan. 13, 1706, m. Geertruytje Costar.

NICHOLAS WINNIE, *II: 55*—m. Freelove Wood of Pleasant Valley, Dutchess co., N. Y., da. of Abraham and Deborah (Latting, b. Apr. 3, 1788).

JAMES WYNNE, M.D., LL.D., born Utica, N. Y., 1814. Lineal descendant of Sir John of Gwydyr, M.D. university of N. Y., 1835, practised med. Baltimore and N. Y.; author of: Memoir of Maj. Saml. Ringgold, 1847, Lives of Literary and Scien. Men of America, 1850, Vital Statis. U. S., 1857, Importance of Study of Legal Med., 1859, Private Libraries of N. Y., Report on Asiatic Cholera in U. S., 1849.—*Allibone; Drake.*

JOHN HUDDLESTONE WYNNE, b. S. Wales 1743, d. London Oct., 1788, author of Gen. His. of British Empire in America, 2 Vols., 1770, 8°, History of Ireland, 1773, Fables of Flowers, etc.—*Drake; Allen.*

Mr. WIN: MAN, Marshfield, 1643, List of those able to bear Arms in New Plymouth, Mass.

I.

EDWARD[1] WINN was born, it is conjectured, in Wales, or more probably in England, was of Charlestown, Mass., prior to Dec. 18, 1640, and, evidently, from and after Feb., March, or May, 1640–1, of Woburn, Mass. He died at Woburn, Sept. 5, 1682. He m. 1st, in Eng., Joanna ———, b. in Eng., died at Woburn ye 8th of 1st month, March, 1649. He m. 2d, Aug. 10, 1649, Sarah Beal, she d. in Woburn, 15th 1st month, March, 1680. He m. 3d, Mrs. Ann or Hannah (———) [Page] Wood, she d. soon, bef. Nov. 1, 1686, widow of Nicholas Wood. Children by 1st marriage:

II. ANN[2], b. prob. about 1626, in Wales or Eng., m. at Woburn ye 26th 7th m^o, Sept., 1648, MOSES CLEVELAND[1] +I, page 23.

+III. ELIZABETH[2], b. prob. about 1628, in Wales or England.

+IV. JOSEPH[2], b. prob. about 1630–5, in Wales or England.

+ V. INCREASE[2], b. Dec. 5, 1641, in Woburn, Mass.

2d and 3d marriages: S. P.

EDWARD[1] WINN, the ancestor of the Winns of New England extraction. Of his ancestry in Wales or England we have no definite account. There is mentioned in *Burke's Commrs., II: 227* —

EDWARD WYNNE, of Thornton Curtis, Lincoln co., Eng., m. a daughter of Rowland and ——— (Hayward) Berkeley of Worcester, Eng. (Rowland Berkeley d. 1611, m. 1574, a Hayward. One of his sons was the noted Judge Robert Berkeley).

The surname Winn, Wynne, is still plenteous in Great Britain.

EDWARD[1] WINN evidently came from England to America, bringing his wife, Joanna (called, also, Jane by *Savage*), and children, Ann, Elizabeth, and Joseph. It is conjectured that he was a master builder, and that he came from Ipswich, Eng., or vicinity, and that Moses[1] Cleveland was his apprentice and accompanied him thither. The first mention found of his name is when he appears at the house of Mr. Thomas Graves in Charlestown, as one of the Commissioners, at their first meeting, Dec. 18, 1640, held for consulting on the affairs of the contemplated town of Woburn.

From the *History of Woburn, by Samuel Sewall, 529*—Town Orders for Woburn, agreed upon by the Commissioners at their first meeting, Dec. 18, 1640:

It is required that all persons admitted to be Inhabitance shall subscribe to these Orders, upon which Condistion, they are admitted.

First Order for Sixpence an Acre. For carrying on Common Charges, all such persons as shall be thought meet to have land and admittance for Inhabitance, shall pay for every Acre of land formerly laid out by Charlestowne but now in the limits of Woburne, six pence. Second Order: to return their lots if not improved in 15 months. Third Order: about fencing. Fourth Order about inmates. Fifth Order: about timber.

These persons subscribed to these Orders:

Edward Johnson	John Wright	John Carter	Richard Lowden
Edward Conuars	Michall Bacon	James Conuars	Will. Greene
John Mousall	John Seers	Danill Bacon	Benjamen Butterfield
Ezekill Richison	John Wyman	EDWARD WINNE	Henry Jefts
Samuwell Richison	Frances Wyman	Henry Bolden	James Parker
Thomas Richison	Mr. Thomas Graves	Frances Kendall	John Russell
William Lernedt	Nicholas Davis	John Teed [Tidd]	Jams Britten
James Thomson	Nicholas Treerice	Henry Tottingham	Thomas Fuller.

Edward[1] Winn was one of the original planters of Woburn. Feb. 8, 1640–1, the commissioners came from Charlestown to find a location. After two days' search, they pitched upon a

spot, unquestionably on Aberjona River, over which, Feb. 10, 1640–1, they built a bridge near the house of Edward Convers. To this spot they came, in March and May following, and laid out house lots, and buildings were doubtless erected during the year.

The first born child entered in the records of Woburn: Increas, son of Edward Winn, born (5th) of 10th mo: 1641.

Edward[1] Winn was made a freeman May 10, 1643; and taxed in Woburn in the rate for the country, Sept. 8, 1645, and in the subsequent rates. He was one of the leading men in town affairs, and chosen a town officer, a Survayor for Sale, 1658–9, Selectman, 1669. Signature of EDWARD WINN, a subscribing witness, Apr. 10, 1653, to deed of George Polle to John Lakin of Groton, land at Woborne, some of it lying on land of Moses Cleaveland. This deed in *N. E. His. Gen. Reg*, *XLV: 82.* — See under +1.

Woburn Town Rec., II: 153—The Selectmen 5: 5th mo. 1683, appointed John Seirs to oversee these persons and families: William Crane, Samuel Convars, Thomas Pierce, Jr., EDWARD WINNE, INCREAS WINNE, Henry Sumers, Thomas Leffingwell, William Croone. [Above adjoined Hungry Plain district, where Moses Cleveland lived.]

Edward[1] Winn, in his will, made May 6, 1682, names his son Increase; his son Joseph's daughter, Sarah; the 3 youngest ch. of his da. Ann, wife of Moses Cleaveland, and the 3 youngest ch. of his da. Elizabeth, w. of George Polly.

Sewall's Woburn contains frequent mention of Edward Winn, and of descendants in civil or military offices, etc., also Genealogical Notices of the family, 649–51. There is a WINN STREET in Woburn.

Beel—A Sarah Beel was adm. church Charlestown 30 (9), 1642.

His widow, Ann or Hannah Winn, made her will Sept. 9, 1685, proved Nov. 1, 1686. She m. 1st [prob. in Eng.], William Page, b. Eng., of Watertown, d. Feb. 10, 1665, prob. s. of John (of Watertown) and Phebe (Paine). She m. 2d, as 2d w., Nicholas Wood, he d. Medfield, Mass., Feb. 7, 1670. Ch. by 1st m.: John Page, b. Sept. 7, 1642, d. y. 2d m.: S. P. Nicholas Wood dwelt Braintree, freeman June 2, 1641, Dorchester 1640–54, Roxb., Medfield, 1652, was of ample est., he m. 1st, Braintree, Mary Williams, b. Eng., prob. Norwich, Norfolk co., 1632, of Roxb., d. Medf. Feb. 19, 1663, a da. Robert and Elizabeth (prob. Stratton). Ch.: Mary Wood, b. Dec. 25, 1642, Braint., m. John Thurston; Sarah Wood, b. Dec. 25, 1642, B., m. Oct. 4, 1660, Dea. Thomas Bass of B.; Hannah Wood, b. B., m. Nov. 26, 1665, John Harding; Jonathan Wood, b. Jan. 3, 1652, Medf., killed by Indians, Feb. 21, 1676; Mehitable Wood, b. July 22, 1655, M., m. Oct. 17, 1671, Joseph Morse; Abigail Wood, b. Sept. 13, 1657, M.; Bethia Wood, July 28, 1660; Eleazer Wood, Mar. 14, 1662.

III.

ELIZABETH[2] WINN (Edward[1]), d. Woburn, Mass., May 2, 1695, m. W. May 21, 1649, George Polly, Pollye, Polley, Poly, or Polle, he d. Dec. 22, 1683. Of Woburn, carpenter; land laid out to him Feb. 3, 1648–9; was Surveyor of Fences 1665. Was overseen, July 5, 1680, by Henry Belden [Baldwin], tithing man. Ch.:

John[3] *Polly*, b. Dec. 16, 1650, Woburn, m. Mary Bosworth, da. Jonathan, s. of Edward. In King Philip's war, Aug. 24, 1676. Ch. b. Woburn:

John[4] *Polly*, b. May 21, 1686.

Matthew[4] *Polly*, b. Mar., 1689, m. Hannah. Ch.:

Lucy[5] *Polly*, b. May 16, 1722 or 24, m. Ebenezer Smith, b. Oct. 4, 1744, d. 1750. Ch.:

Capt. *Ebenezer*[6] *Smith*, m. Sarah Dean [see +1150], Revolution soldier. Ch.:

Betsey[7] *Smith*, m. *Aaron Adams*[6] +1150.

Abigail[4] *Polly*, b. Apr. 29, 1692; *Thomas*[4] *Polly*, born Oct. 13, 1694, d. W. Apr. 4, 1695.

Thomas[4] *Polly* (ag.), b. Oct. 10, 1696; *Sarah*[4] *Polly*, Oct. 12, 1702.

Joseph[3] *Polly*, b. Dec. 25, 1652, Woburn, Mass.

George[3] *Polly*, b. Jan. 4, 1655–6, W., m. W., Oct. 24, 1677, Mary Knight, b. Oct. 14, 1658, a da. Michael and Mary (Bullard). Of Woburn, carpenter, was pressed into public service 1692. Ch. b. W.: *George*[4] *Polly*, Oct. 11, 1698; *Joseph*[4] *Polly*, Aug. 24, 1680; *Mary*[4] *Polly*, Nov. 25, 1682; *Elizabeth*[4] *Polly*, Aug. 5, 1684; *Sarah*[4] *Polly*, Oct. 30, 1686; *Abigail*[4] *Polly*, Mar. 17, 1689; *Hannah*[4] *Polly*, Mar. 21, 1691; *Ebenezer*[4] *Polly*, Oct. 20, 1693; *Miriam*[4] *Polly*, Oct. 31, 1695; *Mercy*[4] *Polly*, Feb. 21, 1697, 8.

Elizabeth[3] *Polly*, born Apr. 14, 1657, W., m. 1682, John Brown.

Samuel[3] *Polly*, b. Jan. 24, d. W. Feb. 6, 1660–1; *Hannah*[3] *Polly*, b. and d. W. Apr. 6, 1662.

Hannah[3] *Polly* (ag.), b. June 28, 1663, W., m. 1682, John Baker, b. W. Mar. 25, 1654, a s. John and Susannah (Martin).

Samuel[1] *Polly* (ag.), m. Priscilla or Prisilah. Ch.: *Samuel*[4] *Polly*, b. Oct. 3, 1689, W. [a Samuel Polley m. Elizabeth Hall, born Jan. 9, 1691, of Medford, Mass., a da. of Nathaniel[3] (John[2] of M., s. of wid. Mary[1], per. wid. of Nathaniel of Dorchester, Mass., 1634) Hall and Elizabeth[3] (Richard[2] of Cambridge, 1641, son of wid. Elizabeth[1] of C.) Cutter; a Samuel Polley from Medford was in Charlestown, Mass., 1716–17]; *Jonathan*[4] *Polly*, b. July 16, 1691, Woburn; *Jacob*[4] *Polly*, Feb. 23, 1693–4, W.; *Priscilla*[4] *Polly*, Dec. 11, 1696.

IV.

Ensign JOSEPH[2] WINN (Edward[1]), d. Woburn, Mass., Feb. 22, 1714–15, m. ab. 1664, Rebekah Reade or Reed of W., born prob. Muddy River, now Brookline, Mass., d. 1734, a da. William and Mabel. Soldier in King Philip's war, Aug. 27, 1676.—*N. E. Reg., XLIII: 279.* Lived Woburn. Was overseen July 5, 1680, by John Wyman, tithing man; was tithing man Feb. 1, 1691–2, Commissioner of the rate, 1691. Ch. b. Woburn: REBECCA[3], b. May 25, 1665, d. W. Apr. 6, 1679.

+VI. SARAH[3], b. Nov. 9, 1666.

JOANNA[3], b. 1668, m. July 13, 1699, Edward Knight [perhaps the Edward Knight b. Aug. 31, 1677, s. Joseph and Hannah]. ABIGAIL[3], b. June 18, d. W. 25, 1670.

JOSEPH[3], b. May 15, 1671, 2, d. W. Jan. 18, 1718, m. W. Apr. 7, 1696, Martha Bloggett or Blodget, born W. Sept. 15, 1673, a da. Samuel[2] (Thomas[1] of Cambridge, Mass.) Blodget and Ruth[2] (Stephen[1]) Eggleton or Iggleden. Ch. b. Woburn:

SAMUEL[4], b. Jan. 18, 1700, m. Sarah. Ch.: MARY[5], b. Oct. 30, 1728, W. [A SAMUEL WINN was in co. of Capt. Jesse Wyman from W., at Bunker Hill 1778, etc.]

REBECCA[4], b. Mar. 15, 1708; JOSIAH[4], Feb. 11, 1709–10.

[?JOSEPH[4], supposed to be a son, of W., m. W. Jan. 1, 1723, Elizabeth Johnson of W. Ch. b. W.: JOSEPH[5],

Nov. 17, 1723, BENJAMIN[5], Aug. 6, 1726, ELIZABETH[5], Aug. 10, 1728.]

[A MICAJAH, s. of JOSEPH WINN, was taken captive at Ft. Wm. Henry, Aug. 9, 1757.]

JOSIAH[3], born Mar. 15, 1674, of Wells 1733, of Woburn, m. Woburn, Aug. 17, 1733, Mrs. Mary (Richardson) Wyman, b. Woburn, Mar. 10, 1679, d. Woburn, June 7, 1743, or d. Charlestown, Mass., Nov. 18, 1774, widow of Thomas Wyman, da. of Nathaniel[2] (Thomas[1] of C.) Richardson and Mary. [She m. 1st, C., May 5, 1696, Thomas Wyman, b. C. Apr. 1, 1671, d. C. Sept. 4, 1631, a s. Francis Wyman and Abigail[2] (William[1]) Reed. Served in Sir Charles Hobby's troop at Annapolis, Oct. 10, 1710, to Oct. 10, 1711. Farmer, Woburn, est. owner Charlestown. Ch.: Thomas Wyman, b. May 12, 1697, Woburn, desc. in Pelham, N. H.; Josiah Wyman, b. Mar. 18, 1700, Woburn; Phineas Wyman, 1701, W.; Timothy Wyman, Mar. 1, 1702, W.; Benjamin Wyman, June 12, 1704, desc. in Me.; John Wyman, b. July 6, 1706, Woburn, d. Mar. 26, 1739; Mary Wyman, b. Mar. 10, 1708, W., m. June 13, 1726, Nath. Clark of Watertown; Aaron Wyman, b. Dec. 6, 1709, Woburn; Eleazer Wyman, b. Apr. 13, 1712, W., d. July 16, 1747, desc. in Winchendon; Nathaniel Wyman, b. May 18, 1716, Woburn, of Hopkinton, desc. in N. Y.; Elizabeth Wyman, b. Dec. 19, 1718, Charlestown, of Malden, died ab. 1749, m. 1st, Hampton Falls, Aug. 7, 1744, Capt. Caleb Blodgett, he d. Woburn 1745, son Seth, Sr. She m. 2d, 1747, Lt. Simon Wade, born Charlest. Mar. 8, 1725, est. admin. C. Mar. 4, 1758, a s. Samuel[3] (Nathaniel[2], Jonathan[1] of Ipswich, Mass.) Wade and Lydia[2] (Thomas[1]) Newhall.] TIMOTHY[3], b. Mar., 1676, d. Woburn, Mar. 22, 1678.

HANNAH[3] } b. Feb. 14, 1679 [did she die Apr. 16, 1679?]
REBECCA[3] } b. Feb. 14, 1679, m. (int. W. Jan. 13, 1699–1700) Mar. 5, 1700, Timothy Spaulding of Chelmsford. ANNA[3], b. Nov. 1, 1684, d. Sept. 13, 1686.

+VII. TIMOTHY[3] (ag.), b. Feb. 27, 1686, 1686–7, 1687.

V.

Serg. INCREASE[2] WINN (Edward[1]), d. Woburn, Mass., Dec. 14, 1690, a. 49, m. W. July 13, 1665, Hannah Sactell, Sawtell, or Satall, b. Watertown, Mass., Dec. 10, 1642, died Feb. 18, 1722–3, 1723, a da. Richard and Elizabeth. Was sergeant. *N. E. Reg., XLI: 278*—Increas Twing als. Winne under Capt. Thomas Brattle of Boston, Mass., Aug. 24, 1676, King Philip's War; *XLIII: 279*—Increase Winn [of] Wooborn Towne, K. P. war. Selectman 1687–8. Ch. b. Woburn:

HANNAH[3], b. Apr. 11, 1666, m. Samuel Baker [prob. S. B., b. W. Apr. 21, 1665, a s. John (of Charlestown, Mass., 1629, Woburn) Baker and Susanna (Martin)].

EDWARD[3], b. June 15, 1668, m. Mary. Ch.: [Did he have a daughter?—MARY WINN, d. Charlestown, May 11, 1755, m. Ebenezer Thompson, b. C. July 26, 1683, d. C. Apr. 19, 1741,

a s. James[3] (Simon[2], James[1] of C.) Thompson and Hannah (Walker),—for descendants see *Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies.*]

JOHN[4], b. Feb. 23, 1708–9, Woburn, who is supposed to have been the JOHN[4] WINN who, and family, came from Dorchester, Mass., 1695, to Dorchester, S. C., and from Beech Hill and Dorchester, S. C., to Medway and Newport, Ga., Apr. 15, 1755, with family, according to *the old Colonial ms.*, which designates him "Esq.," showing that he was a leading man, d. Feb. 8, 1781. Ch.: JOSEPH[5]; ANN[5]; ELIZABETH[5]; JOHN[5], d. Apr. 3, 1786; REBECCA[5]; MARY[5]; ROBERT[5].

PETER[5], died Feb. 26, 1824. Ch.:

Rev. THOMAS SUMNER[6] WINN (half brother of JOHN[6]), disting. Baptist divine, d. Jan. 27, 1819.

JOAN[6] WINN (grandfather of THEODORE N.[8] WINN of Hinesville, Liberty co., Ga., 1897), was a major in 1812 war. Ch. (all eminent divines in the Presbyterian Church): Rev. JOHN[7] WINN, d. Madison, Wis., Aug. 26, 1892; Rev. THOMAS SUMNER[7] WINN, born 1820, pastor emeritus of a church in Ala. 1897; Rev. PETER[7] WINN, d. 1847, m. Miss Margaret McCormick of Hartford, Conn. (she m. 2d, Henry T. Bartlett, he d. in New Orleans, La., 1868). (There is another branch of the family in Tenn., of whom Rev. GEORGE W. WINN of Nashville, Tenn., clergyman in the M. E. Church S., during late war was chief of scouts on staff of Gen. John H. Morgan, C. S. A.)

MARY[3], b. May 1, 1670, d. near Apr., 1756, m. 1st, Woburn, June 28, 1691 or 1692, Nathaniel Wyman, b. W. Nov. 25, 1665, d. W. Dec. 8, 1717, a s. Francis[1] (of W.) Wyman and Abigail[2] (William[1]) Reed. Of W., farmer. She m. 2d, W., Nov. 30, 1720, as 2d w., John Locke, b. Aug. 1, 1661, d. Apr., 1756, a son William[1] (of W.) Locke and Mary[2] (William[1]) Clark. Of W. [He m. 1st, May 29, 31, 1683, Elizabeth Plympton, born Dec. 23, 1658, died Feb. 23, 1719–20, a da. Thomas[1] (of Sudbury) Plimpton and Abigail[2] (Peter[1] of S.) Noyes. Ch.: Thomas Locke, b. Mar. 20, d. 23, 1684; Marah, Mary Locke, b. Apr. 1, 1685; John Locke, b. May 14, 1686, d. Feb. 15, 1709–10; Thomas Locke (ag.), b. Apr. 5, 1688, d. Nov. 27, 1717; Da., b. June 11, 1693; Abigail Locke, born Apr. 2, 1694, m. 1720, Nathan Kendall; Peter Locke, born Sept. 10, 1698, d. Dec. 25, 1709.] Ch. by 1st m., b. Woburn: *Nathaniel*[4] *Wyman*, b. May 23, 1693, d. Dec. 13, 1715, unm.; *Mary*[4] *Wyman*, b. May 28, 1694, d. ab. May 23, 1763; *Abigail*[4] *Wyman*, b. Oct. 5, 1695, m. Benjamin Gowen or Gowin.

Ruth[4] *Wyman*, b. Apr. 17, 1697, m. Charlestown, Aug. 1, 1721, Thomas Gould, born C. Mar. 11, 1669–1700, a son John[3] (John[2], John[1] of C.) Gold, Gould and Sarah. Of C. Ch.: *Ruth*[5] *Gould*, b. July 27, 1722, C.

Hannah[4] *Wyman*, b. Apr. 28, 1699, m. her cousin, Timothy Wyman, b. Apr. 5, 1691, a s. Timothy[2] (Francis[1]) Wyman and Hannah. Of Woburn, desc. in Vt. and N. H.

Elizabeth[4] *Wyman*, b. Nov. 11, 1700, m. Charlest., Mar. 12, 1723, John Geary, Garey of C. [Stoneham?].

Phebe[4] *Wyman*, b. June 11, 1702, m. Charlest., bef. 1729, Thomas Garey, a s. Benjamin[1] (of Lynn) Geary, Gerry and Abigail[3] (John[2], John[1]) Goold, Gould. Of Charlest., Stoneham.

Rebekah[4] *Wyman*, b. Apr. 14, 1704, m. Mar. 7, 1723, Thomas Holden.

Johanah[4] *Wyman*, b. July 25, 1705, died Nov. 11, 1786, m. Dec. 30, 1731, Jonathan Holden. *Increase*[4] *Wyman*, b. Mar. 1, 1707, of Woburn.

Sarah[4] *Wyman*, b. Aug. 21, 1710, d. bef. 1756, m. July 6, 1732, Ezekiel Walker, b. ab. 1707, a s. Isaac[3] (Samuel[2], Augustine or Austin[1] of Charlest.) Walker and Margery[2] (George[1], a Scotchman, of Woburn) Bruce or Brush. Of Pennacook, now Concord, N. H. *Kesiah*[4] *Wyman*, b. Apr. 5, 1713, d. Jan. 14, 1756, m. Dec. 9, 1735, John Reed.

SARAH[3], born Dec. 23, 1672, m. Charlest., Oct. 30, 1691, Peter Fowle, bap. C. 1 (4), 1673, a s. Peter[2] (George[1] of C.) Fowle and Mary[3] (John[2], Thomas[1] of C.) Carter. Of C. Ch. b. C.: *Samuel*[4] *Fowle*, Dec. 30, 1691; *Sarah*[4] *Fowle*, June 30, 1693, unm., of Woburn, 1722–3; *Mary*[4] *Fowle*, b. Apr. 10, 1695, m. Ebenezer Burgess.

ABIGAIL[3], b. Jan. 8, 1678; REBECCA[3], Nov. 5, 1679.

JACOB[3], born Oct. 4, 1681, m. 1st, W., June 28, 1704, Prudence Wyman, b. W. Dec. 26, 1683, d., a da. William[2] (Francis[1]) Wyman and Prudence, sup. by *Savage* to be Prudence Putnam, da. of Thomas[2] (John[1] of Salem, Mass.) Putnam and Ann[2] (Edward[1] of Chelsea) Hollicoke, Holyoke. He m. 2d, July 14, 1737, Phebe Palfray. Ch. by 1st m.: PRUDENCE[4], b. July 28, 1705.

ELIZABETH[4], b. Sept. 29, 1707 — *Woburn rec. Vinton's Richardson Fam., 514* — of Billerica, Mass., m. Dec. 25, 1733, Andrew Richardson, b. Jan. 18, 1709–10, a s. Andrew[3] (Thomas[2], Thomas[1] of Woburn) Richardson and Hannah[3] (Henry[2], prob. Henry[1] of W.) Jefts or Jeffs. Ch.: *Andrew*[5] *Richardson*, born Nov. 11, 1734, of Tewksbury, Mass. HANNAH[4], b. Mar. 1, 1711.

INCREASE[4], b. Jan. 24, 1716–17, m. Woburn, Oct. 5, 1742, Elizabeth Knight, b. Charlestown, Dec. 4, 1718, a da. Ebenezer[2] (John[1], Woburn) Knight and Anna (Tottingham). Served, bef. 1777, in Revolution. Ch.: DAVID[5], m. June 11, 1765, Hannah Twiss, with Capt. Benjamin Edgell, R. I., 6 weeks, 1778; ELIZABETH[5], born Dec. 9, 1745, m. July 12, 1768, Timothy Twiss; ANNAH or HANNAH[5], b. Oct. 31, 1747; JACOB[5], b. July 16, 1751, m. Molly Twiss, and rem. to Hollis, Hillsborough co., N. H., in Continental army 8 months, 1775, Col. Loammi Baldwin's 37th, aftwd. 26th U. S., Pettingell's co., Lt. Joseph Johnson, Cambridge, Mass., 1777; MOLLY[5], b. Jan., 1753.

JOSHUA[4], b. Apr. 4, 1719 — *Woburn rec.*, m. ab. Oct., 1745, Mary Center. Ch.: JOSHUA[5], b. May 17, 1747; JEREMIAH[5], b. Apr. 29, 1749, in Col. Loammi Baldwin's 37th,

26th U. S., Pettingell's co., 8 mo., 1775, sup. to be — see *Vinton's Richardson Fam.*, *250* — the JEREMIAH[6] of W., d. Holden, Mass., m. Oct. 30, 1797, Elizabeth Richardson, b. July 18, 1776, d. H., a da. Zebulon[5] (Jacob[4], Jacob[3], John[2], Samuel[1] of Woburn) Richardson and Abigail[2] (Samuel[1] of W.) Tidd. Ch.: ELIZABETH[6], born June 6, 1798, W.; MOLLY[5], b. Apr. 5, 1751; JAMES[5], Apr. 7, 1753; JONATHAN[5], Oct. 18, 1755. ABIGAIL[4], b. Jan. 25, 1722–3, 1723 — *Woburn rec.* [An ABIGAIL WIN m., Bradford, Mass., Mar. 1, 1749, Maxy Haseltine.]

+VIII. JOANNA[3] WINN, b. June 24, 1683.

INCREASE[3], b. Feb. 9, 1685, d. July 1, 1713, or d. 1717, a. 28 y. 4 mo. — *Woburn burying g.;* m. Mary ———, ch.:

MARY[4], b. July 3, 1711, Charlestown, d. C. Jan. 1, 1745, g. s. at Medford, Mass., m. Charlest., Mar. 30, 1730–1, as 1st w., Capt. Caleb Brooks, b. C. July 8, 1694, d. Medford, Nov. 21, 1766, a son Ebenezer[3] (Caleb[2], Thomas[1], Concord, Mass.) Brookes, Brooks and Abigail[5] (Dr. Thomas[4], Thomas[3] of Watertown, Mass., 1635, Thomas[2], Henry[1]) Boylston. Estate owner, Charlestown. [He m. 2d, C., Mar. 1, 1749, Ruth Albree, b. 1719, d. C. May 6, 1793. Ch.: b.— *Charlestown rec.*, bap.— *Medford or Cambridge rec.:* Increase Brooks, born Dec. 17, 1746; Theodore Brooks, b. Jan. 3, 1750–1; Hon. John Brooks, born June 6, 1752, Gov. of Mass.; Joseph Brooks, b. Feb. 18, 1754, d. May 11, 1756; Elizabeth Brooks, bap. June 26, 1757, m. 1776, Rev. Jacob Burnap; Hannah Brooks, bap. Feb. 12, 1760, d. Dec., 1809, m., Charlest., Oct. 21, 1794, as 2d w., Francis Burns, b. 1723, d. C. Dec. 5, 1800. Medford, trader; (he m. 1st, Nov. 27, 1750, Margaret McKlennin, b. 1716, d. Mar. 28, 1794. Ch.: Mary Burns, b. 1753, d. July 6, 1794, m. Samuel Buel)]. Ch.:— births, *Charlestown rec.*, bap., *Medford* or *Cambridge rec.: Mary[5] Brooks*, b. Dec. 20, 1731, m. Charlestown, Apr. 2, 1752, Daniel Pratt, of Chelsea, Mass.; *Abigail[5] Brooks*, born July 17, 1733, m. 1757, Joseph Hall; *Ebenezer[5] Brooks*, b. Apr. 22, 1735, d. Charlest. Sept. 18, 1775; *Caleb[5] Brooks*, bap. Sept. 5, 1736; *Caleb[5] Brooks* (ag.), bap. Oct. 5, 1737; *Rebecca[5] Brooks*, bap. July 7, 1739, m. 1765, Samuel Hall; *Ruth[5] Brooks*, bap. Aug. 12, 1741, m. 1760, Joseph Seccomb.

Sarah[5] Brooks, b. Jan. 6, 1742, m. John Le Bosquet, b. Charlestown, Dec. 20, 1737, a s. Henry[1] (of C.) Lebosquet and Lydia[5] (Joshua[4], John[3], Thomas[2] of Boston, Mass., prob. s. of ———[1] and Thomasine) Scottow, Scottaway. Of Boston, brazier. Ch.— *Charlestown rec.: John[6] Le Bosquet*, born Oct. 15, 1761; *Henry[6] Le Bosquet*, Feb. 21, 1763; *Caleb Brooks[6] Le Bosquet*, July 25, 1764; *Sarah[6] Le Bosquet*, Sept. 23, 1765. *Caleb[5] Brooks* (ag.), b. Sept. 4, 1744.

VI.

SARAH[3] WINN (Joseph[2], Edward[1]), m. Woburn, Mass., Apr. 13, 1691, Ebenezer Johnson, b. W. Mar. 29, 1659, a son William[2] (Edward[1] of W.) Johnson and Esther[2] (Thomas[1] of Newton, Mass., 1635) Wiswall. Of Woburn. Ch. b. W.: *Ebenezer*[4] *Johnson*, b. Apr. 11, d. 14, 1692; *Sarah*[4] *Johnson*, b. Sept. 28, 1693.

+IX. *Abigail*[4] *Johnson*, b. June 13, 1697.

Joseph[4] *Johnson*, b. Feb. 9, 1702; *Timothy*[4] *Johnson*, b. July 15, 1705.

VII.

TIMOTHY[3] WINN (Joseph[2], Edward[1]), d. Woburn, Mass., Jan. 5, 1752, 3, a. 65, m. 1st, Elizabeth Brooks, b. ab. 1690, d. W. May 14, 1714, 1724, a. 34. He m. 2d, W., Feb. 18, 1729, 30, Jane Belknap, b. Nov. 4, 1699, d. W. May, 1775, a da. Thomas[3] (Joseph[2], Abraham[1] of Lynn, Mass.) Belknap and Jane[2] (Thomas[1] of Cambridge, Mass.) Cheney. Ch. b. Woburn, by 1st m.:

+ X. TIMOTHY[4] WINN, b. ab. July, 1712.

+ XI. ELIZABETH[4] WINN, b. Sept. 1, 1719. By 2d marriage:

RUTH[4], b. Aug. 6, 1732, m. Read or Reed and went to Maine.

+XII. JOSEPH[4] WINN, b. July 3, 1734.

JERUSHA[4], b. Aug. 4, 1740, m. Sept. 27, 1774, Jonathan or John Burnham.

VIII.

JOANNA[3] WINN (Increase[2], Edward[1]), b. Woburn, Mass., June 24, 1683, it seems evident was following: JOANNA WINN, m. W. Nov. 27, 1711, John Russell, b. W. Sept. 20, 1683, a son John[3] (Rev. John[2], John[1] of W. 1640) Russell and Elizabeth Palmer. Of W. Clerk of First Cong. Parish, Mar. 3, 1731–Mar., 1741–2; parish treas.; parish assessor; Town Clerk, 1739–43, 1745. Ch. b. Woburn:

Mary[4] *Russell*, b. Oct. 3, 4, 1712, d. W. Jan. 11, 1741–2, m. May 6, 1735, as 1st w., Thomas Richardson, b. W. Nov. 19, 1706, d. W. June 13, 1773, a s. Samuel[3] (Samuel[2], Samuel[1] of W.) Richardson and Susannah[4] (John[3], John[2], Samuel[1]) Richardson. [He m. 2d, Oct. 18, 1742, Sarah Brooks, b. Dec. 25, 1714, died June 12, 1784, a da. Jabez[3] (John[2], Henry[1] of W.) Brooks and Hephzibah Cutter. S. P.] Only ch.:

Jeduthun[5] *Richardson*, b. Apr. 16, 1738, W., d. Oct. 11, 1815, m. Mar. 24, 1761, Mary Wright, b. Jan. 29, 1741, d. Nov. 4, 1820, da. John[4] (Josiah[3], Joseph[2], John[1] of W.) Wright and Mary[3] (James[2], William[1] of W.) Locke. Lieut. in Revolution, deacon, selectman of W. Ch. b. W.:

Jeduthun[6] *Richardson*, b. Oct. 13, 1761, died Medford, Mass., 1826, m. Oct. 6, 1789, Sarah Tay, b. Mar. 22, 1770, of W., da. Samuel and Sarah (Johnson). Of Medford fr. 1795, Chairm. of Selectmen, etc. Ch.: *Jeduthun*[7], b. Feb. 28, 1790, d. M. unm.; *Sarah*[7], b. Oct. 4, 1791, m. Staniels; *Harriet*[7], b. Apr., d. Oct. 3, 1793; *Harriet*[7] (ag.), b. June 15, 1794, d. July 23, 1803; and *Elizabeth*[7] *Richardson*, b. Oct. 15, 1796, d. Nov. 7, 1815.

Mary[6] *Richardson*, b. Aug. 17, 1764, d. May 27, 1864, m. Aug. 9, 1781, Jonathan Thompson, b. W. Apr. 26, 1760, d. Nov. 21, 1836, a son Samuel[5] (Samuel[4], Jonathan[3], Jonathan[2], James[1] of W.) Thompson and Abigail (Tidd). Of W., farmer. Ch.: *Samuel*[7] *Thompson*, b. Feb. 26, 1782, d. Sept. 13, 1802; *Mary*[7] *Thompson*, b. Feb. 6, 1784, d. Sept. 4, 1785; *Jonathan*[7] *Thompson*, born Apr. 24, 1786, m. 1st, Dec. 22, 1808, Margery Fowle, b. W. June 7, 1788, a da. Dea. John Fowle 3d and Lois[6] (Jesse[5], Oliver[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuel[1]) Richardson. He m. 2d, Sept. 21, 1848, Elizabeth Jenkins.

Luke[7] *Thompson*, b. Jan. 20, 1789, m. 1815, Betsey Chamberlain.

Mary[7] *Thompson* (ag.), b. Feb. 25, 1791, m. Dec. 25, 1810, Benjamin Wood.

Cyrus[7] *Thompson*, born Mar. 10, 1793, m. Dec. 26, 1816, Abigail Noble. Of N. Woburn, 1875, surveyor, justice. *Emily*[7], born Jan. 28, 1795, unm., of W., 1851; *Lydia*[7] *Thompson*, b. Mar. 29, 1798, m. 1821, Thaddeus Parker, of W., 1851, wheelwr., s. p.; *Abigail*[7] *Thompson*, b. Aug. 23, 1800, d. Aug. 1, 1848, m. May 6, 1825, Joshua Jones; *Samuel*[7], b. Nov. 13, 1803, d. Aug., 1848, unm.; *Albert*[7] *Thompson*, born May 13, 1808, m. Apr. 22, 1834, Saviah B. Nichols, was deputy sheriff, Woburn; 2 *others*[7].

Sarah[6] *Richardson*, b. Jan. 29, 1767, d. Dec. 30, 1847, m. Nov. 7, 1782, William Fowle, b. Apr. 25, 1763, d. W. Jan. 18, 1850, s. Josiah[5] (John[4], James[3], m. Mary[3] [Joseph[2], Samuel[1]] Richardson, James[2] of W., per. George[1] of Concord, Mass.) Fowle and Margery (Carter). Of Woburn, farmer. Ch.: *William*[7] *Fowle*, b. Mar. 3, 1783, m. Apr. 6, 1814, Nancy [or Ann] Hilton of Dorchester, Mass.

Sarah[7] *Fowle*, b. Nov. 22, 1784, m. Sept. 17, 1806, Jonas Hale, b. ab. 1781, died Woburn, Feb. 23, 1858, a. 77. Of W., on committee, Sept. 4, 1821, of 1st Cong. Church, commending Rev. Joseph Chickering pastor; deacon 1st Church from 1843 — *Sewall's Woburn, 460, 589.* Ch.:

Jonas Stephen[8] *Hale*, b. W., d. Springfield, Ill., ab. 1868, m. 1st, Woburn (pub. Dec. 26, 1829), Mar., 1830, Submit Brooks Richardson, b. W. Dec. 10, 1810, d. W. ab. 1831, a daugh. Samuel Tidd[6] (Edward[5], m. Sarah[6] [Samuel[5], Ebenezer[4], John[3], John[2], John[1] of W.] Tidd, Edward[4], Jacob[3], John[2], Samuel[1]) Richardson and Esther[6] (Jethro[5], Edward[4], Jacob[3], etc.) Richardson. He m. 2d, Burlington, Mass., May 1, 1832, Abigail[7] Winn (William[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), she d. Woburn, Jan. 20, 1833, aged 18. He m. 3d,

Nashua, N. H., Oct. 24, 1833, Hannah Spaulding, da. Reuben and Hannah. Of W. Ch. by 1st m.: *Child*[9], d. W. ab. 1831, immed'ly. By 2d m.: *Child*[9], d. W. Jan. 20, 1833, immed'ly. By 3d m.: *Sumner*[9] *Hale*, *Louisa*[9], *Sarah Jane*[9], *Susan Emma*[9], *Charles*[9] and *William Winn*[9] *Hale* (tw.), *Matthew John*[9] *Hale*.

Susan[7] *Fowle*, b. Feb. 4, 1787, d. Dec. 17, 1788.

Susan[7] *Fowle* (ag.), b. Jan. 2, 1789, died Nov. 18, 1850, unm.

Josiah[7] *Fowle*, b. Jan. 4, 1791, lost at sea 6 months after marriage, on passage home from West Indies, m. Scarborough, Montgomery co., N. C., Mary Carr, she was lost at sea with her husband.

Mary[7] *Fowle*, b. Apr. 21, 1793, m. Feb. 21, 1815, Benjamin Fowle of Woburn.

Fanny[7] *Fowle*, b. Mar. 10, 1795, m. Oct. 27, 1814, Ezra W. Reed; *Samuel R.*[7] *Fowle*, b. Feb. 10, 1797, m. 1st, N. C., 1822, Martha Marsh, 2d, Nov., 1847, her sister, Ann Marsh; *James*[7] *Fowle*, b. Apr. 19, 1799, d. June 1, 1818; *Luther*[7] *Fowle*, b. Mar. 17, 1801, d. June 16, 1822.

Luke[7] *Fowle*, b. Dec. 15, 1802, m. 1st, May 16, 1826, Rhoda Clark, she d. Apr. 22, 1838. He m. 2d, Aug. 21, 1845, *Eliza*[7] *Richardson* (*Calvin*[6] *Richardson*, *Jeduthun*[5] *Richardson*, *Mary*[4] *Russell*, *Joanna*[3], *Increase*[2], *Edward*[1]).

Jeduthun[7] *Fowle*, b. Dec. 21, 1804, m. Dec. 9, 1828, Louisa Locke; *Edward*[7] *Fowle*, b. May 30, 1807, m. 1st, Sept. 16, 1828, Mary Locke, sister of Louisa, 2d, Mar., 1835, Deborah Parker, 3d, May 24, 1838, Hannah Damon; *Abigail*[7] *Fowle*, b. Mar. 28, 1809, m. Apr. 7, 1829, Caleb McIntyre of Reading. At celebration held by Richardson Family at Woburn, Aug., 1868, it was said that the descendants of *Sarah*[6] *Richardson* then numbered 200. *Thomas*[6], b. Jan. 27, died Feb. 22, 1769.

Thomas[6] *Richardson* (ag.), b. Mar. 29, 1770, d. 1847, m. 1st, May 15, 1794, Rebecca Bucknam, b. Aug. 17, 1774, d. Mar. 1, 1829, da. John (b. Aug. 19, 1730, of Stoneham, Mass., s. of Edward and Rebecca, perhaps Edward[3] m. Rebecca[5] [Samuel[4], Samuel[3], Ralph[2], Edward[1], Charlestown, 1628] Sprague, Joses[2], William[1], Charlestown, Mass., 1647) Bucknam and Ann[5] (Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Joseph[2], John[1] of Woburn, 1641) Wright. He m. 2d, Apr. 22, 1830, Mary Lawrence, b. Mar. 10, 1789, prob. a da. Dea. Ebenezer of W. Of Winchester, Mass., manufr. Ch. by 1st m.: *Rebecca*[7] *Richardson*, b. July 4, 1795, m. Apr. 3, 1817, Jesse Converse; *Laura*[7], b. July 18, d. 29, 1799.

Harriet[7] *Richardson*, b. Sept. 10, 1800, d. Nov. 14, 1826, m. Dec. 27, 1825, as 1st w., Samuel[6] Richardson, b. S. Woburn, Feb. 26, 1800, a s. Jesse[5] (Zachariah[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) Richardson and Submit (sister of Capt. Joseph of S. Woburn) Brown. Of Winchester, 1876, farmer. [He m. 2d, May 29, 1828, Susan Burbeen Pearson, b. Lyndeborough, N. H., June 7, 1808, da. Moses and Susan (Wyman). Ch.: Col. Henry, b. Feb. 27, 1829, Winchester, m. Fanny Lyman McKee of Woburn. Of Brooklyn Village, Cuyahoga co., O., 23d, 54th, and 124th O. late war; Harriet, b. Oct. 7, 1830, m. George L. White of Calais, Vt.; Samuel, b. May 23, 1833, m. Catharine Nelson of W.; Lt. Moses Pearson, b. Sept. 17, 1835, 2d Mass. V. late war; Susanna Albina, b. Jan. 24, 1838, died Mar. 15, 1874, unm.; Jesse, b. Mar. 31, 1840, 2d Mass., and Luke Richardson, July 4, 1849]. Ch.: *Samuel Rosewell*[8] *Richardson*, b. Nov. 2, d. Dec. 25, 1826. *Thomas*[7], b. July 9, 1802, died Oct. 1, 1803.

Thomas[7] *Richardson* (ag.), b. May 31, 1804, Woburn, m. Dec. 9, 1830, Mary E. Dale, from Milford, N. H., of Woburn. Of W., dea. of Orthodox church from 1841. S. P.

Mary Ann[7] *Richardson*, b. Aug. 17, 1806, m. May, 1844, Peleg Lawrence, bro. of her father's 2d w. Of Winchester.

John Bucknam[7] *Richardson*, b. Dec. 15, 1808, Woburn, m. Apr. 14, 1835, Eliza Richardson, born May 9, 1811, a da. Jesse[6] (Stephen[5], Stephen[4], Stephen[3], Joseph[2], Samuel[1]) Richardson and Susanna[6] (Elijah[5], Reuben[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuel[1]) Richardson. Of Swampscott, Mass. Ch. b. Woburn: *Rebecca Bucknam*[8] *Richardson*, b. Dec. 24, 1837, m. Henry Seger; *Mary Eliza*[8], b. Mar., 1842, d. Mar., 1850.

Sumner[7] *Richardson*, b. Mar. 7, 1811, m. 1st, Apr. 19, 1836, Abigail J. Dale of Boston, b. ab. 1810, d. Sept. 13, 1836, a. 26, sister to Mary E. above. He m. 2d, Nov. 27, 1837, Eliza H. Collamore, da. Anthony, of Pembroke, Plymouth co., Mass. Of Winchester. He was the poet at Richardson Family celebration, Aug., 1868. S. P.

Luther[7] *Richardson*, b. May 28, 1813, Woburn, m. 1st, June 2, 1839, Elizabeth A. Pierce, b. July 29, 1813, d. Aug. 3, 1853, da. Ephraim of Stoneham. He m. 2d, June 6, 1854, Martha Jane Page, b. Merrimack, N. H., da. Capt. John of Woburn. Of W. Ch. by 2d m.: *Da.*[8], b. Dec. 16, 1855, *Martha Page*[8], Apr. 6, 1857, and *Mary Dale*[8] *Richardson*, Nov. 5, 1860.

Jeduthun[7] *Richardson*, b. June 10, 1816, Woburn, m. 1st, Apr. 14, 1841, Rebecca Wood, b. about 1818, d. May 11, 1847, aged 29, da. Sylvanus of Burlington. He m. 2d, Jan. 1, 1849, Sarah Elizabeth Locke, b. Feb. 3, 1824, da. Benjamin Amos and Sarah (Marrett) of Lexington. Of Woburn, shoemaker. Ch. by 1st m.: *Lucy Jane*[8], b. Feb. 14, 1843; *Alvan Thomas*[8], Sept. 22, 1844; *Rosella*[8], b. Aug. 31, 1846, d. Jan. 24, 1847. By 2d m.: *Alvan*[8], b. 1849, and *Eliza Maria*[8] *Richardson*, June 26, 1853. *Abby*[7] *Richardson*, b. May 17, 1818, m. George Sanderson, from Lunenburg, Mass. Of Winchester.

Linda[7] *Richardson*, b. Feb. 29, 1820, Woburn, m. May 26, 1841, John Buxton. Of Winchester. Ch.: *Abby E.*[8] *Buxton*, b. Nov. 18, 1843, m. May 11, 1870, Barnet W. Redfern, b. Charlestown, 1842, s. William C. and Lucy; *John Henry*[8] *Buxton*, b. Nov. 14, 1845, m. July 29, 1869, Minnie Poor, born Lowell, 1849, da. Thomas and Olive; *Thomas E.*[8] *Buxton*, b. 184–, d. Aug. 31, 1861, piano maker; *Charles Richardson*[8] *Buxton*, b. Jan. 6, 1851; *Harriet*[8] *Buxton*, Nov. 5, 1853; *Albert B.*[8] *Buxton*, Oct. 22, 1864. *Samuel*[6] *Richardson*, b. June 26, 1772, d. Sept. 22, 1792.

Luther[6] *Richardson*, b. Aug. 25, 1774, Woburn, d. Nov. 14, 1811, m. Aug. 3, 1803, Susanna Crafts, b. May 2, 1782, d. Dec. 18, 1850, da. Daniel and Abigail of Roxbury. [She m. 2d, June 1, 1814, Elisha Hathaway, b. ab. 1775, d. Mar. 3, 1850, a. 75, of Boston.] Grad. Harvard, 1799, lawyer in Boston, of Roxbury. Ch.: *Augustus Luther*[7], b. July 14, 1805, merch. in Cuba, *Ch.*[7], b. Dec. 5, 1806, d. inf., and *Susanna*[7] *Richardson*, b. June 17, 1809, d. Oct. 23, 1811.

Calvin[6] *Richardson*, b. Feb. 5, 1777, Woburn, d. Feb. 26, 1866, m. Feb. 5, 1800, Sarah Steele, b. Mar. 24, 1778, died Sept. 2, 1855, da. James and Susanna of Stoneham. Of Winchester, deacon, 1825–49, of Orthodox chh. Woburn. Ch.:

Calvin[7] *Richardson*, b. Apr. 1, 1801, W., d. Winch. Dec. 24, 1863, m. Apr. 21, 1825, Mary Elizabeth Wade, da. James and Susan of Woburn. Of Stoneham ab. 1854, trader; Winchester, 1858. Ch.: *Calvin Luther*[8], b. Apr. 12, 1828, d. Apr. 30, 1831, *Mary Elizabeth*[8], b. Mar. 8, 1831, d. Feb. 25, 1832, *John Calvin*[8], b. Feb. 21, 1832, *Luther Wade*[8], b. Sept. 21, 1833, d. May 9, 1853, unm., *James Austin*[8], b. Oct. 6, 1835, *Francis A.*[8], Oct. 26, 1839, and *Julia Elizabeth*[8] *Richardson*, Apr. 11, 1845.

Sarah[7] *Richardson*, b. Sept. 6, 1804, Woburn, m. Apr. 18, 1826, Samuel Bartlet White of W., b. May 17, 1803. Of W. Ch.: *Samuel Bartlet*[8] *White*, b. Jan. 14, 1827, *William Henry*[8], Oct. 26,

1829, *Calvin Richardson*[8], July 27, 1836, *Sarah Richardson*[8] *White*, Sept. 8, 1838.

Samuel Steele[7] *Richardson*, b. July 19, 1806, Woburn, died Jan. 20, 1869, m. 1st, May 29, 1832, Lydia Abigail Meade of Bedford, b. Mar. 6, 1806, d. on str. Golden Gate, on Miss. River, n. Memphis, Nov. 27, 1852. He m. 2d, Mar. 10, 1858, Mrs. Sophia (Cook) Stanton, b. 1810, widow, da. of Benjamin and Nancy of Wakefield, Carroll co., N. H. Of Winchester, merch. Ch.: *Ellen*[8], b. Oct. 15, 1834, *Samuel Meade*[8], Apr. 24, 1838.

Eliza[7] *Richardson*, b. July 17, 1808, m. *Luke*[7] *Fowle* (*Sarah*[6] *Richardson*, *Jeduthun*[5] *Richardson*, *Mary*[4] *Russell*, Joanna[3], Increase[2], Edward[1]).

Susan[7] *Richardson*, b. July 31, 1810, Woburn, m. Sept. 19, 1831, Frederic Flint of Reading. Of Woburn. Ch.: *Susan*[8] *Flint*, born Oct. 5, 1834, *Frederic Augustus*[8], May 25, 1837, *John Richardson*[8], Oct. 24, 1839, *Franklin*[8] *Flint*, July 22, 1847. *Charlotte*[7] *Richardson*, b. Oct. 7, 1812, d. Jan. 4, 1827.

Mary[7] *Richardson*, born May 4, 1814, m. Nov. 27, 1833, *Luther Richardson*[7] *Vining* (*Fanny*[6] *Richardson*, *Jeduthun*[5] *Richardson*, etc.), merch., Portland, Me. Ch.: *Mary Eliza*[8] *Vining*, b. Aug. 25, 1834, *Sarah Frances*[8], b. Sept. 23, 1835, d. Apr. 18, 1849.

Fanny[7] *Richardson*, b. Jan. 18, 1816, m. Nov. 12, 1840, Timothy W. Meade of Bedford. Ch.: *Charlotte E.*[8] *Meade*, b. Sept. 26, 1842, *Charles H.*[8], July 21, 1844.

John S.[7] *Richardson*, b. Feb. 11, 1818, Woburn, m. (pub. Oct. 10, 1840) 1840, Lydia W. Collamore of Pembroke. Of Winchester, cattle dealer. Ch.: *Lavinia*[8], b. June 6, 1841; *Lydia Ella*[8], b. Aug. 2, 1844, d. June 20, 1848; *John Winslow*[8] *Richardson*, born June 15, 1846, m. Jan. 2, 1872, Rebecca R. Burnham, b. 1846, da. Richard of Winch., butcher; *Adeliza*[8] *Richardson*, b. Apr. 26, 1849, m. Joseph Stone, born Boston, 1843; *Anna Steele*[8], b. Apr. 30, 1851, *Emma Collamore*[8], Aug. 15, 1854, *Sarah S.*[8], Feb. 8, 1860, *Son*[8], Dec. 1, 1864.

Abigail[7] *Richardson*, b. July 11, 1820, m. May 5, 1841, Artemas Meade of Woburn. Ch.: *John Ames*[8] *Meade*, born July 16, 1842, *Abby Adeline*[8], Dec. 1, 1844, *Asa Warren*[8] *Meade*, Feb. 6, 1843.

Fanny[6] *Richardson*, b. May 20, 1779, Woburn, m. May 9, 1808, John Vining, b. Apr., 1781, of Templeton, shoemaker. Ch.: *John Richardson*[7] *Vining*, b. June 27, 1810, m. Nov., 1846, Martha A. Clough. Of Woburn; *Fanny Richardson*[7] *Vining*, b. June 27, 1810, d. Aug. 30, 1838, m. May 2, 1833, George W. Comee;

Luther Richardson[7] *Vining*, b. May 20, 1812, m. *Mary*[7] *Richardson* (*Calvin*[6] *Richardson*, *Jeduthun*[5] *Richardson*, etc.); *Josiah*[7] *Vining*, b. Dec. 19, 1815, died Oct. 28, 1817; *Andre*[7], b. Apr. 21, d. Oct. 18, 1817; *George*[7] *Vining*, b. Dec. 29, 1818, m. Nov. 14, 1844, Martha B. Emery; *Willard*[7] *Vining*, b. Mar. 23, 1821, d. Cal. 1849, m. Webster, Mass., July, 1843, Miranda Cody.

Pamela[6] *Richardson*, b. July 13, 1782, Woburn, d. Dec. 1, 1845, m. June 28, 1804, John Symmes, b. Medford, Jan. 27, 1781, d. Feb. 15, 1860, eldest s. Capt. John[5] (descended from Rev. Zechariah of Charlestown, 1634, s. of Rev. William of Canterbury, Kent co., Eng.—see *Symmes Memorial, by John Adams Vinton, 54; History of Arlington, Mass., by B. and W. R. Cutter*, 330) Symmes and Elizabeth[5] (Thomas[4], James[3], Joseph[2], John[1]) Wright. Resided at Symmes' Corner, Medford, wheelwright; deacon of Cong. chh., M., from 1818, town officer, much esteemed. Ch.: *John Albert*[7], b. Mar. 30, 1805, d. May 30, 1808; *Pamela*[7] *Symmes*, b. Feb. 3, 1807, m. May 28, 1852, Horatio A. Smith; *Mary Wright*[7], b. Oct. 26, 1809, unm., of Symmes' Corner; *John Albert*[7] *Symmes*, b. Nov. 3, 1812, d. Feb. 19, 1849, m. June 1, 1839, Lydia Maria Smith. Of S. Woburn, trader; *Charles Carey*[7] *Symmes*, b. Nov. 5, 1814, died Three Rivers, C. E., Aug. 4, 1854, m. Nov. 10, 1840, Lydia Fletcher Clark, she d. Mar. 26, 1859, da. Dea. Oliver of Tewksbury, Mass. Went to Canada E. about 1830; *Henry Richardson*[7] *Symmes*, b. Apr. 13, 1818, m. Mar. 25, 1842, Abigail Symmes, da. of his father's youngest bro., Charles, of Aylmer, C. E. Of Three Rivers; *Luther Richardson*[7] *Symmes*, born Mar. 21, 1822, m. Nov. 1, 1848, Elizabeth Abby Ayer. Of Symmes' Cor., Winchester.

Abby[6] *Richardson*, b. Mar. 7, 1785, Woburn, m. Oct. 31, 1816, Dea. Oliver Clark of Tewksbury. Ch.:

Hon. *Oliver Richardson*[7] *Clark*, b. Mar. 6, 1819, m. Nov. 25, 1840, Julia Ann Cutter, b. Dec. 3, 1823, eldest da. Stephen[8] (John[7], John[6], Gershom[5], Gershom[4], Gershom[3], Richard[2], s. of wid. Elizabeth[1]) Cutter and Adeline[6] (Jesse[5], m. Susanna[5] [Reuben[5], Reuben[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuel[1]] Richardson, Jesse[4], Zebadiah[3], Benjamin[2], Francis[1]) Wyman. Of Tewksbury, in firm Cutters & Clark, mahogany mfrs., Winchester and Boston; member Mass. Senate. For descendants, see *History of the Cutter Family of N. E. Compiled by Benjamin Cutter, M.D. Revised and enlarged by William Richard Cutter, 238.*

Rev. *Edward Warren*[7] *Clark*, b. Oct. 6, 1820, m. May 2, 1850, Harriet Maria Phelps, b. Westborough, Mass., Aug. 8, 1824, daugh. Ebenezer

Morgan Phelps of W. Grad. Dartmouth, 1844, Andover Theol. Sem. 1847, ordained pastor Bethesda chh., Reading, Jan. 1, 1850, dismissed 1853; pastor at Auburndale, Middlesex co., Mass., July 1, 1857, to June 20, 1861, chaplain 47th Mass., Mar. 25 to Sept. 11, 1863; pastor Claremont, N. H., Feb. 25, 1864, to June 21, 1870, res. since at Westborough. *Joshua*[7] *Clark*, b. June 30, 1822; *Abby Richardson*[7], Jan. 3, 1825; *George A.*[7] *Clark*, b. Jan. 29, d. Feb. 21, 1827.

Elizabeth[4] *Russell*, b. Dec. 18, 1714.

Anne[4] *Russell*, b. Feb. 10, 1715–16, m. 1739, John Coolidge.

John[4] *Russell*, b. July 16, 1717.

Abigail[4] *Russell*, b. Sept. 22, 1719. [An Abigail Russell of Woburn, m. Boston? ab. 1744, Peter Wyman, b. Woburn, Sept. 27, 1711, a s. Jacob[2] (John[1] of W.) Wyman and Elizabeth[3] (Samuel[2], Samuel[1]) Richardson.]

Edward[4] *Russell*, b. Apr. 7, 1722.

James[4] *Russell*, b. Feb. 22, 1723–4 [a James Russell m. 1749, Susanna Richardson, b. Mar. 6, 1725–6, da. of Joseph[4] of Woburn (Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuel[1]) Richardson and Susanna[3] (Seth[2], John[1]) Wyman. Was of Haverhill, lt. in Col. Saltonstall's reg., Crown Point exped., 1756].

Daniel[4] *Russell*, born Apr. 5, 1726.— *Sewall's Woburn*, *637*, etc.; *Vinton's Richardson Memorial*, *222*, etc.

IX.

Abigail*[4] *Johnson (Sarah[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), m. 1st, Oliver Farmer, b. Billerica, Mass., Feb. 2, 1686, d. B. Feb. 23, 1761, a s. Edward[2] (of Woburn, Mass., John[1] of Anceley or Ansley Hall, n. Atherstone, Warwicksh., Eng., m. Isabella Barbage, who came to Newton, Mass.) Farmer and Mary. Abode at Billerica, on the paternal farm on which have lived 6 generations of Farmers. She m. 2d, Capt. James Lane of Bedford, Middlesex co., Mass. Ch. b. Billerica, by 1st m.: *Abigail*[5] *Farmer*, b. Dec. 22, 1717, d. Jan. 11, 1718.

Abigail[5] *Farmer* (ag.), b. Jan. 14, 1718–19, d. Jan. 13, 1790, m. Feb. 14, 1739–40, Jonathan Richardson, b. Billerica, Feb. 7, 1715–16, d. Mar. 14, 1791, a s. Jonathan[3] (Thomas[2], Thomas[1]) Richardson and Hannah[3] (John[2], William[1] of B.) French. Of B. Ch.: *Abigail*[6] *Richardson*, b. Apr. 14, 1741; *Jonathan*[6] *Richardson*, b. June 3, d. July 2, 1743; *Jonathan*[6] *Richardson* (ag.), b. Nov. 25, 1744, d. Chelmsford, 1813, a. 68.

Thomas[6] *Richardson*, b. Sept. 3, 1747, Billerica, m. Dec. 3, 1772, Judith Kendall of B. Of Billerica Cor. inn. Ch. b. B.: *Judith*[7] *Richardson*, Apr. 12, 1774; *Abigail*[7] *Richardson*, Apr. 28, 1776; *Hannah*[7] *Richardson*, Sept. 29, 1778; *Polly*[7] *Richardson*, June 4, 1781; *Sarah*[7] *Richardson*, Oct. 26, 1783; *Reuben Kendall*[7] *Richardson*, July 20, 1787; *Lydia*[7] *Richardson*, Dec. 6, 1788; *Anna*[7] *Richardson*, Feb. 3, 1791; *Betsey*[7] *Richardson*, Jan. 21, 1793.

Hon. *Thomas*[7] *Richardson*, b. Aug. 31, 1796, d. Dec. 16, 1872, m. af. 1828, Olivia Alger of S. Boston, eldest

da. Cyrus. Of Mobile, 1817–28, commission business with Thomas Blake, was alderman there; of S. Boston, share in Cyrus Alger's iron foundry, rep. in Legislature, 1835–6, alderman Boston, 1837–8. Ch.: *Thomas F.*[8] *Richardson.*

Oliver[6] *Richardson*, b. Feb. 15, 1749–50, d. Sept. 23, 1836, m. Apr. 8, 1778, Elizabeth Shed of Billerica. *Benjamin*[6] *Richardson*, b. Mar. 3, 1753, d. Feb. 23, 1773.

Mary[5] *Farmer*, b. Aug. 26, 1721, d. Sept. 25, 1803, m. Sept. 23, 1741, William Baldwin, b. Sept. 15, 1710, d. Dec. 21, 1762, of Billerica. Ch.: *Sarah*[6] *Baldwin*, b. July 5, 1742; *John*[6] *Baldwin*, Jan. 13, 1744; *William*[6] *Baldwin*, Apr. 12, 1748; *Thomas*[6] *Baldwin*, b. Feb. 27, 1751, d. June 12, 1796; *Micah*[6] *Baldwin*, b. Oct. 1, 1753; *Mary*[6] *Baldwin*, Apr. 15, 1756; *Nahum*[6] *Baldwin*, May 16, 1759; *Oliver*[6] *Baldwin*, Feb. 12, 1762.

Sarah[5] *Farmer*, b. Dec. 14, 1723, d. Berlin, Mass., Dec. 8, 1819, m. 1741, Edward Jewett, b. Aug. 11, 1714, d. Dec. 20, 1790, of Rowley, Mass. Ch.: *Edward*[6] *Jewett*, b. Nov. 29, 1741, of Rindge, Cheshire co., N. H.; *Sarah*[6] *Jewett*, b. May 29, 1744; *Oliver*[6] *Jewett*, Mar. 24, 1747; *John*[6] *Jewett*, b. Nov. 6, 1749, d. Feb., 1802; *Jesse*[6] *Jewett*, b. Nov. 17, 1752; *Abigail*[6] *Jewett*, Oct. 11, 1755; *Isabel*[6] *Jewett*, Sept. 29, 1758.

Joseph[6] *Jewett*, b. May 10, 1761, m. Sarah Woods, sister of Rev. Dr. Woods of Andover. Of Ashburnham, Mass. Ch.: Gen. *Ivers*[7] *Jewett*, of Ashb. 1823, maj.-gen. 6th Div. Mass. Militia; *Joseph*[7] *Jewett*, of Baltimore, Md., 1823; *Milton*[7] *Jewett*, d. 1817; *Polly G.*[7] *Jewett*, m. Rev. Otis C. Whiton; *Merrick A.*[7] *Jewett*, grad. Dartmouth, 1823; *Sarah Farmer*[7] *Jewett*, m. Aaron Hobart of Boston. *Rachel*[6] *Jewett*, b. Jan. 8, 1765, d. Feb., 1766; *Josiah*[6] *Jewett*, b. Apr., 1767, d. Sept., 1775.

Betty[5] *Farmer*, b. May 31, 1726, d. Sept. 17, 1805, m. Apr. 11, 1751, Zebadiah Rogers, b. Feb. 23, 1721, d. June 25, 1803, of Billerica. Ch.: *Betty*[6] *Rogers*, born May 1, 1752; *Zebadiah*[6] *Rogers*, Mar. 18, 1754; *John*[6] *Rogers*, Oct. 15, 1756; *Josiah*[6] *Rogers*, Apr. 28, 1759; *Lucy*[6] *Rogers*, Apr. 21, 1761; *Sybil*[6] *Rogers*, b. Nov. 4, 1763, d. Nov. 15, 1770; *Micajah*[6] *Rogers*, b. Nov. 15, 1770.

Rebecca[5] *Farmer*, b. May 31, 1726, d. Aug. 30, 1809, m. Apr. 18, 1751, Samuel Rogers, b. Feb. 2, 1723, died Apr. 21, 1788, of Billerica, bro. to Zebadiah. Ch.: *Rebecca*[6] *Rogers*, b. Feb. 11, 1752; *Samuel*[6] *Rogers*, b. Mar. 5, 1754, d. Va. Oct. 18, 1781, in U. S. service; *Abigail*[6] *Rogers*, b. July 31, 1756.

William[6] *Rogers*, b. May 25, 1759, m. Dec. 10, 1789, *Hannah*[6] *Farmer* (*Oliver*[5] *Farmer*, *Abigail*[4] *Johnson*, etc.). Ch.: *William*[7] *Rogers*, b. Dec. 23, 1790; *Jeremiah*[7] *Rogers*, Oct. 26, 1792. *Thomas*[6] *Rogers*, b. Aug. 12, 1762, d. May 1, 1804.

Rachel[6] *Rogers*, b. May 23, 1765, m. Jan. 22, 1789, Samuel Whiting, Esq. Ch.: *Harriet*[7] *Whiting*, b. Oct. 20, 1789; *Ann*[7] and *Catharine*[7] *Whiting* (tw.), b. Oct. 20, 17—; *Augustus*[7] *Whiting*, born Mar. 2, 1795, grad. Harvard 1816; *Mary Ann*[7] *Whiting*, b. May 25, 1800. *Ezra*[6] *Rogers*, May 9, 1768.

+XIII. *Oliver*[5] *Farmer*, b. July 31, 1728.

Isabella[5] *Farmer*, b. Mar. 2, 1731, d. Dec. 26, 1793, m. Jan. 10, 1754, Benjamin Warren, b. 1729, d. Hollis, N. H., Aug. 20, 1800, of Chelmsford, Mass. Ch.: *Isabella*[6] *Warren*, b. Oct. 15, 1754; *Benjamin*[6] *Warren*, Mar. 12, 1758; *Tabitha*[6] *Warren*, Jan. 2, 1763; *Abigail*[6] *Warren*, May 16, 1765; *Sarah*[6] *Warren*, Sept. 28, 1767; *Rebecca*[6] *Warren*, Feb. 14, 1793.

Edward[5] *Farmer*, b. Feb. 24, 1734, d. Aug. 4, 1804, m. Sarah Brown, b. Feb. 20, 1736, d. Aug. 19, 1811, da. Samuel. *N. E. H. Gen. Reg., I: 28*—Obituary in *Boston Repertory, Aug. 10, 1804.* Died at Billerica, Edward Farmer, Esq., who many years represented that town in the General Court. He was a firm patriot in Revolution, and commanded a party of militia at capture of Burgoyne, and obeyed the call of Government in the insurrection of 1786. His remains were deposited with his fathers, with military honors. Ch.:

Edward[6] *Farmer*, b. Dec. 1, 1760, d. Aug. 23, 1802, m. 1st, Mar. 25, 1784, Rizpah Baldwin, she died July 29, 1791. He m. 2d, Elizabeth Brown of Concord, Mass. Ch. by 1st m.: *John*[7] *Farmer*, b. July 27, 1786, d. Mar. 6, 1802. By 2d m.: *Elizabeth*[7] *Farmer*, b. June 20, 179–; *Edward*[7] and *Rizpah*[7] *Farmer*, Sept. 26, 1795; *Jacob B.*[7] *Farmer*, Oct. 30, 1801. *Sarah*[6] *Farmer*, b. Mar. 6, 1763, d. Jan. 28, 1866; *Jonathan*[6] *Farmer*, b. May 28, 1764, d. Oct. 11, 1798; *Sarah*[6] *Farmer* (ag.), b. Oct. 3, 1767, m. Nov. 13, 1787, Reuben Baldwin, he was drowned May 13, 1807. Ch.: 8.

Jesse[6] *Farmer*, b. Oct. 18, 1770, d. Boston, Feb. 6, 1815, m. July 26, 1803, Margaret Franksford, b. Aug. 26, 1781. Ch.: *Margaret*[7] *Farmer*, born Nov. 11, 1804; *Harriet*[7] *Farmer*, Feb. 17, 1806; *Henry*[7] *Farmer*, Aug. 17, 1807; *Jesse*[7] *Farmer*, Nov. 9, 1809; *William*[7] *Farmer*, Aug. 11, 1811; *George Washington*[7] *Farmer*, Sept. 25, 1812; *Catharine Smith*[7] *Farmer*, Jan. 13, 1814.

Lt. *John*[5] *Farmer*, b. Dec. 7, 1737, d. Billerica, Jan. 9, 1806, m. 1st, June 5, 1764, Hannah Davis, b. Sept. 7, 1741, d. Feb. 12, 1787. He m. 2d, Mrs. Sarah (Russell) Adams, b. Jan. 18, 1751. Ch. by 1st m.: *Hannah*[6] *Farmer*, born Sept. 26, 1764; *Rebecca*[6] *Farmer*, b. Dec. 2, 1766, d. May 29, 1788; *Abigail*[6] *Farmer*, born Dec. 22, 1768; *Polly*[6] *Farmer*, Jan. 14, 1775; *John*[6] *Farmer*, b. Dec. 4, 1776, d. Sept. 1, 1778; *Lucy*[6] *Farmer*, b. Oct. 4, 1780. By 2d m.: Lt.-Col. *John*[6] *Farmer*, b. Dec. 11, 1791, m. Susan Gerrish, da. Dea. Moses. Of Boscawen, N. H., 1824, lt.-col. 21st reg. N. H. militia; *Hannah*[6] *Farmer*, b. Dec. 15, 1794, m., of Boscawen, 1824.

X.

TIMOTHY[4] WINN (Timothy[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), born Woburn, Mass., ab. July, 1712, d. Mar. 3, 1800, m. Mary Bowers of Billerica, Mass. Ch. b. Woburn:

+XIV. TIMOTHY[5], b. December 20, 1740.

MARY[5], b. June 21, 1743, d. July 19, 1779, m. Jan. 2, 1777, as 2d w., Col. John Waldron of Dover, N. H., b. about 1740, d. D. Aug. 31, 1827, a s. Richard[2] (John[1] of D., apprentice to John Heard, 1687) Waldron or Walderne and ——— Smith.

Was at Provincial Legis. at Portsmouth 1774, at Revolutionary Conv., Exeter, N. H., 1775, Rep. for Dover 1782, 3, 5, 6, 8, '97, 8, 1801–3, 15, Senator 1788, '90–2, 1803–6. [He m. 1st, Joanna Shepherd, she d. July, 1775. He m. 3d, Mrs. Margaret (Frost) Wentworth of New Castle, N. H., b. Dec. 3, 1747, d. Sept. 30, 1805, wid. of Hon. John Wentworth, da. Joseph[4] (John[3], Charles[2], Nicholas[1] of Kittery, Me.) Frost. (She m. 1st, July, 1771, Hon. John Wentworth, b. July 17, 1745, d. Jan. 10, 1787, s. John[24] (Benjamin[23], Ezekiel[22], William[21], see +1095, p. 493) Wentworth and Joanna[6] (Nicholas[5], John[4], Edward[3], of Exeter, Robert[2], Edward[1] of Caston, Eng.) Gilman. Harvard, 1768, lawyer, delegate to Cong. 1778. Ch.: John, b. Apr. 5, 1772, d. Dover July 28, 1819, unm., Margaret, b. May 27, 1773, died at Col. Waldron's, a. 28, Elizabeth, b. Aug. 9, 1774, d. June 24, 1836, m. Hon. Daniel M. Durell, M. C., Joseph, b. Dec. 23, 1775, died West Indies, 1788, unm., Mesheck Weare, b. June 17, 1777, d. at sea about 1800, Dorothy, b. June 24, 1779, d. Northwood, Dec. 28, 1849, m. Hon. John Harvey, and Paul Wentworth, b. Apr. 22, 1782, m. Lydia Cogswell, da. Col. Amos and Lydia[3] (Otis[2], Thomas[1] of Deerfield) Baker—see *N. E. H. G. Reg., IV: 331.*) He m. 4th, Mrs. Mary Prentiss, wid. of Rev. [?Caleb] Prentiss of Reading, Mass. Ch. by 1st m.: Abigail Waldron, b. Jan. 1, 1765; Elizabeth Waldron, Feb. 25, 1767; Jeremiah Waldron, Aug. 11, 1769; Richard Waldron, Nov. 26, 1772; Joanna Waldron, Aug. 4, 1775. 3d m.: S. P.]

Ch., 4: *Mary Bowers*[6] *Waldron*, born Nov. 27, 1778; *Timothy Winn*[6] *Waldron*, May 10, 1779. (Of Col. John Waldron's grandchildren, is Hon. Ezekiel Heard of Dover.) Following by 2d or 3d m.: *Susan*[6] *Waldron*, b. July 1 (bap. Dover 14), 1782; *Eliza Brook*[6] *Waldron*, July 15, 1787. From *Bible record* of Zebediah Wyman — John Waldron, wife Pamelia Waldron, d. Aug. 8, 1823.

JONATHAN[5] WINN, b. June 24, 1847, d. Dec. 29, 1847.

Deacon TIMOTHY[4] WINN joined Woburn Precinct church May 4, 1740, chosen deacon Dec. 26, 1752, holding the office during life. Was noted for industry, economy, and success in amassing wealth; a Selectman, 1756, 7, '73, 4, 5; served in Revolution bef. 1777; represented Woburn in General Court, 1787, 88, 91. Dec., 1787, he and James Fowle, Jr., were chosen delegates from Woburn to convention which met in Boston, Jan. 9, 1788, respecting ratification of Constitution of U. S.—*Sewall's Woburn, 577, 650.*

XI.

ELIZABETH[4] WINN (Timothy[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), m. Dec. 7, 1742, Nehemiah Wyman.

[*Wyman's Charlestown Genealogies*—which see for descendants of following—mentions: *258, 868, 1059*—Abel Wyman, of Woburn, Mass. (bro. of Nehemiah), whose daughters: Pamelia Wyman, b. Jan. 24, 1781, d. Mar. 15, 1834, m., as 1st w., Matthew Skilton, s. John of Billerica. Lucy Wyman, b. Sept. 21, 1791, d. Charlest. Feb. 1, 1834, m. C., Mar. 21, 1826, as 2d w., David Fosdick, b. C. June 18, 1786, of Groton, Mass., d. May 29, 1872, a son David[6] (James[5], Samuel[4], Samuel[3], John[2], Stephen[1] of Charlest.) Fosdick and Mary[6] (James[5], Nathaniel[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], William[1] of C.) Frothingham; *521*—Jerusha Wyman (sister of Nehemiah), m. Solomon Hovey of Lunenburg, s. Abijah of Boxford, and had: Solomon Hovey, b. Aug. 14, 1781, d. July 2, 1842, m. Jan. 5, 1806, Sarah Johnson, da. Ichabod and Sarah, Abijah Hovey, b. Jan. 20, 1783, d. C. Aug. 24, 1842, m. Fitchburg, Mass., June 11, 1809, Martha Story; *1058*—Nehemiah Wyman (son of Nehemiah of Woburn), bap. Feb. 21, 1762, died Jan. 1, 1820, m. Susannah Stearns, da. Edward and Lucy (Wyman) of Bedford.]

XII.

Lt. JOSEPH[4] WINN (Timothy[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), d. Burlington, Mass., Apr. 30, 1817, 1818, a. 82, m. Betty Pool, b. Aug. 18, 1742, d. B. Oct. 21, 1818. Ch. b. Burlington:

JOSEPH[5], b. Sept. 29, 1761, died Salem, Mass., Nov. 3, 1839, m. 1st, S., Mrs. Mary Plenman, widow, 2d, Mercy Hunt. Of

Salem, county commissioner. Ch.: JOSEPH[6], m., and lost at sea; SALLY[6], died Chelmsford, Mass., a wid., m. Salem, Dr. Parker. S. P.

ELIZA[6], d. Chelmsford, Dec., 1878, m. Salem, John Minot Fiske, b. Boston, Mass., d. B. or Chelmsford, s. Benjamin. Practising lawyer, Boston, many years, after retiring, of Chelmsford. Ch. b. Boston: *Benjamin Minot[7] Fiske*, m. prob. Chelmsford, Elizabeth Clarke, da. of Rev. Mr. Clarke, Baptist clerg. Of Somerville, Mass., 1882, in Boston Custom H. Ch. b. Chelmsf.: *Son[8]*, in Harvard coll., 1882, *Son[8]*, in N. Y. city, *Lily[8] Fiske*, unm.; *Joseph Winn[7] Fiske*, m. in N. Y. c., of N. Y.; *John[7] Fiske*, m. Boston, of Somerv., in Boston Custom H.

JOHN[6], d. Salem, m. prob. S. Ch. b. S.: MARCIA[7], unm., of Chelmsf.; LUCY[7], d. Salem, m. S., Mr. Pratt; SARAH[7], unm., of Chelmsf.; ELIZA[7], unm., of C.; Da.[7], unm., of C.; GEORGE[7], unm., of C.; JOHN[7], d. Somerville, m. there, of Somerv.

TIMOTHY[5], born Aug. 12, 1763, d. Jan. 17, 1805, m. 1st, Sally Knight, 2d, Olive Read, 3d, Mary Yeaton.

Timothy Winn 3d in Revol. 3 mos., 1780, Capt. Green, R. I. [A merch. from Woburn, settled at Portsmouth, N. H, bef. great fire there, Dec. 22, 1813. On his sign was, TIMOTHY WINN 3d, so he was called 3 penny Winn—see *Brewster's Rambles about Portsmouth.*]

It seems evident that he had: MARY[6], b. ab. 1786, d. Jan. 5, 1812, aged 26, m. Richard Alley, late of Portsmouth.— *The Graveyards of Boston. Copp's Hill Epitaphs. Prepared for pub. by William Henry Whitmore, A.M.*

JOHN[5], b. Dec. 20, 1765, d. Salem, Oct., 1835, m. Sally Appleton. Of S.

ABEL[5], b. Dec. 9, 1767, d. Burlington, Oct. 12, 1847, m. Woburn, Mass., July 29, 1795, Ruth Richardson, b. Woburn, Nov. 8, 1771, died Woburn, Jan. 24, 1848, 1849, a da. Bartholomew[5] (Jacob[4], Jacob[3], John[2], Samuel[1] of W., bro. to Thomas and Ezekiel) Richardson and Sarah[6] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], James[3], James[2], Edward[1] of Woburn) Convers. Of Woburn to Feb. 28, 1790, when Burlington was set off, leaving him in B., farmer, magistrate, a thrifty man. Ch. b. Burlington:

RUTH[6], b. Feb. 22, 1796, d. Apr. 8, 1871, m. B. (pub. Nov. 11, 1815) Capt. Samuel Abbott, b. Andover, Mass., Jan. 28, 1789, d. Woburn, Apr. 28, 1855, s. Bigsby and Hephsibah (Ames). Of Andover to 1815, Woburn subsequently, builder; capt. of the West Co., 5th reg., Mass. militia. Ch. b. Woburn: *Elizabeth Winn[7] Abbott*, born Nov. 19, 1822, d. Chicopee, Mass., Jan. 13, 1847, m. Woburn, Jan., 1845, as 1st w., Prof. Calvin Smith Pennell, b. 1816, s. Calvin Pennell and Rebecca[11] (Thomas[10], Nathan[9], Thomas[8], Samuel[7], William[6] of Cambridge, Mass. —see +1161, p. 544) Mann. Residence, from 1845, Cabotville, Springfield; of St. Louis, Mo., 1882, St. Anthony Park, Ramsey co., Minn. (1895–6), teacher. (He m. 2d, Charlestown, Mass., Mrs. Elizabeth (Nichols) Eames, wid. of Edward Eames. Ch.: Minnie Pennell.) Ch.: *Elizabeth Abbott[8] Pennell*, b. Jan., 1847, Cabotville,

d. in Germany, m. Prof. James William Pattison, who res. (1895) Jacksonville, Ill., prof. of Art in a college there. *Mary Newell*[7] *Abbott*, b. Oct. 22, 1826, m., as 2d w., Francis Edmund. (He m. 1st, ———. Ch.: 8.)

Samuel Warren[7] *Abbott* (Dr.), b. June 12, 1837, m. Woburn, Jan. 7, 1864, Martha Whittlesey Sullivan, b. Seneca Falls, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1839, daugh. Thomas Valentine and Elizabeth (Dunning). Grad. Brown Univers. 1858, Harvard Medical School, 1862, residence, Wakefield, Mass. (1882–96), regular physician. Was Secretary of State Board of Health of Mass. 189–. Ch.: *Samuel*[8] *Abbott*, b. Sept. 21, 1864, Woburn; *Ruth Elizabeth*[8] *Abbott*, Dec. 31, 1866, Woburn; *Annie Rebecca*[8] *Abbott*, May 18, 1873, Wakefield; *Florence Winn*[8] *Abbott*, Aug. 21, 1879, Wakefield, d. there, Mar. 23, 1883.

BETSEY[6], b. Feb. 22, 1798, d. Apr. 29, 1871, m. Augustus Roundy of Beverly; ABEL[6], b. Sept. 2, 1800, d. May 9, 1868, m. Apr. 19, 1827, Lydia S. Lovering of Woburn; JOSEPH[6], b. Aug. 22, 1806, died Dec. 6, 1869, m. Almira Shed of Burlington; adm. 1st Cong. chh., Woburn, July 5, 1840; MARY[6], b. June 28, 1809, m., pub. Apr. 3, 1828, Timothy Newhall of Lynn, Mass., and Woburn.

GEORGE[6], b. Nov. 12, 1811, d. Woburn, Dec. 25, 1878, m. W. Dec. 10, 1844, Maria Parker, b. W. July 5, 1819, a da. of Henry and Abigail (Hutchinson) (and sister to Abigail Parker, wife of Hon. William[7] Winn). [Compiler is indebted to Mrs. Maria P. Winn for many Winn items.] Of Burlington to Jan., 1852, Woburn afterward, farmer; much esteemed. Ch.: ALICE MARIA[7], b. Mar. 14, 1846, Burlington, m. Woburn, Jan. 18, 1871, Frank Murray Pushee, b. Thetford, Vt., or Lyme, N. H., Mar. 12, 1844, s. Sylvester and Sarah (Emerton) of Thetford. Of Worcester, 1871–4, Nashua, N. H., to 1878, Woburn since, was an overseer on Worcester & Nashua R. R., afterward farmer. Ch.: *Etta Maria*[8] *Pushee*, b. Mar. 14, 1875, N.; *George Winn*[8] *Pushee*, born Apr. 25, 1880, Woburn, died W. May 12, 1882. ABBIE LOUISA[7], b. Jan. 10, 1856, W., d. W. Mar. 28, 1867.

BETSEY[6], b. Mar., 1770, d. Nov. 16, 1828, unm.

SUSANNAH or SUKIE[5], b. Nov. 2, 1771, d. Jan. 28, 1842, m. John Stearns.

BENJAMIN[5], born Apr. 5, 1774, died Nov., 1828, m. Susan Estabrooks.

SARAH[5], born June, 1776, d. July, 1849, m. 1st, Apr. 28, 1796, Ebenezer Tay, b. 176–, d. W. Dec. 31, 1822, a son Joshua[2] (William[1] of W.) Tay and Susannah[5] (Oliver[4], Joseph[3], Joseph[2], Samuel[1] of W.) Richardson. She m. 2d, Jesse Converse [we think prob. the Jesse Convers b. Woburn, Feb. 9, 1765, d. W. 1864, a son Josiah[6] (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], James[3], James[2], Edward[1] of W.) Convers and Hephzibah[5] (Ebenezer[4], Jabez[3], John[2], Henry[1] of W.) Brooks.—*Sewall's Woburn, 606; N. E. Reg., XXIX: 155*].

PAMELIA[5], b. Jan. 7, 1778, d. Feb. 27, 29, 1842, m. Charlestown, Mar. 28, 1814, as 2d w., Gideon Foster, b. ab. May, 1779, d. C. Apr. 24, 1865, a. 85 y., 11 mo. Of C. [He m. 1st, Oct. 14, 1804, Tabitha I. Robbins, b. ab. 1782, d. Mar. 29, 1812, a. 30, da. Thomas[6] (Thomas[5], Thomas[4], Nathaniel[3], Nathaniel[2], Richard[1] of C.) Robbins and Tabitha[2] (Shadrach[1] of C.) Ireland. He m. 3d, C., Apr. 13, 1843, Mrs. Ruth (Bradshaw) Rose, b. ab. Apr., 1788, d. Oct. 24, 1868, a. 80 y., 6 mo., wid. of Stephen Rose. Ch. by 1st m.: James Frederick Foster, b. Mar. 17, 1806, William Foster, Feb. 14, 1808; Nancy Robbins Foster, Dec. 26, 1809, m. Dexter Bowman, Thomas Robbins Foster, b. Dec. 23, 1811.] Ch.: *Gideon*[6] *Foster*, b. Sept. 22, 1816, went West; *Joseph Winn*[6] *Foster*, b. July 24, 1818; *Francis*[6] *Foster*, b. Jan., 1820 (?), d. Sept. 2, 1820, aged 1 y., 8 mo.

JERUSHA[5], b. Jan. 25, 1780, d. June 23, 1856, m. Benjamin Tay.

LUCY[5], d. Oct. 18, 1833, unm.

OLIVE[5], died Mar. 4, 1820, m., pub. Burlington, May 24, 1805, Moses Billings Walker. Of Charlest. Ch. b. C.: *John Winn*[6] *Walker*, Jan. 4, 1806; *Adaline*[6] *Walker*, Dec. 7, 1807; *Olive*[6] *Walker*, Sept. 1, 1810; *Billings*[6] *Walker*, Feb. 4, 1813.

Lt. JOSEPH[4] WINN served in Revolution, acquired title of lt. Service before 1777, and with Capt. Ford, Cambridge, 1777–8. Selectman of Woburn, 1782–3, '91–3. Town meeting in Burlington, after act incorporating town, he was chosen chairman of Board of Selectmen, etc.

XIII.

Oliver*[5] *Farmer (*Abigail*[4] *Johnson*, Sarah[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), d. on the paternal farm, Billerica, Mass., Feb. 24, 1814, a. 85, m. 1st, Apr. 5, 1757, Rachel Shed, b. Jan. 29, 1733, d. Sept. 23, 1764, of Pepperell, Mass., daugh. of John Shed. He m. 2d, July 3, 1766, Hannah Abbott, b. Oct. 10, 1735, d. Sept. 13, 1819, da. of Jeremiah Abbott. Ch. by 1st m.:

Rachel[6] *Farmer*, b. Apr. 29, 1758, m. Sept. 28, 1779, Nicholas French, b. ab. 1750, d. Merrimack, N. H., July 21, 1823, a. 73. Ch.: *Oliver Farmer*[7] *French*, b. Jan. 1, 1780, d. July 25, 1803; *John*[7] *French*, b. May 27, 1783; *Nicholas*[7] *French*, Sept. 7, 1785; *Rachel*[7] *French*, b. Sept. 10, 1788, d. July 14, 1792; *Hannah*[7] *French*, b. Aug. 4, 1791; *Rachel*[7] *French* (ag.), June 25, 1795.

Oliver[6] *Farmer*, born June 12, 1760, m. Nov. 30, 1786, Hannah Sprague, b. Mar. 14, 1764. Ch.: *Oliver*[7] *Farmer*, b. May 12, 1788; *Asa*[7] *Farmer*, Dec. 13, 1793; *Hannah*[7] *Farmer*, May 17, 1795; *Zadock*[7] *Farmer*, Oct. 28, 1796; *Rebecca*[7] *Farmer*, Mar. 30, 1798; *Rachel*[7] *Farmer*, Sept. 13, 1804.

Dea. *John*[6] *Farmer*, b. Dec. 1, 1762, died Merrimack, Nov. 17, 1814, m. Jan. 24, 1788, Lydia Richardson, born Chelmsford, Mass., Dec. 7, 1763, a da. Josiah[5] (Zachariah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Ezekiel[1] of Woburn, Mass.) Richardson and Lydia Warren, da. of Ephraim [?[3], Joseph[2], Jacob[1] of Chelmsford] and Esther [?[2], Thomas[1] Parker of C.]. Of C. to Sept., 1803; Lyndeborough, Hillsborough co., N. H., to Nov. 18, 1806,

Merrimack afterward. Deacon of First Church, Chelmsford, 1797 to Sept., 1803. Ch. b. Chelmsford:

John[7] Farmer, M.A., b. June 12, 1789, d. Concord, N. H., Aug. 13, 1838, unm. From *The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, by Rev. William Cogswell, D.D., Editor. Vol. I, Jan., 1847, No. 1, p. 9: Memoir of John Farmer, M.A., late Corresponding Secretary of the New Hampshire Historical Society* [with his portrait] — JOHN FARMER, the most distinguished Genealogist and Antiquary of this country. Concerning the character which the Register is to sustain, we have supposed that this number of the Work could commence with no article more interesting than a Biographical Notice of Mr. Farmer * to whom all New England is so deeply indebted for his labors:— From a *Memoir by Jacob B. Moore* of Washington, D. C. From *American Quar. Register, Feb., 1839* [with above portrait, *Engraved for the American Quarterly Register*] — He was eminent, above all men of his time, at least in this country, for an exact knowledge of facts and events embraced in the history of New Hampshire, and even of New England. He was strictly a self-made man. From 16 to 21 he was clerk in a store in Amherst, N. H. From 1810, he engaged in school-keeping. 1821, removed to Concord, and, in connection with Dr. Samuel Morrill, opened an apothecary store. He had already published 2 or 3 small historical works, but from this time he pursued his most useful labors with great zeal, diligence, and success. His memory is greatly honored. *John[7] Farmer*, the author of following published works: Family Register of Descendants of Edward Farmer of Billerica, Concord, 1813, 12°, pp. 12, Concord, 1824, with Appendix, pp. 7, with additions, Hingham, 1828; Sketch of Amherst: in *2 Coll. Mass. His. Soc., ii, 1814;* Topographical and Historical Description of Co. of Hillsborough: in *2 Coll. Mass. His. Soc., vii, 1818;* Historical Memoir of Billerica, 1816, 8°, pp. 36; Historical Sketch of Amherst, 1820, 8°, pp. 35, 2d ed., 1837, 8°, pp. 52; Ecclesiastical Reg. of N. H., 1822, 18°, pp. 36; New Military Guide, 1822, 12°, pp 144; N. H. Annual Reg. and U. S. Calendar, 1822–38, each 18°, pp. 144, except 1823–4, which were 12°, pp. 152, 132; Gazetteer of N. H. (in conjunction with Jacob Bailey Moore), 1823, 12°, pp. 276, engravings; Collections, Topographical, Historical, and Bio, relating principally to N. H., by J. Farmer and J. B. Moore, 1822–3, 2 Vols., pp. 782; Collections, Historical and Miscellaneous (in connection with J. B. Moore), 3 Vols., 1822–3–4, 8°, pp. 302; 388, 388, with apdx. to Vols. II and III, pp. 110, 97; Memoir of the Penacook Indians, pub. in apdx. to Moore's Annals of Concord, 1824, 8°, pp. 7; . . . A Genealogical Register of the First Settlers of New England, containing an Alphabetical List of the Governors, Deputy Gov-

ernors, Assistants or Counsellors, and Ministers of the Gospel in the several Colonies, from 1620 to 1692; Representatives of the General Court of Massachusetts, from 1634 to 1692; Graduates of Harvard College, to 1662; Members of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company, to 1662; Freeman admitted to the Massachusetts Colony, from 1630 to 1662; with many other of the early inhabitants of New England and Long Island, N. Y., from 1620 to the year 1675; to which are added various Genealogical and Biographical Notes, collected from Ancient Records, Manuscripts, and printed Works, Lancaster, Mass., 1829, 8°, pp. 351. [James Savage, on his title page, expressly states that his work is: *A Genealogical Dictionary on the Basis of Farmer's Register; William Allen's Bio. Dic., 1857* — an enlarged ed. of Farmer's Register is preparing by James Savage.] . . . Catechism of His. of N. H., for Schools, etc., 1829, 18°, pp. 87, 2d ed. 1830, 18°, pp. 108; Concord Directory, 1830, 12°, pp. 24; Pastors, Deacons, and Members of 1st Cong. Church, Concord, Nov. 18, 1730, to Nov. 18, 1830, 8°, pp. 21; Edition of Constitution of N. H., with Questions, for use of Academies, etc., 1831, 18°, pp. 68; New ed. of Belknap, containing Corrections and Illustrations of 1st and 2d vols. of Dr. [Jeremy] Belknap's His. of N. H., 1831, 8°, pp. 512; Papers: in *2d* and *3d Series Mass. His. Coll.*, in the 5 pub. vols. *Coll. N. H. His. Soc.*, in *Am. Quar. Reg.*, viz: Sketches of Graduates of Dartmouth, 1771 to 1783, List of Cong. and Presb. Ministers of N. H. from its settlement to 1814, List of the Graduates of all Colleges of N. E., List of 840 Ministers who grad. Harvard, 1642 to 1826, Memoirs of Ministers who grad. Harvard to 1657; Contributions to newspapers and periodicals. *A Memorial, with Reminiscenses, Historical, Personal, and Characteristic, of John Farmer, A.M., by J. Le Bosquet, 1884, pp. 138; Drake.*

Miles[7] *Farmer*, b. Jan. 18, 1791, m. July 4, 1816, Sophia H. Crooker of Amherst, N. H., daugh. Maj. Turner. Ch.: *Charles Augustus*[8] *Farmer*, b. July 9, 1817, d. June 4, 1818; *Sarah*[8] *Farmer*, b. Sept. 22, 1820, Salem, Mass.; *Mary Jane*[8] *Farmer*, Jan. 20, 1823, Dover, Mass.; *Caroline Valentine*[8] *Farmer*, Feb. 4, 1825, D.; *Charlotte Riddle*[8] *Farmer*, b. Boston, Mass.

Charlotte[7] *Farmer*, b. July 20, 1792, d. Quincy, Aug. 3, 6, 1825, bur. Bedford, N. H., m. Aug. 3, 1815, Capt. James Riddle of Merrimack. Ch.: *Charlotte Margaret*[8] *Riddle*, b. Feb. 20, 1817; *Mary Ann Lincoln*[8] *Riddle*, 1823. *Mary*[7] *Farmer*, b. Aug. 31, 1794; *Jedidiah*[7] *Farmer*, Apr. 5, 1802. By 2d m.:

Hannah[6] *Farmer*, b. Sept. 17, 1767, m. *William*[6] *Rogers* (*Rebecca*[5] *Farmer*, *Abigail*[4] *Johnson*).

Rebecca[3] *Farmer*, b. Nov. 29, 1768, d. Jan. 8, 1792, poem on her death was written by Dr. Timothy Danforth of Billerica;

Jeremiah[6] *Farmer*, b. Apr. 10, 1771, m. Clarissa Foster, born Apr. 16, 1785, da. Timothy. Ch.: *Sarah Clarissa*[7] *Farmer*, b. Feb. 27, 1818; *Timothy Foster*[7] *Farmer*, Aug. 10, 1824.

XIV.

Ensign TIMOTHY[5] WINN (Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), d. Burlington, Mass., Mar. 3, 1800, 1816, or ab. Apr., 1817, m. 1st, Lexington, Mass., Jan. 23, 1766, Sarah Read or Reed of Woburn, Mass., b. ab. 1743, d. W. Jan. 17, 1767, in her 25th year. He m. 2d, Chelmsford, Mass., May, 1772, Mary Bridge, b. ab. 1750, d. Burlington, Nov. 8, 1834, a. 84, a da. of Rev. Ebenezer Bridge of Chelmsford. Lived on the homestead in Woburn, afterward a part of Burlington, farmer. Was ensign in the Revolution bef. 1777; ensign of 6th reg., Mass. militia; deputy to General Court, 1790. A much esteemed gentleman. See *History of Lexington.* Ch. b. Woburn, N. Parish, by 1st m.: JONATHAN[6], d. W. Jan. 17, 1767, y. By 2d m.:

TIMOTHY[6], b. Sept. 20, 1773, died Washington, D. C., ab. 1836 [? Feb. 18, 1836], m. Washington, or Alexandria, Va., Rebecca Delano, she d. after 1836. Grad. Harvard, 1795, went from Woburn to sea for pleasure. Rem. to Washington bef. marriage, owned a fine residence, had slaves; Treasurer of U. S. Navy Dept. from ab. 1796 to 1836; kept a store inside Navy Yard; [*N. E. Reg., XXVII: 191* — Return No. 1 of Commissioned and Warrant Officers on Board U. S. ship Essex, com. by Capt. Edward Preble: made at N. Y., May 14, 1801. TIMOTHY WINN, Purser. Entered the service June 29, 1799, Com. Purser May 17, 1815; d. Feb. 18, 1836.] Ch.: WILLIAM TIMOTHY[7]; ELIZA[7]; MARY[7].

MARY[6], b. June 8, 1775, d., m. Woburn, Mar. 20, 29, 1801, Luke Reed, he d. W. 1817. Of W., school-master. Ch. born W.: *Mary Bridge*[7] *Reed*, b. ab. 1802, m. W., Oliver Bacon of Bedford, Mass.. he died Woburn ab. 1860. Of Malden, Mass., leather mfr.; later of Woburn; she res. W. 1882. S. P.

Luke[7] *Reed*, born ab. 1804, d. in Ia. ab. 1877, m. Woburn, Martha Fay of South Coro, Mass., she d. Ia. ab. 1867. Ch., all prob. m.: *Luke Winn*[8] *Reed*, b. Woburn; *Charles Fay*[8] *Reed*, b. W.; *Martha Caroline*[8] *Reed*. b. W.; *Romulus*[8] *Reed*, b. W.; *Brigham*[8] *Reed*, b. W.; *Mary*[8] *Reed*, b. W.; *Abigail*[8] *Reed*, b. Ia. *Abigail*[7] *Reed*, d. Woburn ab. 1875, unm.; *Caroline*[7] *Reed*, d. a. 10.

Delphina[7] *Reed*, m. W., George Trull. Of W., builder. Ch. b. W.: *Algernon*[8] *Trull*, d.; *Charles*[8] *Trull*, d.

Delphia[7] *Reed*, d. Winchester, Mass., ab. 1866, m. Woburn, ab. 1842, as 1st w., John Carlton, farmer. [He m. 2d, Mrs. Fanny (Kendall) Perkins, da. Nathaniel and Lucretia (Wright). S. P.] Ch.: *Mary Winn*[8] *Carlton; Eugene*[8] *Carlton.*

EBENEZER BRIDGE[6], b. Nov. 12, 13, 1777, d. Charlestown, Mass., bef. May 31, 1823, m. C., Elizabeth Wheat, she d. C., May 31, 1823, da. Joseph of Burlington. Of B., Charlestown, mariner. Ch. b. C., all bap. 2d Church, C., June 1, 1817:

EBENEZER BRIDGE[7], d., m. in C. Ch.: ELIZA[8]; EBENEZER BRIDGE[8], d. y.; JOHN[8], m. at the West, lost leg in war.

MARY BRIDGE[8], m. Woburn, ab. 1852, David Tilson, he d. W. ab. 1872, s. David, slater, she res. W. Ch. b. W.: *Eddie*[9] *Tilson*, moved away; *Susan*[9] *Tilson*, m. W., ab. 1876, Tracy Nichols, b. W., s. George and Sarah (Tidd). Of W., currier; *Benjamin*[9] *Tilson*, d.; *Marcia*[9] *Tilson*, unm. ELIZABETH[7], d.; TIMOTHY[7], d.; WALTER[7], d.

Rev. JONATHAN BOWERS[6], b. Dec. 6, 1780, died in Africa, ab. 1824, m. Woburn, Nancy Adams [or Mary Adams of Westford, Mass.], she d. in Africa. Went from Woburn to Boston, merchant. Was afterward, by American Board C. F. Missions, sent as missionary to Africa, ab. 1821. S. P.

+XV. WILLIAM[6] WINN, b. Feb. 14, 1784.

XV.

Col. WILLIAM[6] WINN (Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Woburn, North Parish (afterward Burlington), Mass., Feb. 14, 1784, d. Woburn, Apr. 14, 1856, m. first, at W., Aug. 29, 1805, Abigail Walker, b. Woburn, N. Parish, Sept. 2, 1785, died Burlington, May 11, 1826, a da. of Edward and Abigail (Reed). He m. second, B., Dec. 21, 1826, Mary Cutler, b. B. May 30, 1805, died New Bedford, Mass., May 9, 1871, da. of James and Mary (Dean). Children born Burlington, by 1st marriage: Son[7], b. Aug. 2, d. B. 29, 1807.

+XVI. WILLIAM[7] WINN, b. April 8, 1809.

+XVII. JONATHAN BOWERS[7] WINN, b. August 24, 1811.

ABIGAIL[7], born Sept. 6, 1814, m., as 2d w., *Jonas Stephen*[8] *Hale* (*Sarah*[7] *Fowle*, *Sarah*[6] *Richardson*, *Jeduthun*[5] *Richardson*, *Mary*[4] *Russell*, Joanna[3], Increase[2], Edward[1]) — see his family record.

+XVIII. TIMOTHY[7] WINN, b. Sept. 25, 1817. By 2d m.:

LAVINIA[7], b. Nov. 4, 1827, d. New Bedford, Mass., May 24, 1881, m. Rev. DAVID D. WINN, pastor of Second Baptist Church, Salem.

Col. WILLIAM[6] WINN, residence always at Burlington, farmer. He was colonel of the 6th Regiment, Mass. Militia, now, 1882, the 5th Regiment. Was a Justice of the Peace, and a leading citizen in the town affairs, and greatly esteemed and well known in all the vicinity.

XVI.

Hon. WILLIAM[7] WINN (William[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Burlington, Mass., Apr. 8, 1809, d. Woburn, Mass., since 1890, m. W., Nov. 7, 1833, Abigail Parker, b. W., Mar. 26, 1814, a da. of Henry and Abigail (Hutchinson) Parker. Child:

WILLIAM HENRY[8] WINN, b. Feb. 8, 1840, Burlington, d. B., recently, (1898), m. first, at Woburn, Nov. 11, 1863, Harriet Josephine Dow, b. W. Mar. 28, 1843, died W. Mar. 25, 1870, a da. of Stephen and Celinda (Thompson) Dow. He m. second, at Pottsdam, N. Y., Feb. 15, 1870, Elizabeth Jane Pollock, born Brasher, St. Lawrence co., N. Y., May 8, 1849, a da. of James and Ellen (Whiteside) Pollock. Lived on the old homestead estate of his gr.-gr.-grandfather, Timothy Winn, at Burlington, to 1871, Woburn to 1877, and since again on the old home-

stead (1885); farmer. Ch. by 1st m.: WILLIAM HENRY[9], b. and died Burlington, Mar. 25, 1869. By 2d m.: HARRIET JOSEPHINE[9], born May 14, 1872, Woburn; FRED HARTWELL[9], Nov. 10, 1873, W.; ELLEN POLLOCK[9], Sept. 6, 1876, W.; TIMOTHY BOWERS[9], Dec. 16, 1878, Burlington; ABIGAIL PARKER[9], b. Sept. 20, 1880, B., d. B. Oct. 9, 1881.

Hon. WILLIAM[7] WINN lived on the old estate — successively the homestead of his great-grandfather, grandfather, and father — at Burlington, to 1873, since 1873, residence at Woburn. Abridged from *Woburn Journal, Jan., 1875* —

WILLIAM WINN, Esq., who represented this year the 21st Middlesex District in the Legislature (Massachusetts), may truly be called a representative man. Born in 1809, the whole of his very active life has been spent in this vicinity, and he has held more offices of trust and honor than any other of his fellow-citizens in Burlington. For the past 32 years he has added to the arduous duties that claim the time and strength of the farmer, that of an auctioneer, and he has performed those functions in such a manner as to make him the most popular auctioneer in the county. As a seller of standing wood he has no equal. Since he entered the business, he has sold the wood on 3,591 acres, and in many instances has twice sold the wood from the same land. Over $300,000 has been realized by the sales, and the amount from sales of household goods and personal property of all kinds is almost incalculable. Long may his cheery tones continue to be heard as he shall preside at the vendue. In his public capacity he is no less noted. For 24 years he has been a Selectman of Burlington; 27 years, one of the assessors; 18 years, an overseer of the poor; 5 years, Town Treasurer; and for 22 years has presided at the annual town meetings. The first article in the town warrant might have read, "To choose William Winn, Esq., moderator." During the late war he was selected to enroll the citizens of Burlington and Lexington subject to military duty, and served till the necessity for such work had ceased. When he is up for office, the citizens rally for him irrespective of party leanings. He was first elected to the Legislature in 1850, by his own town, getting 31 out of 54 votes cast. The next year he had every vote. In 1854, when the district had been enlarged by the addition of other towns, he was again elected, and again in 1866, 1870, 1875. The fact is, he was never defeated when voted for. In 1864, he was appointed a member of the State Valuation Committee. He is a good citizen and an honest man.

XVII.

Hon. JONATHAN BOWERS[7] WINN (William[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), born Burlington, Mass., Aug. 24, 1811, d. at Woburn, Mass., Dec. 12, 1873, m. at Woburn, Nancy Cummings, b. at W. Dec. 16, 1814, d. W. Mar. 24, 1863, only da. of Dea. John[6] (Ebenezer[5], David[4], John[3], Isaac[2], Isaac[1] of Ipswich, Mass., 1642, Watertown, Topsfield, Mass.) Cummings and Marcia[7] (Jacob[6], Jacob[5], Jacob[4], Jacob[3], John[2], Samuel[1] of Woburn) Richardson. Children b. at Woburn:

MARCIA ANN[8], b. Aug. 25, 1836, died at W. Jan. 8, 1862, m. in W., Feb. 9, 1860, Hon. Edward Daniel Hayden, born Cambridge, Mass., Dec. 27, 1833, a son of Ezekiel and Elizabeth (West) Hayden. Hon. Edward Daniel Hayden grad. Harvard, 1854, then attended Harvard Law School 1 year, after which he read law for 1 year with Chief Justice Reuben L. Chapman, Springfield, Mass.; adm. to bar 1857. Residence from 1857, Woburn. Lt. and Paymaster U. S. N., 1862–5, in squadron of Admiral David D. Porter. Was in Vicksburg campaign, and on Banks' exped. Was an officer of gunboat Signal, which was afterward lost on Red River exped. Participated in expeditions up Yazoo river, up White river, capture of Ft. Hindman. Was of firm of J. B. Winn & Co., leather mfrs., 1866–75; from death of J. B. Winn, he carried on the business in partnership with Griffin Place, to death of C. B. Winn. Succeeded J. B. Winn as Pres. of First National Bank of Woburn, is still Pres., 1885. Member Mass. Legis., 1880–1; Representative in Congress, elected Nov. 4, 1884.

+XIX. CHARLES BOWERS[8] WINN, b. May 15, 1838.

Hon. JONATHAN BOWERS[7] WINN, residence: Woburn. His memory will ever be cherished as the noble benefactor of the town. Abridged from the *Woburn Journal, Dec. 13, 1873* —

Hon. J. B. WINN died at his residence, on Pleasant Street, Woburn, at 1¼ o'clock Friday morning, Dec. 12, 1873, surviving his brother just two weeks. He was born in Burlington, Aug. 24, 1811. In early life he taught school at Wilmington and North Woburn. After learning the currier's trade, he became a partner of the leather manufacturing firm of John Cummings & Co., and in 1837, started in business for himself. In 1841, he established the firm of J. B. Winn & Co. [Timothy Winn]. He was elected a delegate to the Constitutional Convention of the State in 1854, and gave the money he received for his services for a Town Library. During the War of the Rebellion, he was most active in raising money for furnishing soldiers, and became responsible for large sums of money when the town was in doubt about the legal right to pay bounties to the soldiers enlisted by it. He was one of the founders of the Woburn Bank, and was elected President at the decease of Gen. Abijah Thompson. He was a liberal supporter of the Unitarian Church in Woburn, and appeals for assistance by other churches seldom were unheeded by him. In 1843–44, he commanded the Woburn Mechanic Phalanx. He filled many minor offices in the town, and in monetary and other institutions. In 1869, he was elected to the State Executive [Governor's] Council, and was re-elected until 1873, when his declining health admonished him to retire from public life. He was a man of strong will and unswerving integrity, his word was as good as his bond, and his death will be deeply felt by all the citizens of Woburn.

From the *Woburn Journal, Dec. 20, 1873* —

The final tribute of respect to the memory of the Hon. J. B. Winn was paid by a large assemblage of his friends at the Unitarian Church, Monday, Dec. 15. Not only did the citizens and business associates of the deceased gather to do him honor, but

there was present a large delegation of State officials, with whom Mr. Winn's public life had identified him, viz.: the Governor of the State, the Lieut.-Governor, an Ex-Governor, the Secretary of State, the State Treasurer, State Auditor, Attorney-General, members of the Executive Council, the Adjutant-General, the Sergeant-at-Arms, and others. A fitting eulogy was pronounced by the Rev. Eli Fay, given in full in the *Journal.* In the course of which he said: We mourn to-day the loss of the man who possessed the strongest positive force in town; he was uncommonly successful, preëminently charitable, absolutely trustworthy. He was the first to offer material aid towards the founding of a Public Library. He was identified with the building of Lyceum Hall. He was instrumental in the introduction of gas, and was the president of the company for a number of years. Influential in the establishment of the bank, of which he was the second president. He contributed his money to the church, and the magnetism of his unvarying purpose. When men refused to enlist during the war, and the town was unable to raise money in that dark hour, he personally raised $18,000, and agreed to pay it himself in case of any difficulty.

Mr. Winn left property amounting to $500,000; by will he gave $5,000 to the Unitarian Church, $2,500 to the town for use of the cemetery, and $2,500 to the town for the public library; the remainder of his property was given to private parties. [Added from a later source.] In his will he left a large fortune to his son, the only surviving member of his family. He also gave to the Unitarian denomination the sum of $100,000, to be paid after the decease of his son.

His son, Charles Bowers Winn, who was his residuary legatee, by a previous understanding between father and son, bequeathed in his will over $221,000 to the town for the Woburn Public Library.

Inscription on the stone Tablet set in the outside stone wall of THE WINN MEMORIAL PUBLIC LIBRARY building, in the porch at the front entrance: [Arms of Winn Family.] THIS BUILDING WAS ERECTED IN MEMORY OF JONATHAN BOWERS WINN, FROM FUNDS BEQUEATHED BY HIS SON FOR THE USE, BENEFIT, AND IMPROVEMENT OF THE PEOPLE OF WOBURN.

Legend on front of building: VIRTUTE ET LABORE. ANNO DOMINI MDCCCLXXXIII.

XVIII.

Hon. TIMOTHY[7] WINN (William[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), b. Burlington, Mass., Sept. 25, 1817, d. Woburn, Mass., Nov. 28, 1873, m. W., Apr. 20, 1843, Abigail Maria Kendall, born Wilmington, Mass., da. of Ezra and Susanna (Cook) [Walker] Kendall. Children:

OTIS KENDALL[8], b. June 17, 1844, d. Jan. 23, 1868, m. June 17, 1866, Addie B. Norris.

SUSAN MARIA[8], born May 1, 1849, m. Jan. 11, 1871, Daniel H. Lane of Boston, Mass.

Hon. TIMOTHY[7] WINN, a well-known and highly esteemed citizen of Woburn. Abridged from the *Woburn Journal, Dec. 6, 1873* —

Timothy Winn was a partner with his brother in the firm of J. B. Winn & Co., leather manufacturers, and by his ability and strict attention to business, unswerving integrity and unquestioned honesty, contributed much to the success of that firm, and to the respect and honor with which he was held in the town. He was for many years the commander of the Woburn Mechanic Phalanx, and under him it became one of the best drilled and well-known companies in the State. He was a Representative to the Legislature in 1852, and a Delegate to the National Republican Convention at Chicago in 1860, which nominated Abraham Lincoln for the presidency. Though declining local town office, his influence and vote were in favor of all those measures which tended to elevate and improve the town. In his charities he was generous without parade, and there are many whose burdens in life have been made lighter by his timely bounty. About eight years before his death he was attacked by a disease of the spinal marrow, which the best medical skill was powerless to cure. His property was said to have amounted to $350,000. He gave $25,000 to his granddaughter when she arrived at the age of twenty-one; $5,000 to his son's widow; $5,000 to the Unitarian Church; $3,000 to the town for the Library; $3,000 to the town for the Cemetery; $9,000 to family connections, and the residue in equal parts to his wife and daughter. His funeral services were held in the Unitarian Church, on the afternoon of Dec. 2d. The church had been beautifully decorated with flowers and trailing vines. At two o'clock, the body was borne in by the pallbearers, all of whom, with one exception, had commanded the Woburn Mechanic Phalanx. About fifty of the Phalanx Associates were also present. The services were conducted by the Rev. W. S. Barnes of Woburn, and the Rev. Eli Fay of Taunton, a former pastor. In the course of his remarks, Mr. Fay said: "When asked to be present to-day, I felt that I could not well be absent. I felt that I must look once more on the face of that brother who was always ready with the helpful word, and whose voice was always on the side of religious influences. At one time, when I was suffering extremely from ill-health, he insisted on my sharing his home, and how full of sunshine was that home, and how genial he was. When we think of these features, of the loss, a deep sadness comes over us, but we fall back on our Christian faith, and say — although we do not understand, yet we accept it,— and we will meet him in that land where there is no night or sorrow. Remember that the affectionate father, the true neighbor, the citizen, the *man*, is not in the grave. He is above."

XIX.

CHARLES BOWERS[8] WINN (Jonathan Bowers[7], William[6], Timothy[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Joseph[2], Edward[1]), born Woburn, Mass., May 15, 1838, d. at Woburn, Dec. 19, 1875, unm.

Abridged from the *Woburn Journal, Nov. 18, 1881* —

Charles Bowers Winn was born in Woburn, May 15, 1838, received a common school education, and entered Harvard College, but left in the second year, owing to feeble health, and went to the Mediterranean in hopes of regaining it. From that

time forward till the last year of his life, he spent the greater portion of his time traveling in foreign lands, nearly all the habitable countries of which he visited. He was a keen observer, seldom visiting a place twice, and avoided all companionship, preferring to pursue his solitary way undisturbed. He was opposed to parade of any kind, and his modesty was remarkable. His sickness was undoubtedly the cause of his eccentricities. He sent a substitute to the field in the War of the Rebellion, and paid liberally from his means towards raising men to fill Woburn's quota, and, not satisfied with this, went to Boston and enlisted himself, but was rejected on surgical examination on account of his ill health. Nothing daunted, however, he proceeded to Washington, and enlisted a second time in the 11th Mass. Battery, while it was at the front near Petersburg, and served honorably with it until the war closed. A commission was offered him at the time of his second enlistment, but he refused it, preferring to take his chances with the regular enlisted men. He died at Woburn, Dec. 19, 1875, leaving an estate variously estimated at from $350,000 to $450,000, and the Woburn Public Library, which owed its existence to the enlightened liberality of Jonathan Bowers Winn, his father, through the great generosity of the son, Charles Bowers Winn, whose princely gift of upwards of $200,000 endowed that institution with a library building, the most magnificent and finest structure of the kind in any New England state; and, therefore, directed that the building be not connected with his family name, but be known as the *Woburn Public Library;* and in consideration of the fact that the library building was to be erected entirely from property accumulated by his father, he directed an inscription to be prepared, to the effect, that "This building was erected in memory of Jonathan Bowers Winn, from funds bequeathed by his son for the use, benefit, and improvement of the people of Woburn."

The total value in money of this magnificent gift of Mr. Winn to the town may be shown as follows:

Original legacy from executors, ...	$140,000.00
Two-thirds of the residue of estate, ...	42,286.16
From pictures, interest, rents, sale of buildings, etc.,	38,741.99
	$221,028.15

Deducting the cost of the present building and contents, there is still a balance unexpended of about $50,000, the income of which is expended for the benefit of the library.

The Record of the Massachusetts Volunteers, 1861–5, gives the particulars as follows: "*Winn, Charles B.* [the last name in the list of *private* men], 11th Battery, Light Artillery, M. V. (three years) — Age, 26, Bounty, $160.66, Residence, Woburn, Date of Muster, Oct. 17, 1864, Termination of Service, June 16, 1865, expiration of service of organization.

History of Middlesex County, Mass., by Samuel Adams Drake, 1880, p. 535 — Woburn, by George M. Champney [the first librarian of Woburn Public Library]. The Town Library was organized 1856. Efforts to create public opinion in favor of such an institution had been made by several citizens since

1850. In 1854, Hon. Jonathan Bowers Winn offered to give $300 to found a library, provided the town would raise as much more. The proposal was accepted, and, with subsequent subscriptions by many citizens, a sufficient amount was furnished to open a library of 1,700 volumes, Aug., 1856. In 1865, the volumes numbered 3,298, yearly circulation, 12,266. From that time the library grew more rapidly. The appropriations for its support were increased, and when the tax on dogs was laid, the money from that source was added to its income. By the will of Charles Bowers Winn, son of Hon. Jonathan Bowers Winn, there was devised to the town $140,000 for library purposes. The town was also made one of the residuary legatees, which added to the donation more than $60,000, making a gift upwards of $200,000. This munificent bequest was accepted by the town, and placed in the hands of three trustees to carry out the generous wishes of Mr. Winn. These gentlemen, John Johnson, Edward Daniel Hayden, and Parker L. Converse, proceeded to purchase a site and erect a building in conformity with the wishes of the donor. The situation selected for the library building was the family estate which had been occupied by Hon. J. B. Winn for 25 years. An adjoining lot was also purchased, to give ample room for the contemplated structure. Several architects contributed designs, that offered by Gambrill & Richardson was chosen. Work was commenced (1877), and the building completed winter 1878–9. The design is a composition from medieval architecture, and is as exquisite as it is unique. The material is a mixture of Longmeadow and Ohio stone. The ground floor 70 x 165 ft. The west wing is the book-room, length, 68 ft., breadth, 30 ft.; divided into 24 alcoves, of which 12 are on the main floor, and 12 form a balcony above them, reached by flights of steps. The center of the building is occupied by the reading-room, 22 x 60 ft. Adjoining this is the art gallery, which is entered from the vestibule. The easterly portion of the building is octagonal in form, with a conical roof. It is intended for a museum or depository of specimens in natural history, and other objects of local or historical interest. The building was opened to the public May 1. On the shelves of the alcoves and in the reading-room are placed and classified nearly 17,000 volumes, a portion of these were bought from the Winn fund. On the walls of the picture gallery are hung 55 oil paintings of varying size and quality (which were also the gift of Mr. Winn), but all of them attractive in subject and of more than average merit. [Engraving of the library building.] Mr. William Richard Cutter is present librarian, 1882–99. *Scientific American, Architects and Builders Edition, N. Y., Oct., 1889, VIII: 65* — Half folio page illustration of The Winn Memorial Public Library, Woburn, Mass. — H. H. Richardson, Architect: — we find in the *Building World*, London, a pleasing view of this elegant structure, which is one of the many beautiful conceptions of the late H. H. Richardson.

Other engravings of this handsome edifice have been published at different times.

APPENDIX.

MEMORANDA RECEIVED TOO LATE FOR PROPER CLASSIFICATION. CORRIGENDA.

ADDITIONAL LOCALITIES NAMED CLEVELAND. SEE PAGE 22.

CLEVELAND AVENUE, Niagara Falls, New York.
CLEVELAND PARK, Washington, D. C.

[4 continued. See page 38.]

AARON[2] CLEVELAND (Moses[1]). Concerning the

Wilson ancestry: — Roger[1]. ‖ Lt. John[2] Wilson *m.* in Eng., Hannah James, whose family name was discovered 1897, having come down among family papers. — *Letter, Apr. 9, 1897, of Mr. Anson Titus of Boston, Mass., to Hon. Theodore Sedgwick[8] Gold.*

[37 continued. See page 65.]

BENJAMIN[3] CLEVELAND (Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. evidently after Sept. 16, 1776, or 1780, when he was at Southold, N. Y. — *Revolutionary ms. diary of William Yarrington; m.* Ann Church, not improbably *daughter* of John Church (b. Hartford, Conn., 1701, of H.), a son of John and Sarah (Beckley).

[53 continued. See page 75.]

EDWARD[3] CLEVELAND (Edward[2], Moses[1]).

Doane ancestry, amended. — John[1] m. Abigail *Jenny*[2]; John[2]; Rebecca[3] Doane m. Elisha Paine[3].

Jenny ancestry: — *Dea.* John[1] was at Leyden, Holland, 1609, under pastorate of John Robinson, came to Plymouth in the *Anne* 1623, with w. and 3 ch., built grist mill at Town Brook, Plym., 1636, assist., deputy, m. in Eng. Sarah Carey. ‖ Abigail[2] Jenny m. John Doane[1].

Hicks ancestry, amended: — John[1]. ‖ Thomas[2] m. (ac. to *N. Y. Mail and Express, Jan. 8, 1898*), Margaret Atwood. ‖ Baptist[3] m. (*ibid.*) *Mary* Everard, da. of *John.* ‖ James[4]. ‖ Robert[5] m. (*ibid.*) *2d*, 1610, Margaret *Winslow*, ‖ their da. Lydia[6] Hicks m. Edward Bangs[1].

[63 continued. See page 83.]

MARY[3] (Josiah[2]), d. af. Oct. 11, 1742, m. Richard Smith. His *will*, made Sept. 6, 1739, probated Oct. 11, 1742, ment. w. Mary and young ch.: John, Ebenezer, Samuel, Lydia, Mary. — *Notes of Charles Stanley Smith, Terryville, Conn.*

[97 continued. See page 56.]

MEHITABEL[4] CLEVELAND (Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st, Southold, N. Y., Dec. 19, 1744, Fitz John Young, born Sterling (now Greenport), N. Y., 1722, d. G. Apr. 23, 1754, s. Capt. Daniel and Judah (Frink). She m. 2d, Southold, Sept. 5, 1762, Micah Horton. Ch. by 1st m., b. Sterling:

+19554 *John Fitz*[5] *Young*, b. 1745; *Polly*[5], d. Greenport, unm. Fitz John Young residence Sterling (Greenport), farmer.

Youngs ancestry: — Rev. John[1] Yonge, b. Eng. 1598, min. of St. Margaret's chh., co. Suffolk, Eng., [see +20, p. 57], from Great Yarmouth, Eng., May, 1637, of Salem, Mass., 1637, N. Haven, Conn., 1638, a founder of Southold, N. Y., 1640, m. 1st, Eng., July 25, 1622, Joan Lewington, widow (whose first husband was Mr. Palgrave, Palsgrave, or Pasgrave), b. (prob. Eng.) 1603, who and 6 ch. accomp. him from Eng. — *N. Y. Gen. B. Rec., XIII:* 144 (Jane or Joan Lewington, or per. Levingston, or Livingston, was not improbably her maiden name) [*Am. Ancestry, IX:80;* calls her "Joan Herrington of Southwold, Eng."] ‖ Col. John[2], b. Eng. 1623, of Southold, was by far the most important man of his time on Long Island, N. Y., large land owner, gave liberally by will to his favorite grandson, the below Daniel[4], died, counsel to his Majesty Charles II, as tombstone testifies, at Southold, April 12, 1698, m. Mary. ‖ John[3], b. Southold, 1653, land owner, farmer, mariner, held positions of trust, d. Sterling 1684–5, m. Mary Wells. ‖ Capt. Daniel[4] Young, b. Sterling ab. 1675, shipping merch. "of ye Island of Nassau" (now L. I.), m. June 26, 1696. Judah Frink, b. New London, Conn.

19554.

John Fitz[5] ***Young*** (Mehitabel[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. Sterling, N. Y., m. Mehitable Wiggins, b. Shelter Island, N. Y., d. Greenport, da. David and Ruth (Terry). Of Greenport, farmer. Ch. b. Greenport: *John Fitz*[6] *Young*, d. Spencertown, N. Y., m. Elizabeth Spencer; *William*[6] *Young*, d. Spencertown, m. Melvina Spencer: *David*[6] *Young*, d. Southold, N. Y., unm.

+19555 *James*[6] *Young*, b. 1781. *Sally*[6] *Young*, d. Coxsackie, N. Y., m. Peter Havens; *Mehitable*[6] *Young*, d. Southold, m. David Billard.

19555.

James[6] ***Young*** (*Fitz John*[5] *Young*), d. Greenport, N. Y., 1823, a. 42, m. Abigail Tuthill, b. Orient, N. Y., d. Greenport, 1850, da. Jonathan and Mehitable (Terry), and descended from Henry[1] (bro. of John of New Haven, Conn., whose posterity spell the name Tuttle) Tuttill and w. Bridget from Saxlingham, Eng., 1637, ancestor of Long Island, N. Y., Tuthills. Residence, Greenport and city of New York, member of N. Y. Produce Exchange. Ch. b. Greenport: *William Tuthill*[7], b. Oct. 6, 1805, d. G., 1825.

+19556 *Harriet Levan*[7] *Young*, b. Feb. 16, 1807.

Jonathan Andrew[7] *Young*, b. June 10, 1809, d. G., m. 1st, Waity Cartwright, 2d, Caroline Tuthill; *Amanda*[7] *Young*, b. Aug. 27, 1811, d. G., m. George Butler; *Lydia*[7] *Young*, b. Nov. 16, 1816, d. Chatham, N. Y., May 25, 1850, m. Abraham Ashley; *Roxanna*[7] *Young*, b. Nov. 25, 1819, bur. Southold, m. Gilbert Wells; *Cynthia Elizabeth*[7] *Young*, b. Nov. 15, 1822, m. Richard Allen of Orient, N. Y.

19556.

Harriet Levan[7] ***Young*** (*James*[6] *Young*), d. New Haven, Conn., Dec. 27, 1890, a. 84, m. Greenport, N. Y., Feb., 1830, Thomas Hull Youngs, b. G. Oct., 1806, was drowned off Charleston, S. C., Oct. 28, 1835, s. Thomas and Elmira (Wheaton). Residence: Greenport; school teacher, farmer, navigator. Ch. b. Greenport:

+19557 *Adelia Amanda*[8] *Youngs*, b. Nov. 10, 1830.

John Thomas Hull[8] *Youngs*, b. Nov. 7, 1832, m. Sarah Francis; *Joshua Townsend*[8] *Youngs*, b. Oct. 6, 1834, d. Chelsea, Mass., Feb. 14, 1854, unm.

19557.

Adelia Amanda*[8] *Youngs (*Harriet Levan*[7] *Young, James*[6] *Young, John Fitz*[6] *Young*, Mehitabel[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st Greenport, N. Y., Dec., 1848, William Henry Flint, b. Robins Island, Suffolk co., N. Y., Mar., 1829, d. at sea 1853, s. Orrin and Eliza (Brown). Residence: Greenport; with his father was owner of brick kilns. She m. 2d, Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar., 1856, Robert Stevens, b. Naugatuck, Conn., Feb. 26, 1821, d. New Haven, Conn., Feb. 12, 1892, s. Herschel and Clarissa (Boughton). Residence: New Haven, merchant. Ch. by 1st m.:

19558 *Emma Adelia*[9] *Flint*, b. Nov. 14, 1849, Southold, N. Y., m. New Haven, Jan. 20, 1875, George Wilson Smith, b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1842, s. of Phineas Wilson and Susan Hamilton (White) Smith. Residence: New York, N. Y. (1897); executor and trustee of the estate of Hon. Samuel Jones Tilden; trustee of the New York Public Library, Astor, Lenox, and Tilden Foundations. Is a subscriber for this Genealogy. S. P.

William Henry[9] *Flint*, b. and d. 1851. By 2d m., b. New Haven, Conn.:

Charles Creighton[9] *Stevens*, b. Dec. 7, 1856, unm.; *Robertha Youngs*[9] *Stevens*, b. July 4, 1858, m. Dr. Frank L. Forsyth; *Estella Irene*[9] *Stevens*, b. Nov. 14, 1859, d. N. H. 1860; *Clara Leontine*[9] *Stevens*, b. Jan. 3, 1861, m. Isaac F. Baker; *Fannie Donizetta*[9] *Stevens*, b. Jan. 15, 1863, m. Dr. Loren T. Day; *Adelia Amanda*[9] *Stevens*, b. Aug. 2, 1864, m. Rev. Allen C. Prescott; *Herbert Herschel*[9] *Stevens*, b. Dec. 11, 1867, d. N. H. 1871; *Harriet Eleanor*[9] *Stevens*, b. Mar. 15, 1870, unm.; *John Irving Inskip*[9] *Stevens*, b. Dec. 9, 1872, unm.; *Stillborn*[9].

[**98** continued. See page 99.]

JOSEPH[4] CLEVELAND (Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]).

Tuthill ancestry, amended:—John[1] of Saxlingham, Eng. ‖ Henry[2], b. 1580, of Tharston, co. Norfolk, Eng., will proved Apr. 20, 1619 (mentions John Gooch, father; Margaret Rau, mother-in-law, etc.), m. Alice (?Gooch, da. of John and Margaret). ‖ Henry[3], bap. June 28, 1612, of Tharston, Eng., and Hingham, Mass., 1637, m. in Eng., Bridget. ‖ John[4], m. 1st, Deliverance King, da. William and Dorothy (Hayne?). ‖ John[5], m. Mehitabel Wells, da. of William. ‖ Mary[6] Tuthill, m. Jonathan Horton[5].—*Tuthill Family* in *N. Y. Gen. Bio. Rec., XXIX: 123-6.*

[**102** continued. See page 102.]

ICHABOD[4] CLEVELAND (Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]).

Corey ancestry, amended:—John[1]. ‖ Isaac[2]. ‖ David[3]. ‖ Ann[4] Corey, m. Lazarus Horton, s. Jonathan[5] and Mary[6] (Tuthill [see +98, p. 99, and [+98 continued], p. 2453 Appendix].).

[**140** continued. See page 125.]

CHLOE[4] CLEVELAND (Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), *died* at Coram(?), L. I., N. Y., April 22, 1807, a. 63, *married* at Stonington, Conn., September 28, 1763, William Yarrington, born at Smithtown, Suffolk co., N. Y., January 27, 1738, died at Coram, October 28, 1811, a son of William and Rebecca (Dayton) Yarrington. Children born Coram: *William*[5] *Yarrington*, b. July 15, 1764, d. Aug. 21, 1803, 1807; *Ann*[5] *Yarrington*, b. Aug. 11, 1766, d. Mar. 9, 1809; *Benjamin Cleveland*[5] *Yarrington*, b. Aug. 3, 1769, d. Aug. 1, 1849, m. Mary; *Frederic*[5] *Yarrington*, b. June 29, 1771;

Rebecca[5] *Yarrington*, April 9, 1774; *Daniel*[5] *Yarrington*, June 2 , 1777.

+19559 *Uriah*[5] *Yarrington*, b. January 24, 1780.

Desier[5], b. June 24, 1782, d. Mar. 3, 1800; *Rachel*[5], b. Mar. 30, 1784, d. May 6, 1805; *Jonathan*[5] *Yarrington*, b. June 11, 1786.

William Yarrington, while a Continental soldier, kept a diary, containing valuable data (which is possessed by Rev. *Samuel Roosevelt Johnson*[7] *Hoyt*); residence, Coram, contractor and teacher.

Yarrington ancestry: — William[1], born in Wales about 1675, successively of Boston, Mass., and Stonington, m. abt. 1700 Alice Woodward, b. Amsterdam, Holland. Ch. 3 sons, 4 da.: Anna, Eliz., Rachel, Mary. ‖ William[2] Yarrington (youngest son), b. abt. 1713, of Smithtown, teacher by profession, d. there May, 1746, m. 1737, Rebecca Dayton, da. of Jonathan, descendant of Ralph Dayton of Dedham, Mass., 1645. Ch.: William[3], Desire, Jonathan, Rachel.

19559.

Uriah[5] ***Yarrington*** (Chloe[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), died (place not remembered) February 28, 1817, a. 37, married in New York, N. Y., May 5, 1805, Ann Tier, born in New York, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1787, died at Greenwich, Conn., April 18, 1869, daughter of Jacob and Ann, Elizabeth (Carr da. of Robert and descendant of Gov. Caleb Carr of Newport, R. I., 1635,) Tier. Residence, Flushing, N. Y., and New York city. Children :

Jacob Tier[6] *Yarrington*, b. Mar. 9, 1807, New York, N. Y., d. Oakland, Cal., June 11, 1894, m. 1st, Anna Maria Perlee, 2d, Mrs. Eugenia Rebecca Saxon.

+19560 *Ann Eliza*[6] *Yarrington*, born April 30, 1808, Flushing, Long Island, New York.

William Robert[6] *Yarrington*, b. Mar. 17, 1810, d. New York, N. Y., Dec. 6, 1842, m. Margaretta W. Griffin.

Benjamin Mowalt[6] *Yarrington* (Rev.) born March 15, 1812, Flushing, died Greenwich, Conn., March 19, 1898, married Margaret King Dominick. Protestant Episcopal clergyman, was rector at Greenwich 1839-51, Glenville, Fairfield co., Conn., 1852-64, of Christ Church, Greenwich, 1865-95, of G. afterward.

Joshua Qureau Tier[6] *Yarrington*, b. May 8, d. Flushing June 10, 1814; *Charles Wright*[6] *Yarrington*, b. Apr. 16, 1815, d. New York, N. Y., Mar. 13, 1859, m. Phœbe Ann Hyde.

19560.

Ann Eliza[6] ***Yarrington*** (*Uriah*[5] *Yarrington*, Chloe[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), died at Yankton, South Dakota, September 9, 1890, a. 82, married at New York, N. Y., March 28, 1833, Rev. Melancthon Hoyt, born at Norwalk, Conn., February 13, 1809, died at Yankton January 2, 1888, son of Melancthon and Betsey (Taylor) Hoyt. Children : *Robert Tier*[7] *Hoyt*, born December 22, 1833, New York, N. Y., married Mary Elizabeth Gurney.

Melancthon Uriah[7] *Hoyt*, born November 8, 1835, Indianapolis, Ind., married Mary Christiana Booker.

Mary Tiebout Tier[7] *Hoyt*, born August 2, 1837, Crawfordsville, Ind., married Abraham Lawrence Edwards.

+19561 *Samuel Roosevelt Johnson*[7] *Hoyt*, born December 9, 1839, at Meriden, Conn.

Ann Elizabeth[7] *Hoyt*, born August 6, 1841, Grand Rapids, Mich., married Henry F. Livingstone.

Anna Maria[7] *Hoyt*, born January 15, 1843, Ionia, Mich., married William Miner.

Clara Louisa[7] *Hoyt*, born February 8, 1847, Fox Lake, Wis., died at Parker, Turner county, South Dakota, December 2, 1887, married James A. Hand. *William Robert Yarrington*[7], b. Nov. 7, 1849, Watertown, Wis., d. Sioux City, Ia., Oct. 2, 1860.

Helen Elizabeth[7] *Hoyt*, born June 10, 1851, Watertown, married Horace Campbell Burr; *Emma Jane*[7] *Hoyt*, born November 27, 1853, Watertown, married William D. Russell.

Rev. Melancthon Hoyt, D.D., was graduated from Yale College, New Haven, Conn., 1832, studied theology and law in New York, N. Y., was one of the pioneers of the Protestant Episcopal Church in the West, and reared his family there. Residence, Yankton; was rector of Christ Church, Yankton, and missionary at large to 1877, dean of Dakota Territory 1877–8, minister at Swan Lake, Dak., 1879–81, and at Watertown, S. D., 1882, rector at Huron, Beadle co., [S.] Dak., 1883–4, Hurley, Turner co. [S.] Dak., 1885, Yankton afterward.

Hoyt ancestry: — Simon[1] [see +5413, p. 1471], m. 1st, —— Smith, 2d, Susannah. By 2d m.: ‖ Benjamin[2], b. Windsor, Conn., Feb. 2, 1644, of Stamford, Conn., d. there Jan. 26, 1735, m. there Jan. 5, 1670, Hannah Weed, a da. Jonas (a founder of Stamford) and Mary. ‖ Dea. Samuel[3], b. Stam. 1679, rep. Stam. in Gen. Court 5 years, clk. of probate, capt. sat with William Davenport in the famous Saybrook, Conn, convention, and was their moderator, d. Stamford 1766, m. Mar. 29, 1704, Mary Jagger, da. Jeremy (of Stamford, served in Pequot war 1637, for this his sons were granted lands) and Elizabeth. ‖ Samuel[4], b. Stamford, 1714, merch. there, d. there Apr. 6, 1756, m. Mar. 8, 1738, Abigail Bell, da. of Jonathan and Susanna (Pierson da. Abraham), desc. of Lt. Francis Bell (a founder of Stamford). ‖ Sergt. John[6], b. Stamford, Nov. 24, 1740, teacher, town clerk 1775-1806, town treas. 1790-1809, of Comtee of Safety, Stamford, 1775, dep. from Stamford 1777, prize master for port of Stamford, d. there Mar. 1, 1825, m. Dec. 31, 1761, Abigail Hait, da. Ebenezer (Rev. soldier) and Mercy. ‖ Lt. Melancthon[6] Hoyt, b. Stamford Sept. 17, 1770, when a lad steered whale boat that captured British ship in L. I. Sound, Revolution, later had lieut's commission, signed by Gov. Trumbull, of South Norwalk, Conn., and N. Y. city, leather merch., d. Norwalk Nov. 2, 1845, m. N. Oct. 15, 1794, Betsey Taylor, b. N. 1773, d. Rosendale, Wis., June 9, 1854, da. Paul and Sarah (Nash, da. John and Sarah [Jackson] of Norwalk).

19561.

Samuel Roosevelt Johnson[7] ***Hoyt*** (*Ann Eliza*[6] *Yarrington*, *Uriah*[5] *Yarrington*, Chloe[4], Benjamin[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), married at Davenport, Iowa, June 23, 1869, Mary Elizabeth Barris, born at Meadville, Pa., May 21, 1847, daughter of Rev. Dr. Willis Harvey and Caroline (Harrison) Barris. Children:

Mary Fay[8] *Hoyt*, born March 28, 1870, Shanghai, China, unm. 1899.

Helen Elizabeth[8] *Hoyt*, b. August 31, 1871, Hankow, China, married at Davenport, September 18, 1894, Le Roy Foster Campbell, born Scott county, Iowa, August 15, 1871, son of Jonathan Foster and Catherine Dorcas (Metteer) Campbell. Mr. Campbell was graduated from Iowa State University, 1889, and from Chicago, Ill., School of Pharmacy. Residence, Davenport, pharmacist. Child: *Foster Hoyt*[9] *Campbell*, born December 29, 1895, Davenport. *Herbert Roosevelt*[8], born Dec. 3, 1872, Salem, Henry county, Iowa, died Jan. 17, 1873.

Ruth Amanda[8] *Hoyt*, born June 28, 1877, Davenport, Iowa, unmarried.

Carrie Barris[8] *Hoyt*, b. February 18, 1882, Waverly, Iowa.

Anne Yarrington[8] *Hoyt*, born February 9, 1884, Waverly, Iowa.

Rev. *Samuel Roosevelt Johnson*[7] *Hoyt, D.D.*, was born in Meriden, Conn., Dec. 9, 1839. "Roosevelt," after graduating from the public schools in Sioux City, Iowa, in 1858, taught school for two years, and entered Griswold College in 1861. In 1864 he enlisted in the 44th Iowa Volunteer Infantry, and spent four months with the Army of the Tennessee. He returned to Griswold College and completed his course, receiving his B.A. degree in 1866; was ord. deacon in the Protestant Episcopal Church, at Davenport, June 7, 1868; ord. priest at Cedar Rapids, Ia., May 30, 1869. He was professor in his Alma Mater till June, 1869, and meantime completed his work in the theological department of Griswold College, receiving the degree Bachelor of Divinity, 1868. At this time the degree of Master of Arts in course was conferred upon him, and in 1889 the same institution gave him his degree of Doctor in Sacred Theology.

He married June 23, 1869, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Rev. Dr. Willis Harvey Barris, Ely Professor in the Theological Seminary, and, with his bride, sailed for China, where, in October, 1869, he was one of the founders of the church in Wu Chang, in the province of Hu Peh, 600 miles up the Yang Tse Kiang.

After eight years' service, owing to the ill health of his wife, he returned to the United States, and at once (1877) accepted the parish of St. Andrews church, Waverly. His former mission being left unsupplied, owing to deaths and illnesses, he volunteered his services until new men could reach the field, and so returned to China alone in the fall of 1878, and remained there two years. In 1879 he went as United States interpreter with General Isaac Shepherd to the famous city "I Chang," at the foot of the great gorges of the upper Yang Tse Kiang, and there assisted in opening the farthest *inland port* in China.

He returned to his parish in Waverly (which had given him leave of absence for two years) in 1880, and completed there a rectorship of fourteen years. In 1891 Dr. Hoyt was appointed by Bishop William Stevens Perry, Archdeacon of the Diocese of Iowa, which position he still holds.

In 1892 he was elected Bishop of China; but, owing to the state of his wife's health, declined the position. Upon the breaking out of the Spanish-American war the Archdeacon was commissioned Chaplain of the 50th Iowa Vol. Inft., and filled that position until the mustering out of his regiment, Nov. 30, 1898. Residence, Davenport.

[**228** continued. See page 162.]

Waldo ancestry, continued:—*After* Waldenses *insert* [so called from Petrus Waldus or Peter Waldo, who founded this (*Eccl. Hist.*) sect of Christians, professing substantially Protestant principles, who never submitted to the Roman Catholic church. They reside in the valley of Piedmont, Italy.—*Dictionary of the English Language, by Noah Webster, LL.D., 1877, p. 1488.*]

[**249** continued. See page 181.]

LUCY[4] CLEAVELAND (Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), *married* at Mansfield, Conn., Dec. 3, 1744, Judah Storrs.

[**250** continued. See page 181.]

JABEZ[4] CLEAVELAND (Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), *d.* (others state) in Cont'l Army, Cambridge, Mass., early in revol. war, m. Jane Trumbull, *da.* Walter and Jane (Campbell). Ch.: SARAH[5], m., Mansfield, Conn., June 25, 1786 Ebenezer Welch, rem. to Delaware co., O.; RACHEL[5], d. with Dr. John B. Arnold. Mrs. Jane (Trumbull) Cleveland m. 2d, Dr. John Arnold. Ch.: Dr. John B. Arnold, m. Rachel Wakelee of Adams co., Pa. Studied med. with his father. Ch.: eldest da. m. Dr. Cornelius Smith of Pa., rem. to New Carlisle, Clark co., O.

Campbell ancestry: — Charles[1], b. Ireland, landed at New London, Conn., 1719, m. 2d, Mary Canedy, who came with him. ‖ Jane[2] Campbell, b. N. L., m. Walter Trumbull.

[**325** continued. See page 98.]

MARY[5] CLEVELAND (Joseph[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), d. June 21, 1826, a. 74, m. 1st, Thomas Hubbard. She m. 2d, Mar. 29, 1780, Elias Graves, s. John. Ch. by 2d m.: *Mabel*[6] *Graves*, b. Jan. 1, 1781; *Hubbard*[6] *Graves*, b. Dec. 19, 1782, m. Betsey Pierson; *Oliver*[6] *Graves*, b. in 1784, d. y.; *Mary*[6] *Graves*, b. Aug. 26, 1785, m. E. Kimberly.

Graves ancestry: — Dea. George[1] Grave, an orig. prop. Hartford, Conn., 1639, weaver, deputy, d. Sept., 1673, m. Sarah. ‖ John[2], b. perhaps in Eng., of Guilford, Conn., rep. m. 1st, Nov. 26, 1657, Elizabeth Stilwell of G., da. Jasper and Elizabeth. ‖ John[3], rep. ‖ John[4]. ‖ Elias[5] Graves, m. Mary Cleveland[5]. — *Graves Gen.*

[**455** continued. See page 267.]

SAMUEL[5] CLEVELAND (Hopestill[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]).

Graves ancestry: — Thomas[1] [see +1805, p. 765]. ‖ John[2], freeman, Wethersfield, Conn., May 18, 1654, killed by Indians at Deerfield, Mass., Sept. 19, 1677, m. 1st, Mary Smith, da. Lt. Samuel and Elizabeth of Weth. ‖ Daniel[3], m. Hannah Warriner, a da. James[2] (William[1] of Springfield, Mass., 1638, m. Joanna Searl of S., da. of John and Sarah [Baldwin].) Warrener and Elizabeth Baldwin, da. of Joseph[4] (Richard[3] of Cholesbury, Eng., Richard[2] m. Isabell, Richard[1] of Donrigge, Eng., 1552, m. Ellen Apuke) Baldwin, of Milford, and Hannah. ‖ Daniel[4] m. Margaret Miller of Springfield. ‖ Simeon[5] Graves m. Catharine Kimball — ac. to *Graves gen., I: 52.* — Caty Crane ac. to *family rec.*

[**572** continued. See page 152.]

STEPHEN[5] CLEVELAND (Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. Farmington, Conn., or Bennington, Vt., Aug. 27, 1754, d. Lee, N. Y., about 1850, aged 96, m. Polly Goodin, b. about 1759, d. about 1795, aged 36, buried at Middletown, Vt., da. of Thomas and Silence (Norris) Goodin. Children:

+19562 SUSANNA[6] CLEVELAND, born October 2, 1781, at Bennington, Vermont.

19563 MINERVA[6] CLEVELAND, b. ab. 1785, prob. Bennington, d. Ridgeway, Orleans co., N. Y., Sept., 1830, m. Solomon Baker, who was living Sept., 1830. Of Ridgeway. Ch. (11 living Sept., 1830): *Minerva*[7] *Baker* (the eldest daughter), m. R., Aug. 18, 1830, B. Odle; *Lafayette*[7] *Baker* (Rev.), (one of the sons) was a Baptist minister.

+19564 BETSEY ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND, b. 1790, near Bennington, prob. at Middletown, Vt. And, perhaps by a second marriage:

19564[a] (?) HARRY[6] CLEVELAND, of Lee, N. Y., 1840, with whom a Stephen Cleveland was then living (see below), thought to have been a son. There may have been more children.

Capt. STEPHEN[5] CLEVELAND was always called a captain, and this is accounted for by his daughter from the fact that he was a capt. in the sappers and miners in the Revolution, though it is not certain that he was identical with following:

Complete Army Register of U. S. for 100 years (1779 to 1879). Compiled from Official Records by Thomas H. S. Hamersly, p. 2, 36. ——— CLEVELAND, capt.-lt. of sappers and miners Aug. 2, 1779, on Washington's staff.

Without doubt the following is his record:

Pension Office Rec.—STEPHEN CLEAVELAND, member of Capt. Isaac Tichenor's Co., Col. Ebenezer Walbridge's reg., Vt. Militia Revolutionary war; Co. org. at Bennington, in service at Manchester [Vt.] Apr. 18, 1783.

Census Pensioners 1840.—Lee, N. Y. STEPHEN CLEVELAND, age 83, living with HARRY CLEVELAND. See +19241-2.

STEPHEN[6] CLEVELAND, it is thought, went, about 1795, into the "Black River Country," N. Y. This included Jefferson, Lewis, Oneida, and Herkimer counties, a great timber section. He eventually settled at Lee, where he is buried. Farmer.

19562.

SUSANNA[6] CLEVELAND (Stephen[5], Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Grafton, O., July 19, 1873, a. 92, m. Fairfield, Vt., Nov. 25, 1801, as 2d w., Thomas Johnston, b. Palmerston, now Wilton, Saratoga co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1777, d. Lagrange, O., July 22, 1858, s. of Peter and Susanna (———, or Wendell? or Rundell? or Mundle? Children:

+19565 *Polly Maria[7] Johnston*, b. Oct. 11, 1802, Georgia, Vt.

+19566 *Peter Brown[7] Johnston*, b. July 21, 1805, Fairfield, Vt.

+19567 *Stephen Cleveland[7] Johnston*, b. Sept. 17, 1807, Fairfield, Vt.

+19568 *Lucy Benedict[7] Johnston*, b. Feb. 21, 1809, F.

Wm. Laing[7], b. Aug. 4, 1810, F., d. Brunswick, O., Dec. 15, 1832, unm.; *Betsey Minerva[7]*, b. Apr. 26, 1812, Lee, N. Y., d. Lee, Nov. 19, 1814.

+19569 *Drew Millett[7] Johnston*, b. Feb. 5, 1814, Lee.

+19570 *Betsey Minerva[7] Johnston* (ag.), b. Dec. 3, 1816, Lee.

+19571 *Sarah Jane[7] Johnston*, b. Jan. 28, 1819, Lee.

+19572 *Lois Ann Miller[7] Johnston*, b. June 22, 1821, Lee.

+19573 *Charles Warner[7]*, b. June 29, 1823, Leyden, N. Y.

+19574 *Paul Milton[7]*, b. Apr. 12, 1827, Shelby, N. Y.

Thomas Johnston left Saratoga co. soon after 1801, went to Franklin co., Vt., bought some property. Here he met SUSANNA[6] and they were married, though relatives objected because so soon after termination of his first marriage. Lived at Fairfield to about 1810-11, thence to Lee. Here he enlisted as private in Capt. Earl Fillmore's co., Col. Stone's reg., N. Y. M.; served 188 days in War of 1812. Rem., about 1822, to Leyden, and ab. 1825 to Shelby. About 1830 they started West, and eventually fetched up in Lorain co., O., where they spent the rest of their lives. He was educated for the ministry, but never took up that calling; was a farmer, but too much interested in religious discussions to be a good one. He m. 1st, 1800, Lucy Benedict, of Northumberland, Saratoga co., N. Y., she d. Aug. 4, 1801, da. of Elisha[6] (Elisha[5], Thomas[4], James[3], Thomas[2] of Southold, N. Y., before 1650, m. Mary Bridgham, William[1] of Nottinghamshire, Eng.,) Benedict and Thankful (Gregory, da. Nathan and Thankful [Benedict]). Ch., d. imme.—*Benedict Genealogy, by Henry Marvin Benedict, 307.*

Johnston ancestry:—Arms—see p. 1985. Sir John de Johnstoun, or de Jonistoun, grant of land in Annandale, Eng., ab. 1360 from Bruce, Earl of Annandale. His crest, the "flying spur," was granted to commemorate the following event: Edward I of Eng., trying to compel the king of Scotland to acknowledge him as his liege, was opposed by Robt. Bruce, Earl of Carrick, and determined to have Bruce killed. John Baliol, the king, knowing Edward's intention, wished to warn Bruce, and, instead of writing him a letter, he sent him, by John, chief of the clan of Johnston, a knight's spur, to which was tied a bird's wing, signifying "Fly!" When Bruce was made king he awarded this crest to the chief of the Johnstons. . . . Thomas[1] (thought to be the name) of Lockerby, n. Lockwood Castle, Scotl.‖ Peter[2], b. Lockerby 1735, a yeoman of Annandale clan, bringing a certificate of good standing as a citizen in his community, and another of satisfactory conduct as a member of the Presbyterian church, came from Dumfries-shire, Scotl., 1773, and settled in Palmerston, was a private in the organization known as the Albany Militia, m. 2d in Scotland (shortly before coming to America) Susanna ————, surname not certain, being a record handed down by mouth, and variously called Wendell, Rundell, and Mundle.

19564.

BETSEY ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND (Stephen[5], Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Elyria, O., Aug. 16, 1870, a. 80, m., 1809, Sterling Case, b. Litchfield, N. Y., ab. 1791 (6 months her junior), d. Eau Claire, Wis., Dec. 27, 1877. Settled in the Genesee Valley, N. Y., living in various townships to ab. 1835, then located ab. 25 miles from Mt. Clemens, Mich. In a few years sold farm and bought village lots at Mt. C.; sold lots, 1840, and rem. to Grafton, and there bought farm n. Kingsley's Corners. Sold out, some years later, and rem. to Belden (Grafton Center), Lorain county, O. Here she was a weaver. Enfeebled by age, they sold out in 1869, and rem., Oct. 2, 1869, to Elyria. She was buried by Mr. *Paul Milton*[7] *Johnston* in his cemetery lot 2 miles w. of Belden. Sterling Case afterward lived with his son, Julius Franklin, at Eau Claire. Ch.: *Sophia*[7], b. ab. 1810, Genesee co., N. Y., d. G. co. 1828; *William Johnston*[7] *Case*, b. 1812? G. co., d. Mt. Clemens, July, 1836, unm.; *Emmeline*[7] *Case*, b. 1815? Genesee co., d. Mt. Clemens, Dec., 1836, unm.

Julia Ann[7] *Case*, b. 1817? Genesee co., d. Lanesboro, Fillmore county, Minn., 1890? m., Mt. Clemens, Josiah Wood. Ch.: 4 *s.*, 5 *da.*; *William Warren*[8] *Wood*, of Texarkana, Ark., 1899, printer, ch.: 2 *sons*[9]; *Franklin*[8] *Wood*, of Seattle, Wash., ch.: *three*[9]; *Arthur*[8] *Wood*, m. S., ch.: 2 *daus.*[9]; *Edgar*[8] *Wood*, of Neb., ch.: *several*[9]; *Lillian*[8] *Wood*, m. McCarry, he d., she a widow of n. Eau Claire, Wis., ch.: *son*,[9] *dau.*[9] *Stephen Cleveland*[7] *Case*, b. 1819? Gen. co., d. youth; *son*[7], b. and d. G. co., 1821?; *Christopher Columbus*[7], b. 1823? G. co., d. youth.

Sullivan Carlton[7] *Case*, b. ab. 1825, G. co., d. n. Jefferson City, Mo., Nov., 1878, m. Pittsburgh, Pa., fall of 1843, Miss Ann Eliza Martin of P., she d. P. Rem. to P., thence to Mo. Ch.: *several*[8], d. unm.; *Franklin Truman*[8] *Case*, b. 1857? Pittsburgh, unm., of Snohomish, Wash.

+19575 *Julius Franklin*[7] *Case*, b. July 29, 1827, Leicester, N. Y.; *Philander Orson*[7], b. 1829? d. Mt. Morris, N. Y., Aug., 1835; *Minerva Abigail*[7] *Case*, b. Feb. 12, 1831, m. Truman Bagg Jadwin, of Buchanan, Berrien co., Mich. S. P.

19565.

Polly Maria*[7] *Johnston (Susanna[6], Stephen[5], Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Brunswick, O., Apr. 11, 1882, a. 79, m. Oct., 1822, Theodore Perkins, b. Enfield, Conn., June 7, 1797, d. Brunswick, Nov. 2, 1883, a s. Daniel and Persis (Billings). Ch.:

+19576 *Morris Matthew*[8] *Perkins*, b. Oct. 1, 1824, Rome, N. Y.; *Charlotte Johnston*[8], b. Apr. 15, 1826, R., d. Brunswick, June 2, 1834.

+19577 *Peter Brown*[8] *Perkins*, b. Apr. 3, 1827, Rome. *William Laing*[8] *Perkins*, b. Oct. 17, 1833, Bruns., d. Bozeman, Mont., Sept. 5, 1892, m. Boz., Mar. 15, 1866, Mary Elizabeth Stone. Of Bozeman. Ch.: *twin sons*[9], b., d. same day; *Emma Stone*[9] *Perkins*, b. Dec. 27, 1868, Gallatin City, Mont., m. Joseph H. Baker. Of Bozeman, 1899, s. p.; *Bessie May*[9], b. Dec. 9, 1876, Boz., d. there Jan. 29, 1882.

+19578 *Charlotte Johnston*[8] (ag.), b. Dec. 7, 1834, Bruns. *Jerome Theodore*[8], b. Dec. 5, 1836, Bruns., d. Cincinnati, O., July 11, 1869, m. Nov. 27, 1861, Charlotte Amanda Kelly. Ch.: *Samuel Ford*[9], b. July 7, 1865, C.; *Donna*[8], b. May 4, 1842, Bruns., m. David L. Shafer, l. Cottonwood, Fergus co., Mont., 1899, s. p.

Theodore Perkins lived successively in Rome, Ridgeway, N. Y., to about spring of 1832, rem. to Brunswick at same time as his wife's parents.

Perkins ancestry: — John[1] [see +1111, p. 516]. ‖ Dea. Thomas[2], b. Eng., Ipswich, Mass., 1648, Topsfield, Mass., d. May 7, 1686, m. Phebe Gould, da Zaccheus (from Hants Green, co. Bucks, Eng., of Ipswich). ‖ John[3], of I., m. Nov. 28, 1666, Deborah Browning, da. Thomas, of Salem, Mass. ‖ Thomas[4], b. Nov. 4, 1667, m. Sarah Richards. ‖ Thomas[5], m. Mary Allen. ‖ Daniel[6], m. Hannah. ‖ Daniel[7] Perkins m. Persis Billings.

19566.

Peter Brown*[7] *Johnston (Susanna[6]), d. Ashland, O., June 26, 1876, a. 71, m. Strongsville, O., Oct. 3, 1833, Nancy Sarah Maria Searle, b. Plymouth, Conn., Feb. 17, 1817, da. Rev. Roger (the first Epis. min. 1817 in Ohio), and Sallie (Pomeroy). Of Ashland, farmer; civilian teamster in civil war. His widow of Paola, Kan., 1899. Ch.: + 19579 *William Thomas*[8], b. Feb. 4, 1836, Ashland; *Ellen Ophelia*[8], b. Jan. 27, 1837, A., d. Grafton, O., Aug. 1, 1843.

19580 *Adelaid Sophronia*[8] *Johnston*, b. Sept. 10, 1839, Ashland, d. Paola, Sept. 10, 1875, m. Ashl., Feb. 14, 1874, as 1st w., William Allee of Attica, N. Y., s. Walter and Suble (Soddy). (He m. 2d, *Frances Ellen Gertrude*[8] *Johnston* + 19581). Ch.: *Victor B.*[9] *Allee* (Corp.), b., Jan. 12, 1875, Paola, Co. I, 20th Kan. I., at Manila, P. I., Spanish war 1898, Filipino insurrection 1899.

19581 *Frances Ellen Gertrude*[8] *Johnston*, b. Jan. 11, 1852, Ashland, m., as 2d w., William Allee, he d. Paola, Nov. 21, 1878. He m. 1st, *Adelaid Sophronia*[8] *Johnston* +19580). Of Paola. s. p.

19567.

Stephen Cleveland*[7] *Johnston (Susanna[6]), d. Toledo, O., Nov. 2, 1872, a. 65, m. Sarah Dianthe Dresser of Hinsdale, Mass., she d. Toledo, Dec. 2, 1887, da. Leonard and Mary (Tombs). Successively of Orleans co., N. Y., several years, Lorain co., O., and Toledo, hardware merch. there Ch.: + 19582 *Martha Susannah*[7], b. Aug. 8, 1837, Millville, Orleans co., N. Y.; *Eva*[7], b. Belden, O., Aug. 21, 1851, d. B. Sept. 17, 1861.

19568.

Lucy Benedict*[7] *Johnston (Susanna[6]), d. Medina, N. Y., May 7, 1874, a. 65, m. Horace Billings Perkins, b. Enfield, Conn., Mar. 22, 1803, d. Med. Nov. 7, 1855, a s. Daniel and Persis (Billings). Of Medina, farmer. Ch. b. Medina: *Jay*[8] *Perkins*, b. Oct. 19, 1830, m. Nov. 6, 1853, Lucy Ann Sperry, b. Feb. 24, 1833, d. Allentown, Tazewell co., Ill., Apr. 18, 1874. Of Grafton, O., many years, Allentown to 1899, farmer. Ch.: *Alicia Annah*[9] *Perkins*, b. Sept. 4, 1855, Grafton, m. Allentown, John Leslie Francis, of A., farmer. Ch.: *Jay Perkins*[10] *Francis*, b. Aug. 17, 1855, A.; *Esther Jane*[8] *Perkins*, b. Sept. 30, 1832, d. Medina, Sept. 20, 1852, unm.; *Julia*[8], b. Feb. 6, 1834, d. M. Mar. 30, 1856, unm.; *Henry*[8], b. Mar. 31, 1836, d. M. May 11, 1862, unm.; *William Drew*[8], b. July 16, 1838, unm., of Lebanon, O., 1899; *Calvin*[8], b. Aug. 20, 1840, d. Med. Oct. 15, 1860, unm.; *Persis*[8], b. May 10, 1842, d. M. Oct. 15, 1860, unm.; *Alice*[8], b. Mar. 24, 1843, d. M. June 9, 1861, unm.; *Eugene*[8] *Perkins*, b. May 23, 1847, d. M. Mar. 24, 1869, unm.

19569.

Drew Millett*[7] *Johnston (Susanna[6]), d. Elyria, O., May 18, 1884, a. 70, m. Grafton, O., Philinda Bathsheba Andress, da. John. Of Grafton several years, rem. to Council Bluffs, Ia., whence she returned with her da. to Ohio, while he and son went on the plains for some 20 years. On his death bed he sent for his bro. Charles who went n. Fillmore, Nodaway co., Mo., and rem. him to Elyria. Hunter, guide, Indian fighter. Ch. b. Grafton: *Owen Oscar*[8], b. July 2, 1844, m. Maggie Ann West, da. Ebenezer H. and Margaret Ann (Davult), was lost to his family many years. Enlisted in Co. G, 2d Colo. Cav., bugler, dept. of Upper Ark., in battles: Cabin Creek, Honey Springs, Valverde, Big Creek, Lexington, Big Blue, Independence, Mine Creek, Newtonia, Cane Hill, Pigeon's Ranch, Sand Creek; wounded five times, three times almost fatally, must. out at Ft. Riley. Of Papinsville, Bates co., Mo. (1899), owns farm, builder. Ch. b. P.: *George Owen*[9] *Johnston*, Aug. 9, 1875; *Charles Oscar*[9], Nov. 22, 1877; *Frank Albert*[9], and *Flora Ann*[9] (tw.), Sept. 18, 1882; *Harry Otis*[9], Mar. 15, 1889; *Alfred Archey*[9] *Johnston*, June 1, 1898.

+19583 *Ella Philinda*[8] *Johnston*, b. Dec. 30, 1847.

19570.

Betsey Minerva*[7] *Johnston (Susanna[6]), d. Beebetown, Medina co., O., Mar. 24, 1894, a. 77, m. 1st, Elihu Franklin Terrell; he d. She m. 2d, John or George Potter. Of Cleveland, O., mostly. Ch. by 1st m.: *Elihu Franklin*[8] *Terrell*, b. Mar. 5, 1843, Ridgeville, Lorain co., O., m. Cleveland, Bridget Ann Lawless. Of Cleveland, 1899, for years a shipper there; merch. Ch. b. Cleveland: *Thomas Elihu Franklin*[9] *Terrell*, Jan. 25, 1876; *William John*[9] *Terrell*, Sept. 12, 1877; *Charles James*[9] *Terrell*, July 18, 1880; *Joseph Horace Virgil*[9] *Terrell*, Nov. 22, 1881; *Thomas Lawless Edward*[9] *Terrell*, Nov. 26, 1883; *Lucy Agnes*[9] *Terrell*, Oct. 18, 1886; *Susan Alice*[9] *Terrell*, Aug. 9, 1889. By 2d m.:

Frances[8] *Potter*, b. Oct. 31, 1849, Warren, O., m. 1st, Dec. 31, 1872, James Haughey, 2d, June 13, 1895, Jacob Hauck, of Beebetown. Ch. by 1st m., b. Cleveland: *Emma*[9] *Haughey*, b. Nov. 3, 1873, d. C. June 19, 1875; *Gertrude L.*[9] *Haughey*, b. Jan. 11, 1878, m. Henry W. Merrick, l. Strongsville, O.; *Jennie*[9] *Haughey*, b. Nov. 10, 1880, d. Cleveland Aug. 10, 1881; *Florence B.*[9] *Haughey*, b. Aug. 3, 1883. 2d m.: s. p. *Emma*[8] *Potter*, b. Sept. 17, 1851, Cleveland, d. C. Apr. 4, 1855; *George*[8], b. Dec. 25, 1852, d. C. Feb. 8, 1855; *George*[8] *Potter* (ag.), b. May 4, 1855, C., of C., unm.

19571.

Sarah Jane[7] ***Johnston*** (Susanna[6]), d. Grafton, O., July 6, 1892, a. 73, m. Ira Sanford Thorp; he d. G., Aug. 10, 1885. Of Grafton, on a farm. Ch. b. Grafton: *Sarah Melissa*[8] *Thorp*, b. May 15, 1843, m. Dec. 22, 1863, William N. Shoop, b. Fairview, York co., Pa., May 31, 1828, and set. on a farm, North Eaton, Lorain co., O. Of Grafton, 1899. Ch.: *Jessie Thorp*[9] *Shoop*, b. Oct. 25, 1864, Grafton, m. Sept. 11, 1883, John Gregory Gardner, b. Wales. On farm, Eaton, O. Ch.: *Inf.*[10], b. and d. Ridgeville, O., Aug. 11, 1885; *Florence Ethel*[10] *Gardner*, b. Aug. 14, 1886, R.; *Orlo Sanford*[10] *Gardner*, June 11, 1890, Grafton; *Irene Ouida*[10] *Gardner*, Sept. 9, 1894, Eaton.

Mary Augusta[8] *Thorp*, b. Aug. 28, 1850, m. Grafton, Dec. 10, 1873, Robert Nesbett, b. Dover, Cuyahoga co., O., Dec. 10, 1848. On farm n. Grafton. Ch. b. G.: *Lorena Estelle*[9] *Nesbett*, June 12, 1875; *Bert Thorp*[9] *Nesbett*, July 31, 1879; *Mabel*[9] *Nesbett*, Mar. 25, 1885; *Byron Everett*[9] *Nesbett*, Mar. 20, 1891.

19572.

Lois Ann Miller[7] ***Johnston*** (Susanna[6]), m. 1st, Davis Gregory. Divorced. She m. 2d, Virgil Horace Worden. She lived on farm, Columbia, O. Ch. by 1st m., b. Liverpool, Medina co., O.: *Ophelia*[8] *Gregory*, b. July 13, 1842, m. Mar. 13, 1861, Capt. Hugh Coyne, b. Jefferson co., N. Y., July 4, 1828. For years of Detroit, Mich. (1899), ship owner and master on the Lakes, many years U. S. Inspector of Hulls, port of Detroit. Ch.: *Emma L.*[9] *Coyne*, b. Apr. 30, 1863, Columbia, d. March 29, 1891, m. Detroit, Dec. 31, 1889, Harry J. Booth. Ch.: *Blanche Lois*[10] *Booth*, b. Mar. 20, 1891, D.; *Charles Hugh*[9] *Coyne*, b. Nov. 23, 1863, D., unm. +19584 *Susannah Augusta*[8] *Gregory*, b. Feb. 27, 1844. +19585 *Virgil Horace*[8] *Gregory*, Nov. 5, 1846. *Charles Andrew*[8] *Gregory*, b. June 10, 1848, killed at battle of Resaca, Ga., May 13, 1864, in Co. H, 124th O. V. I., during war. By 2d m.: *Lulu*[8] *Worden*, b. Aug. 19, 1862, Columbia, d. C. June 16, 1875.

19573.

Charles Warner[7] ***Johnston*** (Susanna[6]), m. Dec. 25, 1848, Mary Elizabeth Fisher — the name was formerly Fish — born Hampden, Delaware co., N. Y., Nov. 13, 1826, da. Carlos and Mercy (Lake). Ch.: *Charles Milton*[8], b. Sept. 10, 1850, Savannah, O., d. S., Jan. 7, 1851; *Charles Fisher*[8], b. Mar. 14, 1852, S., d. Lagrange, O., Feb. 25, 1854. *Mary Cleveland*[8] *Johnston*, born

Dec. 20, 1857, L., m. James Henry Leonard, b. Bridgewater, Mass., March 8, 1852, s. James Madison and Jane (Thompson). Mrs. *Mary C.*[8] (*Johnston*) *Leonard*, grad. Shepardson Coll., Granville, O., 1878. James Henry Leonard, grad. Oberlin Coll., O., June, 1878. Residence, Elyria, O., junior partner in law firm *Johnston* (*Charles Warner*[7]) & Leonard, Elyria. Ch.: *Charles Manning*[9] *Leonard*, b. Dec. 25, 1886, E.

Martha Lake[8] *Johnston*, born Sept. 13, 1861, E., m. Apr. 27, 1881, William Elliott Barnhart of Medina, O., s. Frederick William and Clarissa (Gooding). Classmate of J. H. Leonard at Oberlin. Was of St. Louis some years, chief clerk R. R. mail div., St. L., rem. to and still res. Kansas City, Kan. (1899), Tax Commissioner and Special Agt. Mail Service, Port Arthur Route, Kansas City, Mo. Ch.: *Marian Florence*[9] *Barnhart*, b. Aug. 1, 1885, Avon Lake, Lorain co., O.; *Oliver Frederick Johnston*[7] *Barnhart*, June 23, 1894, Kansas City, Kan.; *Alice Olivette*[9] *Barnhart*, June 4, 1896, Kansas C., Kan.; *Charles Eugene*[9] *Barnhart*, Jan. 6, 1899, Kansas C., Kan.

Carlton Fish[8] *Johnston*, b. June 10, 1869, Elyria, m. Council Bluffs, Ia., Sept. 10, 1894, Laura Constance Hill (originally Hiller), b. Oct. 24, 1871, third ch. of John and Eliza Louise (Dagan) [Watts]. John Hill, born Herenberg, Wurtemberg, Germany, June 11, 1834, came a boy to America with his parents, m. Cleveland, O., Feb. 11, 1864, Mrs. Eliza Louise (Dagan) Watts, b. C. May 8, 1841, wid. Charles Wicks Watts, who lost his life in civil war. Of St. Louis, R. R. postal clerk. S. P.

Charles Warner[7] *Johnston* settle at Lagrange, where he practiced medicine. Later on he gave up this profession and studied law, moving to Elyria, was successful in both professions. Residence, Elyria, summer seat and vineyard, Avon Point, Lake Erie. Of law firm Johnston & Leonard (James Henry), Elyria.

19574.

Paul Milton*[7] *Johnston (Susanna[6], Stephen[5], Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), born at Shelby, N. Y., April 12, 1827, died at Grafton, Ohio, November 28, 1880, married in Lagrange, Ohio, December 24, 1857, Maria Hicks Obitts, born at Antwerp, Jefferson co., New York, April 17, 1834, died at Grafton, August 12, 1875, daughter of Jacob and Betsey (Gillett) Obitts. Children:

+19586 *William Byron*[8] *Johnston*, born November 10, 1858, at Lagrange, Ohio.

+19587 *Helena Maria*[8] *Johnston*, born September 7, 1863, at Liverpool, Ohio.

+19588 *Charles Ernest*[8] *Johnston*, born March 1, 1866, at Grafton, Ohio.

+19589 *Paul Milton*[8] *Johnston*, born June 9, 1875, at Grafton, Ohio.

Mr. *Paul Milton*[7] *Johnston* moved to Lorain county, Ohio, with his parents and, like his brothers and sisters, was brought up on a farm. Soon after marriage he settled at Lagrange and engaged in the mercantile business, but afterward moved to Liverpool and opened an iron foundry. Still later he located on a farm in Grafton.

Obitts—evolution of the name: *Opitz, Opits, Obits—ancestry:* John Michael[1] Opitz (his original name) afterward Obits, of the Opitz family of Silesia, Germany, came from Alsace, France, to America about 1775, of Amsterdam, Montgomery co., N. Y., m. Miss ——— Bohall. ‖ Jacob[2] Obitts, m. Betsey Gillett, da. of Samuel (of the New England Gillette old family), and Lucy (Collier of Otsego co., N. Y.) Gillette.—*Notes of Lieut. C. E.[8] Johnston.*

19575.

Julius Franklin[7] Case (Betsey Elizabeth[6], Stephen[5], Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), m. Feb. 1, 1849, Mary Adelia Reeves, who d. at Eau Claire, Wis., June 25, 1883. He m. 2d, Madison, Wis., Mar. 25, 1886, Sarah C. Fletcher, of the families of *Fletcher* and *Tyler* of each of whom a *genealogy* has been published. Children by first marriage:

William Sullivan[8] Case, b. Mar. 13, 1850, Litchfield, O., m. Eau Claire, Oct. 1872, Annette St. John. Lived in Eau Claire co., Wis., a few years, then rem. to and still res. Seattle, Wash., carpenter, builder, 1899. Ch.: *Sarah Adelia[9] Case*, born Mar., 1879, Eau Claire, m. Owen Harris, res. Seattle; *Kate Eva[9] Case*, b. Aug. 23, 1876, Washington, Eau Claire co., Wis., unm., of Seattle; *Fred.[9]*, b. Oct., 1881, Eau C., d. Aug. 1, 1883; *Leon[9] Case*, b. Feb., 1890, Snohomish, Wash.; *James Reeves[8] Case*, born Nov. 27, 1851, Grafton, O., d. Eau Claire Sept. 12, 1872, unm.

Eva M.[8] Case, born Dec. 24, 1854, Oxford, Wis., m. Eau Claire, Dec. 18, 1872, Dwight Hazen. Res. Union, Eau Claire co., Wis. Ch. b. Clear Creek, Wis.: *Bernice[9] Hazen*, Apr. 17, 1875; *Grace[9] Hazen*, Oct. 7, 1877. 2d m.: s. p.

Julius Franklin[7] Case resided in Litchfield and Grafton for a few years after marriage, then rem. to northern Wis., finally locating at Eau Claire, where he began raising fruit, establishing the City Line Fruit Garden, a fine place, still owned by him. Mr. Case is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

19576.

Morris Matthew[7] Perkins (*Polly Maria[7] Johnston*, Susanna[6], Stephen[5], Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), d. Brunswick, O., Mar. 16, 1875, a. 50, m. Mar. 27, 1856, Rachel Davis, b. Lampeter Caermarthen, Wales, Mar. 12, 1830, da. Evan and Mary (Edwards). Of Fairfield, Shiawasse co., Mich., to ab. 1860, Brunswick afterward. There his wid. still l. (1899) on the farm. Ch.: *Myrta Elva[9]*, b. May 18, 1857, Fairfield, unm., of Brunswick; *William Theodore[9]*, Dec. 19, 1858, Fairfield, unm., of Brunswick.

Thomas Johnston[9] Perkins, born Oct. 7, 1861, B., m. May 23, 1896, Nora Ellen Hier. Of Bennett's Corners, Medina co., O., on a farm. Ch.: *Clara May[10] Perkins*, b. May 18, 1897, Brunswick.

Mary Amelia[9] Perkins, b. Feb. 2, 1864, B., unm., res. Cleveland, O., school teacher. Subscriber for this Genealogy.

Stella May[9] Perkins, b. Jan. 25, 1866, Brunswick, unm.

Morris Matthew[9] Perkins, June 5, 1875, B., unm.

19577.

Peter Brown[8] Perkins (*Polly Maria[7] Johnston*), m. 1st, Apr., 1854, Mary Caroline Bryan, she d. before 1880. He m. 2d, 1880, Ellna Alvira Ford. Of several places, res., 1899, Lanark, Brad-

ley co., Ark., banker. Ch. by 1st m.: *Josephine Mary*[9] *Perkins*, born Sept. 16, 1856, Chicago, Ill., m. Nov. 30, 1882, Charles A. Caines. Of Ellis, Calhoun co., Mich. Ch. b. E.: *Floyd Frederic*[10] *Caines*, Dec. 27, 1884; *Grover*[10], b. Jan. 7, 1887, d. inf. *Frederic Charles*[9], born June 30, 1863, Lee, Allegan co., Mich., d. Newton, Mich., May 27, 1894, unm.

Franklin Theodore[9] *Perkins*, b. Jan. 3, 1870, Burlington, Mich., m. Mar. 3, 1895, Florence Cory. Of Climax, Kalamazoo co., Mich. Ch.: *Carmen Ethel*[10], b. Sept. 8, Charleston, Sanilac co., Mich., d. Sept. 29, 1895; *Cassa Mary*[10] *Perkins*, born Sept. 6, 1896, Middlesborough, Bell county, Ky.; *Agnes*[10] *Perkins*, Aug. 17, 1898, Climax. *George Benjamin*[9] *Perkins*, born Sept. 25, 1872, Burlingt., of Capetown, S. Af. 2d m.: s. p.

19578.

Charlotte Johnston[8] ***Perkins*** (*Polly Maria*[7] *Johnston*), m. Mar. 13, 1856, Linus S. Thayer. From 1856 of Medina, O., on a farm, since Elyria, O. (1899). Ch.: *Cora Estelle*[5] *Thayer*, b. Jan. 3, 1857, Delta, Eaton co., Mich., m. Medina, Frederick Henry Curtiss. Of M. Ch. b. M.: *Donald Frank*[10] *Curtiss*, June 1, 1879; *Charlotte Mae*[10] *Curtiss*, Apr. 30, 1884; *Dorothy Lois*[10] *Curtiss*, Dec. 5, 1892.

Frank Jerome[9] *Thayer*, b. Sept. 13, 1859, Brunswick, O., m. Sept. 13, 1888, Mrs. Mary (Dewhurst) Gleason. Of Grafton, O. Ch.: *Richard L.*[10] *Thayer*, b. Feb. 23, 1890, Elyria, O.; *Russell John*[10] *Thayer*, July 12, 1896, Grafton. *Eva Mae*[9] *Thayer*, b. Dec. 7, 1862, Medina, unm., of Elyria.

19579.

William Thomas[8] ***Johnston*** (*Peter Brown*[7] *Johnston*), m. Ashland, O., June 15, 1858, Alphonsine A. Hibbard, b. A. Nov. 26, 1837, d. Paola, Kan., Oct. 7, 1884. Ent. May, 1862, as 1st lt. Co. B, 87th O., for 3 mos., captured at Harper's Ferry battle, paroled Sept., 1862, must. out Sept., 1862. They rem. to Paola, he there ent. profession of law, is successful, of Paola (1899). Ch. b. Ashland: *Minnie Frances*[9] *Johnston*, b. Apr. 19, 1859, m. Paola, May 26, 1880, John Foster Merrill, b. Kenosha, Wis., July 16, 1856, s. John Withers[7] (Allison Owen[6], Enos[5], Timothy[4], Isaac[3], John[2], see p. 1149, Nathaniel[1]) Merrill and Mary Pamelia (Foster). Of Paola, merch. Ch. b. P.: *Frank Johnson*[10] *Merrill*, Feb. 22, 1881; *Albert Foster*[10], b. Feb. 23, 1883, d. July 20, 1887; *John Withers*[10] *Merrill*, b. Mar. 16, 1885; *Frank Hibbard*[9], b. Aug. 7, 1861, d. Ashland, Aug. 13, 1864.

19582.

Martha Susannah[8] ***Johnston*** (*Stephen Cleveland*[7] *Johnston*), m. Grafton, O., Dec. 22, 1858, Franklin Wells Preston, b. Genesee co., N. Y., Oct. 30, 1832, s. Justin[5] (John[4], [3], [2], John[1] of Hadley, Mass.), Preston and Rhoda Adaline (Wells). Many years of Toledo, O., was there a prosperous wholesale and retail grocer; afterw. rem. to Denver, Col., and to and still res. Chicago, Ill., 1899. Ch.: *Carl Webber*[9] *Preston*, b. Dec. 7, 1864, Grafton, m.

Toledo, Nov. 6, 1889, Frances Helen Lloyd of T., da. of Cromwell John[5] (Cromwell[4], John[3], John[2], b. Newport, R. I., 1750, m. Susan Chadwick, ————[1] came to America, of Newport) Lloyd and Helen Munson (Daniels). Was of Toledo in bus. with father, removed to and still l. Chicago, com. traveler. Ch.: *Helen*[10] *Preston*, b. Oct. 18, 1890, Toledo.

Ernest Johnston[9] *Preston*, b. Aug. 8, 1870, T., m. Chicago, June 12, 1894, Mrs. Marie (Campbell) Mason of C., da. John Wesley and Florentine (Smith) Campbell of Union City, Randolph co., Ind. Of Chicago, banker. Ch.: *Justin Campbell*[10] *Preston*, b. July 29, 1897, C.; *Franklin Wells*[9] *Preston*, b. Jan. 20, 1878, unm., of Chicago; *Harry Dresser*[9], b. Feb. 11, 1881, Toledo, d. Chic. Aug. 19, 1891.

19583.

Ellen Philinda[8] ***Johnston*** (*Drew Millett*[7] *Johnston*), d. Elyria, O., Jan. 17, 1884, a. 36, m. Theodore Lewis Snow, b. Avon, O., Sept. 16, 1845, s. Edwin and Julia (Lewis). Ch.: b. Avon: *Edwin Stillman*[9] *Snow*, Feb. 19, 1872; *Elsie*[9] *Snow*, Mar. 10, 1873.

Lucy Alice[9] *Snow*, b. May 13, 1875, m. Fort Collins, Larimer co., Col., July 13, 1895, Leo Woods of Ft. C. Res. Loveland, Col., 1899. Ch.: *Niema*[10] *Woods*, b. July 16, 1896; *Son*[10], Oct. 10, 1898. *Lee Roy*[9] *Snow*, b. Oct. 22, 1876; *Lena Garfield*[9] *Snow*, Nov. 19, 1880; *Julia Ella*[9] *Snow*, Mar. 30, 1882.

Theodore Lewis Snow, residence Elyria to 1884, Fort Collins since; civil engineer, dairy farmer.

Snow ancestry: — Richard[1] to America ab. 1640, Woburn, Mass., m. Jan. 1, 1706-7, Elizabeth Reed, da. Israel[2] (William[1] of Woburn, m. Mabel) Reed and Mary (Kendall, da. Francis of W. and Mary Tedd or Tidd). ‖ Samuel[2], b. W. May 28, 1647, m. 1st Sarah. ‖ Samuel[3], b. W. Feb. 8, 1670. ‖ Samuel[4], m. Sarah Locke. ‖ Oliver[5], m. Elizabeth Phillips. ‖ Oliver[6], m. Rebecca Wadsworth. ‖ Franklin[7], m. Lydia Olcott. ‖ Edwin[8] Snow m. Julia Lewis.

19584.

Susannah Augusta[8] ***Gregory*** (*Lois Ann Miller*[7] *Johnston*), m. Sept. 25, 1861, Grove Hance. Of North Eaton, O., 1899, on a farm. Ch. b. Eaton: *Minnie Eutoka*[9] *Hance*, b. Aug. 21, 1862, m. Robert E. Carr. Of Liverpool, O. Ch.: *Harland*[10] *Carr*, b. June 11, 1892, L.

Gertrude Effie[9] *Hance*, b. Dec. 9, 1864, m. Elmer E. Tucker. Of Elyria. Ch.: *Grove*[10] *Tucker*, b. Jan., 1888, Elyria. *Nettie Josephine*[9], d. inf.

Jay Grove[9] *Hance*, b. Feb. 6, 1869, m. Emma Shuster, of Eaton, on a farm. Ch. b. Eaton: *Louis*[10] *Hance*, Nov. 29, 1892; *Hazel*[10] *Hance*, Oct. 30, 1894; *Doris*[10] *Hance*, Mar. 22, 1898.

Lillian Samzen[9] *Hance*, b. Nov. 27, 1873, m. Charles Austin. Of North Eaton, O. Ch.: *Hugh*[10] *Austin*, b. June 25, 1892, Elyria.

19585.

Virgil Horace[8] ***Gregory*** (*Lois Ann Miller*[7] *Johnston*), d. Columbia, O., Sept. 12, 1885, a. 39, m. Mary Doneghue, b. Clayton, N. Y., May 4, 1848, da. Thomas Goodchild and Mary (Wells). Sergt. *Virgil Horace*[8] *Gregory*, enlisted ab. 1861, Co. E, 66th O. V. I., made sergt. for bravery, participated in battles of Shiloh,

Corinth, Miss'y Ridge, Rocky Face Ridge, Resaca, Adairsv., New Hope Chh., Kenesaw Mt., Stone River, Chattanooga, Peach Tree Creek, Atlanta, Franklin, Nashville, Jonesboro, and Spring Hill; must. out ab. 1865. Of Columbia, on a farm. Ch. b. Colu.: *Maude Ophelia*[9] *Gregory*, b. Nov. 15, 1870, m. Walter Jasper, s. William and Jane. Of Cleveland, O. Ch.: *Virgil Gregory*[10] *Jasper*, b. Jan. 27, 1891, Cleveland. *Mary*[9] *Gregory*, b. Nov. 26, 1872, unm. *Lois Ann*[9] *Gregory*, b. Nov. 26, 1872, m. Dr. George French, s. William and Rose. Of Lagrange, O. Ch.: *Emma Lois*[10] *French*, b. Jan. 27, 1893, Cleveland. *Sarah Elizabeth*[9] *Gregory*, b. Oct. 27, 1877.

19586.

William Byron[8] ***Johnston*** (*Paul Milton*[7] *Johnston*, Susanna[6], Stephen[5], Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), born at Lagrange, Ohio, November 10, 1858, married there November 20, 1879, Allie D. Hastings, daughter of John B. and Maria (Depew) Hastings, of Lagrange. Children, born at Lagrange: *Cecile Cora*[9] *Johnston*, born October 11, 1880, died at Elyria, Ohio, May 14, 1895; *Edna Maria*[9] *Johnston*, born February 28, 1884, died at Lagrange, January 29, 1890; *Bessie May*[9] *Johnston*, born July 17, 1891.

Mr. *William Byron*[8] *Johnston* was reared on a farm in Grafton. Residence, Elyria (1899), a prominent attorney-at-law in that city. Mr. Johnston is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

19587.

Helena Maria[8] ***Johnston*** (*Paul Milton*[7] *Johnston*, Susanna[6], Stephen[5], Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), born at Liverpool, Ohio, September 7, 1863, married at Jackson, Mich., May 16, 1883, Henry Hubbard Rawson, of Pittsfield, Ohio, son of Zera and Martha (Ames) Rawson, of P. Children, born at Lagrange: *Thad F.*[9] *Rawson*, June 26, 1886; *Hazel Marie*[9] *Rawson*, Nov. 26, 1887.

Mr. Henry Hubbard Rawson located in Vermontville, Eaton co., Mich., and afterwards returned to Lagrange, O., their present residence (1899). Mr. Rawson is with the Standard Oil Company.

19588.

Charles Ernest[8] ***Johnston*** (*Paul Milton*[7] *Johnston*, Susanna[6], Stephen[5], Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), born at Grafton, Ohio, March 1, 1866, married at Oakland, California, February 24, 1892, Rosalie Abbie Magagnos, born at San Francisco, California, September 28, 1868, daughter of Jules Antoine and Josephine (Plummer) Magagnos. Children, both born at Washington, District of Columbia:

Maxwell Laing[9] *Johnston*, born March 23, 1898.
Clement Meservy[9] *Johnston*, born May 28, 1899.

Lieutenant *Charles Ernest*[8] *Johnston*, after the decease of his parents, lived with his uncle, Mr. *Charles Warner*[7] *Johnston*, of Elyria, Ohio. Appointed to the United States Naval Academy at Annapolis, Md., from the 14th Ohio District in 1883 (home, Elyria), and graduated in 1887. Honorably discharged in 1889 at his own request. Went to California, and in 1891 entered the

United States Revenue Cutter Service, having been appointed from California. Third Lieutenant, May 27, 1891. Promoted Second Lieutenant, June 6, 1895. Assigned to special duty, Life Saving Service, Washington, D. C., January 1, 1898; present station, Life Saving Bureau, Treasury Department (July, 1899). Residence, Washington, D. C. Lieut. Johnston contributes the genealogy of descendants of Thomas and Susanna[6] (Cleveland) Johnston, and expects to publish a record of the Johnstons. A subscriber for this Genealogy.

Meservy, Meserve ancestry: — Clement Meservy, of Beau Desert, Parish of St. Sauveur, Isle of Jersey, Eng., justice of the royal court, 1448–1513 (that office still filled by a Meservy. Justice Meservy came to America 1898 to visit distant relatives: Dr. Albion Keith Parris Meserve — see *Munsell's Ancestry*, iv, 148 — of Portland, Me., and others), ancestor of: Clement[1] Meservy, from Isle of Jersey, of Portsmouth, N. H., 1670, taxed there 1673, took oath of allegiance 1685, had seat in chh. 1693, m. Elizabeth. ‖ Clement[2] Meserve, b. P. ab. 1680, of Scarboro, Me., had saw-mill, carpenter, m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1702, Elizabeth Jones. ‖ Dea. Daniel[3], m. Mehitabel Bragdon. ‖ Gideon[4], m. Elizabeth Fogg. ‖ Eunice[5] Meserve, m. Harrison Blen. ‖ *Margaret[6] Blen*, m. George Plummer. ‖ *Josephine[7] Plummer*, m. Jules Antoine Magagnos.

19589.

Paul Milton[8] Johnston (*Paul Milton[7] Johnston*, Susanna[6], Stephen[5], Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), born at Grafton, Ohio, June 9, 1875, married, June 15, 1868, Hattie Electa Underhill, born at Lagrange, Ohio, March 19, 1876, daughter of Abram R. and Sophronia (Sweet) Underhill. Child: *Wilma[9] Johnston*, b. Mch. 17, 1899, Lagrange.

Mr. *Paul Milton[8] Johnston* was reared in the family of his maternal aunt, Mrs. J. B. Gott, of Lagrange. Residence, Lagrange, 1899, engaged in general merchandise business with his foster-father.

[684 continued. See page 347.]

ESTHER[5] CLEVELAND (Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. *April 5*, 1777, Mark Sanborn, born Hampton Falls, Rockingham co., N. H., Mar. 4, 1750, d. July 27, Aug. 17, 1821, son of Ebenezer and Martha (Salter) Samborn. Children, born at Bath, N.H.:

Sarah[6] Sanborn, b. Jan. 21, 1779, d. Haverhill, N. H., Sept. 5, 1812, m. Ezra Goodwin.

Esther[6] Sanborn, b. Oct. 3, 1780, d. Landaff, N. H., 1858, m. David Eaton.

Tryphena[6] Sanborn, born July 9, 1782, m. Dr. Abner Miles, b. Feb. 13, 1780, d. May 15, 1857.

Pryscilla[6] Sanborn, b. May 15, 1784, d. Orleans co., N. Y., Dec. 17, 1829, m. Jonathan Simmons.

+19590 *Beulah[6] Sanborn*, b. Mar. 16, 1786.

[2153] *Enoch[6] Sanborn*, b. July 27, 1788, d. in Ohio, m. Miss Lois Elliott.

Ruth Paine[6] Sanborn, b. July 15, 1790, d. Conewango, Cattaraugus co., N. Y., June 16, 1848, m. Richard Goodwin.

Martha[6] Sanborn, born Apr. 24, 1792, d. Haverhill, N. H., m. 1st, Charles Clement; 2d, Capt. Amos Kimball.

[+2152] *Ebenezer Cleveland[6] Sanborn*, b. June 12, 1794 [*see* continuation in Appendix].

Mark Sanborn, residence Bath, N. H., was, 1775, in Colonel Warner's reg. in New Jersey, and, in 1778, served in Capt. Barron's Co., Cavalry, Bedell's reg., on Connecticut River frontier;

see his account of scouting, *New Hampshire Revolution Papers, XIV: 547; XV: 593; XVI: 541.*

Sanborn, Samborne ancestry: — SAMBORNE (Montesford, co. Berks, Hampshire and Somersetshire, Eng.). Ar. a chev. sa. betw. three mullets gu. *Crest* — A dexter hand holding a sheaf of arrows ppr. . . . John[1] Samborne d. in England before his family crossed the ocean, m. in Eng. Anne Bachiler, a da. of Rev. Stephen Bachiler, b. Eng. 1561, who grad. Oxford, Eng., 1585, of W. Lowell, Hampshire, Eng., the founder of Hampton, N. H., who d. Hackney, Eng., 1660. ‖ Lt. John[2] Samborne, b. 1620, from co. Derby, Eng., of Hampton 1643, d. Oct. 20, 1692, m. Mary Tuke, Tucke, or Tewk, she d. Dec. 30, 1668, da. of Robert (from Gorleston, co. Suffolk, Eng., 1636, of Hampton) and Joanna. ‖ John[3] Samborn, b. 1649, of Hampton Falls, d. Sept. 23, 1727, m. Judith Coffin[6], b. Dec. 4, 1653, d. May 17, 1724. ‖ Enoch[4] Samborn, b. 1685, of H. F., went with Capt. Samuel Chestley's Co to Port Royal, N. S., 1722 — *N. H. Prov. Papers* — m. 1st, Elizabeth Dennett, da. of Alexander of Portsmouth, N. H. ‖ Ebenezer[5] Samborne, b. July 25, 1712, of Hampton F., d. Sept. 27, 1821, m. June, 1740, Martha Salter of New Castle, N. H. — *Sanborn Genealogy, by Mr. V. C. Sanborn, of La Grange, Cook co., Ill., 1898.*

Coffin ancestry: — (Tristram ?)[1], Nicholas[2], Peter[3], Tristram[4], Tristram[5] [see +2708, p. 968]. ‖ Judith[6] Coffin m. John Samborn[3].

19590.

Beulah*[6] *Sanborn (Esther[5], Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), born Bath, N. H., Mar. 16, 1786, d. Brockport, N. Y., Aug. 17, 1840, m. at Bath, Joseph Searle, b. at Temple, N. H., d. while en route with his family from New Hampshire to Brockport, son of Edward Searle. Children:

+19591 *Edward Dean*[7] *Searle*, b. Dec. 6, 1812, Bath, N. H.

Christopher[7] *Searle; Madalene*[7] *Searle; Hannah*[7] *Searle; Delight*[7] *Searle.*

Joseph Searle residence, Bath, N. H. Mrs. *Beulah*[6] (*Sanborn*) *Searle* is buried at Clarkson, Monroe co., N. Y.

Searle ancestry: — SEARLES (England). A gem ring stoned or. John Searle, Esq., from England, went to the Barbadoes, where his estates were, in the year 1634 or 5, taking his family (wife, a son, and daughter) with him, 11 white servants, and 187 negro slaves; acres of land, 365, from there to Warwick, Providence, R. I. They went and then scattered over New England. — *N. E Hist. Gen. Reg., XXXIX: 141* — Early inhabitants of the Barbadoes, Governor Daniel Searl, Esq., Mar. 29, 1652. In New England they filled many important positions — statesmen, clergymen, Revolutionary soldiers and officers, capts. of frigates, Indian wars, Colonial wars. Ancestor of Edward Searle.

19591.

Edward Dean*[7] *Searle (*Beulah*[6] *Sanborn*, Esther[5], Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Bath, N. H., Dec. 6, 1812, d. at Rochester, N. Y., Dec. 4, 1867, m. at Wheatland, N. Y., June 12, 1839, Marietta Lucrecia Byam, born at Clarkson, N. Y., June 12, 1816, died at Rochester, Mar. 22, 1894, daughter of Seth and Lucrecia (Cady) Byam. Children:

Edwin Byam[8] *Searle*, born Oct. 12, 1844, Brockport, N. Y., d. Tucson, Arizona, 1884, unm.

+19592 *Marietta Beulah*[8] *Searle*, b. May 2, 1850, B.

+19593 *Nettie Lucrecia*[8] *Searle*, b. May 24, 1852, New York, N. Y.

Edward Dean[7] *Searle*, residence, Rochester, N. Y., manufacturer.

Byam ancestry: — BYAM. Ar. three dragons' heads erased vert, in the mouth of each a sinister hand, couped gu., dropping blood ppr. . . . The Byams known in Eng. as the "Antiquessima Familia Byammorum," descending from two brothers. . . . . Quartering the arms of Caradoc Vreichvras, Elystan — Glodrydd, founder of the V. Royal Tribe of Wales, Howell, Prince of Caerleon and Elvarch [Wales]. Lord of Penrose and Brythlyr. . . . Lieut. Gen. William Byam m. Doritha Knolleys. . . . . Sir Arthur Byam gave up his estates in Wales that he might worship God in peace, came to the colony 1635. . . . . Nicholas[1] Byam of Plymouth Colony, ancestor of Seth Byam, who m. Lucrecia Cady.

19592.

Marietta Beulah*[8] *Searle (*Edward Dean*[7] *Searle*), m. Rochester, N. Y., 1870, Joseph Simpson, b. Rochester Dec. 29, 1840, d. at Rochester May 19, 1884, s. of William Simpson. Residence, Rochester. Children b. Rochester:

Nettie Beulah[9] *Simpson*, b. August 4, 1874.

Dean Lee[9] *Simpson*, b. Oct. 16, 1878, attending University of Rochester 1898. Member of Delta Kappa Epsilon [Δ K E] Fraternity.

19593.

Nettie Lucrecia*[8] *Searle (*Edward Dean*[7] *Searle*, *Beulah*[6] *Sanborn*, Esther[5], Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), married at Sanborn, N. Y., June 18, 1881, Capt. Robert Hanna, born at Attica, Indiana, June 17, 1848, son of Capt. Robert Barlow and Sarah Amanda (Coleman) Hanna. S. P.

Mrs. *Nettie Lucrecia*[8] (*Searle*) *Hanna* is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Capt. Robert Hanna, U. S. A. (retired). Cadet U. S. Military Academy, West Point, N. Y., July 1, 1868. Graduated and appointed Second Lieut. 6th U. S. Cavalry, June 14, 1872, and marched with his regiment to Arizona. First Lieut. U. S. Cavalry July 11, 1878, Captain 6th U. S. Cavalry July 7, 1888. Served nearly all over the western country against the Shyenne, Kiowa, Arrapahoe, Sioux, and Apache Indians; served in old Mexico in command of Apache scouts, and along the most of the Mexican border of the United States. Retired Feb. 24, 1891. Address 1898, War Department, Washington, D. C.; the expert in America for testing Whitehead torpedoes at Sag Harbor, N. Y.

Hanna [English] *ancestry:* — *Arms:* Ar. 3 roebucks' heads, couped, az. collared or, a bell pendent from each collar gu. *Crest* — A cross crosslet fitchée, issuing out of a crescent sa. *Motto* — Cresco et spero [Scotland.] . . . *D'Annay* [Norman French], *Hannay* [Scotch and Irish]. ————[1] was a follower of Cromwell from the west of Scotland and settled in County Down, Ireland, where his sons: Robert[2] and Hugh after the restoration of Charles II became obnoxious to the favorites of that King because of the activity and aggressiveness their father had shown, and to better their condition and to escape persecution sought a home in the American Colonies — then the asylum of that class — and settled in Wilmington, Del. ‖ Robert[2] went from there to Virginia, his eldest son ‖ Robert[3] went from Va. to South Carolina. ‖ Robert[4] was Surveyor General of South Carolina and afterward settled on Whitewater river at Brookville, Franklin co., Ind., and his eldest son: ‖ Hon. Robert[5] was a member of the Indiana "Constitutional Convention" of 1816, the first U. S. marshal for the Territory of Indiana, appointed by President W. H. Harrison, a general of militia, many years in the State Legislature, one of the first of the two U. S. Senators representing Indiana on its admission by appointment (one of the Senators elect having died) 1831 to 1832, was killed by cars while walking on railroad at Indianapolis, Ind., Nov. 19, 1858 — *Lanman.* ‖ Capt. Robert Barlow[6] Hanna, b. Brookville, Oct. 29, 1819, Civil Engineer and a captain of 72d Ind. Vols., late war, d. Bloomington, Ill., Mar. 6, 1892, m. Attica, 1847, Sarah Amanda Coleman, who d. at Attica 1863, daughter of Lt. Samuel Coleman, formerly a lieut. in 8th U. S. Infantry, war of 1812. — *From the Memorial of the Military Order of the Loyal Legion of the U. S. upon the death of Capt. Robert Barlow Hanna, written by Secretary of State Walter Quinton Gresham*, this *obituary* signed also by *Gen. John McNulta.*

[**727** continued. See page 386.]

JOHN[5] CLEVELAND (John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), Ensign JOHN[5] CLEVELAND served in the Revolution under Capt. Stephen Betts and Col. Zebulon Butler, 2d Conn., and was a pensioner; identical with JOHN CLEVELAND + 18650, + 18652–4, p. 2281.

[**736** continued. See page 390.]

ALICE[5] CLEVELAND (William[4]). Ch. *b.* at Mansfield, Conn.: *Jonathan*[5] *Bassett* and *Nathan*[5] *Bassett* (tw.), b. Nov. 21, 1760.

[**739** continued. See page 179.]

LUCY[5] CLEVELAND (William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), was *baptized* at Mansfield, Conn., April 15, 1744.

[**744** continued. See page 180.]

LYDIA[5] CLEVELAND (William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), b. Mansfield, Conn., *rec. Dalton, Mass.*, Mar. 9, 1755, d. Milford, Mass., Dec. 21, 1832, m. ab. 1775, Dr. Lazarus Ball, b. M. Jan., Mar., 19, 1751, d. M. Jan. 14, 1827, a s. of Josiah and Rachel (Corbett) Ball. Ch.:

+19594 *Clarissa*[6] *Ball*, b. prob. 1776, prob. Weston, Mass. *Aurilla*[6] *Ball*, b. 1780, Weston or "Western" Mass., d. Milford, Oct. 31, 1801, unm.; *Betsey*[6] *Ball*, b. 1786, Weston or "Western," no trace.

+19595 *Henry*[6] *Ball*, b. Dec. 1, 1788, Windsor, Mass.

Dr. Lazarus Ball, a regular physician, commenced practice 1787 in Dalton, or Windsor, and from Jan. 16, 1801, practiced in Milford and vicinity; much beloved.

Ball ancestry; — *Arms* — see p. 505. *Motto* — Cœlum tueri. John[1], b. Wiltshire, Eng., Concord, Mass., 1630, freeman, May 22, 1650, d. C. Oct., Nov., 1655. ‖ John[2], b. Eng., of Watertown, Mass., Lancaster, Mass., 1643. k. by Indians at L. Sept. 10, 1675, m. 1st, Elizabeth Pierce, a da. John and Elizabeth of Watertown. ‖ John[3], b. W. 1644, of W., weaver, d. May 8, 1722, m. Sarah Bullard, da. George and Margaret of W. ‖ Joseph[4], b. W. May 1, 1674, m. Dec. 31, 1701, Elizabeth Parkhurst, b. Sept. 18, 1681, da. John[3] (George[2] m. Sarah Brown, per da. John; George[1], of W. m. 1st, Susanna) Parkhurst and Abigail Garfield, b. June 29, 1646, da. Edward[2] (Edward[1], b. 1575, of W.) Garfield and Rebecca. ‖ Josiah[5] Ball, b. W. Mar. 2, 1712–13, W. to Milford, 1731, willed property to son Lazarus, 1791, d. ab. Oct. 28, 1791, m. July 3, 1733, Rachel Corbett, b. Aug. 1, 1717, da. John and Mehitable (Holbrook). — *Notes of Henry*[7] *Ball* +19603; *Hist. of Milford, by Rev. Adin Ballou, 1882, p. 552, &c.*

19594.

Clarissa[6] ***Ball*** (Lydia[5]), d. Factory Point, Manchester, Vt., 1863 ["a. 93" — so stated] m. (*pub. Northbridge, Mass.*, Apr. 25, 1799) Jabez Hill, b. N. ab. 1765, d. Factory P., 1863–5 "a. 98," a few months after his w. d., s. Deacon Hill (descendant of John Hill of Dorchester, Mass., 1633, a selectman at first town meeting of D. 1656, and Frances). Of Manchester, Vt., farmer, Ch.: *Horace*[7] *Hill*, b. Mar. 7, 1800, Northbridge, d.; *Levi Boynton*[7] *Hill*, b. Oct. 2, 1802, Jamestown, N. Y., d. Sandy Hill, N. Y., May 21, 1881, unm.

+19596 *Jason Cleveland*[7] *Hill*, b. June 21, 1804, Northbridge, Mass.

Aurilla[7] *Hill*, b. Feb. 2, 1810, Milford, Mass., d. M. Dec. 22, 1831, m. M. Oct. 15, 1828, as 1st w., Ebenezer Warfield, b. South Milford, Worcester co., Mass., July 31, 1802, a s. Abijah and Lydia (Wheelock, da. Ebenezer and Mary [Sluman]). (He m. 2d M. May, 1833, Lorana Freeman), of S. Milford (1881), farmer. s. p.

Perline[7] *Hill*, b. Apr. 18, 1813, Milford, d. M. May 17, 1878, m., as 1st w., Reuben Ormes, he d. (He m. 2d Almira Adams). Of North Milford, Mass., shoe mfr. Ch.: *Augusta*[8]

Ormes, b. June 13, 1838, living; *Mary A.*[8] *Ormes*, b. July 20, 1842, living.

Elijah[7] *Hill*, b. July 19, 1815, Jamaica, Windham co., Vt., d. Oregon years ago, m. Ellen Pickering. Rem. to Ore., thrifty. Ch.: *Henry*[8] *Hill*, and others.

Luther[7] *Hill*, b. Aug. 13, 1817, Jamaica, m. Florence, N. Y., Miss Mary D. Proper, she d. Dayton, Cattaraugus co., N. Y. Of Jamestown, N. Y., merch. Ch.: *Addison*[8] *Hill*, d. marble dealer; *Eloise Alice*[8] *Hill*, teacher.

Charlotte[7] *Hill*, b. Feb. 20, 1820, d. May 17, 1838, m. Mr. Gage.

19595.

Henry[6] ***Ball*** (Lydia[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), d. Milford Mass., Apr. 1, 1877, a. 89, m. 1st, M., Apr. 4, 1811, Betsey Claflin, b. Rome, N. Y., June 10, 1783, d. Milford June 10, 1825, da. of Ebenezer and sister of Lee, father of ex-Lt.-Gov. William Claflin of Boston, Mass. He m. 2d, Milford, Sept. 21, 1826, Betsey Lincoln, b. Shrewsbury, Rutland co., Vt., d. Westborough, Mass., Dec. 9, 1873, da. prob. of Daniel of Shrewsbury and Brandon, Vt. Ch. by 1st m., b. Needham, West Parish (now Wellesley, Norfolk co.), Mass.

+19597 *Susan*[7] *Ball*, Oct. 20, 1811, +19598 *Mary Bucklin*[7] *Ball*, Feb, 29, 1816, +19599 *Betsey Claflin*[7] *Ball*, 1818. By 2d m., b. Milford: +19600 *Alzina Ann*[7] *Ball*, Dec. 7, 1827; +19601 *Ellen*[7] *Ball*, Jan. 31, 1829; +19602, *Sarah Jane*[7] *Ball*, Apr. 23, 1833.

19603 *Henry*[7] *Ball*, Aug. 2, 1834, unm. Mr. *Henry*[7] *Ball* received an academic education, completing at Wilbraham, Mass., Acad., 1857. Residence, Cottage City, Mass., several years (1899); contractor and carpenter, builder, of Ball Brothers (Adin Ballou) for years. Is compiling and purposes to print the Genealogy of posterity of John[1] Ball from Wiltshire to Concord. Contributed these records, and subscribes for this Genealogy.

+19604 *Adin Ballou*[7] *Ball*, b. Sept. 27, 1836. *Lydia Ann*[7], b. July 16, 1840, d. M. Feb. 13, 1841.

Henry[6] *Ball* of Milford, boot manufacturer and farmer; his business extending to Westboro, Mass., etc. A worthy man.

19596.

Jason Cleveland[7] ***Hill*** (*Clarissa*[6] *Ball*), died Rutland, Vt., Sept. 18, 1896, a. 92, m. Ward, Mass., Julia Cutler, b. Millbury, Mass., or Ward, Apr. 19, 1809, d. Rutland, Apr. 25, 1893, da. Amos and Zeriah (Prett). Of Rutland, marble mfr.: owned quarries. Ch.:

Julia Maria[8] *Hill*, b. May 20, 1830, Jamaica, Vt., d. Brattleboro, Vt., m. Manchester, Vt., 1848, William Johnson. Successively of Ware, Mass., Lagrange, O., Silver Creek, Hardin co., O., Ware ag. (1899), farmer. Ch.: *Orris Franklin*[9] *Johnson*, d., dentist; *Thomas*[9] *Johnson*, woolen mill, Ware; *Clifton*[9] *Johnson*, mill, Ware; *Nellie*[9] *Johnson*; *Willis*[9] *Johnson*; *Florence*[9] *Johnson*, d.; *Ellen*[9] *Johnson*, d.

George Washington[8] *Hill*, born May, Aug. 3, 1832, Jamaica, d. Smith's Mills, Chautauqua co., N. Y., May 20, 1885, m. June 9, 1868, Addie Merrill.

HENRY BALL, died in Milford, Mass., April 1, 1877.
Ball, 7th Generation — Cleveland, 6th Generation.

HENRY BALL, Cottage City, Mass.
Ball, 8th Generation — Cleveland, 7th Generation.

ADIN BALLOU BALL, Milford, Mass.
Ball, 8th Generation — Cleveland, 7th Generation.

ADIN ELLWOOD BALL, Boston, Mass.
Ball, 9th Generation — Cleveland, 8th Generation.

Margaret Jane[8] *Hill*, b. Apr. 3, 1834, Weston, Windsor co., Vt., d. Brattleboro, 1868, m. William Augustus Purdy, b. Manchester, Vt., died Washington, D. C. Ch., b. Manchester: *Fred William*[9] *Purdy*, d. M.; *Robbie Love*[9], and *Bullins*[9] *Purdy* (tw.); *James M.*[9] *Purdy*, m.; *Annie Laurie*[9] *Purdy*.

+19605 *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Hill*, born January 15, 1837, Weston. *Charles Henry*[8] *Hill*, b. Jan. 6, 1839, W., k. on cars at Dunkirk, N. Y., Mar. 23, 1868, m. May 17, 1866, 3 years, 2d Vt., civil war. Ch., b. Rutland: *Henry*[9] *Hill*, Feb. 2, 1867; *Herby*[9], d.; *Grace*[9] *Hill*.

Angelia Caroline[8] *Hill*, born Sept. 15, 1844, Weston, m. Plattsburgh, N. Y., Oct. 24, 1887, Madison, Ari Durfee, born Ossian, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1848, s. Simeon A. (of Benson, Vt.) and Amanda (Herrick). Of Rutland, jeweler. Ch.: *twins*[9], died immediately.

19597.

Susan[7] ***Ball*** (*Henry*[6] *Ball*), died Worcester, Mass., Nov. 19, 1893, a. 82, m. Hopkinton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1832, David Whiting Eames, b. Hopk. May 6, 1807, d. Worc., 1898, a s. John and Ann (Whiting, both b. Holliston, Mass.). Of 25th Mass. Wounded at Roanoke, N. C. Of Ashland, Mass., Hopk. to 1865, Worcester afterward, merch. Obituaries of David Whiting and *Susan*[7] (*Ball*) *Ames* in *Worcester Telegram*. His *by Hon. Alfred S. Roe*. Ch.: +19606 *Sarah Elizabeth*[8] *Eames*, b. Feb. 16, 1834, Hopk.

19598.

Mary Bucklin[7] ***Ball*** (*Henry*[6] *Ball*), died Milford, Mass., Sept. 23, 1849, a. 33, m. M. Apr. 21, 1834, Dea. Martin Fletcher, b. Charlton, Mass., Oct. 16, 1811, d. Milf. Dec. 11, 1856, s. Nathan and Catherine (Morse). Deacon Cong. chh., Milford, 1845. Ch.: b. Milford: *Emmons Franklin*[8] *Fletcher* (Maj.), b. Jan. 30, 1835, d. Ark., Aug. 11, 1866, unm. Left New Orleans, La., at opening of war; at Yonkers, N. Y., joined Co. G, 40th N. Y., for 3 years, Army Potomac, prom. 2d lt. Nov. 28, 1861, 1st lt. July, 1862, capt. Aug. 12, 1862, maj. July 7, 1863, wounded at Williamsburg and Spottsylvania, disc'd July 18, 1864, manager of cotton planta. in Ark. G. A. R. Post at Milford named in his honor.—*Ballou's Milford, 145*. *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Fletcher*, b. Sept. 30, 1838, m. M. May 17, 1858, Charles Sawyer, he d. M. or Chicago, Ill., of Milf., traveling salesman. She res. M. 1899. S. P. *Emma Claflin*[8] *Fletcher*, born Dec. 18, 1845, m. M. June 10, 1869, George Oliver Parkhurst, b. M. Aug. 4, 1837, s. Oliver B. and Maria (Nelson). Of Milford, operative. S. P.

19599.

Betsey Claflin[7] ***Ball*** (*Henry*[6] *Ball*), d. Milford, Feb. 9, 1898, a. 80, m. 1st M. 1834, William Godfrey Holmes, born Taunton, Mass., Sept. 4, 1809, died Milf. 1884, s. Stephen and Hepsibah (Wilber). Of Hopkinton, Mass. She m. 2d, Milf., 1885, Aaron Brigham, b. Medway, Mass., ab. 1824, of Milford 1899. Express from Boston, Mass., and farmer. Of her a biography and portrait in *Zion's Herald, Boston, Feb., 1898*—member Methodist

Church from Nov. 28, 1848. Ch. by 1st m.: +19607 *Otis Worthington*[8] *Holmes*, b. Nov. 26, 1835, Hopk. *John Parker*[8], d. H. immediately. *William*[8], d. H. imme. +19608 *Oliver Dean*[8] *Holmes*, b. Jan. 21, 1849, Milf. +19609 *William Martin*[8] *Holmes*, b. June 10, 1851, Milf. 2d m.: s. p.

19600.

Alzina Ann*[7] *Ball (*Henry*[6] *Ball*), m. Milford, Mass., Jan. 1, 1845, William Homer Bailey, born Milf. Jan. 27, 1824, d. Westborough, Mass., 1887, a s. William (partner at Milf. with Lee Claflin in tanning, etc.) and Ann Homer (Tilton). In civil war, 36th Mass., at Petersburg, etc. She res. Westboro, 1898–9. Ch.: *Anna Rosella*[8], b. May 31, 1846, Milf., d. y. *William Henry*[8] *Bailey*, b. Sept. 9, 1849, M., m. Holliston, Mass., July 9, 1877, Stella I. Nutt of Boothbay, Lincoln county, Me. Of Medfield, Mass., mfr. Ch.: *Iva*[9] *Bailey*, b. Westboro, of Medf.; *Gladys*[9] *Bailey*, b. Medf.

Walter George[8] *Bailey*, b. Feb. 4, 1857, Milf., m. Westboro, Oct. 17, 1877, Jennie Cross, born W., da. Mr. and Jennie (Woodside). Of West Upton, Worcester co., Mass., mfr. Ch.: 3: *Frank*[9] *Bailey; Lewellyn*[9] *Bailey*. *Edward Martin*[8] *Bailey*, born Aug. 5, 1858, Milf., unm., of Taggart, Harrison co., Mo., farmer; *Daniel Alton*[8], b. Feb. 11, 1861, Upton, Mass., d. y.; *Eva*[8], b. Apr. 2, 1867, U., d. y.

19601.

Ellen*[7] *Ball (*Henry*[6] *Ball*), m. Worcester, Mass., 1850, John Grigg, b. Cornwall, Eng., d. Springfield, Mo., 1897, s. Thomas and Mary (Tonkin). Successively of Milford some years, Cornwall, Springfield. She l. Kansas City, Mo., 1898–9. Ch.: *Henrietta*[8], b. 1851, Worthington, O., d. there 1867. *Anna F.*[8] *Grigg*, b. Dec. 6, 1852, Worth., m. Springfield, Mo., May 21, 1894, Noble Conger. Of Colorado, miner.

Emma[8] *Grigg*, b. May 15, 1854, Worthington, m. Kansas C., Aug. 2, 1891, Amos Leslie Potter, of K. C., merch. Ch. b. K. C.: *Edna*[9] *Potter*, Aug. 20, 1892; *Phœbe*[9] *Potter*, Nov. 6, 1894; *Paul*[9] *Potter*, Feb. 22, 1897. *Edmund*[8] *Grigg*, b. Oct., 1856, Worthingt., d. Kansas C., by accident; *John*[8], b. 1857, Worth., d. Foxboro, Mass., Mar. 21, 1864; *Thomas*[8], b. 1859, Worth., d. Fox., Mar. 21, 1864; *William*[8], b. 1861, Worth., d. Fox. Mar. 22, 1864; *Herbert*[8], b. 1863, Cornwall, d. Upton, Mass., Aug. 1, 1864.

Minnie Belle[8] *Grigg*, b. May 13, 1867, Springfield, m. Mr. Worthy. Of Ala., teacher. Ch.: *Emma Alzina*[9] *Worthy*, b. June 3, 1892, Wrightsville, Johnson co., Ga.; *Mabel Minnie*[9] *Worthy*, Feb. 22, 1894, Haddock, Jones co., Ga.; *Gertrude Agnes*[9] *Worthy*, May 9, 1896, Shiloh, Harris co., Ga.; *John Crawford Vaughn*[9] *Worthy*, b. June 6, 1898, Irwinton, Wilkinson co., Ga.

Ellen[8] *Grigg*, b. Oct. 6, 1869, Springfield, m. Aug. 20, 1895, Henry Vierth, R. R. mail agt. Ch.: *Henry Frederick*[9] *Vierth*, b. June 10, 1896, Edgeley, Lamoure co., N. D.; *Herbert Leroy*[9] *Vierth*, July 19, 1897, E.; *Homer Marcus Grover*[9] *Vierth*, Oct. 12, 1898, Fargo, N. D.

19602.

Sarah Jane*[7] *Ball (*Henry*[6] *Ball*), d. Westborough, Mass., Jan. 1, 1895, a. 62, m. Milford, Mass., Oct. 1, 1851, Silas Pratt Squier, b. Sutton, C. E., May 23, 1828, d. Westb. May 1, 1886, a s. [Solomon ?] Ch.: *Ada Ethelyn*[8] *Squier*, b. July 16, 1852, Sutton, m. Westb., William Edgar Stevenson, b. New York, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1850. Ch.: *Luella Jessie*[9] *Stevenson*, b. Mar. 29, 1883; *Mabel Ethelyn*[9] *Stevenson*, Nov. 20, 1884.

Betsey Lovisa[8] *Squier*, b. Sept. 28, 1854, Sutton, m. Westboro, Mar. 7, 1872, George C. Fisher, b. W. July 9, 1852, a s. George. Ch. b. Westboro; *Sadie May*[9] *Fisher*, b. May 23, 1873, m. W. June 23, 1897, Aaron W. Hosmer, of Westboro; *Ernest Winifred*[9] *Fisher*, b. Dec. 21, 1874; unm., of Westboro, farmer; *Amy Roberta*[9] *Fisher*, b. Aug. 26, 1876, m., of W. Aug. 26, 1894, Walter W. Robinson, of W.; *Stella Ethelyn*[9], b. Oct. 22, 1877, d. W. Feb. 24, 1878; *Charles Emmons*[9], b. Mar. 29, d. W., Apr. 29, 1880; *Bessie Georgianna*[9], b. Feb. 15, d. W. 29, 1881; *Harry Emmons*[9], b. Feb. 25, d. 27, 1883; *Addie Adeline*[9] *Fisher*, b. June 11, 1884.

Francis Henry[8] *Squier*, b. Nov. 15, 1856, Milford, m. Westb., Ethelyn Eudora Ward, b. Southville, Worcester co., Mass., Apr. 26, 1866. Of Worcester, Mass., 1899, mfr. Ch.: *Percy Frank*[9] *Squier*, b. Mar. 6, 1888, Worc.

Luella Jane[8] *Squier*, b. Oct. 11, 1858, Westboro, d. there Jan. 20, 1899, m. there June 18, 1880, John S. Bullen, b. Grafton, Mass., June 30, 1859. Of Westboro, Mass., mfr. Ch.: *Harold Emmons*[9] *Bullen*, b. Mar. 19, 1882, Westb.; *Olive Elizabeth*[9], June 4, 1885, Grafton, Mass.; *Evelyn Frances*[9] *Bullen*, Nov. 15, 1886, G.; *William Ray*[9] *Bullen*, Aug. 2, 1888, G.; *Ralph Franklyn*[9] *Bullen*, May 1, 1890; *Sara Adaline*[9] *Bullen*, June 3, 1893, G.

Charles Edgar[8] *Squier*, b. Oct. 29, 1860, Westboro, m. Worcester, Oct. 1, 1881, Eva Belle Beales, b. Worc., Sept. 15, 1892, da. David. Of Worcester, Sec. Board of Trade. Ch.: *Cora Belle*[9] *Squier*, b. Apr. 10, 1883; *Ethel Esa*[9] *Squier*, Sept. 22, 1889. *Amy Lizzie*[8], b. Apr. 21, 1863, Westb., d. there June 19, 1864; *Nellie Alzina*[8] *Squier*, b. Mar. 20 there, d. there 31, 1865.

19604.

Adin Ballou*[7] *Ball (*Henry*[6] *Ball*, Lydia[5], William[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Milford, Mass., Jan. 4, 1858, Elizabeth Angel, b. Holliston, Mass., Feb. 11, 1840, da. Alfred and Betsey (Despeaux). Ch.: *Grace Atwood*[8], b. Oct. 17, 1860, Providence, R. I., d. Nov. 17, 1865.

Henry Arthur Remington[8] *Ball*, b. July 11, 1862, Milford, d. M., Dec. 18, 1890, m. Lillian Violet Dorkham, b. Feb. 22, 1860. (She m. 2d, Herbert Whiting, of Avon, Norfolk co., Mass.). Mfr. Ch. b. Milford: *Edith Valentine*[9] *Ball*, Feb. 14, 1885; *Mabel Eliza*[9] *Ball*, Feb. 9, 1891.

Elsie Lena[8] *Ball*, b. June 22, 1864, M., m. M. May 23, 1888, Lewis Dwight Whittemore, b. Boston, Mass., Aug. 19, 1864, s. Lewis Dwight (b. Blue Hill, Me.), and Ellen (Osgood). Of Boston to 1893, mfr.; Stamford, Conn., 1899, time lock ex-

pert. Ch.: *Florence Maud*[9] *Whittemore*, b. Sept. 15, 1890, Allston, Mass.; *Olive Elsie*[9] *Whittemore*, June 7, 1892, Boston; *Myrtle Evelyn*[9] *Whittemore*, Oct. 24, 1893, Stamford.

Gertrude Anna[8] *Ball*, b. July 15, 1866, Milford, m. M., May 23, 1888, Orrin Bockman Fox, b. Aug. 28, 1866. Of Natick, Mass.; South Framingham, Mass. (1899), merch. Ch.: *Esther May*[9] *Fox*, b. June 14, 1899, Everett, Mass.; *Harold Maurice*[9] *Fox*, June 6, 1893, Natick.

Edith Clarissa[8] *Ball*, b. June 28, 1868, Milford, m. M., June 4, 1890, Nelson Wesley Morey, s. Nelson and Viola. Of Milford, contractor. Ch.: *Pearl Viola*[9] *Morey*, b. Apr. 27, 1892; *Wesley Spurgeon*[9] *Morey*, July 16, 1896. *Willie Augustus*[8] *Ball*, b. Sept. 14, 1869, M., d. M. July 24, 1870.

Adin Elwood[8] *Ball*, b. Oct. 29, 1870, M., m. M. Mar. 9, 1891, Helen Geneva Hanley, b. Providence, Dec. 17, 1876. Residence: Dorchester, Mass., supt. in office *Morning Star*, Boston. Ch. b. Boston: *Walter Elwood*[9] *Ball*, Apr. 2, 1892; *Helen Gertrude*[9] *Ball*, Oct. 5, 1894; *Ruth Evelyn*[9] *Ball*, Dec. 17, 1896.

Frederick Lester[8] *Ball*, b. May 1, 1873, Milford, m. M. Apr. 15, 1896, Effie Mabel Odiorne, b. Mar. 18, 1876, da. John J. and Miriam L. (Miller), of Chelsea, Mass. Res. Milford, mfr. Ch.: *Miriam Elizabeth*[9] *Ball*, b. Mar. 9, 1897, M. *Ruth Evelyn*[8] *Ball*, b. May 31, 1875, M., m. M. Sept. 28, 1896, James Herbert Durling, b. Springfield, Annapolis co., N. S., Mar. 3, 1871, s. George and Matilda (McNayr). Of Milford, s. p. *Faith Elizabeth*[8] *Ball*, b. June 6, 1878, M., of M., unm.

Mr. *Adin Ballou*[7] *Ball*, residence Milford, contractor and carpenter builder, and of Ball Brothers (Henry) of Cottage City, Mass. Prominent member and trustee of Methodist E. Church at Milford, much esteemed.

19605.

Mary Elizabeth*[7] *Hill (*Jason Cleveland*[7] *Hill*), m. Manchester, Vt., Jan. 2, 1860, John David Stanley, b. North Dorset, Bennington co., Vt., Feb. 9, 1834, s. John Alfred and Lucretia (McWarin). Of Troy, N. Y., Plattsburgh, N. Y., Rouse's Point, Clinton co., N. Y., Rutland, Vt., to March 29, 1899, Clarendon, Rutland co., Vt., since, was a mfr., and for 40 years a railroader, successively brakeman, conductor, yard-master, and R. R. police. Ch.: *Charlie Francis*[9], b. Nov. 25, 1861, Mechanicsville, N. Y., d. Rutland, July 26, 1868, by accident; *Jennie May*[9] *Stanley*, b. Nov. 22, 1863, Rutland, m. Morrisonville, Clinton co., N. Y., Jan. 11, 1886, Robert Francis Reynolds, b. Rawdon, P. Q., Feb. 6, 1863, s. Thomas and Ellen (Braydon). Of Rutland, salesman. Ch.: *Frank Stanley*[10] *Reynolds*, b. Sept. 8, 1887, Springfield, Mass.; *John Andrew Thomas*[10] *Reynolds*, b. Sept. 5, 1891, S.; *Mary Ellen*[10] *Reynolds*, b. May 1, 1894, Mechanicsv.

Mattie Cutler[9] *Stanley*, b. June 28, 1867, Rutl., m. Plattsburgh, Oct. 18, 1887, Samuel Henry Hayes, b. Rouse's Point, Apr. 15, 1858, s. Thomas and Selina (Thompson, b. Leicestershire, Eng., Oct. 8, 1832). Of Williamsport, Pa., electroplater. Ch.: *John Thomas*[10] *Hayes*, b. Apr. 30, 1889, Needham, Mass.; *Ruth Stanley*[10] *Hayes*, b. Feb. 9, 1892, N. *John Frank*[9] *Stanley*, b. Oct. 9, 1868, Rutl., d. Mar. 25, 1869.

Andrew Baker[9] *Stanley*, b. Feb. 5, 1870, Rutl., m. Whitehall, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1892, Jennie M. Corbett, b. W., da. Lawrence and Phillena (Dalton). Of Rutland, R. R. engineer. Ch. b. Whiteh.: *Ruth Corbett*[10], Nov. 13, 1892; *Margaret Pauline*[10], Nov. 18, 1897. *Angie Cora*[9], Nov. 2, 1871, Rutl.; *Frank Guy*[9], July 30, 1874, Rutl., unm., 3d year in Amherst coll., to study med., learned printing, l'd Springfield ; *Bessie May*[9], b. Sept. 19, 1876, Rutl., d. May 8, 1878 ; *Zera Davis*[9] *Stanley*, b. Aug. 4, 1879, Rutland, will study medicine.

19606.

Sarah Elizabeth[8] ***Eames*** (*Susan*[7] *Ball*), m. Hopkinton, Mass., Nov. 23, 1858, Samuel Willard Beamis, b. Hopk. Sept. 8, 1834, d. Worcester, Mass., 1898, a s. Willard (b. Southford, Mass.,) and Elinor (Corbitt, born Hopk.), of Worcester, farmer. Ch. : *Milton*[9], born Dec. 5, 1859, d. Jan. 6, 1862; *Willard Whiting*[9], b. Sept. 6, 1862, d. Jan. 18, 1866. *Thomas Bucklin*[9] *Beamis*, b. Aug. 23, 1864, Worcester, m. W. Maud Annie Simpson, b. Dec. 7, 1866, da. Joseph (b. Stanstill, Eng.,) and Sarah (Jones, b. Oakengates, Shropshire, Eng., ab. 1825). Residence, Hartford, Conn. (1899), Special Representative of Hartford Life Ins. Co. Ch.: *Charles Whiting*[10] *Beamis*, b. Sept. 6, 1890, Buffalo, N. Y.

19607.

Otis Worthington[8] ***Holmes*** (*Betsey Claflin*[7] *Ball*), d. Washington, D. C., June 23, 1864, a. 28, m. Holliston, Mass., June 16, 1859, Ellen Maria Claflin, b. H. Mar. 1, 1838, d. Milford, Mass., da. James Russell and Hannah (Farrington). (She m. 2d, see below.) Ch. : *John Parker*[9] *Holmes* (Dr.), b. July 18, 1860, M., m. Apr. 25, 1889, Miss Carolin C. Forbush. Grad. Harvard and Heidelberg, Germany. Residence, West Newton, Mass., 1898–9, eye specialist, physician and surgeon in Boston. Ch. : *Elmore*[10] *Holmes*, b. Sept. 7, 1891, Milford.

Capt. *Otis Worthington*[8] *Holmes* enlisted in camp, Worcester, Mass., Sept. 9, 1861, private Co. B, 25th Mass. V. ; elected 4th sergt., acted as color sergt. ; was at Roanoke and Newbern; prom. 1st sergt. Aug. 12, 1862. Transf. to 36th Mass. (9th corps), and made 1st lt. Co. F, when was presented a sword by Medford friends. Prom. to capt. Co. B. Passed through siege of Knoxville. 9th Corps rejoined Army of Potomac. Most nobly did our hero bear himself through the horrible strife. Capt. Holmes fell, mortally wounded, in Burnside's charge before Petersburg, morning of June 17, 1864; expired at Harwood Hosp., Washington, evg. of 23d. Count Schwabe named his hospital libraries to the memory of this martyr, and had painted a portrait by the artist Ames.—From an extended biographical sketch in the *American Volunteer, Boston, Mass., Mar. 31, 1866.*

Mrs. Ellen Maria (Claflin) Holmes m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1869, her cousin, Harvey Farrington of Philadelphia, Pa., who expired on the train going to Phila., returning home from Europe.

19608.

Oliver Dean*[8] *Holmes (*Betsey Claflin*[7] *Ball*), m. Hopkinton, Mass., May 6, 1869, Lucinda Kemp, b. H., da. Ezekiel (b. Eng.) and Mary of Milford, Mass. (1899), where he has since 1874 been peace officer. Ch. b. Milford: *Otis Worthington*[9] *Holmes*, b. Feb. 6, 1870, m. Auburn, Me., June 29, 1896, Georgie Mae Lincoln, b. Albion, Kennebec co., Me., Feb. 8, 1872, da. George Harrison (s. George Washington Lincoln, first cousin to Pres. Abraham Lincoln) and Nan Oroville (Handy, da. of John Shouy and Thankful [Philbrick]). *Ellen Maria Claflin*[9] *Holmes*, b. Nov. 5, 1871, Milford, m. M. May 11, 1892, George Harrison Willard, b. Uxbridge, Mass., Oct. 30, 1869, s. George and Harriet (Arnold). Of Worcester, Mass. Ch.: *Betsey Louise*[10] *Willard*, born Jan. 10, 1894. *Susan*[9] *Holmes*, m. Of Worcester, Milford. Ch.: 1.

19609.

William Martin*[8] *Holmes (*Betsey Claflin*[7] *Ball*), died West Medway, Norfolk co., Mass., Mar., 1897, m. Milford, Mass., Sept. 28, 1870, Eliza A. Toby. Of W. Medway, where his widow res. 1899; merch. Ch.: *Clifton Emmons*[9], b. Apr. 13, Holliston, Mass., d. May 8, 1872. *Arthur Sawyer*[9] *Holmes*, b. Oct. 5, 1873, Holliston, d. W. Medway fall of 1898, m. Miss ———, now of Franklin, Mass., ch.: 2; *daughter*[10] living. *Winslow Herrick*[9], born Sept. 2, 1875, W. Med., d. Aug. 6, 1876.

George[9] *Holmes*, b. 1882, enlisted in War with Spain 1898, 5th Mass. V., in Cuba, disch'd Apr. 1, 1899, of W. Medway.

[**762** continued. See page 399.]

CHARLOTTE[5] CLEVELAND (Jabez[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), m. Nathaniel Webb, he d. Aug. 19, *1823*. Children:

Mary[6] *Webb*, b. ——— 17, 1792, d. Nov. 13, 30, 1813, m. Aug. 29, 1830, John Wood Thompson, b. Belair, Va., Sept. 14, 1784, s. James and Dorcas. Of Morgantown (now Monongalia co., W. Va.), Va. Ch.: *Charlotte*[7] *Thompson*, b. Feb. 18, 1813, d., m. Mr. Sears, he d.; *Inf.*[7], d. imme.

+19610 *Frederick Cleavelana*[6] *Webb*, b. Oct. 3, 1794, Windham, Conn. +19611 *Nathan*[6] *Webb*, b. July 27, 1798.

Harriet[6] *Webb*, m. William Baltzel. Lived at Guyandotte, Cabell co., Va. (now W. Va.), 1830. Ch.: 24, six pairs of twins, they lived near Mount Vernon, Jefferson county, Ill.: *Polly*[7] *Baltzel*, *Daniel*[7] *Baltzel*, *Charlotte*[7] *Baltzel*, *William*[7] *Baltzel*, *Rufus*[7] *Baltzel*, *Charles*[7] *Baltzel*, *George*[7] *Baltzel*, and *Harriet*[7] *Baltzel*,—all living July 10, 1830; *Three children*[7] died before 1830. *Nathaniel*[6] *Webb*, b. Oct. 19, 1800, d. Morgantown Jan. 2, 1844.

Charlotte[6] *Webb*, born Feb. 10, 1802, d. aged 94, m. Erastus Wellington of Guyandotte. Ch.: 13: *Charles R.*[7] *Wellington*, b. Apr. 20, 1824; *Louisa L.*[7] *Wellington*, b. June 1, 1826, m. Enoch Blankinship; *Nodiah*[7] *Wellington*, b. May 12, 1828; *Sarah Elizabeth*[7] *Wellington*; *Zachary Taylor*[7] *Wellington*.

+19612 *Rufus*[6] *Webb*, b. Feb. 11, 1807, Greene co., Pa. *John Arnold*[6] *Webb*, b. Mar. 30, Fayette co., Pa., d. May 6, 1809.

19610.

Frederick Cleaveland [6] ***Webb*** (Charlotte[5], Jabez[4], Henry[3], Josiah[2]), d. n. Independence, Warren co., Ind., Feb. 3, 1858, a. 63 y. 4 mo., m. 1st, Jan. 29, 1815, Catherine Kimmel, she died Nov. 21, 1826. He m. 2d, Apr. 8, 1827, Cynthia A. Davidson, da. Edward of Xenia, O. Ch. by 1st m.: *Elizabeth*[7] *Webb*, b. Mar. 19, 1816, d. Pa., July 19, 1817; *Charlotte*[7], born Oct. 23, 1817, d. Ind., Oct. 18, 1833.

Catherine[7] *Webb*, b. Dec. 22, 1819, m. Dec. 21, 1835, Abraham Harrington. Dwelt La Fayette, Ind. Ch.: *Charlotte*[8] *Harrington*, m. Babcock; *Lydia*[8] *Harrington*, m. Robert Harris, dwelt Crawfordsville, Ind.; *William*[8] *Harrington*, d.; *Mary Adelaide*[8] *Harrington*, m. Charles Davis, live at La Fayette, 1898; *Sarah Jane*[8] *Harrington*, d.; *Eveline*[8] *Harrington*, d., m. Mr. Dorner. *Frederick Cleaveland*[7] *Webb*, d.

Lydia P.[7] *Webb*, b. Oct. 19, 1822, m. 1st, Henry Stair, 2d, Amos White, live 10 miles from La Fayette. Ch. by 1st m.: *Louisa*[8] *Stair*, died; *Charles Cleaveland*[8] *Stair*, m. Miss Rhodes of Rensselaer, Ind.; *Mary C. S.*[8] *Stair*, m. Dr. Brandon of Decatur, Ill. By 2d m.: *Hampton Winton*[8] *White*, d.; *John Frederick*[8] *White*, d.; *Francis Marion*[8] *White*, m. twice, he m. 2d, Mariaette Bendore, lived n. La Fayette; both m.: s. p.

Sarah Jane[7] *Webb*, b. Aug. 17, 1824, m. 1848, John M. Austin. Ch.: *Charles*[8] *Austin*, d.; *Mary C.*[8] *Austin*, m. Ludford Hopkins. Of Rensselaer. Ch.: *Nora*[9] *Hopkins*, m. George Hollingsworth, ch.: *Donald*[10] *Hollingsworth*, *Thomas*[10] *Hollingsworth*; *Louis F.*[9] *Hopkins*, of Chicago, Ill.; *Ludford*[9] *Hopkins*, d. *Louisa*[8] *Austin*, m. Dr. Samuel Ensminger of Crawfordsville, Ind., ch.: *Leonard*[9] *Ensminger*. *William B.*[8] *Austin*, m. Louisa Hammond of Rensselaer, ch.: *Virginia*[9] *Austin*. *John B. A.*[7] *Webb*, born Sept. 5, 1826, d. May 8, 1835. By 2d m.: *Mary Abigail*[7] *Webb*, d.; *Harriet Ann*[7] *Webb*, d.; *Nathan*[7] *Webb*, d.

Rebecca Elizabeth[7] *Webb*, m. 1st, Josiah M. Walter. She m. 2d, Edmund Chase Bassick. Residence, Bridgeport, Conn., 1898. Ch. by 1st m., 6: *Sarah Elverdia*[8] *Walter*, d.; *Emma Jane*[8] *Walter*, d.; *Mary Amanda*[8] *Walter*, m. 1st, Samuel Chase, 2d, Charles Fleming; *Minnie A.*[8] *Walter*; *Lillie May Cynthia*[8] *Walter*, d. Apr. 15, 1890, m. June 12, 1889, Russell Tomlinson, ch.: *Lillie Beatrice*[9] *Tomlinson*. By 2d m., all of Bridgeport: *Edgar Webb*[8] *Bassick*, m. Grace Morris; *Margaret Harriet*[8] *Bassick*; *Frederick Cleaveland*[8] *Bassick*: *William Roscoe*[8] *Bassick*. *William Watson*[7] *Webb*, d.; *Rufus Henry*[7] *Webb*, b. Jan. 20, 1840, d. aged 15.

Eliza Malinda[7] *Webb*, born Dec. 6, 1842, d. Feb. 11, 1875, m. Louis Colton of Iowa, ch.: *Nathan Eria*[8] *Colton*, *Musette*[8] *Colton*. *Frederick Cleaveland*[7] *Webb*, b. Feb. 11, 1845, d. Jan. 21, 1856.

Nathan Edward[7] *Webb*, b. Oct. 11, 1848, m. Annie Ater of Ill. Res., Animas, La Plata co., Col. Ch.: *Frederick Cleaveland*[8] *Webb*, b. June 17, 1886; *Edward*[8] *Webb*, d.; *Elizabeth Bassick*[8] *Webb*; *Roscoe*[8] *Webb*.

Margaret Emily[7] *Webb* (child of his old age), m. 1st, Mr. Adams, 2d, Ebin Snow, res. Rockland, Me., ch., by 1st m.: *Ernest Linwood*[8] *Adams*. By 2d m.: *Margaret*[8] *Snow*; *Minnie*[8] *Snow*; *Robert*[8] *Snow*; *Carrie Rose*[8] *Snow*.

Esquire *Frederick Cleaveland*[6] *Webb* grad. Harvard a. 17, was a member of the Secedar Church in Pa. and O.; rem. to La Fayette 1829; there being no church of that faith and order, he united with the Methodist E. Church, and remained a worthy, exemplary member until death. Was the third school teacher in La Fayette, was four times elected esquire; was sheriff of Warren co., Ind., one term. — From *Obituary of F. C.*[6] *Webb.*

19611.

Nathan[6] ***Webb*** (Charlotte[5]), d. Vincennes, Knox co., Ind. Ch.: *Nathaniel*[7] *Webb*, born Sept. 2, 1820, m. Mary Jane Angel. Ch.: *Margaret Jane*[8] *Webb*, m. Frank Ed. Moores, of Omaha, Neb., 1898; *Adeline*[8] *Webb*, m. Edward Ulrey; *Mary Ellen*[8] *Webb*, m. John Gentes, of Logansport, Ind.

Henry Albright[7] *Webb*, b. Sept. 20, 1822, m. 1st, June 15, 1845, Elizabeth Warner. He m. 2d, Anna E. Lare, b. Frederick, Md., Nov. 24, 1834. Ch. by 1st m., 8: *William Warner*[8] *Webb*, d.; *Clara Arnold*[8] *Webb*, d.; *Mary Elizabeth*[8] *Webb*, d.; *Henry Sylvester*[8] *Webb*, is in Cal. 1898; *Emily Ann*[8] *Webb*, m. Elijah Devor of Greenville, O. Ch.: *Henry Webb*[9] *Devor*, *John*[9] *Devor*, *Eveline*[9] *Devor*, d., *Arthur*[9] *Devor*, d. *Nathan*[8] *Webb*, d.; *Edward*[8] *Webb*, m. twice. Ch. by 1st m.: 1, by 2d m.: 2; *Charles Nathaniel Webb*, d. By 2d m.: *Margaret Rebecca*[8] *Webb*, m. Henry B. Brombacher of Ottawa, Kan. Ch.: *Frederick*[9] *Brombacher.*

Sylvester Frederick[7] *Webb*, b. Dec. 27, 1824, d., m. Amanda C. Clark, of Iowa City, Ia. Ch.: *Ida*[8] *Webb*, m. Henry Lewis of Iowa C.

Nathan[7] *Webb*, b. Jan. 15, 1826, Cincinnati, O., d. Baltimore, Md., Nov. 3, 1865, m. Martha Berbank. Ch.: *Ida*[8] *Webb*, m., as 2d w., Charles Ardon (he m. 1st her sister, *Catherine Margaret*[8] *Webb*); *Martha*[8] *Webb*; *David William*[8] *Webb*; *Catherine Margaret*[8] *Webb*, was burned to death by hanging lamp falling, m., as 1st w., Charles Ardon. Ch.: *Webb*[9] *Ardon*, *Ross*[9] *Ardon*, *Eveline*[9] *Ardon*. *Mary Abbie*[8] *Webb*; *Julia Agnes*[8] *Webb*; *Nathan*[8] *Webb*; *Sophia Andrews*[8] *Webb.*

19612.

Rufus[6] ***Webb*** (Charlotte[5]), d. Cincinnati, O., Feb. 3, 1857, a. 50, m. Malinda Wells. Ch. 7: *Sarah Jane*[7] *Webb*, b. Dec. 25, 1825, Guyandotte, W.Va., d. Attica, Ind., 1875, m. Elijah Young. Ch.: *Malinda*[8] *Young*. *Charlotte Minerva*[7] *Webb*, b. Feb. 14, 1828, d. a. 5.

Harriet Amanda[7] *Webb*, b. Feb. 1, 1830, d. Sept., 1871, m. Feb. 18, Zachariah Rozzell. *Rufus Henry*[7] *Webb*, b. June 17, 1832, La Fayette, Ind., last heard of in Jefferson, Tex.

David Crockett[7] *Webb*, b. Apr. 23, 1834, m. Mar. 17, 1859, Mary A. Seamans. Ch.: *Minnie*[8] *Webb*, b. July 15, 1860, Mound City, Pulaski co., Ill., m. Edward Freychlag. Ch.: *Ralph*[9] *Freychlag*, *Norma*[9] *Freychlag*, *Edward*[9] *Freychlag*. *Nora L.*[8] *Webb*, b. July 11, 1862, Macon, Macon co., Ill., m. Samuel Peuterbaugh; *Lulu*[8] *Webb*, b. Nov. 15, 1866, M., d. Nov. 16, 1871; *Olive Bernece*[8] *Webb*, b. Nov. 2, 1868, M., d. Sept. 26, 1876.

Malinda A.[7] *Webb*, b. Mar. 2, 1840, m. William A. Jacks. Res. Logansport, Ind., is at present minister to Canada.

[**934**[a] continued. See page 200.]

Noah[6] ***Chase*** (*Noah*[5] *Chase*, Thankful[4], John[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), b. Freetown, Mass., June 17, 1764, m. Rebecca Hathaway, of F. Ch. b. F.: *Joseph H.*[7] *Chace*, b. Apr. 9, 1786, d. May 8, 1807, drowned at sea, s. p.; *Noah*[7], b. Aug. 4, 1787, d. Oct., 1799.

+19613 *Holder*[7] *Chace*, b. Nov. 15, 1789; *Mercy*[7] *Chace*, b. July 9, 1794; *Florintha*[7] *Chace*, b. July 14, 1796, m. in Mass., White; *Alice*[7] *Chace*, b. Sept. 15, 1799.

19613.

Holder[7] ***Chace*** (*Noah*[6] *Chace*), d. East Claridon, O., Dec. 7, 1851, a. 62, m. Freetown, Mass., Dec. 18, 1811, Sarah Hathaway, b. Sept. 12, 1790, d. June 22, 1858, da. Capt. Clothier and Mary (Borden). Capt. *Holder*[7] *Chace*, resided at Taunton, Mass., to 1816, E. Claridon afterward; vessel captain on the ocean and great lakes in summer seasons. One time, in casting anchor, he became entangled in its chain, was dragged to bottom of Lake Erie. Ch. (has a gr. gr. child: *Holder*[11] *Chace*):

+19614 *Elnathan Holder*[8] *Chace*, b. Nov. 26, 1812, Taunton. *Anna Borden*[8], b. Apr. 15, 1815, T., d. Feb. 21, 1892, m. Nov. 30, 1842, Hial Armstrong of Claridon; *Mercy Rebecca*[8], b. Jan. 21, 1822, E. Claridon, m. 1st, Nov. 18, 1840, Ammi Emory Ensign, b. May 10, 1816, d. Dec. 23, 1855, of Rock Creek, Ashtabula co., O. She afterwards m. twice. *Mary A.*[8], b. Mar. 25, 1824, E. Claridon, m. Harcey Armstrong. Lived at Perry, O., was county treas. of Lake co., 2 terms. *Florintha White*[8], b. Apr. 16, 1826, E. Claridon, d. Oct. 6, 1881, m. Jan. 14, 1847, John Perry Lukins, b. Sept. 30, 1811, d. Cleveland, O., Dec. 5, 1891, merch. at E. Claridon. *Melissa C.*[8], b. Sept. 29, 1828, E. C., m. Apr. 3, 1843, Burton Amstrong, b. Jan. 12, 1822, s. Hial (b. Franklin, Conn.), and (Dow). Still of E. C. 1898, farmer. *Edwin R.*[8] *Chace*, b. June 2, 1832, E. C., m. Of Wayne, Wayne co., Neb.

19614.

Elnathan Holder[8] ***Chace*** (*Holder*[7] *Chace*), d. Jan. 21, 1882, a. 70, m. Lucina Kidder, b. Oct. 1, 1811, of Claridon, O., d. Apr. 28, 1879, da. Reuben and Phebe (Johnson). Residence, E. Claridon, O. Ch.:

+19615 *Melissa Adrianna*[9] *Chace*, b. Apr. 30, 1853.

19615.

Melissa Adrianna[9] ***Chace*** (*Elnathan Holder*[8] *Chace*), m. Oct. 10, 1877, Clarence Vallierre Case, b. Jan. 31, 1853, s. of Asa Laurence and Nancy Emeline (Smith). Ch.: *Myrtie Belle*[10], b. Nov. 23, 1880, d. July 6, 1881; *Bessie Laura*[10] *Case*, b. Jan. 27, 1885.

Clarence Vallierre Case still res. Ashtabula, O., 1898.

Case ancestry: — John[1], b. Eng., New London, Conn., 1656, Windsor, Conn., 1657-69, Weatogue, Massaco (now Simsbury), Conn., representative, d. S. Feb. 21, 1703-4 m. 1st,

Sarah Spencer, da. of William (an orig. propr., Hartford, Conn., 1639) and Agnes (who m. 2d, William Edwards, ancestor of Jonathan, pres. N. J. Coll., and, says *Savage*, was the happy instrum. of diffus that illustr. name). ‖ Joseph[2], b. Windsor, Apr. 6, 1674, m. Anna Eno, da. James[2] (James[1], of Windsor, m. 1st Aug. 18, 1648, Anna or Hannah Bidwell, da. Richard of Windsor), Eno and Abigail Bissell, da. Samuel. ‖ Joseph[3] [see + 1863, p. 780]. ‖ Dea. Solomon[4], rem. fr. Meadow Plain to Case's Farms, Simbury, m. Anna Case, da. Jacob[3] (Joseph[2], John[1]), Case and Abigail (Barber). ‖ Solomon[5], m. Chloe Case. ‖ Solomon Virgil[6]. ‖ Asa Laurence[7] Case, b. Milwaukee, Wis., of Ashtabula, m. Nancy Emeline Smith[4]. — *Case gen. in prep. by Clarence Vallierre Case; Goodwin.*

Smith ancestry: — Jeremiah. ‖ Jonathan[2]. ‖ Dr. John[3]. ‖ Nancy Emeline[4] Smith, m. Asa Laurence Case[7].

[**1037** continued. See page 467.]

JOSEPH[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]).

Stoughton ancestry amended: — Thomas[1]. ‖ Gilbert[2] Stoughton, m. Mary Banbesey, *daughter of* Edward Banbesey.

[**1041** continued. See page 469.]

MOSES CONKLIN[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], Ichabod[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st, Sarah Hubbard, 2d, Ency Hubbard.

Hubbard ancestry: — Isaac[1], was buried on Nashawan Island, and near Tarpaulin Cove, Dukes co., Mass., 1767, his remains and gravestone were removed thence Aug., 1806, by his great-grandson, Nathaniel Hubbard[7] Cleveland to Southold, N. Y. ‖ Dea. Nathaniel[2] Hubbard of Mattituck, N. Y., m. Sarah Reeve.

[**1048** continued. See page 473.]

ELIZABETH[6] CLEAVELAND (John[5], Samuel[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), was *born* Sept. 10, 1775, m. 1st, Robert Hill, *born* prob. *at* Economy, N. S., Aug. 14, 1772, prob. s. Robert. She m. 2d, Maj. Thomas King, who was commissioned Sept. 5, 1811; retired paymaster on half pay Dec. 25, 1815. Her sons:

[3071] *Robert[7] Hill*, m.; is believed to have studied medicine in Edinburgh, Scot. Ch.: *Daughter[8]*. *Richard Cleaveland[7] Hill*, d. at sea, unm., was living Jan. 28, 1825.

Hill ancestry (as believed): — Robert[1], b. prob. Ireland, with others was "admitted into possession of 1,500 acres at Economy, N. S., 1767," (see orig. grant in Crown Land Office, Halifax, N. S., dated May, 1782), d. bef. 1782, prob. father of: Robert[2] Hill, prob. b. Ireland, evidently a minor 1767, but of age bef. 1782, ment. in above grant, d. bef. 1825.

[**1078** continued. See page 485.]

ESTHER[6] CLEVELAND (John[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), *b.* Haddam, Conn., Aug. 8, 1796, *d.* New Britain, Conn., Dec. 13, 1851, m. 1st, Malone, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1815, Pierce Shepard, b. Royalton, Vt., Oct. 9, 1792, d. Montreal, Can., Mar. 3, 1832, s. Timothy and Anna (Moore). She m. 2d, Jan. 21, 1836, as 2d w., Phineas Gurley, b. ab. 1785, d. Aug. 28, 1843, bur. at Parishville, N. Y., a s. Phineas and Susannah (Swift). Ch. by 1st m.: *Susan Zeruah[7] Shepard*, b. Apr. 21, 1818, Waddington, N. Y., m. Jan. 23, 18—, Ansel Soules Smith, res. Elmira, N. Y., 1898. *Mary A.[7] Shepard*, b. July 23, 1820, Waddington, N. Y., d. Parishville, June 22, 1842, m. Oct. 16, 1839, John R. Hudson.

+19616 *William Pierce[7] Shepard*, b. Apr. 15, 1822, Ogdensburg, N. Y. *Emily Cleveland[7] Shepard*, b. Mar. 18, 1824, Edwardsburg, Ont., m. July 31, 1845, Gershom F. Brownson, res. Willow Springs, Howell co., Mo. *Maria Moore[7] Shepard*, b. Apr. 13, 1826, Edwardsb., m. Sept. 14, 1857, Charles Chandler, res. Fon du Lac, Wis. *Sarah Ann[7] Shepard*, b. Oct. 26, 1828, Ed-

wardsb. d. Wolcottville, Conn., Mar. 3, 1875, m. June 18, 1849, Dwight F. Peck. 2d m.: S. P.

Pierce Shepard lived finally in Cornwall, Can., died while in Montreal on business. Architect and cabinet maker. Phineas Gurley, of Parishville. He m. 1st, Jan. 15, 1810, Betsey Fox, she d. Pamelia, N. Y., July 3, 1834. Ch.:

i William Fox Gurley, d. Jan. 6, 1856, m. Nov. 29, 1832, Olive Perkins, she d. Apr. 18, 1863, da. Leonard. Of Parishv., farmer. Supervisor and magis. of P. Ch.: 1. Matilda Ann Gurley, b. Aug. 25, 1833, m. 1st, Dec. 27, 1853, Simeon Lewis Gillette, b. 1821, d. June 24, 1879, of Stockholm, N. Y., machinist. She m. 2d, Aug. 25, 1881, Milo Bailey Bacon, b. 1825, d. Mar. 16, 1888, of Potsdam, N. Y., farmer. S. P. 2. Betsey Olive Gurley, b. Apr. 18, 1835, m. June 22, 1854, Elias Dorland Thorne, b. Plattsburg, N.Y., Oct. 28, 1827, l. Hillsboro, Washington co., Ore., millwr. Ch.: William Elias Thorne, b. Oct. 5, 1855; Olive Eliz. b. Aug. 22, 1857, d. Apr. 3, 1859. 3. William Densmore Gurley, b. Apr. 8, 1839, m. Sept. 3, 1875, Anne Tranesa, da. Alex. and Soffa Relinda. Of Potsd., farmer, enlisted Oct. 19, 1861, Co. K, 60th N. Y. V., was in 13 battles, Culpeper, Va., &c. Ch.: Wm. Fox, b. Mar. 8, d. 18, 1878; Ralph Isaac Gurley, b. Nov. 20, 1879. 4. Isaac Perkins Gurley, b. Feb. 16, 1852, m. 1st, May 21, 1884, Dana Ruby Covey, b. 1856, d. Jan. 21, 1887, da. Larkin and Harriet (Kent) of Parishv. He m. 2d, Feb. 25, 1888, Almira Ellen Rose, da. Adoniram and Nancy (Marsh) of Stockh., l. Parishv., farmer. S. P.

ii Phineas Densmore Gurley, b. Nov. 12, 1816, Hamilton, N. Y., d. Washington, D. C., Sept. 30, 1868, m. Oct. 7, 1840, Emma Elizabeth Brooks, b. 1816, d. Feb. 19, 1886, da. Doctor Hosea Melville of Parishv. Rev. Phineas Densmore Gurley, D.D., Presb. divine, grad. Union 1837, Princeton Theol. Sem. Sept., 1840, licensed to preach at Cold Spring, N. Y., April, 1840; pastor of 1st Pres. chh., Indianapolis, Ind., Sept., 1840, to 1850, 1st chh. Dayton, O., to 1854, F Street Chh., Washington, from 1854, N. Y. Ave. Chh. (the union of F St. and 2d Chh.) 1859, to decease, elected 1859 Chaplain U. S. Senate, 41st Chaplain to Congress, was present at death of Pres. Lincoln and officiated at the funeral and at the interment at Springfield, Ill. [*Henry Jarvis Raymond's Lincoln, 703, 786.*] Member Gen. Assembly (Old School) 1866, moderator of same 1867, of Committee on Reunion of Old and New School Assemblies, and author of the adopted amendments to the basis of union.—*Memorial Sermon on Dr. Gurley, by Rev. William Edward Schenck, Washington, D. C., 1869; N. Y. Observ., Oct. 8, 1868.* Ch.: 1: Frances Mary Gurley, b. July 6, 1841, m. June 9, 1861, Lt. (now Maj.) Wm. Anthony Elderkin, U. S. A., grad. West Point June 9, 1861, in Subsistence Dep. at Los Angeles, Cal. (1895). Ch.: Annie McNair Elderkin, b. May 1, 1862; Evelyn Kingsbury Elderkin, Aug. 14, 1863; William Schuyler, b. July 9, 1867, d. y.; Elise Elderkin, b. Jan. 9, 1869; Charles Stanton. b. Dec. 29, 1870, d. June 13, 1876; Phineas Gurley, b. Dec. 13, 1872, d. May 17, 1876. 2. William Brooks Gurley, born Aug. 8, 1843, m. 1st, Sept. 24, 1867, Helen Parris Gilman, b. 1845, d. May 18, 1872, da. Z. D. of Washington. He m. 2d, Oct. 9, 1879, Mrs. Eliz. Howard Shields of W., wid. Of W. 1896, banker. Ch. by 1st m.: Helen Gilman Gurley, b. July 24, 1868, d. Feb. 22, 1889; Grace Gilman, b. Nov. 12, 1871, d. June 23, 1872. By 2d m.: Susan Densmore, b. Aug. 18, 1880; William Shields, Aug. 17, 1881; Melville Brooks, May 12, 1883; Chas. Emerson, Jan. 10, 1885; Richard Hamilton, Dec. 30, 1886; Alvin Bartlett, Oct. 21, 1891; Eliz. Bartol Gurley, May 27, 1893. 3. Hosea Melville, b. July 7, 1845, d. Pueblo, Col., Oct. 7, 1875, unm. 4. Charles Lawrence Gurley, b. May 28, 1849, unm. 1895. 5. Emma Harrison Gurley, b. Jan. 13, 1859, m. Jan. 4, 1886, Dr. James Osgood Adams of Washington, phys. Ch.: Wm. Gurley, b. June 1, 1887, d. Aug. 7, 1888; Frances Gurley Adams, b. Aug. 3, 1889. iii–vi. 4 daughters, d. inf.

Gurley ancestry:—GOURLEY (Kincraig, Scotland). Sa. an eagle displ. ar, armed and beaked gu. *Crest*—An eagle as in the arms. *Motto*—Profunda cornit. . . . . William[1], b. Inverness, Scotland, 1665, came with family of his foster-father, Rev. Solomon Stoddard, fr. Eng. to Northampton, Mass., 1679, Coventry, Conn., Mansfield, Conn., drowned in Conn. river May 1, 1687, m., 1684, Hester Ingersoll, b. Aug. 3, 1663, da. John and Abigail (Bascom, da. of Thomas and Avis) of Hartford, Conn. ‖ Samuel[2], b. May 6, 1686, 17, 1687, m. Experience Rust[4]. ‖ Samuel[3], m. 1st Sarah Ward of Mansfield. ‖ Phineas[4] Gurley, b. Mar. 30, 1751, of M. and St. Lawrence, N.Y., m. Susannah Swift, da. John and Jerusha of Mansf.—*Gurley Fam., by Albert Ebenezer Gurley, Willimantic, Conn. The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co., 1897; Goodwin, 95.*

Rust ancestry:—Henry[1], Israel[2] [see +747, p. 393]. ‖ Nathaniel[3] of N. Coventry, m. Mary Atchison of Hatfield, Mass. ‖ Experience[4] Rust m. Samuel Gurley[2].

19616.

William Pierce*[7] *Shepard (Esther[6]), d. Parishville, N. Y., June 6, 1896, a. 74, m. Madrid, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1846, Marcia Ann Nash, b. M. Dec. 17, 1825, d. Parishville Mar. 21, 1888. Merchant. Ch.:

19617 *Lester Clarence*[8] *Shepard*, b. Sept. 15, 1850, Canton, N. Y., m. Hopkinton, N. Y., Sept. 2, 1873, Alice Clarinda Sanford, b. H. May 15, 1852, da. Hon. Jonah and Clarinda (Risden). Residence, Somerville, Mass., 1898–9, druggist, a subscriber for this Genealogy. S. P.

19618 *Stanley Lewis*[8] *Shepard*, b. Aug. 2, 1853, Parishville, m. Dec. 17, 1881, Sarah Royal, b. Potsdam, N. Y., July 6, 1855. Ch.: *Nina Christine*[9] *Shepard*, b. Jan. 1, 1888.

[**1107** continued. See page 504.]

WILLIAM[6] CLEVELAND (Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]).

Ball ancestry, amended: — Francis[1]. ‖ Samuel[2], m., Jan. 15, 1671, as 1st husband, Mary Graves[3], b. Wethersfield, Conn., 1654. ‖ Mary[3] Ball m. John Hitchcock[3].

Graves ancestry: — Thomas[1], John[2] (see [+455 continued], p. 2457 Appendix). Mary[3] Graves m. 1st, Samuel Ball[2]. *Graves gen.*, I: 12.

[**1155** continued. See page 541.]

Milton[6] Adams (*Zebediah[5] Adams*, Miriam[4], Moses[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]),

Tilley ancestry: — It is stated that late researches have proved that this John[1] Tilley is not the John Tilley who m. in Holland, Bridget Van der Veide or Velde.

[**1422** continued. See page 633.]

ELIJAH[6] CLEVELAND (Elijah[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[2], Samuel[2], Moses[1]),

Barnes, Barns ancestry, amended: — Thomas[1] Barns, b. ab. 1636, from London, Eng., 1656, aged 20, to America in ship *Speedwell*, landed, May, 1656, of Marlboro, Mass., before 1673, the freem., 1673, who prayed for a grant of Indian land because house, etc., burnt by enemy in Philip's war, bot. land at M. of Jonathan Johnson, 1679, m. Abigail Goodnow, da. Thomas of Sudbury, Mass. ‖ Thomas[2] m. S. 1685, Mary How, da. Samuel[3], b. Oct. 20, 1642 (John[2] of S. m. Mary; John[1] of Warwicksh., Eng.,) and Martha[2] (John[1]) Bent. ‖ Samuel[3] m. Mercy Gilbert. ‖ Moses[4], b. Mar. 27, 1714, m. Hannah Old. ‖ Jesse[5] m., 1763, Patience Gilbert of Brookfield, Mass. ‖ Adonijah[5] Barnes, born N. Brookf., m. Chloe Knights.

[**1427** continued. See page 635.]

ALVIN[6] CLEVELAND (Elijah[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Boston, Mass., May 31, 1895, a. 87.

[**1456** continued. See page 274.]

Theodotia[6] Hamblin (Rachel[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), *died* at North Montpelier, Vt., about 1880, unm.

[**1582** continued. See page 697.]

LUCINDA[6] CLEVELAND (Joseph[5], Samuel[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]).

Tubbs record: — Mary Tubbs m. 1st, Timothy Rockwell, 2d, Rollin Davis.

[**1724** continued. See page 741.]

STEPHEN[6] CLEVELAND (Stephen[5], Paine[4], Edward[3], [2], Moses[1]).

Davis ancestry: — William[1], b. Wales 1617, of Roxbury, Mass., freem. 1645, m. Elizabeth. ‖ John[2], b. R. Oct. 1, 1643, m. Mary Devotion[2]. ‖ Samuel[3] m. Mary Chamberlain[3]. ‖ Daniel[4] m. Tamar Towne[5]. ‖ Capt. Daniel[5], b. Oxford, Mass., 1742, in N. Y. Militia Revolution war, m. Elizabeth Whittemore[5], b. June 1, 1740. ‖ Johanna[6] Davis m. Benjamin Vaughan.[5]

Whittemore ancestry: — John[1], Francis[2] [see +663, p. 342]. ‖ Thomas[3], b. Cambridge, Mass., 1673, d. Killingly, Conn., Jan. 23, 1751, m. Mary. ‖ Richard[4] m. Hannah. ‖ Elizabeth[5] Whitmore m. Daniel Davis[5].

Towne ancestry: — William[1], freeman Mass. Bay Colony April, 1637, Salem, Mass., 1640, Topsfield, Mass., 1651, m. in Eng. Joanna Blessing. ‖ Jacob[2], bap. Yarmouth, Eng., Mar. 11, 1632, m. Catherine Symonds, da. of John of Kittery, Me. ‖ John[3], selectman of Framingham, Mass., 1700, town clk. and selectm. Oxford, Mass., 1713, m. Mary Smith of Topsfield. ‖ Dea. Jonathan[4] m. Katherine. ‖ Tamar[5] Towne m. Daniel Davis[4].

Chamberlain ancestry: — Jacob[1], Roxbury. ‖ Jacob[2] m. Mary Child[2]. ‖ Mary[3] Chamberlain m. Samuel Davis[3].

Child ancestry: — Benjamin[1] of Roxbury d. Oct. 14, 1678, m. Mary Bowen, a da. of Griffith Bowen[1] [see +1637, p. 715]. ‖ Mary[2] Child m. Jacob Chamberlain[2].

Devotion ancestry: — Devotion was De la Barr in 1492 and De Vaution ab. 1560. Can be traced back to 1497. . . . Edward[1], b. 1621, of French Huguenot parentage, freem., Mass. Bay Colony May, 1645, of Roxbury, d. Sept. 25, 1685, m. Mary, bap. Brookline, Mass., Feb. 25, 1649. Mary[2] Devotion m. John Davis[2].

Nichols ancestry, amended: — Thomas[1]. ‖ Thomas[2] served in King Philip's war, m. Mercy Reynolds, *daughter of* Thomas Reynolds. ‖ Deborah[3] Nichols m. Christopher Vaughan.

[**1863** continued. See page 780.]

SARAH[6] CLEVELAND (Johnson[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]).

Case ancestry, amended: — John[1] [see +1 7015, p. 2481 Appendix.] Joseph[2] [instead of *Joseph*[1]] m. Anna Eno. ‖ Joseph[3]. ‖ Hosea[4]. ‖ Mary[5] Case m. Reuben Barbour.

[**1991** continued. See page 808.]

ANN CRAFTS[6] CLEVELAND (Thomas[5], Edward[4], Sam.[3], Edw[2]).

Bates ancestry: — Clement[1] Bate, b. Eng. 1595, from Herts, or Kent, Eng., with w. and ch. embarked at London April 6, 1635, in the *Elizabeth*, of Hingham, Mass., tailor, freem. Mar. 3, 1636, d. Sept. 17, 1671, m. Ann. b. Eng. 1615. ‖ Joseph[2] b. Eng. 1630, d. Hanover, Plymouth co., Mass., m. Esther Hilliard, per. da. Anthony of Hingham [*Savage*], or Ester (Hester) Hyland, or Hiland. ‖ Joseph[3] d. Hanover, Plymouth co., Mass., 1740, m. January 3, 1684, Mary Lincoln, da Samuel and Martha of Hingham [*Savage*], or m. Mary Bowker, who d. a wid. 1759. ‖ Joseph[4] m. 1st Johanna Tinkham. ‖ Joseph[5], b. Middleborough, Mass., 1722, d. Hartland, Vt., 1796, m. Eunice Tinkham, b. 1729, d. 1785. ‖ Eliphalet[6] Bates m. Mary Ann Story, she d. April, 1836, da. of Dea. Asa and Abiah (Giddings). — *Notes of John William*[8] *Atkins*.

[**2014** continued. See page 818.]

CHLOE[6] CLEVELAND (Zimri[5], Edw.[4], George[3], Edw.[2]). Ch.: *Willard C.*[7] *Stearns; Cordelia*[7]*; Chloe E.*[7]*; Amos*[7]*; James*[7]*; Parkman*[7] *Stearns*, unm., still of Worcester, Mass., 1898, merch.

[6139] *Harriet Cordelia*[7] *Stearns*, b. Nov. 2, 1841, W. Royalston, Mass., m. 1st, Mr. Clinton, 2d, as 2d w., *Alvin Wilson*[8] *Darte* +10465.

[**2091** continued. See page 833.]

SUSAN NEWTON[6] CLEVELAND (Moses[5], Samuel[4], George[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), m. 1st, as 2d w., Dwight Dimick Howard, *b.* Tolland, Conn., Aug. 25, 1805, *d.* Alexander, N. Y., *a s. of* Stephen and Melinda (Dimick). Their first 6 ch. b. *at* Java, N. Y., the 7th *at* Alexander.

[**2118** continued. See page 342.]

JOSIAH[6] CLEAVELAND (Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), was born Jan. *10*, 1782, d. at Tioga, N. Y., *1813*, unm.

[**2121** continued. See page 342.]

JOHN JAY[6] (Josiah[5]), *d.* Mar. 11, 1811, *or* 1812, unm.

[**2152** continued. See page 845.]

Ebenezer Cleveland[6] ***Sanborn*** (Esther[5], Elisha[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), *corrected* record: b. Bath, N. H., June 12, 1794, d. Sanborn, N. Y., Apr. 20, 1867, m. 1st Apr. 20, 1815, Almira Smith, b. Oct. 7, 1799, d. Feb. 10, 1829. He m. 2d, Apr. 29, 1830, Elizabeth Randall. Children by 1st m.: *Myra Ann*[7] *Sanborn*, born Apr. 3, 1816, m. 1st, Ebenezer O. Sanford, 2d, Ira G. Sanborn; *Ruth Paine Goodwin*[7] *Sanborn*, born Oct. 7, 1818, m. Capt. Corlis Roberts; *Henry Hancock Lang*[7] *Sanborn*, born July 20, 1821, died Whitefield, N. H., Jan. 2, 1842, prob. unm.; *Salena Huntington*[7] *Sanborn*, b. July 30, 1821, d. 1884, m. Ebenezer Stevens of Fryeburg, Me.; *Israel Gilman Smith*[7] *Sanborn*, born Mar. 12, 1824, d. East Shelby, N. Y., Oct. 28, 1889, m. Anna Roberts; *Josiah Fisher Wilson*[7] *Sanborn*, born May 18, 1826, living in Iowa 1898.

By 2d m.: [+6380. See p. 1583]. *Lee Randall*[7] *Sanborn*, born Aug. 8, 1831, Pekin, N. Y. 6381 *Frances Emery*[7] *Sanborn*, born May 21, 1839. [*Omit following:* 6381 *E. A.*[7] *Sanborn*, Kirtland, O., 1878–.] Rev. *Ebenezer Clevelana*[6] *Sanborn* founded the town of SANBORN, NIAGARA COUNTY, N. Y., about 1840, which was named in his honor.

[**2363** continued. See page 900.]

AARON[6] (Henry[5]). Mary Wright m. John Warren, he *d.* Tolland, Conn., ab. 1857. Ch.: Mary Warren *m.* Wm. L. Edgerton.

[**2457** continued. See page 403.]

EZEKIEL[6] CLEVELAND (William[5], Simon[4]). — From *Graves gen., I: 371–2* —

+19619 SARAH[7] (da. of Ezekiel and Jemima [Potter]) CLEVELAND, b. Aug. 28, 1817.

MARTHA[7] (da. of Ezekiel and Jemima) CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 9, 1821, Rome, N. Y., m. 1st, Mr. Benjamin. She m. 2d, June 2, 1852, Francis Pomeroy Graves, born R., Dec. 8, 1823, d. Ionia, Neb., Jan. 19, 1870, a s. Ansel and Catharine (Grandy). Of Ionia. Ch. by 2d m.: *Sarah Catharine*[8] *Graves*, b. Jan. 7, 1854, Rome, d. Apr. 9, 1876, m. Feb. 15, 1874, Sidney Singer of Ionia; *Almyra M.*[8] *Graves*, b. Dec. 16, 1856, Rome, m. Ionia, Nov. 28, 1875, J. R. Wood, res. Crary, Ramsey co., N. D., 1896; *Ida May*[8] *Graves*, b. Oct. 29, 1858, m. Dec. 22, 1879, Oscar E. Rice of Vermillion, S. D. Res. Crary. *Graves ancestry:* — [see +19619].

19619.

SARAH[7] CLEVELAND (Ezekiel[6]), died Plymouth, Cerro Gordo co., Ia., Feb. 8, 1875, a. 57, m. June 20, 1835, Dr. Charles Graves, b. Mass. (prob. Montague) Oct. 12, 1815, d. Mar. 7, 1878, a s. Ansel and Catharine (Grandy). Ch.: *Martha Emeline*[8] *Graves*, b. Mar. 25, 1836, Rome, N. Y., d. Feb. 29, 1840.

Charles Henry[8] *Graves*, b. Oct. 28, 1838, R., m. July 3, 1863, Florence Elizabeth Degraff, b. Saratoga co., N. Y., Nov. 19, 1846, da. Joseph and Mary of Lee, N. Y.; l. Plymouth. Ch. b. P.: *Robert Erastus*[9] *Graves*, June 26, 1866; *Charles Roscoe*[9], June 16, 1870, of P.; *Frank Horace*[9] *Graves*, b. Sept. 18, 1871, m. July 4, 1893, Allie Clause, da. John and Cynthia; *Sarah Alice*[9], b. Dec. 16, 1876; *Minnie Ivy*[9], b. July 21, 1883, d. Sept. 19, 1886.

William Cleveland[8] *Graves*, b. Jan. 1, 1841, Rome, m. Dec. 25, 1870, Elizabeth Holden, b. Kenosha co., Wis., Feb. 10, 1853, da. Eli and Ann. Of Plymouth. Ch. b. P.: *Asa Pomeroy*[9], Oct. 15, 1871; *Cassius William*[9], Oct. 17, 1873; *Willis*[9], b. Feb. 9, 1876, d. Jan. 4, 1877; *George Augustus*[9], b. Nov. 26, 1878; *Edwin Francis*[9], Sept. 16, 1880; *Carrie Ann*[9], Apr. 23, 1883; *Myra Jane*[9], Feb. 4, 1886; *Horace Eli*[9], July 26, 1888; *Daisy Ida*[9], Feb. 9, 1891; *Lloyd Oscar*[9], Apr. 30, 1893; *Charles Ray*[9], Sept. 20, 1895.

19620 *Francis Pomeroy*[8] *Graves*, b. Mar. 8, 1843, Rome, killed accidentally Sept. 16, 1864, shot by a comrade on picket; enlisted 1862, Co. I, 81st N. Y., wounded June 3, 1864, at Cold Harbor battle. *George Justin*[8], b. Aug. 31, 1845, d. Mar. 4, 1846.

19620 *James Amos*[8] *Graves*, b. Jan. 31, 1847, Annsville, N. Y., d. Oct. 21, 1864, enlisted 1863, Co. I, 81st N. Y.

Austin Davis[8] *Graves*, b. Sept. 8, 1852, A., m. Mar. 11, 1874, Ella Stevens, da. Thomas G. and Eliza of Plymouth, Ia. From 1883 res. Crary, N. D. Ch.: *Nettie May*[9], b. Dec. 8, 1874, Plym.; *Clara Mabel*[9], b. Apr. 13, 1880, P.; *Clement Davis*[9] *Graves*, b. Feb. 22, 1886, Crary. Dr. Charles Graves of Plymouth..

Graves ancestry: — Thomas[1], John[2], (see [+455 continued] p. 2457 Appendix). Samuel[3], b. Wethersfield, Conn., ab. 1657, of Hatfield and Sunderland, Mass., m. Sarah. ‖ Noah[4], m. 1st, Rebecca Wright, da. Benoni and Rebecca. ‖ Reuben[5], m. Hannah Fuller. ‖ Asa[6], b. S. Nov. 4, 1755, enlisted July 13, 1775, Capt. Harvey, Col. Brewer reg., 26 days; Oct. 26, 1775, in same 8 mos.; Nov. 15, 1776, Capt. Daniel, Col. Smith in Continental service; for war Apr. 5, 1779, Capt. Hayne-, Col. Wigglesworth, Continentals, sergt. Feb. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779, ensign June 15, 1781, sgt. maj. Dec. 1, 1781, transf. to L. Inf. June, 1782, on duty on Washington's staff, drew 5 years' pay, of Rome, d. Oct. 6, 1823, m. Roxana Graves, da. Joel[5] (Jonathan[4], m. 2d, Hannah, Samuel[3], John[2]) Graves and Margaret. Ansel[7] Graves m. Catharine Grandy, da. Remembrance, of Deerfield, Mass.

[**3029** continued. See page 1019.]

Herman Baetjer, d. New York, N. Y., July 13, 1897. An importer in New York, N. Y., for 35 years. *N. Y. Gen. Bio. Rec. XXIX : 53, 117.* — Obituary. Mrs. Catharina R. Baetjer for years a resident member of the New York Genealogical and Biographical Society.

[**3045** continued. See page 1025.]

LEWIS BYRAM[7] CLEVELAND (Joseph[6], Benjamin Norton[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]).

Edwards ancestry amended : — Jacob[1], m. Affie Spear, a descendant of Mrs. Annetje (Jonas) [Janse] Bogardus. [Annetje Jonas (daughter of ——— and Tryntje (———) Jonas who followed Annetje to America), b. in Holland 1595-9, and first husband, of Masterland, Holland, came to New Netherland (N. Y.), and settled at Beaverwyck (Albany, N. Y.), 1630, owned Trinity Church property 1663, conveyed by some heirs a few years later to Gov. Lovelace, afterward confiscated by Queen Anne, who 1703 presented it to the Church, d. Beaverwick 1663, m. 1st in Holland, Roeloff Jansz (contraction for feminine omits z, so she is usually known as Annetje Jans), b. Holland ab. 1595, was appointed by Kiliaen 1632 a Ruden, d. New Amsterdam (New York, N.Y.), 1636. She m. 2d, 1637-8, Dominie Everhardus Bogardus, the first clergyman of New Netherland, he d. 1647. — *Genealogy of the N. Y. branch of the King Family of Suffield, Conn., Compiled by Harvey James King, Troy, N. Y., 1897, p. 30-44.*]

[**3057** continued. See page 1035.]

WILLIAM HENRY[7] CLEVELAND (William Henry[6], Moses[5], Ichabod[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. Springfield, Mass., Oct. 31, 1897, a. 72.

[**3061** continued. See page 1036.]

GEORGE MOSES[7] CLEVELAND (William Henry[6], Moses[5], Ichabod[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2]), d. Ann Arbor, Mich., Apr. 8, 1898, a. 57.

[**3064**[a] continued. See page 472.]

SARAH HUBBARD[7] CLEVELAND (Joseph[6], Moses[5], Ichabod[4, 3], Moses[2]), d. Southold, N. Y., Feb. 22, 1899, a. 67, unm.

[**3068** continued. See page 1038.]

Charles John[7] ***Hill*** (Elizabeth[6]). Of the children : [8363.] *Amelia*[8] *Hill*, of London, Eng., 1898, m. 1st Lt. Arthur Payne

Smith, *b.* 1826, *s.* of Joseph Smith. She m. 2d, Archibald George Campbell Keen, *b.* 1833, *d.* Jan. 31, 1889.

[8368] *Grace*[8] *Hill*, of London, m. Lt. Philip Harington, who d. Isle of Jersey, Eng., Nov. 21, 1896. Of the ch.: *John Edward Musgrave*[9] *Harington* of London; *Ethel Grace*[9] *Harington*, *d.* Sept. 11, 1882; *Arthur Vivian*[9] *Harington*, *b.* Epsom, n. Auckland, N. Z., *m.* A. Apr. 9, 1890, Marion Margaret Wilkie, second da. James Wilkie, of Edinburgh, Scotl. Ch.: *Enid Grace Vivian*[10] *Harington*, b. Feb. 14, 1891.

[**3068** continued. See page 1038.]

Lt. Col. ***Charles John***[7] ***Hill*** (Elizabeth[6]), was for many years lieutenant-colonel commanding the 2d (Queen's Own), Halifax Regiment, having been promoted to that position on the field.

[**3069** continued. See page 1038.]

Eliza[7] ***Hill*** (Elizabeth[6]), m. William Maxwell Allen, *son of* William.

[**3070** continued. See page 1039.]

Mary Rebecca[7] ***Hill*** (Elizabeth[6]), *d.* Halifax, N. S., Dec. 11, 1827, m. Maj. Benjamin Oneale Lyster, b. Mar. 8, 1795, d. 1842, 2d s. of John Henry of Summerhill, co. Dublin, Ireland. Ch.: [8376] *Catherine*[8], b. June 29, 1817; *John Henry*[8] *Lyster*, b. Mar. 15, 1819, of Canada; *Richard Neville*[8], b. Jan. 29, 1821; *George Forster*[8], b. Feb. 15, 1823; *Elizabeth*[8] *Lyster*, b. Mar. 26, 1824, of Can.

[**3074** continued. See page 1039.]

George[7] ***Hill*** (Elizabeth[6]), *m.* Aug. 29, 1833, Mary Archibald, b. Jan. 1, 1814, d. Apr. 23, 1838. Ch.: [+8389] *Mary*[8] *Hill*, m. William Johnstone, who d. immediately after his appointment to the Governorship.

[**3103** continued. See page 482.]

Sophia[7] ***Compton*** (Clarissa[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. Joel Densmore. *Another* child:

+18621 *James*[8] *Densmore*, b. Feb. 3, 1820, Moscow, N. Y.

19621.

James[8] ***Densmore*** (*Sophia*[7] *Compton*, Clarissa[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), b. Moscow, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1820, d. at Brooklyn, N. Y., Sept. 16, 1889, m. 1st, at Meadville, Pa., Sept. 1, 1848, Artelissa Finch, born in New York State 1830, d. Elkhorn, Wis., Oct., 1855, da. of John and Phoebe (Shepard) Finch. He m. 2d, Meadville, Aug., 1863, Adella Ryan, b. M. June 25, 1823, d. Paris, France, Jan. 14, 1895, da. of Andrew and Pamelia (Jones) Ryan. Promoter and inventor of typewriters. Children, by 1st m.:

Tina[9] *Densmore*, b. Nov. 9, 1850, Oshkosh, Wis., m. Greenville, Mercer co., Pa., July 24, 1874, Edward Joseph Delehanty, born Dubuque, Ia., June 18, 1844, s. John and Honora (Powers) Delehanty. s. p. *Fausta*[9], b. 1852, Kenosha, Wis., d. K., 1853. By 2d m.:

+19622 *Darsa James*[9] *Densmore*, born January 24, 1868, at Meadville, Pa.

19622.

Darsa James*[9] *Densmore (*James*[8] *Densmore*, *Sophia*[7] *Compton*, Clarissa[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), born at Meadville, Pa., January 24, 1868, married in Geneva, Switzerland, July 23, 1891, Alice Charlotte Amélee Marie Anoék Vignier, born in Geneva, September 4, 1873, daughter of Prosper Philibert Philippe and Francoise Jacqueline Jouvet (Roche) Vignier. Children, born in Geneva:

Marianne Alice[10] *Densmore*, born July 23, 1892.

Tina Yoonne[10] *Densmore*, born August 5, 1893.

Mr. *Darsa James*[9] *Densmore*, residence Brooklyn, N. Y., 1899; a subscriber for this Genealogy.

[**3106** continued. See page 482.]

John*[7] *Compton (Clarissa[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), b. in Delaware co., (near Delhi, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1805, *d.* at Erie, Pa., May 16, 1873, *married* first in Erie April 6, 1826, Eliza Ensign, born (place not remembered) August 8, 1809, died at Compton's Corners, Erie county, Pa., November 3, 1864, daughter of Samuel Lee and Anna (Root) Ensign. He married second, at Compton's Corners, March 26, 1870, Ophelia Webster, born at Saegerstown, Crawford county, Pa., April 26, 1837, daughter of Sanford (born June 10, 1806, lived and died at Saegerstown June, 1878,) and Julia (Dawley, born near Providence, R. I., Jan. 23, 1813, now, 1899, residing at Erie,) Webster. Children, by first marriage:

+19623 *Fanny*[8] *Compton*, born February 28, 1829, Moscow, N. Y.

+19624 *Melissa*[8] *Compton*, born September 21, 1832, Moscow, N. Y.

Lucy E.[8] *Compton*, born February 26, 1843, Compton's Corners, unm., residence, Washington, Pa.

Murat[8] *Compton*, born June 19, 1845, Compton's Corners, unm., residence, Washington, Pa.

By second marriage: *Harry*[8] *Compton*, born Feb. 25, 1871, Compton's Corners, died Erie, April 26, 1877.

19625 *Robin Dale*[8] *Compton*, born April 1, 1873, at Erie, Pa., unmarried, is living in New York, N. Y. Mr. Compton is very desirous to trace his Compton ancestors, and has reasons for thinking that his great-grandfather, John Compton, served in the Revolutionary war, and is one of the John Compton soldiers mentioned in *Stryker's Record of Men of New Jersey in the Revolutionary War*, and emigrated from along the Delaware River in New Jersey after the war. Mr. Compton is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

Mr. *John*[7] *Compton*, residence Compton's Corners, was a gentleman farmer. Mrs. Ophelia (Webster) Compton still living at Erie, 1899.

19623.

Fanny*[8] *Compton (*John*[7] *Compton*), married at Erie, Pa., June 30, 1851, Gabriel Huff. Now living at Avonia, Erie co., Pa., 1899. Children born at Kingsville, Ohio :

Flora E.[9] *Huff*, born February 12, 1855, married November 25, 1875, William Hathaway. Living at Avonia. Children born at Erie : *Harry Reid*[10] *Huff*, born March 6, 1877, resides home ; *Fay Compton*[10] *Huff*, born March 29, 1881.

Annie Lawrie[9] *Huff*, born July 13, 1861, married May 10, 1888, Charles Thomas. Residence, Erie. Child: *Darlot Huff*[10] *Thomas*, born Feb. 10, 1895, Erie.

19624.

Melissa*[8] *Compton (*John*[7] *Compton*, Clarissa[6], Josiah[5], Josiah[4], Aaron[3] Aaron[2], Moses[1]), married at Compton's Corners, Pa., December 29, 1853, Myron Cook. Residence, Washington, Pa., 1899. Child : *Esther Eliza*[9] *Cook*, born November 27, 1854, Compton's Corners, married at Detroit, Mich., February 2, 1875, George Howard Johnson. Residence, Washington, Pa. Children: *Stanley Howard*[10] *Johnson*, born May 2, 1876, Detroit, resides at home ; *Esther Evadna*[10] *Johnson*, born February 5, 1885, New Orleans, La.

[**3108** continued. See page 482.]

Narcissa Almira*[7] *Compton (Clarissa[6]), *m.* Fairview, Erie co., Pa., Jan. 2, 1838, Leonard Cummings Blood. S. P.

[**3196** continued. See page 1077.]

WILLIAM SEWALL[7] CLEVELAND (William[6], Stephen[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]). *Adams ancestry* amended : — William[1], Nathaniel[2], Thomas[3], Thomas[4], Adams m. Deborah Knowlton[5], b. Oct. 29, 1699.

Knowlton ancestry : — William[1], w. and family from London, Eng., 1634-5, d. on the voyage, prob. the William who d. in 1632, buried in Shelburne, Nova Scotia, ac. to gravestone there dated 1632, m. Ann Elizabeth Smith, who brought her family to N. S., of Ipswich, Mass., Hingham, Mass. ‖ William[2], b. 1615, accompanied parents from Eng., of Ipswich, 1641, m. Elizabeth. ‖ John[3], m. Bethia (Bertha) Carter. ‖ Ezekiel[4], m. Sarah Leach. . Deborah[5] Knowlton, m. Thomas Adams[4].—*Knowlton genealogy by Rev. Charles Henry Wright Stocking, D.D., 1897, p. 33.*

[**3205** continued. See page 503.]

SARAH[7] CLEVELAND (George[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. at Orange, N. J., May 18, 1898, in her 100th year, unm. — *The Churchman, N. Y., May 21, 1898.*

[**3240** continued. See page 1108.]

John Morrison*[7] *Pratt (Susan[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], [2]). *Bruce ancestry :* — Thebotaw[1], etc. Compare with *Washington ancestry*, page 2203.

[**3377** continued. See page 1147.]

Lucius Smith*[7] *Adams (*Aaron*[6] *Adams*, *Simon*[5] *Adams*, Miriam[4]). *Sherman ancestry* amended : — Ac. to *N. E. His. Gen. Reg., LI :* Pedigree at 309 — Edmund[4], who m. Judeth Angiers [*Reg.* conjectures that he m. "Joane Makin ?"] was not *the*, but was *father* of Edmund[5], of Watertown, and so the following generations presumably are Samuel[6], John[7], Elizabeth[8] Sherman m. Roger Terrill[2].

[**3623** continued. See page 566.]

¶ ***Mary Ann***[7] ***Hamilton*** (*Lavinia*[6] *Morse*), m. 1st, John P. Graves, *son of* William[2] (Elias[1], who with bros. George and John, rem. from Conn. to Annapolis co., N. C., 1775–83, thought to descend from George of Hartford, Conn., 1636).

[**4252** continued. See page 1245.]

ALBERT ALVIN[7] CLEVELAND (Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. *Mary Julia*[8] *Darte*, + 10462, who died at Worcester, Mass., October 21, 1898, a. 70.

[**4253** continued. See page 1245.]

EPHRAIM MARSH[7] CLEVELAND (Elijah[6]), m. 3d, Louisa Haviland, *daughter of* Charles and Emily (Hutchinson).

[**4254** continued. See page 1246.]

LUCIA CAROLINE[7] CLEVELAND (Elijah[6]), m. Eli Warner, born *Oct. 25, 1817*, d. *at El Modena, Cal.* Ch.: [10037] *Virgil Eli*[8] *Warner* was shot while on picket n. Petersburg, Va., *July 29*, 1864, enlisted Co. K or F, 47th N. Y., buried in unknown grave. [10038] *Lucia Viola*[8] *Warner* d. *at Long Beach, Los Angeles co., Cal., m.* Nov. 16, 1873, James Samuel Spears. Ch.: *Herbert Franklin*[9] *Spears*, born Jan. 2, 1876, Cawker City, Kan.; *May Viola*[9] *Spears*, Mar. 31, 1880, Buffalo Park, Gove co., Kan.

[10039] *Lucy Venelia*[8] *Warner*, died *Los Angeles, Cal., Dec. 6*, 1890, m. Nov. 8, *1878*, William Henry Ivins, b. in *N. J.* Ch.: first 3 b. *at* Downs, and *Lucia Nellie*[9] *Ivins*, b. Oct. 28, 1886, Ranchito, Cal.

[10040] *Lura Velma*[8] *Warner, m.* Mar. 20, 1872, Leander Bell, born *at* W. Brookfield, Mass., *Mar. 21*, 1845, s. Thomas and Lizzetta (Haskins); enlisted from N. Brookfield for 3 yrs. Apr. 4, 1864, private in Co. E, 36th Mass., transf. June 8, 1865, to Co. D, 56th Mass., disch'g'd as corp. at expir. of term July 12, 1865. *Ch.: Edward Adelbert*[9] *Bell*, b. June 8, 1874, Downs; *Willie Vestene*[9], b. June 4, 1879, Cawker C., d. C. C. Jan. 26, 1880; *Charles Leander*[9], b. July 27, 1880, C. C., d. 1889.

[10041] *Vestene Elijah*[8] *Warner, m.* June 1, 1884, Ada Decker. Ch.: *Louella May*[9], b. Feb. 15, Norwalk, Cal., d. 17, 1886; *Willie Vestene*[9] *Warner*, b. June 22, 1888, Santa Ana, Cal.; *Charles Campbell*[9], b. Apr. 11, S. A., d. 13, 1897.

[**4255** continued. See page 632.]

ANGELINE LUCY[7] CLEVELAND (Elijah[6]), d. Sept. 20, 1854, m. at Ware, Mass., as 1st w., Dr. Emerson Warner, b. Apr. 30, 1831, s. Amory Pollard and Cemira C. (Haskins). Ch. born Middletown, Conn.: *Almon*[8], born Feb. 25, d. M. Sept. 6, 1852; *Alton*[8] *Warner*, born June 20, d. M. Aug. 4, 1854. Dr. Emerson Warner res. Worcester, grad. Wesleyan Acad., Middletown, res. Worcester many years (1897). He m. 2d Belle Andrews. Ch.: 1. Daughter, m. Dr. Ellis, res. Worcester. 2. Daughter, d.

[**4256** continued. See page 1246.]

SARAH MARY MARSH[7] CLEVELAND (Elijah[6]), m. Franklin Orange Warner, *a son of* Royal and Peggy (Adams). Ch. b. New Braintree, Mass.: [10042] *Arabella Lana*[8] *Warner*, b. Mar. 21, 1850. [10043–4] *Alfaletta*[8] *Warner*, b. Apr. 6, 1852, d. N. B. Mar. 20, 1868; *Oramel Franklin*[8] *Warner*, b. Jan. 31, 1854, d. N. B. Aug. 20, 1873.

[**4258** continued. See page 632.]

RUTH ALICE[7] CLEVELAND (Elijah[6]), m. *at* Hardwick, Dec. 26, 1852, Walter Winthrope Warner, *b.* Nov. 9, 1823, d. Downs, Kan., Jan. 28, 1886, *a son of* Royal and Peggy (Adams). Mrs. Ruth Alice[9] (Cleveland) Warner still res. Downs, 1897. Ch.: *Luna Effie*[8] *Warner*, b. May 17, 1855, New Braintree, Mass., m. Downs, May 22, 1881, Frank Lewis, b. Waukesha, Waukesha co., Wis., Oct. 14, 1856, s. of A. B. and Mary (La Gross). Of Downs, photographer. Ch.: *Vernon Elden*[9] *Lewis*, b. May 1, 1882, D.; *Luna Velda*[9] *Lewis*, Sept. 27, 1885, D.; *Venola Julia*[9] *Lewis*, Sept. 18, 1887, Downey, Cal. *Lucio Ludwig*[8] *Warner*, b. Aug. 6, 1858, Hardwick, m. Downs, Sept. 19, 1879, Marcella Huff of D., born Wabash, Ind., Dec. 7, 1857, da. William Cornelius and Fanny (Sphor). Still res. Downs 1897, farmer. Ch.: *Leona Alice*[9], b. May 13, 1880, D.; *Walter Louie*[9], Aug. 14, 1885, D.; *Fanny Evelyn*[9] *Warner*, May 12, 1897, Milwaukee, Wis.

[**4260** continued. See page 1247.]

LUTHERA JULIA[7] CLEVELAND (Elijah[6]). Ch. b. New Braintree, Mass.: *Alton Ernest*[8] *Warner*, b. March, 1864, m. Tustin, Orange co., Cal., Dec. 24, 1893, Clara Estelle Braun, born Baileyville, Me., July 9, 1875, da. Philander C. and Mary Anna (Spaulding). Ch.: *Myron Alton*[9] *Warner*, b. Dec. 24, 1894, Tustin. *May Josephine*[8] *Warner*, born Sept. 23, 1866, m. T. Nov. 28, 1896, David Beers Thompson, b. St. Amanda, Can., Oct. 21, 1850, s. Andrew and Maria (Dayton). Of Santa Ana 1897. Ch.: *unnamed da.*, b. July 20, d. Sept. 13, 1897.

[**4264** continued. See page 633.]

EDWARD SMITH[7] CLEVELAND (Royal[6], Elijah[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), *d.* Hardwick, Mass., Mar. 14, 1898, a. 70.

[**4268** continued. See page 633.]

Elbridge Cutler*[7] *Barnes (Polly[6]). Ch., b. New Braintree, Mass.: *Adoniram F.*[8], b. 1854, d. 1872; *Mary Ann*[8] *Barnes*, b. Jan., 1856, m. Feb., 1876, Patrick Sweeney of N. Brookfield, Mass., b. Ireland 1850, ch.: *Jane Catharine*[9] *Sweeney*, born Mar. 12, 1879. *Lorenzo R.*[7] *Barnes*, b. Sept., 1858, m. April, 1879, Mary McCarthy; *Elbridge E.*[8], b. March, 1859; *Katie L.*[8], Jan., 1862; *Ellen F.*[8] *Barnes*, July, 1863.— *His. N. Brookfield, by Rev. Josiah Howard Temple.*

[**4274** continued. See page 1249.]

FREDERICK MORTIMER[7] CLEVELAND (Joseph[6], Elijah[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), *married* Ellen Jane Barnes, who was named *Ellen*, but her name was incorrectly written on *Hardwick, Mass., town rec.*, and thus copied into *Paige's Hardwick*, Helen. The marriage is recorded *Ellen.*

[**4279** continued. See page 1250.]

ALPHEUS AUSTIN[7] CLEVELAND (Joseph[6]), m. *at* Perth Amboy, N. J., Feb. 26, 1870, *Arabella Lana*[8] *Warner* +10042. Of Los Angeles, Cal., many years (1898). Ch.: *Burton Joseph*[8], b. Feb. 28, 1871, Downs, Kan., d. a. 3 weeks.

[10091] LINLEY CURTIS[8-9] CLEVELAND, born June 22, 1873, New Braintree, Mass., m. Los Angeles, Nov. 6, 1894. Laura Evans, born Dawn, Livingston co., Mo., Oct. 9, 1874, da. Edwin George and Henrietta Dana (Haught). Of Los Angeles many years (1898). Ch.: ETHEL[9-10], b. July 27, 1897, Los A.

[10092] ALICE FLORA[8-9], b. Dec. 6, 1875, Barre, Mass., m. Los A., Mar. 7, 1893, Grant Simpkins Gilliland, born Linesville, Crawford co., Pa., Oct. 29, 1866, s. Simeon and Rebecca (Conover). Of Los A. Ch.: *Ruth Alice*[9-10] *Gilliland*, b. Dec. 19, 1897, Los A. MABEL ANNIE[8-9], born June 30, 1878, New Braintree, m. Los A. Jan. 28, 1897, Walter Scott Maben, born Los A., Apr. 15, 1861, s. John and Mary (Hunt). Of Los A. Ch.: *Mary Bell*[9-10] *Maben*, b. Nov. 30, 1897, Los A. WALTER FRANKLIN[8-9], b. Dec. 5, 1880, Hardwick, Mass.; FRED GRANT[8-9] CLEVELAND, b. Dec. 24, 1888, Los A.

[**4287** continued. See page 635.]

LEORA ELWINA[7] [name incorrectly printed as LAURA ELVIRA[7]] CLEVELAND (Alvin[6], Elijah[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), m. Lewis Brewster, *born* New York, N. Y., July 21, 1844, res. Boston, Mass., 1897. Ch.: *Cabot Russell*[8] *Brewster*, born *at* Greenwich, Mass.

[**4409** continued. See page 1299.]

Roswell Shepard (*Polly*[6] *Hamblin*), m. Lydia Sprague, *who d.* Lovington, Ill., Sept. 15, 1879.

[**4411** continued. See page 1300.]

Hiram*[7] *Shepard (*Polly*[6] *Hamblin*, Rachel[5], Benjamin[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), *d.* at Barre, Vt., Oct. 12, 1881, a. 78.

[**4413** continued. See page 1300.]

Joel Hamblin*[7] *Shepard (*Polly*[6] *Hamblin*), *d.* Williamstown, Vt., Dec. 10, 1890, a. 83, m. Clarissa Martin, who d. W. Feb. 3, 1899.

[**4640** continued. See page 1357.]

Hiram*[7] *Soper (Lucinda[6], John[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), died at Clinton, Ia., Jan. 26, 1896, a. 77, m. Roxy Ann Jacobs, b. 1818, died at Clinton Feb. 12, 1894.

[**4766** continued. See page 1373.]

Sherman Joseph*[7] *Bacon (Abigail[6], Ezra[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), *died* at his residence in New York, N. Y., April 10, 1898, a. 87. A member of the Union League Club of New York city.

[**4846** continued. See page 693.]

John Quincy*[7] *Adams (Dorothea[6], Frederick[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), b. *at* Saratoga Springs, N. Y., d. Gansevoort, N. Y., May 7, 1887, m. G. Mar. 12, 1861, Dorcas Esther Lathrop, born Madison, N. Y., October 8, 1839, da. Thomas Wood and Laura (Beebe). Mrs. Adams of Saratoga (1898). Ch.:

Mary Scofield[8] *Adams*, b. Dec. 8, 1861, Saratoga S., m. there Mar. 12, 1883, John Edwards Hodgman, b. there June 4, 1853, s. John Buell and Eliza Pulsipher (Phinney). Of Saratoga Springs 1898, civil engineer, grad. Union coll. 1875. Ch., b. there: *William Adams*[9] *Hodgman*, Jan. 31, 1884; *Elsie Florence*[9] *Hodgman*, Mar. 4, 1886. *Clara Augusta*[8] *Adams*, b. May 31, 1864, S. S.; *John Frederick*[8], b. June 4, 1867, S. S., d. S. S. Nov. 29, 1869.

Laura Fidelia[8] *Adams*, born Sept. 21, 1870, S. S., m. Jan. 21, 1890, Philip Smith Wakely, b. Greenfield, N. Y., May 28, 1867, s. William James and Anna (Smith). Of Saratoga Springs, editor. Ch., born there: *Dorcas Fidelia*[9] *Wakely*, May 20, 1891; *Florence Deidama*[9] *Wakely*, Aug. 4, 1895.

Dorcas Lathrop[8] *Adams*, b. Oct. 13, 1874, S. S., m. S. S. June 2, 1897, Frank William Case, s. William James and Frankie Amelia (Stead). Of Saratoga Springs, architect. *Bertha Florence*[8] *Adams*, b. May 13, 1881, S. S.

[**4857** continued. See page 1396.]

FREDERICK[7] CLEVELAND (Newcomb[6], Frederick[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), *Memoirs of Frederick Cleveland, by his wife: 1899, 8°, 240 pages, 10 illustrations.* Mrs. Gertrude Maria (Van Vranken) Cleveland narrates the story of the life of a Christian business man.

[**4943** continued. See page 703.]

Phebe*[7] *Swift (Judith[6]), m. 2d, Joseph Reese. Ch. by 2d m.: [11360[b]] *Helvetia Lucinda*[8] *Reese* (adopted by *Alden Cleveland*[7] *Swift* +4945), m. Henry Neff.

[**5075** continued. See page 715.]

JULIA WOODWARD[7] CLEVELAND (Luther[6], Bethabra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), died in Plainfield, Conn., April 18, 1898, a. 56, unm.

[**5574** continued. See page 1496.]

GEORGE CLARK[7] CLEVELAND (Job William[6], Job William[5], Deliverance[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), died at his home, Rockford, Ill., August 15, 1898, aged 80 years. The *Rockford Daily Republic, Aug. 15, 1898*, contains a fitting tribute to his memory. He was

for years a director of the Winnebago Agricultural Society, president of the Farmers' Mutual Insurance Co. of Guilford, Ill., and president of the Winnebago County Old Settlers Society. He was held in the utmost esteem and regard of his fellowmen.

[5193 continued. See page 725.]

POLLY[7] or MARY[7] CLEVELAND (Albert[6], Oliver[5], Josiah[4], Deliverance[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), b. 1803, d. 188–, m. 1st, Alfred Hovey, b. 1801, d. 1840, s. Josiah. She m. 2d, Elijah White. Res. Nunda Grove, N. Y., 1878. Ch. by 1st m. :

+19626 *Mary Jane[8] Hovey.*

19626.

Mary Jane[8] Hovey (Mary[7]), m. Nunda, N. Y., July 16, 1862, Stephen Paley Barrett, b. Kingsville, O., June 7, 1834, s. Amos and Annis Maria (Brown). Residence, Baker City, Baker co., Oregon (1897), principal of High School. Children : *Hovey Paine[9] Barrett*, b. July 12, 1863, m. Minnie Merkel of East Council Bluffs, Ia. Res. Council Bluffs, Iowa. s. p. *Jay Amos[9] Barrett*, born June 25, 1865, Nunda, unm. Residence, Lincoln, Neb., Asst. Sec. and Librarian of the Nebraska State Historical Society. *Grace Mary[9] Barrett*, born Sept. 25, 1868, m. Wilbur Wade Robertson. Of Chehalis, Lewis county, Washington. *Edith Annis[9] Barrett*, born Aug. 1, 1871, Niles, Mich., m. David Siegrist. Of Salt Lake City, Utah. Ch. : *Hazel Barrett[10] Siegrist*, born Nov. 7, 1895. *Inez Delyra[9] Barrett*, born July 20, 1876, The Dalles, Wasco co., Ore.

[5314 continued. See page 1459.]

FRANKLIN[7] CLEVELAND (Stephen[6], Stephen[5], Paine[4], Edward[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), married Caroline Pierce. (She m. 2d, see below). Children :

STEPHEN[8] CLEVELAND, married at Orange, Tex., November 27, 1895, Bertie Myers, born at Orange February 1, 1876, daughter of Hon. Robert Charles and Rachel (Patillo) Myers. Residence, Orange (1898). Children, born at Orange : FRANKLIN[9] CLEVELAND, born September 1, 1896; STEPHEN[9] CLEVELAND, born April 11, 1898.

ANNA LAURA[8] CLEVELAND, unm., still resides at Orange, 1898.

CARRIE VAUGHAN[8] CLEVELAND, unm., still resides at Orange, 1898.

Franklin[7] Cleveland served in the Confederate States Army in Co. B, Spaight's Battalion, afterwards consolidated under command of Col. Bates.

Mrs. Caroline (Pierce) Cleveland married second, Thomas Berwick Merriman; still resides at Orange. Mrs. Merriman is a subscriber for this Genealogy. Thomas Berwick Merriman married, first, Miss Emma Chastina Delano, second, Miss Elizabeth Caroline Wingate.

[**5424** continued. See page 1471.]

SMITH ANGELL[7] CLEVELAND (Israel[6], Albro[5], John[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), *died* at Colo, Ia., Oct. 16, 1886, a. 68 y. 8 mo. 25 da. (while visiting s. Ziba V.[7]). He m. 1st, Sarissa Talcott, she *died* at New Hartford, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1895. His daughter [11901] IDA JESSIE[8] CLEVELAND, married Addison Weed. Residence, New Hartford, 1899. Mr. Weed is a subscriber for this Genealogy. Additional children: *Ruth Sarissa*[9] *Weed* and *Irene Rebecca*[9] *Weed* (twins), born April 21, 1885; *Oscar Smith*[9] *Weed*, born March 31, 1889.

[**5425** continued. See page 1472.]

SETH PALMER[7] CLEVELAND (Israel[6]), *died* since 1886.

[**5426** continued. See page 1472.]

ALEXANDER[7] CLEVELAND (Israel[6], Albro[5], John[4], Palmer[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), m. Elizabeth Ferris, she *died* since 1886.

[**5428** continued. See page 1473.]

POLLY MARIA[7] CLEVELAND (Israel[6]), m. Nathaniel Tallman Ferris, he d. soon after Oct. 16, 1886.

[**5429** continued. See page 1473.]

RONY MELVINA[7] CLEVELAND (Israel[6]), m. *1st*, Henry Z. Ferguson. He died about 1889. She m. *2d*, his bro. Harvey Ferguson, res. (1899) Paxton, Ford co., Ill. Her son: [11917] *Smith Cleveland*[8] *Ferguson*, *d.* ab. 1896–7.

[**5430** continued. See page 1473.]

LYSANDER STEPHEN[7] CLEVELAND (Israel[6]), d. since 1886.

[**6002** continued. See page 1548.]

SUSAN THERESA[7] CLEVELAND (John[6]), m. Warren Allen Street, he d. Wayne, Pa., Apr. 29, 1885. Ch.: *Victoria Mary*[8] (name *not Matilda*[8]), b. *at* French Creek, N. Y., d. *at* Wayne. [12533–5] *John Lucius*[8] *Street*, b. *at* French Creek m. Clara Rose Patchin, *da. of* Harvey Darvey and Sophia (Reed). Of Corry, Pa,, 1897, farmer. Ch.: *Orville Warren*[9], b. *at* Wayne; *Robert Guy*[9], b. *at* W.; *John Glenni*[9], b. *at* W.; *Fitch Roy*[9], b. *at* W.; *Clara Ethel*[9], b. *at* Spring Creek, Pa. *William Alonzo*[8] *Street*, b. *at* French C., of Corry, clerk; *Eunice Elmina*[8] *Street*, b. *at* Wayne.

[**6046** continued. See page 1554.]

Lucy*[7] *Bates (Ann Crafts[6], Thomas[5], Edward[4], Samuel[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]).

Atkins ancestry, amended: — Thomas[1], b. about 1728 (according to *Chatham, Mass., town rec.*, is designated as Thomas, Junior, therefore it is possible that his father's name was also Thomas), d. June 30, 1757, a. 29, m. Ruth. ‖ Charles[2], born Sept. 2, 174*8*. ‖ Rev. Charles[3] Atkins, b. *Nov.* 4, 1785, m. 2d, Mary Manter, da. of David (b. *in* Dukes co., Mass.)

[**5703** continued. See page 1512.]

PHILANDER BLODGETT[7] CLEVELAND (Harvey[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), m. Mercy Ann Richardson, who *died* at East Hounsfield, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1899, aged 68 years, 5 months, and 20 days. Funeral from her late residence, Sept. 3, 1899, interment at Brookside. An obituary notice of this worthy lady appeared in *Watertown* [N.Y.] *Daily Standard, Sept. 2, 1899.* Her father, Stephen Richardson of Stowells Corners, Hounsfield, N. Y., was a pioneer settler of the town.

[**6293** continued. See page 1572.]

ALDEN TYLER[7] CLEVELAND (John C.[6]), manufacturers Cleveland's superb oil polish, Hyde Park, Mass., 1899.

[**6849** continued. See page 1634.]

LOVINA[7] CLEVELAND (Nehemiah[6], John[5], John[4], Joseph[3], Josiah[2]), *d.* Cazenovia, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1892, a. 80, m. James Truax. Ch.:

[13289] *Mary Lovina*[8] *Truax, m.* at Cazenovia Mar. 8, 1853, John Delos Ingersoll, b. Ilion, N. Y., Feb. 1, 1831, d. I., Apr. 11, 1885, s. John and Adaline (Palmer). Of Ilion, nurseryman. Mrs. *Mary Lovina*[8] (*Truax*) *Ingersoll* is a member of the National Society of the Daughters of the American Revolution, admitted Nov. 4, 1897, connected with the General Nicholas Herkimer Chapter at Herkimer, N. Y., and since transferred to and is chaplain of Mohawk Valley Chapter of Ilion (1898). Children: *Frederick Truax*[9] *Ingersoll*, b. June 2, 1860, I., m. I., Aug. 5, 1885, Jennie Rebekah Haughton, b. Salisbury Center, N. Y., Aug. 1, 1863, da. Richard Allen and Jennie Elizabeth (McKinney). Of Ilion, mechanic. Ch. born Ilion: *Palmer Haughton*[10] *Ingersoll*, Oct. 25, 1890; *Allen McKinney*[10] *Ingersoll*, June 4, 1894.

[13290] *James Cleveland*[8] *Truax, m.* at Ilion Jan. 24, 1866, Mary Adelaide Downs, b. Mohawk, N. Y., da. Floyd and Emily Church (Coppernoll). Of Ilion, mechanic. Ch. b. I.: *Florence Downs*[9] *Truax*, born Apr. 24, 1867, m. I., June 11, 1890, William Clark Ogden, b. Windsor, N. Y., Nov. 23, 1865, s. Joseph Perlee and Calista Louise (Tallman). Of Binghamton, N. Y., manager of brick co. Ch. born I.: *Louise Truax*[10] *Ogden*, May 23, 1891; *James Clark*[10] *Ogden*, June 21, 1893. *Marjorie Leslie*[9] *Truax*, born July 1, 1880; unm. [13291] *Florence Birney*[8], l. Cazeno., unm.

[**8312** continued. See page 1740.]

CHARLTON RORTY[8] CLEVELAND (William Henry[7], Joseph[6], Benj. Norton[5], Benj. Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2-1]), *died* at Newark, N. J., Oct. 25, 1899, a. 33.

[**8326** continued. See page 1034.]

Mabel Edna[8] ***Edwards*** (Phebe Ann[7], Robert Lutton[6], Benjamin Norton[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), *m.* John Charles Scrimshaw, b. Rahway, N. J., June 16, *son of* Charles and Emma (Blackburn) Scrimshaw. Residence, Rahway, N. J., 1895–9. Mr. Scrimshaw is an accountant in New York, N. Y. Children: *Edith Edwards*[9] *Scrimshaw*, b. Oct. 6, 1891, Elizabeth, N. J.; *Olive May*[9] *Scrimshaw*, b. Apr. 6, 1893, Elizabeth; *Hazel Edna*[9] *Scrimshaw*, b. Oct. 3, 1895, Rahway, d. R. Apr. 21, 1896; *Charles*[9] *Scrimshaw*, b. Nov. 2, 1897, R., d. R. Dec. 6, 1898.

[**8327** continued. See page 1034.]

Edith Grant*[8] *Edwards (Phebe Ann[7], Robert Lutton[6]), *m.* Elizabeth, N. J., June 22, 1898, Fred Daniel Williams, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 22, 1868, son of William Henry and Anna Louisa (Voorhees) Williams. Residence, Elizabeth, N. J., 1899, clerk. Child: *Gladys Maud*[9] *Williams*, b. May 10, 1899, Elizabeth, N. J.

[**7832** continued. See page 1718.]

GEORGE SNOW[8] CLEVELAND (George Snow[7]), m. Gertrude Mariman Havens, who d. Hartford, Conn., Aug. 17, 1899, a. 51. Residence Hartford, Conn., 1899.

[**8357** continued. See page 1742.]

Ann*[8] *Hill (*Charles John*[7] *Hill*), m., as 2d w., James Johnston Grieve, who *d.* Aug. 20, 1891, s. Robert (*of* Crofthead). Living 1898, Edinburg, Scotl. Ch.: *Annie*[9] *Grieve*, of E. [14380] *Walter Baine*[9] *Grieve* is M. L. C. of New Foundland. [14381] *James*[9] *Grieve*. Ch.: *Edith*[10] *Grieve*, b. March, 1887; *James Johnstone*[10] *Grieve*, Aug., 1888; *Arthur*[10] *Grieve*, June, 1892. *William*[9] *Grieve* is of London, Eng. [14382] *Helen Isabel*[9] *Grieve*, m. John Patten, they have another ch.: *Muriel Isabel*[10] *Patten*, b. June, 1890.

[**8548** continued. See page 1762.]

Stephen Higginson*[8] *Tyng (*Stephen Higginson*[7] *Tyng*, *Sarah*[6] *Higginson*, Susanna[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), d. Paris, France, Nov. 17, 1898, a. 58. Rev. *Stephen Higginson*[8] *Tyng* was chaplain 12th N. Y. V. in civil war 1864; received D.D. from Williams 1872, and was trustee of that college 1872–84; pres. of American Chamber of Commerce at Paris. [BIBLIOGRAPHY continued. See p. 2410]: Author of "The Square of Life." Editor of The Christian at Work 1864–70.

[**8567** continued. See page 1064.]

Francis John*[8] *Higginson (*Stephen*[7] *Higginson*, *Stephen*[6] *Higginson*, Susan[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), Rear Admiral *Francis John*[7] *Higginson*, U. S. N., was born at Jamaica Plain, Mass., July 19, 1843. He had been at the United States Naval Academy, Annapolis, Md., two years when the necessity for educated young officers for services in the civil war of 1861–5 called him into active sea duty. He had to fight from the moment he left the school. The capture of the privateer *Judith*, the bombardment of Forts Jackson and St. Philip, of New Orleans and of Fort Sumter, are some of the engagements that prepared him to command. Became lieutenant 1862; captain of the powerful battleship *Massachusetts* in the Second ("flying") Squadron, Commodore Winfield Scott Schley, North Atlantic Station, Admiral William T. Sampson, in the war between the United States and Spain, from April 21 (declared April 25) 1898 (the U. S. battleship *Maine* exploded in Havana harbor, Cuba, W. I., in the evening of Feb. 15, 1898); participating in destruction of Spanish fleet commanded by Admiral Pasquale Cervera off Santiago de Cuba, July 3, 1898; bombardment of Santiago, which city capitulated July 16, 1898. Captain Higginson (the *Massachusetts* leading) was in charge of the naval expedition, consisting also of the *Columbia*, *Dixie*, *Gloucester*, and *Yale*, cap-

turing Port Guanica, Island of Porto Rico, July 25, 1898; a company of 30 sailors under command of Lt. Harry P. Huse, U. S. N., from the *Gloucester*, landed, skirmished with and drove off the Spanish soldiers, lowered the Spanish flag, and raised the first United States colors on Porto Rico, the flag to remain there forever;. captured many sailing, etc., vessels at Ponce, Porto Rico, July 28, 1898. Capt. Higginson was promoted Aug. 11, 1898, by President McKinley, being advanced three numbers, taking rank as the senior captain of the U. S. Navy; and, Sept. 12, 1898, made a commodore from Aug. 10, 1898, rear admiral Feb., 1899. The war ended Aug. 12, 1898, by the signing of the protocol by the representatives of the U. S. and of Spain.

[**8663** continued. See page 1780.]

WILLIAM NEAL[8] CLEVELAND (Richard Falley[7], William[6] Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), m. Mrs. Annie M. (Thomas) Scholl, *who died* at Cleveland, O., Feb. 21, 1898; was an exemplary Christian, always active in every good work, admired and beloved. Fitting tributes to her memory were published. Rev. WILLIAM NEAL[8] CLEVELAND still resides at Cleveland, O., 1898.

[**8790** continued. See page 1113.]

ELIZABETH MANNING[8] CLEVELAND (Clement[7], Anthony Benezet[6], Aaron[5], Aaron[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), married at noon in the Church of Zion and St. Timothy, West 57th, New York, N. Y., Nov. 9, 1898, Robert Gillespie Mead, Jr., b. Sing Sing, N. Y., Aug. 29, 1871, son of Robert Gillespie and Harriet Newell (Earle) Mead. Residence Sing Sing to Oct. 1, 1899, New York, N. Y., since. Mr. Mead grad. Williams College, 1893; lawyer.

[**10047** continued. See page 1859.]

RALPH WARREN[8] CLEVELAND (George Washington[7], Elijah[6], Elijah[5], Ephraim[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2]), m. Lydia Elvira Sharrett, who *d.* at Poughkeepsie, N. Y., July 9, 1898.

[**10057** continued. See page 1248.]

EVA JULIA[8] CLEVELAND { William Warren[7] / Elmira Nye[7] }, *born at* Athol, Mass., *m.* A. June 12, 1890, Bertsom E. Clayton, b. Jamaica ab. 1870, s. Austin C. and Sarah. Of Athol (1893), manufacturer. Ch. b. Athol: *Iona*[9] *Clayton*, Apr. 5, 1892; *Bertha*[9] *Clayton*, April 25, 1893.

[**10459** continued. See page 1299.]

Matilda Elizabeth*[8] *Shepard (*Roswell*[7] *Shepard*), m. George Hetherington, he d. Lovington, Ill., Jan. 11, 1889.

[**10460** continued. See page 1299.]

Henry Campbell*[8] *Shepard (*Roswell*[7] *Shepard*), residence, Columbus, O., 1898. Children:

Henry Delano[9] *Shepard*, m. Lockbourne, Franklin co., O., Apr. 14, 1885, Mara Shirey, b. Groveport, Franklin co., O., Oct. 29, 1866, da. Martin and Elizabeth (Sharp). Ch.: *Jennie Armstrong*[10], b. Aug. 1, 1886, Hanson, Pickaway co., O.; *Emerson Henry*[10], b. Apr. 28, 1888, H.; *Helen Delano*[10] *Shepard*, b. Dec. 4, 1894, Columbus.

William Armstrong[9] *Shepard*, m. Lovington, Ill., Aug. 29, 1888, Marietta March, b. Paola, Kan., Dec. 8, 1870, da. Lewis B. and Margaret (Rhodes). Ch. born Lovington: *Hazel Campbell*[10], b. May 28, 1889; *William Henry*[10], b. May 10, 1891, d. Columbus Apr. 10, 1895; *Robert Lewis*[10] *Shepard*, b. Sept. 27, 1893.

[**10461** continued. See page 1299.]

Charles Sprague[8] ***Shepard*** (*Roswell*[7] *Shepard*). Ch.: *Fannie May*[9] *Shepard*, m. Dec. 30, 1891, R. S. Shorthill. Ch.: *Lydia May*[10] *Shorthill*, b. Sept. 30, 1892; *Lois A.*[10] *Shorthill*, b. Jan. 12, 1894; *Rollie S.*[10] *Shorthill*, b. Oct. 2, 1895; *T. Verno*[10] *Shorthill*, b. Oct. 8, 1897.

Another *daughter*[9] *Shepard* is Mrs. *J. C. Zellweger* of Denver, Col., 1898.

[**10469** continued. See page 1300.]

William[8] ***Shepard*** (*Joel Hamblin*[7] *Shepard*), m. Frances Rebecca Waterman, she d. Boston, Mass., Jan. 16, 1879.

[**10832** continued. See page 1898.]

Hon. ***Hamilton***[8] ***Ward*** (Eliza[7], Daniel[6], Joseph[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), d. Dec. 28, 1898, a. 69. *Obituaries* in the *newspapers*.

[**10925** continued. See page 1907.]

Angie E.[8] ***Soper*** (*Hiram*[7] *Soper*), m. Clinton, Ia., 1872, Dr. George Washington Frost, b. in Maine, d. Emporia, Kan., 1897. Graduated Bellevue Medical School, New York, N. Y., regular physician. Ch.: *Helen*[9] *Frost*, born 1876, Bellevue, Ia.; *George Washington*[9] *Frost*, b. 1877, B.; *Mattie*[9] *Frost*, b. 1879, Emporia; *Albert*[9] *Frost*, b. 1886, E.

[**10927** continued. See page 1907.]

George Henry[8] ***Soper*** (*Hiram*[7] *Soper*, Lucinda[6], John[5], Elijah[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), married at Stanwood, Ia., August 26, 1879, Linnie Car Dodson, born in Mercer co., Ill., September 9, 1859, daughter of Blanset Shacklet and Cynthia Ann (Lamman) Dodson. Children: *Fred Clifford*[9] *Soper*, b. Aug. 6, 1881, Stanwood.
Helen Augusta[9] *Soper*, b. Apr. 29, 1883, Logan, Ia.

Mr. *George Henry*[8] *Soper* was born at Rome, N. Y., July 15, 1849, removed with his parents, in 1856, to Clinton, Ia., attended school at Clinton, and Cornell College at Mt. Vernon, Ia., leaving before graduation; located at Logan, Harrison co., Ia., in July, 1879, and engaged in the hardware business until 1892. Mr. Soper was elected to and held various town offices: Treasurer, Member of the Council, President of the School Board, Director of Schools, Township Trustee, etc.; a member of the Masonic Society, and a Knight Templar. Removed from Logan 1892 to and residence still in Clinton (1898); was in the lumber business at Stanwood until 1894, when he sold out, and at once commenced business at Clinton, where he is still a dealer in wholesale lumber, sash, doors, and blinds. Mr. Soper is a subscriber for this Genealogy.

[**5071** continued. See page 1422.]

Mrs. *Mary Davison*[7] (*Palmer*) *Aspenwall* (Mary[6], Bethabra[5], Timothy[4], Timothy[3], Samuel[2]), *died* at Hartford, Conn., Nov. 17, 1899, a. 73.

[**10928** continued. See page 1907.]

Helen Augusta[8] ***Soper*** (*Hiram*[7] *Soper*), m. Clinton, Ia., 1888, Mr. Olney. Residence, Clinton (1898), carpenter, builder. Ch.: *Rodney*[9] *Olney*, b. 1890, Clinton.

[**11911** continued. See page 1951.]

FRANK FERGUSON[7] (Washington La Fayette[7]), d. since 1886.

[**11250** continued. See page 1925.]

William Cleveland[8] ***Roberson*** (Sarah[7], Newcomb[6], Frederick[5]).

Carter ancestry, amended.—John[1] "of Corotman" (which the father of "King" Carter of Va. was called), the first John Carter in America. ‖ John[2] (instead of *John*[1]), b. 1690, m. Thomasine. ‖ John[3] m. Jane Michelle. ‖ Dr. Thomas[4]. ‖ James Broadnax[5]. ‖ John Michelle[6] Carter m. Frances Maria Cutter[8].

[**11256** continued. See page 1925.]

NEWCOMB[8] CLEVELAND (Frederick[7]). Another child: HELEN MARGARET[9] CLEVELAND, b. June 11, 1896, Albany, N. Y., d. A. July 15, 1896.

[**11259** continued. See page 1926.]

FREDERICK[8] CLEVELAND (Frederick[7], Newcomb[6], Frederick[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), *m.* Boonville, N. Y., Nov. 10, 1897, Anna Electa Crosby, b. B. June 16, 1895, da. of Romeyn B and Marion (Grant). Residence, Albany, N. Y., 1896–9, lumber dealer. S. P.

[**11260** continued. See page 1397.]

GERTRUDE MARIA[8] CLEVELAND (George[7], Newcomb[6], Frederick[5], Ezra[4], Joseph[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), *m.* Orange, N. J., Dec. 15, 1897, Judge Charles Bigelow Storrs, b. Cincinnati, O., Aug. 23, 1859, son of Henry Martyn Storrs, D.D., LL.D., and Catharine (Hitchcock). S. P.

Judge Charles Bigelow Storrs grad. Yale 1882, Columbia Law School 1884. Residence, Orange, 1899, lawyer; was appointed, April, 1896, and still is judge of the District Court of the City of Orange.

[**11541** continued. See page 1935.]

ALBERT ROYAL[8] CLEVELAND (Royal[7], Josiah[6], Oliver[5], Josiah[4], Deliverance[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), m. first, Harriet Elmina Henderson, second, March 4, *1866*, Elizabeth Ann Sherman. Children, by first marriage:

[15466] GUY[9] CLEVELAND, m. first at Pleasant Dale, Rush co., Kan., Jan. 8, 1891, Lucy Mary Brown, born July 21, 1867, of Fort Scott, Kan., d. Colorado Springs, Col., Oct. 19, 1893. He m. 2d, at Alcova, Natrona co., Wyo., Apr. 9, 1895, Mary Georgia Riggle, born Hamburgh, Ia., Aug. 26, 1872, daughter of George Clinton and Maria Marr (Bidwell), of Green River, Wyo., jeweler. Children, by first marriage: GROVER[10], b. Aug. 12, 1892, Casper, Natrona co., Wyo., d. Mar. 9, 1893. By 2d m.: JOHN CLINTON[10] CLEVELAND, b. Feb. 14, 1896, Alcova; MARY[10] CLEVELAND, born Oct. 12, 1897, Green River.

[15467] VIVON[9] CLEVELAND, born Sept. *10*, 1868, m. at Mazeppa, Wabasha co., Minn., June 12, 1894, Emma Ethel Day,

b. McGrawville, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1872, daughter of Luman Parker and Betsey Helen Day. Residence, Fort Wrangle, Alaska, 1898, stenographer. Child: CLOTEEN[10] CLEVELAND, b. Oct. 12, 1894, Grand Rapids, Itasca co., Minn.

[15468] LOTTA[9] CLEVELAND, b. Sept. *4*, 1869, m. at Smith Center, Kan., Aug. 2, 1888, Donald Grant Sutherland, born in Jones co., Ia., May 25, 1863, son of Donald and Margaret Jane (Johnson). Mr. Sutherland was graduated from Iowa State University, Iowa City, Ia., 1886, completed law course there 1886. Residence, Clarinda, Page co., Ia., 1898, attorney. Children: *Donald Cleveland*[10] *Sutherland*, b. July 15, Clarinda, d. there Nov. 2, 1894; *Margaret Elizabeth*[10] *Sutherland*, b. June 16, 1896, Clarinda.

[15469] CHINK[9] CLEVELAND, unm. Miss Cleveland is a professional teacher. Taught in the city schools several years, and is (1898) teaching at Grand Rapids, Minn. [15470] LEE NOIR[9] is reading law in the office of D. G. Sutherland and expects to make law his profession. [15471] MARY[9] CLEVELAND, unm., attending school, preparing for the duties of a teacher.

CHAUNCEY CORNELIUS[9], b. Dec. 1, 1889, Smith co., Kan.

[**12227** continued. See page 1967.]

MILO L[8] CLEVELAND (Philander Blodgett[7], Harvey[6], Isaac[5], Isaac[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), m. Lucy Diadama Warren. Ch.:

[15712] CAROLINE MERCY[9] CLEVELAND, m. Watertown, N. Y., June 8, 1898, Arthur Clifford Ives, b. W. Aug. 24, 1875, s. Franklin E and Emogene (Coon). Of Watertown 1898, Caroline M.[9], grad. Utica Conservatory of Music June, 1897. A. C. Ives grad. Zanerian Art Coll., Columbus, O.; propr. Northern Business School, Watertown. MILO L[8] CLEVELAND res. Houndsfield, N. Y., to 1876, Watertown since. C. E. to 1874, R. R. contractor to 1886, since of Cleveland Bros., contractors.

Warren ancestry:—Nathaniel[1], b. May 15, 1766, of St. John, N. B., d. Houndsfield, m. Lavina, b. Mar. 23, 1770. ‖ Thomas[2], b. St. John, Aug. 19, 1800, d. Houndsf., August, 1883, m. 1st, St. John, Diadamie Miller, who d. H., June 4, 1854. ‖ Charles[3] Warren, b. H., Dec. 11, 1829, d. H. Aug. 17, 1870, m. Adams, N. Y., Jan. 20, 1852, Lydia Holloway, b. A. Apr. 24, 1833, d. Auburn, N. Y., June 3, 1893, da. Samuel (b. Stafford, Conn., Dec. 28, 1786, d. Troy, N. Y., May 6, 1879, m. Jan. 15, 1808) and Lucy (Baker, b. Deerfield, Oneida Co., N. Y., July 17, 1793, d. Troy May 13, 1873).

[**14286** continued. See page 1731.]

Thomas Alva*[9] *Edison (*Mary*[8] *Stilwell*, *Margaret*[7] *Crane*, *Aaron*[6] *Crane*, Polly[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), *married* New York, N.Y., Nov. 23, 1898, Marie Louise Touhey. Res., Chicago, Ill., 1899.

[**14287** continued. See page 1731.]

William Leslie*[9] *Edison (*Mary*[8] *Stilwell*), m., Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. 7, 1899, Blanche Fowler Travers, da. of the late Dr. Travers, and niece of Hon. John Warwick Daniel, U. S. Senator for Va. (of Lynchburg, Va.).

[**16880** continued. See page 2203.]

JESSIE HALE[7] CLEVELAND (Jesse A. H.[6], Jesse[5], Alexander[4]).

Washington ancestry:—Sveide[1], etc. Compare with *Bruce ancestry*, page 1108. It appears that President George Washington and Queen Victoria are of same Bruce ancestors.

[**18676** continued. See page 2287.]

SMITH[3] CLEVELAND (John[2], John[1]), d. July, *1876*, m. Hannah Campbell, *b.* Dec. 25, 1806, d. May, *1872*. Of Fowler, N. Y., carpenter and farmer. Ch. b. Fowler: SALLY ANN[4], b. Jan. 5, 1824, d. F. March, 1858, m.; MARY JANE[4], b. Feb. 1, 1827, d. F. June, 1883, m. Benjamin Cross. [18720] WILLIAM DOWNER[4] CLEVELAND, m. F. Oct. 19, *1854*, Sarah Louisa Rolph, b. F. Aug.

11, 1836. Of Gouverneur, N. Y., 1898, farmer. Ch., b. Fowler: IDA EMOGENE[5], b. Jan. 3, 1856, of N. Y. city, trained nurse; NETTIE EVELYN[5] CLEVELAND, b. June 15, 1866, m. Macomb, N. Y., Sept. 6, 1893, George Goldie Royce, b. Potsdam, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1864, s. Harvey and Isabella (Goldie). Of Gouverneur; grad. St. Lawrence Univ., 1889, now School Com's'r First Dist. St. L. co. SMITH D.[4], b. Mar. 22, 1832, d. 1856; MARGARET[4], b. Oct. 10, 1834, d. Nov., 1878, m. Victor Kitts; CAROLINE[4], b. Mar. 9, 1837, m. Lewis Collins; BENJAMIN[4], b. Apr. 21, 1841, d. 1845; DELANA[4], b. Feb. 14, 1846, m. Jay Fuller Hodgkin.

[**18825** continued. See page 2305.]

JOHN[1] CLEVELAND m. Sabastian Graves, *da. of* William Graves, of Onondaga co., N. Y.

[**572** continued further. See page 2458.]

STEPHEN[5] CLEVELAND (Johnson[4]), d. Lee, N. Y., Aug. 3, 1843, a. 89; enlisted at Bennington, Vt., served under Capt. Sloan and Col. Patterson; his pension was for 9 months' service; had a son and heir: 19627, THOMAS CLEVELAND, over 21 years of age, who appoints in Oneida co., N. Y., Sept. 6, 1843, an atty. to receive Stephen Cleveland's arrears of pension.—*Rec. U. S. War Office.*

[**19564** continued. See page 2459.]

BETSEY ELIZABETH[6] CLEVELAND (Stephen[5], Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), m. Sterling Case. Their daughter:

Julia Ann[7] *Case, b.* July 23, 1820, *m.* 1838, Josiah Wood. Ch.: i *William Warren*[8] *Wood*, m. Martha Maria Hedge; ch.: *Frank Harry*[9] *Wood, Will Warren*[9] *Wood.* ii *Arthur*[8] *Wood*, m., of Seattle, Wash., Aug., 1899, ship builder; ch.: *Celia*[9] *Wood, Blanche*[9] *Wood, Maud*[9] *Wood.* iii *Edgar Allen*[8] *Wood*, unm., of Mt. Tabor, Neb., farmer, stock raiser. iv *Mabel Lillian*[8] *Wood*, m. Robert George McCoy (*not* McCarry), he d., State of Wash., 1891, loco. engineer. She res. Lanesboro, Minn.; ch.: *Winnie*[9] *McCoy, Claude*[9] *McCoy.*

[**19575** continued. See page 2464.]

Julius Franklin[7] ***Case*** (Betsey Elizabeth[6], Stephen[5], Johnson[4], Isaac[3], Edward[2], Moses[1]), m. *1st*, Liverpool, O., Mary Adelia Reeves, b. Grafton, O., Sept. 28, 1826, da. James Clark and Mary (Ashley). He m. *2d*, Sarah Candace Fletcher, b. Thetford, Vt., Feb. 6, 1828, da. Leonard and Lucinda (Tyler), of Eau Claire, Wis., Aug. 16, 1899. *Ch.:* i *William Sullivan*[8] *Case* m. Annette St. John; ch.: *Sarah Adelia*[9] *Case*, b. Mar. *12*, 1879, m. *at* Seattle, Wash., Owen Harris, *Kate Eva*[9], *Fred*[9] d. *at* Eau Claire, *Leon*[9]. ii *James Reeves*[8], iii *Eva Minerva*[8] *Case*, m. Dwight Hazen; ch.: *Bernice*[9], *Grace*[9] *Hazen.*

19628.

HENRY B. CLEVELAND, of Millville, Shelby tp., Orleans co., N. Y., was a private in the 17th N. Y. Battal., civil war.—*Historical Album of Orleans co., N. Y.*

19629.

JOHN H. CLEVELAND, born Mass., 1855, ap. a surfman from Cal., at Port Reyes Station, Marin co., Cal., Mar. 13, 1891, left at expiration of enlistment, June 30, 1891. Seaman.—*Rec. U. S. Life-Saving Service.*

19630.

JEREMY R. CLEVELAND, private Battery G, 3d U. S. Artillery, wounded Feb. 11, 1899, in the battle of Caloochan, Island of Luzon, Philippine Islands, fought between the U. S. forces (army, commanded by Maj.-Gen. Elwell S. Otis, in command of the land forces in the Philippines, navy commanded by Admiral of the navy, George Dewey) and the insurgent army of the so-called Philippine Republic, commanded by Gen. Emilio Aguinaldo, President of the Filipino government.

19631.

WILLIAM H. CLEVELAND m. Hartford, Conn., June 28, 1899, Miss Grace M. De Lancey, both of Bristol, Conn.

[**3047** continued. See page 1032.]

EDMUND JANES' CLEVELAND (Joseph[6]). *Roome ancestry*, amended to read:—Pieter Willemse[1] Roome came from Goemoenipa (Communipaw), N. J., to New York, N. Y.,—see *Winfield's Land Titles, Hudson Co., N. J., p. 424,* where this is given as an alias of Communipaw, Goemoenipa.

CONCERNING THE ENGLISH ANCESTRY OF MOSES[1] CLEVELAND + 1.

The following newly discovered data are from **The Registers** | *of* | **St. Nicholas, Ipswich,** *co. Suffolk.* | *Baptisms . . 1539–1709.* | *Burials . . 1551–1710.* | *Marriages . . 1539–1710.* | *Transcribed by* | *Rev. Edward Cookson, M.A.,* | *by the permission of the Vicar, the Rev. S. Green.* | *London:* | *Privately Printed for the Parish Register Society,* | *1897.* [These excerpts are from the *Notes of Mr. William Theophilus Rogers Marvin, of Boston, Mass.*, compiler of the *Marvin Genealogy.*] These ancient Ipswich, Eng., Clevelands were undoubtedly closely related to Moses[1] Cleveland of Woburn, Mass., 1635–40. There is not yet sufficient evidence as to which of the below mentioned is his undoubted ancestor, however it is apparent that here is room for three generations back of the New England patriarch, constituting, perhaps, his hypothetical exponent thus: Moses[4] Cleveland.

19632.

WILLIAM[1] CLEVELAND, b. circa 1520, lived at or near Ipswich, Eng., prior to 1542. One or more William Clevelands had at least the following children, all recorded under the head of "**Chistinnys**":

+19633 RICHARD[2] CLEVELAND, "son of Willm Cleveland," was christened Juli 1542 at Ipswich, Eng.—*page 27 printed book.*

19634 ALICE[2] CLEVELAND, "daughter of William Cleveland," was christened Octo. 1544 at Ipswich, Eng.

19635 ABRAHAM[2] CLEVELAND, "son of William Cleveland," was christened October 30, 1570, at Ipswich, Eng. [Perhaps by a second marriage.]

19636 JOHN[2] CLEVELAND, "son of William Cleveland," was christened Feb. 23, 1588 (1588/9), at Ipswich, Eng. [Perhaps by a second marriage.]

19633.

RICHARD[2] CLEVELAND (William[1]), lived at or near Ipswich, Eng., had at least two children:

19637 LESTER[3] CLEVELAND, "daughter of Richard Cleveland," was christened Sept. 10, 1570, at Ipswich, Eng.

19638 SUZAN[3] CLEVELAND, "daughter of Richard Cleveland," was christened Sept. 19, 1577, at Ipswich, Eng.

19639.

ANNES CLEVELAND "was buried" at Ipswich, Eng., Nov. 13, 1574.—*St. Nicholas Register.*

19640.

SAMUEL[1] CLEVELAND lived in or near Ipswich, Eng., prior to 1600, had at least a child:

19641 AMBROSE[2] CLEVELAND, "son of Samuel Cleveland," was christened Aug. 24, 1600, at Ipswich, Eng.

19642.

MOYSES[1] CLEVELAND lived at or near Ipswich, Eng., in or prior to 1603, married at Ipswich, Eng., Nov. 20, 1603, Marget Ticklie. Had at least a child:

19643 ISACK[2] CLEVELAND, "son of Moyses Cleveland," was christened Feb. 26, 1603 (1603–4), at Ipswich, England. The entry reads :

Chistinnys — 1603 — [*page 46 of original record book, p. 47, reprint.*]

26 feb. { ISACK, son of Moyes Cleveland.
{ Anne, Daughter of John ffrost.

MOYSES[1] CLEVELAND, whose parentage is not of record, first appears at Ipswich, Eng., in the earliest (and to 1612 the only) entry of the marriage of a Cleveland in the *Register of St. Nicholas Church*, Ipswich, Eng. This is the entry :

[Marriages.] — 1603 —

20 Novẽ MOYSES CLEVELAND to Marget Ticklie.

Ticklie : — [Name *not* in *Burke's Armory.*] This is the only time *Ticklie* is indexed ; there is no other name like it.

19644.

ISACK CLEVELAND was buried at Ipswich, Eng., May 16, 1605, – *page 120 of original, p. 129 of printed book.*

19645.

MOISES CLEVELAND was buried at Ipswich, Eng., octob^r 28, 1611 – *page 122 of original, p. 130 of printed book* – "Burialls"

19646.

————[1] CLEAVELAND evidently lived at Ipswich, Eng., in or prior to 1612, and had at least a child :

19647 ISAAKE[2] CLEAVELAND, baptized July 19, 1612, as appears by *The Registers of St. Nicholas*, Ipswich, Eng., *p. 50.*

— 1612 —

Julie 19 { Peter the sonne of Peter Brett. } baptd
{ ISAAKE the sonne of CLEAVELAND. } all in one
{ Elizabeth, the Daughter of Richard Daines. } Daie.

MOYSES[1] or MOSES[1] CLEVELAND or CLEAVELAND+1 of Woburn, Mass. (see *ante*) had *sons* SAMUEL[2] CLEVELAND and ISAAC[2] CLEVELAND, a *grandson* JOHN[3] CLEVELAND and *great grandsons* AMBROSE[4] CLEVELAND and WILLIAM[4] CLEVELAND. All these Christian names appear among those of the early CLEVELANDS of Ipswich, Eng. There is *no* record of the will of any Cleveland at Ipswich, Eng., between 1500 and 1600, and it is not improbable that there was but one family of the name there at this period.

CORRIGENDA.

Page 46, line 45, *dele* formerly Fosdick ; p. 48, *for* the page number 84 *read* 48 ; p. 52, l. 3, *for* Westfield *read* Westford ; page 57, l. 43, *for* Margarget *read* Margaret ; p. 65, l. 12, *dele* 1673 ; *for* a da. *read* prob. a granddaughter of ; p. 72, l. 7, *for* 1802 *read* 1702 ; p. 102, l. 15, *after* m. 2d, Cornelius Sullivan. *insert* Children : ; p. 112, l. 17, *for Wm D. read Wm. B.* ; p. 180, l. 2, *for* D. *read* Dr. ; p. 206, l. 47, *for* N. B. *read* N. Y. ; p. 207, l. 33, *for Mathias*[6] *read Matthias*[6] ; p. 218, l. 43, *after* Dickering, *dele* the comma ; p. 219, l. 1, *after* Harthill, *dele* the comma ; p. 257, l. 35, *for* Cheeseborough *read* Cheesebrough ; p. 265, l. 30, *for* Drogó or Drué *read* Drogo[1] or Drue[1] ; p. 266, l. 19, *for* Donald[11] *read* Donald[1] ; p. 279, l. 14, *for* Barmston co , *read* Barmston, co. York ; l. 29, *for* 91 *read* 191 ; l. 41, *insert* a colon *before* Boynton ; p. 331, l. 46, *for* Fassell *read* Fussell ; p. 338, l. 17, *for* N. Y. *read* Mass. ; p. 382, l. 5, *for* Wichenden *read* Wickenden ; p. 385, l. 25, *for* Zuriah *read* Zurviah ; p. 387, l. 42, *for* Gilber. *read* Gilbert ; p. 398, l. 14, 16, *after* York, *dele* the comma ; l. 37, *for* Flatheads *read* Flatlands ; p. 402, l. 28, *for* 1783 *read* 1873 ; p. 409, l. 24, *for William*[5] *read Williams*[5] ; p. 411, l. 23, *for* Sumuel *read* Samuel ; p. 419, l. 21, *for Elijah*[8] *Luce read Elijah Luce*[8] *Smith ;* p. 424, l. 36, *for* Barnabus *read* Barnabas ; p. 441, l. 11, *for* McGranville *read* McGrawville ; l. 34, *for* Rock *read* Brook ; p. 443, l. 11, *for* Queensburg *read* Queensbury ; p.

478, l. 11, *for* Cliffe co., *read* Cliffe, co. Kent; p. 484, l. 23, and p. 485, l. 35–6, *for* Pierre *read* Pierce; p. 486, l. 7, *for* Augusta *read* Augustus; p. 489, l. 42, *for* Richards[4] *read* Richard[4]; l. 63, *for Barry's read William Berry's;* p. 490, l. 62, *for Nicholas' read Sir Harris Nicolas'*; p. 492, l. 64, *for Wendall read Wendell;* p. 493, l. 5, *for* Wendall *read* Wendell; p. 494. l. 12, *for Wittingham read Whittingham;* p. 495, l. 13, *for* Edward *read* Edmund; p. 497, l. 8, *insert* d. *before* Brookline; p. 503, l. 3, *for* Welcombe, Regis. *read* Melcombe Regis; p. 529, l. 44, *for* Griffith, ap. Einion ap. *read* Griffith ap Einion ap; p. 533, l. 6, *for* Berlin Green, Lake *read* Berlin, Green Lake; p. 535, l. 32, *for* Scarsboro *read* Searsboro; p. 540, l. 13, *for* Henny[1] *read* Henry[1]; l 20, *after* Martins. *dele* the period and *insert* a comma; p. 546, l. 4, *for* Rynham *read* Raynham; p. 552, *dele* lines 14 and 15; l. 16, *after* Tompkins *insert* co.; p. 567, l. 5, *for* Oliver *read* Olivia; p. 578, l. 10, *for* Coroden *read* Caroden; p. 594, l. 17, *for Challis*[8] *read Chellis*[8]; l. 18, *for Jessup*[8] *read Joseph*[8]; l. 22, *for Tertellus*[7] *read Tertullus*[7]; l. 23, *for Zalucas*[7] *read Zalucus*[7]; p. 595, l. 12, *for Jessie*[5] *read Jesse*[5]; p. 609, l. 40, *after* afterward; *insert* ch.:; p. 628, l. 25, *after* Anderson. *insert* ch.:; p. 647, l. 31, *for* Jedidiah *read* Jedidah; p. 651, l. 4, *for* Janesville, N. Y., *read* Janesville, Wis.; p. 665, l. 29, *for* (Marley) *read* (Morley); p. 666, l. 35, *for* Edward *read* Edmund; p. 686, l. 52, *after* Margaret, *dele* the comma; l. 53, *after* Quapladde) *dele* the parenthesis; p. 688, l. 6, *for* Timothy[5] *read* Tyxhall[5]; p. 714, l. 35, *for* XLII *read* XLVII; p. 715, l. 19, *for* Griffith[1], ap. *read* Griffith[1] ap; p. 716, l. 11, *for* active an *read* active and; p. 766, l. 2–3, *for* Willicutt *read* Willcutt; p. 851, l. 32, *for* Sherer *read* Sharer; p. 859, l. 18, *for* Wood's *read* Woods'; p. 883, l. 12, *for Augusta*[7] *read Augustus*[7]; p. 892, l. 48, *for* 1848 *read* 1828; p. 911, l. 19, *for Anthony Root & Co. read James Pierce Root;* p. 913, l. 46, *for* m. *read* near; p. 914, l. 4, *after* Justice, *dele* the comma; l. 20, *after* Aston, *dele* the comma; p. 915, l. 54, *for N. read W.*; p. 926, l. 10, *for* 2467 *read* 2466; p. 948, l. 36, *for* Bumper *read* Bumpus; p. 975, l. 16, *dele* Ch. b. E.; p. 1006, l. 10, *for Smith read Boggs;* p. 1026, l. 47, *for* Kendrick *read* Hendrick; p. 1031, l. 22, *for* Dagenham co., *read* Dagenham, co. Essex; l. 51, *for* Parkhurst co., *read* Parkhurst, co. Surrey; p. 1049, l. 49, *for* Prichard *read* Pritchard; p. 1052, l. 27, *for* O. *read* Ia.; p 1062, l. 16, *for Susan*[6] *read Sarah*[6]; p. 1069, l. 20, *for* XXIV *read* XXVI; p. 1076, l. 56, *for* Peele[4] *read* Peele[6]; p. 1077, l. 34, *for* Jonathan[3], *read* Jonathan[4]; l. 36, *for* Sarah[4] *read* Sarah[5]; l. 41, *for* Peele[3]; *read* Peele[4]; p. 1083, l. 6, *for* Perkins[2] *read* Moody[2]; l. 23, *for Chandler's read Candler's;* p. 1086, l. 50, *for* Plymouth *read* Portsmouth; p. 1095, l. 11, *for* (Dickinson) *read* (Dickerson); p. 1108, l. 51, *for* surm. *read* surnamed; l. 52, *for* Regenald, *read* Reganald; l. 68, *for* competition *read* competitor; p. 1111, l. 39, *dele* is; p. 1124, l. 33, *for* Edward[3] *read* Elizabeth[3]; p. 1138, l. 4, *after* Bassett *insert* b.; p. 1139, l. 21, *insert* s. *before* Daniel; p. 1143, l. 30, *for* s. *read* da.; p. 1153, l. 5, *for* Olevill *read* Olwill; p. 1160, l. 42, *for* FREEMAN[8] *read* FARMAN[8]; p. 1176, l. 8, for GIFFORD[8] *read* GILFORD[8]; l. 40, *for* Knowles *read* Nowlin; p. 1215, l. 12, 13, *for* Rhoda (Dewey) *read* Rhoda Dewey (Jones); l. 21, *for* Rhoda[7] Dewey *read* Rhoda Dewey[7] Jones; p. 1217, l. 30, *for* Rovinna *read* Roinne; p. 1226, l. 5, *for* Prindle *read* Brindle; l. 6, *for* Prindle *read Brindle;* p. 1229, l. 34, *for* Zekonsha *read* Tekonsha; p. 1241, l. 27, *for Perrin read Butler;* p. 1261, l. 36, *for May read Mary;* p. 1267, l. 1, *dele* co.; p. 1268, l. 19, *after* 1839 *insert* d.; l. 29, *for* Frances *read* Francis; p. 1271, l. 34, *for Henry read Helen;* p. 1290, l. 49, *for* N. Y. *read* Vt.; p. 1294, l. 2, *for Hovey read Howes;* l. 44, *after* co. *insert* Iowa; p. 1328, l. 46, *after* Charlotte. *insert* (Bathrick); p. 1351, l. 35, *for* 3 y *read* Barry; p. 1370, l. 19, *for Wilton read Welton;* l. 37, *for Olcott read Orcutt;* p. 1393, l. 34, *for* MARIE *read* MARIA; p. 1473, l. 17, *for* T. *read* Z.; p. 1498, l. 35, *for Benson read Van Alstyn;* p. 1527, l. 17, *for* (Jones) *read* (Hibbard); p. 1541, l. 19, *for Granger read McCullom;* p. 1604, l. 11, *for* Ann[23] Chute *read* Andrew[23] Chute; p. 1613, l. 59, *for* Hackney co., *read* Hackney, co. Middlesex; l. 66, *insert* parenthesis (*before* Glege; *for* Glege co., *read* Glege, co. Lancaster; p. 1625, l. 20, *for* Farmington *read* Farrington; p. 1644, l. 29, *for* Valentina *read* Valentine; p. 1759, l. 21, *for Stephens*[9] *read Stevens*[9]; p. 1764, l. 34, *after* Alta, *dele* the comma; p. 1802, l. 39, *for Wainright*[10] *read Wainwright*[10]; p. 1837, l. 22–3, *for Nanning*[3] *read Manning*[3]; p. 1878, l. 30, *for Arsenath*[8] *read Asenath*[8]; p. 1879, l. 9, *for Adelia*[9] *read Alelia*[9]; p. 1940, l. 40, *for Francis read Frances;* p. 1982, l. 15, *for William read Willard;* p. 2028, l. 32, *for Vernon read Vernor;* p. 2106, l. 33, *for Marrow read Monrow;* p. 2131, l. 2, 3, *for* Van (Storre) *read* (Von Storre); l. 33, *for* Missy *read* Missionary; p. 2154, l. 3, *for* LATALINE[7] *read* CATALINE[7]; p. 2225, l. 37, *for* Brimstone, *read* Brinestone; p. 2426, l. 43, *for* Seccomb *read* Secomb.

INDEX OF PERSONS.

MEMBERS OF THE FAMILIES (EXCEPT THOSE WHO DIED MINORS UNMARRIED), THEIR ANCESTORS AND KIN. ALSO AUTHORS QUOTED.

See Corrigenda, pages 2505–6.

NOTE.—Pages 1 to 1000 are in Volume I, pages 1001 to 2000 are in Volume II, and pages 2001 to The End, in Volume III.

[Frequently two or more of the same name are on the same page.]

—— (surnames not mentioned), countess, 2203
countess of Upland, 2204
doctor, 1916
miss, 255, 269, 694, 1018, 1220, 1419, 1446, 1453, 1538, 1730, 2101, 2274, 2334-5, 2478
miss or mrs., 58, 76, 99, 127, 131, 138, 142-5, 189, 191, 201, 204, 207-8, 213, 219, 235, 239, 247-8, 260-1, 281, 295, 305, 310, 319, 340, 366, 380, 388, 394, 397-8, 401-2, 404-5, 407, 429, 434, 436, 440-2, 444-6, 448, 452, 460, 474-5, 483, 485-7, 489, 510, 512, 523, 532, 540, 543, 547, 552, 554, 568-71, 589, 591-3, 606, 621, 670-1, 673, 690, 693, 699, 707, 713, 716, 721, 730, 739, 741, 751, 758, 763, 766, 774-5, 778, 788, 790, 793, 796, 798, 800, 806, 815, 824, 831, 834, 844, 853-4, 856-7, 875, 883, 895, 898, 903-5, 910, 923, 927, 932, 938, 942, 945, 957, 971, 973, 977, 979, 981-2, 996-8, 1022, 1025-6, 1032, 1042, 1044-5, 1074, 1105, 1114-15, 1119-20, 1161, 1199, 1207, 1211, 1216, 1253, 1270, 1289, 1321, 1370, 1374, 1408, 1421, 1428-30, 1433-4, 1438, 1441, 1446-7, 1451, 1469, 1471, 1486, 1488, 1494, 1502, 1508, 1510, 1535-7, 1550, 1553, 1561, 1566-7, 1573, 1575, 1581, 1583, 1587, 1591, 1616, 1622-3, 1627, 1634, 1636, 1639, 1649, 1656-7, 1663, 1668, 1672, 1674-5, 1680, 1683, 1689, 1691, 1696, 1698-9, 1703-4, 1708, 1711, 1720, 1735, 1741-2, 1744-5, 1751, 1768, 1818, 1827, 1838-40, 1859, 1866-7, 1882, 1895, 1915-16, 1923, 1927, 1930, 1950, 1953, 1966, 1988, 2003, 2049-50, 2054-5, 2057-8, 2072-3, 2076-7, 2083, 2090, 2092, 2094-5, 2097-8, 2100, 2104, 2109, 2111, 2113, 2127-8, 2133-4, 2137, 2139, 2142, 2144, 2146, 2148, 2152-5, 2157-60, 2164-5, 2169-70, 2173, 2176, 2186, 2190, 2203, 2208-9, 2216-17, 2219, 2232, 2238-40, 2243, 2245-50, 2234, 2251-2, 2254-6, 2261-3, 2266, 2268-9, 2271-5, 2277-84, 2286, 2292, 2298-9, 2303, 2305-8, 2310, 2312, 2314, 2316-19, 2321-2, 2324-31, 2334-5, 2337-8, 2438-9, 2443, 2459, 2473, 2480-2, 2503
—— (surnames not mentioned) cont'd, mr., 125, 138, 213, 260-1, 263, 269, 295, 305, 323, 362, 388, 397, 403, 441, 447, 454, 460, 523, 532, 556, 570-1, 591, 599, 607, 670-1, 694, 696, 712, 739, 754, 763-4, 774, 778-9, 785, 788, 793, 796-7, 824, 834, 844, 851, 890, 895, 901, 912, 938, 940, 952-3, 977, 981, 997, 1010, 1043-4, 1074, 1115, 1120, 1176, 1267, 1349, 1402, 1419-20, 1429, 1438-9, 1441, 1446, 1495, 1501, 1536-8, 1556, 1565, 1579, 1581, 1585, 1591, 1595, 1618, 1621, 1623, 1626, 1628, 1636, 1674-6, 1689, 1697, 1705, 1710, 1720, 1723, 1730, 1751, 1852, 1857, 1866, 1869, 1872, 1894, 1922, 1998, 2003, 2013, 2074-5, 2092, 2097-8, 2101, 2110-11, 2114, 2127-8, 2131-2, 2152-3, 2155-6, 2159, 2163, 2209-10, 2248-9, 2254, 2272, 2276, 2283-4, 2286, 2309, 2318, 2321, 2325-6, 2334, 2436, 2443, 2478, 2481, 2502
mrs., 269, 523, 694, 1538, 2152
princess of Frondheim or Thrandia, 2203-4
queen of Denmark, 2204
queen of Frondheim, 2204
regicide, 879
Abbie, 924
Abeltie, 1971 Abiah, 432
Abigail, 59, 75, 86, 129, 157, 183, 240, 281, 284, 301, 346, 386, 433, 539, 543, 552, 557, 566, 769, 833, 959, 968, 1070, 1074, 1143, 1195, 1197, 1212, 1281, 1302, 1383, 1543, 1632, 1670, 1707, 1724, 1828, 1830, 2032, 2431
Abigail G., 1611 Ada, 265
Adaline, Adeline, 1459, 2106
Addie, 1222 Adeliza, 266
Affhia, 205
Agnes, 119-21, 138, 264, 270, 333, 394, 732, 877, 1212, 1708, 1792, 1963, 2482
Alden, 1439
Alice, 86, 90, 109, 119, 127, 146, 240, 265, 328, 331, 358, 364, 382, 389, 512, 741, 818, 1060, 1063, 1068, 1070, 1074, 1100, 1121, 1147, 1211, 1551, 1580, 1970, 1995, 2119, 2234, 2261, 2453
Alicia, 1664 Alison, 1092
Allan, 1108 Almira, 2307
Almira A., 2280 Alse, 331
Alvine, 1676 Alvira, 835
Amanda, 320, 1516, 2198
—— (surnames not mentioned) cont'd, Amathia, 59 Amelia, 2272
Amity, 59
Amy, 170, 284, 917, 1063, 1531
Angeline, 1139
Ann, 55-6, 66, 83, 89, 120, 146, 154, 191, 220, 226, 232, 264, 270, 288, 312, 318, 364, 380, 385, 493, 522, 658, 743, 765, 775, 813, 819, 878, 1058, 1124, 1147, 1157, 1211, 1216, 1266, 1313-14, 1322, 1386, 1394, 1401, 1464, 1476, 1503, 1581, 1603, 1612-13, 1672, 1724, 1771, 1776, 1809, 1823, 1838, 1868, 1915, 1919, 2040, 2275, 2420, 2485-6
Anna, 87, 95, 141, 235, 261, 279, 294, 312, 489, 495, 602, 873, 1031, 1047, 1251, 1265, 1638, 1684, 1819, 1859, 1960
Anna H., 1776
Anna Jane, 1185
Annah, 261
Anne, 142, 316, 1151, 2203
Annie, 121, 583, 1289, 1726, 1730, 2281
Annie P., 2314
Annie T., 2262
Annis, 732 Anstis, 502
Antoinette, 538
Arathusa, 1259
Arrold, 495
Avis, 792, 2483
Aymer, 266 Azubah, 296
B., 2263
Barbara, 318, 991
Barintha, 1473
Bathsheba, 743
Beatrix, 1212
Benedicta, 110
Bennett, 107, 110
Bessie, 591, 2263
Bethia, 59, 388, 1077
Betsey, 430, 486, 602, 757, 930, 1183, 1401, 1432, 1510, 1551
Betsey A., 974
Betsey Cleveland, 2263
Betsey Helen, 2502
Betty, 270 Blanche, 266
Bridget, 39, 110, 477, 507, 1211, 2072, 2452
Caroline, 1346, 1863, 2280
Caroline W., 975
Carrie, 1682 Carrie A., 2264
Catharine, Catherine, 70, 91, 267, 650, 997, 1183, 1342, 1489, 1645, 1647, 1652, 1660, 1680, 1742, 1831, 1880, 1915, 2273, 2280, 2322, 2484
Charity, 55
Charlotte, 997, 1513
Charlotte H., 2329
Charlotte Julia Annette, 1244

—— (surnames not mentioned) cont'd,
Charlotte Louisa, 978
Chestina, 691
Christina, 1815
Cicely, 241, 505, 780, 2045
Clara, 1293, 2205
Clemence, 1151
Content, 419, 1660
Cornelia, 1400
Cynthia, 533, 2107, 2486
Cynthia Ann, 1266
Dadama, 1418
Damaris, 183
Daniel, 1068 David, 1108
Deborah, 76, 139, 157, 289, 308, 334, 460, 659, 775, 781, 1068, 1197
Delilah, 2268
Deliverance, 132
Delphine, 1383
Dionysia, 2236
Dolly Ann, 1205
Dorcas, 1930, 2478
Dorothie, Dorithy, Dorothy, 72, 97, 151, 316, 335, 493, 541, 543, 647, 1075, 1251, 1394, 1456, 1482, 1525, 1665, 1838, 1915, 2119, 2232, 2290, 2322, 2453
E. A., 2280 E. D., 2268
Edith, 170, 515, 615, 714, 2129
Eleanor, Elenor, 67, 121, 138, 384, 394, 462, 798, 1070, 1210, 1321, 1714
Elida, 851
Elinor, 67, 138, 1070, 1210, 1321
Eliza, 453, 665, 828, 897, 983, 1013, 1134, 1217, 1286, 1384, 1444, 1624, 1677, 2330, 2487
Eliza Ann, 2011, 2321
Eliza D., 1535
Eliza R., 701
Elizabeth, 32, 35, 39, 44, 51, 59, 67, 70, 72, 76, 87, 92, 94, 96, 103, 105, 107, 123, 126, 127, 138-9, 146, 149-50, 171, 184, 214, 219-20, 227, 235, 238, 240, 256, 266, 278, 305-7, 331-2, 334-5, 348, 431, 434, 449, 456, 462, 477, 479, 492, 494, 502, 510-12, 515, 543-4, 552, 595, 608-9, 622, 635-6, 647, 659, 675, 700, 735, 743, 770, 813, 826, 828, 877-8, 909-10, 912, 914, 922, 943, 986, 1012, 1030-1, 1041, 1060, 1066, 1071, 1074-5, 1082-3, 1086, 1100, 1126-7, 1147-9, 1183, 1204, 1211, 1217, 1251, 1258, 1296, 1325, 1349, 1371, 1400, 1434, 1458, 1476, 1488, 1496, 1507, 1561, 1580, 1603, 1613, 1625, 1633, 1638, 1645, 1651, 1707-8, 1724, 1771, 1779, 1792, 1828, 1831-2, 1839, 1840, 1842, 1849, 1855, 1882-3, 1899, 1915-16, 1929, 1959, 1966, 1979, 1996, 1999, 2021, 2045, 2049-50, 2076, 2095, 2103, 2210, 2229, 2251, 2300, 2416, 2423, 2433, 2455, 2457, 2168, 2171, 2484, 2490
Elizabeth Howard, 2483
Elizabeth J., 2324
Ella, 1703
Ellearen, 921
Ellen, 200, 210, 720, 760, 993, 818, 1381, 1577, 1899, 2305
Elsie, 819 Emeline, 801
Emily, 1277, 2280

—— (surnames not mentioned) cont'd,
Emm., 467
Emma, 453, 467, 1108, 1289, 1792, 2264
Ester, Esther, 65, 146, 210, 338, 402, 495, 678, 1108, 1147, 1708, 1760, 1772, 1838, 1883, 1928, 1996, 2035
Eunice, 232, 391, 759, 816, 958, 1132, 1764, 1827, 1926, 2017
Euphemia, 997
Eva, 1274, 1829
Evan, 1829
Experience, 877, 1752
Faith, 1069
Fanny, 917, 1214
Felix, 1496
Fidelia, 552, 642, 658, 668, 911, 917, 1071
Frances, 66, 107, 284, 332, 380, 490, 1147, 1211, 1216, 1482, 1660, 1708, 1742, 1816, 1827, 1868, 1915, 2071, 2471
Frances A. J., 2333
Frances C. W., 1095
Frances Jane, 2314
Freelove, 476
Frena, 1350
George, 1031 Gillian, 741
Goodeth, Goodith, 381, 1203
Grace, 139, 196, 355, 399, 522, 878, 1151, 1211, 1370, 1561, 1707, 1792, 1839, 1998, 2330
Griffin, 319 Grizel, 816
H. B., 2276 Hail, 1030
Hannah, 49, 50, 58, 60, 103, 105, 123, 144, 153, 182, 200-1, 209, 316, 351, 399, 417, 432, 467, 510, 531, 537, 557-8, 572, 612, 686, 727, 732, 744, 747, 784, 792, 794, 798, 800, 877-8, 884, 932, 992, 1112, 1126, 1132, 1147, 1159, 1171, 1175, 1210-12, 1321, 1353, 1403, 1432, 1480, 1490, 1492, 1526, 1580, 1635, 1660, 1709, 1742, 1772, 1813, 1827, 1839, 1842, 1915, 1960, 1970, 1992, 2050, 2265, 2420-2, 2429, 2457, 2460, 2484, 2487
Harriet, 1684
Harriet M., 1392
Harrold, 51
Hattie, 2268
Helen, 384, 539
Helena, 1867 Henry, 266
Hepzibah, 283, 1584
Hester, 1147, 2035
Heyltie, Heyltje, 1030
Honora, 1761 Honour, 1126
Hopestill, 59
Hulda, Huldah, 430, 987
Huldah Ann, 1224
Ione, 1670 Iralee, 591
Irene, 185, 1611
Isabel, Isabell, 58, 103, 266, 319, 520, 554, 686, 700, 776, 816, 910, 932, 1108, 1183, 1519, 1670, 1809, 2457
Isabella, 462, 2310
Isadore, 1214
J., 2278 J. J., 2307
Jacob, 418 James, 1048
Jane, 106, 121, 145, 264, 319, 335, 355, 382, 461, 602, 780, 801, 863, 968, 1081, 1122, 1168, 1266, 1305, 1488, 1633, 1677, 1764, 1815, 1818, 1827, 1830, 2015, 2280, 2420, 2467
Janet, 1048 Janette, 2307

—— (surnames not mentioned) cont'd,
Jannetje Joris, 1031
Jemima, 158
Jennie, 1031, 2281, 2331, 2333
Jerusha, 300, 1497, 2483
Joan, 109, 265, 335, 429, 494, 780, 916, 968, 1070, 1105, 1126, 1644, 1670, 2251
Joane, 537
Joanna, Joannah, 23, 58, 62, 64, 99, 102, 235, 312, 338, 510, 537, 835, 910, 1030, 1122, 1322, 1513, 1543, 1551, 1607, 1709, 1749, 1752, 1837-8, 1930, 1988, 2203, 2420, 2469
Johan, Johann, 138, 1210
Johanna, Johannah, 58, 1837, 2203
John, 319, 1987, 2254
Joice, 1815
Josephine, 2309
Joyce, 647, 1815, 2017
Judith, 87, 383, 494, 510, 735, 863, 1075, 1077, 1083, 1086, 1473, 1843
Julia, 757, 797, 1068, 2310
Julia A., 1350, 2310
Julia M., 2271
Juliet D., 897
Kate, 980, 1667 Katie, 2310
Katharine, Katherine, 1211, 1670, 1771, 2282, 2484
Keziah, 2300 L. B., 2310
L. J., 2248 Laura, 1536
Laura Louise, 1983
Lavinia, 1354, 2502
Leedeoma, 182
Leena, 1869 Lettice, 147
Lizzie, 828, 1417, 1750
Lois, 1243 Lother, 1168
Louisa, 1848 Louise, 1337
Louise H., 2200
Love, 431, 1171
Lovina, 1134 Lucella, 2312
Lucia, 1666 Lucina, 1680
Lucind, 895 Lucinda, 1672
Lucinda P., 2280
Lucretia, 991
Lucy, 1047, 1174, 1526, 1536, 1748, 1878, 2431
Lucy A., 1539
Lucy Ann, 2311
Lula E., 2131
Lurene, 185
Lydia, 70-1, 119, 175, 2[illegible], 425, 434, 844, 1137, [illegible], 1519, 1610, 1701
M. J., 2281
Mabel, 64, 843, 2422
Magdalena, 1869
Maggie, 2312 Mahala, [illegible]
Marcie, 847
Margaret, 39, 44, 76, 85, 143, 214, 233, 241, 265-6, 3[illegible], 331, 382, 399, 435, 178, 185, 618, 759, 814, 874, 886, 914, 932, 959, 1060, 1063, 1074, 1078, 1126, 1132, 1151, 1211, 1276, 1370, 1132, 1158, 1510, 1612-13, 1638, 1660, 1709, 1814, 1827, 1830, 1915, 1988, 1999, 2032, 2169, 2261, 2291, 2307, 2331, 2453, 2471, 2487
Margaretta, 280
Margery, 87, 138, 170, 872, 1149, 1211-12
Maria, 168, 936, 975, 1537, 1664, 1676, 1839, 1928, 2[illegible], 2305
Maria Martha, 1307
Marie, 1712
Marion, 1210

—— (surnames not mentioned) cont'd,
Martha, 54, 80, 140, 171, 302, 349, 509, 595, 728, 805, 816, 979, 1005, 1071, 1405, 1537, 1815, 1960, 1999, 2139, 2322, 2485
Martha W., 1817
Mary, 48, 50-1, 57-8, 72, 74, 77, 78, 82-3, 95, 99, 102-3, 116, 119, 127, 138, 145, 147, 150, 154, 160, 170, 175, 179, 183, 187, 209, 219, 232, 236, 240, 270, 278, 294, 305, 307, 315, 319, 321, 335, 348-9, 362, 364, 382, 389, 418, 453-4, 489-90, 495, 507, 522, 534, 537, 539, 564, 615, 622, 636, 659, 687, 700, 781, 821, 826, 839, 846, 855-6, 863, 877-9, 883-4, 888, 915, 923, 943, 952, 959, 967, 1031, 1033, 1063, 1069, 1071, 1076-7, 1088, 1107, 1121, 1124, 1130, 1132, 1147, 1151, 1176, 1184, 1193, 1203, 1212, 1258, 1266, 1276, 1286, 1341, 1370, 1372, 1386, 1432, 1445, 1456, 1462, 1488, 1497, 1517-19, 1536, 1551, 1561, 1580, 1598, 1603, 1607, 1611, 1612, 1625, 1632, 1644, 1651, 1659-60, 1664, 1666, 1670, 1677, 1687, 1690, 1706-7, 1722, 1725, 1742, 1751, 1772, 1776, 1792, 1799, 1812, 1815, 1818, 1824, 1838-9, 1847, 1899, 1915, 1935, 1988, 1996, 1998-9, 2032, 2041, 2045, 2058, 2126, 2152, 2166, 2218, 2252, 2275, 2280, 2284, 2286, 2290, 2305, 2313, 2325, 2422-3, 2426, 2430, 2437, 2452-3, 2455, 2478, 2484, 2486
Mary A., 2145
Mary Butts, 923
Mary C., 2277, 2313
Mary D., 2147-8
Mary E., 476, 2051, 2313
Mary Elizabeth, 1193
Mary F., 1174, 2023, 2313
Mary H., 1172
Mary J., 1384, 2313
Mary L., 2313
Mary S., 1597
Maryon, 1210
Matilda, 109, 319, 1280
Matilda L., 2280
Maud, 109
Maurice, 1987
Mehitable, 181, 209, 1074
Mercy, 78, 798, 810, 847, 1664, 2455
Mindwell, 1212
Minerva, 1501
Mirable, 1776
Miriam, 966
Nancy, 534, 1539, 1651, 2166, 2432
Nancy J., 2278, 2307
Naomi, 128, 418, 988
Nelly, 2329
Olive, 346, 429, 618, 661, 1094, 1203, 2431
P., 2324
Pamelia, 1400, 2437
Parintha, 1473
Patience, 184, 1681, 2017
Penelope, 856, 993
Permelia, 1670 Persis, 1151
Phebe, Phœbe, 117, 1370, 1509, 1968

(surnames not mentioned) cont'd,
Phebe Ann, 930
Phillis, 90, 800
Pollie, Polly, 392, 585, 617, 905, 921, 1215, 1354, 1589, 2151, 2311
Priscilla, 319, 828, 1229, 2422
Prisilah, 2422
Prudence, 36, 858, 1102
Rachel, 76, 78, 132, 179, 478, 747, 834, 883, 1176, 1212, 1464, 1611, 1663, 2307
Rahamah, 1644
Rebecca, Rebekah, 44, 62-3, 83, 85-6, 120, 132, 153, 159, 232, 278, 333, 364, 747, 775, 797, 937, 986, 1081, 1088-9, 1211, 1752, 1768, 1772, 1832, 1838, 1883, 2040, 2052, 2439, 2471, 2487
Rebecca M., 1832
Remembrance, 823
Rhoda, 1146, 2166
Rhody, 1146 Richard, 266
Roby, 825 Roderic, 319
Rosa E., 1418
Rose, 83, 87, 109, 268, 686, 1105, 2261, 2291, 2321, 2467
Rose J., 1539 Rosie, 2261
Ruth, 364, 460, 747, 1429, 1613, 1716, 1930, 2017, 2496
Ruth G., 2269
Ruth W., 1748
S., 2245 Sabrina, 1895
Sally, 177, 386, 419, 430, 948, 2273
Sara, 489, 1868
Sarah, 44, 54, 69-71, 78, 87, 92-3, 104, 128, 131, 138-9, 141, 146, 154, 160, 177, 180, 184, 187, 210, 221, 236-7, 240, 268, 280, 286, 304, 327, 331-2, 334-5, 342, 364, 386, 393-4, 419, 429-30, 436, 492, 497, 503, 509-10, 557, 583, 598, 636, 687, 743, 765, 772, 775, 797, 823, 877-8, 910, 917, 948, 968, 986, 1030, 1068, 1075, 1081-3, 1088, 1147, 1194, 1212, 1216, 1458, 1463, 1466, 1496-7, 1511, 1516, 1519, 1526, 1561, 1598, 1600, 1607, 1660, 1708, 1724, 1742-3, 1752, 1771, 1819, 1835, 1838-9, 1883, 1900, 1930, 1933, 1988, 2017, 2023, 2050, 2327, 2422, 2437, 2457, 2466, 2487, 2499
Sarah A., 880
Sarah Ann, 801, 2072
Sarah J., 2327
Sarah R., 988
Selina, 1196 Silence, 334
Sisly, 241, 780
Soffa Relinda, 2483
Sophia, 684, 1568, 1658, 1977
Sophronia, 1572, 1717
Susan, 53, 63, 235, 315, 478, 558, 932, 959, 1211, 1809, 2328, 2431, 2471
Susan E., 2280
Susan Jane, 834
Susan L. K., 2268
Susan M., 2276
Susan Maria, 1369
Susan T., 813
Susanna, Susannah, 58-9, 63, 117, 131, 141, 238-40, 304, 323, 392, 395, 428, 478, 551, 652, 703, 833, 877-8, 944, 1107, 1148, 1237, 1322,

—— (surnames not mentioned) cont'd, Susanna, Susannah, cont'd, 1632-3, 1742, 1751, 1831, 1917, 1968, 1992, 1995-6, 2040, 2431, 2455, 2458
Sybella, 210
Tabitha, 833, 1883
Tamosin, 1126
Tamsen, 1463
Teagle, Tegell, 147
Temperance, 769, 917, 2032, 2280
Thankful, 88, 90, 1148
Thanks, 1148
Thomas, 1987
Thomasine, 127, 916, 1126, 1925, 2426, 2501
Trifasa, 288
Triphena, 1554
Tryntje, 2487
Tryphosia, 288
Ulalia, 232, 505, 1915
Ursula, 632, 1489
Valina, 973
Viola, 2476
Vissillah, 466
Waily, 2335 Walter, 1488
Welthan, Welthean, Welthian, 85, 828
Will, 1141
William, 265-6, 1108, 1141
Wilmot, 711
Winifred, 388
Zebiah, 337

Abbe, Abbee, Abbey, Abby, mrs., 1742
Emily, 599 Hannah, 1742
Ida, 1236 Ira, 599
John, 1742 Lyman, 295
Mary J., 620 Molly, 295
Obadiah, 1742
Roxalena, 1741-2
Sarah, 1742 Thomas, 1742
Abbee, see Abbe.
Abbett, Abbitt, Abbot, see Abbott.
Abbey, see Abbe.
Abbott, Abbett, Abbitt, Abbot, miss, 1259 mr., 895
Abigail, 128, 1210, 1212, 1284, 1583, 1607, 1988
Absalom Cleveland, 2167
Alvah, 2166
Alvah Clifton, 2166
Alvin, 1681
Annie Rebecca, 2439
Antloona, 2106
Austin, 1221
Benjamin Preston, 2166
Betsey Ann, 2105
Bigsby, 2438
Caroline, 1681
Catharine, 1415
Charles, 1681
Clearcie Elizabeth, 2166
Curtis Godfrey, 1415
Cynthia, 1681
Cynthia Laurinda, 2106
Delbert J., 1489
Dollie Dove, 2167
Dorothy, 1497
Ebenezer Prelew, 2106
Effie, 922
Elizabeth, 1221, 1386, 2107
Elizabeth Patience, 2166
Elizabeth Winn, 2438
Emily 841 Ethel, 2106
Etnia Iona, 2167
Eugenia Blanche, 2106
Eve Myrtle, 2106
Frances Jane, 2106

Abbott, cont'd,
Franklin Prelew, 2106
George Thurston, 2166
George Washington, 2105
George Winchester, 2106
George Winchester Lampkin Foster, 2106
Hannah, 1497, 2440
Hephsibah, 2438
James Edgar, 2106
Jeremiah, 2440 John, 2105
John Benjamin, 2166
Joseph, 922, 1212
Lena Pearl, 2166
Leonard, 1681
Lucy Edwinna, 2167
Lydia, 290
Lyman, 2398
Margaret E., 1489
Martha, 895
Martha Jane, 1681
Martha Whittlesey, 2439
Mary, 1212, 2105
Mary Elizabeth, 2166
Mary Frankey, 2167
Mary Jane, 1189
Mary Margaret, 2106
Mary Newell, 2439
Mollie, 2166
Murray Lee, 2106
Nancy Josephine, 2106
Nathan, 290
Nehemiah, 1607
Patience, 1797 Patty, 12
Paul, 127 Phebe, 290
Rebecca Jane, 2106
Robert, 1212
Ruby Clyde, 2106
Ruth, 2438
Ruth Elizabeth, 2439
Sally, 841 Samuel, 2438-9
Samuel Warren, 2439
Sarah, 2105
Sarah Arsina, 1415
Sarah Catharine, 2166
Sarah Elcie, 2167
Sarah Jane, 2106 Seth, 841
Stephen, 128
Vandalia Scott, 2167
Waddie Thompson, 2106
William Thomas, 2166
William Waddie, 2167
William Wayne, 2106
Abby, see Abbe.
Abel, see Abell.
Abell, Abel, Able, miss, 1352, 2096
Benjamin, 153, 232, 510
Caleb, 153, 232, 510
Elijah, 153, 161
Eliza Adeline, 1585
Elizabeth, 153
Experience, 232
Jane Elizabeth, 2311
John, 2311
Joshua, 232, 510
Lilian Eudocia, 1585
Lydia, 153, 509-10
Margaret, 232
Mary, 153, 161
Mary W., 819
Mehetable, 510
Sally, 2311
Truman Worthington, 1585
William F., 819
Aber, see Abers.
Abercorn, dukes of, 2175
Abercrombie, Jane E., 1198
Abergelleu, lord of, 2415
Abernatha, see Abernathy.
Abernathy, Abernatha,
David A., 2082
Fannie, 2082 Frances, 2082
John Henry, 2162
Abernathy, cont'd,
Rosaltha Ida, 2162
William M., 2082
Abers, Aber, Cordelia, 931
Elias, 931 Jemima, 996
Able, see Abell.
Abrams, Jemima, 472
Joseph, 472 Martha, 472
Sarah, 453
Abramse, Abramsé, homestead, 1971
Andrew, 1971
Eliza, 1971 Jacob, 1971
Magdalen, 1971
Rachel, 1971
Achorn, Cornelia, 1572
Jacob, 835
Margaret, 835 Mary, 835
Mary Catherine, 1572
Sarah Elizabeth, 1570
William, 1572
Ackerly, Akerly, David, 1179-80 Harriet, 573
Harris, 573 Lucinda, 573
Mary, 1180 Miles P., 573
Rufus, 573 Sarah, 573
Sarah Ann, 1179
Winthrop, 573
Ackerman, mr., 456, 903
Catherine, 997 James, 456
Margaret Jane, 1000
Mary Jane, 903
Mary Vergenie, 2005
Rachel, 456
William A., 2005
Ackland, Rosette, 1293
Ackley, Albert, 1503
Alice, 1642
Arthur Stewart, 1642
Bernice Adell, 1642
Blanche Estelle, 1642
Emeline, 1677
Ernest Foster, 1642
Frances Elizabeth, 1503
Gustavus Foster, 1642
Henry, 1642 John, 1503
Martha Jane, 1642
Nettie F., 1503
Acomb, Elizabeth, 1684
Joseph, 1684
Margaret, 1684
Acres, princess of, 265
Adair, Adaire, ancient Scottish family, 1987
Adam, 1935 Frances, 1935
John, 1986-7 Mary, 1935
Mary Ann, 1986-7
Robert, 1987
Adaire, see Adair.
Adam, see Adams.
Adams, Adam, ———, 291
miss, 1591
miss or mrs., 2153
mr., 480, 759, 1148, 2479
mrs., 239, 693, 1591, 1672, 1953 A. Carley, 1148
Aaron, 241, 536, 2421
Abi, 410 Abiah, 2260
Abigail, 162, 240, 291, 345-7, 354, 658, 1868, 2258
Abner, 597
Ada Gertrude, 871
Ada Elizabeth Billings, 1837 Addie P., 1711
Adeline Matilda, 962
Adrian Mortimer, 539
Albert Egerton, 1582
Alfred, 2021
Alfred Henry, 2022
Alice, 84, 118, 239, 345, 849, 2259 Alice E., 537
Alice Elizabeth, 1592
Alicea, 2259 Amos, 338
Andrew N., 147
Adams, cont'd,
Ann, 239, 693
Ann Eliza, 1592
Anna, 346, 410, 844, 1952-3, 2284 Annie, 2293
Anson Titus, 2293
Antoinette, 538, 2153
Antonett, 2153
Araminta D., 1306
Asahel, 384, 2021-2
Ashley, 805
Aurelia, Aurilla, 346, 771
Avis, 1069
Banning Lowber, 2039
Barney, 239-40
Belinda, 538
Benjamin, 410, 1151
Berend William, 240
Bernard William, 240
Bertha Elizabeth, 2022
Bertha Florence, 2494
Bessie Maria, 1840
Bethia, 1077
Betsey, 240, 346-7, 410, 536, 538-9, 2421 Bowen, 818
Caleb, 422, 693 Calvin, 1723
Calvin Carlton, 1964
Catharine, 1644
Catharine M., 410
Celia, 844
Charles, 346, 538, 2293
Charles Albert, 1948
Charles C., 1148
Charles Madison, 539
Charles Prentice, 1840
Charlotte, 1250
Charlotte Bell, 2039
Chauncey, 240, 537
Chauncey Edward, 1149
Chester, 771
Clara, 241, 1993
Clara Augusta, 2494
Clara Hattie, 1306
Clara Josephine, 803
Clara Lucena, 1964
Clarissa, 239, 693, 1591-2
Cordelia Susan, 805
Cornelius, 346
Crawford C., 1871
Cynthia, 1589
Cyrus A., 1618
Dan, 1644 Daniel, 346
Darius, 159 David, 693
Deborah, 157, 1077, 2490
Delight, 848, 1672
Dinah, 239 Dolly, 693
Dolly M., 538
Dorcas E., 693
Dorcas Esther, 2494
Dorcas Lathrop, 2494
Dorothea, 693
Dorothy, 1993
Dunbar Wright, 1993
Ebenezer, 346 Edgar, 291
Edith, 1592 Edna, 1590
Edna Elnora, 1948
Edward, 110
Edward Milton, 1840, 2352
Edward Payson, 1592
Edwin, 538, 1306-7
Edwin Gregg, 1306
Eleanor, 384, 798, 810
Eleazer, 334-5 Elias, 118
Eliashib, 338, 347
Elijah, 347 Elinor, 810
Elisha, 338, 347, 1945
Eliza, 597, 1661
Eliza Alma, 1146
Eliza Ann, 805
Elizabeth, 331-5, 384, 537, 733, 759, 843, 1677, 1797, 2217, 2284
Elizabeth Huntington, 2021
Elizabeth Livingston, 1582

Adams, cont'd,
Elizabeth McGregor, 1581
Elizabeth Ripley, 843
Ella A., 2022
Ella Maria, 1661
Ellen, 384, 537
Ellen Bruce, 1149
Ellen Louise, 803
Ellen M., 1618
Emeline, 1964
Emily, 1672
Emily Jane, 1583
Emma, 818, 1610
Emma Harrison, 2483
Emma Prudence, 1149
Emma Verona, 851
Ernest Linwood, 2479
Esther, 346
Eunice, 347, 615, 849, 2258
Eunice Abigail, 1148, 1504
Eunice Augusta, 816
Eva, 538 Experience, 157
Ezra Duane, 1673
Ezra Pepper, 1672
Fanny, 410, 818
Fanny Elizabeth, 771
Fidelia, 347
Fitch Mygatt, 2022
Florence, 1307
Florence Sylvia, 2022
Frances, 241, 384, 410, 658, 844, 1582, 2217
Frances Adaline, 1590
Frances Gurley, 2483
Frances Maria, 1592
Frances Paine, 844
Franklin Chauncey, 1149
Frederick Cleveland, 693
George, 157, 159, 291, 538, 658, 803, 2293
Georgia Ellen, 2156
Gercy, 2217 Gideon, 2258
Grace, 1833
Hannah, 239, 246, 333-4, 338, 345, 693, 1077, 1868
Hannah Lucelia, 539
Harriet, 538
Harriet Eliza, 538
Harriet Hannah, 1582
Harriet T., 240
Harris, 539 Harry, 538
Helen, 384, 539, 1148, 1993
Henry, 63, 78, 118-19, 331-2, 334, 338, 410, 538, 1661
Henry Coolidge, 1993
Henry Newton, 538
Henry William, 538
Herbert Delean, 1673
Horace, 1590
Howard Vigo, 1833
Hugh, 1069 Huldah, 118
James, 338, 384-5, 849, 2217
James Bradford, 165, 1592
James Garfield, 803
James H., 2265
James Osgood, 2483
James Picket, 2217
James Ralph, 1833
James W., 816
Jane R., 1581
Jasper, 818
Jemima, 332
Jeremiah, 179, 2284
Jerusha, 849
Joanna, 338, 410, 798, 1255
Joel, 410
John, 46, 78, 162, 334, 345, 347, 384, 410, 658, 865, 799, 843, 1868 John B., 152
John Bradford, 247
John Brown, 1993
John Cleveland, 346
John Francis, 850
John Greenleaf, 863

Adams, cont'd,
John McGregor, 1581
John Mountecue Raiford, 2156 John Q., 537
John Quincy, 537, 693, 1837, 2494
John Raiford Mountecue, 2156 John Ripley, 1581
John Walker, 2039
Jonathan, 331
Joseph, 118, 615, 803, 849, 1868, 2258, 2260, 2330
Joseph Chase, 2284
Joseph Merritt, 346
Joseph S., 962 Joshua, 345
Joshua Knight, 851
Josiah, 346 Jude, 2258
Judge Millard, 2156
Julia Ann, 452
Julia Estep, 2022
Julia Marie, 1148
Junius Dean, 537
Junius P., 538
Karl Gavit, 1840
Kate, 1833 Katie, 2217
Laura, 291, 541
Laura Evelyn, 2022
Laura Fidelia, 2494
Laura Lovina, 1148
Lester, 442
Lilla Leroy, 2155
Little G., 2155 Lizzie, 338
Lois, 162, 1945
Louisa, 338
Louisa Hastletine, 2142
Louise, 2293 Lovisa, 347
Luceba, 345 Lucinda, 1528
Lucius Smith, 1146, 2490
Lucy, 78, 140, 240, 659, 2022, 2293, 2312
Lucy M., 538
Luther, 347
Lydia, 119, 162, 241, 332, 347, 384, 442, 850, 1077, 1723
Lydia Angelina, 805
Lyman, 239
M. Louise, 537 Mabel, 843
McCrillus, 1833
Malvina N., 537
Margaret, 1132, 1149, 1742, 1993, 2258
Margaret Crawford, 2217
Margaret Emily, 2479
Margaret Sherrill, 46
Maria, 410
Maria E., 693
Maria H, 1592
Martha, 338
Martha Ann, 693, 2293
Martha Bradshaw, 1582
Martha Dinah, 1149
Martha G., 338
Mary, 78, 118, 129, 141, 162, 179, 182, 331, 338, 345, 537, 626, 653, 658-9, 682, 1076-7, 1148, 1581, 1591-2, 1868, 2258
Mary Ann, 1581, 1592
Mary Brewster, 803
Mary E., 538
Mary Elizabeth, 1306, 1993
Mary Ellen, 1660
Mary Emogene, 1306
Mary Esther, 539
Mary Juliaette, 1591
Mary Laurette, 1656
Mary Morse, 346
Mary Scofield, 2494
Matilda, 597
Mehitabel, Mehitable, 178, 247, 299, 338, 2251
Mercy, 1077
Merritt Bradford, 1592
Mervin, 693 Meta, 1840

Adams, cont'd,
Michal, 78, 162
Milton, 538, 2484
Miriam, 118
Moses, 239, 538, 1077, 1148
Moses Bradford, 1591
Myrtie Edna, 1948
Nancy, 480, 2156
Nathan, 141, 2258
Nathaniel, 333-4, 1077, 1589, 2490
Nellie Fidelia, 1306
Norman, 239
Obadiah, 240
Olive, 346, 384
Oliver, 331-2, 693, 1077
Orilla, 693
Parker, 345, 347 Parley, 597
Patience, 331 Patty, 410
Patty G., 338
Peddy W., 851
Peggy, 2492
Persis, 338, 1151
Peter, 78, 157, 1458
Phebe, 141, 239, 2258
Phœbe Phillips, 844
Philemon, 1458
Philip Lucius, 1840
Phineas, 384, 2022
Phyllis, 849 Pietty, 2153
Polly, 240, 345-7, 538, 983, 1077 Polly Ann, 2330
Polly C., 875
Polly S., 539, 541
Priscilla, 1458
Priscilla Fentham, 2039
Prudence Marvin, 538
R. E., 2153
Rachel, 78, 239
Rahamah, 1644
Rebecca, 154, 159, 162, 384, 1150-1, 1273 Rebekah, 154
Reburda Debora, 2156
Richard, 53, 78, 384, 595, 1458, 1630
Ripley Perkins, 843
Ritta, 2153
Robert, 798, 1660
Roxalena, 240
Ruth, 118-19, 162, 595
Sabrina, 1310
Sally, Salley, 347, 410, 983, 1077, 1458
Sally Pamelia, 1673
Sally S., 410
Salome, 347, 1591
Samuel, 63, 129, 162, 165, 179, 317, 733, 1672, 1953
Samuel Alfred, 1994, 2258
Samuel C., 2312
Samuel Calvin, 850
Sarah, 51-3, 157, 159, 247, 659, 849-50, 1077, 1340, 2258-9, 2436
Sarah Almira, 538
Sarah C., 693
Sarah Elizabeth, 2156
Sarah J., 1148
Sarah Jane, 1833, 1840
Sarah Williams, 1840
Selinda Maria, 544
Sheldon, 538
Simon, 239, 410
Steadman, 844
Stephen, 410
Susan, 53, 1069, 1591
Susan Cornelia, 1672
Susan K., 1068
Susan Magoun, 1582
Susan P., 1582
Susannah, 129, 164, 384, 1513, 1868 Sylvia, 538
Tamezin, 331
Tannatje, 2419

Adams, cont'd,
Thatcher, 1993
Thatcher Magoun, 1582
Thomas, 63, 129, 349, 410, 658-9, 844, 1077, 2153, 2490
Thomas Safford, 1993
Timothy, 410
Timothy Goodwin, 805
Uriah, 682
Varzina, 1994
Vashti, 241
Ward, 246
Warren, 538
Wealthy, 2212
Willard P., 1644
William, 84, 240, 338, 384, 1077, 1582, 1833, 1993, 2022, 2217, 2284, 2330, 2490
William Bradford, 1592
William Chauncey, 538
William H., 538, 693
William Henry, 1672, 2156
William Knight, 1592
William Lawson, 1306
William Lyle, 2142
William Whittlesey, 2022
Wolcott N., 538
Zadock, 346
Zebediah, 240
Zebediah Taft, 538
Zeruah, 1560 Ziba T., 693
Zophar, 983
Zurviah, 179
Addie, Frances Jane, 1672
George, 1672
Addison, Elise, 1796
Addleton, Abby, 971
Francis, 971
Henry, 971
Henry Everett, 971
Jennie Thomas, 971
Shubael Howes, 971
Adee, Catharine, 680
William, 680
Adeliza, queen, 266
Adgate, Elizabeth, 735
Hannah, 409
Mary, 71, 409
Sarah, 71
Thomas, 71, 409, 735
Adkins, see Atkins.
Adkinson, see Atkinson.
Adlard, George, 319
Adsit, Hiram, 352
Phebe, 352
Ælfgifu (Emma), queen, 266
Ælfred, king, 266
Aelfthryth, queen, 266
Æthelred II., 266
Æthelwulf, king, 266
Agar, Agard,
Almeda Fanny, 1536
Arthur William, 1536
Elmer Clifford, 1536
Esther May, 1536
Hannah, 1463
Mary, 1536
Stella, 1817 William, 1536
Agard, see Agar.
Agassiz, rev. mr., 1767
Cecile, 1767
Ida Olympe Frederika, 1767
Jean Louis Rudolph, 14, 861, 1767
Agatha, princess, 266
Aged, Halfdan the, 2203
Agnes, lady St. Clair, 1108
Agnes, the Fleming, 856
Agnie, Daniel, 1995
Emma Gene, 1995
Julia Ann, 1995
Agricola, Julius, 9
Aibert, seigneur de Sarcinville & de Quéant, 1015
Aiken, Akin, mrs., 670
Abner A., 670 Alice, 670
Anna, 1349 Armida, 1444
Charles Grant, 1824
Charles Sedgwick, 1825
Cynthia A., 670 Daniel, 1349
Delia, 1824
Elinor, 670 Eliza Jane, 670
Elizabeth Pratt, 1108
Ellen, 670
Emery P., 670
Emma Amelia, 553
Erastus, 670
Florence Carnahan, 1824
James, 355 Jane, 355
Jeremiah, 670
Julia Antoinette, 1824
Lucinda, 670 Mary E., 1349
Mat, 553 Peter, 670
Peter B., 1349 Rose, 1349
Samuel, 670
Samuel Clark, 1824
William Cleveland, 1824
Ainsworth, see Ensworth.
Akaris, founder of Jourvaulx, 2203
Akerly, see Ackerly.
Akin, see Aiken.
Albee, Alber, Alby, Allbee, Adaline, 1713
Benjamin, 1561, 2119
Betsey, 1713
Calista Matilda, 1308
Hannah, 2119 Lydia, 1561
Mary Calista, 1308
Preserved, 1308
Samuel, 1713
Alber, see Albee.
Albert, comte de Vermandois, 1615
Albertson, Alexander, 421
Lydia, 421
Albin, Mary Elizabeth, 2012
Albini, see De Albini.
Alborough, Alborow, see Albro.
Albree, Ruth, 2426
Albro, Alborough, Alborow, Albroe, Aldbury, Allbrow, Alsberrie, Dorothy, 151
Elizabeth, 150
Emelius Sherman, 1666
John, 151 Martha, 1678
Martha Jane, 1666
Nellie Ware, 1666
Samuel, 151
Albroe, see Albro.
Alby, see Albee.
Alcock, Annis, 732
Elizabeth, 1507
George, 316, 872
John, 316, 1507
Margery, 872 Mary, 872
Samuel, 1063
Sarah, 316, 1063
Thomas, 316, 872
Alcorn, mr., 797
Susannah, 797
Alcott, Allcott, Abigail, 1123-4
Alice Jane Cleveland, 661
Almon, 661
Alvin, 661
Bertha Christine, 662
Betsey, 661
Chloe Barnes, 661
Clara Etta, 661
Clarissa, 1324
Eddie Lucien, 662
Edith Gertrude, 662
Frances Ella, 662
Frank Cleveland, 662
George Almon, 662
Alcott, cont'd,
Hezekiah, 1124
Hubert, 662
John Blakeslee, 661
Lois, 661 Lois Betsey, 662
Lucien Palmer, 662
Maria, 661
Maria Ella, 662
Marietta, 661
Mary, 661
Mary Ballard, 661
Mary Ellis, 1124
Susannah, 751
William Rufus, 662
Permelia, 2020
Rufus Cleveland, 661
Sidney Whiting, 661
Aldbury, see Albro.
Alden, col., 2270 mr., 1439
Abigail, 2119
Alice, 2119
Benjamin Franklin, 629
Charles, 2119
Cynthia, 1229 David, 2119
Eleazar, 869
Elijah, 1229
Elizabeth, 872
Hannah, 2119
John, 869, 872, 1229, 1970, 2119 Joseph, 2119
Judith, 2119 Julia, 1245
Louise Maria, 1229
Lucia, 1229
M. L. T., 76 Martha, 869
Martha Matilda, 629
Martha Shaw, 867, 869
Mary, 2119
Mary Malinda, 1438-9
Priscilla, 872, 1229
Ruth, 1868, 1970
Sarah, 546, 869, 991
Silas, 546 Timothy, 869
Alder, Alma, 1672
Alvin, 1672 Eliza, 1672
Elizabeth, 920 Emily, 1672
Frances Jane, 1672
Gustavus Budd, 1672
Henry, 1672
Josephine Jewell, 1672
Martha Anthony, 1672
Mary, 1672 Maryette, 1672
Robert, 920 Simon, 1672
Alderman, Sarah, 2321
Alderson, Sarah Maria, 2045
Aldis, Emily T., 2270
Frederick T., 2270
Hannah, 544 John, 544
Mary, 544 Nathan, 544
Sarah, 544
Aldrich, Aldridge, Alldridge, Abigail, 2339
Amy, 1862
Benjamin, 1258
Caleb, 1258
Catharine Sexton, 1832
Catharine Turner, 1832
Charles, 1240
Charles Thomas, 1863
Clara, 1256
David Sands, 1832
Deborah, 1258
Emma, 1848 Esther, 271
Harriet, 881, 2339 Ida, 1593
Joshua, 2339 Lucinda, 744
Mary, 1256, 1258
Mary Eliza, 1863
Nicholas, 2339
Niles, 1256, 1258
Sarah, 1258
Sarah Eleanor, 1240
Sarah Emma, 1863
Sarah M., 1863
Thomas Mann, 1863
William Henry, 1863

Aldridge, see Aldrich.
Alexander the Great, 2176
Alexander, earl of Stirling, 1760, 1819 family, 731
miss, 2209
miss or miss, 2153
Catherine, 1819, 2309
Catharine Jeanette, 1601
Eliza Melvina, 642
Elizabeth, 1344, 1760
Frances, 2100
James, 1760 Jane, 1382
John, 1382, 1760
Joseph, 1601, 2157
Josiah W., 819
Marian, 905
Mary, 1760, 2100, 2129
Mary Elizabeth, 1382
Mary Louisa, 2157
Matilda, 2153, 2294
Pamelia, 1601
Sarah, 819, 1819
William, 1760, 1819, 2100, 2309
Aley, see Allee.
Alford, Alvord, rev. dr., 1854
Alexander, 910
Amanda C., 589
Benjamin, 910, 1885
Calvin, 773
Carrie M., 1539
Carrington Loyal, 1853-4
Charlotte, 1853
Deborah, 910 Esther, 773
Eunice, 910, 1885
Frank Cleveland, 773
Ida May, 1854
James M., 1539
Jerusha, 910 Lorena, 938
Lucina Warner, 773
Mary, 910 Rebecca, 773
Richard Warren, 773
Rose J., 1539
Alfred, king, 266
Alfrey, Sarah, 1199
Alfrica, princess, 1108
Alger, Allgar, A. G., 852
Amos, 2316 Benjamin, 1205
Bridget, 1211 Charles, 2316
Clara, 1518
Cyrus, 2435
Elizabeth, 852
Frank Rathburn, 1518
Margaret Amelia, 1544
Martha, 1205
Olivia, 2134 Ruth, 1205
Sarah, 2316 Webster, 2316
William, 1211
Algitha, queen, 266
Alice, countess, princess, 1108
Allan, earl of Bretagne, 1108
Allan, see Allen.
Allard, George, 1626
James, 1626 Joseph, 1626
Mary Ann, 1626
Rebecca, 1595 Sarah, 1467
Susan, 1626 William, 1626
Allbee, see Albee.
Allbrow, see Albro.
Allcott, see Alcott.
Allcox, Susannah, 751
Alldridge, see Aldrich.
Allee, Aley, Alley,
Adelaid Sophronia, 2460
Frances Ellen Gertrude, 2460
Hannah, 1353 John, 1353
Mary, 2438 Polly, 1353
Richard, 2438
Suble, 2460
Victor B., 2460
Walter, 2460
William, 2460
Allen, Allan, Allin, Alline, Alling, Allyn, Allyne, ——, 13, 2335
earl, 318, 1108
miss, 668, 2104, 2338
mr., 287, 1254, 1635, 2335
mrs., 701, 1072, 2338
pedigree mentioned, 13
Abigail, 1063, 1080-1, 1846, 2338 Abilene Ann, 1547
Ada Mary, 1683
Adeline, 2043
Albert S., 819
Albina, 1260 Alice, 2147
Alice, Ada, 1616
Almeda, 1726
Almira, 992, 1552, 1995
Amy, 852
Andrew Jackson, 1918
Ann, 288, 331, 658, 710, 819, 1038, 1260, 1579, 1910
Anna, 287, 1041, 1078-9, 1260, 1547 Annie, 1254, 1705
Anson, 992 Asa Witter, 165
Azariah, 658
Barnabas, 288
Barney, 1705 Belle, 2152
Benjamin, 156, 2327
Bertha Viola, 1254
Betsey, 321, 1547, 1616, 1742
Beulah Davis, 424
Bridget, 658-9
Caleb, 44
Caroline Edna, 1726
Catharine Mary, 1038
Charles, 606, 1579
Charles Edward, 1038
Charles Henry, 1994
Charles Julius, 1994
Charles Kissam, 1994
Charlotte, 819
Churchill, 2102
Clarissa Maria, 1741-2
Cleveland, 513
Climena S., 1288
Cynthia Elizabeth, 2452
Dadama, 1418
Daniel, 1418, 1547, 1995
Daniel W., 1594
David, 732
Delbert Harry, 984
Delila, 2152 Dolly, 288
Dorothy, 2261
Ebenezer, 798, 1260, 1726
Edward, 1078-9
Edwin Bennett, 1260
Edwin Lee, 1108
Eleanor, 910
Eliza, 1038, 1260
Elizabeth, 106-7, 288, 305, 452, 819, 912, 1112, 1122, 1202, 1632, 1918, 2010, 2155, 2338
Elizabeth Cleveland, 1078, 1616
Elizabeth Jane, 1639
Elizabeth Walbridge, 1994
Ellen Sophia, 1078
Emeline Alice, 1521
Emily Tryphena, 1418
Emma, lady of Bretagne, 1108
Emma Orra, 1516
Ephraim, 76, 424, 1088
Esther, 653
Ethan, 44, 668, 1547
Ezra, 1260
Fleming Hodge, 1667
Frances, 668
Francis Gilbert, 984
Frank Clifford, 1254
Fred G., 1521
Frederic Hovey, 1260
Gaylord, 1579 George, 1742
Allen, cont'd,
George Edwin, 1260
George Lewis, 1260
George Walbridge, 1994
Georgiana, 1635
Grace Elizabeth, 1994
Grace Louise, 1616
Grover Cleveland, 1639
Hannah, 336, 732, 2146
Harold Bruce, 1108
Harriet, 1078
Harriet Byron, 981
Harriet Frances, 1594
Harriet M., 1392
Heber, 1516 Henry, 2338
Henry W., 1135
Herbert Howard, 984
Hezekiah, 158, 218
Hiram, 452 Hope, 1081
Huldah, 1088
Ida Delia, 1254 Ira, 701
Jabez, 321
James, 195-6, 331, 420, 819, 1639 Jane, 971, 1083, 1088
Jane Maria, 1667
Jean, 1547
Jedediah, 288
Jemime, 158
Joel Asaph, 513
John, 658-9, 1072, 1088, 2146-7
John Fisk, 1078
John Pratt, 1108
Jonathan, 819
Joseph, 288, 668, 819, 2152, 2338 Josephine E., 1667
Joshua, 1572 Julia, 1579
Julia Maria, 1072
Kate, 1579 Keziah, 158
Laura Ann, 1918
Lavina, 1894 Lemuel, 288
Lettice, 1261-2
Leverett Sherman, 1726
Lewis Falley, 1087
Litta Estelle, 1571-2
Lizzie, 819
Lucy Elizabeth, 1547
Lucy Pickering, 1078
Lurena, 1726 Lydia, 1288
Lydia Waterman, 1108
Margaret, 1087, 1827, 1995
Margaret Cleveland, 1087
Margaret Gertrude, 1087
Maria, 288, 1072
Marion Cleveland, 1078
Marion Tudor, 1108
Marshall E., 1254
Martha, 90, 196, 420, 658, 1827, 1875, 2102
Martha Elizabeth, 1135
Mary, 189, 288, 331, 653, 658-9, 668, 732, 1072, 1305, 1632, 1827, 2322, 2338, 2460
Mary Ann, 2152
Mary Elizabeth, 1248, 1260
Mary Hodges, 1078
Mary Louisa, 984
Mary Manning, 513
Mary Tudor, 1108
Matilda, 2213
Matthew, 657, 1305
May Constance, 1087
May Maria, 1087
Mehitabel, 824
Melissa, 1994
Mercy, 668, 798
Molly, 321
Moses, 653, 658-9
N., 2419
Nancy, 2146, 2152
Nehemiah, 668
Nina Estella, 1260
Noah, 819
Obed, 1259 Oliver, 819, 1081
Oliver J., 819

Allen, cont'd,
Orlando, 1994
Peletiah, 1261-2
Persie A., 2249
Persis, 1619 Perez, 607
Phebe, 76, 1485 Phila, 1050
Philander, 1260
Philena, 1259, 1875
Philena A., 1259
Philenda, 1629
Philip Cleveland, 1994
Pickering Dodge, 1078
Polly, 189, 218
Priscilla, 557, 2338
Rachel, 158 Ralph, 1683
Rebecca, 195, 288, 419-20, 424, 607, 992, 1088, 2338
Rhoda Lord, 1260
Richard, 2452
Richard Cleveland, 1087
Roger, 1632
Rubie, Ruby, 164, 1261
Ruel C., 819
Ruth, 288, 798, 1087-8, 1092
Ruth Marjorie, 1087
Sabra, 156 Sally, 1726
Samuel, 107, 288, 607, 657-8, 668, 1087-8, 1632, 1726
Sarah, 288, 543, 668, 788, 819, 914, 1088, 1464, 1632, 1741, 1827, 1933 Sarah A., 819
Sarah Elizabeth, 1746a
Sebary, 156 Sereno, 1288
Silas, 288 Sophronia, 1572
Stephen, 189 Susan, 1865
Susan O., 819 Susanna, 1088
Sydney, 2199
Sylvanus Frank, 1260
Theodamy, 909
Thomas, 658, 1083
Thomas Pike, 1038
Timothy, 44
Tryphena, 302
Walter, 1088
Walter Cleveland, 1260
Walter Morse, 1705
Wells, 1875
Whiting, 288
Willard, 819
Willard L., 819
Willard Jackson, 1919
Willard Spencer, 658
William, 31, 910, 1072, 1846, 2338, 2488
William Barclay, 1087
William Cleveland, 1087
William Flanders, 1616
William Henry, 1078
William Maxwell, 1038, 2488
William Wiles, 1616
Willie, 2152 Wilson, 1918
Allender, Anna Greenwell, 1836
Allenton, Isaac, 90
Lucy, 90
Allerton, Isaac, 615
Mary, 615
Alley, see Allee.
Allgar, see Alger.
Allibone, Samuel Austin, 1092
Allin, Alline, Alling, see Allen.
Allinson, George Goodburn, 1639
Malvina Washburn, 1639
Robert, 1639
Sarah, 1639
Allis, Alliss, Charles, 46
Orinda, 756 Sarah, 46
Allison, Almira, 1218
Augustus, 1746b
Cevilla, 1746b
Jane, 1746b
Johnathan, 1746b
Allison, cont'd,
Mary, 270, 2184
Alliss, see Allis.
Allport, Caroline, 823
Caroline Buell, 823
Nelson J., 823
Allyn, Allyne, see Allen.
Almand, Alfred Oliver, 2157
Almarine Elizabeth, 2157
Benjamin Thornton, 2155
Eliza, 2156
Emma Louanna, 2157
Louisa Frances, 2156
Louisa Rebecca, 2155
McCajah Thomas, 2156
Maggy Lelah, 2155
Mary, 2155
Mary Ann, 2156
Reuben Early, 2156
Sarah Mildred, 2157
Simeon Weston, 2157
William, 2155
Almy, Elizabeth, 497
Alsberrie, see Albro.
Alselyn, see Hanselyn.
Alsop, Alsopp, de Alsop, de Alsopp, mrs., 1212
Agnes, 1212
Ann Townsend, 917
Anne, 1212 Anthony, 1212
Beatrix, 1212
Elizabeth, 1212
Elizabeth M., 2417
Gamel, Gamellus, 1212
George, 1212 Gweno, 1212
Henry, 1212 Jane, 1212
John, 1212 Joseph, 1212
Margery, 1212
Ranulph, 1212
Richard, 1212
Temperance, 1212
Thomas, 1212
William, 1212
Alsopp, see Alsop.
Alter, Hannah, 1515
Althorpe, ——— Lewis, 1314
Alvord, see Alford.
Amberson, ———, 1591
Cora Edith, 1591
Halvor G., 1591
Ambrose, mr., 1130
Minnie, 1130 William, 714
Ames, Adaline A., 1199
Adelia D., 1199
Annetta Jane, 1199
Asa, 1168 Betseyette, 1204
Caroline, 949
Catharine, 949
Charles, 1199 Esther, 949
Florette, 949
Frances Mary Bradford, 850
Gideon, 259
Henry Clay, 949
Hepsibah, 2438
Ira, 949 Jesse, 850
Josiah, 1627
Louisa, 949, 1642
Luman Erastus, 1204
Martha, 2467 Mary, 1627
Mary Jane, 1108-9
Mehitable, 259
Phebe Ann, 1627
Philena, 949
Roby Ann, 1292
Sarah, 1108 Sophia, 949
William Harrison, 949
Amey, miss or mrs., 284
Hannah, 681
Amidown, see Ammidown.
Amiens, Hugh Magnus, earl of, 2175-6
Amis, mrs., 2111
Haynes, 2111
Mary, 2111 Matilda, 2111
Amis, cont'd,
Thomas, 2111
Ammack, John, 1050
Lydia, 1050 Phila, 1050
Ammerman, Orpha, 1752
Ammidown, Amidown,
Holmes, 73
Martha, 914 Miles, 914
Ruth, 1495
Amner, Alice E., 803
Augusta M., 803
Harriet Amanda, 803
Isaac, 803
Nelson D., 803
Amsden, Fanny, 354
Ancell, Ann, 2417
Edward, 2417
Anderson, mr., 1757
Addie Elizabeth, 1946
Adeline L., 1235
Alice Lucinda, 1752
Almira, 1077
Andrew J., 2163
Ann, 759, 1404, 1581
Arthur, 759
Augusta Olive, 587
Betsey Elizabeth, 924
Birdie Alice, 587
Caroline, 2012
Catharine Elizabeth, 1733
Charles, 924
Cleveland Burgess, 2143
Cooley Edmund, 604
Cornelius, 1733
D. D., 2132
David, 759
De Vello White, 1387, 1922
Edmund Cooley, 604
Elijah, 1387
Eliza, 587, 665
Elizabeth, 1365, 1399, 2005, 2417 Ella Louise, 809
Elmer Adney, 1922
Emily, 759
Esther Eliza, 587
Ezekiel, 1404
Frances Delilah, 1404
Franklin De Vello, 1387
Frederick Herbert, 604
Frederic L., 1387
Gardner Leslie, 1178
Gatewood Stokes, 2143
George, 967, 1581
George Daniel, 1387
George Edward, 967
Harriet, 628, 759
Harriet Almira, 1134
Hattie, 759
Helen Amelia, 1387
Henrietta, 591
Herbert Augustus, 1387
Homer Elijah, 1387
Imogene Ella, 1177-8
Isabel, 587
Isabella Jefferson, 2143
James L., 1946
Jane A., 1733
Jesse, 1077 John, 587
John Elgin, 2143
John Henry, 587
John Lee, 2106
Juliaette, 1387, 1922
L. Jane, 759 Laura, 759
Laura E., 809
Lawrence, 759
Leslie Gatewood, 2143
Lillie Belle, 587
Lois, 1077
Lovina Lucinda, 1302
Lucenia, 1757
Lucy B., 1733
Lula Florence, 2106
Lydia, 1752
Margaret, 1891

Anderson, cont'd,
Margaret E., 1581
Marinda Eveline, 604
Mary, 2092, 2143
Mary Ellen, 587
Mary Harriott, 1946
Mary Jane, 1733
Matilda, 1387
Matilda L., 2163
Millie, 2194
Morris M., 587
Nancy, 1747
Nancy Elizabeth, 2163
Nancy Josephine, 2106
Norman Absalom, 587
Oscar, 759 Paulina, 2194
Percy John Clinton, 1178
Polly, 2159 Rebecca, 2154
Richard H., 1134
Riley, 759
Sally, 276
Samuel Stokes, 2143
Sarah Emily, 967
Sarah Henry, 2182
Sarah Margaret, 2106
Sawyers Isaac, 1178
Stokes, 2143
Thankful, 2101
Washington, 1752
Wilber, 759 William, 2194
William A., 1302
William F., 809
William Henry, 1387
Andress, John, 2461
Philinda Bathsheba, 2461
Andrew, Sylvania, 826
Andrews, mr., 670, 813
Abbie Thorndike, 1571
Abigail Ann, 1609
Agnes, 793
Albert Nye, 1713
Alma, 1187 Annie, 1330
Asahel, 742
Asenath, 838
Belle, 2491
Benjamin, 1609
Benjamin Cochran, 1609
Celia Cochran, 1609
Charles Haskell, 1609
Cleora Cogswell, 1609
David Edgar, 1609
Earl, 1648 Edward C., 601
Edward Cleveland, 742
Edward M., 1419
Ella Maria, 1713
Ellen Maria, 1713
Eloisa Eldridge, 966
Eveline, 1571
Frank Selwyn, 1609
Fred William, 1713
George Edward, 1330
Guy Huntington, 742
Hittie, 1648
Ira Perley, 1609
Irene Cleveland, 1419
J. R., 1419 James, 441, 1799
Jane, 966 Jennette, 1427
Jeremiah, 1187
John, 1497
John Cleaveland, 1609
Joseph, 1571
Kate Russell, 1609
Lydia, 213, 441
Maria, 742
Mary, 612, 1456, 1497, 1799
Mary Augusta, 1330
Mary H., 1609
Mary Jane, 1187
Mary Orme, 906
Mollie, 670
Nina May, 1713
Phillippa, 1633
Rachel, 1497 Rosella, 1673
Rosetta, 601

Andrews, cont'd,
Samuel, 742, 1633
Samuel Kendric, 966
Susan Cleveland, 741
Susan T., 813
William, 1330
William Henry, 1713
Andrus, Angeline, 621
Asa, 1045 Asahel, 318
Electa, 2293
Ellen Cynthia, 1045
Emily Antoinette, 2293
Eva Beth, 2293
Hannah, 317-18, 779
Henry, 1434
James Ladd, 2293
Jane, 1633
John Gillett, 2293
Julia Eliza, 2293
Lucy, 1045 Mary, 1434
Orrin, 621
Sarah, 1429
Sarah Cleveland, 1045
Sarah Jane, 1434
Silas Hills, 1045
Washington Clark, 1045
Angel, see Angell.
Angell, Angel, Abby Wheaton, 826
Albert Cook, 1564
Alfred, 2475
Alice Cornelia, 826
Amy, 826
Anna Maria, 1564
Betsey, 390, 2475
Carrie Cheney, 1564
Charles Hart, 826
Deborah, 826
Eleanor Arnold, 826
Elizabeth, 825, 2475
Elnor, 1848
Emily Frances, 825
Fenner, 825-6
Frederick Allen, 826
Frederick Jackson, 826
George, 390
George Jackson, 1564
Gregory, 309
Henry F., 1564
Howard Bowen, 826
Irving, 826
Israel, 309 James, 309
Job, 825 John, 309
Joseph, 1848
Maude Seymour, 1564
Mary, 712, 1564
Mary Jane, 2480
Ruth, 309
Sarah, 309, 825-6, 1847-8
Sarah Jackson, 825
Thomas, 309
Anger, see Angier.
Angevine, Elijah, 1347
Eliza, 1347
Frances Claretta, 1347
Hannah, 725
Hiram, 725
Mabel Cordelia, 1147
Maria, 1347
Maud Cleveland, 1347
Mary, 1222
Theodore William, 1347
Walter Bailey, 1347
Angier, Anger, Angiers,
Ann, 1613
Benjamin, 127
Edmund, 1613
Eliza H., 1350
Elizabeth, 1613
Harriet Lavinia, 1996
John, 1613, 1996
Judeth, 1147, 2490
Lydia, 127 Tirzah, 127

Angiers, see Angier.
Angouleme, Aymer, count of, 266
Isabel, lady, 266
Angus, king, 1068
Anice, see Annis.
Anjou, earl of, 266
Geoffrey, count of, 265
Annandale, Agnes, lady, 1108
De Annan, lord of, 1108
Robert de Bruce, lord of, 1108
William de Bruce, lord of, 1108
Anne, empress of Russia, 2176
Annis, Anice, Beulah, 1651
Caroline, 648
Charity, 648
Eliza Cleverly, 1525
Horace, 1673 Jesse, 648
Mary Alma, 1673
Polly, 1270 Portia, 1673
Solomon, 1270
Susan, 835, 1270
Anra-ny Lacken, lord Desmond, lord Beare, 1068
Ansegise, 1615
Anslee, Gove C., 1356
Mary Elizabeth, 1356
Answorth, see Ensworth.
Antage, Christian, 1212
John, 1212
Anthony, family, 1798
Abraham, 1660
Alice, 1660
Avice, 446-7
Celia, 1302
Elizabeth, 1798
Frances, 1660 Frank, 446
Job, 1660
John, 1302, 1660, 1798
Lillian, 446
Philena, 446 Rhoda, 1659
Sarah, 1660 Susan, 1302
Walter, 446
Anthram, see Antram.
Antill, Edward, 1818
Maria, 1818
Antram, Anthram, Ann, 497
Mary, 497
Antrim, earl, 1068
Ellen, lady, 1068
Aodd Duff, 1068
ap Baldwin, lord of Talgarth and Emrys Castle, ap Morgan lord ap Eustace ap Baldwin ap Eustace ap Baldwin ap Sir Hector ap Arthyr ap Emrys ap Baldwin ap Emrys aforesaid, sir Baldwinus de Whitney, 856 see also Whitney.
ap-Cynan, Griffyth, 1603
Marchudd, 2415 see also Winn.
ap Cynffn, ap Cynfyn, Bleddyn, 1625
ap Cynffn, see ap Cynffn.
ap David, Meredith, 2415
William, 2415 see also Winn.
ap David Lloyd, Noyadd, 1612
Rhys, 1612
ap Dinawal, Cadivor, 1612
ap Edwyn, see Winn.
ap Einion ap Corsygedol, Griffith, 529
ap Harry, see Parry.
ap Iorwerth, Bleddyn, 2415
Edryd, 2415 see also Winn.
ap Jer Goch, Anghard, 856
Margaret, 856

ap Jer Goch, cont'd,
Medoc, 856
ap Jevan, John, 2415
Meredydd, 2415 see also Winn.
ap Llewelyn, see Winn.
ap Meredith, John Winn, 2415 see also Winn.
ap Meredydd ap Jevan, John, 2415
ap Morgan, Morys, 1603 see also Morris.
ap Owen, see Bowen.
Apple, mrs., 1115
Albany Lorain, 1115
Asenath Martin, 1114
Daniel, 1114
Elizabeth Cleveland, 1115
Elizabeth Esther, 1115
Eva Amanda, 1115
Francis Jeremiah, 1115
John Wesley, 1114
Lulu, 1115
Samuel Lorain, 1115
Sarah, 1114
Wesley Lovell, 1115
William Hanson, 1115
Appleby, Hannah S., 425, 430
John, 430 Mehitable, 430
Appleton, Ann, 491, 493
Annie, 1562 Benjamin, 360
Daniel, 859, 1791
Elizabeth, 360, 493-4
Hannah, 493
Judith, 1832
Mary, 327, 358, 360, 493-4
Nathan, 496
Sally, 2438
Samuel, 493-4 Sarah, 1930
Thomas, 493
William Sumner, 119, 364, 420, 515
Apuke, Pooke, Ellen, 209, 2457 John, 209
Aquitaine, William, duke of, 266 Eleanor, lady, 266
Aramitigus, Amelia, 1389
James, 1389
Arbuckle, Birdie, 2136
Corinne, 2136
Kate Eliza, 2136
Maria, 1920
Sarah Jessie, 2135
William Williams, 2135
Archer, Achsah, 1492
Alice, 109
Alma Elizabeth, 965
Amanda Malvina, 1492
Ann Elizabeth, 210
Charles Edward, 965
Electa Jane, 965
Eliza, 1740
Frederick, 1740
George Silas, 965
Grace, 1740
James, 762
John, 1492 Martha, 1873
Mary, 762, 932, 2134
Mary Elizabeth, 1873
Minerva, 1878
Rebecca, 762
William, 209, 1873
Archibald, Adams G., 1039
Annie, 574
Elizabeth, 1039
Mary, 1839, 2488
Samuel George Adams, 1039
Ardon, Catherine Margaret, 2480 Charles, 248
Eveline, 2480
Ida, 2480
Ross, 2480 Webb, 2480
Arey, Benjamin Pease, 435
Caroline, 435
Arey, cont'd,
Margaret, 435
Martin, 435
Argyle, Alfrica princess of, 1168
Samerlad prince of, 1108
Argyll, duke of, 1493
Aris, Charlotte, 936
Maria, 936 Sylvester, 936
Arling, Alfred Henry, 1275
Asenath, 1878
Castilla, 1275
Charles Wesley, 1878
Eliza Cornelia, 1275
Ella, 1878
Ellen May, 1275
Grace Eliza, 1275
Hannah, 1275
Harvey Hollister, 1275
Hiram Atwood, 1275
Israel, 1275
Jeremiah, 1275
Lovisa Lucilla, 1275
Maria, 1275 Melissa, 1275
Minerva, 1275
Minnie Minerva, 1275
Reginald Collins, 1275
Sarah, 1878
William Henry, 1275, 1878
Arlogia, lady of Russia, 1108
Armer, Martha, 2102
Armes, see Arms.
Armington, Emeline, 1272
Armistead, D'Armstadt, D'Armstadt, 1151
Mary Marott, 1151
Robert, 1151
William, 1151
Arms, Armes, Estella, 1052
Frances Mary Bradford, 850
Jesse, 850
Armstrong, mrs., 2481
Anna Borden, 2481
Augusta, 1507
Bella, 316 Burton, 2481
Charles, 559
Edna, 2152
Gates, 1133
George, 1171
Harcey, 2481
Henry H., 1632
Hial, 2481
Jane, 1299 Jennie, 1299
John, 2263
John Johnson, 1171
Lura Bethia, 1133
Manning, 1507
Margaret, 2304
Maria, 1171 Martha, 1647
Mary, 1632, 2152
Mary A., 2481
Mary Ann, 1171
Mary Olevia, 559
Melissa C., 2481
Mercy, 1632
Rebecca, 1133
William, 1299, 2152
Arnold, miss, 2457 mr., 1220
Abigail, 1392 Alfred, 2320
Anna Maria, 1564
Anna S., 1060
Annie, 1485
Benedict, 1999
Damaries, 1999
Edwin, 1072
Ellina, 1409
Eldrum, 1670
Frances Maria Adelaide, 1072
Freelove, 937
George Benjamin, 2322
Godsgift, 1999 Grace, 1172
Harriet, 684, 1220, 2478
Harriet M., 684
Arnold, cont'd,
Henry, 1485
Horace, 684
Israel, 2321-2
Israel Harrison, 2321
J. F., 1392 Jacob, 709
Jane, 182, 2457
Jerusha, 1220 Job, 937, 1564
John, 546, 2457
John B., 182, 2457
Lydia, 260
Maria, 2326
Mary, 546, 709-10, 1564, 1970, 2322 Mary Angell, 1564
Mary Ann, 2320
Mary Frances, 986
Mary Nash, 1970
Penelope, 2321-2
Rachel, 2457
Rebecca, 2320
Samuel, 1970
Sarah Jane, 2252
Stephen G., 1564
Susan Ann, 2321
Thomas, 1999
William, 209, 1999
Arnulphe, 1515
Arquet, Malinda, 1635
Martha, 1635 Michael, 1635
Arsacides, royal Parthian family of, 2176
Arthur, William, 11
Artist, Maria J., 2021
Arundel, Arundell, earl, 265-6
lord, 265 Eliza, 1359
Arundel and Sussex, earl, 266
Arundell, see Arundel.
Arvil, Mary, 1670
Arzola y Trujillo, Digna Maria de la Concepcion, 1256
Aseda, princess, 1108
Ash, see Ashe.
Ashcroft, Adda, 2151
Ephraim, 2151
Ashe, Ash, Harry, 1923
James, 2028
Jennie Eunetia, 1923
Kate Gertrude, 2028
Sarah Lucena, 2028
Verla Dessie, 2028
Warren Wilber, 2028
William H., 1923
William Horace, 1923
Ashelford, Jane, 1905
Jennie, 1905
Richard, 1905
Ashley, Abigail, 1496
Abraham, 2452
Caroline, 1135
Clarissa, 1454 David, 1497
Gladys, 448 Hannah, 1497
Henry Wilbur, 448
Isabel, 448
Job, 447-8
John, 2310, 2326, 2328
Lydia, 2452
Margaret, 2045
Mary, 1497, 2503
Mary Catharine, 985
Mary Frances, 447
Maud, 448
Mercy, 1819
Nevada Austin, 447
Nevada Wilbur, 448
Robert, 1497 Sydney, 448
Wealthy, 447-8
Ashton, Catharine Ann, 1240
Dorothy, 507
Jacob, 507
Mary, 507
Sarah, 2204
Ashworth, Cynthia, 1747
Mary, 1281

Aspenwall, Aspinwall, Abigail, 714-15
Almira, 714
Anna Maria, 1527, 1929
Augustus, 495
Edward, 714
George, 1422-3
Jacob, 1686 Lucy, 1686
Mabel Florence, 1686
Martha Babcock, 495
Mary, 714
Mary Davison, 1422
Mary Palmer, 1423
Milo Hutchingson, 1685-6
Nathaniel, 714-15
Olive, 714-15, 1423
Peter, 714 Remember, 714
Thebe Isabella, 1685
Thomas, 714
William, 495, 714-15, 1423
Aspinwall, see Aspenwall.
Astley, Sarah, 491
Thomas, 491
Astwood, Hannah, 1212
Atchison, Abigail, 1438
James, 1438 Mary, 2483
Melissa, 1438
Aten, mr., 1352
Abigail, 1352 John, 1352
Marion, 1352
William Edwin, 1352
Ater, Annie, 2479
Athearn, miss, 975, 1723
Benjamin, 1721
Hepsibah, Hepsibeth, 1721
Hepsie, Hussey, 1721
Mary, 962
Athelstan Glodrydd, prince, 1603
Athelwold, 266
Atherton, mrs., 1253
Amariah Chandler, 746
Catharine, 864, 1105
Charles W., 746
Eva Jennie, 1253
Humphrey, 1105, 1114
Ida L., 746 Katharine, 864
Margaret, 1114
Mary Melissa, 746
Nettie Emma, 1253
Oliver C., 1253
Samuel C., 746
Sarah Belle, 1981
Atkins, Adkins, Atkyns, five brothers, 1554
mrs., 489 Abigail, 2278
Abraham Nickerson, 1554
Alice Kindred, 1758
Andrew, 489
Ann, 2251
Ann Maria, 1057
Anna, 489
Annie Lucenia, 1757
Astley, 1758 Beatrice, 1758
Betsey, 1554
Caroline Bowman, 1756
Catharine, 489
Charles, 1554, 2496
Charles Wesley, 1554
Deborah, 1554
Dudley, 487, 489, 495, 1057, 2032, 2352
Dulce, 2032
Eliza Ann, 1554
Elizabeth, 2278
Emerson, 1758
Francis Higginson, 489, 1758, 2352
George Tyng, 1757
Henry, 1619
Herbert Rich, 1554
Jessie Fremont, 2032
John William, 1554, 2485
Atkins, cont'd,
Joseph, 489-90, 1759, 2278
Josiah, 2278
Julia Fenton, 1758
Kate, 1758
Keziah Catharine, 1554
Llewellyn Reynolds, 1554
Lucinda, 1554
Lucy, 1554, 2496
Martha, 1554
Mary, 489-90, 1554, 1601, 2278, 2496
Mary Dudley, 1757
Mary Lucy, 1554
Mary Russell, 489, 1067-8
Mary Snelling, 1554
Mehitable, 1554
Melissa, 1554
Persis, 1619
Persis Amelia, 1619
Rebecca, Rebeccah, 489, 1554
Rebecca Cook, 1554
Ruth, 1554, 2496
Ruth Little, 1554
Samuel, 1554
Samuel Thomas, 1554
Sara, 489
Sarah, 487, 489, 1758, 2278
Sarah Elizabeth, 1756
Thomas, 489, 1554
Thomas Astley, 1758, 2352
Virginie, 1758
Walter Bates, 1554
William Southall Harrison, 1757 see also Tyng.
Atkinson, Adkinson, Alexander S., 2172
Ann Eliza, 2172
Betsey, 955
Buswell, 2172
Christopher, 955
Dean Dunwody, 2172
Elizabeth, 968
Ella McDonald, 2172
Emma Viola, 1687
Etta A., 1687
Isaac, 1688 J. C., 12
Jane, 474 Jason Hope, 1687
Jennie, 1688
John, 968 Joseph, 206
Lilla Caroline, 2172
Marinda J., 955
Mary Ann, 1688
Mary Anne, 2172
Oliver, 1687
Samuel Coster, 2172
Sarah, 968
Spencer Rolone, 2172
Theodore, 968
Atkyns, see Atkins.
Attsbury, Caroline, 2012
Irene, 2012 Thomas, 2012
Atwater, history mentioned, 2051 Abigail, 1210-11
Charles Townsend, 2051
Christopher, 1210
Damaris, 1210
David, 1210
Dorothy, 1210-11
Elinor, 1210
Elizabeth, 2051
Harriet, 1049
Isaac, 1210-11 Johann, 1210
John, 1210, 1930
Jonathan, 1210-11
Lillian Elizabeth, 1325
Lyman H., 870
Marion, 1210
Mary, 1930
Mary Cornelia, 2051
Mary Elizabeth, 1325
Maryon, 1210
Atwater, cont'd,
Mattie Viola, 1610
Robert, 1210
Ruth, 1210-11 Sarah, 1210
Thomas, 1210
William Woodruff, 1325
Atwood, Abbie Frances, 1277
Adaline Luthera, 1512
Alfred Eugene, 1277
Alice, 1408
Annie Rebecca, 1277
Arthur Hiram, 1277
Asenath, 1276
Benjamin, 1408
Caroline, 1863
Elizabeth, 1276-7, 1867-8
Elroy Adelbert, 1277
Elvira, 1250
Emogene Julia, 1512
Ethan, 1863
Frank W., 1610
Hannah, 767
Hiram, 1276
Ichabod, 1868
Inez Blanche, 1277
Isaac, 1512 James, 1276
Luthera, 1512
Margaret, 2451
Maria, 767
Mary, 1868
Mary Alice, 634
Mary Eliza, 1863
Montraville Warren, 1512
Moses, 1863
Oliver, 1276-7
Prudence, 634, 1250
Sarah Abigail, 1863
Sarah Jane, 1250
Simeon Nye, 634, 1250
Washington Irving, 1277
Zaccheus, 767
Aubra, Xantippa, 2198
Auchmady, see Auchmuty.
Auchmuty, Auchmady, Mary, 685-6
Auci, Gilbert, count of, 265
Auda Diuphaudza, queen, 2204
Audley, lord, 856
Augur, Abigail, 1077
Hattie, 1519
James Minot, 1519
Minot, 1519
Ault, John, 823
Rebecca, 823
Remembrance, 823
Austin, mrs., 145
Aaron B., 744
Abigail, 843
Alba C., 1412 Alice J., 744
Almira, 1387
Annette Abigail, 1473
Annie Inez, 1462
Bell, 1412 Benjamin, 713
Benjamin V., 2398
Betsey Caroline, 1462
Caroline, 536
Charles, 2466, 2479
Charles E., 1412
Daniel Hudson, 1473
David C., 743
David S., 743
Deborah, 429, 968
Ebenezer, 184
Elizabeth, 115, 743, 1285
Elizabeth Stuart, 712
Elvira Blanche, 1462
Emma Miriam, 1301
Erastus, 184
Esther Elizabeth, 1698
Frederick, 843
George, 184
George Stephen, 1462

Austin, cont'd,
Hannah, 843, 1960
Hannah Sarah, 461
Harriet Annette, 1462
Henrietta Francelia, 1387
Hugh, 2466
Isabella Amelia, 1387
Jane Ann, 1811
Jehial, 1412 Joanna, 145
John M., 2479
John Osborne, 741
Jonathan H., 1387
Joseph, 145, 429, 968
Keziah, 1103
Laura, 1910
Lillian Samzen, 2466
Louisa, 2479
Louisa A., 743
Louisa Melinda, 1473
Lucia Louisa, 1462
Lucinda E., 743
Lucy, 1412 Martha, 1412
Mary, 842, 1403, 1647
Mary Adeline, 1462
Mary C., 2479
Mary H., 743
Miranda, 1412
Miriam, 1332
Nicholas, 712
Nina, 1412
Phebe Davis, 1390, 1462
Rachel, 184 Reuben, 1647
Richard, 145
Sally, 417
Sarah, 184, 429, 968, 1429
Sarah A., 1412
Sarah Elizabeth, 1343
Sarah Jane, 2479
Sarah R., 743
Shubael, 184 Stephen, 417
Stephen Everett, 1387
Stephen Faulkland, 1390, 1492 Virginia, 2479
William, 184, 1919
William B., 2479
William C., 1412
William E., 1412
William H., 1332
William Norton, 1343
Averill, Fanny, 1300
Avery, ancestors, 2193
Albert Wheeler, 2192
Alice, 1242
Amanda, 1794
Anna, 551
Charles, 1682
Charles F., 939
Christopher, 540
Elizabeth, 707, 1936
Emily, 1931
Emma, 2192
Emma Mary, 2192
Eunice, 2305
Experience, 707
Flora Gertrude, 1882
Florence Electa, 1682
George W., 551
Harriet Coolidge, 939
Henrietta Louisa, 939
Isaac Wheeler, 2192
Lucy, 2022
James, 540
Jane, 540
Jonathan, 1063
Joseph, 707 Judah, 583
Leroy Seray Melton, 1682
Lucy, 1872
Luther, 1456
Margaret, 582, 1063
Marie, 540
Martha Reed, 1112
Mary, 2290
Mary Elizabeth, 939

Avery, cont'd,
Mary Moore, 2192
Millison, 584
Olive, 384 Phebe, 1455-6
Sybil, 1063 William, 1063
Avide de Sarcinville & de Quéant, 1615
Ayer, Ayers, Ayres,
Addie May, 1192
Alanson F., 1192
Alfred, 1192 Alice, 663
Amelia, 1326
Arthur Winfield, 1192
Augustus, 1267
Betsey, 663
Charles Dana, 663
Charles Wallace, 1441
Dana, 663 Delia, 663
Elisha, 823
Elizabeth, 1267
Elizabeth Abby, 2433
Emily, 619 George, 1441
Hannah, 327, 823
Harriet Augusta, 1406
Henry, 473
James, 472, 823
James Benjamin, 1406
James Brigham, 473
James Isaac, 1406
Jason, 663
Josephine, 1289
Josephine Marian, 1441
Lillian Mary, 1406
Maranda Alvina, 1192
Mary Ann, 473
Mary Lillian, 1406
Mary Paulina, 1192
Mary Peirce, 985-6
Miles Lafayette, 1441
Nancy, 823
Olive, 1555 Peleg, 1289
Ruth, 473 Sarah, 1441
Sarah B., 472
Sarah Bradish, 473
William H., 1267
Ayers, see Ayer.
Aylesworth, Aylsworth, Aylworth, see Ellsworth.
Ayres, see Ayer.
Azelin, of Egginton, 2203 see de Alselyn and Hanselyn.

Babbitt, Charles Dean, 1252
Jennie Delia, 1252
Nancy Day, 1633
Sylvia, 438
Babcock, Babcox, miss, 2283
mr., 2479 mrs., 1182
rev. mr., 1765 Abel, 1228
Abigail H., 578
Alpheus Gurley, 261
Amos M., 928
Anna, 1055
Anna E., 1055
Arnold C., 722
Asher Miner, 1375
Benjamin, 946
Blandina, 1055
Charlotte, 2479
Clark W., 578 Eliza, 1182
Elizabeth, 722, 1228, 1765
Ellen Sophia, 2016
Elsie, 578 Em, 578
Ezra, 1375
Fannie Esther, 1375
Giles, 1655
Henry, 946
Herbert Alberti, 1375
James, 578 John, 946, 1182
John B., 1055
Laura, 261, 792-3
Lucy Bell, 1055

Babcock, cont'd,
Lucy Olivia, 2017
Maria, 946
Martha, 220, 495, 928, 1754
Martha Gay, 261
Mary, 484-5, 578, 683, 946
Mary A., 578
Mary D., 1055
Mary Esther, 1375
Matilda, 946
Nathaniel P., 1055
Pamelia Green, 261
Polly, 261
Prudence Covey, 1375
Rachel, 940
Saberah, 1375
Samuel, 261 Sarah, 1055
Sarah H., 1228
Sara Lorinda, 1777
Stephen T., 1055
Susan Matilda, 928
Timothy, 578
Timothy J., 578
William, 2017
William Chapin, 1777
Babcox, see Babcock.
Babson, John James, 175
Baccus, see Backus.
Bachelder, Bacheller, Bachelor, Bachiler, Bachilor, see Batchelder.
Bachman, John, 439
Sally, 439 Samuel, 439
Sylvia, 439
Backus, Baccus, Bockius,
———, 170 Abel, 153
Abigail, 153 Ann, 409
Benjamin Smith, 2106
Betsey, 486
Betsey Fasset, 300
Bette, 182, 300
Cassa, 2106
Clorinda, 409
Ebenezer, 148
Eliashil Tracy, 300
Elijah, 182, 300
Elisha, 182, 300
Elizabeth, 153, 409, 514-15
Eunice, 129, 148, 409
Hannah, 2013
Harriet, 153
Isaac, 515
Jerusha, 300
Johannah, 148 John, 148
Joseph, 148, 409
Katie Berry, 2106
Lucy, 292, 299
Lydia, 153
Mary, 1793 Nathaniel, 515
Ozias, 153
Patty, 299
Peter Monrow, 2106
Phebe, 90 Ruby, 299
Sabrah, 299
Sarah, 129, 148, 515
Simon, 409, 486
Solomon, 148
Stephen, 148
Susan, 300
Timothy, 129, 148, 209, 300
William, 148, 409, 515
Bacon, Beacon, de Bacons-Thorp, Abiel, 1088
Abigail, 520, 686-7
Abner, 138, 366, 2272, 2279-81, 2328 Agnes, 686
Alma, 686 Alpheus, 45
Amira Maria, 1372
Ancelica Susannah, 1407
Andrew, 520, 686-7
Ann, 520, 686
Anna Fosdick, 520
Anna Maria, 687

Bacon, cont'd,
Asa, 366, 16222
Beatrix, 686
Benjamin, 590, 1285
Bethia, 520, 686
Betsey Ann, 1634
Carrie, 590
Carrie Jennie, 1374
Catherine, 1932
Cecil Frederick, 1792
Cecilly, 686
Charles, 1282
Charles Candee, 1828
Cynthia, 2008
Cynthia Ellen, 1402
David, 140 Douglass, 687
Ebenezer, 1285
Edmund, 686, 1282
Edward Garritt, 1373
Elizabeth, 140, 1285
Elizabeth Maria, 1285
Ella Etta, 1917
Ella Matilda, 1811
Ellen, 1373 Emily, 1373
Epentus Reed, 723
Erdix Newton, 1286
Esther, 1501, 1828
Flora A., 1709 Francis, 686
Frank Page, 1916
Fred Persing, 590
Frederick A., 1622
Frederick Asa, 1622
George, 520, 686, 1601
George Dunham, 1285
George Hovey, 1285
George Oliver, 590
Grimbald, 686
Grimbaldus, 686
Harriet Atwood, 1285
Harriet Eliza, 1402
Harriet Newell, 1828
Harriet Williams, 1828
Hellen, 686 Hellena, 686
Henrietta, 1373, 1797
Henry, 138, 686
Henry Douglass, 1374, 1917 2352 Henry James, 1797
Hettie Amelia, 1373
Homer Matthias, 590
Hosea, 1811
Isabella, 686
James, 686
Jane Elizabeth, 590
Janette, 1792
Janette Terry, 1792
Jennie, 1373
Jennie Elizabeth, 590
John, 686, 1088
Joseph, 138, 686-7, 2025
Joseph Cleveland, 1917
Joseph Sherman, 1373
Josephine Sophia, 1373
Julia Ann, 1374
Julia Coleman, 1917
Julia Elizabeth, 1290, 1879
Julia Ett, 1374
Lasa Eugene, 1402
Leonard, 870 Lois, 686
Louisiana Hughes, 1797
Lucius, 400
Luella Viola, 2008
Mabel, 1285
Maggie Leone, 1402
Margaret, 686
Margaret Louise Falley, 1702 Margery, 686
Maria, 1373
Martha Brace, 723
Martha Grace, 723
Mary, 30, 45, 382, 526, 590, 686-7, 1372-3, 1767, 2025
Mary Bridge, 2443
Mary Elizabeth, 1601

Bacon, cont'd,
Mary Louise, 1797
Mary Mehitabel, 1286
Mary Minerva, 1916
Mary Rogers, 1601
Maskill, 520 Matilda, 1811
Matilda Ann, 2483
Mattie Grace, 723
May, 590
Mehitabel, 686-7
Mertie, 1655
Michael, 30 Michall, 26-7
Milo Bailey, 2483
Minerva, 1282 Moses, 686
Nancy, 520
Nancy Maria, 1286
Nathaniel, 520, 686
Nicholas, 686
Norval Baldwin, 1792
Norval Comins, 1792
Oliver, 2443
Patience, 1601 Persis, 138
Philura Ann, 400
Porter William Cleveland, 1373 Ralph, 686
Randulph, 686
Ranulf, 686 Ranulph, 686
Reginald, 686
Reuben, 1828
Reynold, 686
Rhoda, 1253
Richard, 520, 686
Richard Wells, 1286
Robert, 686 Roger, 686
Rosanna, 686
Roswell, 686-7
Samuel, 520
Sarah, 45
Sarah Arnold, 1622
Sarah Eudora, 1285
Sherman Joseph, 1373, 2494
Solomon, 1402
Sophia Leonora, 1372
Susan, 1373 Susanna, 1088
Sylvia Leora, 723
Theda, 1371 Thomas, 520
Thomas Pinkerton, 1917
William, 382, 520, 590, 686, 2008 William Henry, 590
William Sherman, 1917
William Walbridge, 1373
Badder, Elizabeth, 1704
Badenoch, lords of, 1837
Badger, mr., 413
Cynthia, 413
Baetjer, Catharina Romana, 1019, 2487
Hermann, 1019, 2487
Julia Kohler, 1019
Bagg, ——, 2305
Carrie Frances, 1153
Charlotte Maria, 1153
Chloe Ann, 2305
Earl Hiram Abiff, 1640
Eunice, 1640, 2305
Frank, 1222
Frederick, 2305
Frederick Austin, 1640
Harriet Cleveland, 1640
Harriet Payne, 1640
Hiram, 1640
Hiram Abiff, 1640
Horace, 1221-2
John Sherman, 1153
Lucy Haskell, 1640
Mary J., 1222 Nancy, 1222
Phebe, 1221
Stanley Chipman, 1153
William, 1222
Bagley, George King, 1286
Jonathan, 167 Olive, 1376
Sarah Maria, 1286
Susan Maria, 1286

Baguley, see Bigelow.
Bailey, Baily, Baley, Bayles, Bayley, Baylies, Baylis, Bayliss, miss, 852, 2204, 2232 mr., 2232 mrs., 319
pedigree mentioned, 2021
Adeline, 817 Alice, 2287
Allen, 1540 Alonzo, 1589
Alzina Ann, 2474
Amanda, 1282
Amy, 317, 319 Andrew, 1513
Ann, 418
Ann Homer, 2474
Artemisia, 668
Betsey, 781, 1190, 1540
Burdett, 319
Caleb, 1645
Charlotte, 1513
Daniel, 847, 1589
Daniel Alexander, 1087
Dorothy, 2236
Edward Martin, 2474
Elijah, 319
Eliza Harriette, 2021
Elizabeth, 956, 1830-2, 1886
Elizabeth Mary, 2034
Ellen, 1373 Elvira, 1589
Ermina, 1589
Fanny, 319 Florence, 1391
Frank, 2474
Frederick S., 429
George Legrand, 1391
Gladys, 2474 Hannah, 1391
Harriet Adaline, 339
Hattie Louise, 1540
Henry, 956 Hugh, 531
Ida Estelle, 1847
Iva, 2474 J. W., 2165
James, 319, 339, 1087
Jennie, 2474
Jeremiah, 319
John, 668, 1831-2
John Charles March, 2021
Joseph, 2034
Joseph Russell, 2034
Julia Ann, 319
Kerenhappuck, 1087
Laura, 1847 Lavinia, 1589
Lee, 531 Lewis, 1653
Lewis Allen, 1087
Llewellyn, 2474
Lorenzo, 1589
Lorenzo Monroe, 1847
Louisa, 1282
Louise Cynthia, 1136
Lucy, 1213
Lucy A., 1653 Lydia, 1831-2
Margaret, 2033-4
Margaret Cleveland, 1087
Margaret Gertrude, 1087
Marietta Rhoba, 1653
Mary, 1241, 1645
Matilda Jane, 2165, 2167
Mildred, 2153
Merritt, 319
N., 11 N. E., 1136
Nancy, 847, 1190-1
Nathan, 1832
Nathan E., 531 Norris, 319
Patty, 319 Phebe, 1041
Phebe Genett, 1833
Polly, 319, 1589
Ransom, 1833
Richard, 418
Richard M., 57
Roxania, 319
Sally, 1659 Samuel, 1540
Sarah, 319, 429, 525, 683
Sarah Ann, 319
Sarah Loring, 884
Sophronia Maria, 531
Stella I., 2474
Susannah, 565

Bailey, cont'd,
Sylvanus, 1589
Sylvester, 1589
Theresa, 1589
Thomas, 1831-2
Waite, 1645
Walter George, 2474
William, 1373, 2236, 2474
William Henry, 2474
William Homer, 2474
Winthrop, 319
Wyndar, 1282
Baily, see Bailey.
Bain, see Baines.
Baineis, see Barnes.
Baines, Bain, Ada B., 1167
Dorcas Esther, 1856
Esther Edna, 1857
George M., 1167
Hannah, 1946
James, 1857, 1946
Rebecca, 1946
William Edward, 1856
William J., 1857
Bainum, Hezekiah, 2144
John, 2144 Martha, 2144
Mary Elizabeth, 2144
Baird, Betsey, 417
Clarissa Maria, 1220
Isaac, 417 Laura, 705
Louisa, 1948
Bakeley, Catharine, 633
Bakeman, Edith, 1273
Baker, ———, 2264
mr., 890 mrs., 1025
Abiah, 149 Abiel, 149
Abigail, 149, 580, 1186, 1885
Abijah, 332 Addie M., 804
Adelaide, 571
Adelbert, 2043
Adeline, 2043
Albert, 969, 1719
Albert Henry, 1719
Albert P., 1202
Alfred A., 954
Alice, 1883
Alice Elizabeth, 580
Alice L., 1200
Alida Viola, 1935
Alonzo, 2043
America, 1281
Andrew, 1680
Angeline Harriet, 574
Ann, 680 Anna, 579-80
Asa, 1194
Augusta Frances, 954
Belinda, 660
Benjamin, 149, 418
Bertha Almira, 1662
Bertha May, 1194
Bethia, 735
Betsey, 666, 787
Caroline W., 2021
Carrie Adele, 1935
Celestia, 1190
Charlotte, 1202
Christiana, 1584
Clarissa, 660
Clara Leontine, 2453
Clark Cleveland, 579
Clayton Commodore, 2027
Cora, 2043 Cordelia, 2043
Cynthia, 580
Dean, 1877 Deborah, 2005
Deliverance, 75, 77
Diana, 580
Dora Wellington, 2028
Dorcas, 333
Early Elsie, 2028
Ebenezer, 332 Edgar, 571
Edmund, 666
Edmund James, 332
Edward, 1069
Baker, cont'd,
Eleanor Westcott, 1200
Eli, 1630
Eli Collins, 1967
Elinor, 1838-9
Eliphalet, 660
Eliza Jane, 1663
Elizabeth, 75, 579-80, 631, 988, 1033, 1175, 1202, 1662, 2028 Elizabeth D., 1877
Elizabeth Hugh, 1877
Elizabeth Huntington, 2021
Elizabeth Matilda, 560
Ella May, 2028
Ellen, 1838-9
Ellen Mary, 580
Ellsworth, 580
Emeline, 1544
Emeline Caroline, 1967
Emerette Elizabeth, 1185
Emily, 788
Emily Florence, 1935
Emma Elizabeth, 1185
Emma Irene, 1719
Emma Laura, 2053
Emma Stone, 2460
Esther, 332
Eveline, 579
Evert Edwin, 2028
Faith, 332
Florence Joanna, 1033
Francis Proctor, 2021
Frances Louana, 1630
Frank, 580, 1281
Franklin, 900
Frederick Hezekiah, 1194
George, 560
George Edmund, 666
Grace E., 1683 Gideon, 880
Hance Wilson, 574
Hannah, 1877, 2045, 2422-3
Hannah A., 151
Hannah Kimball, 1468
Harry Cleveland, 1033
Harvey, 900
Hepzibah, 1995
Hiram, 1662
Hiram Sidney, 1662
Horace, 2306
Icy Belle, 2028
Ida Elizabeth, 1194
Ida M., 2021
Ida May, 1033
Isaac, 1281
Isaac F., 2453
Isaiah, 75 Israel, 75, 77
Jacob Floyd, 2028
James, 560, 580, 1025
James Oren, 580
Jane, 1069
Jeffrey, 1995
Jemima Elizabeth, 1186
Jessie, 1282 Joan, 1995
Joel, 560
John, 31, 332, 668, 1202, 1281, 1934, 2422-3
Joseph, 580, 2045
Joseph H., 2460
Joshua, 2005 Julia, 674
Julia Ann, 1651
Kathleen, 571 Kenelm, 1838
Keziah, 1185
Lafayette, 2457
Laura Leura, 900
Laura Lucretia, 1934
Leonora, 900 Lilevs, 1855
Lilian Edna, 2028
Lizzie, 1281 Lozila, 2028
Lucetta, 332 Lucia, 2043
Lucretia Farber, 1033
Lucy, 2502 Luther C., 1200
Lydia, 215, 900, 2043, 2437
Mabel L., 804
Mabel Ruth, 1719
Baker, cont'd,
Maggie, 2021
Mandana, 602
Margaret, 1025
Margary, Margery, 797, 1632
Maria, 2306
Maria J., 2021
Martha, 1662
Martha Ann, 900
Martin, 405, 2043
Mary, 668, 890, 1069, 2045
Mary Ann, 969, 1033, 1719, 2021
Mary Devotion, 1453-4
Mary Ellen Leavitt, 969
Matilda Adelaide, 900
Mehitable, 50
Mildred, 332
Millie, 332 Minerva, 2457
Miriam, 880 Moses, 1025
Myron Francis, 1194
Nancy, 418, 1525, 2146
Nancy Ann, 405
Nancy Jane, 579
Naomi Helen, 1860
Napoleon Bonaparte, 580
Nellie, 1281
Nellie Elizabeth, 579
Nelson Carr, 1934
Nicholas, 797, 900, 1632
Nina Irene, 1719
Norman, 1202
Obed, 1654 Otis, 2437
Patty, 818-19 Peter, 2146
Phebe, 1025
Philo Elser, 1662
Phineas Munday, 1033
Polly, 818-19
Polly Maria, 803
Prescott, 788
Preserved, 332
Rachel Emeline Clarinda, 666 Ralph Priestly, 1033
Reliance, 1716
Richard, 332 Ross, 2021
Ruth, 1934 Ruth Ann, 2005
Sally, 1654
Samuel, 579-80, 1185, 1838-9, 2423 Sarah, 1838, 1967
Sarah Abigail, 1662
Sarah Adelaide, 900
Sarah Ann, 1185, 2027
Sarah Eliza, 2185
Solomon, 2457
Sophia, 2250
Sophia Elizabeth, 1680
Sophronia, 2306
Stephen, 2043
Susan, 580
Susanna, Susannah, 2422-3
Sybil, 880
Thomas, 2437
Thomas Cleveland, 580
Timothy, 602
Va Sara, 2028 W. M., 151
Walter Henderson, 1719
Ward Clark, 579
Willard, 332, 900
William, 803, 2028
William Bohnn, 2185
Ziba, Zilbe, 332-3
Zimri, 1662
see also Lyon alias Baker, and Lyons.
Balch, Adin, 1867
Caroline Matilda, 1867
Hannah Sophronia, 1264
John, 509
Martha, 1867 Mary, 509
Sally, 1264 Theodore, 1264
Balcom, see Balcombe.
Balcombe, Balcom,
Anna Elizabeth, 1071
Carl Lee, 1933

Balcombe, cont'd,
Caroline, 1125
Catherine, 1932-3
Charlie J., 1933
Celma, 1071
Cynthia, 1932-3
Deborah, 1829
Elizabeth, 1829-30
Francis, 1829
Frank, 1829
Henry, 1828-30
Jane Eliza, 1828
John, 1932-3
John Jenkins, 1933
Joseph, 1829
Keziah, 1829
Kittie, 1933
Laura E., 1933
Margaret Amelia, 1933
Mary, 1828-30
Nettie L., 1933
Priscilla, 1829
Rolla Lee, 1933
Rosamond, 1933
St. Andre Durand, 1071
Tabitha, 1829
Balding, Mary, 1971
Baldwin V., count, 266
Baldwin, Baldwyn, Bawldwyn, Fitz-Baldwin, mrs., 932 Aaron, 1128
Aaron McCrillus, 1129
Abiel, 2017 Abigail, 1513
Albert, 1894
Alice, 209, 932
Amos, 1894
Andrew Cotter, 1821-2
Ann Eliza, 1356
Anna, 914, 932, 1895
Anson, 1356
Benjamin Newport, 1624
Charles Candee, 209-10
Charles Coatsworth Pinkney, 1875
Charlotte, 1513
Chauncey Edwards, 1125
Content, 932 Daniel, 1894
David, 522, 932
Ebenezer, 1625
Edith Anna, 1894
Edward Chauncey, 1125
Eleanor Henrietta, 1129
Eli, 1624-5
Eliza Olive, 1116
Elizabeth, 208-9, 932, 1212, 1513, 1625, 2457
Ellen, 209, 2457
Elvira Jane, 1128
Emma, 1821-2
Enos Stanley, 1513
Eunice Experience, 1833
Experience, 711, 1128
Ezra, 2017 Fanny, 709
Frank Theron, 1894
Franz Siegel, 1833
George, 764
George S., 1624
George W., 764
Hannah, 209, 932, 2017, 2457
Harriet Augusta, 1833
Harriet Milton, 1833
Henry, 209, 932, 1212
Henry Robbins, 2005
Homer, 1624
Hugh, Hughe, 209
Isabell, 932, 2457
James, 208-9 Jane, 1211
Jane Maria, 1894
Jane Melvina, 1129
Jeremy, 209 Jesse, 1624
Joanna, 1513
John, 209-10, 1513, 2435
John Anderson, 1116
John Denison, 485

Baldwin, cont'd,
John Lewis, 1116
Jonathan, 2017
Joseph, 932, 2457
Julia Rebecca, 1125
Kate, 1833 Katurah, 208-9
Laura Newport, 1624
Lavina, 1894 Levi, 711
Lewis, 209
Lilian, 1129
Loammi, 2425
Lotes, 709, 711-12
Louisa, 2017
Lucy Joanna, 1129
Lydia, 521-2
Mary, 209, 292, 932, 1513, 1625, 1687, 2435
Mary Ann, 1894
Mary Augusta, 1833
Maryett, 764
Mehitable, 209, 2017
Micah, 2435
Milton Rice, 1833
Nahan, 932 Nahum, 2435
Nathaniel, 711, 932, 1513
Nellie Alenia, 1894
Noah, 1125, 1822
Olive, 1116 Oliver, 2435
Phebe, 185, 209, 1129
Phebe Elizabeth, 1128
Phebe Genett, 1833
Phebe Janette, 1128
Polly, 292, 1624
Rebecca, 711, 1625
Reuben, 2436
Rice, 1128
Richard, 209, 932, 1211-12, 2457 Rizpah, 2436
Robert, 209, 932
Roger, 209
Rubie Cleveland, 1224
Ruth, 2017
Sabra, 1125, 1822
Samuel, 209, 711, 1513
Sarah, 709, 711-12, 910, 1211-12, 1687, 2435-6, 2457,
Sarah Ann, 1875
Sarah Jane, 1116
Simeon, 1625 Submit, 2017
Susan, 1625
Susan Strickland, 1875
Susannah, 1513
Sylvester, 209, 1211
Theron, 1895
Thomas, 2435
Timothy, 932, 1687
Victoria Emma, 1833
Wallace Chandler, 1833
Walter, 1116
Walter Chandler, 1833
William, 2435
William Hart, 1129
William R., 1625
William Wilberforce, 1224
Zechariah, 1625
Zelotes, 709, 711-12
Zilpah, 712
Baldwyn, see Baldwin.
Baldyke, Marion, 1518
Bale, Sophronia, 1950
Balentine, see Ballantine.
Baley, see Bailey.
Baliol, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Ball, colonel, 1430
doctor, 179-80, 2471
genealogy mentioned, 2472
Abbie, 1430 Abigail, 505
Adin Ballou, 2475
Adin Elwood, 2476
Allen, 1896
Alzina Ann, 2474
Anna, 1429
Anzoletta, 1430

Ball, cont'd,
Aurilla, 2471
Benjamin, 1383
Bertha Henrietta, 1023
Betsey, 2471-2
Betsey Claflin, 2473
Caleb, 463
Clarissa, 2471
Delphene, 1383
Edith Clarissa, 2476
Edith Valentine, 2475
Edward Hyde, 46
Effie Mabel, 2476
Eliphalet, 1430
Elizabeth, 46, 463, 1022, 2471, 2475
Elizabeth Cleveland, 1023
Ellen, 2474
Ellen Louise, 1023
Ellen Ryerson, 1023
Elsie Lena, 2475
Euretta, 1430
Faith Elizabeth, 2476
Florilla, 1896
Francis, 505, 2484
Frederick Lester, 2476
George William, 1312
Gertrude Anna, 2476
Helen, 46
Helen Geneva, 2476
Helen Gertrude, 2476
Henry, 2472
Henry Arthur Remington, 2475
Jane, 1379
John, 1023, 1429-30, 2471
Joseph, 2471 Josiah, 2471
Julia Ann, 1313
Lavinia White, 1312
Lazarus, 180, 2471
Lillian Violet, 2475
Louisa, 1705
Louisa Jane, 1023
Lydia, 180, 2471
Lydia Cleveland, 1023
Mabel Eliza, 2475
Marcy, 1313 Martha, 858
Mary, 46, 505, 1430, 2173, 2325, 2484
Mary Bucklin, 2473
Mary Cox, 1023
Mary Hall, 937
Mary Louise, 1379
Miriam Elizabeth, 2476
Miriam Pamelia, 1383
Noah S., 937
Phebe, 463 Rachel, 2471
Ruth Evelyn, 2476
Samuel, 505, 2484
Samuel Bushea, 1430
Sarah, 46, 2471
Sarah Eunice, 1024
Sarah Euselia, 46
Sarah Jane, 2475
Sarah Matilda, 1896
Sarah Shattuck, 1312
Silas R., 1379
Silvia, 179 Susan, 2473
Thomas, 1603
Walter Elwood, 2476
William, 463, 1023, 1312-13, 2173
Ballantine, Balentine, Ballantyne, Ballentine,
Eliza Henry, 1019
Elizabeth, 837, 1019-20, 1910
Ella H., 575 George, 575
Grace, 1603 Janet, 1521
Henry, 857
John, 1019-20
Ballantyne, see Ballantine.
Ballard, Annie, 1365
Benoni, 1920
Elizabeth, 1069

Ballard, cont'd,
Frances Elizabeth, 1365
Francis, 1430
Hannah Ann, 1309
James, 857, 1365
Lydia, 1920
Maria, 857
Oliva Ball, 1430
Ballentine, see Ballantine.
Balling, Edwin Eugene, 1689
Henry, 1689 Henry G., 1689
Mary Elizabeth, 1689
Ballou, Adin, 2471
Amos, 2334 Bettie, 2417
Mary, 2014
Susan, 2334
Ballus, miss or mrs., 350
Balsley, Cynthia, 1648
Harriet E, 1648
John A. 1648
Julia Ann, 1648
Sophie, 1648
Baltzel, Baltzelle, Charles, 2478 Charlotte, 2478
Daniel, 2478 George, 2478
Harriet, 2478
Martha Jane, 2098
Polly, 2478 Rufus, 2478
Thomas, 2098
William, 2478
Baltzelle, see Baltzel.
Balwicke, mr., Joanna, 830
Bamsey, Adelaide Louise, 1293 John, 1293
Rosette, 1293
Banbesey, Edward, 2482
Mary, 467, 2482
Bancroft, Ann, 319
Chester, 1880
Dora May, 1880
Earnest Harrison, 1880
Emily, 1213
Emily B., 1583
Emily Jane, 1583
George, 168
Harriet Sarah, 1880
Harrison, 1880
Hubert Howe, 502
John Adams, 1583
Joseph H., 1583
Kendall, 650 Lucretia, 901
Lydia Martin, 1880
McGregor Adams, 1583
Ollie, 1583 Susan, 650
Susannah, 1880
Tabitha, 650
William Adams, 1583
Zula, 1583
Bangor, baron, 1576
viscount, 1576
Bangs, mr., 783
Edward, 76, 2451
Eliza, 783
Hannah, 75-6
Lydia, 76, 2451
Mary Hall, 1754
Roxanna, 1247
Banin, Mercy, 423
Banister, Bannister,
Christopher, 1839
Huldah, 1088 Jane, 1839
Bankard, Elizabeth Rachel, 918 Ephraim, 918
Jacob, 918 Lydia, 918
Bankes, see Banks.
Banks, Bankes, Amelia, 1507
Annie S., 1507
Augusta, 1507
Bertha D., 1507
Charles Edward, 1917
Diadama, 933, 935
Elizabeth, 1507
Emilene, 1794
Ezekiel Cleveland, 153, 1507
Banks, cont'd,
Ingram Bill, 1507
Jacob, 1507
John, 765, 1507
Mary, 1507 Mary E., 1507
Mary S., 1507
Melzina, 1507 Nancy, 1507
Richard, 1507
Salome, 1507
Sarah, 765, 1507
Sarah A., 1507
Susan M., 1507
Thomas, 1507
Thomas Christopher, 1109
Thomas Wheeler, 1507
William H., 1507
Bannard, Banner, Branner, miss, 2168 Ann, 2108
Frances, 2030
James G., 2169 Love, 2169
Margaret Blanchard, 2030
Mary, 2169
Mary Belle, 2169
Mary Cleveland, 2030
William, 2030
William Newell, 2030
Banner, see Bannard.
Banning, Francina, 2039
John, 2039
Bannister, see Banister.
Banta, Elizabeth, 455
Epke Jacobse, 455
Jacob, 455 John, 455
Rachel, 455
Theodore Melvin, 455
Bantry and Beare, lord, 1068
Barbage, Isabella, 2434
Barber, see Barbour.
Barbour, Barber, mr., 151, 1487, 2021 Abi, 1661
Abigail, 2482
Abner, 782-3 Adah, 779
Albert, 780 Alice, 2325
Alice Minard, 1666
Ann, 312 Ann Eliza, 1431
Anna T., 1878
Ansel Sadosa, 780
Asa, 717, 783
Betsey Maria, 1431
Burton, 1201
Carlisle Horace, 1431
Catherine, 781
Celia, 1514
Charles N., 2325
Charles Wood, 1389
Charlotte, 1472
Clarinda, 2035
Clarissa, 780
Clifford, 780 David, 781
Deborah, 781 Edward, 780
Eliza, 1661
Elizabeth, 717, 779-80
Ella A., 1515
Emma J., 1515
Eugene, 780 Eunice, 804
Fanny Elizabeth, 780
Flora Ordelia, 1389
Fluvia, 779
Frances Jermain, 450
George L., 1515
George Pliny, 1430
Hannah, 780, 1915
Hannah A., 151
Harriet, 1932
Harriet Newell, 1389
Helean, 1667
Helen, 779
Helen Adelaide, 1932
Heman Humphrey, 780
Henry, 2035
Henry Martin, 1514
Ida, 780 Isaac, 154
Jane, 780
Jasper Ellsworth, 780
Barbour, cont'd,
Joan, 780 Joel, 1430
Joel Gilbert, 1431
John, 780
John Warner, 40, 175, 374, 467 Jonathan, 1661
Joseph C., 450
Josiah Cleveland, 1430
L. Charlotte, 1472
Laura, 1430
Lucius Lorenzo, 1514
Lucy Anna, 1933
Lucy Maria, 1430
Lydia, 780
Lyman Law, 1667
Margaret, 1430-1
Margaret Amelia, 1933
Maria, 780, 1430
Marietta E., 1201
Martha Amelia, 1933
Mary, 717, 779-80, 1514, 2485 Mary Jane, 780, 1431
Melissa, 1514 Mercy, 780
Mindwell, 782-3
Moses, 312, 1472
Myron, 779 Naomi, 2035
Polly, 779
Reuben, 779-80, 2485
Sadosa, 779
Sallie Curtis, 1487
Samuel, 780
Sarah, 311-12, 779-80
Sarah Alma, 1932
Sophronia, 1514
Sterling Johnson, 779
Susan, 1135
Susannah, 154
Sybil, 2021
Thomas, 780
William, 1430-1
William Cleveland, 1932
Barcelow, Maria, 1265
Barclay, Margaret, 1087
May Maria, 1087
William, 1087
Barculo, Cornelia A., 1606
Cornelia Frances, 1606
Seward, 1606
Barden, see Bardin.
Bardin, Barden,
Amarilla Cleveland, 1639
Angie Elvira, 1639
Bertha Eliza, 1639
Blanche Atwood, 1639
Clarissa White, 1640
Delia, 727
Edna May, 2012
Elizabeth, 930
Emma Maria, 2012
Howard Gay, 2012
Ira P., 929-30
James Edgar, 1639
James Newlan, 2012
James Walker, 1640
Joel, 1639
Joel Wright, 1639
John, 1613
John Warren, 2012
Lydia, 1639
Lydia Frances, 1639
Margaret, 1613
Mary Elizabeth, 2012
Mary Elvira, 1639
Susannah, 929
Bardolf, lord of Ravenswath, 2203
Bardsley, Charles Wareing, 10
Bare, Ann Elizabeth, 1286
Catharine, 2097
Christopher, 2097
Elias, 1286
Elizabeth Mariah, 2097
Mary, 1286

Baret, Christopher, 71
Margaret, 71, 467
Barker, Alice, 328
Monzo, 1161
Edmund H., 1650
Elizabeth, 1767
Etta May, 1650
Eva M., 1650
Frederick E., 1650
George Spencer, 1161
Harriet Melissa, 1650
Jennie Elizabeth, 1161
John, 1161 2247
Judith, 192-3
Lydia, 977
Margaret, 988
Mary, 204
Mary Elizabeth, 1161
Mercy, 1127
Polly, 1350 Robert, 349
Rose, 349 Samuel, 328
Thurza, 2247
Barkley Alice, 348
Ed., 319 Elizabeth, 319
Barksdale, Elizabeth, 1908
Elizabeth Jane, 1908
Rice Garland, 1908
Barlow, mr., 2338
Angeline Adelaide, 2028
Annie M., 561
Burt Etheridge, 2338
Elizabeth, 2051
Emma, 2338
Frances Ann, 2051-2
Lydia, 2043
Martin B., 2051
Nathan, 2338
Sarah, 1967
Barman, Frank T., 2022
Julia Estep, 2022
Barnap, see Burnett.
Barnard, the Viking, 2175
Barnard, divines, 1930
mr., 1566
Ada Catherine, 1559
Alefa Augusta, 1566
Alexander, 1706
Anna H., 1090
Asahel, 1537
Bartholomew, 1124
Benjamin, 665
Betsey, Betty, 270
Carrie E., 970
Charles Davis, 970
Charles S., 1448
Daniel, 1566
Eliza, 1706
Eliza Adams, 970
Eliza B., 418
Eliza Pitts, 1705-6
Elizabeth, 1814
Ellen Louisa, 1448
Florence, 1111
Francis, 1930
Hannah, 1930
Henry Cleveland, 970
India Grace, 1448
Joseph, 270
Lucretia, 970
Martha Taylor, 1111
Mary, 94, 1537, 1603, 1930
Mary Grace, 1537
Nancy, 418
Nathaniel, 94
Orenzo, 665
Phebe, 968
Phebe Cleveland, 665
Polly, 665 Ralph, 1559
Rebecca Russell, 970
Reuben Cleveland, 970
Robert, 94
Robert A., 418
Samuel, 1930
Sarah, 1124, 1314
Barnard, cont'd,
Shubael, 418, 970
Stephen Paddock, 1111
Susan, 970
Thomas C., 970
Barner, Sarah Ann, 851
Silas, 851
Barnes, Baineis, Barns,
Abigail, 2484
Adonijah, 632-4, 2484
Amelia Augusta, 477
Amy, 634
Ann Milledge, 2216
Anna Maria, 1633
Calista, 1653 Calvin, 633
Catharine, 633
Charlotte, 1313
Charlotte Emma, 1314
Charlotte Esther, 1885
Chloe, 632-4, 2484
Elbridge, 633
Elbridge Cutler, 633, 2492
Elbridge E., 2492
Eliza, 1555
Elizabeth, 2049-50
Ella Louisa, 1313
Ellen F., 2492
Ellen Jane, 1249-50, 2493
Esther Allen, 1313
Everett, 1393
Ezra, 693
Fanny, 724
George A., 1633
George Earl, 1313
George Y., 2216
Hannah, 633, 1212, 1640, 2484 Henry, 986
Herbert Virgil, 1313
Isabel Alice, 1313
James, 693
Jesse, 633, 2484
Jonathan, 2050
Joshua, 2049-50
Katie L., 2492
Lemon, 724
Lizzie, 876
Lorenzo, 1248
Lorenzo R., 2492
Lucinda, 1440
Lucinda Howe, 1249
Lucy, 632
Lucy Ann, 1313
Margaret, 626
Martha, 2050
Mary, 633, 836, 907, 1248, 2050, 2484, 2492
Mary Ann, 2492
Mary Barnes, 1393
Mary Richerson, 693
Mercy, 2484 Michael, 1313
Moses, 633, 2484
Nancy Day, 1633
Nancy R., 633
Nathaniel, 1965
Olive, 693
Oren Michael, 1313
Patience, 633, 2484
Polly, 633
Ralph Howard, 1314
Richard, 127 Rufus, 633
Samuel, 2050, 2484
Sarah, 1965 Sophia, 385
Stephen, 2050
Susannah, 127
Thomas, 2484
Virgil Taylor, 1313
William Sumner, 1249
Wilson Arthur, 1313
Barnett, Emeline C., 613
Emeline Christina, 613
Gardner Potts, 613
George, 613
Ida, 613 Isabella, 1869
Jonathan, 681
Barnett, cont'd,
Levi, 681 Martha, 681
Milton, 1869 Sarah, 681
Barney, Allen B., 1650
Clarence A., 1651
Harlow, 1651
Henry, 1921
Mary, 203, 1921
Phebe, 1651
Barnfield, mr., 462
Phebe, 462
Barnhart, Barnheart,
Alice Olivette, 2463
Charles Eugene, 2463
Clarissa, 2463
Frederick William, 2463
Hattie Salina, 2025
Marian Florence, 2463
Oliver Frederick Johnston, 2463
William Elliott, 2463
Barnheart, see Barnhart.
Barnhill, Hugh Sharon, 1663
Phebe Frances, 1663
Sarah, 1663
Barns, see Barnes.
Barnum, mrs., 1321
Albacinda, 1317, 1321
Amelia Elizabeth, 1504
Anna, 1321
Augustine, 1790
Azor, 1321
Benjamin Nelson Doyle, 1504
Charles, 1440
Clara Matilda, 1504
David, 1238 Electa, 602
Eli, 1504 Elizabeth, 1238
Emeline Cora, 1504
Emily Jane, 1504
Emma, 1439
George Edward, 1504
Jerusha, 1504
Joshua, 1321
Julia, 1441
Lucina, 764
Lydia Ann, 1441
Milo Hart, 1504
Moses, 843
Orrin Osmun, 1504
Polly, 843
Robert, 1441
Rose Ethelyn, 1504
Sarah, 1238
Sarah Lucretia, 843
Thomas, 1321
Barr, Catherine, 1287
Charles Frederick, 2222
Edward Mitchell, 2222
Edward Mortimer, 2222
Ellen, 2304
Emma Smith, 2222
Humphreys, 2178
John, 1287
Mary Catherine, 2222
Mary Ellen, 2178
Mary Jackson, 2222
Matilda, 1251
Rebecca, 2178
Robert, 2222
Sarah, 1287
Barrager, Alphonso, 751
George Washington, 751
Hattie, 751
Louisa, 751
Barratt, see Barrett.
Barreel, Mary Abbie, 1698
Barrett, Barratt, mr., 2101
Abial, 620 Almira, 2290
Amos, 2495 Ann, 542
Anna, 2290-2
Anne Elizabeth, 2217
Annis Maria, 2495
Benjamin, 2290

Barrett, cont'd,
Benjamin Fiske, 2290-1
Betsey, 2290, 2292
Caroline, 2318
Catherine, 2318
Catharine Ann, 1340
Clinton, 2318
Daniel Rockwell, 1337
Edith Annis, 2495
Elizabeth, 2290
Esther Cleveland, 620
Eve, 1239
Frances, 2318
Frank, 2162
George C., 2318
Grace Elizabeth, 1340
Grace Mary, 2495
Gregory, 1740
Hannah, 279-80
Hiram, 2318
Hiram Q., 2318
Hovey Paine, 2495
Humphrey, 2290
Inez Delyra, 2495
Jack P., 2318
Jackson, 2318
James, 2270
Jay Amos, 2495
John, 542, 1340
John Francis, 1340
John Perkins, 2217
Joseph, 2291-2
Judith, 2316
Julia May, 1740 Katie, 2101
Lavina, 2217
Lucinda, 1024, 2318
Lydia, 2290 Lyman, 1337
Margaret, 2291
Margaret E., 2318
Maria Josephine, 2162
Martha, 2291
Martha West, 1740
Mary, 1340, 2291
Mary Almena, 1337
Mary Catharine, 1340
Matilda, 337
Myron, 2318
Oliver, 2291-2
Margaret, 2323
Mary, 2289-90, 2292
Mary Jane, 2495
Medad, 2316 Minnie, 2495
Molly, 2290 Oliver, 2290
Polly, 2289-90
Rebecca, 276 Serene, 1337
Stephen, 2290
Stephen Paley, 2495
Susan, 2318
Thomas, 2101, 2291
Thomas Edward, 1340
Walter, 1767 William, 2292
Barrick, Sarah, 139
Barringer, Biansa Matilda, 1545
Dorothy Ann, 802
Elizabeth, 802
Eunice, 802
Lucinda, 802
Matilda, 802
Peter, 802 Rachel Cole, 802
William, 802
Barris, Caroline, 2455
Mary Elizabeth, 2455
Willis Harvey, 2455
Barron, captain, 2468
Ellis, Elliz, 1839
Grace, 1147, 1839
Hannah, 1709, 1839
Isaac, 1839 Jerusha, 1709
John, 1709
Lucina, 764
Malutus, 764
Mary, 1839 Moses, 1839
Sarah, 1839
Barrows, Andrew, 1916
Arthur Storrs, 1916
Augusta, 1644
Charles Royal, 1916
George, 594
Josephine Ellen, 1916
Lydia Aurelia, 1916
Mildred Kimball, 1916
Polly, 1638
Rhoda, 594
Robert Reed, 1644
Royal Robinson, 1916
Sarah, 1644, 1916
Siloam, 2009
Susannah, 2009
Tamason, 626-7
Barry, Agnes, 561
Frances, 1598
Harriet, 1598 James, 561
Mary, 561, 570
William, 258
William J., 1598
Barstow, Anna, 854
Augustus, 188
Aurelia, 854
Billings, 245
Cate, 188 Charles, 854
Dwight, 854
Elizabeth, 853
Frank, 854 George, 854
Hannah, 188
Hezekiah, 352, 854
Jerusha Bradford, 853
Lydia, 245, 352
Mary, 853 Olive, 352, 852
Philura, 853 Rebecca, 854
Samuel, 188 Sophia, 352
Barteaux, Ellis, 1507
Bartel, Bartle, Aaron Lewis, 2273
Mary Rebecca, 2273
Rebecca Adelia, 980
Bartelot, see Bartlett.
Barter, Charles H., 1281
Clarence, 1281
Esther, 1281
John H., 1281
Mary, 1281
Bartholic, Bathsheba, 629
Joseph, 629
Martha M., 621
Philinda, 621
Thomas Dexter, 621
Bartholomew, Abigail, 86-7
Alice, 87, 1936
Anna, 87
George Wells, 87
Isaac, 87 John, 87
Mary, 87 Richard, 87
Robert, 87 William, 87
Bartingale, Mary Ann, 1977
Thomas, 1977
Bartle, see Bartel.
Bartlett, Bartelot, Barttelot, doctor, 46 family, 2297
of Stopham, 2297
Abby, 1950
Abby Caroline, 1204-5
Abigail, 910, 1885
Abner, 1150-1 Ada, 1692
Adam, 1147
Alice Amelia, 628
Almira, 529, 629, 1149-50
Alvira Leura, 2010
Amanda, 529, 2295
Andrew, 628 Anna, 1045
Asahel, 629
Benjamin, 1150
Buel Hough, 1654
Charles G., 1923
Charles L., 1923
Charles Nelson, 1692
Clarissa Elizabeth, 1316
Cynthia Gertrude, 2010
Bartlett, cont'd,
Daniel, 888
Deborah, 1526
Edith Maud, 1346
Edmund, 2297
Elisha, 1346
Elizabeth, 1147, 1658, 2010
Elmer McLellan, 2010
Estella, 1692
Eugene Lamont, 1923
Fannie, 1140
Frances Amelia, 1923
Frank Sherburne, 1923
George, 629, 1140, 1147, 1950
Grace, 1923
Hannah, 888, 1150
Harriet Louise, 2010
Helen, 46 Henry T., 2424
Herbert Andrew, 628
Jeannette Eolia, 2010
Joanna, 507 Joel, 1885
John, 2010 Joseph, 1150
Joseph Waterman, 2295, 2297 Josiah, 329, 2297
Julia, 1473
Leotia, 2010 Levi, 326
Lewis Garfield, 628
Libbie, 1473 Louise, 629
Luther, 1150-1
Margaret, 2424
Margaret Huldah, 1691
Martha, 529, 1150-1
Martin, 529
Mary, 1147, 1150, 1501, 2295, 2297
Mary Ann, 529, 888
Mary Eliza, 1923
Minerva M., 1346
Miranda, 1950
Myra Dot, 1346
Obadiah, 1150
Olive, 1150-1
Orson H., 1346
Patrick, 1473 Patty, 1150-1
Phœnix, 529
Polly, 326, 1692
Rebecca, 1150-1
Rhoda, 329, 349, 1885
Richard, 507, 2297
Robert, 910, 1526
Rollen Clyde, 2010
Rollen Gordon, 2010
Ruth, 2297
Sally, 326, 802
Samuel, 1658
Sarah, 529, 625, 802, 1644
Sarah Jane, 1654
Seth, 802 Sherman, 1692
Sherman Fitch, 1691
Sophronia, 529
Susan Augusta, 1654
Thomas, 1150
Willie Best, 1346
William, 529, 2010, 2297
William Ayres, 529
William Henry, 1692
Barton, Abigail, 326, 351-2, 851 Almira, 852
Amanda, 852 Amy, 852
Anna, 852, 2106
Anna Lee, 2106
Benjamin, 851, 1798
Betsey, 852
Bradford, 851-2
Caroline, 851-2
Catherine, 852
Charles Sumner, 1958
Deidama, 851 Edward, 851
Elida, 851
Eliza Ann Matilda, 2331
Elizabeth, 233, 352, 852, 1031, 1074
Elizabeth Sperry, 1958
Elmira, 852

Barton, cont'd,
Emma Verona, 851
Esther, 852
Fanny Abiah, 232
Frances Jane, 2106
George Sumner, 1958
George Washington, 2106
Harriet, 851-2 Huldah, 852
Isaac, 852 Jacob, 851
James, 233, 851 Jane, 852
John, 233
John Edgar, 1034
Joshua, 2106
Julia Ann, 851
Katie Berry, 2106
Leonard, 852
Lewis, 351, 851-2
Louisa, 852 Lucinda, 852
Lucy, 1044
Lydia, 233, 851
Margaret, 233, 1074
Maria, 852
Maria Louisa, 1982
Martha Alice, 2106
Mary, 351, 851, 1384, 1798
Mary Bailey, 2106
Mercy, 851 Milly, 351
Moses, 852
Permelia, 851
Philo, 852
Phebe, 352, 852
Pluma, 851 Polly, 852
Rachel Mabie, 1982
Rensselaer, 852
Reuben, 326
Rufus, 1074, 1798
Samantha, 852
Samuel, 233
Sarah, 351, 851
Sarah Ann, 851
Sarah Martha, 1034
Sarai, 851
Sidney W., 232
Silas, 1982
Susanna, Susannah, 851, 1798 William, 852
Bartow, Beatrice Ella, 2018
Benjamin Hopkins, 2018
Ella Rebecca, 2018
Henry, 2018
Lee Henry, 2018
Maria Catharine, 2018
Mary Lundie, 516
Perit Lathrop, 516
Barttelot, see Bartlett.
Barwick, Jane, 1109
Samuel, 1109
Bascom, Abiel, 382
Abigail, 1486, 1662, 2483
Avis, 792, 2483
Betsey, 1658
Ellen Payne, 382
Flavel, 382 Frances, 1658
Hannah, 792 Silas, 1658
Sybil, 382
Thomas, 792, 2483
Bascon, miss or mrs., 45
Bashaw, Elizabeth Dabney, 2417
Thomas Farrier, 2417
Bashoon, John, 2259
Basil I., 2176
Basim, Harry Bernard, 2010
Jeannette Eolia, 2010
Mary R., 2010
Robert, 2010
Baskerville, Edward, 348
Joane, 348
Baskin, Cynthia, 1192
Basomer, Anna Mary, 1671
Bass, Almira, 1504
Ann, 1868 Eliza, 304
Ephraim, 1970
Hannah, 1868
Bass, cont'd,
John, 546, 1868, 1970
Jonathan, 1996
Mary, 546, 1996
Rosa E., 1418
Ruth, 1868, 1970
Samuel, 1868, 1970, 1996
Sarah, 1970, 2421
Susanna, 1996
Thomas, 2421
Bassenge, Marie Louise, 1174
Basset, see Bassett.
Bassett, Basset, Abigail, 1107
Alice, 390, 2471
Anne, 1212
Charles, 1257, 1278
Charles Wesley, 1257
Clarissa, 1138
Cornelius, 390
Deborah, 980, 1211
Edward, 490
Eliza Ann, 1257
Elizabeth, 886, 1211, 1237
Elmer Ellsworth, 1138
Esther, 1210-11
Frances Juliett, 1237
Hannah, 390
Ira, 1138 Ira Bryant, 1138
James, 886 Jane, 490
Joel, 1237 John, 1211, 1277-8
Jonathan, 390, 2471
Julia, 1278
Justin Harrington, 1237
Louisa, 1138 Lucretia, 390
Lucy, 390 Margery, 1211
Martha, 1138
Martha Bethia, 1138
Mary, 1138, 1257, 1278
Mary Jeanette, 1257
Mary Rose, 1277
Mercy Cleveland, 1138
Mina, 1278 Naomi, 1211
Nathan, 390, 980, 1138, 2471
Nora Almira, 1138
Phebe Lambert, 980
Robert, 1211 Samuel, 1211
Samuel Mayhew, 1138
Sarah, 1138, 1559
Sarah Elizabeth, 886
Susan, 1138
William, 390, 1138, 1212
William E., 1278
Bassick, Edgar Webb, 2479
Edmund Chase, 2479
Frederick Cleaveland, 2479
Grace, 2479
Margaret Harriet, 2479
Rebecca Elizabeth, 2479
William Roscoe, 2479
Batchelder, Bachelder, Bacheller, Bachelor, Bachiler, Bachilor, Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor, Batchiler, ———, 466
mr., 129 mrs., 1867
Abigail, 145
Almira Fay, 1751
Anne, 1751, 2469
Anson, 1632
Benjamin, 1751
Calvin, 806
Caroline, 1632
Carter, 1867 David, 1866
Deborah, 1660
Eliza, 2008 Elizabeth, 1751
Frederic Perkins, 1866
Hannah, 1867
Helena, 1867
Henriette Ackland, 806
Isabella Barron, 1866
Jane, 145 Lydia, 806
Mary, 1867
Mehitable, 129
Nathaniel, 1867
Batchelder, cont'd,
Nathan Hammond, 1866
Polly, 129 Ruth, 1632
Sally Thompson, 1866
Samuel, 1867
Stephen, 1660, 1867, 2469
Theresa, 1632 William, 145
Zadie Ethel, 1866
Batcheler, Batcheller, Batchelor, Batchiler, see Batchelder.
Bate, see Bates.
Bateman, Anna, 1563
Elezer P., 2318
Elizabeth, 1563
Hannah Greene, 1563
Helen, 2003
James Dexter, 2318
James Wesley, 2318
Lewis, 1563
Maria, 2318 Susan, 2318
Thomas, 1563
Bates, Bate, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Albert Henry, 1541
Ann, 1335, 2485
Ann Crafts, 808, 2485
Artemas, 1376
Aurelia, 909
Bianna, 1541
Catharine, 1376
Clarissa, 1900
Clement, 2485
Daniel D., 2269
David, 787
David Mitchell, 1457
Edward, 50
Eliphalet, 808, 2485
Eliza, 1035, 1240
Eliza J., 2269
Eliza Susan, 808
Elon, 1578
Elvira Cleveland, 808
Emma B., 2116
Ester, Esther, 2485
Hester, 2485 Horace, 1541
Jacob, 328 James, 50
Johanna, 2485
John, 48, 50
Joseph, 2485 Julia, 808
Laura, 808
Lavinia Catherine, 1376
Lewis, 1035
Lucy, 1554, 2496
Margaret, 1505
Mary, 48-50, 1833, 2485
Mary Ann, 808, 2485
Mary Emily, 1457
Mercy Locke, 787
Nancy, 787
Olivia J., 1583
Patty, 404 Rebecca, 1035
Rhoda, 1578 Samuel, 24
Sarah, 808, 1839
Sarah Maria, 1541
Stephen, 328
Submit, 909
Susan Coit, 808
Susannah, 131
Thomas, 808
Timothy Pomeroy, 909
Tryphena, 1578
Walter, 909
Bathrick, Abigail, 282, 677, 1361 Anna, 1360
Cassandra, 1360
Catharine, 1301
Catharine Susan, 1362
Charlotte, 1328
Clarissa, 1328
Daniel D., 678
Daniel Delos Tompkins, 678 Electa, 1360
Electa L., 1360 Elias, 1328

Bathrick, cont'd,
Elizabeth C., 1361
Elizabeth Caroline, 1361
Esther Champion, 1361
Fanny Maria, 1361
Frank Martin, 1360
Friend W., 1360
Helen L., 1360
John, 282, 678
John Hiram, 678, 1360
Laura, 678
Lydia Champion, 1361
Martin, 1360 Mary, 1360
Mary B., 1360
Noah Smith, 1361
Reuben Champion, 678
Sophronia, 678
Susan C., 1360-1
Susannah, 678
Thomas, 282
Batt, Ann, 1613
Christopher, 1613
Dorothy, 1613
Nicholas, 1613
Battelle, Battle, Battles,
Abigail, 1462
Ebenezer, 336
Hannah, 336-7 John, 336
Lucy, 336
Mehitabel, 336
Polly, 816
Sarah, 885
Batten, Leotia, 2010
Battenhouse, Adam, 1969
Anna, 1969 Jane, 1969
Kate, 1521
Martin, 1521
Sophia Jane, 1521
Baudains, Collette, 1615
Baugh, Ida, 2162
Bawldwyn, see Baldwin.
Baxter, mr., 1408
Abigail, 1868
Elizabeth, 1547
Elizabeth Love, 1547
Emily E., 1408
Erand, 1052 George, 1547
Gregory, 345, 1868
Hannah, 345 Jesse, 807
John, 345, 1547
Margaret, 345, 1547, 1868
Mary, 1547
Mary Elizabeth, 1052
Polly, 1052
Susan, 1543
Susan Jane, 807
William, 9, 10
Bayeux, Madeline, 1831
Magdalena, 1831
Thomas, 1831
Bayles Bayley, Baylies, Baylis, Bayliss, see Bailey.
Baylor, Elizabeth, 2304
Louisa, 2304
Lucy Garnett, 2304
Bayne, Alphonso, 527
Genaire, 527
Fannie Amelia, 527
Fannie Elizabeth, 527
Bazley, Charles William, 1166 Elizabeth, 1166
Ella Eliza, 1166
Ernest Cleveland, 1166
George Henry, 1166
Maud Louisa, 1166
Minor George, 1166
Rebecca Louisa, 1166
William D., 1166
Beach, Beech, Abel Stiles, 1847 Abner, 532
Abraham, 1809
Addie, 1348 Anna, 1324
Archibald William-Hicks, 2245
Beach, cont'd,
Arthur Cleveland, 1324
Arthur G., 805
Augusta Ann, 2043
Azariah, 1915
Caroline Chichester, 2245
Cleveland Harvey Buell, 2043 Cordelia, 805
Cornelia, 1809
Cynthia Maria, 1914
Cyprian Nichols, 1812
Desire, 1915
Elisha, 1915
Elizabeth, 590
Estella Melissa, 1847
Eunice, 1535
George Day, 1914
George Howard, 2042
George Lewis, 1324
George Risley, 1914-15
Gracie Arlington, 2043
Hannah, 1915, 2016
Harriet, 1338
Helen, 1812
Honor, 1915
Hubert Buell, 2043
Hubert Cleveland, 2043, 2352 James, 805
Julia, 1404
Louis Theodore, 1324
Lydia, 1915
Mabel, 1324
Margaret, 1847
Margaret Day, 1914-15
Maria A., 1526
Martha A., 915
Mary, 532
Mary Elizabeth, 2043
Mary Ellery, 532
Richard, 1914-15
Ruth, 1324
Sarah, 1410
Theodore Benjamin, 1324
Thomas, 1914
William-Wither, 2245
Beachum, miss, 2142
Beacon, see Bacon.
Beade, Hannah, 1198
Beadle, Abigail, 348
Betsey, 1867
James, 348
Lorane, Lorena, 348, 845
Mary Elizabeth, 2248
Beadsley, see Beardsley.
Beahan, mrs., 2335
Thomas, 2335
Beak, Sophia, 332
Beal, Beale, Beales, Beall, Beals, Beel, capt., 2336
Barbara, 414
Charlotte, 414
David, 2475
Diana, 2170-1
Eli, 414
Fannie, 696 Fletcher, 918
Frances, 696 James, 918
John, 2171 Josiah, 2209
Lavinia Ann, 696
Lula, 2131 Lydia, 918
M. E., 2171
Maria Caroline, 918
Martha, 2209
Martha Hulit, 2209
Mary, 414 Sanford, 2131
Sarah, 2420-1
William, 696, 2171
Zina, 414
Beale, see Beal.
Bealer, see Beeler.
Beales, Beall, Beals, see Beal.
Beam, Abigail, 453, 999
Alexander Finley, 1729
Amanda Fitzallen, 995
Beam, cont'd,
Camilla, 1729
Elias Crane, 995
Emmarilla, 1729
Emmarilla May, 1729
Frederick William, 1729
Harold Miller, 1729
Helen Amanda, 995, 1729
John A., 1159
Joseph, 453
Julia B., 995
Julia Brownley, 995
Lizzie Adrienne, 1729
Mary Ann, 1159
Mary Elizabeth, 1730
Percy Randolph, 1730
Rachel Alice Ellen, 1159
Randolph Ryer, 1730
Susan Whitaker, 995
William Ryer, 1729
William Ward, 1729
Beaman, Eunice, 1960
Joseph, 1658
Mary, 1658
May Mira, 1658
Beamis, see Bemis.
Beamish, Jane, 1982
Laura Evelyn, 2022
Beamond, see Bemis.
Bean, Abbie, 649
Abigail Hamilton, 649
Betsey, 707
Cora Amanda, 649
Diantha, 1153
Elvira, 1302
Esther Melissa, 1193
Folsom, 642, 649
Frances Maria, 1278
Frank Gilbert, 649
Frederick Ainslee, 1193
George, 1409
Jane Ellen, 1193 John, 649
Lemuel, 1193
Lovina Hoyt, 649
Lovisa, 1301
Martha Fanny, 1409
Nancy, 642, 649, [illegible]
Oscar Whittier, 649
Polly, 649
Raphael, 1409
Richard, 1193
Samuel, 1193
Sarah, 1193
Sophia, 647
Susan Cass, 649
Bear, John Henry, 1544
Margaret Amelia, 1544
Martha, 1544 Nancy, 1621
Sarah Ann, 1544
William Wallace, 1544
Beara, queen, 1068
Beard, mr., 36
Alphea, 1519
Carrie Ermina, 1332
Charles, 1332
Deborah, 426
Hannah, 36 John, 1332
Martha, 932
Miranda, 1332
Olivia Almira, 1332
Reuben Cross, 1332
Sarah Jane, 1187
Beardsley, Beadsley, Bearsley, Berdsley, Bersley, Birdseye, mr., 281
Andrew, 617
Dinah, 1776
Eaton, 1232 Eden, 1232
Elizabeth, 617
Erford Carroll, 440
Esther, 1776
John, 1847
John Catlin, 440
Julia Ann, 851, 1847

Beardsley, cont'd,
Maria, 440 Mary, 1776, 1847
Miranda Betsey, 1232
Nathan, 1776 Pollie, 617
Samuel, 1776
Sarah, 281, 1232
Sarah Cleveland, 440
Silas, 851
William, 440, 617, 1776
Beare, lord, 1068
Daniel O'Sullivan, 1068
Ellen, 1068
Beare and Bantry, lord, 1068
Bearehaven, lady, 1068
lord Daniel, 1068
lord Donnel, 1068
lady Ellen, 1068
Bearse, see Bierce.
Bearsley, see Beardsley.
Beasley, miss or mrs., 2110
Clara Prudence, 1920
Jesse Low, 1920
Mary Catherine, 1920
Beattie, mrs., 2184
Absalom, 2184
Amanda, 1196
David, 2184
Eliza, 2184
Elizabeth, 2184
Elizabeth Cleveland, 2217
Ellen, 2184
Emily Edgeworth, 2183-4
Fountain Fox, 2183-4
Hamlin, 2183
Harvey Cleveland, 2217
James, 2184 Jane, 2184
John, 1196, 2184
John W., 1489
Josiah N., 2184 Kittie, 2216
Madison, 2184
Margaret, 2217
Martha Ann, 2184
Mary, 1494, 2184
Mary Ella, 1196
Nancy, 2184
Nancy Dyscort, 2184
Paulina, 2184
Rhoda, 2184 Robert, 2184
Sallie Vannoy, 2183
Samuel, 2184
Samuel Marshall, 2217
Sarah, 1489, 2184
Sarah Hannah, 1489
Silas, 1494 Thomas, 1196
Thomas Cleveland, 1196
William, 2184
William Edgeworth, 2216
William Hamlin, 2217
Beauchamp, Beauchampe, de Beauchamp,
old baronial family, 2259
John, 2259
Margaret, 2259
Marguerite, 2259
Marian, 2259
Mary Ann, 2259
Beauchampe, see Beauchamp.
"Beauclerc" (Henry I), 266
Beaufort, Joan of, 265
Beauharnois, Josephine La Pagerie, 1612
Beaumont, De Bellomont, ancestress, 2175
Adelina, 2175
Elizabeth, 493
Elizabeth Isabella, 2175
Richard, 493
Robert, 2175
Robert surnamed Bossu, 2175 Roger, 2175
Beaven, Charles, 1335
Mary, 1335
Mary Ann, 1335
Bebee, see Beebe.
Bechtel, Gertrude, 1756
Beck, Eliza, 1924
Beckenbrencker, mr., 1630
Sarah Jane, 1630
Becker, Clara, 1256
Emil Arthur, 1597
Frederick Walter, 1256
Helen Aldrich, 1256
Hiram, 1256
Joanna, 1597
Max Arthur, 1597
Nancy, 1877
Sarah Jane, 1597
Sophia, 1256
Walter Cooley, 1256
Beckett, Mary, 1917
Nancy, 576
Robert, 576
Beckford, Byron D., 1206
Sarah Ann, 1206
Beckley, Bickley, Elizabeth, 1636 Frances, 66
Richard, 66
Sarah, 66, 2451
Becknel, see Bicknell.
Beckwith, —, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Abigail, 1103, 1143
Asa, 1170 Chauncey, 1143
Christiana, 1170
Edward William, 1723
Harriet Amelia, 1143
Harriet Newell, 1723
Jane, 479, 1175
Luman, 1412
Lydia Ann, 1175
Rebecca, 1171
Samuel, 1175
Sarah A., 1412
William, 1723
Bedall, see Bidwell.
Beddow, Sabria, 727
Simeon, 727
Bedell, colonel, 2468
Beden, Catherine, 1239
Bedewelle, see Bidwell.
Bedfield, see Bidfield.
Bedford, Abigail, 1025
Daniel, 1025
Bedlo, Elizabeth, 2419
Beebe, Bebee, mr., 152
mrs., 1239 Abner, 267
Adelia Jane, 1892
Alonzo, 267
Caroline, 852
Charles Davison, 1239
Charlotte, 936
Christiana, 1312
Clarissa E., 1193
David, 1827
Dolly, 267
Edwin Alfred, 1892
Edwin Walter, 1892
Ellen Louisa, 1892
George, 267
Hannah, 1892
Hannah Elizabeth, 1239
Helen Mary, 1892
Henry, 267 John, 1239
John Cleveland, 1239
Julia Ann, 267
La Motte, 1892
Laura, 2494
Laura E., 1381
Lyman Miller, 267
Maria Watson, 831
Mary, 152, 830, 1502, 1827
Mary Elizabeth, 2248
Mary Lucinda, 1826
Pliny, 1892
Robinson, 830
Robinson Milton Newton, 831 Sally, 841
Beebe, cont'd,
Samuel Dickerman, 1239
Beech, see Beach.
Beecher, family, 2032
Amos, 1885 Anna, 1891
Frances Rebecca, 1885
Jane, 433 Joseph, 433
Lyman, 2032
Mary Foote, 2032
Phebe, 1885
Rollin L., 1891
Susan Janette, 1891
Thomas Claghorn, 433
Beeckman, Beekman, Alida, 1831 Cornelia, 731
Eva, Eve, 1831
Johannes Martense, 1831
Marten Hendrikse, 1831
Susannah, 1831
Beede, Addie Electa, 1269
Emily Darling, 1269-70
Jesse Rogers, 1269-70
Mary A., 1269
Nathan, 1269
Susan Livingston, 1269-70
Ursula Moriah, 2040
Willie Hovey, 1270
Beeker, Anne, 1900
Beekman, see Beeckman.
Beel, see Beal.
Beeler, Bealer, Adalid, 2193
Alice, 2219
Catharine, Catherine, 2131
Daniel, 2132 David, 2194
Dena, 2132 Elizabeth, 1291
Enoch Cromwell, 2193
Grover Hicks, 2195
Ivanora, 2132 Jacob, 2131
Jacob Newton, 2194
James Leroy, 2132
Jesse Everett, 2132
John, 1291 Joseph, 2131
Joseph Cleveland, 2193
Lena, 1291 Lillie, 2132
Louisa, 2194
Margaret, 1646
Martha Jane, 2195
Martin Luther, 2193
Mary Martha, 2193
Molisa Isidora, 2194
Nancy, 2131
Paulina, 2194
Robert Barton, 2195
Roy Hood, 2195
Sallie, 2132
Sarah Elizabeth, 2194
William Frankland, 2194
William Tilmon, 2194
Wrightman White, 2194
Beeman, Beman, Catherine, 1875 Lydia, 383
Beemer, Abbey, 207
Elton, 207 George, 207
Halsey, 207 Harriet, 207
Horton, 207 Jane, 207
Mary, 207 Sarah, 207
Beerbower, Blanche, 1354
Evaline Amelia, 1354-5
Isaiah, 1354
Lydia Eliza, 1354
Mary Ann, 1355
Peter, 1354-5
Rachael, 1354-5
Samantha, 1354
Sereign Uriah, 1354-5
Beers, Abel, 1772-3
Anna Charlotte, 1949
Eliza, 2255
Elizabeth, 1772-3
Ella Maria, 1298
Euretta Alvira, 1949
Henry, 2255
Joseph Husten, 1298
Maria, 1298

Beers, cont'd,
Mary, 127
Ransom Carter, 1949
Richard, 127
Ruth, 1298
Sarah Evora, 1949
Schuyler, 1298
Beeston, Dorothy, 1664
Beetle, Betsey, 971
Christopher, 1720
Eliza, 971
James, 971
Mary Ann, 1720
Begga de Landen ou le Vieux, 1615
Beggarly, Caroline, 1938
Beggo, Joseph, 2021
Mary, 2021
Beglay, Maggie, 1679
Beidelman, see Bidleman.
Belcher, Andrew, 497, 545, 878 Elizabeth, 497, 878
Hannah, 104-5 Jeremy, 1 5
Jonathan, 545, 878
Lucy, 335
Martha, 497 Mary, 105
Richard, 104-5 Ruth, 104-5
Sarah, 545
Belden, Belding,
ancestors mentioned, 1813
brothers, 1487
Fannie Eugenia, 1487
Howard R., 1487
James Russell, 1456
Julia, 1456 Lydia, 1813
Margaret, 1598
Mary Jane, 1456
Sophia, 833 William, 1598
Belding, see Belden.
Belesme, Ada, lady, 265
William, earl, 265
Belhaven, barons, 2175
Beli Mawr,
king of Britain, 715
Belknap, Abraham, 2427
Betsey, 1750
Ebenezer, 1327
Edward, 1750
Herman Ray, 1750
Hiram Clark, 1750
Jane, 2427 Jeremy, 107
Joseph, 2427
Mary E., 1327
Phebe Adelaide, 1327
Thomas, 2427
William Francis, 1327
Bell, Belle, ———, 53, 253
miss, 1494
mr., 53, 1145 mrs., 1421
Abigail, 2455 Anna, 53
Beacher C., 1487
Charlotte, 2039
Christiana, 750
Claudine, 459
Edward Adelbert, 2491
Eleanor, 2039 Fanny, 1093-4
Francis, 2455 Gilbert, 459
Hannah, 53
Hattie Louisa, 459
Isabelle, 2135
James, 1140
Johanne, 2242
Jonathan, 2455
Joseph, 436
Julia, 1140
Justus Blanchard, 2039-40
Laura, 1487
Leander, 1276, 2191
Lizzetta, 2491 Lula, 2131
Lura Clima, 1216, 2491
Lydia, 1409 Marie, 1140
Mary, 1679, 2151
Mary Catharine, 459
Mary Edith, 1145
Bell, cont'd,
Mary Lulie, 1145
Minnietta, 459
Nellie, 1487
Sanford, 2131 Sarah, 2293
Sarah Bell, 436
Susanna, 2455
Thomas, 2491
Thomas J., 1140
William, 53, 436, 1487
William Joseph, 436
Bellamy, Alonzo, 1619
Bethia, 2260 Clinton, 1619
Edwin, 1619
Elizabeth, 2260
Frances, 2260
Iva, 1619 Joseph, 2260
Lilly, 1619 Matthew, 2260
Rhoda, 1619 Sarah, 2260
William T., 1619
Bellansted,
Gundella, lady, 1108
Vitellan, lord of, 1108
Bellasise, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
viscount Fauconberg,
baron of Yarm, 13
Belle, see Bell.
Bellet, aunt, 2308 mrs., 2308
Bellinger, Adelaide M., 1472
Ann, 2218 John, 1472
Bellows, Abigail, 128
Elizabeth, 1295
Hannah, 257 Joseph, 128
Phillip, 1295 Rachel, 1295
Bellshaw, Elizabeth, 723
Belmont, lady Constance, 319
sir Walter Thomas, 319
Beltz, Catharine, 2305
Beluty, Ellen, 1036
Ellen Margaret, 1036
William, 1036
Beman, see Beeman.
Bement, Elvira, 1228
Miranda Content, 1228
Samuel, 1228
Bemis, Beamis, Beamond,
Anna Ethel, 1707
Charles Whiting, 2477
Elinor, 2477 Elizabeth, 479
Harriet, 1410
John, 479 Lydia, 479
Mary, 1528
Maud Annie, 2477
Samuel Willard, 2477
Sarah Elizabeth, 2477
Silas, 1410 Susan, 1410
Thomas Bucklin, 2477
Willard, 2477
William, 479
Benadic, rev. mr., 294
Mary, 294
Benbow, Benjamin, 1950
Ellen, 1952 Mary, 1950
Mary J., 1950
Bender, Laura L., 1686
Bendore, Mariaette, 2479
Benecke, Fanny Otis, 2018
Louis Bartholomew, 2018
Louis Raymond, 2018
William, 2018
Benedict, mr., 1163
rev. mr., 294
Ada Louise, 2254
Amos, 1659 Andrew, 1776
Anna Coates, 1776
Anne, 1776
Annie Rodgers, 1776
Benajah, 1044 Betsey, 679
Charles, 2254
Cleveland Keith, 1777
David Warren, 2254
Edward, 2254
Elisha, 2458
Benedict, cont'd,
Eliza, 2316
Ella Maria, 1237
Emeline, 1659
Emily Cleveland, 1776
Ernest Milnor, 1776
Esther B., 1136
Esther Jane, 1204
Ezra, 1136 Frances, 1389
George Elliot, 1776
George Frederick, 2254
George H., 1242
Harriet, 1776
Harriet Newell, 2254
Harry, 2254 Henrietta, 912
Henry Marvin, 2458
Howard Warren, 2254
Huldah, 1364-5
Huldah E., 1242
James, 1659, 2458
Jane, 1659 John, 1659
John Augustus, 1776
Josephine, 2254
Julia, 1776
Julia Bush, 1776
Julia Marietta, 1777
Julius, 912
Lucy, 1776, 2458
Lucy Victoria, 1777
Lydia, 1659
Lydia Ellen, 1242
Mary, 294, 537, 1136, 1543, 1659, 2458
Mary Louisa, 1776
Newton, 1044
Olivia, 1777
Oscar Freeland, 1237
Persis Alvira, 1044
Phebe, 1659 Polly, 1136
Ravaud G., 1776
Ruhama, 1543
Sabrina Maria, 1237
Sallie Allen, 1777
Salome, 1044 Samuel, 1776
Samuel Caldwell, 1776
Sarah, 1163, 1659
Sarah E., 1242
Sylvia, 1659
Thankful, 2458
Thomas, 1659, 2458
Uriah, 1543
William, 1659, 2458
William Frederick, 2254
Benezet, Anthony, 513
Jean Etienne, 513
Benham, mrs., 775
Charles Frederick, 775
Esther, 1968
Frank Henry, 775
George Kinney, 775
Grace, 1526
Harriet Stewart, 775
Helen Augusta, 775
Henry, 775
Lemuel Cleveland, 775
Mary, 775, 1998
Mary Jane, 1520
Mercy, 1998 Phebe, 1968
Samuel, 1968
Benjamin, mr., 1429, 2486
mrs., 802
Aaron, 1504 Abel, 59
Abigail, 59, 1670
Agnes E., 1507 Allen, 602
Alvin, 802
Amathia, 59 Amity, 59
Amy, 692 Anna, 1429-30
Asa, 692 Augusta E., 776
Charles Clifford, 1297
Charles T., 776
David, 1353
Edward John, 1297
Eliza Mary, 1297
Elizabeth, 59, 775

Benjamin, cont'd,
Emily Jane, 1504
Esther, 1353
Eunice, 802
Eunice S. A. D., 776
Ezekiel, 776
George, 1297
Jacob, 775 Jane, 1297
Joel, 276
John, 59, 315, 1670
Jonas, 1512
Joseph, 315, 723
Laura, 1312
Louisa, 692
Lucy, 554
Lydia, 315, 556, 1167, 1512
Margaret, 1296
Martha, 1670, 2486
Martha M., 802
Mary, 315, 692, 775-6
Mary E., 776
Meorry Taylor, 276
Mercy Ann, 1512
Nancy, 1507
Nancy A., 776
Nathaniel, 692
Obed, 315, 775-6
Ogden, 802
Parney, 776
Patience, 130, 1296
Phebe, 776
Priscilla, 692
Rebecca S., 776
Sally, 276
Salome, 775, 1507
Salome A., 776
Samuel, 362, 1297, 1670
Samuel M., 692
Sarah, 723, 1140
Sarah A., 776
Sarah E., 776
Tabitha, 1670
Willard Washington, 1297
William A., 776
William Alvin, 802
Benn, Bessie Alwin, 1216
Betsey Ann, 1216
Calvin, 1216
Elizabeth Alwin, 1216
Elizabeth Ann, 1216
Emma Delphine, 1216
Bennet, see Bennett.
Bennett, Bennet, families, 1086 mr., 680
Aaron, 1266, 1871
Abbie Ann, 1474
Abigail, 204, 549
Addison, 1250
Addison J., 1241
Alice Ellen, 1388
Alice Maud, 1369
Alonzo L., 1473
Amanda, 1369
Amelia Emily, 1263
Ann Eliza, 1388
Anna, 204, 852, 1260
Anna Catharine, 1733
Anna M., 1733
Archelaus, 1916
Benjamin, 204, 1332-3
Braman, 267
Caleb Drew, 1086
Caroline, 1871
Catharine, Catherine, 1056, 1086, 1325 Celia, 418
Charles, 418
Charles D., 1733
Clara Belle, 1871
Clara Julia, 1748
Clara Louise, 1388
Clarence, 1369
Cynthia, 662-3
Damaris, 1835
David, 662

Bennett, cont'd,
Deborah, 1211, 1916
Deborah Starr, 1086
Elizabeth, 1211, 2336
Elizabeth J., 1473
Emanuel, 809
Emeretta Augusta, 267
Esther, 45 Fanny, 1332-3
Fannie Ida, 2138
Fidelia, 1332
Frank Wesley, 1388
Franklin, 852
George A., 791, 1441
Hannah B., 1241
Harriet Maria, 1056
Harry, 1748
Helen Maria, 267
Henry Alonzo, 267
Herbert Leonard, 1388
Imogene E., 1241
Irene, 1333
Isaac, 1211
Jane, 1456 Joanna, 1543
John, 410, 1388
Joseph, 1056, 1543, 2336
Josephine Sophia, 1916
Leon J., 1241
Leonard Edmund, 1388
Lillian E., 1241
Lorin Braman, 267
Louisa Adele, 1871
Lucy G., 418
Lucy P., 1733-4
Margaret Ann, 1871
Maria, 680 Marinda, 1637
Martha, 809, 1873
Mary, 267, 1250, 1266, 1516, 1726 Mary Alice, 1871
Mary Ann, 1250, 1543
Mary Elizabeth, 2336
Mary Emeline, 1388
Mary Jane, 204, 267
Mary Sophia, 1916
Mary Theda, 1916
Minnie Belle, 1871
Minnie Johnson, 809
Nathan, 1211
Oliver, 1916
Orlando, 1871
Perry, 1369 Phebe, 662
Phebe Hunter, 1086
Philena, 1259
Prudence, 438
Rebecca, 1871
Ruth, 1266
Sabrina Maria, 1237
Sally, 410
Samuel Britton, 1086
Sarah, 1388
Sarah Elizabeth, 791
Susan May, 1871
Sweet, 1726
Tryphosa, 1473 W. F., 2138
William, 1266, 1456, 1748
William Thomas, 1871
Benning, Ann, 494
Henry, 494 Mary, 494
Ralph, 494
Benson, miss, 1432 mr., 1373
Arthur W., 1373
Bridget, 1522
Caroline, 1395
Cornelia, 1395
Frank Sherman, 1373
George W., 1395
Jane Ann, 1373
Mary, 987
Mary Clark, 1373
Matilda, 1641
Bent, Agnes, 121
Allen H., 1088
Augusta Amelia, 558
Beriah, 315
John, 2040, 2484

Bent, cont'd,
Love Peri, 315
Martha, 2484
W. W., 558
Bentley, Bently, Adelia, 930
Almira, 930
Caroline, 1509 Charry, 930
Clarissa Lorinda, 797
David, 1509
Eliza Cleveland, 930
Elizabeth, 943
Ephraim Cleveland, 930
Ernest Cargill, 930
Frederick, 1648
Gardner, 797
George A., 1539
George Cargill, 930
George Eugene, 930
Green, 930
Hattie, 1648
Isaac Swartwood, 930
Jane Eliza, 790
John, 943
John Wixom, 930
Loretta, 930
Lucinda, 930
Lucy A., 1539
Maria, 1648 Mary, 930
Olive, 930 Orrin, 790
Phebe Ann, 930
Rosalia Amelia, 1539
Bently, see Bentley.
Benton, ———, 2173
miss, 1352
Caroline Lucetta, 1125
Carrie Louise, 1125
Chester, 1125
Eliza, 1352
Elmer L., 1412
Emma L., 1412 Esther, 676
Henry Francis, 1125
Jeannette Cleaveland, 1125
Marcus, 1352 Mary, 651-2
Mary Putnam, 1125
Myra, 1412 Roy A., 1412
Sarah A., 1412
Tirzah Porter, 1125
William, 1412
Bentz, Cornelia Adaline, 1671
Michael, 1671
Susanna, 1671
Benyons, mr., mrs., 2252
Dudley Edward, 2252
Sarah Adelaide, 2252
Berbank, see Burbank.
Berdan, Abbie Lavinia, 1734
Abigail, 999 Ann, 999
David, 999 James, 1734
Jane, 1021
Marretie, 1031
Mary, 1031, 1734
Berdewelle, see Bidwell.
Berdsley, see Beardsley.
Beresford, ancestry mentioned, 1212 Jane, 1212
Berfield, Mary, 1191-2
Berge, Frances Phelps, 1594
Bergen, mrs., 1634
Edgar, 1634
Bergordas, mr., 1674
Margaret, 1674
Minnie, 1674
Berkley, miss, mrs., 2420
Robert, 2420
Rowland, 2420
Berlew, James, 1684
Sophia, 1684
Bernadet, Ida, 2272
Bernard, roi d' Italie, 1615
Bernard, the Norman, 2176
Bernard, the Viking, 2175
Bernington, Agnes, 1210
Berrey, see Berry.
Berriman, see Berryman.

Berry, Berrey, mr., 715
Adelia Jane, 1892
Alphonso Eaton, 1892
Alta Eliza, 1892
An., 715
Ann Eliza, 2126
Anna, 1032 Anne, 122
Bettie Stuart, 2042
Caroline, 2126
Content, 2289
Darius, 122
Edward Cecil, 1983
Elbina, 955
Elizabeth, 1195
Emily, 1127, 2126
Emily Ethel, 2126
Emma Jane, 1892
Ephraim, 311, 1332, 1334
Francis, 1983
Frank Albert, 1127, 2126
Franklin King, 2126
Henry, 430
Isaac, 592
Jennie Elizabeth, 1195
John, 524-5
Lou Alla, 1983
Lucy, 524-5
Luke Dayton, 2126
Lydia, 1332, 1334
Maria, 1892
Martha, 311
Mary, 311
Nancy, 430, 592, 1334, 2042
Nathan Baldwin, 1127
Philemon B., 1195
Rebecca, 524
Robert Sydney Cleveland, 2126 Ruth, 1332
Sally, 1183 Sarah, 592
Saxon Scott, 1892
Saxton, 1334
Thornton, 2042
William, 489
William Francis, 1983
Berryman, Berriman,
Ada Gertrude, 1871
Alice, 1266
Hattie Fithian, 1871
James, 1266 Jane, 572
Katherine Cook, 1871
Louisa Amanda, 1266
Mary Jane, 573
Mary Louisa, 1871
Sarah Jane, 1870
William, 573
William Edmund, 1870
Bersley, see Beardsley.
Berthe, queen, 1615
Bertholf, Jane, 1005
John, 1005 Martha, 1005
Bertram, Julius, 2171
M. E., 2171
Bertrand, Alice, 1877
Mary Elizabeth, 1877
William, 1877
Beryessa, Clara Prudence, 1920
Bessey, Bessie, Eleanor, Elinor, 1626
Elizabeth, 1626
Lemuel, 1626
Mary, 1626 Moses, 1626
Bessie, see Bessey.
Betfield, see Bidfield.
Bethany, Adeline Estelle, 1914
James Waller, 1914
Mary Adeline, 1914
Bethel, miss, 1751
Carrie Mabel, 1751
Clarissa Margaret, 1751
Harry Joseph Cleveland, 1751
Isabel, 1703
Bethel, cont'd,
Joseph, 1751
Louis Prentiss, 1751
Mary Jefferson, 1982
Sarah, 1751
Sarah Bertha, 1751
Bethoc, princess, 266
Bethune, Elizabeth, 1767
Bett, see Betts.
Betterton, Charles William, 1853 Christina, 1853
Emily Hannah, 1853
Bettey, Angeline Weaver, 701
Josiah B., 701 Sarah, 701
see also Pettee.
Bettison, Elizabeth, 2218
Betts, Bett, Anna, 1752
Elizabeth, 1809
Grace, 213, 1603
John, 1519 Joseph, 1752
Mary, 1519, 2254
Mary Ann, 1771
Mercy, 1809
Richard, 1809
Sally, 326 Sarah, 1752
Stephen, 2281, 2470
Thomas, 1809, 2254
Bevan, Ebenezer, 1800
Jane Tudor, 1800
Nellie Tudor, 1800
Beverly, Margaret, 1819
Robert, 1819
Beverston, Elizabeth Barkley, 319 John, 319
Bewick, Joseph, 12
Beyer, Amelia, 1380
August, 1380
Bibbins, Alvira, 297, 725
Calvin, 297 Deborah, 297
Elijah, 298 Elisha, 298
Luther, 297
Samantha, 298
Samuel, 297 Susan, 298
William, 297
Bickerton, Richard, 2327
Bickford, mr., 1677
Abigail, 1876
Almira Lola, 1876
Anthony Smith, 1677
Betsey, 1520
Cordelia Elizabeth, 1876
Eben B., 1611 Emily, 1677
Ernest Melvin, 1876
Isabelle C., 1611
Jane, 1270, 1876
John William, 1876
Julia Theresa, 1876
Louisa, 1848
Mary Abby, 1876
Mary Hannah, 1677
Melinda, 1631
Moses, 1848
Nolan Earl, 1876
Oliver Gurdon, 1876
Samuel, 1876
Samuel B., 1876
Sarah, 1677
Sarah Jane, 1611
Bickley, see Beckley.
Bicknall, see Bicknell.
Bicknell, Becknel, Bicknall, Agnes, 333 Bennett, 1130
Bessie, 1130 Byron J., 1130
Elizabeth, 1130
Emma Gridley, 2014
Ephraim, 2014
Eunice, 2014
George Cleveland, 2014
Harrison, 1130
Homer Hudson, 2014
J. Bennet, 1130
John, 1130
Kate Rhodes, 2014
Martha, 645, 1083
Bicknell, cont'd,
Martha Carlotta, 2014
Mary, 1130
Mertice Ethel, 2014
Sarah, 1083
Sarah Maria, 1130
William, 1083
Zachary, 333
Biddal, see Bidwell.
Biddle, Julia, 1093
Sarah Jane, 1273
Biddleman, Bidelman, see Bidleman.
Bidfield, Bedfield, Betfield, Elizabeth, 1613
Samuel, 1613
Bidlack, Alice May, 1192
James, 1192 Job, 1192
Bidleman, Beidelman, Biddleman, Bidelman,
Angeline, 1950
Catharine, 1342
Catherine Melissa, 1342
Daniel, 1342
James Knox, 1342
Bidoll, see Bidwell.
Bidwell, Bedall, Bedewelle, Berdewelle, Biddal, Bidoll, mrs., 834
Abigail, 2482 Anna, 2035
Anne, 2482
Edwin M., 1999
Elizabeth, 1509
Emma J., 1515
Hannah, 2482
Harriet Jane, 834
James A., 834
John, 1999 Julia, 1110
Maria Adaline, 834
Maria Marr, 2501
Nancy Louise, 833
Richard, 1999, 2482
Robert, 1999
Sarah, 217, 1999
Watson, 833 William, 1999
Bierce, Bearse, Aaron, 314
Austin Alexander, 1591
Barton, 1591
Esther Maria, 314
Harriet, 314
Leonora, 1591
Lydia Alice, 1591
Bigelow, Baguley, Biglow, elder, 1628
Abby Mandan, 480
Alice May, 1206
Amatus, 480 Ann, 2282
Arnette Rebecca, 1688
Arthur George, 2000
Cecilia Maud, 1175
Clarence Leforrist, 1175
Cleveland, 2000
Cushman, 1706
David, 480
David Skinner, 480
Deborah, 480
Edward, 1206
Eldora Martha, 1206
Electa, 1197
Eliza, 1628, 1706
Elizabeth, 1206, 1830, 1849
Elizabeth Ann, 1688
Emily, 1175
Emily Amelia, 2011
Hannah, 1706, 1839
Henry Bryant, 2000
Jane, 382
John, 382, 480, 1839, 2328
Jonathan, 480
Joseph Smith, 2000
Joshua, 1839
Josiah, 648
Lewis Allen, 1175
Lovisa, 648 Lucy, 648

Bigelow, cont'd,
Lydia, 1839
Malvina Flewellen, 1175
Mary, 382, 2000
Mary Cleaveland, 2000
Mary Jane, 458
Nancy, 1924
Randle, 382 Robert, 1688
Sarah, 381-2, 1839
Stephen, 480 Susan, 1349
Susannah, 480
Bigford, Anna Kendall, 1977
Bigley, Catherine, 2145
Biglow, see Bigelow.
Bigod, Bigot, ——, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Bigot, see Bigod.
Bill, Abigail, 992
Arminius Wesley, 1727
Clarence Woodford, 1727
Dorothie, 509, 992
E. D., 1727
Ephraim, 509-10
Fanny, 991
Fanny Myrtle, 1727
Frank Wesley, 991
Hannah, 509, 992
Hattie Augusta, 1727
Joanna, 992 John, 509, 992
Joshua, 992 Ledyard, 509
Lorinda E., 1728
Lydia, 509-10
Mary Irene, 991
Mehitabel, 992
Philip, 509, 992
Phineas, 991-2
Rowena Adaline, 991
Samuel, 509 William, 992
Billard, David, 2452
Mehitable, 2452
Billett, Christian, 1212
Billin, Billing, see Billings.
Billings, Billin, Billing,
miss or mrs., 288
soldier, 606
Abigail, 1816 Abram, 1665
Albert, 769, 1563
Almira, 769
Alpheus, 831 Amy, 640-1
Andrew, 606
Ann, 539, 541
Anna Bell, 1563
Beniamin, 640-1
Candace, 1383
Catherine, 1550
David, 1439
Ebenezer, 103, 539, 541
Edward Phelps, 1665
Elizabeth, 1439 Flavia, 1338
Grace, 640
Hannah, 103, 1838-9
Harriet, 1563
Hepzibah, 103
Jane, 1140, 1839
John, 606 Jonas, 1383
Mary, 539, 771, 830
Nathaniel, 1839
Persis, 2460-1
Phebe, 539 Rhoda, 1383
Roger, 103, 1816
Rowena Maria, 1665
Samuel, 606
Sarah, 2115, 2117
Thomas, 1839 William, 539
Zipporah, 858
Billott, Margaret, 120
Billsby, Eliza, 1740
Bingham, de Bingham, mr., 1889 Abigail, 182
Alice, 646, 713
Benjamin, 46 Calvin, 2013
Charlotte, 1823
Charlotte Jane, 1823
Elizabeth, 141, 1889
Bingham, cont'd,
George C., 46
Hannah, 2013
James Hervey, 1823-4
John, 1824 Joseph, 2013
Julia Ida, 46
Laura A., 2013
Luther, 182, 2013
Mary, 1824, 1889
Mary Lucretia, 1888-9
Nancy, 2013
Ruby, 182 Ruth, 2013
Silas Lee, 1889
Thomas, 1824, 2013
William, 182
Binney, Charles James Fox, 1147
Birch, Burch, Ann, 2096
Aurillia, 1534 David, 1534
Julia, 1534 Margaret, 1400
Samuel, 2096
Birchall, Buckhaults, Emeline Pamelia, 1043
Yeddick, 1043
Zadoc B., 1043
Birchard, Burchard, Ann, 1545 Anna, 2316
Catharine, 1377 Diana, 2316
Elias, 2316 Ella, 2316
Fred C., 2272 Hattie, 2316
Kate, 2272 Mary, 1124
Melvin, 2316 Sarah, 1124
Thomas, 1124
Bird, Burd, ——, 14
Ann, 1828 Charles, 1621
Elijah, 2114
Frances Maria, 1925
Grace Cleveland, 1021
James, 1925 Jerusha, 199
Keziah, 1411
Louisiana Jemima, 2114
Margaret, 1025
Mary Corrilla, 1052
Sarah, 1512 Sterling, 1052
Thankful, 2251
Thomas, 1828
William, 199
William D., 1621
Birdsall, Burdsall,
Adelaide Julia, 1925-6
Amelia D., 803 E. M., 803
Judith, 1883
Lydia M., 1547
Oliver, 1547 Polly, 1547
Birdsey, John, 46
Birdseye, see Beardsley.
Birge, miss, 1182
Allie Luella, 1850
Alwilda Luella, 1850
Burrit B., 1850
Bisbee, Bisby, Ellen Louisa, 1165 J. H., 139
Jeannette, 1673
Joseph Perkins, 1165
Ruhama P., 1418
Susan Abigail, 1165
Bisby, see Bisbee.
Bishop, miss or mrs., 189
Alice, 1172
Amelia, 570, 573
Ann, 1124, 1147
Anna, 1124, 1168, 1172
Annie, 570
Annie Pearson, 1172
Augusta Maria, 1168
Charles Wallgate Wilberforce, 1172
Clara Louisa, 1846
Cornelia, 573
Cynthia, 572 Daniel, 1147
Ebenezer, 1167, 1172
Edgar Wheeler, 1616
Edward, 568
Elias, 557, 1177
Bishop, cont'd,
Eliza Ann, 557, 1172
Elizabeth, 570, 1616
Enoch Aaron, 572
Eunice, 557
Frances Ann, 568
Frank Melville, 1616
Freedom Melinda, 1172
George, 1174
George Cleveland, 572
George Leander, 1172
Grace, 1172
Gustavus Edwin, 1846
Hannah, 572, 1561
Harriet, 1174
Harding Young, 1172
Harvey, 573
Hiram, 573 James, 1445
James Melville, 1616
Jane, 572
Jesse Ames, 624
Jesse Lewis, 1172
Jessie Leanna, 1172
Joan, 1063
John, 1124, 1147, 1172, 1261
John Henry, 572
Judah Lorenzo, 1177
Lalia Sophia, 1172
Lavinia, 1444
Lewis Leander, 1172
Lois Wiley, 1616
Lola May, 1172
Louisa, 573 Lovett, 570
Lucy Walker, 1261
Lydia Ann, 1172, 1846
Maggie, 573
Marietta, 1176
Martha, 572
Martin Grant, 1172
Mary, 1147, 1172, 1445
Mary Blanche, 1846, 2353
Mary H., 1172
Mary Jane, 573
Mary Louisa, 1177
Mary Louisa Olevia, 1172
Mercy, 1172 Naomi, 573
Nathan, 1616 Peter, 572
Raleigh Hall, 1172
Rebecca, 573
Richard Esty Burpee, 1172
Sarah, 624, 1261
Simon Peter, 573
Sophia Atlanta, 1981
Susannah, 1147
Sylvania, 1848
Timothy, 1172
William Johnson Harding, 1172
Bissel, see Bissell.
Bissell, Bissel, Byssel, Bysselle, Abigail, 912, 1060, 1108, 2482
Amelia, 1311 Anna, 1045
Charles, 283
Charles Harmon, 1217
Cynthia, 1045
Daniel, 329-30, 2023
Ebenezer, 1045
Edward, 283
Eliza, 701, 1217
Elizabeth, 2022-3
Florence Emogene, 1521
Fluvia, 329
Hepzibah, 283 Isabel, 2023
Izrel, 2023 James F., 1521
Jerusha, 2023
John, 1108, 2023, 2040
Lydia, 283, 329-30
Margaret, 2023 Nelson, 283
Samuel, 2482 Sarah, 283
Sophia, 2022
Thankful Ann, 1217
Thomas, 1060, 2023
William, 1217

Bitely,
Catherine Van Dusen, 1558
Bitgood, Abbie, 1336
Tryphena, 1335
Varnum, 1336
Bivings, Albert Washington, 2131
Barney Cleveland, 2131
Blanche Alpen, 2192
Emma, 2192
Emma Avery, 2131
Frank Carlisle, 2192
James, 2129, 2131
James Cleveland, 2192
Jesse Franklin, 2131
Jessie, 2131 Lizzie, 2131
Lula, 2131
Mary Elizabeth, 2192
Mary Robert, 2131
Maud Allene, 2192
Rosa Caroline, 2192
Rosa Cleveland, 2192
Sarah Elizabeth, 2130
Susan, 2129, 2131
Susan Elizabeth, 2129
William Beel, 2131
William Troy, 2192
Bixby, mrs., 404 Aaron, 403
Abel Whalen, 404
Alvan Hovey, 1879
Ambrose, 403-4
Anna, 404
Charles Hunter, 1879
Cornelia, 404 Cynthia, 911
David, 403 Eliza, 404
Eveline, 928 George, 404
Ichabod, 1300
Ida Alelia, 1290, 1879
James, 404
Jonathan, 2262 Lura, 1300
Lydia, 404, 1879
Mary Ann Nancy, 1290, 1879
Mary Eva, 1879
Nathan, 1879 Patty, 404
Phebe, 928 Polly, 403
Priscilla, 403
Rhoda, 926-7 Sally, 403
Susan, 1300
Urban Lathrop, 1290, 1879
Urban Willis, 1879
Willard, 404 William, 404
Black, Ann, 388
David, 2126
Eliza Minerva, 2126
Elizabeth, 451, 1688
Frank Lewis, 1688
James, 1688, 2126
James Larkin Peter, 2126
John W., 2156
Louisa Frances, 2156
Mary, 2126
Melissa Amelia, 1688
Minnie Maud, 1688
Nettie M., 1688
William, 1688
Blackburn, Elizabeth, 2125
Emma, 2497
Blackman, Abigail, 1640
Abraham, 1640
Albert Clyde, 609
Ann, 1297 Anna, 609, 1640
Charles Edward, 1297
Charles Hadley, 609
Edna, 609 Eleazer, 1640
Elvira, 1332 Estella, 1052
Esther, 1203
Francena, 1203
Frederick William, 1297
Grace Maud, 1297
Hannah, 956, 1714, 1921
Hiram, 1052 Horace, 609
James, 609
Jemima Adaline, 1332
Joseph, 1297 Leander, 1203
Blackman, cont'd,
Martha Jane, 1297
Mary Corrilla, 1052
Mary M., 1052
Mary Matilda, 609
Melissa, 1052 Oscar, 609
Persis, 609 Sarah, 1640
Sarah Ann, 1052
Truman Leroy, 1052
Walter, 1203
Zenas, 1332
Blackmore, Mary, 129
Blackney, Hannah, 759
William A., 759
Blackwell, Alice, 743
Ann, 462 Cornelius, 462
Eleanor, 462 Eliza, 462
Enoch, 462 Hannah, 415
Harriet, 462 John, 462, 743
Joshua, 462 Lois, 1766
Lucretia, 462
Maria, 462
Nathaniel, 462
Peter, 462 Phebe, 462
Priscilla, 461-2
Priscilla Warner, 461-2
Sarah, 462 Stephen, 461
Thomas, 461-2
Blackwood, Isaac, 1618
Mary T., 1618
Rhoda, 1618
Bladger, Daniel, 430
Mary P., 430
Blagg, see Blagge.
Blagge, Blagg, Benjamin, 1776
Martha, 1776
Samuel, 1776
Blair, mrs., 2292
Albert, 2292 Allen, 2092
Argin, 2115 Bessie, 2292
Betsey, 2292
Cinderella, 2092
Daisy, 2292 Edwin, 2292
Elizabeth, 2132, 2336
Ellen, 2292
Frances Augusta, 1294
G. W., 707 George, 2292
George Washington, 2292
Harriet Cornelia, 707
James, 2115
Jennie Elizabeth, 1992
Josie, 2292
Margaret Jane, 2110
Martha Ellen, 2132
Mary, 449
Mary Jane, 1294
Nettie, 2292
Polly Celina, 2292
Robert, 2040
William, 2110, 2132
Winslow, 1294
Blaisdell, Mary Ann, 1621
Nancy, 1621
Stephen, 1621
Blake, de Blakeland, mrs., 2321 Abby Rice, 1158
Abigail, 543
Ada Eliza, 1152
Adelia Maud, 1160
Agnes, 120-1 Allen, 1324
Ann, 120 Ann Eliza, 1160
Anna, 241, 1891 Anne, 120-1
Annie, 121 Avice, 120-1
Caleb, 942 Caroline, 1159
Celestia, 1152 Celia, 1324
Celia Elizabeth, 1325
Charles, 544
Charles Arthur, 1159
Charles Beecher, 1891
Charles Edward, 1842
Charles Hamlin, 1322
Charles J., 1160
Charles Lambert, 1325
Blake, cont'd,
Charles Morris, 121, 544, 1154, 2353
Charles T., 578
Charlotte Amanda, 1154, 1843
Christopher Columbus, 1159, 2353
Clara, 578 Clara A., 1153
Clorinda, 577 Cynthia, 542
Daniel, 241
Daniel Webster, 545, 1158
Daraxa Lindley, 246
Darus Perry, 577
Diantha, 1153 Dorcas, 245
Ebenezer, 808
Edward, 121, 1102
Eleanor, 121, 577
Elias, 546
Elias Otis, 1160
Elijah S., 918 Eliza, 808
Eliza Ann, 1159
Eliza Neal Murray, 542
Eliza Susan, 808
Elizabeth, 120-1, 241, 245, 1102 Ella Finette, 1152
Ellen A. M., 1153
Elmira Lovicey, 544
Elona, 245
Emily Clorinda, 578
Eunice Mann, 1153
Faith Cleveland, 1891
Fanny Almira, 918
Fannie O., 1153
Frances Almena, 1152
Frances O., 1153
Francis Everett, 121, 1157
Franklin, 1185
Frederic Columbus, 1159
Frederick Hancock, 545
George, 542, 1152
George Clarence, 1159
George H., 890
George Halcott, 1325
George King, 546
George Washington, 542, 1159
Gilbert Edward, 1159
Giles, 121 Guy, 1410
Hannah, 246, 1712
Harriet, 542, 546, 577
Harriet D., 1153
Harriet Forward, 1159
Harriet Lindley, 1160
Harvey, 246
Hattie D., 1153
Helen A. M., 1153
Henry, 120-1
Henry Harrison, 545
Hervey Vincent, 1324
Humphrey, 120-1
Ida May, 1160
Ina Bell, 578
Jacob, 577
James, 543, 1030, 1102
James Bronson, 1891
James Cleveland, 1891
Jane, 121, 1322
Jesse, 2321 Jessie, 2321
Jessie Foster, 1842
Joan, 121 Job, 241
John, 120-1, 242, 245, 709-10, 1273
John Charles, 1159
John Cleveland, 2321
John Farrington, 1152
John Hobart, 1153
John Lauris, 2081
John Warren, 245
Jonathan, 120-1, 1322
Joseph, 121
Joseph Warren, 1154
Julia, 1160
Julia Monroe, 545

Blake, cont'd,
Lalla Etta, 1159
Levi, 1153
Levi Addison, 1152
Levina, 1273
Lillian Elizabeth, 1325
Lilian Musette, 1160
Lizzie, 1417
Lorenzo Mitchell, 1891
Louisa Selinda, 1158
Lucretia, 241
Lucy, 542, 709
Lucy Ann, 567, 1185
Lydia, 245
Lyman Munson, 1159
Mabel, 1324
Mabel Louisa, 1325
Malta Winchester, 1158
Margaret, 120-1
Marguerite May, 1842
Maria, 1706
Maria Ella, 1325
Martha, 1842
Mary, 120-1, 242, 245, 544-6, 709-10, 1102, 1410, 2320
Mary A., 1153
Mary Barrett, 546, 1158
Mary Dupee, 544
Mary H., 1158-9
Mary Lee, 1070
Mary Louisa, 1157
Minnie Alice, 1159
Minnie Ellen, 1159
Myra Fisher, 542
Myrtle Alice, 1159
Nancy, 544 Nellie, 1891
Nellie A. M., 1153
Noble Wilbur, 1160
Orlando Wilbur, 1160
Patience, 121
Perry, 577
Prentiss Mellen, 546, 1158
Rachel Alice Ellen, 1159
Robert, 120-1
Roderick, 1160
Rosalie Ella, 1159
Roxy Wight, 1152
Ruth, 1102
Sally Hayes, 1152
Samuel, 1102
Samuel Newell, 542
Samuel Parkman, 1070
Sabra, 1322 Sarah, 543
Sarah Angenette, 546
Sarah Emma, 1154
Sarah Mann, 544
Selinda Maria, 544
Solomon, 245
Sophia, 546
Sophia Strong, 942-3
Sophronia, 544
Susan, 246
Susan Jane, 1891
Sylvia, 542
Sylvia Farrington, 542
Theresa F., 246
Thomas, 577, 1273
Thomas Frazer, 246
Ward Mitchell, 1891
William, 120-1, 241, 578, 1102
William Watson Niles, 1158 Willing, 245
Blakely, Blakeslee, Blakesley, Adah May, 1301
Allie Luella, 1850
Alwilda Luella, 1850
C. W., 1850 Catherine, 1301
E. C., 1361
Eliza Alma, 1301
Elizabeth C., 1361
John Alonzo, 1301
Katherine, 1301
Lovisa, 1301, 1356
Blakely, cont'd,
Lyman, 1301
Miriam, 599
Blakeman, Adam, 1211
Elizabeth, 1211
Jane, 1211 Johanna, 1211
Samuel, 1211
Blakeney, Maggie, 573
Blakeslee, Blakesley, see Blakely.
Blakey, doctor, 1089
Harriet, 1089
Blancha, Catharine, 2232
Noah, 2232
Blanchard, mrs., 131
Alice Day, 2030
Arthur L., 2143
Bessie Cleveland, 2030
Caroline, 1467
Carrie Maria, 1467
Charles, 933, 1408, 1510, 1709, 2030
Charles Henry, 836
Charles Merrill, 2030
Charlotte, 923, 2040
Chester, 1199
Curtis, 1556 David, 1513
Dorothy, 258 Ducilla, 1199
Eliza M., 1199
Elizabeth Frances, 2143
Ella Fidelia, 2029
Ella May, 933
Ellen Patterson, 836
Eunice Cobb, 836
Flora Adelaide, 933
Frank Elmer, 933
Hannah Dimick, 1102
Harvey Cleveland, 836
Helen Augusta, 1408
Helen Patterson, 836
Horace Cleveland, 2143
Ida Sarah, 1510
John, 258, 1709, 2040
Jonathan, 29, 30
Judith, 1709
Julia Cooper, 2029
Kate Cleveland, 2030
Laura, 708
Mary, 131
Mary Cleveland, 2030
Mary Jane, 1709
Mary S., 1556
Myra Elizabeth, 2143
Nathaniel, 131
Nellie Patterson, 836
Nicholas, 836
Olevia, 1102
Orilla Dorcas, 836
Rebecca, 1661
Rose Durrell, 2029
Ruth, 473
Ruth Cornelia, 933
Sally, 1513 Sally E., 1199
Sarah, 258
Susannah, 131, 1513
Thomas, 131, 1467, 2040
Thomas Wood, 2030
William Gregg, 2030
William Love, 1102
Blanche, queen, 266
Blandford, Blanche, 1744
Dorothy, 258
George, 1744
John, 258 Sarah, 258
Blandin, Betsey, 1307
Job William, 1470
Luretta, 1470
Blankinship, Caroline, 979
Cynthia, 976
Enoch, 2478
George Franklin, 979
Georgianna Franklin, 979
James, 976
Louisa L., 2478
Blankinship, cont'd,
Nancy, 2128
Blarney, Cormac Oge, lord, 1068
Blatch, Mary Ann, 1626
Blau, Lucena, 677
William, 677
Blaverhasset, Frances, 544
Bleddyn ap Iorwerth, 2415
Bleeker, James W., 1055
Sarah F., 1055
Blen, Eunice, 2468
Harrison, 2468
Margaret, 2468
Blessing, Joanna, 2484
Bliffins, Celestine, 985
Chartly, 438
Edmund Valentine, 985
Georgianna, 985
Samuel V., 438
Blight, Ann P., 819
Blish, Anna, 1362
Catharine Susan, 1362
Ella, 1362 Elsworth, 1362
Henry M., 1362
Bliss, mr., 116, 2310
mrs., 219, 2274
Abel, 218 Abigail, 232
Abraham, 2274
Alanson, 232
Alvin Birney, 1292
Amanda Bates, 1585
Ann, 479, 1109, 1915
Anne, 1109
Betsey, 232, 1413
Betsey Elizabeth Clement, 232 Calvin, 1717
Caroline F., 1696
Carrie Grace, 1292
Catharine, 780, 2035
Charles Emory, 1717
Christina, 2274
David, 1292
David Breed, 232
Ebenezer, 232, 1109
Ellis, 1915
Elizabeth, 219, 232, 1717, 1915, 2274
Emeline, 1674
Emma Letitia, 1292
Enos, 232 Eunice, 1499
Eva Jane, 1292
Fanny Abiah, 232
Florence, 1717
Frederick Sidney, 1585
Florilla, 232
George Sherwood, 1717
Grace, 1915 Hannah, 1915
Jane, 232, 1292
Joanna, 232
John, 1915
John Barnum, 1129
John Homer, 219
Jonathan, 2274
Lucy Ann, 810
Lucy Joanna, 1129
Margaret, 219, 394, 477, 1915
Mary, 116, 394, 780, 2035, 2274
Mary Elizabeth, 1292
Miriam, 2274
Nathaniel, 477, 780, 2035
Patience, 232 Phebe, 218
Polly, 2274 Rebecca, 219
Sally, 232
Sally Cleveland, 232
Samuel, 1915, 2274
Sarah, 2274
Sidney, 1585
Thomas, 219, 394, 477, 479, 1915, 2274
Bliven, Eliza, 1661
Block, Barbara, 1641

Blodget, Blodgett, Blodgette, Bloggett, mr., 46
Burt Lyman, 1389
Caleb, 2423
Charles Everett, 1883
Elizabeth, 46, 2423
George B., 279
Hannah, 1948
Harry De Forest, 1390
Isaac, 1244
Jane Elizabeth, 1883
Julianna, 1244
Laura Lodema, 1389
Martha, 2422
Mills De Forest, 1389
Rebecca, 2286
Rodney, 1198
Samuel, 2422
Seth, 2423 Thomas, 2422
Viola, 1198
Watson Tremaine, 1390
Blodgett, Blodgette, Bloggett, see Blodget.
Blois, see Bloyse.
Blonta, mr., 2172
Ella McDonald, 2172
Blood, Annie, 633
Betsey, 1363
Charles Erastus, 1859
Charlotte, 1766
Cynthia, 271
Justis, 271
Leonard Cummings, 482, 2490
Mary Brown, 1859
Mary Eliza, 1859
Narcissa Almira, 482, 2490
Persis, 271
Roswell, 637
Seraph, 637
Bloom, Ella Louisa, 1897
George, 1830
Margaret, 1830 Maria, 1830
Martin, 1896-7
Melissa May, 1896
Miriam, 1896-7
Bloomer, Celia, 1877
Frank, 1877 George, 1878
Sally Ann, 1878
Bloomfield, Ann, 1776
Annie Rodgers, 1776
Robert, 1776 Sarah, 1809
Susan, 1809
William, 1809
Blosse, see Bloyse.
Blossingame,
Elizabeth Smith, 2087-8
John, 2087-8
Mary, 2087-8
Blossom, Ann, 380
John S., 693
Martha Ann, 693
Thomas, 380
Blott, Joanna, 240
Mary, 395, 668
Robert, 240, 395
Susanna, 240, 395
Blowers, Bernard, 1540
Elizabeth, 878
Mary Jane, 1540
Piam, Pyam, 878
Roxy, 1540
Bloyse, Blois, Blosse,
Dorcas, 264
Edmund, 78
Mary, 78, 1842
Michal, 78, 162
Richard, 78
William, 264
Blue, John B., 1664
Mary, 1664
Blunt, Fanny, 1864
Blyth, Blythe, Lucy, 235
Samuel, 235
Blyth, cont'd,
Stephen Cleveland, 522, 2353
Blythe, see Blyth.
Boarden, see Borden.
Boardman, Bordman, Boreman, Borman, miss, 833
Albert William, 1849
Ann, 496 Anna, 1849
Charles Wright, 1849
Christopher, 1519
Daniel, 1849
Dorothy, 1519
Elisha, 1849
Elizabeth, 359, 1849
Emma Leora, 1849
Hannah, 507, 1849
Huldah, 1849
Isabel, 1519 Israel, 1849
Jonathan, 1519
Julian, 1519
Lydia, 1849 Mabel, 1519
Mabel Emma, 1849
Mary, 1519
Maud Irma, 1849
Mercy, 1519
Ozias, 1849
Ruth, 1071
Samuel, 1519 Sarah, 1519
Sophia, 1518-19
Susannah, 1104
Thomas, 833, 1519
William, 1519, 1849
William Francis Joseph, 1519 Zerviah, 1519
Boaten, Mary, 1651
Bobst, Susannah, 1222
Bockius, see Backus.
Bockover, Alice Sophia, 1303
Benjamin Terry, 452
Elizabeth, 452 Emma, 452
Eunice, 452 George, 452
Harriet, 452
James Albert, 1303
Jane, 452
Jason Horton, 452
John Alfred, 1303
John Jackson, 452
Julia Ann, 452
Lulu Bell, 1303
Maria, 452
Margaret Ann, 1303
Mary, 452
Miranda, 452
Ruth, 452
Sarah E., 452
Stephen, 1303
Boddy, Fannie, 1537
William, 1537
Bodge, Angeline Minerva, 985
Angeline Rebecca, 985
Benjamin, 986
Daniel, 986
Edward, 986
Elizabeth, 986
George Madison, 33, 986
Harriet Cleveland, 986
Henry, 986
Ichabod, 986
James, 985
Jeremiah, 985-6
John Peirce, 986
Leander Clifford, 986
Malvina Jane, 986
Mary, 986
Mary Ayers, 986
Mary Peirce, 985-6
Priscilla, 986
Rebecca, 986
Sarah, 986
Bodin, Amelia, 514
Charles Wesley, 514
Bodin, cont'd,
Cora C., 514
Joseph Merchant, 514
Lucy Coit Huntington, 514
Sarah Cleveland, 514
Bodman, Albert Cleaveland, 1666
Albert Holmes, 1666
Alice Minard, 1666
Erastus, 1666-7
Harold Cleaveland, 1666
Harold Edbrooke, 1667
Helean Minard, 1667
Lyman Law, 1667
Mary Ann, 1666-7
Mary Anna, 2022
Nellie Ware, 1666
Theodotia Niles, 1666
William Cleaveland, 1666
Bodwell, Lucy Jane, 1380
Polly, 1380
Samuel, 1380
Boele, Maria, 793
Boffee, see Boughey.
Bogardus, Annetje, 2487
Arabella Ellen, 707
Elias, 707
Everhardus, 2487
Bogart, see Bogert.
Bogert, Bogart, Abraham, 1003 Ann, 1266
Isaac, 2310 Jane, 1021, 1266
John A., 1021
Katurah, 1003
Maria J., 1000
Mary, 1266
Mary Augusta, 1003
Oliver, 1266
Sarah Jane, 1020
Boggs, Catharine Ann, 1005
Emma Harriet, 1005
Evelyn Isabel, 1736
George Henry, 1006
Harriet Augusta, 1735
Jane, 1006, 1746b
Jennie, 1006
Jennie Frances, 1894
Joseph O., 1894
Joseph Paulison, 1736
Keziah, 1894
Lillian Augusta, 1736
Mary Elizabeth, 1736
Sarah, 1005
Theodore Pardon, 1006
Walter James, 1006
Wayland Joseph, 1736
William, 1005
William James, 1005
Bohall, miss, 2464
Bohun, de Bohun, Elena, 1068 Elizabeth, 1068
Humphrey, 1068, 1126
Boice, see Boies.
Boies, Boice, Boise, Boyce,
Alson Leroy, 1505
Anna, 772, 1875
Catherine Elizabeth, 1295
Deborah, 1829
Dora Irena, 1505
Elizabeth, 140, 1505
George Washington, 1865
Harriet, 772
Henry, 140
Henry Dewitt, 1505
Henry Fayette, 1505
John Franklin, 772
John Granville, 1865
Laura, 772
Luman Dwight, 772
Mary Ann, 853
Mary L., 1865
Mary Louise, 1865
Orsemus, 772
Samuel, 772 Susan, 1875

Boies, cont'd,
William, 1875
William H., 1865
William Henry, 1865
Boise, see Boies.
Bokeson, Susannah, 866
Boleyn, see Bullen.
Bolles, Bowles, baronets, 1453 family, 1453
miss or mrs., 437
Abigail, 1255, 1451, 1453
Betsey, 1616
Caroline Lucinda, 1451
Charles, 359
Edward, 1451, 1453
Isaac N., 2273
John, 359, 1453
Lucy, 358-9 Lydia, 1453
Margaret, 957
Rebecca Mitchell, 2142
Bolling, genealogy mentioned, 2418
Elizabeth, 2336
Jane, 2336 John, 2336
Mary, 2336 Robert, 2336
Bollinger, miss or mrs., 103
Christena, 920
Jacob, 920
Laura Virginia, 919
Bolon, Amanda, 2172
Bolster, mrs., 1648
George, 1648
Hittie, 1648
Bolton, Adelia, 1748
Delila, 1748
Elizabeth, 2045
Erastus Alexander, 1748
George Washington, 1382, 1748 Henry, 1748
Laura Maria, 1382
Lucinda Jane, 1748
Mary, 1898
Michael L., 1748
Robert, 1898, 2045
Ruth, 1382, 1402
Sally Maria, 1748
William, 1748
Boltwood, Lucius Manlius, 1216 Mary, 1432
Robert, 1432 Sarah, 1432
Bolty, Catherine, 1983
Bomar, Elizabeth, 2130
John, 2130 Mary, 2130
Bonaparte, Elizabeth, 1041
Jerome, 1041
Josephine La Pagerie, 1612
Napoleon, 1041
Bonawitz, Elizabeth Ann, 1191
Leonora Alvena, 1191
William, 1191
Bond, Agnes, 121
Almira, 2320 Electa, 1877
Eleanor Josephine, 1444
Elizabeth, 351
Henry, 138 John, 702
Jonas, 351 Loana, 1444
Lydia, 1877
Mary, 702, 1859
Nathan, 1444
Sarah, 1638 Thomas, 1877
Uzal, 2320
Bonebright, Frederick, 462
Maria, 462
Boneham, Almira, 906
Perry, 906
Bonestel, Araminta Dormer, 1322
Charles Chester, 1322
Deborah, 1322
George, 1322
George Baker, 1322
Hannah Cornelia, 1322
John, 1322
Bonnel, see Bonnell.
Bonnell, Bonnel, Bunnell, Abigail, 211
Annie Jane, 1324
Dwight, 1324
Dwight Harry, 1324
Elizabeth, 1019-20
Estella, 1324
Estella Clarissa, 1324
George Kirby, 1324
Jonathan, 1020
Lydia, 1022
Louisa Jane, 625
Bonner, miss, 530 mr., 2159
Edmund, 530
Elizabeth, 2159
Martha, 2116
R. I., 1348
Thomas, 2116
William, 2116
Bonneville, Anna Lucina, 814 Constance C., 814
Joseph, 814
Margaret, 814
Ulric, 814
Bonney, Levi, 247
Lucretia, 247
Nancy, 1723
Rhoda, 1668
Bonsall, mr., 318
Birdsey, 318
Edna, 987
George W., 987
Irene, 987 Louisa, 318
Maria Antoinette, 987
Booden, see Bowden.
Book, see Buck.
Booker, James Harrison, 2144
John Wesley, 2144
Lydia Viletta, 2144
Mary Ann, 2200
Mary Christiana, 2454
Sarah Ann, 2144
William G., 2200
Boomer, Asa, 986
Caroline Pratt, 986
John Luther Thurston, 986
Mary Inez Frances, 986
Mercy, 986
Boone, Daniel, 1982
Eliza Jane, 1224
Lorenzo Dow, 1224
Sarah, 1335, 1892
Willard, 1224
Boosey, see Boosy.
Boosy, Boosey, Alice, 512, 1970 Hannah, 512
James, 512, 1970
Booth, de Booth, Adam 659
Blanche Lois, 2462
Bridget, 658-9
Comfort, 773
Deborah, 659
Ella L., 1361
Emma L., 2462
Harry J., 2462
Jacob, 902
Lucinda, 902
Lucinda H., 1275
Matilda, 1190
Parnel, 212
Rebecca, 659
Robert, 659
Sarah, 677
Simeon, 659
William, 659
Boquett, Catharine, 1736
Boradale, Borodale, Borodell, Borrodale, Borrodell, Borrowdale, Ann, 485, 1612
John, 109, 485
Margaret, 109
Borden, Boarden, mrs., 1172
Ann, 1260 Ansel, 268
Armanda, 268
Bayard W., 570
Betsey, 268
Charles, 570
Charlotte, 570
Clarissa, 630 Eunice, 97
Fannie Hamilton, 2134
Freedom Melinda, 1172
Guy, 2134
Hannah, 268
Harriet Amelia, 570
Henry, 1172
Hopestill, 268
James Nelson, 1172
Jessie Leanna, 1172
Martha Ann, 2134
Mary, 1838, 2481
Nellie Hamilton, 2134
Paschal P., 2134
Rachel, 630 Richard, 1838
Roswell, 268
Sarah, 446, 1172
Selden, 268
Thomas Cox, 1172
William, 97
Border, Barbery, 905
Bordman, see Boardman.
Bordt, Eunice Lovina, 588
William, 588
Boreman, see Boardman.
Borland, mrs., 1768
Anna, 1768
Francis, 1768
John, 1768
John Nelson, 1768
Julia, 1768
Leonard Vassall, 1768
Madeline, 1768
Polly, 766
Rebecca Nelson, 1768
Borman, see Boardman.
Borodale, Borodell, Borrodale, Borrodell, see Boradale.
Borroughs, see Burroughs.
Borrowdale, see Boradale.
Borst, Lena, 1545
Borthick, Airy, 1436
Edna Myrtle, 1436
Eliza Harr, 1436
Frank, 1436
Freddie, 1436
James, 1436
Nona, 1436 Ray, 1436
Sallie Belle, 1436
Samuel L., 1436
William, 1436
Bosley, Levi, 200
Sally, 200
Boslough, Annie M., 799
Boss, Amanda, 790
Daniel William, 1671
Franklin Daniel William, 1671
Harriet Louise, 2010
Mary Ann, 1162-3
Mary Elizabeth, 1671
Maryette, 1162-3
Nehemiah, 1162-3
Oscar O., 1671
Sarah, 1163
Sarah Annie, 1671
Viola M., 1162
William, 790
Bossu, Robert De Bellomont, 2175
Bostwick, Charles, 1279
Gideon, 726
Hannah, 673 Henry, 673
Mary, 1279
Rebecca Ann, 1279
Boswell, see Buswell.

Bosworth, ancestor, 2256
Alfred, 2256
Benjamin, 537
Edward, 537, 2421
Jonathan, 537, 2421
Lucinda, 2256
Lucinda S., 2256
Mary, 537, 2421
Olive, 2256
Sarah, 1677 Susan, 1270
see also Buswell.
Boterville, Botevyle, Botfield, see Butterfield.
Bothwell, James, 462
Phebe, 462
Botterell, Isabel, 266
William, 266
Bouchet, Jean, 2364
Boudinot, Elie, 1831
Madeline, 1831
Susanne, 1831
Bouge, Harriet, 983
Boughey, Boffee, Bold, 1603
Elizabeth, 1603
Boughton, Bouton, ———, 1664 miss, 856
Abigail, 1664-5
Clarissa, 1665, 2453
Dorothy, 1665
Eleazer, 1664-5
Elizabeth, 1106, 1664
Enos, 1665
Frederick, 1106
Hannah, 1664
Harard, 1664
Hezekiah, 1665
James, 1664 John, 856, 1664
Levi, 1664 Margaret, 980
Maria Edgeworth, 1106
Mary, 1125, 1665
Nathan, 1665
count Nicholas, 1664
Noel, 1664 Sarah, 1664
Sophronia, 1665
Bouk, see Buck.
Boulter, Margaret, 2246
Bourne, Elizabeth, 305, 515
Horatio, 852 Lucinda, 852
Margaret, 515
Martha Phœbe, 1658
Phœbe, 1658
Seth, 1658 Thomas, 305, 515
Boutel, see Boutelle.
Boutelle, Boutel, mrs., 815
Abbie Frances, 1153
Charles, 815
Charles Lewis, 1154
Elmira Lovicey, 1154
Eunice Mann, 1153
Fidelia Adelaide, 1153
James, 815 John, 1153
John Calvin, 1154
Lottie Ann, 1154
Lucina, 815 Martha, 1776
Martha Ella, 1154
Nettie Maria, 1154
William, 815
Bouteville, see Butterfield.
Boutilier, Isabella, 2250
William, 2250
Bouton, see Boughton.
Bow, Bowe, Bowes,
Charles, 1409
Charles Arlyn, 1409
Edwin Ruthven, 1409
Edwin Ruthven Worden, 1409 Eunice, 722
Jennie Ann, 1409
Lydia, 1409 Mary, 2416
Mary Jane, 1927
Polly, 1409 Thomas, 2416
Bowden, Booden,
Christiana, 1184
Hannah, 1706
Bowden, cont'd,
Littleton, 1184 Mary, 1157-8
Mary Elizabeth, 1184
Nancy, 1157-8 Ruth, 1604
Bowditch, Charles Pickering, 1071 Louisa H., 496
Mary, 496
Nathan Ingersoll, 11
Nathaniel, 496
Sarah Rhea, 496
William I., 496
Bowdler, A. M., 2402
Bowdoin, Judith, 1772
Bowe, see Bow.
Bowen, ap Owen, Bowin, 715
ancient pedigrees mentioned, 715 mr., 2096
Abi Elizabeth, 1914
Abigail, 714-15
Alexander, 1185
An., 715
Beli Mawr, 715
Catharine, 2283
Clara Elizabeth, 1402
Cynthia, 2282
Edward Augustus, 714-15
Eleanor, 2283
Elizabeth, 715
Elsbet., 715
Emily Matilda, 1402
Francis, 715 Griff:, 715
Griffith, 715, 2484
Griffith Gwyr, 715
Gryffith, 715
Henry, 715, 800
Jacob Jerome, 1402
James, 1185
John, 2283
Margaret, 715
Maria, 2096
Martha, 800
Mary, 826, 1185, 1564, 2484
Philip, 715
Sarah Elizabeth, 1185
Bower, see Bowers.
Bowers, Bower, mr., 1551
Adelaide, 1134
Anna McIntyre, Anna Mackentire, 1551
Charles, 1134
Elizabeth, 1672
Emily Louise, 2026
Ephraim, 676
Esther, 676 Eunice, 676
Florence Louise, 1689
Frederick Ray, 1689
Hattie Laura, 2011
Ida Ella, 1689
J. W., 2011 John, 331
Marcia, 1689, 2026
Maria, 780
Martha Jane, 1558
Mary, 1551, 2436
Sarah, 331, 1294
William F., 1689, 2026
Bowersoc, Hannah, 1856
Bowes, see Bow.
Bowin, see Bowen.
Bowker, Albert, 819
Betsey, 332 Eliza, 1247
John Pearson, 818-19
Mary, 2482 Patty, 818-19
Polly, 818-19
Richard R., 2365
Bowler, Charles Emery, 637
George P., 637
Mary, 637
Orrin Freeman, 637
Bowles, see Bolles.
Bowman, mr., 957, 1057
Alfred, 2287
Ann, 1058
Ann Maria, 1057
Bowman, cont'd,
Annie, 951
Ebenezer, 1057-8
Esther Ann, 1057-8
Martha Elizabeth, 1855
Mary, 841
Nathaniel, 1058 Polly, 2077
Susa, 2207 Susan S., 2287
William, 1855
Bowyer, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Boxell, Alden L., 1869
Catharine, 1869
Charles F., 1869
Joseph Henry, 1869
Mary Virginia, 1869
Minnie E., 1869
William, 1869
Boyce, see Boies.
Boyd, Adelia Caroline, 1753
Bertha, 1055, 1753
Charles R., 1136
Clara Gertrude, 1136
Eliza Ann, 2128, 2186
Elizabeth, 1106
Elizabeth Scott, 1803
Harriet Adaline, 1324
Ida Jeannette, 1324
James, 1753
James Pendleton Wells, 1753 James R., 1803
James Robert, 1106
Jennie, 1753
Margaret, 1990
Margaret McGinnis, 1989
Mary, 1550
Mary Ann, 1626
Robert, 1990
Robert Elford, 1324
Sophie, 1106
Wallace Wade, 1324
Boyden, mr., 332
Daniel, 157
Jane, 899 Josiah, 409
Levi, 1666
Louisa Maria, 1666
Lucia, 1666 Lydia, 332
Mary, 940 Polly, 940
Samuel, 940 Sarah, 409-10
Susan, 157
Boyenton, see Boynton.
Boyer, Mary, 2272
Boyington, see Boynton.
Boykin, Gervase, 910
Isabel, 910 Sarah, 910
Boyle, Sarah, 1120
Boylston, Abigail, 2426
Ann, 1868
Henry, 1868, 2426
Mary, 1868
Peter, 1070, 1868
Sara, 1868 Susannah, 1868
Thomas, 1868, 2426
Boyne, viscounts, 2175
Boynton, Boyenton, Boyington, Byington, mrs., 1199
Abigail, 276, 278-9
Abijah, 1394
Alfred B., 1608
Alice Maud Mary, 1394
Annie Estelle, 1394
Asa, 817 Bridget, 1394
Charles Everett, 1394
Charles W., 1199
David Ives, 1036
Deborah, 1103
Dorothy, 817
Eli, 1394 Eliza M., 1199
Elizabeth, 279 Emily, 1036
Everett, 1394
Everett Claussen, 1394
Hannah, 279, 1394
Hattie Charlotte, 1394
Helen, 1394

Boynton, cont'd,
Ida Adella, 1036
Jane, 617 Jennie A., 1608
Joel, 1103 John, 279
Joseph, 1394 Joshua, 279
Josiah, 1199
Julia Frances, 1394
Lewis Denison, 1036
Lodema E., 1608
Martha Cleveland, 1394
Mary, 1103, 1199, 1394
Mary Ann, 817
Mary Ann Terry, 1036
Mary Elizabeth, 1394
Nathaniel, 1394 Olive, 661
Parley, Perley, 1199
Samuel H., 1199
Sarah, 279, 1394
Sarah Cleveland, 1394
Susan Denslow, 1036
Theodore, 661
William, 279, 1394
William Cune, 1394
Zachariah, 279
Brabazon, de Brabazon,
Beatrix, 395
Joan, 395 John, 395
Roger, 395
Brace, Bracey, Bracie, Bracy,
Ann White, 1105
Celinda, 313
Cynthia Almira, 1523
Cynthia Melissa, 1523
Frank Susan, 1036
George V., 1036
John, 1105
Jonathan, 1105
Lucena, 1304
Lucy Elizabeth, 1104
Lucy Mather, 1104-5
Martha, 295 Mary, 1105
Nathan, 313 Rial, 1523
Stephen, 1105
Thomas Kimberly, 1104-5
Ward, 313
Bracey, Bracie, see Brace.
Brackenbury, Alice, 1580
Anne, 1580 William, 1580
Bracket, see Brackett.
Brackett, Bracket, Alice, 90
Elizabeth, 90
Isaiah Lewis, 1119
John, 1063 Josiah, 90
Lavinia Maxwell, 1119
Martha, 1640 Mary, 90
Peter, 90 Richard, 90
Sarah, 1063
Bracy, see Bracey.
Bradbury, Abiel Hovey Lord, 1264
Abner Marsh, 1264
Albert Rudolph, 1264
Amelia J., 1869
Blanche, 1264
Cassandra, 1869
David, 1264
David Oramill, 1264
Elizabeth, 1083, 1917
Icy Bember, 1264
Isabella C., 1869
Jacob, 1917 James, 1264
James M., 1869 Jane, 1917
John Lord, 1869
Josiah, 1264
Judith, 1082-3
Leona, 1264
Lucinda Araminta, 1264
Mary, 1083, 1264
Mary Virginia, 1869
Matilda H., 1869
Prosper Nichols, 1264
Rebecca Ann, 1264, 1917
Rhoda Alice, 1869
Sarah, 1869
Bradbury, cont'd,
Sarah Jane, 1869-70
Susannah, 1264
Thomas, 1083
Thomas Benton, 1869
William, 1917
Wymond, 1083
Bradenford, see Bradford.
Bradford, Bradenford, Broadford, miss, 335 mrs., 260-1
Abigail, 351, 1595
Alden, 1069
Alexander Warfield, 848, 2353
Alice, 84, 345, 849, 1996
Ann, 129, 139, 849
Ann Seaver, 850
Anna, 350
Anne, 129, 139, 164, 260
Annie Locke, 1928
Benjamin, 164
Beulah, 261, 352-3
Caroline, 850
Charles A., 1595
Charles Clitus, 1595
Charlotte, 353-4, 1457
Clarissa, 850
Daniel, 360 David, 352, 354
Ebenezer, 350-1, 354, 848, 2253 Ebenezer Green, 350
Edith, 164-5, 614-15, 1592-3
Elisha, 164
Elizabeth, 350-2
Elizabeth Green, 849
Emily, 164, 848
Erastus Parish, 850
Esther, 1862 Eunice, 615
Flint, 849
Frances Elizabeth, 855
Frances M., 354
George, 849
George B., 1916
George Henry, 1916
George L., 1595 Giles, 851
Hannah, 165, 351, 360, 844
Hannah M., 1595
Harriet Newell, 850
Henry, 350 Hezekiah, 360
Jacob Pierson, 848
James, 129, 164-5, 354, 615, 839, 849, 855
James Corwin, 1928
Jane, 1595
Jerusha, 138-9, 350
Joel, 261
John, 351, 1595, 1996
John Melancthon, 848
John Merritt, 1597, 2353
John William Henry, 1595
Joshua, 164, 260
Josiah, 260, 352
Julia Ann, 1595
Keziah, 164 Laura, 855
Lucy, 854
Lucy Parish, 850
Luther, 850
Lydia, 848-51
Lyman, 1457
Margaret, 849
Margaret Bigelow, 1597
Maria, 839, 855
Martha, 164
Martha James, 1909
Mary, 164, 260, 350, 848-9, 855
Mary Cleveland, 350, 352, 848
Mary Elizabeth, 854, 1595
Mary S., 1597
Mary Theda, 1916
Matilda, 988
Mehitabel, Mehitable, 261, 850 Mercy, 1988, 1996
Merritt, 854
Bradford, cont'd,
Moses, 350, 353-4
Moses D., 260 Olive, 352
Oscar, 849 Pamela, 351
Phebe, 350 Rhoda, 351
Ruby, 164 Samuel, 354
Sarah, 353-4, 849, 1838, 1916
Sophronia, 164
Susannah, 129, 164, 261
Theron, 855
Thomas, 129, 130, 165, 615, 1595 Tryphena, 351
Ward, 1928
Ward Edwin, 1928
William, 84-5, 164, 261, 335, 350, 360, 850, 855, 1988, 1996, 1999, 2040
William Henry, 1595
William Josiah, 855
Zerviah, 164, 850
Bradie, see Bradish.
Bradish, Bradie, Deborah, 259
Hephzibah, Hepzibah, 103, 212 John, 103
Jonathan, 259
Joseph, 103
Mary, 103 Robert, 103
Sarah, 103
Bradley, mr., 1387
mrs., 690, 1281
Abby, 1657
Abigail, 671, 1210-11, 1388
Abraham, 1580 Alice, 1211
Almer, 1388
Anna Maria, 1527, 1929
Anson, 1526
Arthur Holmes, 1527
Betsey, 901 Caroline, 1526
Caroline W., 975
Charles William, 734
Daniel, 1595 David, 1388
David E., 1410 Eleanor, 979
Elizabeth, 1147 Ella, 979
Ellen Mariva, 1527
Esther, 612-13, 1482
Ettie Alice, 1388
Eunice, 1595
Fannie Maria, 1388
Frank Prentice, 1527
Grace, 1526
Grace Adelaide, 1527
Henry, 975
Henry Edmund, 1527
Ida, 2163 Irene, 690
Israel, 613 James, 901
Jane, 966
Julia Bacon, 1527
Kate Marsh, 975
Laura, 1410
Lucy Adelaide, 1527
Marinda, 901
Mary, 659, 1277, 1580, 1592, 2253 Mary Palmer, 1929
Mary S., 1536
Mary Selina, 1595
Nathaniel, 1211
Oscar, 901 Philena, 901
Philip Burr, 2268
Polly, 1287
Robert Holmes, 1929
Ruth, 1211
Sarah Adaline, 1387-8
Susan, 1923
Sylvester G. P., 975
Thomas, 966
William, 690, 979, 1211
William Aspenwall, 1929
William Edward Cleveland, 1527, 1929
William Henry, 1526
Bradshaw, Dexter, 2440
Mary, 1582
Nancy Robbins, 2440

Bradshaw, cont'd,
Ruth, 2440
Bradstreet, mr., 354, 497
Anne, 498, 1107
Charlotte, 353-4
Dorothy, 1930
John, 497
Lucy, 497-8
Mercy, 1107 Sarah, 1077
Simon, 497-8, 1107
Bradt, Christina, 1545
Elizabeth, 1545
Garret, 1545
Bradway, Lydia, 1441
Brady, Anna, 1349
Moses, 1349
Braford, Amy, 749
Bragaw, Brokaw, Broucard,
Abraham, 1030, 1032
Andrew, 1030, 1032
Bergoon, 1030
Bourgon, 1030, 1032
Catharine, 1030
Elizabeth Meigs, 1027
Ellen, 1030, 1032
Hail, 1030 Heyltie, 1030
Heyltje, 1030 Isaac, 1030
Isaac A, 1027, 1030
Jane, 1030 John, 1030
Maria, 1032
Nellie, Nelly, 1030, 1032
Sally Roome, 1030, 1032
Sarah Elizabeth, 1027
Bragden, see Bragdon.
Bragdon, Bragden,
Joseph Henry, 1810
Julia Anjer, 1810
Julia Louisa, 1810
Mehitabel, 2468
Sally, 1706
Bragg, Abigail, 1644
Augusta, 1644
Benjamin, 1644
Braxton, 1813
Carry Daisy, 1644
Catharine, 1644
Charles Dosier, 1712
Eliza Jane, 1644
Eva Bell, 1644
Eva Maria, 1712
George Washington, 1644
Grace May, 1644
Jennie, 1644 Job, 1644
Kate, 1644
Lewis Benjamin, 1644
Lewis Beuse, 1644
Lydia, 788, 1813
Mahala Cleveland, 1644
Mary Blanche, 1644
William Curtis, 1644
Willie Nathan, 1644
Brain, Lilian, 1931
Brainard, Brainerd, Brainwood, Abbie, 217
Almira, 529
Alvah Chapel, 1511
Amy, 1892
Anna, 1509
Barzalie, 1748
Betsey, 1511 Caleb, 1509
Caroline, 529
Christiana, 1511
Cyrus, 529
Daniel, 123, 1948
David, 529
Deborah, 367, 380
Diodate, 1892
Edwin, 529 Elijah, 1041
Elisha, 1041
Elizabeth, 1509
Emma Jane, 1892
Esther, 1948
Evelyn Sherwood, 1509
Ezra, 1042, 2269
Brainard, cont'd,
Ezra Seymour, 1892
Fannie Edna, 1509
Fanny Marinda, 1509-10
Florence Edna, 1509
George Douglass, 1509
Grace, 1509, 1511
Hannah, 122-3, 1948
Harriet, 529
Hattie Marinda, 1509
Howard, 1509-10
Ichabod, 528
Jepthai, 1509
Jonathan, 1948
Joshua, 380
Leonard, 528
Lucy, 479, 1511
Lucy Abigail, 123
Lucy M., 1509
Maria, 430 Martha, 1041
Martha R., 1511
Mary, 1041, 1509, 1948
Mary Ann, 529
Mehetabel, 380
Milo Clark, 1892
Miranda, 1509
Nathan, 217
Noadiah, 1223
Norman G., 1509
Obadiah, 1509
Olive, 1042
Olive Ann, 529
Phebe, 1041 Polly, 528-9
Rachel, 1042
Rachel E., 1511 Ruth, 217
Sallie, 217
Samuel, 1509, 1511
Sarah, 217
Sarah Ann, 1948
Sophronia S., 1449
Stephen, 1042, 1509
Susannah, 123
Sybil, 122
Walter Cleveland, 1509
William, 217, 479-80, 529, 1042
Brainerd, Brainwood, see Brainard.
Braisted, Pauline, 1858
Braiosa, see Bruce.
Braley, Mary Jane, 446
Braman, Abiah, 543
Eliza Havens, 1882
Bramble, see Bramblee.
Bramblee, Bramble, Adie, 585
Ann Eliza, 585
Caroline, 585
Elizabeth, 585
Hannah, 707
John, 585 Mary, 585
Morgan L., 585
Bramfield, Jane, 348
John, 348.
Bran, Matilda, 2105
Branch, mr., 2200
Anne, 2200
Anne Wharton, 2200
Cornelia, 2221
Edward Thomas, 2200
Elizabeth Wortley, 2222
Martha, 1583 Mary, 2200
Moses, 2328 Olive, 2221
Sophia, 1984
Wharton, 2200
Brandon, dr., 2479
David, 1638
Elizabeth, 1638
Lucinda, 1638
Mary, 614
Mary C. S., 2479
Brandow, Catey, 1682
Mary Bell, 1906
Nicholas, 1906
Nicholas L., 1906
Branduff, Fannie, 1362
Branner, see Bannard.
Branning, Maria H., 831
Brannum, William H., 2273
Braos, Braose, see Bruce.
Brasier, Mary, 2116
Brastow, Eunice, 857-8
Hannah, 858
Thomas, 858
Braun, Braun, Cecile, 1767
Clara Estelle, 2492
Eva Elizabeth, 1719
Mary Anna, 2492
Philander C., 2492
Braus, see Bruce.
Bray, Priscilla, 502
Braydon, see Brayton.
Brayton, Braydon, Carrie, 1917 Ellen, 2476
Esther, 1304
Brazee, Brezee, mr., 670
Elinor, 670 Ellen, 670
Peter, 670 Tiney, 1545
Breause, see Bruce.
Breber, Dorothy, 2020
Brechin, William Pitt, 252
Breck, Daniel, 416
Gertrude Moore, 1525
Martha P., 416
Martin Burr, 1525
Bree, Elizabeth, 1615
Breed, mr., 1157
Betsey, 232
David, 227, 232
Dolly, 232
Elizabeth, 227, 232
Frances, 1157
Breeden, Breedon, mr., 2418
Cornelia, 2418
Elizabeth, 1070
Frances Ann Elizabeth, 2196 James, 986
Priscilla, 986
Breedlove, Jane C., 2074
Breedon, see Breeden.
Breege, George, 1674
Mary Elenor, 1674
Breen, Harriet Adaline, 1324
Mary Frances, 1845
Breese, Arthur, 1818
Catharine, 1818
Sarah, 1818
Brehuse, see Bruce.
Breijandt, see Bryant.
Bremner, Dorcas Melinda, 214
Elizabeth Hill, 214
James William, 214
Lucy, 214
William, 214
Brent, Daniel Carroll, 2204
Euphan, 2204
Henry Johnson, 1445
William, 1445
Brenton, Martha, 1814
Sarah, 1814
William, 1814
Breos, Breosa, Breous, Breouse, see Bruce.
Bressee, Elizabeth, 1546
Bretagne, Allan, earl of, 1108
Emma, lady, 1108
Brett, Harriet, 550
Margaret, 1828
Peter, 2505 Robert, 1828
Breuhosa, Breuse, see Bruce.
Breuster, see Brewster.
Brewen, see Bruen.
Brewer, mr., 1148
Alma Maria, 1290
Ashbel H., 1569
Charlotte, 1569
Christiana Judith, 1556
Daniel, 510

Brewer, cont'd,
David Cleveland, 1569
Dorothy, 1828
Ella Maria, 1504
Eunice Abigail, 1148, 1504
Fanny, 650, 1305-6
Fannie Eliza, 1569
Harvey, 1556
Henrietta, 1148
Henry, 1148 Jason, 1290
Jerusha, 1681
Joanna, 510
John Watt, 650
Lovina, 1050
Luvenia, 2209
Mary, 650, 1305-6
Nathaniel, 1504
Samuel, 650, 1305-6, 2308
Sarah, 510, 1290, 1305
Susan, 1556
Susan Ann, 1569
W., 2085
Brewes, see Bruce.
Brewington,
Marion Augusta, 1616
Mary, 1616
Rufus Morton, 1616
Brewis, Brewosa, Brewose, Brews, see Bruce.
Brewster, Breuster, Bruster, esquire, 353
Alanson Walker, 834
Anna, 307
Benjamin, 307, 834
Cabot Russell, 635, 2493
Catherine, 1212
Charles Warren, 219
Cora Emma, 834
Damaris, 183
Daniel, 307
Deidamia, 353
Edwin Delano, 834
Elizabeth, 635
Esqr., 353
George Alden, 834
Hannah, 307, 834, 1611-12
Hannah Relief, 834
Joanna, 160, 849
Johanna, 160
John, 1212 Jonah, 161
Jonathan, 307, 1149
Judith, 1149
Katherine, 1212
Leora Elwina, 635, 2493
Ledeah, 183
Lewis, 635, 2493
Lucena, 854
Lucretia, 307
Luke Raymond, 834
Lydia, 183
Margaret Nancy, 837
Mary, 307
Mary Eva, 834
Milton Cleveland, 834
Nancy Ashley, 837
Rebekah Gregory, 834
Ruth, 400
Washington Erving, 834
William, 183, 307, 837, 1149
Willis Franklin, 834
Breyosa, see Bruce.
Brezee, see Brazee.
Briant, see Bryant.
Brick, Increase Sumner, 160
Jonathan, 160 Mary, 160
Brickell, Eliza, 1927
Frank Arlington, 1927
John, 1927
Thomas Harvey, 1927
Brickley, Betsey, 887
Bridge, see Bridges.
Bridgeman, see Bridgman.
Bridges, Bridge, Brydges,
Abigail, 1595
Bridges, cont'd,
Charles Hugh, 2304
Ebenezer, 362, 2443
Egerton, 2403
Hannah, 380
Hugh Cowen, 2304
Leroy Napoleon, 2304
Margaret, 2304
Mary, 2443
Mary Augusta, 2304
Mehitable, 1051-2
Nancy Elizabeth, 2304
Persis, 51
Samuel Egerton, 2243
William, 51, 235, 380, 2304
Bridgewater, John, duke of, 943
Bridgham, Bridgum, Mary, 1659, 2458
Bridgman, Bridgeman,
Annie Cleveland, 1657
Betsey, 1657
Harriet, 1657
Howard Allen, 1657
Phebe, 1833
Sidney Edwin, 1657
Sylvester, 1657
Bridgum, see Bridgham.
Briechner, Charles Peter, 920
Eugenia Adella, 920
Harry, 920
Susannah Elizabeth, 920
William Henry, 920
Brien, see Bryan.
Briendlet, Lodviska, Pont-, 1490
Briggs, miss, 1701
Andrew Vonn, 1194
Axis, 2090
Barnabas, 424
Belle, 1627
Benjamin, 741
Benona Burrows, 1194
Betsey, 905
Charlotte, 934-5, 1570
Clay Stone, 2222
Dorcas, 755
Drayton Orsamus, 1194
Eliza, 1838
Elizabeth, 1838
Emily, 483
Fanny Jane, 1194
Frankey Earl, 1194
Frederick, 483
George Demster, 2221
Hopeful, 1493
Irene, 1461
Jacob, 905
Jacob Lawrence, 2221
Jeremiah, 755
Keturah, 97
Lillian Mary, 2221
Lorena May, 1194
Madelia Delphine, 1194
Marcia Maria, 2221
Margaret, 755
Minnie Cleveland, 1472
Minnie Elizabeth, 1472
Olive, 2221
Phebe, 424, 967
Ruth, 1408
Sarah, 905
Susanna, 1838
W., 1408
William, 1838
William P., 1472
Brigham, Aaron, 2473
Betsey, 817
Betsey Claflin, 2473
Catharine, 45, 879
Charles Dexter, 1561
George, 45
Hannah, 791
Helen Augusta, 1561
Brigham, cont'd,
John, 1839
Joseph, 126
Kate, 45
Laura, 817
Martha Richardson, 1561
Mary, 1839
Mercy, 1839
Ruth, 126
Sarah, 1839 Thomas, 1839
Willard, 817
Bright, Nancy, 1465
Brightman, Abigail Ann, 447
Bertha May, 969
Esther, 1470
Gardner, 969
Hannah, 969
Nathan, 438
Pardon Everett, 969
Perez O., 447
Sally, 438
Brimmer, Martin, 1615
Rebecca, 521
Susanna, 1615
Brinckerhoff, Brinkerhoff, miss, 998
Abraham Jorisz, 1809
Aeltie, Alte, 1809, 1837
Anna, 1809
Annetie, 1809
Derick, 1809
Diana, 1809
Isaac, 1809 Joris, 1809
Joris Dericksen, 1809
Susannah, 1809
Brindle, George Washington, 1226
Maud Lillian, 1226
Portia, 1226
Brine, see Byrne.
Brink, Betsey Jane, 1643
Catharine, 682, 1641
Charles, 1643
Dennis, 1641
Eleanor, 1643
Harriet, 2298
Henry J., 1641, 1643
James H., 1643
Jemima, 1641
Katy, 682 Lucy, 1643
Peter, 1643
Sarah Catharine, 1643
Brinkerhoff, see Brinckerhoff.
Brinley, Grizzele, 1768
Thomas, 1768
Brinsmade, Charles T., 882
Charlotte Rebecca, 882
Brion, Gilbert, count of, 265
Briouze, see Bruce.
Brisbin, mrs., 1430
Anzoletta, 1430
David C., 1430
Harry, 1430
John, 1430
John Ball, 1430
Louise, 1430
Margaret, 898
Martha, 1430
Mary, 1430
Oliva Ball, 1430
Oliver, 1430
Sarah, 1430
Briscoe, John, 1401
Laura Adelaide, 1401
Bristol, Bristow, Eunice, 925
Fannie, 2151
Frances, 884
Frances Louisa, 884
Franklin, 607
James Perry, 1771
John, 2151
Julia Marena, 607
Louis, 884

Bristol, cont'd,
Louis Bacon, 884
Marena Reed, 607
Margaret, 1346
Mary Ann, 1771
Mary Dwight, 884
Susan Prescott, 1771
William, 884
William Clark, 1771
William Cleveland, 1771
Bristow, see Bristol.
Britten, see Britton.
Britton, Britten, miss, 348
Anna, 1477
Ebenezer, 1258
Elizabeth Ann, 1191
George Clinton, 1477
John, 348
Mary Ann, 1977
Phebe Ann, 684
Sarah, 1258 Selecta, 1477
William, 1477
Brizzie, Brizzy, Balacha, 262
Clauchie, 262
John, 262 Obelia, 262
Brizzy, see Brizzie.
Broadbent, Mabel, 1256
Broadford, see Bradford.
Broadnax, Ann, 1925
William, 1925
Broadus, Jean H., 742
Broadway, Fanny Minerva, 1203 Lyman, 1203
Sarah, 1203
Broas, Esther Van Etten, 1401
Rachel, 1401
Rebecca, 1402
Townsend, 1401
Brock, Abbie, 1409
Andrew, 226
Anna, 226
Eliza, 430
Elizabeth F., 430
Oliver S., 430 Peter, 430
Brocken, Sarah, 920
Brockway, Adele Barstow, 1596 Adelia, 1596
Annie Robinson Dunham, 1596
Ebenezer Dunham, 1596
Eliza Emeline, 1596
Hannah, 380
Mary Adelaide, 1596
Mary Cleveland, 1596
William, 2275
Wolstone, Woolstone, 380
Broderick, Joanna, 1419
Brodie, Annie Hill, 1978
Jennie Elsie, 1978
John, 1978
Brois, see Bruce.
Brokaw, see Bragaw.
Brombacher, Frederick, 2480
Henry B., 2480
Margaret Rebecca, 2480
Bromley, Anne, 148
Benjamin, 148
Betsey, 1647
David, 148
Eli, 148 Luey, 148
Mary, 692 Thuel, 148
Bronk, Catherine, 1479
Bronson, Brownson, mrs., 1370 Anna, 923
Cordelia, 1523
Dorcas, 1122
Edward J., 1444
Eli, 923
Eliza, 923, 1444
Emily, 2270
Emily Cleveland, 485, 2482
Emma Caroline, 2270
Eunice, 1370
Bronson, cont'd,
Francis, 923
George, 923
Gershom F., 485, 2482
Gershom Flagg, 2270
Grissella, 486
Harriet Aurelia, 1662
Homer, 1662
Jane, 1370
Joel, 923
John, 1122, 1370
Laura Mehitabel, 486
Mary, 668 Moses, 1370
Richard, 668, 1370
Sabra, 1322, Sarah, 1370
Sesarien, 923
Silas, 1322
Willis, 486
Brook, see Brookes.
Brookes, Brook, Brooks, mrs., 1408
Abigail, 361, 462, 1216, 2426
Alice Lavinia, 1860
Alva, 549, 1647
Amos, 1049, 1751
Ann, 462, 796
Ann Luten, 1722
Anne, 1823
Annett, 1585
Antoinette, 1585
Artemas Lysias, 1868
Arethusa, 1239
Bateman, 1504
Benjamin, 85
Caleb, 2426
Calvin, 1239
Caroline, 642
Carrie May, 1042
Cassius W., 1408
Charles, 107, 1042
Charles Frederick, 1535
Charles Sumner Clarence, 1751
Cornelia Usher, 1042
Cyrus, 1413
Daniel, 1042
David, 362
Ebenezer, 2426, 2439
Eleazer, 1585
Elizabeth, 361, 462, 2426-7
Ellen, 1751 Elvira, 1647
Emily, 1504
Emma Elizabeth, 2483
Esther Ann, 1721
Eunice, 58
Eva Frances, 772
Flora, 1049
Frank Fuller, 1413
Hannah, 2426
Harriet, 1535
Henry, 58, 2427, 2439
Henry Dexter, 1860
Hephzibah, 2427, 2439
Hosea Melville, 2483
Irene, 361
Irving Strong, 1042
Isabella, 462 Israel, 1535
Jabez, 2427, 2439
James, 796
James Arnold, 1413
Jennie, 1535
John, 27, 58, 462, 796, 2270, 2426-7, 2439
John Ephraim, 462
Joseph Potter, 1239
Joshua, 1085
Julia, 462
Laura Lucinda, 771
Lavina, 2217
Lilly Dale, 1751
Lucia Mahala, 1868
Lucy, 1504
Lucy Mariah, 1504
Luther, 771-2, 1504
Brookes, cont'd,
Luvia, 1413
Lydia, 1413
Martha Barrett, 1085
Mary, 58, 361, 1413, 2426
Mary Allen, 362
Mary Helen, 1690
Mary Maria, 446
Matilda, 1239
Melinda, 1085
Myrtie, 1408
Nathan Porter, 1535
Olive, 1585 Oliver, 362
Ordney D., 1647
Patty, 362 Phebe, 665
Phebe Ball, 1022
Rachel, 647
Ralph, 1690
Rebecca, 2426
Remembrance, 792
Reuben, 361
Robert, 1690
Roxanna Matilda, 1692
Ruth, 2426
Ruth Eliza, 1408
Sarah, 1860, 1868, 2426-7
Sarah Emaline, 1504
Sarah Emily, 1504
Savilla, 549
Thankful, 772
Thankful Ann, 1239
Theodore, 2426
Thomas, 2426 Vesta, 1647
Walter, 1408
William, 446, 462, 1042
William George, 772
William Henry, 1722
Brookins, Artemas, 667
Lois, 667 Lucretia, 667
Lucy, 260
Philip, 260
Brooks, see Brookes.
Broome, Catherine, 1983
Mary Matilda, 1983
William, 1983
Broosa, see Bruce.
Brophy, mrs., 898
Amelia, 898
Charles, 898
Emeretta, 898
Emma, 898
Eugenia, 898
Eva, 898
Florence, 898
George, 898
Hattie, 898 Jennie, 898
Minnie, 898
Reuben Cleveland, 898
Truman William, 898
William, 898
Bross, Rebecca, 1035
Brotherson, Catharine, 1761
Frances Bennett, 1760
Lucie Catharine, 1760
Peter Rutgers Kissam, 1760 Philip, 1761
Brotherton, Enoch, 1476
Eula Belle, 1476
Jessie Lucretia, 1476
Lillie May, 1476
Lucretia, 1476
Maria Eloise, 1476
Mary Artemisa, 1476
Nathaniel, 1476
Orah Pearl, 1476
Silas Hervey, 1476
Broucard, see Bragaw.
Brouck, Marytje, 2419
Broughton, Ann, 1316
Hannah, 792 Job, 1316
John, 792
Mary, 2218
Mary Ann, 1316
Rachel, 1217

Broughton, cont'd,
Sarah Eliza, 2185
Brouncker, Joan, 2173
Robert, 2173
Brower, David J., 1000
Elizabeth M., 1000
Elmer E., 1000
Inez T., 1000
John B., 1000
John H., 2333
Maria J., 1000
Rebecca, 1676
Sarah E., 2333
Brown, see Browne.
Browne, Brown, colonel, 2281
miss, 232, 2109
miss or mrs., 480
mr., 188, 232, 699, 799, 919, 1586, 2083
mrs., 670, 699, 788
rev. mr., 487
Abby Howe, 1004
Abiel, 1372
Abigail, 180-1, 254, 302
Addison, 1329
Adelaide Frances, 1843
Albert Reid, 1531
Alexander, 2173
Alice, 527
Alice Cleveland, 1929
Alice Dette, 1523
Alice Maria, 1328
Alpha, 1989
Alpheus, 181
Alta Whitney, 1630
Amanda Germond, 1531
Amy Brighthurst, 1993
Andrew, 670
Angie Lindley, 1968
Ann, 1697
Ann Maria, 1328
Anna, 496, 1215, 1765, 2266
Anna Gould, 1604
Anne, 188
Annis Maria, 2495
Anthony C., 2266
Arthur Wellington, 527
Asel, 1364
Augustus Cleveland, 792, 1530-1, 2353
Aurelia, 267
Bancroft, 1604
Barintha, 1473
Barnabas, 752, 754
Benjamin, 2322
Benjamin Cleveland, 1517
Betsey, 1329, 1553, 1604
Beulah, 1598
Beulah Cleaveland, 366
Caroline, 487, 806, 944, 1867
Caroline Cleveland, 913
Catharine, Catherine, 792, 827, 919, 2166 Chad, 1645
Charles, 366
Charles H., 1566
Charles P., 527
Charlotte, 496
Charlotte Ann, 1881
Charlotte Amanda, 1843
Charlotte Lovina, 2008
Christina Elizabeth, 1922
Clara Elizabeth, 838
Clarissa, 1958
Clemens, 1012
Daniel, 75, 1154, 1157, 1836, 2037, 2322 Deborah, 510
Delia, 1157
Delia Helen, 2266
Deliverance, 180-1
Diadama M., 1305
Diana, Dinah, 180-1
Dollie, 1718
Dorcas Holbrook, 806
Dorothy, 493
Browne, cont'd,
Dudley, 529
E., 45 Ebenezer, 1193
Edgar, 886
Edgar F., 2221-2
Edgar French, 2221
Electa Jane, 1436
Elijah, 2322
Elisha, 2288
Eliza, 596, 2452
Eliza Coe, 1993
Eliza M., 754
Elizabeth, 212, 241, 358, 1012, 1077, 1525, 1645, 1651, 2035, 2171, 2422, 2436
Elizabeth Carrie, 1630
Elizabeth Peet, 1432
Ellen, 1328
Ellsworth, 1013
Emily, 1865
Emma, 1157, 1436
Emma Rebecca, 1436
Enoch, 1843
Ephraim Frank, 2009
Esther, 1423, 1425
Esther Ann, 1193
Eugene, 1328
Eugene M., 1665
Eveline, 1202
Fernando Cortez, 806
Flavius A., 734
Flora, 985
Flora Albata, 985
Florida, 2083
Frances, 1423
Frances Ellen, 1916
Frances Eugenie, 1944
Frances Jane, 1329
Frank, 1328, 1436
Franklin Cleveland, 913
Frederick Cleveland, 913
Frederic Tyler, 806
Gad, 913
Gardner Cleveland, 806
George, 596, 1157
George Hyde, 487
Georgianna Eliza, 1463
Gertrude, 1586
Gregory, 1604
Gurdon Perkins, 1423, 1425
Hannah, 698-9, 792, 1189, 1275, 1521-2, 2035, 2222
Hannah T., 1199
Harriet Lindley, 1160
Harry, 1328
Harry Howard, 1842
Hattie Langdon, 1843
Helen Gilman, 1993
Helena, 1013
Henry, 1329, 2266
Henry Adams, 1843
Henry Clark, 1531
Henry Hough, 2267, 2354
Henry Sears, 1531
Hiram, 1634
Hyran Crocker, 1703
Ida May, 1436
Irene, 778, 944
Isaac Porter, 1051
Isabel, 2035
Isabella Alice, 2267
Jacob, 1989
James, 90, 792, 1328, 2167, 2322 James Avery, 1916
James Crosby, 1993
James Simpson, 1436
Jane, 1159, 2037
Jane Eliza, 1694
Jane Hannah, 786
Jarvis, 985
Jeanette, 1553
Jeannie, 806
Jedidah, 183
Jemima, 791-2
Browne, cont'd,
Jennie, 1630
Jessie, 1436
Joanna, 838-9, 1603
John, 181, 302, 493, 510, 792, 877, 944, 1012, 1157, 1425, 1463, 1632, 1645, 1836, 1843, 2035, 2277, 2330, 2422, 2471
John Crosby, 1993
John Dean, 1423
John Henry Hobart, 1765
John Paschal, 1632
John White, 1328
Jonathan, 877, 2288
Joseph, 827, 2430
Josephine Ellen, 1916
Julia, 1329
Julia Ann, 1517
Kesiah, 812
Kyah, 812
Laura, 637
Laura Cleveland, 527
Laura Minerva, 2009
Ledeah, 183
Leonard, 1517
Leroy, 1523
Lewis, 1329
Lillian Mary, 2221
Linus Fields, 1385
Lois, 877
Lois Morrell, 1206
Loisa, 778
Louana, 1629
Louisa Amanda, 2266
Louise, 2288
Louise Cecilia, 1774
Lowise, 2288
Lucretia, 1039, 1944
Lucy Mary, 2501
Lulu, 1328
Lydia, 183, 1553, 1925
Lydia Bradford, 1535
Lyman, 1051
Malvina, 1385
Marcia Salome, 1271
Margaret, 886, 1069, 1077, 1432, 2266
Margaret Ann, 1679
Marguerite, 1160
Maria Louise, 527
Marian Winchester, 1842
Marietta, 1051
Martha, 422
Martha Adelaide, 754
Mary, 493, 791, 835, 877, 924, 1154, 1157, 1193, 1258, 1473, 1553, 1600, 1603-4, 1610, 1632, 1645, 1904, 1988, 2035, 2171, 2191, 2266
Mary Ann, 1157
Mary Cleaveland, 1604
Mary E., 1500
Mary Eliza, 1012, 1221, 2167
Mary Elizabeth, 1265, 1697, 1993 Mary Jane, 799
Mary Lucia, 1529
Mary Magoun, 1993
Mary T., 1487
Mary Williams, 2009
Mathiable, 1655
Matilda, 1013
Matilda Jane, 2167
Mercy, 2032
Micajah, 2322
Myrtle Evlin, 1703
Nancy, 212, 752, 816, 2267
Nancy Adeline, 1463
Nancy Dixon, 387
Naomi, 913
Narcissa, 1249
Nellie, 784
Nellie Aurelia, 1566
Nelson Reed, 1328
Olive, 446

Browne, cont'd,
Oliver, 1329
Orella Sophronia, 1665
Orelle, 527 Parintha, 1473
Penelope, 2321-2
Peter, 1157, 1843, 2035
Phebe, 360, 1425, 1632
Philip King, 1843
Polly, 590
Polly Leonard, 1517
Priscilla, 2288
Rachel, 534
Rachel Arvilla, 812
Rachel Fenner, 985
Rebecca, 75
Rebecca Yale, 529
Remembrance, 792
Reuben, 2171
Rhoda, 1989
Rhoda Anna, 1329
Richard, 1157, 1944
Robert, 1604
Robert Bancroft, 1604
Robert S., 1842
Rosalinda, 1535
Roxa, 806
Roxana, 806
Rufus, 1436 Ruth, 752
Ruth Ann, 1604
Ruth Gregory, 1604
Ruth Johnson, 1051
Sadie A., 1848
Samuel, 366, 1157, 1221, 2288, 2436
Sarah, 816, 904, 1118, 1127, 1436, 1634, 1843, 1805, 1916, 2436, 2471
Sarah Ann, 527
Sarah D., 1198
Sarah Emma, 1154, 1157
Sarah Frances, 2222
Sarah Jane, 1377, 1523
Sarah Louisa, 792
Sarah Smith, 827
Seneca, 1157 Silas, 791-2
Silas Clark, 791
Simon, 1607
Simpson, 1436
Solomon, 1473
Sophia, 930
Sophia Western, 1265
Squire Richard, 1944
Stanton, 778
Stephen Henry, 1013
Sophia, 1656
Submit, 2430
Susannah, 1836
Sylvester, 1566
Thankful, 88, 90
Thatcher Magoun, 1993
Thirza Ewell, 1703
Thomas, 886, 1432, 1436, 1904
Thomas Hinton, 1265
Thomas R., 2266
Tryphena, 302
Virginia Frances, 1423, 1436
W. C., 1659 Weltha, 45
William, 778, 838-9, 1127, 1169, 1517, 1630, 1922, 2266
William Adams, 1993
William Edwin, 1160
William F., 806
William Henry, 985, 1436, 1535
William Waldo, 806
Wistren, 75 Zeruiah, 1944
Brownell, Brunell, mr., 670, 2319 Ann, 1724
Carrie E., 970
Dickinson Leander, 684
Edith, 1724
Elizabeth D., 426
Ella, 2319 Eunice, 1724

Brownell, cont'd,
Fletcher, 684
George, 1724
Hannah, 1127
Hattie Mable, 684
Laura, 678 Lucy, 670
Mary, 1723-4
Mary Mumford, 1723-4
Sarah Weeden, 1724
Stephen, 1724
Sylvester, 1724
Thomas, 1724
William, 1724
William Henry, 684
Zada Adelia, 684
Browning, Bessie, 1695
Deborah, 510, 2460
Gertrude, 1695
Hattie, 1695
Hattie L., 1695
Ruth, 1695
Thomas, 510, 1695, 2460
Brownson, see Bronson.
Broyles, Cain, 2196
Fannie Murtis, 2220
George Nash, 2196
James Marcellus, 2196
Lucinda, 2196
Lulu Josephine, 2196
Mary Adelaide, 2196
William Lowndes, 2196
Willie Clifton, 2196
Bruce, Braiosa, Braos, Braose, Braus, Breause, Brehuse, Breos, Breosa, Breous, Breouse, Breuhosa, Breuse, Brewes, Brewis, Brewosa, Brewose, Brews, Breyosa, Briouze, Brois, Broosa, Brueis, Brueix, Brues, Bruex, Brueys, Bruis, Brus, Brusce, Bruys, de Braosa, de Brawse, de Bruce, de Brus, De Brus, de Brusce, de Bruse, De Bruys, ———, 13, 15, 1108
family, 1108 kings, 15, 1108
of France and Normandy, 13, 15, 1108
pedigree mentioned, 13, 15, 1108
Abby Blake, 2003
Abigail, 1300
Adaline, 1545
Agnes, 1108-9
Alexander, 1109
Amabel, 1109
Archibald, 1109
Arlogia, 1108
Barwick, 1109
Brusce earl of Caithness, 1108
Catharine, 944
David, 15, 1108-9
Edward, 15
Elizabeth, 1109, 1545
Emma, 1108
George, 2425 Henry, 2311
Isabel, 1108-9
James, 1109
Jane, 944, 1109
Joan, 1109
John, 1108-9
Joseph Osborne, 1109
Katy, 944
Keturah, 1109
Lizzie Houston, 2311
Margaret, 1109
Margery, 15, 2425
Marian, 1109 Mary, 944
Mary Dalrymple, 1108-9
Methusela, 1545

Bruce, cont'd,
Ostrida, 1108
Patrick, 1109
Regenwald, 1108
Robert, 15, 1108-9
Roxena, 944
Sally, 748
Thomas, 138, 1108-9
William, 1108
Zeruiah, 138
Brudnow, Hannah, 1506
Brueis, Brueix, see Bruce.
Bruen, Brewen, Le Bruen, Alice, 210 Anne, 210
Catharine, 209
Dorothy, 210 Ellena, 209
Emma, 209 Hannah, 209-10
James, 210 John, 210
Mary, 1513
Mary Ann, 610
Nicholas, 209
Obadiah, 209, 1513
Robert, 209 Roger, 209
Sarah, 210 Thomas, 210
Brues, Bruex, Brueys, see Bruce.
Bruff, Charlotte, 418-19
Jane, 418 Samuel, 418
Bruis, see Bruce.
Brumbo, Hannah, 707
Brumlee, see Brumley.
Brumley, Brumlee,
Elizabeth, 443
Mary Jane, 1442
Brump, miss, 1501
Emilus A., 1500
Hannah A., 1500
Minerva, 1501
Morris Graves, 1501
Brund, David, 95
Lovice, 95
Brundage, Caroline, 1017
Daniel, 1672
Edward Hincken, 1017
Estelle Holt, 1017
Martha Anthony, 1672
Minnie, 996
Schuyler, 1017
Brunell, see Brownell.
Brunner, Harry, 2267
Mary May, 2267
Brunt, Sarah, 1517
William, 1517
Brunton, Daniel, 1276
Margaret, 1276
Mary Catherine, 1276
Brus, Brusce, see Bruce.
Bruscher, Frederick, 1225
Louise, 1225
Mary Clara, 1225
Brush, Charles, 2020
George, 2425
Leonard Alcott, 2020
Lucy Ann Hepsibeth, 2020
Lucy May, 2020
Margery, 2425
Permelia, 2020
see also Bruce.
Brust, Catharine, 944
Jane, 944 Katy, 944
Mary, 944 Roxena, 944
see also Bruce.
Bruster, see Brewster.
Bruys, see Bruce.
Bryan, Brien, mrs., 932
Alexander, 914, 932, 1211
Alma Lucinda, 711
Anna, 914, 932
Arthur William, 711
Clarabel, 711
Content, 932
Edward Henry, 711
Elijah, 932
Elizabeth, 2134

Bryan, cont'd,
Elsie, 1655
George Frank, 711
Ila Rebekah, 1655
James, 711
James Campbell, 2181
James Henry, 1655
James Lansing, 1655
Laura Belle, 711
Levina, 2010
Lucy, 931
Martha, 2180-1
Mary, 914, 932
Mary Caroline, 2464
Mehitable, 932
Nellie Grace, 711
Olive Angeline, 1655
Penelope, 2181
Phebe, 1086
Rachel, 711
Richard, 914, 932
Ruth, 711
Sarah, 932, 1211
Thomas, 711, 914, 932
Bryant, Breijandt, Briant, De Briant, Obreon, ancestors, 877
Anna, 426
Catharine, 877
Cecilia, 2091
Charlotte, 1997, 2000
Cornelis, 2419
Cornelius, 1020
Ebenezer, 1864
Edward, 2000
Eliza Ann Matilda, 2331
Elizabeth, 1019-20, 1614, 1769
Elizabeth Brimmer, 1614
Emily Caroline, 2331
Frank, 1864
Georgina Gardner, 1613
Gustavus, 1864
Guy, 877
Hannah, 381, 877, 1020, 1232
Henry, 1614, 2000
James, 1864
Johannis, 1020
John, 877, 1020, 1613, 1997, 2000
John Olmsted, 2000
Julia, 1999
Lois, 877
Louisa Sophia, 1864
Malvinia Lydia, 1864
Margrita, 2419
Martha Lee, 2099
Mary Cleaveland, 877, 2000
Mary Cleveland, 877
Micajah, 2083
Milley, 2083
Nancy, 2101
Owen, 2000 Rebecca, 1864
Sarah, 2330
Sarah Smith, 1614
Simon, 146, 381
Sophia, 1864
Turner, 2331
William, 877, 2099
William Sobier, 1614
Bryce, Elizabeth, 2165
Mahala, 2165
Thomas, 2165
Brydges, see Bridges.
Brythlyr, lord of, 2469
Bubier, Mary Jane, 1864
Buchanan, Buckhanan, Elizabeth, 1942
Frances, 668
James, 1942, 2184
Jane, 1942, 2184
Sarah, 2084
Bucher, Mary, 1967
Buck, Book, Bouk, Bucke, mr., 763 miss, 1373
Buck, cont'd,
Abiatha, 894
Abiathar, 894
Azubah, 1627
Catherine, 1871
Clara Martha, 1290
Clarissa, 894
Edgar Wallace, 1104
Elizabeth, 1435
Emmanuel, 1497
Enoch, 1497
Ezekiel, 1497
Hannah, 894
Harriet, 1104
James, 894 Jane, 763
John, 894, 1871
Lewis, 895
Lois Dickinson, 1290
Lucy Emily, 1104
Margaret Ann, 1871
Mary, 1497
Mary Arvilla, 1627
Orrin, 1627
Philander, 895
Rachel, 1497
Rebecca, 1625
Relief, 901
Samuel, 1104
Sarah, 894, 1497
William Hicks, 1104
William Landus, 1104
William Leland, 1290
Buckard, Charles, 1180
Margaret, 1180
Margaret Ellen, 1180
Mary, 1497
Buckbeard, miss, mr., 1603
Buckbee, Abigail M., 1004
Adelia, 1004
Ann, 459
Benjamin, 455-6, 459
Elizabeth, 456
Lydia, 1691
Phœbe, 455
Susan Ann, 1691
Bucke, see Buck.
Buckenham, see Buckingham.
Buckhanan, see Buchanan.
Buckhaults, see Birchall.
Buckingham, Buckenham, lord of, 266
Augustus, 486
Bradley, 1482
Daniel, 1482
Ebenezer, 1482
Elizabeth, 1482
Esther, 1482, 1687
Fidelia, 1482
Hester, 1482 Julia, 486
Lester A., 486
Maria, 1486 Nathan, 1687
Samuel, 1687
Sarah, 1482, 1687
Silence, 1687 Stephen, 1482
Thomas, 1482
William Alfred, 1482
Buckland, Anna, 725
C., 45 Edna, 46
Edward, 45 Eliza, 45
Hattie Standish, 1524
Henry, 45
Henry K., 1524
Jennie Lizzie, 1524
Mary, 1291 Polly, 1434
William, 725
Buckley, see Bulkley.
Bucklin, Lurana, 1660
Buckminster, Anna, 1767
Bucknam, mrs., 2254
Ann, 2429
Edith May, 2254
Edward, 2429
Ella Williams, 2255
Bucknam, cont'd,
Frederick Cleveland, 2254
George, 2254
Harriet Newell, 2254
Henry Francis, 2255
Jenny, 2254 John, 2429
Josephine, 2254
Joses, 2429
Lillian Amelia, 2255
Lillian Angeline, 2255
Mary, 2254
Mary Ann, 2254
Rebecca, 2429
Richard Harvey, 2254
Richard Stoward, 2254
William, 2254, 2429
Buckner, Addie Virginia, 2003
Jane Elizabeth, 2003
William Moore, 2003
Budd, Maria, 1004
Buddington, Mary, 774
Nahan, 774
Budlong, Amy, 1717
Buel, see Buell.
Buell, Buel, Anna Submit, 1633 Caroline, 823
Elenor, 1382
Florence Ida, 1382
Gracie Arlington, 2043
Harvey Edwin, 2043
Henry Robert, 1030
James Steven, 1382
Joseph, 1633
Loren Brigham, 1382
Mary, 319, 2426
Mehitabel, 1093, 1633
Nancy Maria, 2043
Samuel, 2426
William, 319
Buffington, mr., 446
Delia A., 1922
Susan, 446
Bufford, J. H., 467
Buffum, Benjamin, 1660
Mercy, 1660
Minerva, 795
Bugbee, Bugsbee, Bugsby, Abel, 1346
Abigail M., 899
Abigail Rosella, 1293
Albert Volney, 1293
Amanda, 1346
Caroline, 1346
Charles Albert, 1880
Charles Henry, 1879
Eltheria, 900
Emily Susan, 1293
Emma Abby Jane, 1293
Frank Perkins, 1293
Henry, 1346
Jonathan, 1741
Lydia, 928
M. Lulu, 1305
Marcia, 1741
Mary Ann, 1879
Mary Lovina, 1879
Orrie L., 1305
Pelatiah, 1293
Sally, 1203
Samuel A., 1305
Sarah, 1741
Sarah Jane, 1880
Stephen, 900
Worcester, 1293
Bugs, Amy, 846 Eder, 846
Bugsbee, Bugsby, see Bugbee.
Bulah, ——, 2335
mr., 2335
Bulclogh, see Bulkley.
Bulen, Alice, 1245
Alice Maud, 1245
George, 1245

Bulger, Adaline, 2117
Elizabeth, 2117
John Roderic, 2117
Bulkeley, see Bulkley.
Bulkley, Buckley, Bulclogh, Bulkeley, Bulkly,
Blanche, 897
Charles, 1772
Edward, 1083
Elizabeth, 1082-3, 1772
Elizabeth Whitney, 1772
Emeline, 1885
Emma, 1577
Esther Ann, 897
George Douglass, 897
Grace, 1773
Henry D., 1577 Jane, 1083
John, 2290 Julia, 1577
Juliet D., 897
Oliver E., 897
Peter, 1083
Rebecca, 2290
Robert, lord, 1083
William, 1773
Bulkly, see Bulkley.
Bull, Benjamin, 1999
Content, 1999 Eliza, 1367
Elizabeth, 1147-8, 1999
Elvira, 594 Emily, 1367
Esther, 1148 George, 487
Godsgift, 1998-9
Gurdon, 487
Harvey, 487 Hattie, 487
Henry, 1998
Janette Gage, 1339
Jarius, Jerah, Jireh, 1999
Juelma Maria, 1339
Lucy, 487
Lucy Edgerton, 487
Lydia, 487
Margaret, 487
Martha, 1367
Mary, 487
Mary Ann, 1998
Matilda, 487
Moses, 594
Nathan, 487
Samuel, 1367
Sarah, 1742
Susanna, 1148, 1742
Theodosia, 1998-9
Thomas, 1147-8, 1742, 1998
Walter, 487
William, 487
William Augustus, 1339
Bullard, captain, 2270
mrs., 543 Alfred M., 598
Benjamin, 543
Clara May, 1811
Franklin, 598
George, 543, 2471
Gilbert Edmund, 1811
Hannah S., 598
Harriet, 598
Hiram, 598
Jane, 852
Jane Ann, 1811
Joseph B., 598
Judson, 598
Loomis, 598
Margaret, 2471
Mary, 543, 1114, 2422
Moses, 334
Nathaniel, 1114
Rinaldo, 598 Robert, 543
Ryan, 598
Sarah, 2471 Seth, 2269
William, 543
Bullen, Boleyn, Bullon,
mr., 140
Evelyn Frances, 2475
Harold Emmons, 2475
John S., 2475
Lois, 140
Bullen, cont'd,
Luella Jane, 2475
Mary, 334-5
Meletiah, 537
Olive Elizabeth, 2475
Ralph Franklyn, 2475
Samuel, 335
Sara Adaline, 2475
William Ray, 2475
Bullman, Henry, 540
see also Miner.
Bullock, mrs., 1433
Alfred, 1433 Alice, 1936
Betsey, 1433 Caroline, 1433
Cordelia, 1433
Elizabeth, 1433
Emily, 724 Esther, 1433
George, 1936
Harriet, 1936 Henry, 1936
Ira H., 709
James Cleveland, 709
Lucy Ann, 1898
Martha, 1936
Mary, 709, 1936
Mary Alice, 709
Olla, 1936 Pamelia, 1433
Polly, 1433 Royal, 1936
Shubael, Shubel, 724, 1433
Simeon, 1433 Simon, 724
Thomas, 1433
William, 709, 724, 1433
Zuba, 1433
Bullon, see Bullen.
Bulmer, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Bumpus, Calvin, 948
Lizzie, 948
Bunce, Betsey Lovina, 1279
Eunice, 719
Henry Paine, 1279
Jacob, 1274 John, 1279
Laura Jane, 1878
Loomis, 719
Lovisa, 1274
Mary Ann, 1274
Mary Elvira, 1292
Sarah, 1292, 1742, 1878
Thomas, 1742
William, 1292, 1878
Bundren, Eliza Ann, 2089
Green, 2089
Bunker, Charles, 971
Cromwell, 1719
Edward, 971 Elihu, 971
Eliza, 1719
Florence Cleveland, 1719
Frederick, 971
Frederick Hussey, 1719
George, 87, 191, 968
Jane, 968, 971
Jonathan, 191 Judith, 87
Martha, 87
Mary, 191, 968, 971
Mary Powell, 57
Phebe, 966 Robert F., 1719
Sarah Gardner, 967
Sarah Huntington, 1719
Susan, 971
William Edwin, 1719
Bunnell, see Bonnell.
Buntin, Bunton, James, 332
L. J., 2148 Lydia, 332
Bunton, see Buntin.
Burbage, Abel, 574
Agnes Augusta, 574
Arnold George, 574
Charles Douglass, 555, 1181
Cynthia Alma, 555, 1181
Edith Maud, 574
Edward Elder, 574
George, 574
Lavinia Hamilton, 574
Martha, 574
Mary Agnes, 574
Burbage, cont'd,
Mary Eliza, 574
Ralph Miner, 574
Burbank, Berbank, mr., 1721
Abijah, 1556 Alvira, 1412
Amanda, 1412 Betsey, 1721
Eli, 1412
Jennie Clarissa, 1836
Lizzie, 1721 Martha, 2480
Mary, 1443
Mehitable, 607
Miriam, 1556
Burch, see Birch.
Burchard, see Birchard.
Burchell, Edward, 1521
Frances Rachel, 1521
Burchmore, Arthur Thomas, 1704 Elizabeth, 1704
Emily Clara, 1704
Sarah Augusta, 1704
Thomas, 1704
Thomas B., 1704
Burd, see Bird.
Burdell, Alice, 1245
Burden, Charlotte, 810
Burdick, Abel, 847
Catharine, 102, 1354
Eddy Wiat, 1354
Frances, 1333
Frances Elizabeth, 1333
Frederick C., 1354
George, 1354
George A., 1354
Ichabod, 1333
Irena Lydia, 847
Martha, 809
Rachel Emeline, 666
Sarah, 847
Washington, 102
William Henry, 1354
Burdsall, see Birdsall.
Burge, Burges, see Burgess.
Burgess, Burge, Burges,
Adaline, 1295
Addie May, 1295
Albert Hymen, 1329
Alice, 634
Alfred, 680, 2093
Alfred Pinkney, 2167
Anna, 353, 1297
Annie Elizabeth, 473
Annie Jane, 2167
Archibald, 353
Bathsheba, 634
Caleb, 647 Charles, 1297
Clara Elizabeth, 2167
Cosiah, 578 Cyrus, 578
Delia, 1329 Diana, 1294
Dorothy, 647
Ebenezer, 647, 1329, 2425
Eleanor, Elinor, 647, 1297
Eleanor Ann, 1297
Elizabeth, 1294
Emeline, 1295 Ernest, 2167
Eunice, 1295
Francis Elbert, 1295
Gustavus Willard, 1329
Guy, 2167
Hannah, 647, 1294, 1296, 1329, 2289
Harriet, 1294-5
Hester, 2167 Hymen, 1329
Isaiah, 2289 Jacob, 647
James, 1295 Jedidah, 647
Jennie Morton, 2093
John Henry, 474
John Henry Strode, 473
Kesiah, 578
Lucy Arabella, 1329
Luther, 634
Malvina, 974
Margaret, 974
Mariette, 1297
Mary, 647, 895, 2125

Burgess, cont'd,
Mary Ann, 267
Mary Eaton, 1329
Matilda Sylvina, 1533
Mercy, 647 Minnie, 2167
Nancy Amelia, 1297
Nathaniel, 974
Olive, 353 Oscar S., 1533
Rachel, 1295 Reuben, 1536
Rose Emeline, 1329
Ruth, 1595
Samuel, 647, 1294
Sarah, 634, 680
Sophia, 1329, 2167
Susan, 1536
Thankful, 188
Thomas, 634, 647, 1595, 2167
Thomas Martin Theron, 2167
William Cleveland, 1297
Burget, see Burgett.
Burgett, Burget, miss, 2316
Conrad, 2315-16
Emmeline, 1891
John, 2316, 2318
Lambert, 2316
Margaret, 2315-16
Burghardt, Anna, 1634
Anna Maria, 1633
Clarence Norman, 1633-4
Clinton Parker, 1634
Ernest, 1634
Frederick, 1634
Hannah, 1634
Isaac, 1633
Julia Day, 1633
Lovina, 1634
Norman Rawson, 1633
Rosella, 1633 Sarah, 1634
Susannah, 1633
Theodosia Louise, 1633
Wallace, 1634
Burk, see Burke.
Burke, Burk, Abigail, 1334
Ada Cleveland, 1492
Albert, 1713
Amy Marie, 1492
Andrew H., 1492
Bernard, 2244
Carrie E., 1492
Daniel, 1334
Deborah, 1724
Eliza, 903
Elizabeth Ann, 1713
Fannie Estelle, 2161
Hiram, 903
James, 2161
John, 18, 731, 1492, 2235-6
John Bernard, 18, 731, 2235
Lavinia Blanche, 1713
Lucinda Heald, 1713
Margaret, 2161 Maria, 1334
Nevada, 1713
Sally, 1543 Sophia, 1797
Burleigh, Burley, Abner, 622
Abner Cleveland, 1229
Albert, 1229
Ann Eliza, 1160
Benjamin Abelard, 1229
Caroline, 1229
Caroline Eleanor Ella, 1594
Catherine, 1594
Catherine Benson, 1594
Cecil, 1594 Celia M., 1594
Charles Calistus, 1593, 2354
Charles Hartwell, 850
Charles Henry, 1229
Charles Ira, 1229
Cynthia, 1229
Cyrus Moses, 1595, 2354
Edward Davis, 1593
Elizabeth Morse, 1594
Esther Cordelia, 1229
Evaline, 850
Burleigh, cont'd,
Florence Hermion, 1594
Frances Mary Bradford, 850
Francis Julius, 1594
George Reuben, 1229
George Shepard, 1595, 2354
Gertrude, 1593
Gertrude Elizabeth, 1594
Hannah Smith, 1229
Harriet Adelia, 1593
Harriet Adelia Ann, 1593
Harriet Frances, 1591
Ida, 1593
Inez Bertha, 1229
Ira, 1229 Joanna, 1229
John Carter, 1594
John Oscar, 850
Julia Adelaide, 1229
Le Moine, 1594
Louise Maria, 1229
Lovina, 622
Lovisa Aurelia, 1230
Lucia Elizabeth, 1229
Lucian, 1594, 2354
Lucian Rinaldo, 1594
Lucius Alden, 1229
Lydia, 849
Lydia Bradford, 1594
Marcia Louisa, 1229
Margaret, 1595
Persis, 1251 Pritty, 1229
Rinaldo, 849 Ruth, 1595
Samuel W., 1229
Sarah, 1595
Sarah Marion, 1229
Sidney Richmond, 1595
Theresa, 1593
William Elizur, 1229
William Bradford, 1594
William H., 1590
William Henry, 1593, 2354
Burley, see Burleigh.
Burling, Ann, 1755
Elizabeth, 1755
Thomas, 1755
Burlingame, Burlingham,
Abigail, 1446
Almira, 628
Angie A., 628
Benjamin, 1563
Caroline A., 628
Caroline Belle, 628
Charles Oliver, 1563
Christopher, 1725
Daniel Lewis, 1563
Daniel Preston, 1563
David L., 628
Ella Louise, 1563
Elmira, 667, 1339
Frances, 628
Freddie R., 628
Frederick Jay, 1339
Freelove, 1475
George D., 628
George Hancock, 1563
Hannah Greene, 1563
Harriet, 628
Harriet Gardiner, 886
Harry, 667, 1339
James, 830
James B., 628
James Graham, 1338-9
Janette Gage, 1339
Jeremiah B., 628
Jerome B., 628
Lewis Preston, 1563
Lorin, 628
Louisa Marcia, 667
Lowry, 628 Lydia, 752
Mahala, 441
Maria Adelia, 1339
Marion Josephine, 1563
Marjorie Green, 1563
Mary F., 628 Mary L., 628
Burlingame, cont'd,
Matilda Rozette, 1725
Nancy M., 628
Olive, 830
Phebe Louisa, 628, 1338
Randilla, 1563 Ruby E., 628
Samuel, 1563 Sarah, 1725
Scott Harry, 1339
William Bateman, 1563
Willis Clifton, 1339
Burlingham, see Burlingame.
Burlock, Catherine, 1775-6
Burn, see Burns.
Burnap, Burnet, see Burnett.
Burnett, Barnap, Burnap, Burnet, Burnette,
brothers, 1659
Anne, 1751 Annie, 1438
Annie Elizabeth, 1438
Catherine, 1960
Charity, 1506
David, 1438
Dudley Harlen, 1438
Edward Worthington, 1456
Elizabeth, 739, 1659, 2426
Frances, 1659
Gertrude Augusta, 1450
Grace Hoffman, 1961
Hannah, 1099, 1101
Helen, 1961 Henry L., 1960
Isaac Gibson, 1450
Jabez, 2272 Jacob, 2426
James, 739
Jennie Cromwell, 739, 1450
John R., 1632 Lemira, 1659
Lester, 739
Lester Grant, 1450
Lily Naomi, 1438
Louisa, 1438 Martha, 66
Narcissa Talitha, 2219
Olive, 1450
Olive Brown, 739
R. Mortimer, 1659
Sarah, 1652 Stephen, 1659
Wellington Cleveland, 739, 1450
Burnette, see Burnett.
Burnham, Burnum, de Burnham, mr., mrs., 2286
of Hertfordshire, 1313
Abbie, 1284
Abigail, 945, 1456, 1924
Abner, 1842
Adoniram Judson, 1388
Alfred Avery, 1455
Alice Josephine, 2286
Andrew, 1284-5, 1456
Ann, 1109, 1313
Appleton, 1842 Ariel, 1271
Betsey Josephine Vesta, 2286
Caroline, 1798
Charles, 1313
Charles Cabot, 1285
Charles Russell, 1456
Clarissa, 1312-13
Daniel, 1312-13
David R., 1841-2
Delia Diantha, 1455
Diana, 1271
Dorothy, 1313, 1456
Ebenezer, 1456
Edward Meacham, 1841
Elbridge, 945
Elisha, 1455-6, 1924
Eliza, 1924
Elizabeth, 1313, 1841
Elton Hovey, 1284
Emily Frances, 1285
Emma Frances, 2286
Enoch, 1284 Eunice, 1284
Fanny Flavilla, 1285
George, 1924
Grace Francesca, 1841

Burnham, cont'd,
Gustavus Allan, 2286
Hannah, 571, 1387, 1841-2
Harriet Hovey, 1284
Harriet Newell, 1924-5
Hattie May, 1284
Henry D., 1056
Herbert Fayette, 1285
James, 1284 Jane, 1456
Jane D., 1056
Jane Isabel, 1055
Jerusha, 2427
John, 2286, 2427
John A., 1055-6
Jonathan, 2427
Joseph Carroll, 1285
Josiah, 1456
Judson William, 1842
Julia, 1456 Lois, 1456
Lucretia, 1606
Lucretia Elizabeth, 1285
Luther, 1285 Lyman, 2286
Maria D., 1056
Mary, 1109, 1456, 1842, 1944
Mary Elizabeth, 1285
Mary Jane, 1456
Mary W., 1056
Minnie Foster, 1388
Minnie Ida, 1388
Nancy, 1924
Nancy Seabury, 1284
Nannie Elton, 1798
Naomi, 1123
Olive E., 1841-2
Phebe, 1455-6
Rachel, 1346
Rebecca R., 2432
Richard, 1313, 1924, 2432
Robert, 1456
Roderick Henry, 1313
Sally, 1271
Sally Ann, 1312
Samuel, 1109
Sarah, 574, 1313, 1842, 1924
Stephen, 1313
Thomas, 1109, 1313
Walter, 1285, 1313
William, 1456, 1841-2, 1924
William A., 1056
William Owen, 1798
William Powers, 1841
Burns, Burn, mrs., 366
Abigail, 413 Almeda, 416
Anna Davis, 366
Asa, 416 Beulah, 365
Beulah Cleaveland, 366
Celia, 2255
Deborah, 1714
Eliza M., 1718
Elizabeth F., 824
Francis, 2426
Hannah, 107, 2426
Harriet, 2255 Jacob, 416
James, 412 John, 107, 365
Joseph, 2255
Katherine, 1725
Laura, 366 Margaret, 2426
Mary, 1106, 1725, 2112-13, 2426 Polly, 412
Rose, 416 Ruth, 416
Sarah, 365, 416
Seth, 416 Thomas, 1725
William Pitt, 366
Burnside, Alexander, 905
Jane, 1654 Mary, 905
Burnum, see Burnham.
Burpee, mrs., 448
Abigail, 448-9
Caroline, 448
Charles, 448
Enoch, 448 Esther, 449
Hannah, 448-9
Harriet, 448
Jeremiah, 449
Burpee, cont'd,
John, 448
Jonathan, 449
Joseph, 448-9
Mary, 449
Sarah, 449 Thomas, 449
Burr, miss, 1773
Alexander Jay, 1104, 1110
Andrew, 855
Andrew Bradford, 855
Andrew Cleveland, 855
Catharine, 1598
Celia M., 1593
Charles Sumner, 1598
David, 855
Edwin Harvey Henry, 1598
Eunice, 855
Frances, 1598
Francis Henry, 1598
George Andrew, 1598
George Lincoln, 1597
Grace, 1603
Harriet, 870
Harriet Newell, 1598
Helen Elizabeth, 2455
Henry Bradford, 1598
Hepzibah, 855, 1310
Horace Campbell, 2455
Huldah Ann, 1224
Jane Charlotte, 1597
Julia Dodge, 1104, 1110
Luther, 1224
Mabel, 855-6
Margaret Lucinda, 1110
Mary, 511-12, 1104, 1679, 2254
Mary Amelia, 1598, 1995
Mary Cleveland, 855
Mary Ella, 1597
Mary Jane, 1224
Mary Louisa, 1598
Mary Lucinda, 1104
Sarah Jane, 1597
Timothy, 1104
Walter, 855-6
Walter Cecil, 1598
William Henry, 1597
William Josiah, 1597
William Oliver, 1598
Burrage, Henry Sweetser, 124 Mary, 958
Burrall, see Burrell.
Burrell, Burrall, Burrill,
Abigail, 1259 Adna, 1259
Alice Maud, 1259
Alicia, 1078
Alpheus Merton, 1259
Charles, 2308-9
Charles Mann, 1259
Cynthia, 413
Ellen Delia, 1259
Eunice, 237
Henry, 1259 Isaac, 2268
Jacob, 911 John, 1259
Lucy, 911 Martha, 911
Mary, 952 Mary Ellen, 1259
Mary Miller, 1259
Rhoda Luthera, 1259
Sarah, 170
Sarah Alma, 1259
Wilbur Forrest, 1259
Burret, see Burrett.
Burrett, Burret, miss, 1735
Mabel, 843
Burrill, see Burrell.
Burrington, Sarah R., 743
Burroughs, Borroughs, Burrows, Abigail, 875, 1998
Amelia, 552, 554 Amy, 640
David, 640
Elizabeth, 827
Henrietta, 840
Horace, 840 James, 2168
James Madison, 1635
Jane, 2168 Josiah, 639
Burroughs, cont'd,
Martha, 1635
Martha Malinda, 2168
Mary, 708 Polly, 708
Rachel, 639
Susan Childs, 827
Timothy, 640
William, 639
William Gardner, 827
Burrows, see Burroughs.
Bursall, Anna, 1251
James, 1251
Burse, Louisa Abbie, 1177
Burslem, see Bursley.
Bursley, Burslem, Burslin,
Elizabeth, 810
Joanna, 810 John, 810
Burslin, see Bursley.
Burson, Ann Virginia, 2137
Hazel Green, 2137, 2197
Rebecca, 2137, 2197
Tabitha, 2197
Burt, Burtt, mr., mrs., 1045
Abigail, 505 Alynda, 1046
Ann, 55
Bathsheba, 624
Calvin P., 1939
David, 1915
Elizabeth, 668, 2270
Ella May, 1939
Ellen M., 942
Enos S., 197
F. G., 2265 Frank, 974
Flora, 1430 G. H., 942
George, 1430
George H., 1430
Henry, 232, 505, 1915, 2270
James, 55
Jonathan, 1915-16
Julia, 1898 Louise, 1430
Luther, 1046 Lydia, 1915
Martha, 658
Mary, 1430, 1915
Mindwell, 1915-16
Nancy Hovey, 974
Naomi Maria, 624
Patience, 232
Priscilla, 1046
Reuben, 624
Richard, 55 Ruth, 55
Silence, 552 Stephen, 55
Ulalia, 232, 505, 1915
Winifred, 197
Burten, see Burton.
Burtis, Eliza, 770
Evander, 770 John, 770
Sarah, 770
Burton, Burten, miss, 2163
Abigail, 1446
Allen, 1938
Anna Jane, 1447
Annie Mariah, 1184
Celia, 1938
Evelyn May, 1446-7
Fannie, 1938
Fanny Louisa, 1447
Flora Lee, 1446
Florence Burlingame, 1447
Harriet, 851 Henry, 1446
John, 17, 1184 Lincoln, 1938
Loiza Grace, 1446
Margaret, 1814
Maria Burlingame, 1446
Martha, 1814
Mary, 1437
Mary Elizabeth, 1446
Mary Jane, 2303
Olney, 1446
Rhoda, 1184
Sylvia, 1938
Sylvia Cleveland, 1937-8
Thomas, 1814
William, 1938
Burtt, see Burt.

Bush, Artimisia, 1343
Catherine Hastings, 1323
Clarissa, 1592
Hezekiah, 1323
Irene, 1213
Julia, 1083, 1085, 1577
Levi, 858
Margaret, 1217
Marinda, 1323
Martha, 858
Minnie Louella, 1217
Rebecca, 1906
Roinne Ostrander, 1217
Samuel, 1085
William Watson, 1217
Bushea, Anna, 1429-30
Samuel, 1429
Bushell, Ruth, 1890
Bushnell, mr., 597 mrs., 1915
Alma, 295 Caleb, 735
Clarissa, 295, 2006
David, 237
Deucy Amelia, 593
Elisha, 295
Elizabeth, 735, 1371
Fanny, 593
Frances Adaline, 593
Francis, 1915 Hannah, 1915
Harvey, 1371
Jerusha, 237-8
John Wesley, 593
Jonathan, 238
Joseph, 238
Lucina, 1371 Lucy, 1045
Martha, 295
Martha Brace, 294
Mary, 71, 237-8, 409, 735, 1041, 1915
Mary Jane, 597
Mary Rockland, 2032
Nancy Maria, 2043
Nathaniel, 238
Richard, 71, 238, 735
Robert Stowe, 2032
Stephen, 295
Susan Jane, 593
Buss, Myra, 1326
Bussard, Elizabeth Perrine, 533 Luther Martin, 533
Buswell, Boswell, Buzwell, Buzzell, Abigail, 50
Anna, 1855 Edward, 1855
Elizabeth, 1267, 1855
George Gage, 879
Hannah, 49, 68-9
Increase Kimball, 879
Isaac, 69 John A., 879
Lora M., 879
Mary, 49 Mehitable, 50
Moses, 50
Prudence, 150
Robert, 49, 68-9
Samuel, 69 Sarah, 68-9
see also Bosworth.
But, see Butt.
Buterville, see Butterfield.
Butler, Le Botiler,
chief butler, 1488
miss, 2204 mr., 1488
mrs., 1742
Abigail, 254, 1124, 1488, 1712
Adaline I., 1241
Adella E., 1241
Agnes, 1660
Albert H., 1241
Alfred, 945
Alphonso Elizur, 1310
Amanda, 2452
Angeline, 1241
Ann Eliza, 811
Anna, 677 Annie, 2113
Annie Ruth, 2016
Arvilla J., 1241
Benjamin, 1233, 1241
Butler, cont'd,
Benjamin O., 1241
Bennie, 1241
Bennie O., 1241
Bessie, 1413
Blanche B., 1241
Blanche Eva, 2050
Chloe Harris, 1488
Cornelia, 1241
Cynthia, 1356
Daniel, 2041
Deborah Ann, 533
Edward Payson, 1310
Edward Sage, 1310
Elena, 1068 Eliza, 676
Elizabeth, 811, 1488, 1741-2, 1849
Elizabeth Wright, 945
Ella, 1241 Ellen M., 1241
Ellena, 1068
Elvira A., 1310
Elvira M., 1241
Emeron Ellsworth, 1413
Emily, 1241, 1310
Esther, 1475
Eugene Fields, 1310
Frances Elizabeth, 2016
Fred Elmeron, 1414
Frederic, 1241
G. W., 2113 George, 2452
Giles, 676 Grace, 1488-9
Grace Emma, 1414
Hannah, 624, 1233, 1241
Hannah B., 1241
Henry C., 1241
Hepzibah, 1310
Hezekiah, 1310
Hezekiah Goodwin, 1310
Ida, 1241 Ira, 1232-3
Isabella Josephine, 857
James, 1068, 1488-9
James A., 1241
James Davie, 1488-9
James Gleason, 1310
James Henry, 2016
James K., 1241
Jane, 836, 1488
Jason, 1241 Jennie, 1241
John C., 811 Joice, 1815
Julia, 857 Juliette, 1241
Laura E., 1241 Lena, 1241
Linda P., 1241
Lovisa, 1356
Lucia, 857
Lucia Cleaveland, 857
Luther, 1241 Lydia, 1815
Lyman D., 1241
Margaret, 1116, 2203
Mary, 1085, 1488, 1849
Mary Ann, 945, 1666-7
Mary Edith, 1414
Mary Elizabeth, 1310
Mary Emma, 2041
Mary Jane, 1310
Mary Sigourney, 857
Mehitabel, 857
Morton, 1241
Nicholas, 1815
Oresmus Goodwin, 1310
Orice, 1241
Patience, 1232-3
Perlin S., 1241 Peter, 857
Peter C., 857
Philip M., 1241
Rachel, 1488
Richard, 533, 1085, 1742, 1849
Royal D., 1241
Samuel Stone, 1310
Sarah, 436, 1915
Sarah Ann, 1906
Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 2216
Sarah Ellen, 1981
Sarah J., 1241
Sarah Pamela, 1310
Butler, cont'd,
Sidney P., 1241
Stephen, 1488
Tamzen, 2041
Theobald, 1488
Thomas, 1488, 1915
Wilbur, 1241, 2203
William, 857, 1241, 1356
William Alphonso, 1310
Zebulon, 2281, 2470
Butman, Elinor, 1919
Butt, But, Butts, miss or mrs., 670
Abigail, 1362 Alvin, 185
Amy, 679-80
Candace, 681
Caroline Almira, 1681
Charles, 788
Charlotte, 185
Content, 202
David, 202
Deliverance, 78
E. Frank, 787
Edward B., 1526
Elizabeth, 184, 788
Elizabeth Jane, 1546
Emily, 788 Esaias, 185
Fredonia, 1872
George Washington, 184
Hannah, 78
Harriet Louisa, 788
Horace, 680 Irene, 185
James, 78 Jane, 283
Jeremiah, 680 John, 78
John Bradford, 1681
Joseph, 184-5 Josiah, 184
Julian J., 1872
Lizzie Celia, 1525-6
Lucinda, 679-80
Lucy, 185 Lurene, 185
Luther, 1547 Lydia, 787
Maria A., 1526
Mary, 78, 185, 788, 923
Michael, 78
Nancy, 788, 854
Nelson, 185
Phebe, 185 Richard, 78
Rufus, 283
Sally, 1547 Samuel, 78
Sarah, 78, 184 Silas, 1362
Thirza, 185
Wilson, 679-80
Butterfield, Boterville, Boteville, Botfield, Bouteville, Buterville, de Buteville, mrs., 1223 Ann, 83
Annie, 2299
Benjamin, 83, 191
Beulah, 353
Beulah Bradford, 856
Daniel, 888 Deborah, 82-3
Deidamia, 353
Dorothy, 191
Ebenezer, 191
Elizabeth, 856
Emily, 856 Esther, 353
Frank Wilber, 1223
Hepzibah, 353
James Huart, 1223
Jonathan, 2299
Joseph, 191 Lydia, 353
Martha, 191
Mary, 82-3, 85, 191
Mary Catharine, 1223
Mary Cleveland, 855
Mary Jane Livingstone, 888
Mary Sophronia, 856
Mary Stanton, 856
Melona, 856
Melona Dorcas, 856
Moses, 353
Moses Bradford, 856
Patty, 410 Robert, 83
Samuel, 82-3

Butterfield, cont'd,
Sarah, 888, 950
Susan, 109
William, 353
Buttolph, George, 1944
Zeruiah, 1944
Button, de Button,
Charles Pomeroy, 1630
Charlotte, 1630, 1633
Daniel, 147
Deliverance, 147
Flavilla Laura, 1630
Flavilla Sperry, 1630
Hannah, 147
Lettice, 147 Mary, 147, 185
Matthias, 147
Nathan, 1630
Nathan Walter, 1630
Peter, 147 Sally, 283
Teagle, Tegell, 147
William, 147
Buttrick, David, 354
Elizabeth, 354
Butts, see Butt.
Buxton, Abby E., 2431
Albert B., 2431
Benjamin Von Vichten, 1688
Charles Richardson, 2431
Elizabeth Jane, 1688
Florence May, 1688
Harriet, 2431
Harriet Newell, 2254
John, 2431
John Henry, 2431
Linda, 2431
Minnie, 2431
Thomas E., 2431
Buzwell, see Bosworth and Buswell.
Buzzell, see Buswell.
Byam, families, 2469
two brothers, 2469
Arthur, 2469
Doritha, 2469
Lucrecia, 2469
Lucy Marinda, 1698
Marietta Lucrecia, 2469
Nicholas, 2469 Seth, 2469
William, 2469
Byard, Barth, 2239
Emme, 2239
Byars, Byer, see Byers.
Byers, Byars, Byer, Alida, 1476 Christian R., 1476
Elizabeth, 2184
Margaret, 1476
Nancy, 1379
William, 2184
Byington, see Boynton.
Byles, Eliza, 1221
Byram, Abigail, 1999
Deliverance, 837
Martha, 1999
Martha Susannah, 837
Mary, 1996
Nicholas, 837, 877, 1996, 1999
Susanna, 877, 1996
Byrne, Brine, Dorothea, 2236
John, 2236 Mary, 1881
Byron, Emily, 1362
Sarah Ann, 987
Whitman, 1362
Byssel, Bysselle, see Bissell.

Cabble, Edward, 719
Elizabeth, 719
Cabot, family, 1071
miss, 1999
Amy Wentworth, 1766
Anna, 220, 1071
Elizabeth, 219-20, 1070-1
Francis, 220, 1766, 1999
Francis Higginson, 1766
Cabot, cont'd,
Frederick, 1766
Frederick Pickering, 1766
George, 220
Hyde, 1285
John, 220, 1071
Joseph, 1071
Louisa Storrow, 1766
Margaret Copley, 1766
Marian, 1766
Mary, 1285
Mary Ann, 1766
Mary Elizabeth, 1285
Mary Louisa, 1766
Stephen Perkins, 1766
Susan Channing, 1766
Cade, see Cady.
Cadelh, prince, 2415
Cadle, Albert Ross, 2194
Mark, 2194 Mary, 2194
Newton Porter, 2194
Sarah Elizabeth, 2194
William Henry, 2194
Cadmus, Lydia Maria, 1361
Richard, 1361
Cadwell, Adelia, 1535
Allen Case, 1213
Angelina E., 1134
Benjamin, 1535
Chester, 1134
Christian, 1216
Dexter Ward, 598
Elizabeth, 1968
Hannah, 598
Hezekiah, 1216
Jerusha, 477
Lucy, 597
Mary, 1109
Melinda, 597 Nancy, 1213
Nancy Amelia, 1213
Norman, 598
Roxana, 1535
Samuel, 597
Cadwgan, of Carog, 1612
Cady, Cade, mrs., 1573, 1575
Ada Helen, 1575
Alden Burton, 1647
Alice Cleveland, 1577
Allen Henry, 1575
Amanda, 931
Andrew Mitchell, 1981
Angeline, 1983
Ann Eliza, 1573
Anna Mercy, 787
Arthur Harrison, 1984
Betsey, 787
Carrie Cleveland, 1983
Carrie Emma, 1984
Catherine, 341
Catherine Maria, 1574
Celia Ann, 1982
Charles, 787, 1575, 1984
Charles Chauncey, 1575
Charles Edgar, 1984
Charles Gustavus, 1981
Chauncey Goodrich, 1574
Chester, 1647
Chloe, 840
Clarence William, 1647
Clarissa Cutler, 1577
Cleveland, 839, 1577
Cora Lilian, 1575
Cornelia Alice, 1983
Daniel, 322-3
David, 341-2, 2267, 2269
David Knight, 1573, 1983
Demaris Victoria, 1575
Dennis Alvah, 1647
Edward, 1577 Elisha, 787
Elizabeth, 787
Elizabeth Couden, 1984
Emily Angeline, 1984
Emma, 1577 Er, 931
Ethel Runyan, 1981
Cady, cont'd,
Eva, 1573
Eva M., 1752
Everard, 1573
Frances, 1981, 1983
Frank, 1981
Frank Deleby, 1575
Frederick, 1575
Frederick C., 1575
Frederick Walter, 1575
George Granville, 1575
Grace, 1981
Hamilton, 1980
Hannah, 82, 341-2
Harry, 1575, 1981
Harvy, 1647
Hattie Amelia, 1647
Hazel Taylor, 1984
Helen, 1980
Henry Hutchins, 1574
Henry Joseph, 1984
Herbert, 1981
Herbert Lee, 1981
Hettie Paulina, 1981
Horace Harvey, 1573
Horace Thorn, 1983
Howard Clayton, 1647
Howard Cleveland, 1577
Howard Solomon, 1981
Hutchins Clingman, 1573
Isaac Hutchings, 840
Isabell Monica, 1575
James Hervey, 841
Jarvis Gladding, 1981
Jane Julia, 1574
John Cleveland, 1573, 1982
John Henry, 1573
John Nichols, 1573
Johnson, 346
Jonathan, 341
Joseph, 341, 839
Joseph Cleveland, 839
Josiah, 840
Josiah Cleveland, 1577
Judith, 341-2
Julia, 1577
Julia Ann, 1575
Julia Bulkly, 1577
Keziah, 720
Laura Louise, 1983
Lewis Thomas, 1575
Lois, 341
Lois Cleveland, 1577
Lou Alla, 1983
Louisa, 1573
Louisiana Woodford, 1982
Lucina Jane, 1984
Lucinda, 1573
Lucrecia, 2469
Lucy, 839, 1647
Lucy Ann, 1984
Lucy Comstock, 787
Lucy Morris, 1573
Luther, 931
Lydia, 322, 341, 840
Lyndon Bulkly, 1577
Margaret Newman, 1574
Maria, 931
Mary, 322-3, 341, 839-40, 1575, 1577, 1984
Mary Ann, 1981
Mary Bell, 1981
Mary Ellen, 1982, 1984
Mary Jane, 1574
Mary Louisa, 1981
Mary Lucy, 1981
Mary Morse, 346
Mattie, 1981
Millicent, 1647
Milton, 931
Miner, 931
Minnie, 1575
Mira, 341
Moses, 82

Cady, cont'd,
Nellie, 1981
Nellie G., 1575
Nelson Harvey, 1647
Nicholas, 341-2
Pascal, 608
Phebe Miller, 596
Philander Kinney, 1980
Philomena, 1984
Polly, 840
Rebecca Swift, 1982
Richard, 346
Roxana, 341
Ruhama, 1882
Rupert Arthur, 1647
Sally, 841
Samuel Hillhouse, 1983
Sarah, 342, 841
Sarah Caroline, 1574
Sarah Lucinda, 1647
Sarah M., 608
Sarah Maria, 1647
Silas, 931
Susan Ernest, 1573
Sybil, 82
Terese Hynes, 1981
Virginia Triplett, 1982
Walter Ross, 1981
William, 1981
William Albert, 1984
William Alfred, 1984
William Frank, 1981
William Stuart, 1981
Zadoc, 341 Zilpha, 2300
Caerleon, prince of, 2469
Cæsar, Julius, 8, 266
Caganry, mrs., 559
Cage, Isabella, 686
John, 686
Cahill, Annie E., 1165, 1168
Charles, 557
Eliza, 557
James Adwin, 557
John, 1168
Lavinia, 557
Mary Servan, 556
Mary Survinia, 556
Nancy, 557, 1168
Rachel, 1168
Robert, 556-7
Cain, see Caine.
Caine, Cain, Caines, Cane,
mr., 670
Charles A., 2465
Elinor, 670
Ellen, 670 Elsie, 670
Floyd Frederic, 2465
Hall, 1986
Josephine Mary, 2465
Lucinda, 1629
Caines, see Caine.
Caithness, Brusce, earl, 1108
Duncan, earl of, 1108, 2203
Dungad, earl of, 1108, 2203
Gailcota, lady, 1108, 2203
Grelota, lady, 1108, 2203
Groa, countess of, 1108, 2203
Ostrida, countess, 1108
Thorfin, earl of, 1108, 2203
Caithness and Sunderland,
Thorfin, earl of, 1108, 2203
Calaway, see Calloway.
Caldwell, Coaldwell, Coldwell, Colvile, Colville, Colwell, ———, 13
lord, 1109
miss, 215
mr., 2334, 2338
mrs., 2334, 2338
pedigree mentioned, 13
Abigail, 211, 252
Agnes Law, 1646
Alma L., 1253
Caldwell, cont'd,
Amos, 1637 Anna, 1638
Annie Lorena, 1965
Anna Maria, 2265
Arminella, 1507
Caroline S., 252
Catey, 503
Catharine, 503, 2136
Cynthia Amelia, 252
Cynthia Ann, 1637
Daniel, 2334
Eliza, 570, 951
Elizabeth, 1410, 1546
Ella, 1215 Emma M., 572
Emme M., 572
Emory Stanley, 1178
Eunice, 249, 571
Everett Leslie, 1178
Fanny Maria, 684
Francis, 1638
Harriet, 602
Henry, 1215, 1507
Hiram, 1507
Hiram Bennett, 1637
Hugh, 211, 571
Imogene Ella, 1177
Isaac Jackson, 1177
James, 1215, 2334
John, 249, 571, 1507
Jonathan, 252, 2334
Mahew B., 572
Margaret, 1109, 1507
Marinda, 1637
Martha, 1603
Mary, 1507, 1638
Mary A., 252, 555
Mary Elizabeth, 1177
Nancy, 1507
Nettie, 1373
Obed B., 1965 Olevia, 571
Olivia Caroline, 252
Polly, 1215 Rachel, 503
Samuel, 503
Sarah, 252, 555
Susan, 252, 2334
Warren Otis Gardner, 1178
William, 252, 1507
William H., 572
Zilpah, 2334
Calhoun, Colquhoun, Coquhoun, miss, 1508
mr., 2078
Abigail, 1508
Andrew, 1603
Celia, 45
Charlotte, 1602-3
Eliza Malvina, 1603
Henry, 45, 1603
James, 1508
Jane, 2078
John Caldwell, 1603
Lucy, 45
Martha, 1603 Mary, 45
Mary Ann, 2177
N., 45 Patrick, 1603
Calkin, Calkins, see Caulkins.
Call, mrs., 145
Aaron, 107
Abigail, 161, 346
Ann, 146 Bennett, 107
Caleb, 107, 146 Dorcas, 107
Elizabeth, 107, 145
Esther, 145, 146
Hannah, 107, 145
Joanna, 145
John, 107, 145 Julia, 548
Mehetabel, Mehitable, 146
Thomas, 107, 145
Timothy, 161
Callahan, mr., 1074
Eleanor, 1074
Eliza Greene, 1073-4
John, 1074 Lucretia, 1074
Callahan, cont'd,
Mary, 2251
Mary Ann, 2251
Thomas, 2251
Callaway, see Calloway.
Callendar, Callender,
earl of, 731
Charles, 2019
Edwin Russell, 2019
Frank, 2019 Harrie, 2019
John Henry, 2019
Marion Sophia, 2019
Maybell, 2019
William, 2019
Callender, see Callendar.
Calloway, Calaway, Callaway, mr., 2071, 2078
mrs., 2071, 2170
Carrie Lou, 1982
Frank, 2170
Franklin, 2104
Gardener Berry, 1982
James M., 2170
John, 1903 Lucinda, 2170
Mary, 2170
Mary Ann, 2104
Mary Mat, 2170
Nancy D., 1903
Obedient, 2079
Patience, 1903
Paulina C., 2078
Rose English, 1982
Samuel, 2170
Shadrach, 2170
Calver, James Valentine, 1756
Nanette Rogers, 1756
Susan Maria, 1756
Calvert, Mary Jane, 2213
Calvin, Catherine, 1520
Camahan, C., 1676
Emily Ellen, 1676
Camden, William, 10
Cameron, mrs., 1419
Arthur, 1743 Bessie, 1205
Blanche, 1743
Daniel Tirnig, 1205
Eliza, 425
Elsie Helen Hillyard, 1743
G. W., 1419
Hillyard Henry Angus, 1743
John Hillyard, 1743
Mary Howard, 1743
Mary Maria, 718
Maud, 1743
Naomi Maria, 718
Sarah Phebe, 1205
Wesley M., 425
William, 718
William Hillyard, 1743
Camm, Mary Elizabeth, 1797
Cammack, James, 2049
Joanna, 2049
Mary, 2049
Cammann, Anna Louise, 1133
Charles Athelstan, 1133
Mary Ann, 1133
Cammel, see Campbell.
Cammett, Margaret, 974
Camp, Abigail, 2034
Adaline Augusta, 1336
Ann Eliza, 1336
Elizabeth, 1106
Grace Ella, 1336 H., 46
James Monroe, 1336
Jessie Amelia, 1336
Josephine Belle, 1336
Mary, 46
Matthew, 1336
Monroe Bradley, 1336
Campbell, Cammel,
miss, 1760
miss or mrs., 1006

Campbell, cont'd,
mr., 475, 1025, 1682
Abigail Jane, 475
Adeline Matilda, 962
Agnes, 885 Alida, 998
Almarine Elizabeth, 2157
Amy, 672
Ann, 896, 2209
Anna Spencer, 885
Annie, 1611 Asher, 1505
Belinda Ann, 998
Bellissant, 1624
Carrie, 1682
Catharine, Catherine, 1485, 1702
Catherine Dorcas, 2455
Charles, 2457
Clara Louise, 1207
Clarissa, 1611
Donald Rideout, 962
Dudley, 2138
Duncan, 1493 Eber, 2144
Edward Lee, 1619
Eliza Laura, 1624
Elizabeth, 672
Elizabeth Campbell, 1192
Elizabeth McCabe, 2144
Elizabeth Prawl, 672
Ellen, 1619
Ellen F., 1207
Ellen Jane, 885
Enos, 439
Eunice Camp, 1945
Fanny Elizabeth, 1498
Fanny Ida, 1503
Florence Maria, 1307
Florentine, 2466
Foster Hoyt, 2455
Fred Ely, 1624
George Jaquin, 1022
Guielma Penn, 1624
Hannah, 1505, 2287, 2502
Harriet Lockwood, 885
Helen Elizabeth, 2455
Henry I., 1207 Ida, 1192
Ira C., 2157 Isabell, 1493
James, 1192, 2457
James D., 2209
James Duncan, 1022
Jane, 439
Jennie Adelaide, 1624
John, 672, 885, 1307
John Alexander, 1503
John Gerritt Henry, 1307
John Wesley, 2466
Jonathan Foster, 2455
Judith S., 1832
Kezia Carroll, 1865
Laughlin, 389
Le Roy Foster, 2455
Lewis, 1022
Libbeus D., 1505
Lydia Winter, 2144
Margaret Ann, 2138
Maria, 1307 Marie, 2466
Martha, 1342
Mary, 1505, 1688, 2286, 2457
Mary Diana, 1493
Mary Elizabeth, 1307
Mary Jane, 1503
Mary Joanna, 1025
Melinda, 1493
Miranda M., 1022
Moses, 2281
Ora, 1192 Paul, 1688
Peter, 1503 Peter C., 885
Phebe Ball, 1022
Phœbe Phillips, 844
Reuben Phillips, 844
Reuben M., 2157
Robert, 1611
Robert Wiley, 1945
Samuel, 672
Samuel James, 1624

Campbell, cont'd,
Sarah, 1038, 1624
Sarah Frances, 1945
Sarah Mildred, 2157
Simeon, 998 Tena, 1865
Theda Abigail, 962
Thomas, 1624
Thomas G., 1619
Thomas Gibbs, 962
Thomas Wright, 1988
William, 844, 1493, 1865, 2286
Campfield, see Canfield.
Canada, see Kennedy.
Canby, Julia Amelia, 1144
Margaret, 1144
Thomas, 1144
Candage, Candish, Cavendish, Elizabeth, 120-1
Candee, Esther, 1828
Mary Josephine, 1046
Candish, see Candage.
Candler, ———, 1083, 2021
Cane, see Caine.
Canedy, see Kennedy, 2457
Canfield, Campfield, Abram, 1717 Anna, 729-30
Asa, 1717 Dolly, 1717
Ebenezer, 729
Ella May, 1717
Emeline, 663
Eunice, 663
Franklin, 1717 Lewis, 663
Maria Mehitabel, 1717
Matthew, 1105
Samuel, 2269 Sarah, 932
Submission, 730
Canmore, Malcomb, Malcolm III., 266
Cann, Helen, 560
Canney, see Kenney.
Canning,
Ermina Elizabeth Pineo, 1167
John Henry Pineo, 1167
Cannon, Alice, 2133
Ann, 2133
Charles F., 2133
Ellis, 2099 Helen, 2099
Lodusky Caroline, 2133
Louise Caroline, 2133
Martha, 2126
Mary Ann, 1348
Robert, 2133
William, 2133
Canterberry, mr., 2060
Benjamin, 2060
John, 2060
Nimrod, 2060
Reuben, 2060
Cantlin, Anna, 925
Arthur Frederic, 925
John J., 925
Ruth Ann, 925
William, 925
Capen, Capon, Barnard, 659
Delilah, 1934
Dorothy, 659
Honor, 659 Jane, 659
Matilda Mary, 1934
Silas, 1934
Susan, 635, 1299
Capon, see Capen.
Capron, Emma, 1448
Esther, 797
Hannah, 797
Julia, 797 Oliver, 797
Caradoc Vreichvras, 2469
Carbis, Ann, 1038
Card, mr., 2207
Elizabeth, 2207
Eve S., 1192 Melvin, 1192
Nooman, 1192 Peter, 1192
Sarah Ann, 1192
Carder, Jane Rosalind, 496

Cardigan, lords of, 1612
Cardinal, Cardinal (Anglicized),
Clarissa Elizabeth, 1346
Francis, 1346
Francis Xavier, 1346
Jane Amelia, 1898
Josephine Alida, 1346
Margaret, 1346
Mary Elizabeth, 1346
Cardinal (Anglicized), see Cardinal.
Cardoc Weichfras, lord of Hereford, 1603
Carew, Eunice, 514, 1092
Joseph, 514
Carey, Cary, de Karry,
———, 13
family of Virginia, 2173
lord Hunsdon, viscount Falkland, 13
miss, 1772, 1925
mr., 2173
pedigree mentioned, 13
Abigail, 180
Absalom, 2031
Adam, 2173 Alice, 1282
Alonzo B., 619
Ann, 2417 Anna, 350
Anne Maria, 2038
Charles Caleb, 1329
Dudley, 2173
Eliezer, 844
Elsie Lowena, 2031
Emily, 619
Florence, 619
Florence Elsie, 2031
Harriet, 2038 Ira, 619
James, 350 Julia, 619
Laura, 619, 893
Lois, 619 Louisa, 1227
Lydia, 619, 844
Mary, 1227
Mehitable, 338
Norman Denalvo, 619
Oliver, 619
Phebe Ann, 619
Ruth Robbins, 1329
Samuel Avery, 2038
Sarah, 2451 Sophia, 1329
Thomas, 1057
William F., 1282
Zilpha, 619
see also Gerry.
Cargill, Chloe, 751
James, 751
Carhart, James Dunham, 1325
Marie Louise, 1325
Sarah Virginia, 1325
Carl, Mary, 439
Carle, of East Rounton, 2223
Carleton, Carlton,
Arthur Henry, 1298
Charles Henry, 1298
Delphia, 2443
Dorcas, 349 Eugene, 2443
Fanny, 2443 Frank, 1298
Hannah, 1196, 1862
James, 1196-7
Jessie May, 1298
John, 1862, 2443
Kate, 560 Lucetta, 1298
Lydia, 1701
Mary Elizabeth, 1701
Mary Jane, 2288
Mary Winn, 2443
Moses, 411 Nancy, 411
Philo N., 1298 Rachel, 1298
Ruth Estabrook, 1862
Samuel, 349
Sarah Philena, 2288
Simeon, 2288
William, 1701

Carley, miss or mrs., 895
mrs., 482 Anna, 1978
Caroden D., 578
Clark, 1441
Cynthia, 1042, 1748
David, 1978
Druzilla Pamilla, 1441
Eliza, 578
Hattie May, 1748
Jason Walter, 1748
Melinda, 1978
Quartus, 1043
Rachel, 1350 Rebecca, 1043
Robert Wellington, 1748
Samuel Alvaro, 1748
Sarah J., 1148
Solon Reed, 1441
Walter Glazier, 1748
Carlin, John, 1715
Mary, 1715
Carlise, Catharine, 1413
Ebenezer, 1413
Jonathan, 1413
Sallie, 1413
Carlock, Elias, 457
Matthias, 457
Carlos, see Carloss.
Carloss, Carlos,
Andrew Jackson, 2109
Archelaus, 2109
Don, 2107
Hannah Hill, 2109
Louise, 2109
Mary Ann, 2107, 2109
Robert, 2109 Ruth, 2109
Carlow, John, 27
Lambert Clark, 796
Mary Pamelia, 796
Melva Lillian, 796
Reuben K., 796
Saloma, 796
Carlton, see Carleton.
Carmen, Allen Alexander, 696 Ann Glover, 696
Edwin Cleveland, 696
Elizabeth Jane, 696
James Lawrence, 696
Walter Soulé, 696
Carmichael, mr., 2138
Annie, 583 Carrie, 583
Charles, 583, 2138
Delos, 583
Elizabeth, 2132
Fannie, 583
James, 2139 John, 583
Livingston, 1416
Maggie, 1416 Martha, 1416
Salome Ann, 583
Samuel, 2139
Theresa M., 2138
Carnahan, C., 1676
Emily Ellen, 1676
Carndruff, mr., 784
Anna, 784
Carney, mr., 1440
Eliza, 720 Emma, 1439
Julia, 619
Carothers, Carruthers, Caruthers, Crothers, Cruthers,
Allen, 758
Eli Washington, 2081
Grizzell, 1985
John, 1920 Mary, 758
Mary Ann, 1920
Sarah, 758 Weems, 758
Carothon, Elizabeth, 2103
William, 2103
Carpenter, Abigail, 1259
Alexander, 1069
Alford, 2166 Alice, 84
Ann, 1248 Arathusa, 1259
Bethia, 259
Beulah Bradford, 856
Bradford, 857
Carpenter, cont'd,
Burton Bradford, 663
Charles, 2301
D. Augustine, 1623
Daniel, 1862
Daniel Hovey, 1862
David, 310 Delia, 663
Carrie, 1482
Catharine, 2166
Charles Dana, 663
Charles Darwin, 310
Clara Louisa, 663
Cleaveland Whiting, 1624
Cora, 1482
Elihu, 259 Elisha, 1812
Elizabeth, 1862
Elizabeth Patience, 2166
Erastus, 857
Genevieve Desire, 1624
Hannah, 1085
Harriet, 1259
Harriet Abbey, 1862, 2354
Isabella, 2301
James Burton, 663
Jeanette Cleaveland, 1623
Jesse, 1259
Jesse Fairfield, 1862
Joel Ruggles, 856
Julia, 2301 Julian, 1069
Lucinda Ann, 2145
Lucy Lane, 1857
Lyman, 856
Maria, 583 Martha, 310
Mary, 663 Mary Alice, 663
Mary L., 1482 Maud, 663
Mervin, 857 Miriam, 1259
Monroe A., 1482
Nancy Adeline, 1463
Nathaniel, 1085
Nellie, 663
Priscilla, 1603
Robert Raymond, 1624
Rosina, 856
Ruth Estabrook, 1862
Samuel Alford, 1862
Sarah, 310, 634
Scott, 310
Susan Elizabeth, 2199
Thomas Corwin, 310
William, 2333
William Bradford, 857
Carr, Ann, 1449, 2454
Anna, 413 Annie, 1611
Bernard, 1907 Caleb, 2454
Clarissa, 1312-13
Elizabeth, 151, 2454
Harland, 2466 Jane, 2042
Jesse, 151 John D., 1276
Mary, 91, 1276, 1670, 2429
Mary Jane, 1276
Minnie Eutoka, 2466
Nancy, 418, 1907
Olive, 189 Orison, 1207
Rachel, 1106 Rhoda, 560
Robert, 126, 1670, 2454
Robert E., 2466
Sallie Pitts, 2042
Samuel Dabney, 2042
Sarah, 1908
Sarah Ann, 1907
Susan Elmira, 2314
Carrick, Mary, 1769
Samuel, 1769
Carrier, Currier,
Aaron Alvah, 1289
Abigail, 366
Addie Alma, 1289
Albert, 1289 Amos, 90
Anna, 852
Carrie Lucretia, 1289
Darwin Augustus, 1205
David D., 1289
Eliza, 1289
Eliza Lucretia, 1289
Carrier, cont'd,
Elizabeth, 90, 484
Ella Cora, 1289
Elmore Dexter, 1205
Flora Arnah, 1205
Hannah, 90 John, 90
John Alvah, 1289
Jonathan, 366
Martha, 90
Martha Ann, 1205
Mary, 649 Mary A., 1618
Mehitable, 90
Remembrance, 88, 90
Richard, 88, 90
Thankful, 88, 90
Thomas, 89 Timothy, 90
Carrillo, family (Castilian), 1764 miss, 1764
Don Carlos Antonio, 1764
Don Raimundo, 1764
Dona Maria Josefa, 1764
Francisca, 1763-4
Josefa, 1764
Maria Josefa, 1764
Raimundo, 1764
Carrington, Sarah, 1199
Carrivean, Josephine, 1311
Carroll, Amanda, 2195
Celia Gertrude, 1625
Charles, 1445
Hannah, 745
J. Halsted, 872
James, 1590 John, 1445
Maria Jane, 1590
Sarah, 1590
Carruthers, see Carothers.
Carslin, see McEaslin.
Carson, Carvel, 1089
Sarah, 1089
Sarah Anna, 1841
Carter, Abigail, 1594-5, 1938
Ada, 1413
Amos C., 589
Ann, 1925 Anna, 2021
Arvilla, 1551
Augusta, 1952
Belle, 1271
Benjamin, 2021
Bertha, Bethia, 2490
Brock, 1559
Caroline, 1938
Caroline Milissie, 2211
Cary Michelle, 1925
Catharine, Catherine, 1377, 1550 Catharine E., 2301
Charlotte Ann, 1559
Charlotte Rose Cleveland, 1952 Davidson, 1938
Don Carlos, 1979
Don Smith, 1952
Edith Hovey, 1271
Edward, 494
Edward Homer, 1377
Elias, 2021
Eliza Harriette, 2021
Elizabeth, 59, 589
Ellen, 1952
Ellen Smith, 1952
Eudocia, 2021 Felix, 1519
Frances Maria, 1924-5, 2501
George William, 1271
Hannah, 489
Harriet Almira, 1271
Harriet Eliza, 1550
Harriet M., 1872
Hattie Maud, 1979
Helen Gertrude, 1271
Horatio Nelson, 1271
Ira, 1377 Isabel, 1703
Isabella, 2021
James Broadnax, 1925, 2501
Jane, 1925, 2501
Jane Elizabeth, 1979
John, 1925, 2425, 2501

Carter, cont'd,
John Cleveland, 1952
John Frazier, 1938
John Michelle, 1924-5, 2501
John Mitchell, 1924-5
Joseph, 28
Joseph Addison, 1271
Julian, 1519
Lucretia Cargill, 1260
Luke, 1550
Lulu B., 589
Marcia Salome, 1271
Margery, 2428
Margaret, 1519
Maria, 1925
Mary, 1074, 1081, 1867, 2126, 2425
Mary Adeline, 1377
Mary Augusta, 1377
Mary Ella, 1271
Mary Holmes, 1550
Mary I., 1559
Mehitable, 703
Mettie, 1952 Minnie, 1924
Nelson Brown, 1271
Patience, 1502
Paulina, 2281
Rosanna, 1938
Ruth, 1517
Sadie Linus, 1979
Sally Williams, 1260
Samuel, 29, 59
Sarah, 2021 Susan, 1038
Susannah, 494, 1197
Thomas, 1867, 1925, 2425, 2501
Thomas Billings, 1550-1
Thomasine, 1925, 2501
Timothy, 2021
Timothy Walker, 2021
Vincent, 489
William, 1952
William John Benbow, 1952
Carteret, barons, 1020
lords, 1020 Ann, 1020
Edward, 1020
Elizabeth, 1020
Frances, 1020
George, 1020
Hannah, 1020
Helier, 1020
James, 1020
Philip, 1020 Rachel, 1020
Cartismandua, queen, 8
Cartwright, Samantha, 1534
Waity, 2452
Caruana, Fortunata, 1757
Caruthers, see Carothers.
Carven, Deborah, 1322
Carver, Delight, 849
Gideon, 849
Sarah, 142, 163, 1502
Cary, see Carey.
Casavant, Louisa Rebecca, 1859
Case, Abigail, 2482
Almira Fay, 1751
Amanda Melvina, 1478
Amelia Maria, 1478
Ann Eliza, 2459
Anna, 56, 780, 2482, 2485
Annette, 2464, 2503
Asa Laurence, 2481-2
Bessie Laura, 2481
Betsey Elizabeth, 2459, 2503
Chloe, 2482
Clarence Vallierre, 2481-2
Dorcas, 1751
Dorcas Lathrop, 2494
Elizabeth, 780, 1695
Eva Minerva, 2464, 2503
Fanny, 483
Frank William, 2494
Frankie Amelia, 2494
Case, cont'd,
Franklin Truman, 2459
George, 1695
Georgia A., 1695
Hannah, 780, 1639
Hattie L., 1695
Homer, 906
Hosea, 780, 2485
Hubbard, 1280
Jacob, 2482
James Montgomery, 483
Jennie M., 1695
John, 2481-2
Joseph, 780, 2482, 2485
Julia, 483
Julia Ann, 2459, 2503
Julius Franklin, 2464, 2503
Kate Eva, 2464, 2503
Lafayette Wallace, 2300
Lizzie Phyletta, 1280
Leon, 2464, 2503
Martha, 906
Mary, 99, 779-80, 2485
Mary Adelia, 1751, 2464, 2503
Mehitabel, 2019
Melissa Adrianna, 2481
Menzies Raynor, 1478
Minerva Abigail, 2459
Miriam, 1371-2
Nancy Emeline, 2481-2
Norris, 906
Olive, 906 Phyletta, 1280
Rhoda, 483 Royal, 1751
Royal Douglass, 1751
Sarah, 483, 1695, 2482
Sarah Adelia, 2464, 2503
Sarah Candace, 2464, 2503
Solomon, 2482
Solomon Virgil, 2482
Sterling, 2459, 2503
Sullivan Carlton, 2459
William, 56
William James, 2494
William Sullivan, 2464, 2503
Zebulon, 1751
Casey, Casy, Abraham, 2150
Albert Palmer, 1035
Almira, 1035 America, 1436
George Cleveland, 1035
John, 1035 Laura, 1658
Mary Josephine, 1035
Nannie, 2150
Parnel Conklin, 1035
Cash, Craven, 2147-8
Deborah Bunker, 966
Elijah, 424, 967
Eliza Jane, 2147
Elizabeth, 424
Emeline, 1897
Eunice, 424
Eveylyn, 2147-8
George, 424
Hezekiah, 1897
Lydia, 424
Mary, 424
Phebe, 424, 966-7
Reuben, 424, 966
Sarah Ann, 1897
Sarah G., 424, 967
Susan, 424
William, 424
Casle, see Castle.
Cason, Delilah, 1928
Helen Caroline, 1928
Hillery, 1928
Cass, Hannah, 1414
Mart, 2315 Mertie, 2315
Ophelia Cleveland, 1386
Orlando, 1386 Willis, 2315
Cassady, Caroline Matilda, 1920
Edward Spencer, 1920
Julia Ann, 1920
Cassady, cont'd,
Rheba Jane, 1920
William, 1920
Cassillis, earl of, 1109
Caster, ———, 2330 mr., 2330
Ella F., 1701
Nora, 1477
Castle, Casle, Kastle,
Abigail, 599
Amanda, 1223
Arubah, 617 Azubah, 617
Benjamin Toby, 1983
Caroline, 1224
Charles Donalvo, 1224
Christiana Ann, 618
Corlo, 1223 Corlo De, 618
Cornelia Alice, 1983
Delia, 1224 Edith, 2222
Eliza, 599
Eliza Jane, 1224
Elizabeth Wortley, 2222
Eugenie, 2274
Flora Charlotte, 1223
Harry Cady, 1983
Hawley, 599
Henry Beckwith, 1983
John, 2222 John N., 2274
Julia Hannah, 1323
Lindamira, 599
Lucia Louisa, 1224
Lucinda, 1471
Marshall, 599
Mary E., 599
Mary Matilda, 1983
Mehitable, 1388
Minerva, 618
Myra Ann, 1223
Orville, 1224
Paul, 599
Roxana, 599 Rozina, 1224
Ruby, 617
Sophia Cathrina, 2221
Tracy, 1223
Welthy, 1983
William, 2222
Zalmon, 617
Castlemon, Catherine, 1941
Castleson, Anna T., 1878
Don Estevan, 1878
Etta Anna, 1878
Eugene C., 1878
Castner, Mary Ann, 2320
Castro, Dona Maria Josefa de, 1764
Caswell, mr., 1648
Annie, 1463-4 Dolly, 1648
Joseph, 1464 Lydia, 1464
Mary, 1648
Casy, see Casey.
Cathcart, mr., 998
Anna, 196 Caroline, 425
Caroline B., 959, 970
Charlotte, 425
Charlotte Louisa, 998
David, 424, 959
David F., 425
David Fitzgerald, 959, 970
Dinah, 196 Ellen, 2327
Eunice, 958 George, 196
Henry, 425 Hugh, 196
James F., 425
John, 2327
Joseph, 196, 959
Lydia, 424, 959
Martha S., 958
Mary Jane, 2327
Obed, 196 Owen, 196
Sally, 196 Sarah, 196
Sarah Elizabeth, 998
Seth, 196 Susan, 959
Susanna, Susannah, 196
William, 2146
William C., 958
Zimri, 958

Catlin, Catling, Cattlin,
Alice E., 537
Benjamin, 1517
Charles, 1410
Clorinda Starr, 1990, 1992
Ella, 1410 Ellen, 537
Ellen Maria, 1516
Elizabeth, 1410
Hannah, 1517 Henry, 45
Isaac, 1517 J. H., 537
Jacob, 1517 John, 1517
Joseph, 537 Laura, 537
Marcia, 1517
Margaret, 1517 Maria, 440
Mary, 45, 1517
Minerva, 1517 Ruth, 1517
Sally, 1516 Samuel, 1516
Stanley, 1517
Thomas, 1517
William, 1410 Willis, 1517
Catling, Cattlin, see Catlin.
Caulkins, Calkin, Calkins,
miss, 1970 Ann, 232
Charlotte, 1746a
Daniel, 1872 Eliza, 1553
Elizabeth, 1169
Frances Manwaring, 71, 884
George, 1229
Hugh, 232, 687
Huldah, 1216
Irving M., 1229
James, 1216
James Wesley, 1229
Julia Ann, 1893
Lucia Elizabeth, 1229
Lydia Ann, 1872
Mary Ellen, 1872
Miriam, 1044
Sarah, 232, 687
Cavelage,
Dorothea Margaratha, 2034
Elizabeth, 2034
Hinrich, 2034
Cavendish, see Candage.
Caverly, Abigail, 1486
Hannah, 1486 Philip, 1486
Ceallach, prince, 823
Ceallach MacCormac, prince, 823
Ceallaigh, chief, 823
Ceawlin, house of Cerdic, 266
Center, Mary, 2425
Cerdic (house of), Ceawlin of, 266
Cuthwine of, 266
Eahlmund of, 266
Ecgberht, Ecgbryht, Egbert of, 266
Ine of, 266 Inglis of, 266
Chace, Chase, miss or mrs., 1660 mrs., 2481
of Suffolk, Eng., 95
Abial, 200 Abner, 95, 438
Alena I., 551 Alice, 2481
Amos P., 1427 Amy, 975
Ann, 720, 1603
Anna Borden, 2481
Antoinette, 982
Aquilla, 1603 Ava, 720
Benjamin, 95-6, 418
Betsey, Bessie, 96, 1348
C. S., 856
Caroline, 1191
Caroline Margaret, 1191
Charles, 551
Chester Phelps, 709
Chloe, 445 Clement, 856
Comfort, 987-8
Consider, 200
Daniel Fazio De Leon, 709
Daniel Phelps, 708
David, 203
David Durfee, 203
Diantha P., 708
Chace, cont'd,
Dolly Ann, 1205
Edwin R., 2481
Eliza, 720
Eliza Arabel, 709
Eliza H., 1350
Elizabeth, 95-6, 200, 1477, 2284
Elnathan Holder, 2481
Eunice, 95
Florintha, 2481
Florintha White, 2481
Frederick, 95
Giles Cleveland, 709
Hannah, 195, 974-5
Hannah Jane, 820
Helen Isadore, 709
Henry Allen, 720
Henry Work, 720
Hepsey Ann, 958
Holder, 2481
Horace G., 1348
Horace L., 551
Horace Stanley, 1348
Isaac, 195
Isadore Jenny Lind, 708
James, 418, 666
Jesse, 200 Joan, 1603
John, 95
John Mudget, 720
Jonathan, 428, 1205
Joseph, 96 Joseph E., 551
Joseph H., 2481
Julia, 1205
Laura, 708
Leonore Ann May, 709
Louisa Catherine, 1190
Lovice, 95 Lucina, 2481
Lucy, 96 Lydia, 96, 438
Manly M., 551
Margaret, 1603
Maria Irene, 1350
Marion, 1348
Martha, 95-6
Matilda Ann, 980
Mary, 95, 418, 428, 666, 700, 981 Mary A., 2481
Mary Amanda, 2479
Mary E., 1253
Mary Jones, 982
Mary Sophronia, 856
Maryette, 551
Melissa Adrianna, 2481
Melissa C., 2481
Mercy, 95-6, 1644-5, 2481
Mercy Rebecca, 2481
Michael, 96
Nathan, 1350
Nellie Belle, 720
Noah, 200, 2481
Oliver, 95 Pamelia, 438
Phebe, 200 Phenix, 96
Phillippe, 95
Polly, 666, 700
Priscilla, 1603
Prudence, 195
Prudence C., 1198
Richard, 1603
Rebecca, 200, 428, 2481
Rhoda, 203 Reuben, 428
Robert, 551 Ruby, 200
Ruth, 95
Samuel, 1191, 1348, 2479
Sarah, 958, 1191, 1427, 2481
Sarah Columbia, 700
Seth, 95 Seth H., 820
Simeon, 1137
Solomon Huse, 700
Stephen Bushnell, 720
Susan Alice, 1137
Susanna, 96
Thankful, 96
Thomas, 1603
Thomas Henry, 709
Chace, cont'd,
Thomas Henry Benton, 708
Tristram, 974-5
William, 95, 203
William Dugal, 720
William Francis, 982
Chaddock, mr., 801
Emeline, 801
Nancy Maria, 801
Chadwick, Anthony, 959
Charles, 425 Deborah, 1724
Hannah, 1839
Harriet P., 959
John, 1839 Lydia, 1480
Margaret, 425
Martha F., 425
Mary, 959 Sarah, 1839
Thomas, 1724
Chafey, see Chaffee.
Chaffee, Chafey, Chaffy, mr., 1386 Amanda, 1358-9
Amos, 1359
Andrew Jackson, 1135
Asenath, 1279
Caroline, 1135
Chloe, 751 David, 1359
Ellen, 1386
Ellen Maria, 1135
Emeline, 1279
Eunice, 1359 Hiram, 1279
Hiram Wells, 1279
James Andrew, 1135
Lena Bell, 1135
Lovina Harmonia, 745
Lucy L., 683
Mary Ann, 745
Nellie Maria, 1135
Orinda, 1237
Priscilla, 1359
Roxanna, 1643
William, 745
Chaffy, see Chaffee.
Challing, Jane, 428
John, 428
Chalmers, Alexander, 2238
Janet, 1461
Jennie Ann, 1461
Jessie, 2298 William, 1461
William Inverarity, 1461
Chaloner, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Mary, 497 Thomas, 15
Chamberlain, Chamberlin, mr., miss, 294
Abigail, 276, 278-9
Achsah, 1269 Alice, 289
Alice Adams, 1582
Alla Maud, 1129
Alzora, 1129 Belle, 1847-8
Betsey, 2428
Betsey E., 1248
Caroline, 1582
Charles Lorum, 1129
Charles S., 1569
Charles Spencer, 1569
Charles William, 1129
Charlotte, 746
Clark C., 1385
David Green, 1847-8
Deborah, 289
Delia Permelia, 1381
Diana Eliza, 1385
Diantha Cleveland, 732
Dollee, 143
Edmond, Edmund, 27, 278, 732, 1561 Edna, 289
Edward, 278
Edward Carter, 1582
Eli, 1269, 1271
Elisha, 288 Eliza, 2036
Elizabeth, 278, 288, 1249, 2173 Elizabeth E., 1248
Ellen, 1269 Emeline, 1271
Esther, 1331 Ezekiel, 391

Chamberlain, cont'd,
Fidelia, 596
George Ephraim, 1582
George Ricks, 1249, 1251
Hannah, 716 Harmon, 1381
Harriet Adams, 1582
Harriet Elizabeth, 1582
Hattie Laura, 1381
Herbert Wallace, 1381
Irene, 1461
Jacob, 132, 143, 294, 1561, 2484 James, 276, 278-9
John, 1379, 1868
John Lorum, 1129
Joseph, 278, 289, 1915
Joseph Belknap, 1385
Josephine Victoria, 1569
Jotham, 1461 Julia, 1898
Juliana, 801
Julius Clark, 1385
Laura Ann, 1381
Laura E., 1381
Laura May, 1129
Lewis, 732 Louise, 1582
Lucretia, 1381
Lura Myrtie, 1129
Luther, 596
Marietta Keith Cleveland, 1079 Martha, 475
Martin, 294
Mary, 276, 278, 294, 801, 1561, 2484 Mary Abigail, 1461
Mary Adelia, 1898
Mary Ann, 1249, 1251
Mary Edgell, 1582
Mary Elizabeth, 1248-9
Mary Walker, 1381
Mercy, 1915
Myron, 1381 N. H., 1079
Nancy, 1379, 1385
Orra Nancy, 1379
Parmely, 294 Patty, 475
Rebecca, 278 Richard, 278
Ruby, 391 Sally, 1271
Samuel, 801
Sarah, 1394, 1847-8, 1915
Sarah Eunice, 1129
Sarah Jane, 1251
Simon, 131
Stephen Edgell, 1582
Susannah, 131
Thomas, 278
Wallace Washington, 1381
William, 27, 131, 278
Chamberlin, see Chamberlain.
Chambers, colonel, 1041
officer, 1041 Alice, 946
Charles, 946, 1063, 1130
Cynthia, 1335
Elizabeth Rachel, 946
Elmira Cerina, 1335
Emily, 1130 George, 1107
Hester, 1107
Jennie McKensie, 2309
Joanna, 946
Mary Bacon, 1130
Margaret McCrea, 1040-1
Marshall Long, 1335
Maud, 1130 Myron, 946
Rebecca, 1062-3, 1771
Robert, 2245
Salla, 409 Sarah, 1041
Sarah Jane, 946
Sarah Maria, 1130
Scott Wike, 1335
Susan, 946
Thomas, 946, 1063
William, 409, 946, 1335
William H., 1130
William Pitt, 1130
Chambless, Chandless, mr., 2153 Mary, 2153
Sallie J., 2161
Chamilly, count, 1664
Champion, mrs., 380
Deborah, 367, 380
Esther, 367, 678
Hannah, 380
Henry, 367, 380
Mary, 140 Mehitable, 380
Reuben, 678 S. B., 678
Sabrina, 1663
Susannah, 678
Thomas, 380
Champlin, miss, 774
Edward Rutherford, 1536
Esther Elizabeth, 1536
Mary, 140
Mary Lucia, 1536
Nancy, 1536 Phœbe, 1235
Sarah, 804 Susan, 752
William, 1536
Champney, Amiretta, 1364
Asel, 1364
George Mather, 2449
Jessie, 1364 Joanna, 58
John, 58 Mary, 58
Chandler, mr., 1833
Agnes, 732
Albert Charles, 1447
Albert Richard, 1944
Annis, 732
Betsey, 732
Charles, 732, 2482
Charles Edward, 1944
Cleaveland Angier, 1996
David, 302, 732
Dellia Joy, 1944
Edward Barron, 1170
Eleanor Emogene, 1833
Elizabeth, 732
Elizabeth Hodges, 1077
Ellen, 1996
Ellen Louise, 1943, 2354, 2399 Ellen Maria, 1600
Ellen Sophia, 1078
Esther, 1600
Frances Eugenie, 1944
Gardner Leonard, 1077
George, 144
Gertrude Cleveland, 1077
Gilbert, 732
Grace, 732, 1996
Grace Webster, 1996
Hannah, 143-4, 732, 888, 1075
Hannah Dana, 1445
Harriet Augusta, 1833
Henry Milligan, 1112
Horace Parker, 1996
James, 467
James Mitchell, 1996
Jane, 1112 Jennie, 1112
John, 302, 732, 1074-5, 2278
John Wilkes, 1833
Joseph, 302, 732
Lathrop, 738
Lewis Chamberlain, 732
Loiza Grace, 1440
Louisa Rebecca, 1446
Louise, 1943, 2354, 2399
Lucius Lemuel, 1446
Lucretia Callahan, 1077
Maria Moore, 2482
Marissa Phebe, 1447
Martha Ann Bush, 1600
Mary, 144, 732, 1074-5, 1100
Mary Allen, 732
Mary Jessup, 1112
Mehetabel, Mehitable, 515, 732
Palmer Cleveland, 1447
Parker Cleaveland, 1600
Peleg, 1600
Peleg Whitman, 1600
Phebe, 467, 1170, 1833
Philemon, 144
Sally Ann, 1447
Chandler, cont'd,
Samuel Henry, 445
Sarah, 302, 1074-5
Sarah Hodges, 445
Silas, 732
Sophia Bradford, 1447
Stephen Milledge, 1170
Susan Maria Wilson, 1170
Susan Spring, 1112
Susanna, 732
Thomas, 1600
Whitman Mitchell, 1996
William, 144, 302, 732
William Howard, 1944
William Jessup, 1112
Chandless, see Chambless.
Channel, Abraham, 358
Elizabeth, 358
Mary Cleaveland, 358
Channing,
Barbara Higginson, 1067
Blanche Mary Susan Ethelind, 1072
Caroline Sturgis, 1767
Eliza, 1067
Elizabeth, 1614, 1769
Ellen Kilshaw, 1767
Frances Maria Adelaide, 1072
Francis Allston, 1614, 1769
Francis Dana, 497
Giovanni Eugene, 1767
Henry, 1767 John, 497
Julia Allen, 1769
Julia Maria, 1072
Lucy, 497, 1067
Lucy Ellery, 497
Margaret Fuller, 1767
Mary, 497
Mary Cleveland, 1769
Mary Elizabeth, 1066-7
Polly, 274
Susan Cleveland, 497, 1064
Walter, 1067, 1767
William, 497, 1067
William Ellery, 1767, 2354
William Henry, 497, 1072, 2354
Chapen, see Chapin.
Chapin, Chapen, Alvin, 1045
Anna Bissell Bartlett, 1045
Annie Laura, 1560
Bathsheba, 1548
Bethia, 241
Caroline Elizabeth, 1899
Carrie, 1899
Carrie Maria, 626
Catharine, 477, 780, 2035
Cicely, 241, 477, 505, 780, 2035
D. D., 2322 Ella A., 1515
Emeline, 1233 Ester, 771
Ezekiel, 1134
Frederick Daniels, 771
George, 771
George H., 1560
George Le Roy, 626
Gordon, 1670
Graham H., 1899
Hannah, 505
Harry, 338, 829
Helen Sophia, 1560
Israel, 2269, 2280
Josiah, 241 Luke, 1045
Lydia, 916 Maria, 626, 771
Maria Jane, 626
Mary, 240-1, 338, 829, 1045, 1104, 1107, 1670
Mason, 626
Maud Evangeline, 1560
Milly, 1501
Nancy Ann, 1238
Newman, 1134
Rebecca, 916
Sabra F., 2322

Chapin, cont'd,
Samuel, 241, 477, 505, 780, 2035
Samuel Warner, 626
Sarah Ann, 1134
Sarah Estella, 626
Seth, 241
Sisly, 241, 477, 780
Susanna, Susannah, 71, 1995
Uriah, 916
William U., 1515
Chapman, mr., 446 mrs., 1510
Abigail, 1302
Adelaide Eudora, 918
Ann, 474, 479
Anson Wiswell, 1509
Anthony, 1472
Benjamin Franklin, 1510
Celia, 1514 Chloe, 232
Elijah, 2280 Elisha, 1146
Elizabeth, 479
Ely Wilber, 1510
Euphemia, 1970
Fanny Marinda, 1509-10
Frank, 1354
Frederick William, 512, 515, 1482 Hannah, 1146
Hannah Sophia, 1302
Ida Sarah, 1510 Jacob, 813
James, 2261
John, 479, 494
Julia Ann M., 1302
Laura A., 1230
Laura Emogene, 1510
Lavinia, 1354
Louisa, 2025
Lovina Ann, 1510
Martha N., 1472
Mary, 494, 780, 1915, 2025
Olive, 1145-6
Orra, 1510 Paddock, 2025
Robert, 479
Rushton P., 918
Russell R., 2274
Samuel, 2267, 2269
Sarah, 446, 1509
Silas, 1509 Susan, 901
Thomas, 901
Thomas Erksine, 1509
Tryphena, 1938
Volney Charles, 1302
Zenas L., 1302
Chappell, Chapple,
Anna Catharine, 1129
Catharine, 1129
Cora, 1553
Ellen Adelia, 1338
Emily L., 945
Flora Amelia, 1129
Florence, 1553
George Cleveland, 1129
Jeanette, 1553
John W., 1553
Marcia, 1338 Peter, 1338
Thomas, 1129 William, 945
William Thomas, 1129
Chapple, see Chappell.
Chard, James, 1652
Rachel, 1652
Sarah, 1652
Charlemagne, king and emperor, 266, 1615
Charles II., 31
Charles, mr., 1497
Dorothy, 1497
Drusilla, 1665
Elizabeth, 1299
Elizabeth Walker, 1499, 1500 John, 515
Joseph, 1497 Lucy, 1497
Margaret Douglas, 1567
Sarah, 515
Charles-Martel, duc d' Austrasie, 1615
Charlton, Lionel, 17
Charruaud, Eliza Henry, 1019
John J., 1019
Charter, Charterise, see Charters.
Charters, Charter, Charterise, de Charteris, de Charters, de Longneville de Charters, families, 1421-2
mrs., 1421
Annie, 1421-2
Clara, 1421
Cynthia Dutton, 1421
Emily Aspenwall, 1421
George, 1421-2
Georgianna Augusta, 1421
John, 1421
John de Longneville, 1421
Mary, 756, 1422
Robert, 1421
William Morris, 1421
Chase, see Chace.
Chatfield, Abram, 403
Eliza Ann, 1987
Lucy Almira, 1960
Sally, 403
Chatham, earl of, 1804
Chatman, Justin, 1162
Sarah, 1162
Chattan, clan, 1769
Chatterton, Anne, 1744
Frederick William, 1744
John, 1744
Chaumont, Hugh Magnus, earl of, 2175-6
Chauncey, Aurelia Louisa, 1401, 1926
Bessie Ann, 1401
Catharine, 477 Charles, 477
Charles Lewis, 1927
Dorothy, 477-8
Fannie Aurelia, 1926
George, 477 Israel, 477-8
Israel Oliver, 1927
James Russell, 1926
Judith, 477
Linda Liverna, 1926
Mary, 478, 1640
Pamelia Alice, 1926
Phebe Louisa, 1926
Russell Fernando, 1926
Russell Livander, 1401, 1926
Chaworth, Maud, 266
Patrick, 266
Cheatam, Martha Ann, 2215
Cheek, Nancy, 2156
Cheeney, see Cheney.
Cheesbrook, Cheesbrough, Cheesebrough, see Cheseboro.
Cheever, Chevers, mr., 1497
Aaron, 65
Abraham, 1497
Bartholomew, 65, 1497
Bridgett, 64
Clarinda, 2259
Daniel, 65, 1497
Ezekiel, 1497
Israel, 64-5 John, 65
Mary, 1496-7 Miriam, 64
Peter, 1497 Richard, 1497
William, 64
Cheland, Benjamin, 2242
Chenevard, John Michael, 2259 Margaret, 2259
Cheney, Cheeney, miss, 348
Alfred, 1774
Alonzo Daniel, 1259
Alpheus Hibbard, 1259
Anna, 1965
Bessie Gridley, 2016
David, 1259
Dorcas, 1588
Eleanor, 1259
Cheney, cont'd,
Elijah, 1588
Elizabeth, 1696
Ellen Delia, 1259
Emma, 1259
Fred Lewis, 2016
George Washington, 2016
Hannah, 1965, 2016
Harriet, 1774
Harry Glentz, 2016
Helen Hooper, 1774
Jane, 2427 Jesse, 1259
John, 348, 880, 1696
John Lorenzo, 880
Jonathan D., 127
Joseph, 819
Levinah, 127
Lewis Beach, 2016
Lydia, 1194-5
Lydia Maria, 1588
Marcy, 880
Mehitable, 819
Minerva Howlett, 880
Peter, 1965 Ransley, 1195
Rodney Keith, 2016
Sally, 880, 1408
Sarah H., 1228
Sarah Maria, 1518
Thomas, 2427
William, 819
Cherry, Esther, 2030
Chesbrough, see Cheseboro.
Cheseboro, Cheesbrook, Cheesbrough, Cheesebrough, Chesbrough, Cheseborough, Chesebrough, Chessbruck,
Abigail, 539
Adaline Sophronia, 688
Ann, 539
Charles, 689, 1216
Daniel, 917 Eliza, 917
Fanny, 917
Forrest Wesley, 2017
Isaac, 689
Lucy, 539, 2299
Marietta, 2299
Mary, 539
Mary Jane, 1216
Millicent Clarissa, 2017
Nathan, 2299
Orrin Forrest, 2017
Ray Wellington, 2017
Samuel, 539
William, 539
Zeruiah, 257
Cheseborough, Chesebrough, see Cheseboro.
Chesford, Margaret, 137
Walter, 137
Chesley, Chestey, Chestley,
Hepzibah, 567
James, 543
Philip, 543
Samuel, 2469
Tamsen, 543
Chesnutt, Chestnut,
Arthur Lee, 2127
Claude, 2127
Edward Minerva, 2126, 2141
Eli Mathus, 2127
Emma Maude, 2127
Eva Eliza, 2127
Harriet Lela, 2142
Henry, 2126-7
Hugh Edward, 2127
Huldah, 1088
James, 2133
Jesse Cleveland, 2142
John, 2126
John Cleveland, 2127
John Stephen, 2127
Joseph Dyke, 2127
Joseph Edgar, 2127

Chesnutt, cont'd,
Kate, 2142
Louise Caroline, 2133
Mary Cynthia, 2127
Mary Ella, 2127
Mary Eva, 2127
Mary Tabitha, 2126
Matilda, 2126
Matilda Elizabeth, 2127
Robert Nelson, 2126, 2141
Sarah Sopshire, 2127
Tabitha, 2126
William, 1088
Chessbruck, see Cheseboro.
Chester, mrs., 1120
Christopher, 95
Dora, 1055, 1753-4
Edwin B., 1119-20
Elizabeth, 200
Frances Jane, 1330
Hannah, 1119 John, 366
Joseph Lemuel, 109
Martha, 95
Chestey, Chestley, see Chesley.
Chestnut, see Chesnutt.
Chevers, see Cheever.
Chew, Alexander Lafayette, 1819 Ann, 1819
Beverly, 1819
Hannah, 1819
Harriet Hillhouse, 1819
John, 1819 Joseph, 1819
Larkin, 1819
Margaret, 1819
Maria Theodosia, 1819
Sarah, 1819
Sarah Augusta, 1819
Chichester, Agnes, 2244
Anabel, 348
John, 348
John Palmer, 2244
Margaret Caroline, 2244
Chichester and Sussex, earl of, 266
Chickering, Ann, 87
Annis, 1607
Francis, 87 Joseph, 1351
Mary Ann, 1351
Millicent, 1351
Child, Childe, Childs, Le Child, L'Enfant, family, 1602 mr., 594, 1352
mrs., 594, 1352
Abel, 1595
Abigail, 1594-5, 2049-50
Alice, 1484, 1603
Baldwin, 1603
Benjamin, 1561, 1603, 2050, 2484
Charles Henry, 1602
Charlotte, 1602
Clarissa, 594
Cleaveland, 1603
Cynthia, 672 Daniel, 1595
Deborah, 213
Dorothea, Dorothy, 1603
Elias, 213, 1602-3
Elisha, 1602-3
Elizabeth, 213, 1603
Elizabeth Morse, 1594
Emeline Electa, 1127
Ephraim, 1603, 2050, 2250
Ethel Thorp, 1603
Experience, 2050
Fanny, 741
Grace, 1603
Hannah, 2050
Henry, 1603
Increase, 2256
Irene, 1484 Isaac, 213
Jennette Ann, 1484
John, 1603, 2050
Joseph, 213 Joshua, 213
Child, cont'd,
Josiah, 1603
Lydia, 1603, 1751
Mary, 1561, 1603, 2250, 2484
Melissa, 1602
Muriel Worthington, 1603
Nancy, 712, 1602-3
Nathaniel, 1603
Olive, 2256
Patience, 1603
Priscilla, 1603
Rebecca, 1595
Richard, 1603, 2050
Robert, 1603
Ruth, 1595
Sarah, 44, 1603
Stephen, 1594-5
Sumner R., 1484
Susan Parker, 1602, 2354, 2384
Susan Parker Cleaveland, 1602, 2354, 2384
Willard, 1603
William, 2050
Childe, see Child.
Childeen,
Adaline Loanna, 1214
P. W., 1214
Childers, Caroline P., 723
Childerson, Mollie J., 2116
Childrake, Christian, 348
John, 348
Childs, see Child.
Chillingsworth, Jane, 743
Mary, 743 Thomas, 743
Chilson, Allen Parker, 1834
David Warwick, 1834
Ellen, 1834
Joseph Shanks, 1834
Kittie Maud, 1834
Mabel Grace, 1834
Martin Eugene, 1834
William Henry, 1834
Chingleton, see Singleton.
Chipman, Ann A., 559
Charity, 920
Hope, 1083 John, 1083
John Huston, 559
Lydia, 1083
Mary, 559 Thomas, 1083
Thomas Handly, 559
Chittenden, Alfred, 1223
Amanda, 1223
Charles, 1223
Edith, 1223
Elizabeth Jane, 1688
Flora Charlotte, 1223
George, 1223 Henry, 1223
Huldah, 118
Lucius Eugene, 737
Martin, 1223 Rodney, 1223
Timothy, 118 Warren, 1223
Chitty, John, 1921
Katherine, 1921
Mary, 1921
Choate, goodman, 170
mrs., 875
Abigail, 875 Ann, 170
Anna Frances, 1609
Betsey, 358
Caroline, 875
Charles, 875, 1609
Charles L., 1609
Clemmie Isabel, 1609
David, 358
Ebenezer, 358
Elizabeth, 358
Emma, 358
Francis, 875
George Isaac, 875
Hannah, 358
Harriet, 875
Hattie Coffin, 1609
James, 895
Choate, cont'd,
John, 170, 358, 875
Jonathan, 358
Joseph, 358
Maria Abigail, 875
Mary, 165, 170
Mary Haskell, 875, 1609
Mary Jane, 875
Mercy, 170
Polly, 358 Rachel, 358
Robert, 358
Roger Leander Cogswell, 1609
Thomas, 170, 875
Chodes, John, 515
Sarah, 515
Choice, Caroline, 2121
Eliza Ladshaw, 2187
Emily Caroline, 2129
Harriet Dawkins, 2187
Jefferson, 2129
Mary, 2121, 2129
Mary Evangeline, 2187
William, 2121, 2129, 2187, 2355
Cholet dite Leuriot,
Marie, 1615
Cholmley, Richard, 2225
Chord, Rhoda, 1184
Christian, Gillchrist, Mac Christen, McChristen, MacCriosdora, MacGillachriosd, of Virginia, 1986
Charles, 1986
Ewan, 1985-6 George, 1986
Gilbert, 1986
Giollachriosd, 1985
Huan, 1985
Isabella, 1214, 1986
James, 1986
John, 1214, 1985-6
Letitia, 1757
Lucinda, 430
Margaret, 1986
Mary, 1985-6
Patricus, 1986
Robert, 1986
Samuel, 430 Susan, 430
William, 1985-6
Christie,
Agnes Hamilton, 2245
Archibald, 2245
Augustus-Langham, 2245
Effie Welles, 1763
Euphemia, 1763
Euphemia Welles, 1763
Henry, 1763
Langham Charles, 2245
William Langham, 2245
Christopher, see Christophers.
Christophers, Christopher,
Christina, 468
John, 468 Maria, 468
Chrysler, Elizabeth, 1926-7
Chubb, Malinda, 1635
Chubbuck, Betsey, 757
Bissell, 757
Ebenezer, 756-7
Fidelia, 757
Lucina, 756-7
Mary, 756
Church, Abigail, 959
Amanda, 1362
Ann, 65-6, 765, 2451
Charles, 880
Charles William, 1169
Clara Eliza, 1170
Clarissa, 1879
Edward, 479, 1169
Eli, 552
Elijah Phillips, 385
Elisha Calkin, 1169
Elizabeth, 552, 1169

Church, cont'd,
Emily Frances, 1169
Frances Aleda, 1169
Hannah, 880 Joanna, 1312
John, 65-6, 959, 1049, 2451
Julia, 1049
Lucy, 240, 260, 1746b
Mary, 385, 765, 1169, 2337
Noah, 260
Olivia Pettingell, 1170, 1173
Perley, 385 Rachel, 215
Rebecca, 479
Richard, 66, 765, 2337
Samantha, 1922
Sarah, 65-6, 150, 701, 959, 1611, 2451
Sarah Louisa, 1170
Shubael, 385
Sophia, 552
Susan Little, 880
Susan Maria Wilson, 1170
William, 1170
Zeruiah, 47
Zurviah, 385
Churchill, mrs., 1220
Abigail, 1426
Addie, 1516 C. W., 726
Charles Henry, 1516
Cordelia, 2246
Ellen Maria, 1516
Emeline, 781
Ettie M., 1958
Ettie Marie, 1958
Eunice, 1315
Frank Alonso, 1957-8
George Antler, 1958
Henry Hart, 1516
John, 781
John Catlin, 1516
Joseph, 2246
Mary, 2246
Mary Margaret, 1957-8
Nathaniel, 1427
Otis, 1958
Selina, 781
Solomon, 781
Tallitha, 726
Chute, mrs., 349
Alexander, 348
Alice, 348, 1965
Ambrose, 348
Anabel, 348 Andrew, 1604
Ann M., 1604
Anna, 1965
Annie Lorena, 1965
Anthony, 349
Azor Datton, 560
Charles, 348-9
Charles Lionel, 1604
Christian, 348
Cuthbert, 348
Daniel, 1604
David Prior, 1965
Dorothy, 1604
Dyonice, 348
Edmond, 348
Edward Lane, 1603
Eliza, 1846
Elizabeth, 348-9, 1965
George, 348
Hannah, 357, 1604, 1965
Helen Cleaveland, 1604
Henry, 348 Hiram, 1846
Hughina Margaret, 1846
Isaac R., 560
Isabella Elliott, 1846
James, 349, 357, 1604
Jane, 348-9 Joane, 348
John, 348, 1846, 1965
Judith, 1965
Lionel, Lionell, Lyonel, 349, 357, 1965
Marion H., 1604
Mary, 1604
Chute, cont'd,
Mary Annetta, 1846
Mehitable, 1604
Philip, 348
Richard, 1604 Robert, 348-9
Rose, 349
Samuel, 1965 Sarah, 1965
Sarah Ann, 560
Sarah Gladys, 1604
Susan, 349
William Edward, 349
Chwith, Rhys, 1612
Cigournai, see Sigourney.
Cilley, Abigail, 599
Albert, 599
Atarah, 599, 1202
Augusta M., 1408
Charles Ward, 1202
Curren, 1202 Eliza, 599
Emily, 599
Frances Athelia, 1202
Jackson, 599 Jacob, 1408
Lindamira, 599
Lucretia, 599 Lucy, 599
Lysander E., 1202
Roxana, 599 Sally, 1408
Spencer, 599, 1202
Spencer W., 1202
William, 599, 1202
Clabaugh, Martha Alice, 1672
Claflin, Betsey, 2472
Carrie, 1696
Ebenezer, 2472
Elizabeth, 2320
Ellen Maria, 2477
Hannah, 2477
James Russell, 2477
Lee, 2472, 2474
William, 2472
Claggett, doctor, 852
Elmira, 852
Lizzie, 1536
Melvin, 1536
Claghorn, Alvida Hunter, 424
Charles Henry, 424
Jane, 429, 433
Jedidah, 197
Lucretia Luce, 424
Lydia Gray, 424
Melvina Bartlett, 424
Sally, 198
Thomas, 198, 433
William Bartlett, 424
William Ward, 424
Clamboro, Mary, 856
Ralph, 856
see also Cromwell.
Clancarre, earl of, 1069
Clancarthy, earl, 1068
Margaret, lady, 1068
Clanwilliam, earl, 2237
Clap, Clapa, see Clapp.
Clapp, Clap, Clapa, Clappa,
mr., 769, 810, 2032, 2270
the Saxon, 769
Abigail, 769, 2032
Ambrose, 769
Ann, 1305
Ann Eliza, 826
Anna Burr, 826
Anna Cleveland, 826
Anne, 826
Barbara, 1069
Betsey, 1657
Catharine, 769-70
Charlotte, 810
Clappa the Saxon, 769
Clarissa, 441 Clark, 706
Corinne Maude, 1101
Earl, 810
Ebenezer, 769, 810, 912
Eddy, 706
Edith Ray, 826
Clapp, cont'd,
Edward, 769, 1069, 1102
Eliphas, 907
Eliza Douglas, 826
Elizabeth, 810, 1069-70, 1102, 1658 Ellen M., 826
Eunice, 1305
Florence M. Shaw, 826
Frances, 769 George, 826
George Gilson, 826
Hannah, 769-70, 1070, 2032, 2270
Harriet Cecelia, 1101
Henry, 1384
Increase, 810
Jane, 127
Johanna, 1070
John, 769, 810, 826
Julia Ann, 769
Justin, 441
Lois, 769 Lucy, 1384
Maria, 1305
Maria Louise, 1305
Martin Harvey, 1305
Mary, 706, 769, 826, 1384, 2032 Mehitable, 1305
Mercy, 769, 915
Naomi, 907
Nicholas, 769, 2270
Oliver, 1384, 2269
Osgod, 769
Preserved, 1305, 1658
Prudence, 1102
Ray, 826 Rebecca, 1384
Richard, 769, 810, 2032
Roger, 127, 466, 769, 1070, 1305, 1658
Sally, 1501
Samuel, 769-70, 2032
Sarah, 810, 1305, 1658, 2270
Sarah Cleveland, 826
Sarah W., 826
Selina D., 826 Seth, 810
Sidney Bedolph, 809-10, 2334
Silas, 826 Simeon, 1658
Sophia, 1658
Stephen, 769, 2032
Sydney Bedolph, 809-10, 2334 Sylvania, 826
Temperance, 769, 2032
Thomas, 769, 810, 826, 2032
Warham, 1658
William Roswell, 1101
Clappa, see Clapp.
Clapper, Elizabeth, 1852
John, 1852
Clapperstone, Christiana, 1855
Clare, see de Clare.
Clark, Clarke, Clerke,
miss, 295, 1662
mr., 333, 466, 763, 783, 1216, 1665
mrs., 466, 1207, 1550, 2216
rev. mr., 2438
Abby, 2433
Abby Richardson, 2434
Abigail, 730, 819, 917
Abraham, 2216
Ada, Adah, 264
Ada Ann, 527
Adaline, Adeline, 333
Adaline Minerva, 675
Adelia, 1676
Alanus, 117
Albert Harley, 1584
Alfred Elijah, 1533
Alice, 364, 1378
Allen Gates, 1446
Almira, 992 Alse, 331
Amanda, 1474
Amanda C., 2480
Amelia, 1725, 1947
Amey, Amy, 829, 917, 1683

Clark, cont'd,
Amos, 97 Andrew, 915-16
Angeline T., 1113
Ann Elizabeth, 1286, 1586
Ann Maria, 1206
Anna, 312, 477
Anne, 70
Annis, 1679, 1948
Ansel, 955
Arthur, 1217
Aurillia, 1534
Bertha Azelene, 1676
Betsey, 261, 747, 772, 1750
Brayton, 1668
Caroline, 642
Caroline Mary, 642
Caroline Selina, 1465
Carrie L., 1836
Catharine, Catherine, 815, 1657
Catharine Frances Melissa, 772 Celinda, 1446
Charles, 683, 1668
Charles Henry, 1534
Charles Howett, 1286
Charles Melville, 1533
Charles Richard, 2216
Charles Warren, 1534
Chester, 748, 1496
Clarence, 2298
Clarissa, 1540
Clarissa Bradford, 748
Cora Ella, 1676
Corrine May, 1533
Cynthia, 436, 975, 1217
Cynthia Mary, 1043
Cyrus, 624
Damaris, 397
Daniel, 326, 510, 683, 1426, 1827, 1885, 2328
Daniel Wellington, 1286
David, 331, 334, 815, 1338
David Conger, 1534
Deborah, 496, 924
Delia Minerva, 1540
Delos D., 1428
Diantha, 1657
Dorothy, 116-18
Dorus, 2240
Ebenezer, 1313 Edith, 1217
Edmund, 1286
Edmund Bertrand, 1286
Edward, 1657, 2355
Edward Warren, 2433
Edwin Cyrus Willard, 1240
Eleanor, 2291
Eliiah, 295, 1948
Elijah Balcom, 1206
Eliner, 264
Elisha, 118, 915
Eliza, 783, 1240, 1286
Eliza Ann, 1657
Eliza Jane, 1584
Elizabeth, 319, 409, 496, 515, 696, 783, 869, 1069, 1075, 1426, 1533, 2113-14, 2117, 2216, 2438
Elizabeth Ann, 1586
Ella, 1240
Ellen, 675, 780
Ellen Louisa, 1240
Ellen Lucinda, 1206
Elvira Jane, 1496
Emeline Lucy, 1652
Emily A., 1665
Emma, 1217
Emma Jane, 1392
Emogene, 675
Enos, 2324-5
Ephraim, 334-5
Erastus, 1013
Erma Maud, 1534
Estelle, 683
Esther, 364, 1333

Clark, cont'd,
Esther Stevens, 413
Etta Blanche, 1586
Eunice, 330, 1666
Eunice R., 1668
Euremia, 592
Eva, 2325
Experience, 797, 1338
Ezra, 1392
Faith, 1069, 1236
Fannie Edna, 1509
Fanny Elizabeth, 780
Fannie Vester, 2222
Fern W., 1534 Flora, 1801
Florence, 1130
Frances, 869, 1216, 1503, 1827
Frances Ann, 1286
Francis Alonzo, 1240
Franklin Nathan, 1653
Frederick, 1534
Frederick Austin, 1534
G. C., 1515 George, 70
George Aitken, 1100
George Etta, 1240
George Hardin, 992
George Luther Franklin, 1240
Georgia Elvira, 2222
Gertrude May, 1286
Hannah, 312, 394, 683, 747, 915, 932, 1533
Hannah Ann, 1641
Hardin, 992
Harriet Anna, 729
Harriet Maria, 2433
Hattie E., 1668
Helen Louisa, 1240
Henrietta, 794
Henry, 510, 675
Henry Wentz, 1286
Hepsibeth, 1652
Herman Miner, 2291
Hester, 364, 449
Hiram S., 413
Huldah, 1779, 2260
Hyde, 642
Ida M., 1428
Ida Maria, 1240
Ida May, 1676
Irene Sarepta, 1948
J. H., 1056 J. Scot, 1836
Jacob, 334
Jacob Seigle, 2306
James, 326, 772, 780, 1100, 1335, 1373, 1550, 1892, 2114
Jane, 87, 1217, 1251
Jane D., 1056
Jared, 398
Jefferson Howett, 1286
Jehiel, 1652
Jemima, 609, 791-2, 1049
Jerome Edward, 1653
Jerusha, 908
Jesse, 460 Jessie, 1217
Jessie Ross, 2298
John, 87, 319, 409, 496, 515, 683, 794, 797, 917, 1207, 1305, 1550, 1644, 2050
John Francis, 1043
John Lee, 527
John Mulford, 2216
John Prior, 2089
Jonas, 1075
Joseph, 103, 304, 331, 334, 510, 819, 1305, 1827, 1885
Joshua, 2434 Julia, 1657
Julia Ann, 2433 Juliet, 992
Kate, 1565
Kendall P., 1750
Larkin Alexander, 2222
Laura, 1222, 1534
Lee, 527
Leonora, 1533

Clark, cont'd,
Lewis Cutler, 1586
Lewis William, 1676
Livonia Doubleday, 1428
Lois L., 955
Louis Cutler, 1586
Louisa Rebecca, 1446
Louise Catherine, 2020
Lucetta, 332 Lucia, 794
Lucinda Jane, 1043
Lucinda Melvina, 2019
Lucious, 396
Lucy, 940, 1047, 1313
Lucy Ann Hepsibeth, 2020
Lucy Edith, 1534
Lucy Jane, 683
Luther Rice, 1240
Lydia, 460, 675, 1404
Lydia Fletcher, 2433
Margaret, 763, 1550, 2279
Maria, 1892
Marietta, 1534
Marion Devillo, 1428
Marion Julia, 398
Martha, 334, 1240, 1286-7
Martha I. T., 1372
Mary, 116-18, 330-1, 334-5, 565, 588, 731, 772, 797-8, 815, 819, 915, 1207, 1334, 1338, 1373, 1426, 1679, 1827, 1835, 1996, 2423-4
Mary Amanda, 1286
Mary Ann, 1932
Mary Brewster, 803
Mary Jane, 1534
Mary Minerva, 1286
Mary W., 1056
Mary Walker, 1381
Matilda, 1098, 1286, 1534, 2089
Matthias, 1550
Mehitable, 915-16, 932
Meletiah, 334
Melissa, 683 Mercy, 2270
Miletiah, Milletiah, 33-
Molly, 797-8
Moses Hardin, 992
Nancy Helen, 2099
Nath., 2423
Nathan, 330-1, 2324-5
Nathan Morris, 1652
Nathan Satterlee, 2270
Nellie Louisa, 1240
Nettie Adell, 1534
Nicholas, 117, 1662
Nora Bell, 2222
O. P., 1372 Olive, 908
Olive Cleaveland, 180, 2355, 2380 Oliver, 2433
Oliver Hibbard, 1286
Oliver Richardson, 2433
Olivia, 2270
Ora Bernice, 1534
Oren, 1540
Orithea A., 799
Orlantha Samantha, 1207
Oscar J., 1534
Oscar Vitzelan, 1534
Otis Ray, 1534
Otto Lee, 1534
Pamelia, 1533 Patience, 331
Perry, 1534
Phebe Ann, 527
Phebe S., 1676
Philip, 683
Polly, 326, 1286, 1410, 1465
Priscilla, 339, 1364
Prudence, 687-8
Rachel, 820
Rebecca, Rebeckah, 97, 393, 696, 2050, 2338
Reuben, 696
Rhoda, 1666, 2429
Richard, 364, 908, 1217, 2216

Clark, cont'd,
Robert Edwin, 1533
Rosa Tallulah, 2216
Roxana, 946
Roxiana, 651, 946
Ruth, 312
S. D., 868 Sally, 1043
Sally Maria, 1217
Samantha, 1534
Samuel, 413, 908, 932, 1679
Samuel C., 729
Sarah, 59, 103, 304, 331, 393-4, 396, 409, 510, 551, 624, 780, 797, 1074-5, 1335, 1448, 1515, 1645, 1658, 1892, 2216, 2324
Sarah Ann Elizabeth, 2216
Sarah Beaman, 1313
Sarah Cleveland, 527
Sarah Frances, 2222
Sarah Hawkins, 2113
Sarah Maria, 1240
Saviah, 1496
Scotto, 915 Selah, 1666
Seth, 264
Sheldon Hotchkiss, 772
Shubal, 1533 Silas, 2291
Silence, 1687 Solomon, 331
Statira Leonie, 1673
Steny, 683 Susan A., 2306
Susannah, 117, 914-15, 1534
Sylvia, 1198 Thaddeus, 869
Thankful, 715, 915
Theodore, 675
Thomas, 116-18, 747, 819, 915, 2216
Thurston, 1069
Timothy, 1075
Tristram, 1069, 1236
W., 85
Wallace Cleaveland, 2020
Walter S., 1217
Warner, 1465 Warren, 1533
Waterhouse, Waterius, Waters, Watrous, 118
Wellington, 1217
William, 87, 117-8, 312, 393-4, 396, 731, 797, 1584, 2113-14, 2330, 2424
William A., 1217, 1676
William Andrews, 1240
William Caldwell, 1286
William Campbell, 1100
William Elliott, 1584
William Henry, 527, 675, 2222
William Lewis, 1286
William Lewis Hibbard, 1286 William M., 396
William Simeon, 1207
William W., 1207
Zeruiah, 396
Clarke, see Clark.
Clarkston, mr., 2079
Cinda, 2079
Clary, Hannah, 144
Classen, see Clause.
Claudius Ptolemy, 9
Claus, see Classen.
Clause, Classen, Claus, Allie, 2486
Cynthia, 2486 John, 2486
Katherine, 1350
Claussen, see Closson.
Claverly, Elizabeth, 493
William, 493
Clawson, see Closson.
Clay, Mary, 1953
Mary Rose, 1277
Rebecca, 1277
Thomas, 1277
Clayes, Charles, 936
Charles William, 936
Eliza Ann, 936
Clayes, cont'd,
Jennie Cordelia, 936
Mattie, 1692
Clayton, Austin C., 2499
Bertha, 2499
Bertsom E., 2499
Iona, 2499
N. Woodford, 457
Sarah, 2499
Cleave, see Cleeves.
Cleaveland, Cleavland, see Cleveland.
Cleeves, Cleave, Egbert, 1318
George, 869
Clefland, see Cleveland.
Cleiland, see Cleland.
Cleiveland, see Cleveland.
Cleland, Cleiland, Clelland,
Anne, 2326 Barbara, 1932
Earl Cleveland, 1932
Fannie Anzoletta, 1932
Flora, 1801
Isabel, 1109 James, 1801
John, 1932
Julia Barbara, 1932
Margaret, 1109
Robert, 2326
William, 1932
William Oliver, 1932
Clelland, see Cleland.
Clemance, Clemen, Clemence, Clemens, see Clement.
Clement, Clemance, Clemen, Clemence, Clemens, Clements, Clemmons, Clemons, miss, 1562
Abigail M., 707
Albert Legh, 1263
Ann, 1982 Augustine, 36
Betsey, 707 Charles, 2468
Daniel Quincy, 1263
Edward Woodworth, 1263
Eleanor, 566
Eliza A., 1754
Elizabeth, 36, 227, 232, 707, 1435
Frederick Putnam, 1263
Grace Lowella, 1263
Hannah, 1702
Hosea H., 1510
James, 707
Jeremiah, 227, 232
John, 327 Joshua, 1754
Louise Tamar, 1263
Lucretia, 1269
Lydia, 703
Marian Eudosia, 1965
Marion Stewart, 1263
Marjory L., 1263
Martha, 1147, 2468
Mary, 227, 232, 327
Morris Thayer, 1263
Moses Williams, 1263
Nancy Ann, 1435
Nancy Mallory, 1510
Patty, 1147
Robert, 327 Sarah, 1903
Susan Eliza, 1269
Tamar, 1263 Wesley, 1269
William, 1435, 1904
Clements, Clemmons, see Clement.
Clemner, Melinda, 1355
Clemons, see Clement.
Clendenin, see Clendennin.
Clendennin, Clendenin, Clendenning, Abigail, 452-3, 994
Alexander, 452-3, 994, 1883
Charles, 1883
Eliza, 452
Elizabeth, 1883
Ella Lucinda, 1883
Clendennin, cont'd,
Frank Montrose, 1321
Harriet, 462 Jane, 994
Lucinda Jane, 1883
Rebecca Turner, 994
Robert, 462
Clendenning, see Clendennin.
Clerke, see Clark.
Cleveland, Cleaveland, Cleavland, Clefland, Cleiveland, Clevland, Clieveland, Cliveland, Clyveland,
de Cleiveland,
de Cleveland,
de Clieveland,
de Cliuelande,
de Cliveland,
——, 15, 25, 158, 523, 702, 1898, 2247, 2334-5, 2505
——s, 2272
ancestors, 2269, 2272, 2315
captain, 2243, 2334
capt-lt., 2458
colonel, 2243-4
doctor, 93, 2339
duke of, 19
earl of, 15, 19
families, 2262, 2333-5
general, 2244
lord of, 15
marquis of, 19
miss, 158, 436, 726, 770, 921, 984, 1162, 1410, 1705, 2050, 2077, 2094-5, 2097, 2104, 2148, 2153, 2244-6, 2255, 2261-2, 2273, 2276, 2314, 2318, 2324, 2326, 2330-1, 2333-5
mr., 15, 25, 93, 340, 523, 702, 726, 930, 952, 1354, 1910, 1947, 1962, 2013, 2054, 2056, 2073, 2076, 2146, 2243, 2245-7, 2249, 2251-2, 2255-7, 2261-4, 2268-9, 2274, 2276-8, 2280-1, 2307-8, 2310, 2312-13, 2315, 2324, 2326-9, 2333-5, 2505
mrs., 138, 247-8, 269, 295, 316-17, 340, 386, 396, 401, 423, 427, 436-7, 442, 448, 523, 547, 552, 554, 591, 671, 673, 707, 730, 751, 753-4, 790, 800, 831, 880, 895, 930, 932, 957, 982, 1161, 1216, 1244, 1381, 1421, 1428-9, 1434, 1438, 1469, 1508, 1538, 1553, 1561, 1587, 1627, 1636, 1639, 1649, 1703-4, 1708, 1711, 1850, 1896, 1927, 1949-50, 1979, 2003, 2054-5, 2057-8, 2072-3, 2076-7, 2083, 2095-7, 2099, 2100, 2104, 2127-8, 2148, 2152, 2157-60, 2164-5, 2186, 2208, 2223-9, 2232, 2243-52, 2255-6, 2262-3, 2268-9, 2271-3, 2275, 2277-81, 2283, 2298-9, 2305, 2307-8, 2310, 2314, 2316, 2318, 2321, 2324, 2327-8, 2330-1, 2333-5, 2337
of Loughboro, 25, 702, 2247
rev. mr., 2073, 2339
sergeant, 2334
sheriff, 2335
surgeon, 2245
three brothers, 2315
widow, 2308
A., 2257-8 A. A., 2258
A. B., 2258 A. C., 2258
A. P., 2258
Aaron, 17, 18, 25, 28-9, 36, 60, 108, 110, 122, 175, 193, 227, 247, 253, 366, 523, 552,

Cleveland, cont'd,
Aaron, cont'd,
760, 880, 900, 1162, 1468, 1618, 1779, 2258, 2281, 2355, 2451, 2486
Aaron Augustus, 881
Aaron Benezet, 1116
Aaron J., 1354
Aaron Porter, 21, 480, 509, 1086
Aaron Putnam, 1828
Aaron Schuyler, 1641
Aaron Silas, 1642
Aba, 1585
Abba Frances, 1339
Abbie, Abby, 179, 445, 712, 885, 935, 948, 1426, 1544, 1950, 2073
Abbie Brainerd, 1716
Abbie Doan, 1604
Abbie Eliza, Abby Eliza, 827, 1905
Abby Elizabeth, 1607
Abbie Evelyn, 1442
Abby Howe, 1904
Abbie Jane, 1589, 1860
Abby Kelley, 1315
Abbie Pickard, 864
Abbie Salisbury, 1101
Abbie Somers, 960, 966
Abbie Tabitha Talmadge, 1540
Abbie Thorndike, 1571
Abbie V., 899
Abednego Franklin, 2160
Abel, 255, 312, 401, 416, 770, 920, 956
Abel Burdick, 1589
Abel Luther, 2019
Abell Forrist, 2311
Abi, 846
Abi Augusta, 1587
Abia Hyde, 515
Abiah, 149, 198, 227, 801
Abiel, 87, 149
Abigail, 29, 47-8, 60, 62, 69, 72, 76, 78-9, 87, 93, 99, 106, 131, 149, 151, 155, 161-2, 171, 175, 178, 195, 197, 204, 235, 254, 268, 271, 282, 285-7, 289, 291, 297-9, 302, 320, 326, 328, 348, 354-5, 361, 366, 386, 447, 462, 509, 577, 601, 670, 686, 799, 816, 843-4, 1166, 1234, 1352, 1392, 1427, 1438, 1508, 1640, 2258, 2260, 2281-2, 2289, 2317, 2336
Abigail Bond, 1245
Abigail Burns, 945
Abigail Crane, 689, 1378
Abigail Lovell, 331
Abigail Luce, 423
Abigail M., 707, 890
Abigail Maria, 1123
Abigail Minerva, 1647
Abigail Mosely, 1339
Abigail Rebecca, 1544
Abigail S., 625
Abigail Slocum, 1467
Abihail, 415
Abijah, 179
Abilence, 327
Abilence Cotton, 809
Abilene, 327, 329
Abisha, 1127
Abisha Sampson, 432, 434, 980
Abner, 778, 1469, 2071
Abner Coburn, 20, 1710
Abner Olin, 635
Abraham, 2261, 2504
Abraham Henry, 1342
Abraham Lincoln, 1403

Cleveland, cont'd,
Abraham Luther, 977
Abraham Taber, 682
Abram Seward, 1675
Absalom, 2083-4
Absalom Carter, 2079, 2099
Achsa, 793, 2316
Achsa Jane, 707
Ada, 264, 613, 622, 1470, 1710, 1851, 1947, 1950, 2250
Ada B., 1167
Ada Baker, 1175
Ada Belle, 1520, 1884, 1948
Ada Boss, 2164
Ada Byron, 1490, 1607
Ada Caroline, 1691
Ada Catherine, 1559
Ada Frances, 1315
Ada Jane, 1852
Ada Laura, 1990
Ada Lee, 1673
Ada Louise, 1607
Ada Marion, 1688
Ada Stephens, 979
Ada Varzina, 1994
Ada Viola, 1852
Adah, 264, 622
Adah Angeline, 1654-5
Adalbert, 1896
Adaline, Adeline, 930, 948, 1050, 1351, 1363, 1417, 1512, 1518, 2106, 2117
Adaline Ann, 1441
Adaline Clara, 1527
Adeline Estelle, 1914
Adeline L., 988
Adaline Loanna, 1214
Adaline M., 2104
Adeline Matilda, 962
Adaline Minerva, 675
Adaline Moore, 954
Adeline S., 437
Adaline Sophronia, 688
Adam, 1753, 2261
Adda, 2151
Adda Susannah, 2248
Adden, 727
Addice, 1354 Addie, 609
Addie Augusta, 1187-8
Addie Bixby, 1706
Addie Elizabeth, 1946
Addie Josephine, 614
Addie Laura, 1921
Addie M., 1553
Addie P., 1714
Addie Virginia, 2003
Addison, 339, 936, 1160, 1940
Addlemorn, 1363
Adelaide Bowles, 1715
Adelaide Louisa, 1525
Adelaide M., 1472
Adelaide Maria, 1666
Adelaide Marian, 1253
Adelbert, 926, 1195
Adelbert James, 1521
Adele M., 1381
Adelia, 483, 1354, 1585, 1634, 1749
Adelia A., 1000
Adelia Ann, 1219
Adelia E., 1050
Adelia Helena, 1959
Adelie, 2204
Adella, 1471, 2261
Adella Elizabeth, 1499
Adelle Virginia, 1687
Adelpha A., 1664
Aden, 334
Adin, 334, 552
Adin Cornelius, 821
Adin Elisha, 1232
Adoniram Judson, 1406-7
Adrian Di Castello, 1339
Adriana, 2051

Cleveland, cont'd,
Agnes, 1899
Agnes A., 1000
Agnes Adelaide, 2255
Agnes Blanche, 1906
Agnes Caroline, 1052
Agnes Eldora, 1849
Agnes Eleanor, 1968
Agnes Hamilton, 2245
Agnes Huldah, 711
Agnes Ingraham, 837
Agnes Marilla, 1540
Agnes Winnifred, 1897
Aily, 2068
Aimee Belle, 1419
Alanson, 673, 698, 749, 898, 1465
Alanson Josiah, 1051
Alanson L., 1465
Alba, 705
Alba Joseph, 898
Albert, 297, 574, 725, 820, 1140-1, 1179, 1195, 1403, 1440, 2209, 2261
Albert A., 2261
Albert Alvin, 1245, 1299, 2491
Albert Amos, 1561
Albert Augustus, 816, 1624
Albert B., 2248, 2274
Albert Banks, 1407
Albert Barksdale, 2042
Albert Benjamin, 1161, 1501
Albert Corse, 1539
Albert Downer, 1586
Albert E., 1180
Albert Edwin, 1206
Albert Emery, 1939
Albert Enoch, 1947
Albert Ernest, 2014
Albert Francis, 1216, 1340
Albert Franklin, 1948
Albert George, 2023
Albert Haran, 1853
Albert Henry, 1434
Albert Horatio, 1908
Albert Hutchenson, 1908
Albert L., 1354
Albert Lorenzo, 710, 1500
Albert Lucas, 1497
Albert Lutton, 1034
Albert Nelson, 1207
Albert Nye, 1713
Albert Phillips, 1717
Albert Porter, 2013
Albert R., 2261
Albert Royal, 1935, 2501
Albert Rudolphus, 1692
Albert S., 1555
Albert Sidney, 1555
Albert Walker, 1034
Albert Webber, 1964
Albert Whiting, 1540
Albert Wizel, 778
Albertine Augusta, 1628
Albertine Ebermayer, 1888
Albertus Bonney, 1165
Albina Clarissa, 1905
Albion Kean Paris, 416
Albion Paris, 956
Albro, 309, 752, 2335
Albro E., 2261
Albrough, 2261
Alden Bradford, 1560
Alden Bronson, 947
Alden Tyler, 1572, 2497
Aldis Milo, 1467
Alefa Augusta, 1566
Aletheia, 696, 1466
Alexander, 18, 25, 443, 652, 798, 980, 1179, 1327, 1472, 1702, 2054-6, 2072, 2146, 2261, 2496
Alexander Abell, 2312

Cleveland, cont'd,
Alexander B., 2257
Alexander Blake, 2325
Alexander Burnside, 1652
Alexander Dennison, 1477
Alexander Douglas, 1477
Alexander Eustis, 1770
Alexander Hine, 1885
Alexander Lewis, 1342
Alexander Pitt, 1313
Alexander Reeves, 1020
Alexander Sessums, 1910
Alexander Stephens, 2155
Alexander Wiltse, 1324
Aley, 2068, 2087-8, 2090
Aley Francis, 2128
Aley Mathus, 2087, 2133
Alfred, 800, 1176, 1441, 1518, 2069, 2261
Alfred Burney, 1860
Alfred Candee, 2195
Alfred Edward, 1945
Alfred Mathews, 2131
Alfred Monroe, 1893
Alfred Sidney, 1779
Alfred W., 2261
Alfred Winsor, 1719
Algernon Bennet, 1473
Algerona, 1625
Alice, 129, 137, 171, 276, 281, 305, 328, 342, 390, 603, 776, 869, 989, 1181, 1242, 1328, 1354, 1408, 1462, 1469, 1652, 1774, 1851, 1934, 1937, 2212, 2235, 2256, 2261, 2325, 2471, 2504
Alice A., 2006
Alice Ada, 1616
Alice Amelia, 628, 1693
Alice Ann, 2146, 2199
Alice Baxter, 2143
Alice Belle, 1415
Alice Cornelia, 2291
Alice Dette, 1523
Alice Dyer, 843
Alice Elizabeth, 1633
Alice Eloise, 1116
Alice Emily, 1231, 1854, 1946
Alice Emma, 1559
Alice Estella, 1144
Alice Eugenia, 934, 1963
Alice Flora, 1251, 2493
Alice Genelia, 1858
Alice Gertrude, 1249, 1690
Alice Jane, 1214, 1846
Alice Julia, 1364
Alice Lavinia, 1339, 1860
Alice Loella, 1135
Alice Lucinda, 1752
Alice Mabel, 1572, 1647
Alice Malvina, 1511
Alice Maria, 1133
Alice Matilda, 886, 2160
Alice Maud, 1245, 1369
Alice May, 1205, 1636, 1694, 2042
Alice Minard, 1181
Alice Miranda, 2015
Alice Morton, 1525
Alice Ophelia, 1230
Alice Peabody, 1607
Alice Rebecca, 2022
Alice Robinson, 2031
Alice Rusan, 2165
Alice Sedgwick, 1825
Alice Sophia, 1587
Alice Thomas, 2198
Alice Victoria, 2191
Alida, 998
Alida Elizabeth, 1691
Alie, 2087
Alie Jones, 2186
Alina Sophronia, 1412
Alinda, 336

Cleveland, cont'd,
Aline, 1910
Alison Nisbet, 1091, 1799
Allan, 1906
Allan Bertrand, 1664
Allen, 787, 929, 2154, 2274-5
Allen A., 2275
Allen Elmer, 1520
Allen Jefferson, 1896
Allen N., 1587
Allen Stephen, 1230
Allie, 1485, 2261
Allison Douglas, 1773
Alma, 721, 954, 1187, 1244, 1911, 2261
Alma Beatrice, 1508
Alma Eliza, 1468
Alma Esther, 1471
Alma Lucinda, 711
Alma Monroe, 1676
Alma Orilla, 2014
Almeda, 728-9, 984
Almeda B., 812
Almeda May, 1856
Almena, 1469
Almer, 2261
Almerian, 552
Almira, 336, 552, 605, 610, 628, 714, 719, 721, 764, 771, 799, 906, 915, 984, 1077, 1133, 1193, 1252, 1494, 1532, 1552, 1673, 1675, 1748, 1903, 2261, 2290, 2307
Almira A., 2280
Almira C. G., 754
Almira Elizabeth, 767
Almira Frary, 1666
Almira Lovina, 1693
Almira Roxena, 1551
Almira Samantha, 1652
Almon Milton, 1964
Almond F., 2261
Almy Gifford, 969
Alonzo, 925, 1163, 1349, 1712, 1934
Alonzo Asahel, 1639
Alonzo Burritt, 1606
Alonzo C., 2261
Alonzo Cutler, 1133
Alonzo D., 1434
Alonzo H., 1711-12
Alonzo Jewell, 1560
Alonzo P., 1627
Alonzo William, 1369, 2331
Alpha, 2208
Alpha Emmeline, 2186
Alpheus, 202, 246, 547, 2261
Alpheus Angell, 1253
Alpheus Austin, 1246-7, 1250, 2493
Alpheus Baker, 1618, 2004
Alphia Jane, 1989
Alphonso Washington, 1646
Alsom Otis, 1520
Alta Ellen, 1969
Alta Whitney, 1630
Altha, 1939
Althea, 2337
Althea Louisa, 1949
Althea Maria, 1691
Altheus, 202
Alva, 1647
Alva W., 948
Alvah, 903-4
Alvah Kittredge, 2019
Alvida Ella Ringgold, 1715
Alvin, 635, 1167, 1403, 2158-9, 2484
Alvin Albert, 1250
Alvin Hathaway, 437
Alvin Henry, 1345
Alvira, 297, 725, 894, 953, 1412
Alvira Rosanna, 1441

Cleveland, cont'd,
Alwilda, 1167-8
Alzada Alice, 1965
Ama Ann, 1180
Ama Louise, 2020
Amanda, 778, 1137, 1143, 1249, 1345, 1352, 1509, 1627, 1651, 1933, 1974, 2139, 2195, 2198, 2213
Amanda B., 1898
Amanda Corning, 890
Amanda Early, 2211
Amanda Emily, 2154
Amanda Farber, 468
Amanda Jane, 800, 1477
Amanda Jane Lawrence, 1133
Amanda Malvina, 717, 1439, 1492
Amanda Medora, 2214
Amanda Melvina, 1653
Amasa, 395, 2262
Amasa Burnet, 1949
Amasa Maroe, 1664
Amaziah, 297, 726
Amaziah Leroy, 1692
Ambrey Day, 1252
Ambrose, 15, 97, 203, 2262, 2325, 2504-5
Amee, 130
Amelia, 388, 562, 776, 897, 911, 1380, 1465-6, 1578, 1725, 2101, 2243, 2262, 2272
Amelia Catharine, 1753
Amelia D., 803
Amelia Maria, 1478
Amelia Nettie Antoinette, 1753
Amelia Theresa, 2179
Amerial Catharine, 2154
America, 1436, 2213
Ammonia Octavia, 1651
Amos, 673-4, 1355
Amos Alvarado, 1905
Amos Joseph, 1906
Amos Kinney, 890
Amos Rensselaer, 1354
Amy, 130, 284-5, 322, 554, 573, 634, 672, 749, 846, 920, 1179-80, 1350, 1543, 1950, 2337
Amy Althea, 1748
Amy Ann, 1180
Amy Elizabeth, 2019
Amy Lucinda, 248
Amy May, 1674
Amy Sarah, 627
Anabell, 2256
Anca, 2056
Ancelica Susannah, 1407
And. J., 2262, 2355
Anderson, 2195
Andrew, 2262
Andrew A., 551
Andrew August, 1467
Andrew B., 2262
Andrew Beardsley, 1852
Andrew Downer, 2289
Andrew Fongo, 2195
Andrew Fuller, 1909
Andrew H., 2278
Andrew Jackson, 1436, 1642, 1948, 2150, 2153, 2158-9, 2262
Andrew Jay, 1243
Andrew Lewis, 1852
Andrew Philo, 1468
Andrew Richard, 1747
Andrew Thomas, 2154
Andrew Thompson, 789
Andrew Vernon, 1469, 1854
Andrew W., 719, 2262, 2279
Andrew Wallace, 1586
Andrew William, 1968

Cleveland, cont'd,
Andy, 1936
Angelia Ruth, 1859
Angelina E., 1134
Angeline, 548, 794, 832, 903, 944, 1189, 1232, 1341, 1578, 1633, 1684, 1692, 2250, 2253, 2262
Angeline Cynthia, 1245
Angeline Gena, 1859
Angeline Harriet, 574
Angeline Lucy, 632, 2491
Angeline T., 1113
Angeline Winans, 1355
Angell, 752
Angenette, 817
Anice Henrietta, 2299
Anita Marie, 1780
Ankey, 2056
Ann, 23, 32, 37, 65, 442, 459, 473, 613, 707, 720, 761, 999, 1088, 1435, 1584, 1626, 1630, 1645, 1937, 2070, 2078, 2096, 2115, 2149, 2154, 2246, 2249, 2262, 2420, 2451
Ann Amanda, 1654-5
Ann Aurelia, 790
Ann Butler, 1959
Ann Crafts, 808, 2485
Ann Dorilla, 1897
Ann Eliza, 811, 826, 924, 1014, 1181, 1356, 1402, 1432, 1466, 1502, 1836, 1893, 2211, 2275
Ann Elizabeth, 1247
Ann Jane, 1343
Ann Louisa, 930
Ann Maria, 1616, 1913, 2248
Ann Martha, 1601
Ann Pride, 743
Ann Shields, 2148
Ann Sophia, 1142
Anna, 53, 56, 62, 65, 92, 95, 99, 102, 129, 139, 140, 178, 194, 261, 284, 287, 328, 388, 425, 442, 577, 631, 671, 698, 766, 719, 724, 729, 744-5, 757, 761, 763, 777, 822, 841, 879, 890, 905, 952, 1021, 1135, 1161, 1206, 1234, 1357, 1406, 1416, 1429, 1477, 1508, 1520, 1545, 1748, 1779, 1855, 1903, 1938, 1946, 2004, 2057, 2088, 2101, 2104, 2148, 2158-9, 2164, 2262, 2268, 2301, 2323
Anna A., 1552
Anna Alice, 2212
Anna Amy, 564
Anna Bates, 810
Anna Bell, 1563
Anna Bentley, 1032
Anna Carol, 1415
Anna Caroline, 2289
Anna Catharine, 1733
Anna Charlotte, 1949
Anna Christine, 2208
Anna Cora, 1884
Anna Electa, 1926, 2501
Anna Eliza, 1953
Anna Elizabeth, 449, 822, 1680, 2253
Anna Elvira, 1685
Anna Esther, 1136
Anna Fernanda Victoria, 1327
Anna Gertrude, 1608, 1633
Anna Green, 1890
Anna Jane, 1032, 1930
Anna Kate, 740, 2355
Anna Kinne, 1313
Anna Lapine, 1034
Anna Laura, 1459, 2495
Anna Louise, 1133
Anna Lucina, 814

Cleveland, cont'd,
Anna McIntyre, 1551
Anna M., 1733
Anna Mackentire, 1551
Anna Margaret, 1719
Anna Maria, 1317, 1629
Anna May, 1688, 2026
Anna Miles, 1220
Anna Murtice, 1525
Anna Orlina, 1949
Anna Rebecca Ringold, 1565
Anna Rebekah, 1443
Anna Rose, 1643
Anna Towns, 413
Anna Whitney, 1888
Annabel, 1702
Annabella, 2117
Annah, 32, 261
Anne, 56, 88, 90, 122, 148, 164, 248, 260, 327, 2232-3, 2249, 2276, 2326
Anne Wharton, 2200
Annes, 2504
Annett, 1585
Annetta Josephine, 1219
Annette, 1499
Annette Abigail, 1473
Annie, 574, 1037, 1136, 1435, 1485, 1562, 1711, 1726, 2151, 2206-7, 2262, 2281, 2299
Annie Celia, 1599
Annie Cora, 2314
Annie Dell, 1479
Annie Dora, 2042
Annie Elizabeth, 473, 2182
Annie Eunice, 1844
Annie Harper, 1909
Annie Hilton, 565
Annie Irwin, 1359
Annie Isabel, 1944
Annie Laura, 1420, 2023
Annie Laurie, 836, 2182
Annie Lottie, 1899
Annie Louise, 1995
Annie M., 1180, 1780, 2499
Annie M. J., 1175
Annie Magdalena, 1909
Annie Margaret, 2008
Annie Maria, 1671
Annie Maria Stokes, 1021
Annie Mary, 1671
Annie May, 1706
Annie Melissa, 2251
Annie P., 2314
Annie Rhodes, 1366
Annie Sweet, 1726
Annie T., 2262
Annie Ward, 1113
Annis, 309, 1679
Annis Orinda, 1481
Ansel, 952, 1466, 1651
Anson, 2283
Anson B., 2262, 2290
Anson Burt, 2290
Anson Gridley, 2016-17
Anthony Benezet, 513, 1113, 2355
Anthony Curtis, 1543
Anthony Wayne, 817
Antoinette, 1585, 1608, 2153, 2262
Antoinette Ophelia, 1251
Antonett, 2153
Anvilla, 847
Apalana, 2093
Aquilla, 158, 333
Arabella, 1231
Arabella Ellen, 707
Arabella Lana, 1246, 1250
Arba, 899
Archanna, 2309
Archibald, 761, 2244
Archibald Haralson, 1490
Archie Anna, 2309

Cleveland, cont'd,
Archie Duncan, 1844
Archie Lewis, 1897
Argin, 2115
Ariadna Soper, 786
Armanella Maria, 1247
Armida, 898
Armina, 1625
Arminda, 2160
Arminda Maria, 1635
Arnette Rebecca, 1688
Arnold, 1856
Arnold Medbery, 1473
Arnott Morrill, 1416
Arrie Lee, 2204
Arsino Marianna, 1934
Artelissa M., 1472
Artemas Brookins, 1340
Artemisia, 668
Artemus Ward, 1471
Arthur, 946, 1000, 1116, 1702, 1724, 1748, 1799, 1939, 2148, 2255, 2262, 2307
Arthur Artemas, 1341
Arthur Bailey, 1847
Arthur Bayley, 1980
Arthur Brock, 1559
Arthur Burdett, 1363
Arthur Burnside, 1520
Arthur Charles, 957, 1938
Arthur Crocker, 1628
Arthur Curren, 1248
Arthur Dola, 1937
Arthur Edwin, 1239, 1962
Arthur F., 2262
Arthur Freeman, 1443
Arthur George, 1206
Arthur H., 2262
Arthur Henry, 1518
Arthur Horton, 1358
Arthur J., 2262
Arthur James, 1559
Arthur Judson, 1688
Arthur K., 1627
Arthur Mead, 1977
Arthur Olivins, 1931
Arthur Roby, 1844
Arthur S., 1684
Arthur St. Clair, 157
Arthur W., 2262
Arthur Waldo, 2022
Arthy Millen, 2213
Artie Bates, 1917
Artimitia Calista, 585
Arubah, 617 Arunah, 2262
Arunah B., 1417
Arvilla Ruth, 1962
Asa, 125, 281, 340, 635, 672, 707, 842, 1231, [illegible]
Asa Barney, 789
Asa Henry, 1349
Asahel, 692, 899, 900, 951, 1179, 1391
Asahel Jay, 1392
Asahel Prescott, 952
Asaph, 291, 635, 914
Asenath, 138, 750, 903, 2071
Asenath Martin, 1114
Ashby D., 2262
Asher, 956
Astor Oliver, 1931
Athalinda, 974
Augusta, 705, [illegible] 1469, 1485, 1630, [illegible]
Augusta Ann, 2015
Augusta Bowen, 1476-7
Augusta Edith, 1232
Augusta Frances, 954
Augusta Jane, [illegible] 2404
Augusta Leona, 2210
Augusta Malvina, [illegible]
Augusta Theoda, 1587
Augustus, 791, 841, 1630, 2243, 2262, 2275

Cleveland, cont'd,
Augustus Adolphus, 1226
Augustus B., 2262
Augustus Broughton, 1668
Augustus C., 2262
Augustus Frisbie, 2024
Augustus Saltren, 2244
Augustus Semmes, 882
Augustus Wilber, 1206
Aurelia, 267, 841, 1225, 1313, 1566
Aurelia Ann, 1640
Aurilla, 750
Aurillia Austin, 960
Aurora, 1770
Austin, 1635
Austin Baldwin, 1528
Austin Bissell, 812
Austin D., 1354
Austin Henry, 1433
Austin Lorrin, 1412
Avarilla Hart, 1457
Avery, 1160, 1434
Avice Lee, 447
Avra Charles, 1896
Avra Fenton, 1896
Azariah, 180
Azubah, 296, 342, 617, 723
B., 2257, 2263 B. F., 2117
Balacha, 262
Barbara, 309
Barbara Catherine, 2213
Barbara Randall, 309
Balus Hix, 2104
Barbary, 1753
Barber Allen, 1323
Bark, 2207
Barnum Lafayette, 1897
Barnet Franklin, 2088, 2120, 2180
Bartholomew, 316, 1508
Bathsheba, 634
Bayard, 1508, 2263
Beatrice, 1936
Beatrice Jennie, 2041
Bednigo Franklin, 2160
Bela, 88, 333
Bela Horatio, 2325
Belinda, 660, 1223, 1326
Belinda Ann, 998
Bella, 316
Bella B., 1588
Bella Mary, 2052
Belle, 1115, 1474, 1489, 1847, 2008, 2126, 2263
Belle Eugenie, 1692
Bellet, 2308
Bellissant, 1624
Benajah, 152, 772
Benjamin, 20, 65, 76, 96, 123, 132, 136, 199, 200, 247, 269, 310-11, 416, 440, 442, 446, 564, 613, 624, 631, 748, 767, 806, 954, 956, 1052, 1234, 1243, 1435, 1469, 1726, 1856, 1937, 2060, 2070-1, 2079, 2101, 2115, 2130, 2180-1, 2242, 2263, 2314, 2328, 2355, 2451
Benjamin Abell Forrist, 2311
Benjamin B., 1435, 2280
Benjamin Bonney, 553
Benjamin Christopher, 984
Benjamin David, 2128
Benjamin Dunham, 979
Benjamin Edwin, 1856
Benjamin Eugene, 1939
Benjamin F., 2199, 2263
Benjamin Field, 428
Benjamin Franklin, 438, 953, 980, 1123, 1234, 1243, 1738, 1938, 1947, 2092, 2100, 2102, 2104, 2117, 2132, 2144
Benjamin Grant, 627
Cleveland, cont'd,
Benjamin Hampton, 1937
Benjamin Hillard, 2160
Benjamin Hopkins, 763, 1484
Benjamin Jefferson, 2105
Benjamin Justus, 2186
Benjamin Milton, 2106
Benjamin Morse, 449
Benjamin Norton, 99, 205, 211, 457, 1000
Benjamin Penfield, 22, 1632
Benjamin W., 2263
Benjamin Walker, 979
Benjamin Wardel, 2003
Bennett Buell, 1019
Bennett Smith, 1167
Bennie L., 2187
Berry, 2263
Berry W., 2263
Bert Leroy, 1845
Bertha, 1176, 1404
Bertha Agnes, 1995
Bertha Almira, 1662
Bertha Ann, 2024
Bertha Anna, 1433
Bertha Belle, 1415
Bertha Bernice, 1856
Bertha Charlotte, 1771
Bertha Dell, 1939
Bertha Ellen, 1571
Bertha Lillian, 1547
Bertha Marie, 1844
Bertha Maud, 1949
Bertha May, 969, 1037
Bertie, 1681, 2495
Bertie Cornelia, 2042
Bertie Eugene, 1940
Bertie Lutton, 1034
Berton Redfield, 1168
Bertram R., 2263
Bertrand, 2263
Bery W., 2263
Bessie, 1205, 1607, 2185, 2263
Bessie Ann, 1691
Bessie Bell, 2198
Bessie Bruce, 2003
Bessie Calista, 2332
Bessie Gibbons, 1141
Bessie La Verne, 1740
Bessie Leah, 1724
Bessie Lenore, 2008
Bessie Matilda, 1363
Bessy Pauline, 2210
Bessie Pearl, 1947
Bessie Sybil, 1894
Bethabra, 293, 604
Bethia, 96, 202, 445, 531, 1351
Bethia Amelia, 1036
Bethia Mercy, 1138
Betsey, Betsy, 202, 261, 269-70, 321, 331, 390, 413, 420, 439, 441-2, 446, 551, 591, 618, 646, 661, 723, 733, 747, 793, 806, 847, 890, 905, 922-3, 952, 1365, 1430, 1465, 1468, 1511, 1546, 1640, 1934, 1950, 2071, 2078, 2150, 2263, 2281-3, 2292, 2331
Betsey Ann, 609, 1546, 1634
Betsey Claghorn, 972
Betsey E., 899
Betsey Eliza, 2325
Betsey Elizabeth, 442, 750, 922-3, 2459, 2503
Betsey French, 2287
Betsey Josephine Vesta, 2286
Betsey Parker, 1204, 1710
Betsey S., 2331
Betsey Stevens, 1589
Betseyette, 1204
Bettie, 2150, 2263
Bettie Bell, 1194
Cleveland, cont'd,
Bettie Stuart, 2042
Beulah, 365
Beulah Ann, 1949
Beulah Davis, 424
Beulah King, 437
Beulah Maria, 1661
Bezaleel Farnum, 612
Bianca, 801
Bird Merrill, 1232
Birdie, 1162
Birdie A., 2019
Bishop Goodrich, 1961
Blanche, 1144, 2008
Blanche Elwy, 1463
Blanche Eva, 2051
Blooma Jane, 1343
Boadicea, 728
Bonaparte, 2208
Boyer Curley, 1989
Bradford, 261-2, 435, 670, 1195, 1721
Bradford Durfee, 981
Bradford Franklin, 1218
Brainard, 122, 551-2
Brainard S., 1163
Brainerd, 122, 552
Breholt, 2244
Bridget, 82, 2072
Buel, Buell, 2263
Bulina, 724
Burdette Newell, 1164
Burns Monroe, 2031
Burpee Willis, 1844
Burrell, Burrill, 116, 529, 1134
Burton, 1468, 2263
Buyard, 1508
Byington, 1635
Byrdie, 1162
Byron, 1195, 1950
Byron Huntley, 1949
Byron Lewis, 1857
Byron Mead, 1522
Byron Mortimer, 2299
Byron Richard, 1522
C., 2263, 2356 C. A., 2263
C. Ann, 589
C. Augustus, 2262
C. B., 2263
C. C., 2264
C. E., 2264 C. G., 2264
C. H., 2264
C. Harrison, 2264
C. J., 2264
C. Marvin, 890
C. S., 2264 C. Z., 2264
Caldwell, 1774
Caleb, 552, 2264, 2283
Caleb Downer, 2288
Caleb Titus, 2288
Calista, 579, 9[illegible]0, 1365
Calista Lavinia, 1[illegible]94
Calista Lodema, 1412
Cally Ann, 1438
Calphurnia Reed, 442
Calvin, 413, 634, 7[illegible]9, 725, 762, 800, 841-2, 895, 948, 1420, 1708
Calvin Carter, 1427
Calvin Young, 1726
Camden, 384, 1578
Camden Augustus, 886
Camilla Linsted, 2052
Camille, 2272
Candace, 925, 1369, 1383, 1978
Carcillius Durrell, 1978
Carl Amos, 1852
Carl Buckner, 2003
Carl Franklin, 1897
Carl Harvey, 1232
Carl Mexer, 1780
Carley Peck, 1900
Carlos Clayton, 2208

Cleveland, cont'd,
Carlos Lorenzo, 1949
Carlow, 2321
Carlton, 1935
Carlton Edward, 2041
Carlton Howard, 814
Carmen, 1770
Carminnie, 926
Caroline, 333, 749, 762, 767, 772, 783, 927, 929, 944, 1219, 1243, 1365, 1368, 1395, 1459, 1496, 1618, 1632, 1646, 1680-1, 1941, 2116, 2126-8, 2134, 2149, 2186, 2250, 2309, 2317, 2322, 2495, 2503
Caroline Adelia, 1024
Caroline Adell, 1900
Caroline Almira, 1681
Caroline Amelia, 882, 1166, 1463, 1663, 2356
Caroline Ann, 1364, 1652
Caroline Antoinette, 1443
Caroline Beach, 1532
Caroline Burnham, 1798
Caroline Candace, 676, 1916
Caroline Chichester, 2245
Caroline Choice, 2118, 2182
Caroline Cornelia, 1142
Caroline Eliza, 1473
Caroline Elizabeth, 820, 1692, 1883-4
Caroline Jane, 2117
Caroline Jeanette, 1404
Caroline L., 1166, 1502, 1585
Caroline Lavinia, 1852
Caroline Lomira, 635
Caroline Louise, 1142, 1253, 1636, 1663
Caroline Lucinda, 699, 926, 1451
Caroline Maria, 536, 1054, 1247, 1349
Caroline Marie, 1219
Caroline Mary, 1618
Caroline Matilda, 690, 1378, 1651, 2322
Caroline May, 1681
Caroline Melissa, 1142
Caroline Mercy, 1967, 2502
Caroline Mitchell, 767
Caroline Parker, 1706
Caroline S., 1553
Caroline Selina, 1465
Caroline Sophronia, 605
Carr Webster, 1893
Carrie, 753, 983, 1196, 1214, 1532, 1899, 2163
Carrie A., 2264
Carrie Abbie, 1706
Carrie Adelaide, 1327
Carrie Amanda, 1234
Carrie Amelia, 1946
Carrie Baxter, 1020
Carrie Belle, 1476, 1861
Carrie Calista, 1213
Carrie Choice, 2191
Carrie E., 1492, 1587
Carrie Elizabeth, 1032
Carrie Elvira, 1964
Carrie Ervin, 1914
Carrie Eumeda, 1740
Carrie Fleet, 1909
Carrie Linda, 1688
Carrie Louisa, 1896, 2323
Carrie Louise, 1636
Carrie Lydia, 1949
Carrie M., 1539
Carrie Mabel, 1625
Carrie Maria, 1247
Carrie Rosalie, 1960
Carrie Vaughan, 1459, 2495
Carrington Hale, 1442
Carroll Benjamin, 1940
Carter Harrison, 2095

Cleveland, cont'd,
Carver Merrill, 847
Cassandrew, 2098
Cassius Elisha, 1231, 1854
Catalina Eliza Maria, 790
Catey, 208, 503
Catey Caldwell, 1081, 1085
Catharina Lewe, 1021
Catharina Romana, 1019
Catharine, Catherine, 194, 267, 308, 449, 457, 673, 770, 776, 781, 911, 918, 980, 1000, 1030, 1086, 1141, 1162, 1183, 1243, 1342-3, 1354, 1356, 1528, 1546, 1627, 1710, 1722, 1753, 1832, 1884, 1940, 2078, 2083-4, 2129, 2160, 2176, 2208, 2232, 2234-5, 2257, 2264, 2273, 2280, 2283, 2309
Catharine Abia, 1079
Catharine Amanda, 1516
Catharine Ann, Catherine Ann, 731, 919, 1444
Catharine Bennett, 1086
Catharine Butler, 2047
Catherine Caroline, 1884
Catharine Converse, 1219
Catharine Day, 1327
Catharine E., 2301
Catherine Elizabeth, 1142, 1315, 1544
Catharine Farnham, 787
Catharine Frances, 1003
Catharine Frances Melissa, 772
Catharine Jeanette, 1601
Catharine Lemon, 2097
Catharine Manter, 966
Catharine May, 2322
Catherine Melissa, 1342
Catharine Rose, 1552
Catharine Sexton, 1832
Catharine Somers, 966
Catharine Van Vranken, 1926
Catharine Waldo, 901
Caty, 208, 503
Cecil John, 1928
Cecelia, 1739
Cecilia Hall, 1774
Cecilia Pauline, 1548, 2356
Celestia, 1213
Celestine Elizabeth, 1645
Celia, 1165, 1324, 1938, 2096, 2255
Celia Ann, 1501
Celia Celestia, 1051
Celia E., 2264
Celia Loraine, 1416
Celia Patience, 1208
Celestia Antoinette, 1685
Celinda, 313, 890
Cenith M., 2104
Ceny, 2079
Cerintha, 549
Chancellor, 2274
Chancy, 2274
Chaplin Squier, 1188
Charity, 193, 391, 589, 726, 934
Charles, 287, 436-7, 442, 505, 582, 632, 706, 717, 733, 813, 880, 924, 955, 976, 983, 1082, 1085-6, 1162, 1214, 1403, 1450, 1490-1, 1635, 1650, 1681, 1711, 1843, 1857, 1950, 1961, 1978, 2099, 2158, 2199, 2208, 2249, 2256-7, 2264, 2281, 2322, 2356
Charles A., 2264
Charles Adams, 428
Charles Addison, 1948, 2288, 2300
Charles Adison, 1948

Cleveland, cont'd,
Charles Albert, 1561
Charles Alexander, 922
Charles Allen, 1176
Charles Alonzo, 1948
Charles Alton, 575
Charles Andrew, 1844
Charles Anson, 1833
Charles Archibald, 1219
Charles Arthur, 1573
Charles Asa, 1904
Charles Augustus, 1931
Charles Austin, 1405
Charles B., 2264, 2276
Charles Bartlett, 1625
Charles Benson, 1685
Charles Blanchard, 1710
Charles Boarman, 2311
Charles Bowen, 2311
Charles Bradford, 438, 1979
Charles Burrell, 1133
Charles C., 1503, 1651, 2204, 2264-5
Charles Calvin, 1752
Charles Carroll, 713
Charles Chapin, 1143
Charles Chester, 2257
Charles Chester Warner, 662
Charles Chickering, 1351
Charles Clay, 1852, 2008
Charles Colbe, 1525
Charles Cook, 1633, 1684
Charles Crafts, 809
Charles Cragin, 2031
Charles Crow, 2095
Charles Curtis, 581, 1544
Charles Cutler, 1249
Charles Cyrus, 1713
Charles Daniel, 1347
Charles Darwin, 2322
Charles David, 1242, 1674
Charles Delevan, 1693
Charles De Witt, 1339
Charles De Wolf, 575
Charles Dexter, 112, 1091, 1794, 1798, 1800, 2357-8
Charles Dinsmore, 1706
Charles Douglas, 1404
Charles Dwight, 1883, 2051
Charles E., 818, 1688, 2265
Charles Edgar, 1939, 1967, 2013
Charles Edward, 303, 565, 1360, 1558, 2017
Charles Edwards, 1481
Charles Edwin, 437, 952, 1181, 1525, 1937
Charles Elbert, 1688
Charles Elmer, 1665
Charles Ely, 1679
Charles Emerson, 1633
Charles Empire, 256
Charles Ernest, 1734
Charles Erwin, 1940
Charles F., 1161, 2265
Charles Fayette, 1990
Charles Francis, 1219
Charles Frank, 1989
Charles Franklin, 1725
Charles Frederic, Charles Frederick, 609, 966, 1239, 1928, 2186
Charles Fremont, 1650, 1946
Charles Gates, 781
Charles Gilbert, 1860
Charles Giles, 1244
Charles Gilford, 1176
Charles Gilman, 1921
Charles Gilson, 1164
Charles Grover, 1936
Charles H., 984, 1180, 1249, 2248, 2265
Charles Halcott, 1324, 2358

Cleveland, cont'd,
Charles Harley, 1619, 2358
Charles Harmon, 1427
Charles Harry, 1249
Charles Harvey, 2309
Charles Hazleton, 1426
Charles Henry, 816, 1451, 1467, 1476, 1693, 1860, 1894, 1961, 2003, 2024, 2205, 2213, 2323
Charles Herbert, 1234
Charles Hiram, 1392
Charles Horace, 1722
Charles Hosmer, 1558
Charles Israel, 1645
Charles J., 2265
Charles Jackson, 563
Charles Jehial, 1381
Charles Jerome, 1134
Charles Johnson, 1516
Charles Joseph, 1339, 2265
Charles Josiah, 1748, 1752
Charles Kaucher, 1670
Charles L., 899, 2265
Charles La Forest, 1860
Charles Lander, 2200, 2359
Charles Leonard, 1939
Charles Levant, 1552
Charles Livingston, 1434
Charles Lorenzo, 1904, 1931
Charles Luther, 1889-90, 2359
Charles M., 2265
Charles Marion, 1856
Charles Mark, 1780
Charles Marvin, 1316, 1856
Charles Melvin, 1243
Charles Merritt, 442
Charles Miller, 1321, 2359
Charles Milton, 753, 1561
Charles Monroe, 1899
Charles Nelson, 1344, 1518
Charles Norman, 1427
Charles Nymphas, 248
Charles Oscar, 2008
Charles P., 2265, 2321
Charles Palmer, 1444
Charles Patton, 1927
Charles Peirce, 1906
Charles Pitt, 1833
Charles Porter, 1909
Charles Prentice, 1559
Charles R., 2265
Charles Rawson, 1529
Charles Raymond, 1177
Charles Ridley, 1487
Charles Ross, 1908
Charles Royal, 633
Charles S., 2265
Charles S. F., 1492
Charles Samuel, 2213
Charles Shakespeare, 1450
Charles Shepard, 707
Charles Sherman, 1749
Charles Sidney, 2201
Charles Simeon, 1238
Charles Stacy, 1416
Charles Strong Herman, 1205
Charles Stuart, 827-8
Charles Sumner, 1661
Charles Tabor, 976
Charles Thomas, 1961
Charles Van Bergan, 1529
Charles Vener, 1994
Charles Victor Leroy, 2031
Charles W., 2265
Charles Waldo, 1666, 1962
Charles Ward, 1513
Charles Warner, 1621
Charles Warren, 975
Charles Weatherby, 534
Charles Wesley, 932, 935
Charles Wheeler, 1395

Cleveland, cont'd,
Charles Wilford, 1127
Charles William, 1144, 1652, 2041, 2212
Charles Wilton, 1989
Charlie Ora, 2214
Charlotte, 328, 399, 414, 530, 563, 692, 694, 771, 776, 904, 930, 945, 952, 974, 1138, 1167, 1227, 1415, 1431-2, 1457, 1472, 1513, 1629, 1634, 1934, 2265, 2283, 2317, 2329, 2478
Charlotte A., 1344, 2265
Charlotte Agnes, 1753
Charlotte Amelia, 2003
Charlotte Ann, 728, 1645
Charlotte Anne, 1559
Charlotte Augusta, 792
Charlotte Barlow, 1557
Charlotte Catherine, 957, 1771
Charlotte Ella, 1559
Charlotte Ernestine, 1734
Charlotte Esther, 1370
Charlotte Farnham, 1082, 1085
Charlotte Felton, 1561
Charlotte Field, 970
Charlotte Gertrude, 1472
Charlotte H., 2329
Charlotte Hill, 882-3
Charlotte Hulet, 1139
Charlotte Jane, 1823
Charlotte Lucretia, 1466
Charlotte Mary, 1559
Charlotte Ursula, 384
Charlton Rorty, 1740, 2497
Chauncey, 1689, 2274
Chauncey Cornelius, 2502
Chauncey D., 2265
Chauncey F., 2265
Chauncey Fish, 980
Chauncey Fitch, 735, 1450, 1945, 2359
Chauncey Madison, 1855
Chester, 290, 325-6, 691, 711, 799, 1546, 2265
Chester Adams, 1994
Chester Allen, 1924
Chester Bissell, 19, 811, 1557
Chester Darby, 707
Chester Dwight, 1884
Chester E., 2265
Chester Edwin, 1392
Chester Hosmer, 1979
Chester Hudson, 801
Chester Hurd, 1934
Chester Julius, 1249
Chester M., 2265
Chester Peralto, 1520
Chester Persing, 591
Chillson, 774
Chink, 1935, 2502
Chloe, 125, 203, 298, 723, 751, 788, 818, 1433, 2453, 2485
Chloe Ann, 927
Chloe Harris, 1488
Christiana, 708, 1511
Christina, 192, 468, 983, 1511, 1922, 2274
Christina C., 1893
Christina Elizabeth, 1922
Christopher Columbus, 1243-4, 1893
Christopher Cornelius, 1752
Church, 305
Cinderella, 1632
Clara, 392, 766, 1179, 1195, 1518, 1556, 2022, 2105, 2265
Clara Abbie, 974
Clara Adaline, 1366
Clara Agnes, 1166
Clara Almira, 1963

Cleveland, cont'd,
Clara Amanda, 1412
Clara Ann, 2210
Clara Annabel, 1231
Clara Belinda, 1323
Clara Bell, 1345
Clara Bertrand, 2199
Clara Bird, 835
Clara Butler, 1116
Clara Elizabeth, 838, 1364, 2155
Clara Geralthine, 1053
Clara Gertrude, 1136, 1835, 2210
Clara Hannah, 1704
Clara Jeanette, 1187
Clara Julia, 1748
Clara Leola, 1967
Clara Louisa, 1650
Clara Louise, 1207, 1925
Clara Lucena, 1964
Clara Maria, 2265
Clara Matilda, 1504
Clara Maude, 1844
Clara May, 1032, 1558, 1663
Clara Rosella, 1499
Clara Wyatt, 1556
Clarasa, 749
Clarence, 1177, 2265
Clarence A., 1628, 2266
Clarence Adelbert, 1627-8
Clarence C., 2266
Clarence Charles, 1476
Clarence Charlton, 1740
Clarence Chester, 814, 1979
Clarence Edwin, 1443, 2019
Clarence Frederick, 1977
Clarence Gasper, 1194
Clarence Henry, 1525-6, 1684
Clarence Hubbard, 1661
Clarence Lee, 1187
Clarence Luster, 437
Clarence Martin, 1686
Clarence Oscello, 1860
Clarence Stafford, 1936
Clarina, 158
Clarinda, 484, 1208
Clarissa, 155, 302, 423, 482, 530, 651, 675, 719, 722, 745, 749, 780, 789, 803, 899, 914, 934, 956, 1049, 1344, 1438, 1663, 1950, 2006, 2266, 2316
Clarissa Adelia, 803
Clarissa Amelia, 1687
Clarissa Ann, 1344, 1463
Clarissa Anna, 1137
Clarissa Antoinette, 1218
Clarissa Belinda, 1322
Clarissa Bradford, 748
Clarissa Caroline, 2128
Clarissa Cornelia, 2015
Clarissa Delphene, 1690
Clarissa Eliza, 692
Clarissa Harlowe, 2087, 2132
Clarissa Jerusha, 785
Clarissa Lorinda, 797
Clarissa Maria, 1350
Clarissa Rebecca, 1467
Clark, 254, 578-9, 591, 1194
Clark A., 1513
Clark Abner, 1513
Clark Bennett, 2023
Clark Brown, 778
Clark Downing, 1188
Clark Rathbun, 1187
Clark Raymond, 2150
Clarke Eugene, 1969
Claude Albert, 1896
Claude Correze, 1691
Claud Gifford, 1936
Claude Leon, 1931

Cleveland, cont'd,
Claudius, 2164
Clay Morey, 2150
Clement, 438, 1113
Clifford Henry, 1558
Clifford Mahlon, 1646
Climena, 415, 952
Clinton, 1402
Clinton William, 1521
Clorinda, 577
Clory, 2329
Cloteen, 2502
Clotilde, 2136
Clymena, 415, 952
Cola Justin, 1208
Colbe Chancy, 787
Colonel, 984
Colonel Guy, 2213
Comfort, 773, 2077
Commodore Scott, 1936
Conrad, 2317
Constance Isabel, 1945
Content, 202, 413, 2289
Converse, 1479
Cora, 1214, 1235, 1403, 1711, 1947, 1961, 2209, 2276
Cora Agnes, 1585
Cora Amanda, 1543
Cora Amarintha, 2210
Cora Anna, 614
Cora Arenda, 1205
Cora B., 1492
Cora Barker, 977
Cora Bell, 1625, 1962
Cora Belle, 1403, 1857, 2323
Cora Beulah, 1215
Cora Calista, 1927
Cora Elizabeth, 1909
Cora Ella, 1691
Cora Estella, 1249
Cora Eveline, 1980
Cora Jane, 984, 1927
Cora Lilian, 1621
Cora May, 970, 1232
Cora Mina, 2025
Cora Virginia, 1836
Coral Elmira, 1845
Cordelia, 669, 805, 931, 1179, 1625, 1848, 2246
Cordelia Elizabeth, 1552, 2126
Cordelia Grace, 1927
Cordelia Lucretia, 1927
Cordelia Maria, 1441
Corinna, 1498
Corinne Maude, 1101
Cornelia, 712, 870, 1140, 1395, 1681, 1739
Cornelia Almeda, 812
Cornelia Ann, 1050, 2213
Cornelia Ebelina, 1022
Cornelia Electa, 913
Cornelia Elizabeth, 1348
Cornelia Frances, 1606
Cornelia Grace, 1954
Cornelia Jane, 870, 1341, 1679
Cornelia Margaret, 1508
Cornelia Seymour, 1540
Cornelia Vesta, 2298
Cornelia Williams, 1828
Cornelius, 2059, 2101
Cornelius Eugene, 1206
Cornelius Sullivan, 468
Coro Virginia, 2190
Corson, 2268
Cosiah, 578
Crissey Rice, 1692
Cromwell Silburne, 2160
Crosman, 1435
Curtes, Curtice, Curtis, Curtiss, 87, 146-7, 155, 326, 699, 801, 1546, 2267-8, 2272
Cutler Charles, 1249

Cleveland, cont'd,
Cynthia, 251, 413, 416, 444, 446, 533, 572, 602, 672, 711, 719, 796, 810, 902, 1042, 1354, 1403, 1429, 1747-8, 2076
Cynthia A., 1947
Cynthia Ada, 1627
Cynthia Alatha, 1747
Cynthia Althea, 1043
Cynthia Amanda, 1843
Cynthia Ann, 950
Cynthia Bowen, 2283
Cynthia Elizabeth, 1428
Cynthia Eloise, 1974, 2360
Cynthia Elvira, 815, 1560
Cynthia Maria, 1565, 1914
Cynthia Melvina, 1052, 1243
Cynthia Robinson, 1468
Cynthia S., 753
Cynthia Sophia, 1629
Cynthia Valeria, 2143
Cynthia Weymouth, 1618
Cyrene, 320
Cyrus, 293, 296, 336, 612, 627, 717-18, 761, 827, 847, 955, 1432, 1640, 1673
Cyrus Edwards, 1019
Cyrus Miller, 922
Cyrus Milton, 614
Cyrus Nicholas, 1934
Cyrus Perry, 1427
Cyrus Warren, 1747
Cyrus William, 1167
D., 2268 D. C., 2268
D. E., 2268
D. Esther, 1524
D. W., 2268
Daisie, Daisy, 1961, 2178
Daisy Ethel, 1858
Daisy Eveline, 2178
Damaris, 1578 Dana, 2268
Dana Cromwell, 2198
Daniel, 21, 130, 149, 284, 530, 669, 744, 984, 1122, 1349, 1440, 1459, 1492, 1495, 1578, 2076, 2155, 2250, 2268, 2360
Daniel Athearn, 1716, 2360
Daniel Bailey, 1589
Daniel D. Tompkins, 1341
Daniel Dwella, 1502
Daniel Clark, 763
Daniel Early, 2210
Daniel Edward, 1945
Daniel Eugene, 1856, 1897, 1941
Daniel Fenton, 1343
Daniel Frank, 2154
Daniel Holmes, 1722
Daniel Hubbard, 1723
Daniel Hugh, 1365
Daniel Jackson, 1137
Daniel Minor, 1166
Daniel Oscar, 1528
Daniel R., 762
Daniel S., 1180
Daniel Spencer, 718
Daniel Stanton, 2211
Daniel Steward, 1706
Daniel T., 2310
Daniel Tourtellotte, 790
Darius, 1161
Darius Williams, 592
Darwin, 1679
Darwin Burton, 1825
Darwin Eugene, 1679
David, 98, 129, 158, 185, 193, 196, 202, 205, 267, 336, 421, 441, 617, 668, 670, 727, 759, 770, 802, 920, 944, 1160, 1221, 1223, 1440, 1502, 1627, 1629, 1673, 1753, 2071, 2250, 2268, 2275, 2305, 2337
David Adams, 826

Cleveland, cont'd.
David Albert, 1896
David Andre, 1491
David B., 2268
David Bartlett, 2117
David Centennial, 2150
David Cuttin, 1180
David Dumas, 2165
David Franklin, 2305
David G., 2268
David Harris, 1176
David Harvey, 2128
David Hawkes, 1664
David Hopkins, 1487
David Lafayette, 1343, 1345
David Pitt, 1165
David Pomeroy, 1853
David Quin, 2165
David Wiltsee, 682
David Woodbury King, 1858
Davis, 322, 428, 786, 789, 2268
Deborah, 76, 82, 147, 150, 157, 176, 202, 297, 308, 433, 646, 723, 725, 730, 826, 976, 982, 1242
Deborah Ann, 533
Deborah Bennett, 1086
Deborah Bunker, 966
Deborah Ellen, 1856
Deborah Reeves, 740
De Coursey, 1774
Deidamia, 156, 573, 1166, 1402
Deidoma, 156
De Lafayette, 1242-3
Delana, 2503
De Lancey, 1774
Delavan, 1940
Delbert, 926
Delbert Alanson, 1947
Delbert Elisha, 1232
Delia, 307, 483, 757, 910, 913, 1161, 1223
Delia A., 1519
Delia Ann, 1340
Delia Brittania, 1651
Delia Caroline, 955
Delia Diantha, 1455
Delia Jane, 1222
Delia Lucilla, 787
Delia Maria, 1921
Delia Minerva, 1540
Delia Permelia, 1381
Delight, 156, 401, 921, 1672, 1678
Delilah, 913, 2268
Delilah Jane, 1234
Deliverance, 47, 74-5, 77, 86, 151, 307, 311, 393
Dell Gray, 2008
Della Lucretia, 1471
Delmont, 1710
Delos, 1225
Deloss W., 609
Demarest, 1015
Deming Samuel, 1551
Dency Luce, 960
Denison Gilbert, 1380
Dennis, 2268
Desta, 1231
De Witt Clinton, Dewitt Clinton, 1475, 1539, 1543, 1711
De Witt Ernest, 1859
Dexter David, 1219
Dexter Lee, 2213
Dexter Pelton, 903
Diadamia, 953
Diademia, 252, 287
Diah Perry, 2160
Diana, 96, 180, 1426
Diana Elizabeth, 801

Cleveland, cont'd.
Diana Olive, 847
Diana Powell, 1207
Diantha, 735, 935
Diantha Elizabeth, 1950
Diar, 246
Didama, 156
Dinah, 96, 180
Dinsmore, 1705
Dollee, 143
Dolly, 192, 268, 295, 691, 693, 704
Don, 2305
Don Carlos, 1548
Don Durrell, 1978
Dora, 1484, 2208
Dora Adelaide, 1557
Dora C., 1489
Dora Emma, 1989
Dora Eva, 1707
Dora Jane, 1470
Dora M., 1219
Dora Parker, 1708
Doral, 2164
Dorance Allen, 1357
Dorathy, 2242
Dorcas, 36, 60, 104, 107, 110, 154-5, 232, 284, 333, 349, 755, 898, 2058
Dorcas Bagley, 836
Dorcas Cleveland, 234, 498, 2361, 2383, 2396
Dorcas Cleveland Hiller, 234, 498, 2361, 2383, 2396
Dorcas Esther, 1856
Dorcas Hiller, 1079
Dorcas Melinda, 214
Dorkey, Dorkus, 2058
Dorothea, 192, 414, 691, 693
Dorothy, 69, 72, 92, 138, 142, 192, 268, 389, 414, 603, 691, 693, 701, 760-1, 847, 2232, 2242, 2301
Dorothy A., 1000
Dorothy Cragin, 413
Dorothy Kendall, 1977
Dorothy Mansfield, 1888
Douglass Stillman, 2038
Douglas Wiley, 1825
Downer, 2286
Druzilla Pamilla, 1441
Dwight, 1460
Dwight Chapin, 916
Dwight Livingston, 606
Dwight Monroe, 831
Dwight Seymour, 1250
Dwight Solomon, 1588
Dyar, 255
Dyer, 246, 255, 842, 2268
E., 2268, 2280
E. A., 2268, 2280
E. B., 2268
E. C., 2268
E. Charles, 2268
E. D., 2268 E. J., 2268
E. K., 2268
E. Mae, 2264
E. R., 2269 E. W., 719
Earl Albert, 1964
Earl Jay, 1674
Earl Leroy, 2019
Earl Lewis, 1845
Earl Rollin, 1219
Earl Townsend, 2026
Earl Trevor, 2031
Early, 2154
Earnest William, 2026
Easton Cataline, 2154
Eatta C., 2248
Ebe C., 2268
Eben, 94
Ebenezer, 29, 54, 93, 163, 171, 270, 340, 355, 357, 362, 727, 1606, 2269, 2361

Cleveland, cont'd.
Eber Campbell, 2144
Eda, 1231 Edan, 405
Eddie, Eddy, 1586, 1903
Eddie Baker, 1525
Eddie Eugene, 1251
Eden, 405
Edgar, 982, 1725, 1748, 2165
Edgar A., 2269
Edgar Francis, 2041
Edgar Hamilton, 1010
Edgar Josiah, 1860
Edgar M., 1000
Edgar Platt, 1523
Edith, 948, 953, 1590, 1847, 2120, 2232
Edith A., 1562
Edith Adella, 1964
Edith Alice, 1247
Edith Clementine, 1685
Edith Elizabeth, 1219
Edith Ellen, 1856
Edith Grace, 1685
Edith Jane, 1947
Edith L., 2269
Edith M., 1962
Edith Margaret, 1740
Edith Marie, 1712
Edith May, 1563, 1572, 2014, 2031, 2052
Edith Minerva, 2323
Edith Pearl, 2249
Edith Permelia, 1707
Edith Rae, 1712
Edith Robertson, 1971
Edith Seaton, 1539
Edith Wood, 1726
Edmund Feavel, 1645
Edmund Foster, 1559
Edmund Francis, 2256
Edmund Francis Xavier, 2256, 2361
Edmund Freeman, 831
Edmund Janes, 5, 102, 144, 1027, 1620, 1741, 2361, 2363, 2503
Edmund Orlando, 1529
Edna, 1165, 2152-3
Edna Albertia, 2222
Edna Augusta, 1856
Edna Earl, 2199
Edna Eliza, 1355, 1363
Edna Elnora, 1948
Edna Jane, 1705
Edna Lodema, 2325
Edna May, 2006
Edney Francis, 1747
Edson, 1466, 2269
Edson M., 2269
Edson Milo, 1844
Edson Norton, 1961
Edward, 47, 75, 155-7, 302, 397, 331, 747-8, 812, 1183, 1460, 1553, 1674, 1683, 1710, 1936, 1947, 2207, 2269, 2363, 2451
Edward Albertus, 1234
Edward Augustus, 583, 1188, 1856
Edward Chancey, 818
Edward Drinker, 214
Edward Dwight, 1679
Edward Elisha, 1980
Edward Everett, 1667
Edward Farnum, 612
Edward Fortson, 2210
Edward Franklin, 2198
Edward Gardner, 1552
Edward H., 2269
Edward Henry, 1012
Edward Hersey, 1753
Edward Hooker, 1316
Edward Horace, 1888
Edward J., 1503

Cleveland, cont'd.
Edward Kirkpatrick, 1558
Edward L., 2269
Edward Lafayette, 1628
Edward Laforester, 1707
Edward Leroy, 1972
Edward Lindley, 835, 1570
Edward Lucien, 1646
Edward M., 2269
Edward Mason, 1451
Edward Miller, 1650
Edward Rodolphus, 1404
Edward Rogers, 1122, 2363
Edward Sanford, 1667
Edward Sherburne, 1558
Edward Smith, 633, 2492
Edward Spicer, 1451, 1945, 2363
Edward Thomas, 1692
Edward Warner, 2022
Edward Warren, 966, 1963, 2048
Edward Weldon, 1442
Edward Yancey, 1909
Edwards Lynde, 1996
Edwards Park, 1996, 2363
Edwin, 447, 730, 757, 812, 989, 1552, 1718, 1903, 2269
Edwin Alonzo, 1980
Edwin Augustus, 2324
Edwin Clarence, 1443
Edwin Eldridge, 2003
Edwin Elisha, 1239
Edwin Erastus, 1836
Edwin Freeman, 1848
Edwin Irving, 1037
Edwin Lee, 1718
Edwin Lemuel, 1627
Edwin Lowell, 1980
Edwin Luther, 1521
Edwin Lyman, 1661
Edwin Nelson, 1661, 1896
Edwin Oscar, 1908
Edwin Otis, 1860
Edwin Reintzel, 1905
Edwin Ruthom, 1492
Edwin Ruthven, 1381
Edwin Stanley, 1143
Edwin Whittlesey, 1216
Eeb[r], 2269
Effa, 297
Effa Ella, 1205
Effie, 629, 922, 1835, 2014, 2278
Effie May, 1418
Effie Nina, 1703
Effie Tryphena, 1990
Egbert Cyrus, 2052
Egbert Grove, 1967
Elbert, 2269
Elbert Abner, 1947
Elbert James, 1193
Elbridge Cutler, 1249
Elden S., 1714
Eldora Esterdes, 2160
Eldora Martha, 1206
Eleanor, 309, 627, 647, 1349, 1626, 1963, 2250, 2283
Eleanor Almira, 698
Eleanor Ascenith, 1911
Eleanor Eliza, 1350
Eleanor Josephine, 1444
Eleanor Louisa, 1239
Eleanor M., 1701
Eleanor Pangman, 617
Eleanor Sarah, 1523
Eleanor Virginia, 1844
Eleanora, 1349
Eleazer, 128
Eleazer Blackman, 2013
Eleazer Coburn, 1708
Electa, 890, 907, 1160, 1487
Electa Adaline, 927
Electa Garrison, 2024

Cleveland, cont'd,
Electa Mahala, 1243
Electoria Celinda, 1548
Elenor, 1674, 1847
Elenor Axa, 2117
Eleona, 339
Elethea Crockett, 838
Elhanon Winchester, 1052
Eli, 948, 1711, 1938, 2072, 2076, 2087, 2095, 2104, 2127-8, 2164
Eli Church, 1163
Eli Clark, 1234
Eli Elias, 2104
Eli M., 2128
Eli Mathis, 2132
Eli Mathus, 2128
Eli Raymond, 1964
Eli Tuller, 1498
Eliab Paschal Franchott, 1629
Elias, 776, 953-4
Elias Adelbert, 1434
Elias E., 2250
Elias Landis, 2019
Elias Randall, 22, 1406
Elias Smith, 1950
Elida Almeda, 1725
Elie, 443
Elie Alzina, 1896
Elihu, 687, 1369, 1540, 2269, 2418
Elijah, 137, 269, 424, 561, 632, 667, 843, 888, 952, 1346, 2096, 2148, 2249-50, 2269, 2484
Elijah, "Lord," 2249
Elijah B., 2269
Elijah Bartlett, 1625
Elijah Benjamin, 562
Elijah D., 1627
Elijah David, 890
Elijah J., 2269
Elijah Jay Hunt, 1977
Elijah Knowlton, 1711
Elijah Lorenzo, 1471
Elijah Phillips, 385, 1625
Elijah Swift, 424
Elijah Volna, Elijah Volney, 1243
Elinor, 647, 670, 1626
Eliphalet, 349, 847, 2315
Eliphas, 254, 575, 2269
Eliphaz, 254, 2269
Elisha, 163, 264, 349, 564, 611, 623, 846, 1434, 2249-50, 2269, 2310
Elisha, "Lord," 2249
Elisha Brown, 2288
Elisha Bushnell, 295, 722
Elisha Daniel, 1166
Elisha Harlow, 1588
Elisha James, 2250
Elisha Lord, 870, 2363
Elisha P., 2269
Elisha Paine, 846, 1585
Elisha Ward, 1584
Elisha Whittlesey, 610
Eliza, 261, 321, 333, 433, 447, 457-8, 552, 578, 582, 615, 671, 673-4, 676, 701, 706, 708, 767, 773, 783, 828, 903, 930, 948, 954-5, 976, 1035, 1091, 1124, 1180, 1182, 1186, 1347, 1352, 1413, 1419, 1434, 1444, 1487, 1519, 1521, 1532, 1625, 1628, 1641, 1664, 1766, 1714, 1856, 1921, 1939, 1971, 1995, 2069, 2115, 2122, 2128, 2145, 2156, 2158, 2255, 2308-9, 2324, 2330
Eliza Abby, 355
Eliza Adams, 970
Eliza Adelaide, 976
Cleveland, cont'd,
Eliza Almeda, 1214
Eliza Almira, 1472
Eliza Amanda, 2132
Eliza Ann, 337, 557, 667, 893, 999, 1316, 1650, 1703, 2087, 2089, 2213, 2321
Eliza Annie, 1508
Eliza B., 2269
Eliza Beach, 532
Eliza Bradner, 897
Eliza Callahan, 1073
Eliza Cleveland, 2145, 2177
Eliza Crump, 382
Eliza D., 437
Eliza Dawkins, 2182
Eliza Dennis, 977
Eliza Devereaux, 1725
Eliza Elizabeth, 1475, 1628
Eliza Emma, 1589
Eliza Harr, 1436
Eliza Healy, 821
Eliza J., 2153, 2269
Eliza Jane, 335, 1392, 1405, 2044, 2147, 2156
Eliza Laura, 1624
Eliza Lovejoy, 1380
Eliza M., 754
Eliza Maria, 529, 734, 1249, 1467
Eliza Mary, 575
Eliza Matilda, 2128, 2149
Eliza May, 1360
Eliza Medora, 1706
Eliza Mildred, 2154
Eliza Minerva, 2126
Eliza Ollie, 1937
Eliza Parthenia, 1904
Eliza Payne, 887
Eliza Pitts, 1705-6
Eliza Poole, 2180
Eliza Tallula, 2184
Eliza Temple, 1449
Eliza Thankful, 1355
Eliza W., 1589
Eliza Williams, 1717, 2134
Elizabeth, 50, 52-3, 70, 74, 77, 79, 92, 95, 97, 142, 149-51, 155, 157, 185-6, 198, 211, 214, 227, 232-3, 236, 255-6, 281-2, 288, 317, 325-6, 328, 331, 335-6, 354-5, 358, 384, 390, 402-3, 412, 417, 426, 443, 455, 473, 502, 515, 547, 552, 579, 584, 587, 589, 631, 669-71, 674, 705, 717, 722, 728, 743, 751, 760, 765, 770, 775-6, 782, 784, 798, 802, 817, 821, 831, 893, 920, 922, 925-6, 944, 950, 998, 1016-11, 1018, 1044, 1081, 1141, 1163-4, 1181, 1189, 1249, 1315, 1324-5, 1340, 1348-9, 1403-4, 1434, 1437, 1439, 1472, 1508, 1527, 1546, 1578, 1631, 1633-4, 1638, 1641, 1676, 1684, 1689, 1702, 1724, 1738, 1857, 1899, 1909, 1989, 2058-9, 2069, 2074, 2076, 2086, 2092, 2095, 2098-9, 2103, 2117, 2125, 2130, 2143, 2153-4, 2159, 2165, 2207, 2213, 2229, 2232, 2234-5, 2249, 2261, 2265, 2269, 2280, 2327, 2336, 2482, 2496
Elizabeth Abi, 1586
Elizabeth Abigail, 355, 1600
Elizabeth Adaline, 2178
Elizabeth Alice, 1853
Elizabeth Ann, 712, 722, 800, 847, 1114, 1213, 1084, 1035, 2128, 2501
Elizabeth Ann Hopkins, 1489
Cleveland, cont'd,
Elizabeth Anna, 743
Elizabeth Avery, 1123-4
Elizabeth Caroline, 2078, 2104
Elizabeth Charlotte, 1249
Elizabeth Chloe, 1935
Elizabeth Colliss, 978
Elizabeth Dyantha, 811
Elizabeth E., 2331
Elizabeth Edith, 1894
Elizabeth Ellen, 1546
Elizabeth Emily, 2190
Elizabeth Estella, 1521
Elizabeth Frances, 2142-3
Elizabeth Gammage, 1855
Elizabeth Goodrich, 1713
Elizabeth Gregory, 837
Elizabeth H., 562, 1490
Elizabeth Hannah, 1208
Elizabeth Harper, 2182, 2219
Elizabeth Haynes, 1571
Elizabeth Hazard, 968
Elizabeth Hightower, 2180
Elizabeth Hodges, 1077
Elizabeth J., 1473, 1558, 2324
Elizabeth Jane, 1244, 1546, 1628, 1630, 1908, [illegible], 2165-6
Elizabeth Jemima, 1715
Elizabeth L., 2269
Elizabeth Lane, 1645
Elizabeth Lewis, 1888
Elizabeth Louisa, 2097
Elizabeth Love, 1547
Elizabeth Lovell, 1254
Elizabeth M., 1000, [illegible]
Elizabeth McCabe, 2144
Elizabeth Malissa, 2153
Elizabeth Manning, 1113, 2499
Elizabeth Margaret, 2024
Elizabeth Mariah, 1948, 2097
Elizabeth Maxwell, 2123, 2181, 2364
Elizabeth May, 2019
Elizabeth Melvina, 2107
Elizabeth Miles, 1844
Elizabeth Morgan, 1019
Elizabeth Myfanwy, 1740
Elizabeth Noble, 1616
Elizabeth Peckham, 1588
Elizabeth Peet, 1432
Elizabeth Perrine, 533
Elizabeth R., 770, 2270
Elizabeth Reynolds, 1860
Elizabeth Russell, 1501
Elizabeth Sanford, 1081
Elizabeth Sarah, 1115, 2325
Elizabeth Savage, 1774
Elizabeth Sophia, 290
Elizabeth Susan, 2240
Elizabeth Taylor, 1547
Elizabeth W., 2270
Elizabeth Walbridge, 1994
Elizabeth Ward, 1649
Elizabeth Whittlesey, 610
Elizabeth Wright, [illegible]
Elkanah, 144
Ella, 412, 600, 954, [illegible], 1215, 1327, 1417, 1470, 1472, 1491, 1590, 1634, 1844, 1899, 1997, 2264, 2270
Ella Achsah, 1516
Ella Anna, 1705
Ella Augusta, 1518
Ella Blanche, 1906
Ella Charlotte, 1355
Ella Cleaves, 1572
Ella Elizabeth, 1856
Ella F., 1980
Ella Florence, 2042
Ella H., 575
Ella Jane, 1909

Cleveland, cont'd,
Ella Louisa, 1897
Ella Louise, 1477
Ella Lucinda, 2256
Ella M., 1344
Ella Maria, 1143, 1661, 1713, 1722
Ella Marion, 1940
Ella Mary, 1714
Ella May, 1939
Ella Merle, 2208
Ella Nora, 563
Ella Rachel, 1559
Ella Rebecca, 2018
Ella Rosella, 1934
Ella Willmattie, 2013
Ellen, 670, 730, 1223, 1328, 1347, 1352, 1381, 1415, 1435, 1506, 1619, 1636, 1748, 1941, 2150, 2300, 2305
Ellen A., 956
Ellen Angionette, 1560
Ellen Armela, 1895
Ellen Augusta, 1405, 1906
Ellen Clair, 1480
Ellen Cleveland, 2300
Ellen Columbia, 700
Ellen Cornelia, 2289, 2312
Ellen Dora, 1693
Ellen Elizabeth, 1143, 1966
Ellen Gertrude, 1218
Ellen Jane, 1249, 2493
Ellen Louisa, 1165, 1240
Ellen Louise, 803
Ellen Lucinda, 1206
Ellen Margaret, 1036
Ellen Maria, 828-9, 869, 1135, 1247, 1520, 1886
Ellen Merrill, 548
Ellen Minerva, 1647
Ellen Payne, 382
Ellen Philinda, 1470
Ellen Sheppard, 1910
Ellen Sophia, 2016
Ellen Tewksberry, 2283, 2289
Ellethra, 1195
Elliott Edward, 1859
Ellis, 129
Ellis Ephraim, 1246
Elmer, 1404
Elmer E., 1000, 1142
Elmer Ellsworth, 1142, 1232, 2051
Elmer Henry, 1949
Elmer Jarvis, 2298
Elmer Leroy, 1860
Elmer Morillo, 1949
Elmira, 331, 581, 1471, 1974
Elmira H., 2153
Elmira Marie, 1406
Elmira Nye, 632, 1248
Elmore Edwin, 1921
Elnora, 1160, 1349, 2255
Elnora Jane, 1417
Eloisa Eldridge, 966
Eloise F., 2025
Eloise Lawrimer, 1909
Elon Ezra, 1681
Elsie, 281
Elsie Adeline, 1213
Elsie Ann, 1968
Elsie Elizabeth, 2008
Elsie Havens, 1718
Elsie Margaret, 1963
Elsie May, 1980
Elsie Scott, 1997
Elva May, 1949
Elvira, 297, 719, 725, 748, 808, 812, 815, 894, 1500, 1635, 1647, 1655
Elvira Eliza, 1188
Elvira Frances, 1647
Elvira Jane, 1496

Cleveland, cont'd,
Emeline, 578, 583, 663, 716, 781, 933, 951, 1139, 1349, 1358, 1543, 1897, 2128, 2132, 2152, 2214
Emeline Alice, 1521
Emeline Caroline, 1967
Emeline Lucy, 1652
Emeline Pamelia, 1043
Emeline Storey, 1213
Emelissa Amy, 1899
Emerett, 1978
Emeron L., 2270
Emerson John, 2025
Emerson Prentice, 1655
Emerson Sumner Leonard, 2020
Emery, 1724
Emilie Jane, 1471
Emilie Louisa, 1246
Emillia, 2155
Emily, 255, 562-3, 619, 772, 841, 902, 983-4, 1367, 1415, 1480, 1491, 1504, 1552, 2013, 2246, 2270, 2280
Emily A., 1665
Emily Abigail, 1395
Emily Alzina, 698
Emily Ann, 816, 2289
Emily Arabella, 1417
Emily Aspenwall, 1421
Emily Belle, 1518
Emily C., 2135
Emily Caroline, 2129, 2331
Emily Case, 1478
Emily Christina, 1853
Emily Editha, 2105
Emily Electa, 1636
Emily Ellen, 1676
Emily Fairchild, 967
Emily Hannah, 1853
Emily Ione, 1522
Emily Jane, 1645, 1937
Emily Johnson, 1581
Emily Judson, 977
Emily Lauretta, 206, 1589
Emily Louisa, 1646
Emily Louise, 2026
Emily M., 2153
Emily Maria, 956, 1686
Emily Martin, 1652
Emily Monroe Cornwell, 1440
Emily Parkhurst, 827
Emily S., 334
Emily Semantha, 1053
Emily Semmes, 882
Emily Sharpe, 882
Emily T., 2270
Emma, 438, 557, 573-4, 579, 582, 785, 827, 956, 983, 1140, 1179, 1227, 1328, 1416, 1439, 1471, 1508, 1559, 1628, 1691, 1724, 1748, 1993, 2154, 2208, 2213, 2264, 2270, 2274, 2307
Emma Abi, 2005
Emma Adelia, 1990
Emma Alberta, 1725
Emma Amelia, 553, 1684
Emma Ann, 1706
Emma Arvilla, 1947
Emma Avis, 1860
Emma Belle, 991
Emma Caroline, 2185
Emma Catherine, 1941
Emma Celina, 2289
Emma Cordelia, 1692
Emma Derby, 1947
Emma Diana, 1645
Emma Douglas, 1823
Emma E., 1553
Emma Elizabeth, 1474
Emma Elvira, 1558
Emma Ethel, 2501

Cleveland, cont'd,
Emma Eugenia, 2253
Emma Frances, 947, 1474
Emma Gene, 1995
Emma Gertrude, 1539
Emma Gridley, 2014
Emma Harriet, 2117
Emma Haynes, 214
Emma Irene, 1719
Emma Jane, 823, 1164, 1380, 1392, 1855, 1894, 2211, 2248
Emma Jessie, 1891
Emma Keturah, 1672
Emma L., 1886
Emma Laura, 1144
Emma Lenora, 1937
Emma Leora, 1849
Emma Louisa, 810, 1012, 1018, 1562
Emma Louise, 1166, 1932
Emma Lucretia, 1511
Emma M., 1035
Emma Maremna, 1961
Emma Maria, 1316, 1645, 1650
Emma Mary, 1417
Emma Matilda, 1952, 2364, 2411
Emma Priscilla, 1393
Emma Prudence, 1376
Emma Rebecca, 952, 1436
Emmaline, 2214
Emmeline, 2128
Emmet, 1214
Emmet Benjamin, 1978
Emmet Howard, 2042
Emogene Julia, 1512
Ency, 469, 2482
Enoch, 52, 92, 147, 191, 251, 411, 562, 728, 1440, 2270
Enoch James, 1205
Enos, 96, 442, 750, 1469, 1748
Ensiger L., 1701
Ephraim, 39, 131, 143, 156, 268, 294, 404, 631, 721, 807, 926-7, 1684, 1979, 2270-1
Ephraim Marsh, 1245, 2291
Ephraim Smith, 782
Ephraim W., 1428
Epp Jackson, 2165
Er, 929-30, 1684
Er Stafford, 2024
Erasmus Darwin, 1137
Erastus, 524, 1814
Erastus Brown Harris, 1551
Erastus Frederick, 1342
Erastus Larned, 1141-2
Erastus Tyler, 1219
Erin, 20, 1538
Erlunia S., 2323
Erminna, 1936
Ernest, 1470, 2271
Ernest A., 1180, 2271
Ernest Alfred, 1383
Ernest Clyde, 1539
Ernest Cromwell, 2150
Ernest Earl, 1194
Ernest Elgin, 1250
Ernest F., 818
Ernest Lincoln, 1547, 1692
Ernest Rexford, 1947
Ernest Wilford, 2052
Ernestine Clapp, 1187
Ervil J., 2006
Estella, 2255, 2273
Estella Louise, 2026
Estella Maria, 1647, 1686
Estella Melissa, 1847
Estelle, 438, 1794
Estelle Amelia, 1529
Estelle Trezevant, 1792
Esther, 121, 125, 142, 156, 163, 247, 255, 297, 201, 313, 320, 347, 367, 485, 586, 612,

Cleveland, cont'd,
Esther, cont'd,
653, 713, 725, 762, 773, 956, 1205, 1210, 1353, 1365, 1475, 1543, 1650, 1782, 1961, 2209, 2468, 2482
Esther Allen, 1313
Esther Ann, 897, 1193, 1491, 1546, 1552, 1887
Esther B., 1136
Esther Center, 1548
Esther D., 1723
Esther Elizabeth, 584
Esther Ida, 1896
Esther Laura, 1230
Esther Lucinda, 1856
Esther Maria, 1887, 2364, 2431
Esther Melissa, 1193
Esther Ophelia Franklin, 2492
Esther Stevens, 413
Esther Wilson, 632
Ethana, 436
Ethel, 2493
Ethel Edna, 1177
Ethel Frances, 1861
Ethel Heroy, 1774
Ethel Tufts, 1946
Etta, 1527, 1905, 1963, 2271, 2276
Etta Bell, 1860
Etta Belle, 1663
Etta Delia, 1905
Ettie, 1493, 1955
Ettie Marinda, 1207
Ettie May, 1218
Eudevilla, 563
Eugene, 1164, 1365, 2031
Eugene Edward, 2257
Eugene Elon, 1682
Eugene Irving, 1852
Eugene Kincard, 1366
Eugene S., 2271
Eugene Sumner, 1861
Eugene Wyman, 575
Eugenia, 448
Eugenia Beryl, 2031
Eugenia Clara, 919
Eugenie, 2274
Eulia, 2165, 2201
Eulalia Maria, 2254
Eunice, 97, 122, 129, 184, 237, 251-2, 274, 285-6, 325, 330, 391, 457, 525, 531, 547, 564, 646, 719, 749, 804, 815, 898, 1176, 1487, 1635
Eunice Ann, 1165, 1852
Eunice Augusta, 816, 1328
Eunice B., 1712
Eunice Blodget, 1510
Eunice Eliza, 804
Eunice Fitch, 1547
Eunice Graves, 1665
Eunice Janette, 925
Eunice Marie, 1945
Eunice S., 933, 899
Euphemia, 256
Eva, 899, 911, 1176, 1673, 1817, 1849, 2278, 2325
Eva Augusta, 1433
Eva De Ett, 627, 1238
Eva Gertrude, 1847
Eva Harris, 1014
Eva L., 1000
Eva Jane, 1165, 1471, 1584
Eva Julia, 1248, 2499
Eva Keene, 1673
Eva Leonora, 1570-1
Eva Louisa, 1738
Eva M., 1752
Eva Mary, 1220
Eva May, 1844, 2025
Eva Miriam, 1686
Cleveland, cont'd,
Eva Ophelia De Rosella, 1525
Eva Seldner, 1905
Evaline Amelia, 1354-5
Eveline, 806, 1162, 1635
Eveline Amelia, 1560
Eveline Ione, 2252
Eveline Sarah, 1344
Evelyn Lettie, 1948
Evelyn Spalding, 1800
Everett, 1180
Everett Freeman, 1383
Evert Ostrander, 1245
Evora Lydia, 1949
Experience, 75, 358, 707
Ezekiel, 21, 315-16, 402-3, 607, 775, 925, 1403, 2308, 2486
Ezekiel Spriggs, 2127
Ezer, 727
Ezra, 138, 160, 198, 285, 432, 461, 549, 671, 675, 685, 693, 698, 712, 761, 944, 1353, 1367, 2243, 2271, 2364
Ezra Allen, 1357
Ezra Daniel, 1136
Ezra Rundell, 1906
Ezra Sereign, 1905
Ezra Wallinsford, 1420
F. A., 2271 F. C., 2271
F. E., 2271 F. J. J., 2271
F. M., 2271
Fairabe, 2329
Fannie, Fanny, 187, 218, 323, 482, 709, 770, 781, 785, 818, 909, 952, 1010, 1050, 1140, 1181, 1244, 1470, 2031, 2059, 2076, 2091, 2101, 2147, 2151, 2207
Fannie Adaline, 1355
Fannie Amelia, 1524
Fannie Anzoletta, 1932
Fanny Belinda, 483
Fanny Bell, 1214, 1854
Fannie Bertha, 1571
Fannie Cromwell, 2208
Fannie Dora, 2331
Fanny Drusilla, 1667
Fannie Elizabeth, Fanny Elizabeth, 771, 1909
Fannie Estelle, 2210
Fannie Eugenia, 1487
Fanny F., 2288
Fannie Fosdick, 1571
Fannie Hemphill, 1622
Fanny Ida, 1503
Fannie Irene, 2248
Fanny Janette, 1465
Fanny Leonard, 2118, 2219
Fanny Lodoka, 778
Fanny Louisa, 1495
Fanny Lucretia, 2211
Fannie M., 1844
Fannie Madora, 2209
Fanny Maria, 1689
Fannie Mary, 1774
Fanny S., 2332
Fanny Smith, 445
Farman, 1160
Fassett, 730
Fayette, 1215
Fd, 2272
Felix S., 2271
Fenton, 2207
Fenton Jackson, 2075, 2098
Ferrand Hartwell, 1903
Festus Portius, 1685
Festus Wandby, 1685
Fidelia, 619, 757, 1710
Fidelia Coburn, 951
Fidelia Eliza, 1044
Findley Fisher, 1490
Cleveland, cont'd,
Findley Leroy, 1962
Finley, 1487
Fisher Adams, 820
Fitz Calvin, 1419
Fitz Washington, 1165
Fitz William, 1418
Fletcher, 1180
Fletcher Dunham, 1383
Flora, 274, 787, 1135, 1222-3, 1512, 1711, 1940, 2208
Flora Althea, 1852
Flora Ann, 2273
Flora Arnah, 1205
Flora B., 1857
Flora Belle, 1471
Flora Della, 1472
Flora Emily, 1392
Flora Ethel, 1854
Flora Jane, 787
Flora Louisa, 1961
Flora Phila, 777
Florence, 1137, 1352, 1702, 1721, 1921, 2003, 2041, 2179, 2271
Florence A., 1587
Florence Adel, 1037
Florence Adelaide, 1345
Florence Adell, 1127
Florence Annette, 1481
Florence Bell, 1165
Florence Ellen, 1189
Florence Elsie, 2031
Florence Emily, 1215
Florence Emogene, 1521
Florence Hope, 1712
Florence Ida, 1382
Florence J., 2025
Florence Leone, 1651
Florence Mary, 1559
Florence May, 1688, 1856
Florence Murray, 1966
Florence Rowena, 1342
Floro Delmanza, 1471
Floyd, 1753
Floyd Alonzo, 1234
Floyd Raymond, 1964
Fluvia, 329
Fluvia Evelina, 814, 1979
Forest Randall, 1405
Forrest Timothy, 1705
Fostena, 1711-12
Fouché, 2084
Francelia Adelaide, 1856
Frances, 617, 945, 1365, 1423, 1748, 1782, 1935, 2071, 2073, 2078, 2097, 2100, 2417
Frances A. J., 2333
Frances Abigail Jane, 1013
Frances Adaline, 1589
Frances Alice, 2143
Frances Althea, 1557
Frances Ann, 1886
Frances Augusta, 881, 1365, 1948
Frances Chapin, 1478
Frances Delilah, 1404
Frances E., 1632, 1675
Frances Elizabeth, 1365, 1502-3, 1674
Frances Eloise, 1115
Frances Emeret, 1422
Frances Emma, 1724, 2013
Frances Estella, 2025
Frances Eva, 1628, 1752
Frances Harriet, 1226
Frances Janette, 682
Frances Josephine, 1116
Frances L., 1629
Frances Louana, 1630
Frances Maria, 824
Frances Orilla, 1571
Frances Orinda, 1989
Frances Rachel, 1521

Cleveland, cont'd.
Frances Rebecca, 1885
Frances Rosalie, 1691
Frances Ruth, 1856
Frances Viola, 1144
Frances Zeruiah, 1674
Franchie Lilian, 1254
Francis, 227, 521, 745, 1086, 1420, 1539, 1702, 2271-2, 2309, 2330
Francis Arnold, 427
Francis Asbury, 1019-20
Francis Augustus, 2252
Francis B., 2153
Francis Baldwin, 1420
Francis D., 2272
Francis Dixon, 1479
Francis H., 2272
Francis Henry, 1366, 1371, 1898
Francis James, 1475
Francis Landon, 1115
Francis Lucian, 1504
Francis M., 2104
Francis Marion, 1242
Francis Montgomery, 1136
Francis Sortwell, 2301
Francis Warner, 1955
Francis Warren, 1556
Francis William, 1086
Francis Willot, 1475
Francis Xavier, 1417
Frank, 591, 613, 707, 1134, 1164, 1176, 1403, 1466, 1469, 1502, 1673, 1681, 1921, 1947, 2104, 2268, 2271-2
Frank A., 1843
Frank Albert, 1852
Frank Allen, 1405, 1976
Frank Anderson, 1946
Frank Arthur, 1143
Frank Augustus, 1712
Frank B., 2043, 2271-2
Frank Clayton, 1950
Frank Clifford, 1412
Frank D., 2272
Frank Daniel, 1706
Frank Deming, 1927
Frank Edward, 1521, 1847
Frank Elihu, 1977
Frank Ernest, 1458, 1559-60
Frank Eugene, 1977, 2323
Frank Ezekiel, 2222
Frank Ferguson, 1951, 2501
Frank Fridin, 1441
Frank G., 2272
Frank George, 1429
Frank Hauber, 627
Frank Henry, 1513, 1852
Frank Herbert, 966
Frank Herman, 1692
Frank Howlet, 2015
Frank Hoyt, 1995
Frank Huntington, 1945
Frank J., 2272
Frank Lent, 1679
Frank Lewis, 1963
Frank Lincoln, 1624
Frank Luther, 1193
Frank Lyman, 1518
Frank M., 2195
Frank Maitland, 1676
Frank Mary, 2298
Frank Mortimer, 1633
Frank Nash, 1977
Frank Nelson, 1563
Frank Obed, 1845
Frank P., 2272
Frank Perez, 1215
Frank Perry, 1649
Frank S., 1503, 2272
Frank Smith, 1967
Frank Starr, 1476
Frank Susan, 1036

Cleveland, cont'd.
Frank Susana, 1523
Frank Walter, 1693
Frank Winfield, 1555
Frankie Amanda, 1928
Frankie Maria, 1476
Frankie Tristina, 1964
Franklin, 143, 530, 1459, 2272, 2495
Franklin Abel, 1654
Franklin Augustus, 1989-90
Franklin D., 669
Franklin David, 2008
Franklin Erasmus, 1140
Franklin Gale, 1705
Franklin Harmon, 1427
Franklin Herbert, 1250
Franklin Hulburd, 1474
Franklin Lawson, 1251
Franklin Lincoln, 2020
Franklin Pierce, 1860
Fred, 1417, 2272
Fred A., 2271-2
Fred Albert, 1681
Fred B., 818
Fred C., 1417
Fred Chalmers, 1188
Fred Charles, 1948
Fred De Villo, 1547
Fred Enoch, 1947
Fred Everett, 1977
Fred Grant, 2493
Fred Lee, 1713
Fred Lysander, 1473
Fred Maurice, 1181
Fred Oliver, 591
Fred R., 2332
Fred Rufus, 575
Freddie Baker, 1693, 1884
Freddie Dewitt, 1717
Freddie Greeley, 836
Freddie P., 1588
Frederic, Frederick, 176, 287, 324, 398, 796, 918, 1020, 1189, 1215, 1243, 1396, 1466, 1508, 1553, 1926, 2143, 2164, 2272-3, 2275, 2283, 2305, 2494, 2501
Frederick A., 1135
Frederick A. J., 591
Frederick Adelbert, 1680
Frederick Albert, 812
Frederick Aldrich, 1832
Frederick Allie, 1571
Frederick Augustus, 1513, 1693
Frederick Austin, 843
Frederick Bartlett, 2020
Frederick Clinton, 2023
Frederick Cook, 1036
Frederick D, 1905
Frederick-Darby, 2245
Frederick E., 1231
Frederick Earle, 1896
Frederick Elliott, 1415
Frederick Erastus, 1832
Frederick Ernest, 1844
Frederick Eugene, 1249, 1493
Frederick Farnum, 613
Frederick Gilbert, 2007
Frederick H., 2273
Frederick Howland, 1606
Frederick J., 2273
Frederick John, 1723
Frederic Lloyd, 1476
Frederick Louis, 1980
Frederick Mills, 1418
Frederick Morrill, 1415
Frederick Mortimer, 1249, 2493
Frederick Norman, 1405
Frederick Oren, 1693
Frederick Pilson, 2042

Cleveland, cont'd.
Frederick R., 1503
Frederick S., 2273
Frederick Seymour, 1965
Frederick Ughazy, 1670
Frederick Verner, 2007
Frederick Walter, 1383
Frederic Wheaton, 1894
Frederick Wilder, 1852
Frederick William, 1419
Frederick Weston, 1212
Freeman, 306, 449, 1215, 2165
Freeman Moses, 1990
Freeman Pulsifer, 1383
Fremont E., 899
Friend William, 1043
G. A., 2273, 2364
G. B., 2273
G. Fred, 2273
G. H., 2273
G. W., 2005, 2157, 2273
Gabriel, 2207
Gad, 337
Gaius Fayette, 1243
Gala Rhalston, 1418
Galen, 807
Galen Jay, 807
Gardiner, 2273
Gardner, 309, 327, 805, 2273
Gardner Homes, 1552
Gazie Jane Barnes, 2052
Gehila, 891
Gelston Strong, 1663
Geneva E., 1135, 2273
Geneva Lillian Gay, 2020
Genevieve, 1508, 1903
George, 78, 157, 194, 233, 337, 401, 436, 502-3, 583, 755, 765, 776, 821, 923, 944, 966, 1081, 1086, 1160, 1176, 1181, 1206, 1397, 1403, 1435-6, 1445, 1487, 1517, 1628-9, 1635, 1673, 1681, 1694, 1711, 1748, 1855, 1910, 1921, 1940, 2096, 2207, 2250, 2253, 2255-6, 2270, 2273-5, 2281, 2308, 2328, 2335-6, 2364
George A., 2104, 2275
George Aaron, 1181, 2274, 2364
George Addison, 834
George Adelbert, 1693
George Albert, 753, 1844
George Alden, 1946
George Alexander Columbus, 2078, 2102
George Allen, 1316
George Almeron, 1851
George Ambrose, 2052
George Andrew, 1139
George Anson, 1860
George Arthur, 1163, 1426
George Austin, 2014
George B., 1705, 1774, 2275
George Baldwin, 449, 711
George Barrett, 2301
George Bartlett, 1590
George Beckwith, 2093
George Bolt, 1349
George Bowen, 1773-4
George Brace, 1186
George Brainard, 1883
George C., 828, 1417, 2275
George Carlton, 1964
George Chamberlain, 1604
George Clark, 1496, 1963, 2494
George Claudius, 1441
George Clifford, 1990
George Clinton, 984, 1421, 1679, 2024
George Columbus, 2078, 2102, 2160

Cleveland, cont'd.
George Cookman, 1021
George Corcoran, 1507
George Daggett, 436
George Dana Boardman, 1366
George Darling, 2300
George David, 1664
George Davis, 323, 2007
George Downer, 1216
George Downing, 1187, 1343
George Dwight, 553
George E., 2275
George Edgar, 2018
George Edward, 1189, 1405, 1504, 1847, 1949
George Egbert, 826
George Elliot, 1969
George Ellsworth, 2005
George Elmore, 1671
George Ernest, 1252
George Erwin, 1940
George Eugene, 1205
George Evans, 1691
George F., 2275, 2305
George Farrington, 1959
George Fayette, 983
George Foster, 1557
George Francis, 1219
George Franklin, 1194, 1344, 1558
George Frederick, 1360, 1559, 1563, 2364
George Freeman, 1251, 1990
George Gibbons, 975
George Grover, 1711
George H., 2257, 2275
George Harris, 1621
George Harvey, 1571
George Henry, 808, 814, 1101, 1421, 1859, 1921, 1935, 2008, 2017, 2011
George Herbert, 1924
George Herman, 1037
George Hiram, 1442
George Holbrook, 831
George Hull, 1886, 2364
George Iram, 821
George Israel, 1906
George Julius, 1928
George Keifer, 1676
George Kneeland, 437
George L., 2275
George Lafayette, 1249
George Lawrence, 615
George Lee, 1454
George Leonard, 1181
George Lewis, 1702
George Lindsay, 1216
George Lindsey, 2150
George Lowell, 1980
George Lucian, 2014
George Lyman, 1252
George M., 1980
George McClellan, 2332
George Marshall, 1186
George Marvin, 1213
George Melville, 975
George Miles, 1508
George Morris, 554
George Moses, 1036, 2487
George Munson, 1529
George Nathan, 1239
George Nehemiah, 1606
George Nelson, 814
George Norman, 1846
George O., 2275
George Oliver, 1521
George Orange, 1463
George Orson, 1161
George Preston, 339
George Putnam, 1092, 1798
George R., 2275
George Randall, 1496

Cleveland, cont'd.
George Ricardo, 1733-4
George Roberts, 931, 1684
George Roswell, 2253
George Russell, 1426, 1931
George S., 2275
George Samuel, 1419
George Samuel Parker, 1708
George Smith, 1932
George Snow, 967, 1718, 2498
George Solon, 1348
George Stephen, 1161
George Stillman, 794
George Thomas, 2042
George Thomson, 1652
George Tyler, 1219
George Victor, 1714
George W., 1752, 2274-6
George Washington, 534, 753, 790, 1012, 1034, 1189, 1242-3, 1247, 1366, 1429, 1532, 1552, 1584-5, 1604, 1617, 1628, 1634, 1648, 1680, 1690, 1835, 1856, 1897, 1914, 1920, 2013, 2095, 2103, 2154, 2157, 2159, 2163, 2211-13, 2252, 2274, 2276, 2290, 2301, 2365
George Webber, 1143
George Welcome, 1980
George Wilber, 533
George Wiley, 2038
George William, 1078, 1161, 1938
George William Henry, 1525
George Williams, 960
George Wilson, 606
George Wright, 1165
Georgetta Potter, 1601
Georgia, 956, 1417, 1714
Georgia Alden, 2119, 2191
Georgia Amelia, 1508
Georgia Augusta, 1713
Georgia Elvira, 2222
Georgia Etta, 1552
Georgia Irene, 1963
Georgia L., 1492
Georgia May, 1541
Georgiana, Georgianna, 812, 1392, 1475, 1520, 1635, 1752, 1963, 2250
Georgianna Eliza, 1463
Georgianna Mackie, 438
German A., 2276
German Atlas, 2276
Gertie Grace, 1969
Gertrude, 930, 1508, 1652 1673, 1780, 1951, 2199
Gertrude Amelia, 1540
Gertrude Anna, 1587
Gertrude Bennett, 2023
Gertrude Burlingham, 1725
Gertrude Edna, 1927
Gertrude Elizabeth, 2048
Gertrude Emma, 1849
Gertrude Maria, 694, 1396-7, 2494, 2501
Gertrude Mariman, 1718, 2498
Gertrude May, 1948
Gertrude Olney, 1443
Gertrude Van Vranken, 1926
Gertrude W., 1526
Geunifrede, 1498
Gid, 2276
Gideon, 88
Gideon Harned, 1857
Gifford Wesley, 1645
Gilbert, 20, 1539, 1935, 1941, 2077, 2255

Cleveland, cont'd.
Gilbert Carey, 1552
Gilbert Marsh, 1976, 2365
Gilbert Moshem Marquis De Lafayette, 1243
Giles, 916, 1432
Giles Butler, 1358
Giles Edward, 1668
Gilman Leroy, 1250
Gilson Strong, 1663
Gladis Louisa, 1856
Gladys Ethel, 1753
Glazier Wheeler, 1244
Glen Edgar, 1359
Glen Rives, 1978
Glennie Blanche, 1552
Gordon, 956
Gordon Filip, 1645
Gordon H., 900
Gordon W., 1701
Grace, 1180, 1508, 1724, 1726, 1740, 1885, 1894, 1979, 1994, 2330
Grace A., 1189
Grace Abby, 1247
Grace Adella May, 1551
Grace Ann, 1403
Grace Darling, 1771
Grace Donald, 2180
Grace Eliza, 1969
Grace Elizabeth, 1817
Grace Elma, 1024
Grace F., 2256
Grace Gardner, 1570
Grace Gertrude, 2024
Grace Goddard, 1443
Grace Grant, 1552
Grace Greenwood, 2053
Grace Howard, 975
Grace Isabel, 969
Grace Jane, 1652
Grace Lenora, 1513
Grace Louise, 1547, 1884
Grace M., 2503
Grace Mabel, 1253
Grace Mansfield, 1888
Grace Maud, 1704, 1847, 2006, 2020
Grace May, 1071
Grace Miriam, 1250
Gracie, 1885
Gracie Maud, 838
Grant, 1000, 1674
Grant Thorburn, 1316
Grant William, 1552
Grant Wilson, 1704
Green, 2276
Gretta Fetter, 1327
Griffin, 295
Grover, 20, 1782, 1974, 2024, 2164, 2213, 2365
Grover Forest, 1363
Grover Hill, 1836
Grover Roy, 1022
Grover Verner, 2213
Gurdian Burt, 2290
Gurdon Lathrop, 482
Gussie, 2165
Gustav, 2276
Gustavus Parker, 2211
Guy, 1035, 2242, 2501
Guy Cory, 1397
Guy Kimball, 1350, 2275
Guy Leroy, 1673
Guy Loren, 2018
Guy Willis, 1360
Gwendoline Sarah, 1[illegible]
H., 2276 H. A., 2276
H. B., 2276 H. C., 2276
H. D., 2255
H. Frank, 2276
H. H., 2276 H. J., 2276
H. Kinney, 2310
H. M., 2276 H. P., 2276

Cleveland, cont'd,
H. W., 2276
Halsey R., 1725
Hannah, 35-6, 53, 68, 104, 130, 147, 150-1, 178, 191-2, 195, 199, 200, 203, 208, 210, 249, 268, 299, 300, 303, 312, 317, 333, 337, 349, 365, 389, 393, 412-13, 415, 417, 440, 446, 448, 574, 589, 608, 671, 681, 685, 699, 707, 719, 732, 744, 759, 762-3, 783, 797, 807, 817, 820, 846, 878, 891, 894, 903, 909, 956, 974, 1167, 1213, 1416, 1421, 1505-6, 1628, 1705, 1753, 2074, 2097, 2146, 2249, 2255, 2274-5, 2287, 2289, 2336, 2502
Hannah A., 151
Hannah Augusta, 1615
Hannah Belle, 1856
Hannah Blackman, 956
Hannah Brown, 1037
Hannah Clark, 592, 766
Hannah Cornelia, 1322
Hannah Eliza, 2273
Hannah Elizabeth, 981, 1085, 1239, 1586
Hannah Estella, 1586
Hannah Gray, 989
Hannah Hale, 878
Hannah Huntington, 741
Hannah Isabel, 1703
Hannah Jane, 820, 1403
Hannah Jones, 1714
Hannah Josephine, 1521
Hannah Lucretia, 1376
Hannah Luretta, 1934
Hannah M., 773, 1134
Hannah Maria, 912, 1180, 1649, 1904
Hannah P., 1419
Hannah Page, 632
Hannah Robinson, 1722, 2031
Hannah Sharpe, 1449
Hannah Stanford, 2290
Hannah Webber, 846
Hapiz Brown, 919
Hardin, 20, 618-19
Harding, 1179
Harding W., 1180
Harland Amos, 1625
Harley W., 2276
Harley Walter, 2045
Harmon, 1673
Harmon Allen, 1948
Harmon Spencer, 1427
Harold, 1966
Harold Haskins, 2020
Harold Holmes, 1722
Harold Irwin, 1359, 2366
Harold L., 2276
Harold Tryon, 1719
Harriet, 303, 314, 320, 334, 449, 474, 534, 564, 573, 730, 759, 773, 786, 800, 817, 824, 866, 869, 881, 904, 974, 983, 993, 1078, 1086, 1188, 1195, 1225-6, 1351, 1469, 1490, 1505, 1674, 1703, 1903, 1989-90, 2006, 2008, 2038, 2079, 2104, 2118, 2122, 2155, 2208, 2252, 2268, 2276, 2288, 2339
Harriet Adaline, 339
Harriet Almira, 915, 1134, 2007
Harriet Amanda, 803
Harriet Amelia, 1037, 1143, 1825, 2161
Harriet Ann, 794, 798
Harriet Anna, 729
Harriet Antoinette, 1627
Cleveland, cont'd,
Harriet Bunker, 967
Harriet Byron, 981
Harriet Calvin, 464
Harriet Caroline, 2211
Harriet Cornelia, 707
Harriet Curtis, 442
Harriet Dawkins, 2119-20, 2184
Harriet Douglas, 698
Harriet Eleanor, 1626
Harriet Eliza, 1504
Harriet Elizabeth, 882, 1407, 1467, 1642, 1692
Harriet Ellen, 2212
Harriet Elmina, 1935, 2501
Harriet Emeline, 1539
Harriet Emily, 1037
Harriet Emma, 820, 1227, 2179
Harriet Etheridge, 1895
Harriet Eveline, 1688
Harriet Frances, 1182, 2165, 2324
Harriet Ida, 1989
Harriet Isabel, 1176, 2323
Harriet Jeannette, 814
Harriet Jessie, 1905
Harriet Josephine, 1741
Harriet L., 1701
Harriet Lauretta, 2306
Harriet Leonora, 2159
Harriet Lewis, 885
Harriet Louisa, 916, 1403
Harriet Louise, 1463
Harriet Lucretia, 553
Harriet Lucy, 1442
Harriet Lulu, 1903
Harriet M., 582, 1215, 1353, 2074
Harriet Maria, 384, 817, 1690, 2323
Harriet Melissa, 1650
Harriet Minerva, 1252
Harriet Newell, 253, 751, 1720, 1723
Harriet Olive, 934
Harriet Payne, 1640
Harriet Reed, 2290
Harriet Roxanna, 1139
Harriet S., 1939
Harriet Sophia, 583, 1188, 1682
Harriet Ursula, 1693, 1950
Harriet Waller, 1947
Harriet Williams, 1828
Harriet Zilpha, 1420
Harrison, 1469, 2096
Harrison Payne, 1946
Harrison Wales, 913
Harry, 217, 1445, 1843, 1947, 1965, 2276-7, 2328, 2457-8
Harry A., 2276
Harry Augustus, 1738
Harry H., 2277
Harry Hayes, 2332
Harry Benjamin, 1140
Harry Brodt, 1501
Harry Edward, 2023
Harry Elmore, 1921
Harry Eugene, 1927
Harry Garfield, 1507
Harry Gates, 1516
Harry Grover, 1937
Harry Joseph, 1706
Harry L., 2277
Harry Lee, 1141
Harry Leonidas, 2210
Harry Leslie, 1948
Harry Livingston, 1444
Harry Locke, 1355
Harry Lovell, 1691
Harry Luster, 1896
Harry M., 2275
Cleveland, cont'd,
Harry Paul, 1974
Harry Percy, 2314
Harry Roland, 1979
Harry S., 2264
Harry T., 2277
Harry Ward, 1967
Harry Westcott, 2253
Harry Whitehill, 2025
Hartley Alonzo, 1547
Harvey, 777, 842, 1239, 1469, 2087, 2158
Harvey Brewer, 1556
Harvey Conway, 2042
Harvey Decastro, 1965
Harvey Dwight, 924
Harvey Haywood, 2126
Harvey Hewitt, 836
Harvey J., 1471
Harvey Jay, 1702
Harvey Tourtellotte, 1527
Harvey Wesley, 1428
Haskell, 2164
Hattie, 1214, 1417, 1705, 1724, 1748, 1948, 1978, 2148, 2268, 2277
Hattie Adiel, 1941
Hattie Alma, 1949
Hattie Amelia, 1419
Hattie Augusta, 1996
Hattie Bell, 2015, 2248
Hattie Belle, 1914, 2026
Hattie Brayton, 1917
Hattie Brown, 1406
Hattie Dawkins, 2182
Hattie Elizabeth, 1522, 1650
Hattie Elvira, 1655
Hattie Estella, 1649
Hattie J., 1205, 2277
Hattie Jerusha, 1521
Hattie L., 1492
Hattie Louise, 1540
Hattie Lucelle, 2022
Hattie Maria, 1561
Hattie May, 1164
Hattie Meigs, 1587
Hattie Standish, 1524
Hayward, 1771
Hazard P., 2277
Hazel Beale, 2023
Heber Howe, 1250
Heber Wesley, 1345
Helen, 589, 748, 1188, 1543, 1679, 1726, 2006, 2043, 2099, 2152, 2279, 2321
Helen Adelle, 1234
Helen Amanda, 1622
Helen Amelia, 1428
Helen Augusta, 1133, 1239, 1490, 1561, 2045
Helen Bateman, 2003
Helen Bruce, 1770
Helen Cornelia, 735, 1454
Helen Emmaretta, 1679
Helen Eugenia, 1539
Helen Frances, 1502
Helen Georgiana, 2007
Helen Hooper, 1774
Helen J., 2277
Helen Jewett, 1716
Helen Louisa, 952
Helen Louise, 1420
Helen Lucretia, 1165
Helen M., 2272, 2277, 2305, 2366
Helen Mabel, 1860
Helen Mar, 1382, 1693
Helen Margarette, 2020
Helen Maria, 1584
Helen Mary, 2044
Helen Maude, 2043
Helen May, 1216
Helen Minerva, 1327
Helen Octavia, 1369

Cleveland, cont'd,
Helen Philena, 1363
Helen Rosalinda, 765
Helen Sophia, 1560
Helen Victoria, 1980
Helena H. Moor, 1492
Hellen Margarette, 2020
Heman Cornelius, 2006
Heman Doan, 1997
Hendricks, 2277
Henrietta, 683, 912, 1408, 1436, 1527, 1726, 1963, 2250
Henrietta B., 1492
Henrietta De Blois, 1715
Henrietta E., 2277
Henrietta Esther, 1092
Henrietta Harriet, 796
Henrietta M., 334
Henriette, 683
Henry, 16, 25, 83, 313, 318, 390, 417, 428, 441, 671, 754, 771, 901, 920, 957, 962, 973, 981, 1176, 1179, 1354, 1434, 1438, 1469, 1485, 1520, 1578, 1626, 1671, 1679, 1692, 1711, 1848, 2148, 2154, 2227, 2250, 2277, 2316, 2366
Henry A., 2277
Henry Adams, 1562
Henry Adolphus, 713
Henry Allen, 981, 1556
Henry Arnold, 1474
Henry Asa, 1351
Henry Ashley, 2299
Henry Augustus, 792
Henry B., 2503
Henry Batcheler, 2008
Henry Beach, 1140
Henry Bennett, 1673
Henry Bonaparte, 1490
Henry Brown, 1565
Henry Burdett, 2042
Henry C., 2277
Henry Clay, 1451, 1625, 1852, 2151, 2332
Henry Conklin, 1037
Henry Curtis, 700, 1649
Henry Cushing, 814
Henry D., 1163, 2255, 2277
Henry Daniel, 1166, 1900
Henry Davenport, 1113
Henry Davis, 792
Henry Demarest, 1037
Henry E., 2277
Henry Egbert, 1669
Henry Elijah, 1245
Henry Elisha, 1885
Henry Elmore, 1921
Henry F., 2277
Henry Forster, 957
Henry Francis, 1908
Henry Franklin, 792, 984
Henry Franklyn, 1524
Henry Gaylord, 1828
Henry George, 2045
Henry H., 1417, 2277
Henry Hancock, 823
Henry Harrison, 925, 1648
Henry Herman, 1949
Henry Jacob, 965
Henry Janus, 1619
Henry Jasper, 2151
Henry Jay, 1649
Henry Jefferson, 1704
Henry Jerome, 1500
Henry Job, 1501
Henry Jones, 969, 2366
Henry Judson, 1722, 2031
Henry L., 2277
Henry Lamartine, 1245
Henry Langdon, 831
Henry Leroy, 2178
Henry Lewis, 548, 1462
Henry Livingston, 1444

Cleveland, cont'd,
Henry Luke, 1349
Henry Luther, 1249, 1684
Henry Marshal, 683, 1365
Henry Mason, 1453-4
Henry Mathis, 2191
Henry Morcton Franklin, 792-3
Henry Murillo, 1949
Henry Newell, 437, 1905
Henry Pitt, 1525
Henry Porter, 1747
Henry Printiss, 1570
Henry Robinson, 1833
Henry Russell, 1072, 1769, 1939, 2366
Henry Smith, 922
Henry Thompson, 785, 1523
Henry Traphagen, 459
Henry W., 1490, 2275, 2277, 2310
Henry Warden, 1562
Henry Warren, 1044, 1646
Henry Washington, 1643
Henry Wentworth, 1961
Henry White, 1947
Henry Whitney, 1953
Henry Wilder, 1252
Henry Willard, 1859
Henry William, 1606, 2367
Henry Willis, 820
Henry Wilson, 969, 2097
Hepsabeth, 1175
Hepsie Hussey, 1721
Hepsie L., 1721
Hepzibah, 199, 434, 1175
Herbert, 1634, 2277-8
Herbert Adelbert, 1205
Herbert Arthur, 1832
Herbert Ashton, 1101
Herbert Burdett, 1950
Herbert Carlos, 1861
Herbert Clayton, 1989
Herbert Clement, 1962
Herbert Dewitt, 1924
Herbert E., 1684, 2278
Herbert Frank, 1250
Herbert Lavette, 1950
Herbert Lee, 1937
Herbert Meader, 958
Herbert Merrell, 2020
Herbert Ora, 1693
Herbert R., 1965, 2278
Herbert Russell, 1187
Herbert Taylor, 1832
Herbert Wallace, 1844
Herbert William, 1964
Herman, 1939
Hervey, 2278
Hervey Seymour, 1499, 1965
Hester, 552, 2311
Hester Almira, 1652
Hester Ann, 1653
Hester Margaret, 1216
Hester Washburn, 1670
Hetty, 130
Hezekiah, 297, 317
Hezekiah Albro, 1474
Hila, 1211
Hiland, 1134
Hiram, 140, 267, 713, 806, 952, 1051, 1047, 2275
Hiram Edward, 1405, 1407, 1927
Hiram Judson, 1721
Hiram L., 2013
Hiram Lavette, 1471
Hiram Nelson, 1849
Hiram Paschal, 1629
Hiram W., 1051
Hiram Wesley, 2007
Hitty, 338
Hobart, 1774
Hobart Harrington, 1888

Cleveland, cont'd,
Holbrook Gilson, 1663
Holsey, 811
Holsey Horatio, 811, 1556
Homer, 1903, 2006
Homer Albert, 1588
Homer Asa, 1232
Homer Jay, 1205
Homer Leslie, 1420
Homer P., 956
Homer William, 1646
Honor, 391
Hopestill, 130
Horace, 333, 660, 895, 983, 1231, 2278
Horace Agard, 1480, 2367
Horace Allen, 1753
Horace Annis, 1673
Horace Barber, 1323
Horace Brooks, 1722
Horace C., 2278
Horace Cone, 1914
Horace Edward, 1316
Horace Fremont, 1249
Horace Gillette, 6, 133, 345, 375, 505, 656, 919, 1317, 1890, 2367
Horace Lowell, 821
Horace W., 206
Horace Victor, 1723
Horace William Shaler, 5, 226, 1075, 2369
Horatio, 217, 781
Horatio Gates, 953
Horatio Johnson, 1042, 1516, 1749
Horatio Nelson, 1366
Horatio S., 1909, 2278
Hortense Alice, 1555
Hortensia, 1512
Hosmer, 329, 1560
Howard, 1559
Howard A., 1555
Howard Albert, 1555
Howard Blauvelt, 1216
Howard Franchott, 2007
Howard Harold, 1359
Howard Wilder, 1900
Howlet Cyrus, 2015
Hubbard Warner, 1661
Hubert Ellis, 2132
Hubert Henry, 1562
Hubert Walter, 1844
Hubert Wilford, 1216
Hubert William, 1561
Hubert Woodbury, 1946
Huggins G., 2310
Hugh D., 697
Hugh Wallace, 1972
Hugo, 2241-2
Hugone, 2241-2
Huldah, 327, 390, 712, 1195, 1553, 2152
Huldah Ann, 1628
Huldah E., 1242
Huldah Essie, 2008
Huldah Eugenie, 2008
Huskell, 2164
Huyler, 1214
Iantha, 1544
Iantha Porter, 1043
Ibra Harris, 2153
Ichabod, 55, 95, 102, 198, 208, 458, 999, 1012, 2278, 2453
Ida, 613, 1417, 1475, 1491, 1504, 1565, 2006, 2082, 2153, 2272, 2278
Ida Adell, 1469, 1854
Ida Bell, 1934
Ida Belle, 1521, 1941
Ida Celestia, 1471
Ida Delia, 1254

Cleveland, cont'd,
Ida Elizabeth, 1680, 1931
Ida Ella, 1689
Ida Ellen, 1969
Ida Elnora, 1989
Ida Emogene, 2503
Ida Ermina, 1547
Ida Estelle, 1847
Ida Eunice, 1551, 1905
Ida Henriette, 1365
Ida Izola, 2144
Ida Jane, 1404
Ida Jessie, 1472, 2496
Ida Lee, 2165
Ida Louise, 1208, 1994
Ida Lucina, 1860
Ida Maria, 1250
Ida Marita, 1993
Ida Maude, 1928
Ida May, 575, 1405, 1417, 1540, 1639, 1645, 1673, 1690, 1693, 1884, 1964, 2205, 2272, 2299
Ida Sophronia, 1440
Ida Virginia, 1369
Ina Almira, 1163
India, 1908
Indian Jack, 2058
Indiana, 1955
Inez Grace, 1254
Inez Lucia, 1246
Inez May, 1977
Iowa, 837
Ira, 336, 765, 824, 891, 934, 1469, 1627, 2005, 2325
Ira Best, 1688
Ira Bronson, 1894
Ira Curtis, 1857
Ira David, 1487
Ira H., 1205
Ira Ray, 1500
Ira Wilber, 1417
Ira Wilson, 1499
Iralee, 591
Iram, 158
Irena, 88, 396, 1949
Irena Lydia, 847
Irene, 88, 302, 396, 778, 969, 2012
Irene Sarepta, 1948
Irinda, 955, 1713
Irvin Leslie, 1187
Irving, 1546, 1681
Irving Hubert, 1403
Irving Ralph, 1859
Isaac, 15, 29, 50, 77, 153, 187, 302, 316, 386, 671-2, 771, 776-7, 1014, 1163, 1351, 2250, 2262, 2278, 2505
Isaac Albert, 1520
Isaac Frank, 1619
Isaac Franklin, 1163
Isaac Frary, 1666
Isaac Harvey, 1512
Isaac Marinor,
Isaac Marriner, 1167
Isaac Newton, 1636
Isaac R., 1521
Isaac Solomon, 1504
Isaac Valentine, 926-7
Isaake, 2505 Isack, 2505
Isabel, 587, 776, 1244, 1466, 1652, 1703
Isabella, 204, 697, 847, 1215, 1402, 2152, 2250, 2301, 2323
Isabella Hannah, 449
Isabella Jefferson, 2143
Isabella Margaret, 958
Isabelle, 1643
Isabelle Maria, 1458
Isadore, 1214, 1980
Isadore Mariah, 1217
Isham Haley, 2154

Cleveland, cont'd,
Israel, 180, 751, 776
Israel A., 2278
Israel Angell, 753, 1950
Ivan Garfield, 1897
Ivanora, 2132
Ivory, 2153
J., 2278 J. A., 2278
J. Anson, 2278
J. C., 2278
J. D., 2278 J. F., 2278
J. G., 2278 J. H., 2278-9
J. Henry, 2279
J. J., 2279, 2307
J. M., 2279 J. Mc, 2279
J. N., 2279 J. P., 2279
J. R., 2279 J. S., 2278-9
J. T. C., 2279
J. W., 2273, 2279
Jabez, 181, 325, 2457
Jack, 2058, 2083
Jackson Alexander, 1242
Jackson S., 2279
Jacob, 187, 249, 268, 293, 391, 631, 944, 1352, 1937, 2075, 2100, 2242, 2274-5, 2279
Jacob Luce, 965
Jacob Mead, 1521
Jacob Mims, 2153
Jacob Miner, 1166
James, 20, 92, 147, 155, 192, 203, 256, 323, 412, 419, 433, 448, 578, 580, 584, 591, 726, 756, 770, 793, 893-5, 944, 950, 952, 1168, 1189, 1195-6, 1469, 1532, 1702, 1709, 1921, 1950, 1955, 1974, 2008, 2073, 2075, 2115, 2146, 2152, 2158-9, 2208, 2245-50, 2255, 2257, 2272, 2274-5, 2279-80, 2324, 2331
James A., 2163, 2280
James Ackley, 1194
James Albert, 1559
James Albion, 2251
James Alfred, 2155
James Allen, 1676, 2331
James Arminius, 1652, 2150
James Arthur, 1077, 2195
James B., 1435, 2280
James Baldwin, 455, 1000
James Berton, 2154
James Bignall, 1630
James Bowdoin, 1599
James Bradford, 1208
James Brown, 1773
James Burkley, 895
James Butler, 1186, 1959 2371
James Cargill, 1471
James Chamberlain, 659, 1315
James Chambers, 1513
James Chandly, 1543
James Clement, 708
James Delizon, 1219
James Douglas, 1823, 2371
James E., 2280
James Edward, 1240-1
James Erving, 1937
James Erwin, 1940
James Ethel, 1383
James Ewing, 1937
James F., 2280
James Fleming, 1182
James Formon, 803
James Frank, 1847
James Freeman, 1715
James Gardner, 756
James Gould, 1380
James Graham, 770, 1502
James Grier, 1904
James Gwinn, 428
James H., 1630, 2280

Cleveland, cont'd,
James Handley, 1181
James Hanson, 1572
James Harlan, 1817
James Harvey, 532, 739, 1503, 2006, 2090, 2118, 2123, 2185, 2213
James Henry, 1012, 1721, 1847, 2031, 2178, 2249
James Hess, 2198
James Hesten, 2014
James Hinckley, 2006
James Ira, 2166
James Isaac, 448
James J., 2280
James Lafayette, 913
James Leason, 1176
James Luther, 1547
James Madison, 2153
James Manning, 1011
James Marion, 1945
James Marshel, 2212
James Martin, 2195
James Milton, 1189
James Monroe, 1134, 1876, 1909, 2160
James Norwood, 2185
James O., 2280
James Oliver, 1663
James Orval, 2272
James Overton, 2042
James Parker, 1710
James Patterson, 1844
James Payne, 743, 1167
James Perez, 1213
James Perry, 1974
James Peter, 1676
James Porter, 1690
James Portus, 1420
James Putnam, 1608
James R., 2209, 2280
James Rathbun, 1848
James Reid, 1406
James Ricardo, 1000
James Robert, 2157, 2165
James Roderick, 1947
James Rogers, 1021-2
James Rollo, 1961
James Rood, 1971
James S., 589, 2280
James Scofield, 1629
James Simonton, 1571
James Smith, 1961, 2095
James Stewart, 789, 1435
James Stuart, 1552
James Thomas, 1909
James Todd, 1492
James Vincent, 1725
James W., 1180
James Wallace, 1725
James Waterbury, 1444
James William, 574, 592, 1628, 1639, 1739, 1937, 1941, 2098, 2205, 2213
James Wilson, 982, 2003
James Wray, 1971
James Wylie, 2052
James Young, 953
Jane, 39, 66, 181-2, 192, 413-14, 433, 440, 449, 583, 610, 617, 667, 720, 733, 763, 783, 794, 896, 899, 919, 921, 944, 981, 1140, 1161-2, 1176, 1193, 1205, 1223, 1322, 1437, 1484, 1517, 1552, 1635, 1679, 1724, 1969, 2078, 2154, 2257, 2280, 2306, 2457
Jane Abel, 1428
Jane Alida, 1345
Jane Amanda, 1652
Jane Ann, 1351, 1691
Jane Caneran, 698
Jane Cecelia, 1213
Jane Cornell, 2162

Cleveland, cont'd,
Jane E., 1749
Jane Elizabeth, 1344, 1626, 1883, 2311
Jane Ellet, 2075
Jane Elvira, 1499
Jane Fogg, 1617
Jane H., 820
Jane Hitchins, 1479
Jane L., 944
Jane Lydia, 1661
Jane Maria, 1894
Jane Maud, 2311
Jane Nancy, 1663
Jane Roxana, 1463
Jane S., 1675
Jane Selona, 1511
Jane Tompkins, 998
Janett, 1676, 1934
Janette, 195, 682, 1469, 2307
Janette Estella, 1468
Janette Maria, 1856
Janie Howard, 1900
Jannett, 1676
Jason, 391, 1435
Jason Welcome, 1248
Jasper, 2213
Jay, 1620, 1674, 2005, 2306
Jay Eugene, 1969
Jay Henry, 2051
Jay Johnson, 1752
Jeanette, 586, 1014, 1125, 1161, 1518, 1630
Jeanette Augusta, 836
Jeanette Eliza, 1552
Jeanette Mabel, 2253
Jeannette, 1014, 1125, 1518
Jed, 2280
Jeddediah, 2281
Jedediah, 155, 180, 288, 392, 608, 905, 1051, 2280-1
Jedediah Allen, 703, 1405
Jedediah D, 1627
Jedediah Tracy, 702
Jediah, 2280-1
Jedidah, 94, 197, 973
Jefferson, 954, 956, 2099, 2146, 2281
Jefferson William, 548
Jehial Heman, 2006
Jehila, Jehilah, 1214
Jemima, 246, 254, 366, 403, 472, 547, 579, 739, 926-7, 1186, 1641, 2083, 2247, 2486
Jemima Adelaide, 1013
Jemima Maria, 1314
Jennetta, 421
Jennette, 1427
Jennette Jehilah, 1629
Jennette Richards, 382
Jennie, 719, 1142, 1195, 1204, 1403, 1546, 1673, 1688, 1752, 1965, 1955, 1980, 2041, 2148, 2274, 2281, 2325, 2333
Jennie Adelia, 1948
Jennie Ann, 1461
Jennie Caping, 1706
Jennie Cordelia, 936
Jennie Cromwell, 739, 1450
Jennie E., 1195
Jennie Eleanor, 1636
Jennie Ella, 1524
Jennie Elsie, 1978
Jennie F., 2025
Jennie Frances, 1934, 1894
Jennie Harris, 1960
Jennie Irene, 1034
Jennie Isabel, 1443
Jennie Isabella, 1897
Jennie Lincoln, 1216
Jennie Maria, 2006
Jennie Maude, 2041
Jennie May, 1976
Jennie Morton, 2093
Cleveland, cont'd,
Jennie R, 1480
Jennie Ruth, 1472
Jennie Simonton, 1226
Jennie Viola, 1475
Jennie Warren, 966
Jeptha, 294, 2281
Jeremiah, 1702, 2057, 2070, 2079, 2085, 2092, 2099, 2104-5, 2120, 2165, 2179-81, 2281
Jeremiah Briggs, 1478
Jeremiah Cap, 2123, 2181
Jeremiah Clement, 515
Jeremiah Springer, 954
Jeremy R., 2503
Jerome, 1188
Jerome Bonaparte, 1631, 2008
Jerome Spencer, 1740
Jerome Taylor, 1740
Jerre, 178
Jerry, 2104, 2281
Jerusha, 96, 138, 199, 237, 251, 253, 749, 777, 921, 1681
Jerusha Adaline, 1353
Jerusha Ann, 1510
Jerusha Bushnell, 1136
Jerusha Newcomb, 689
Jessa, 2159
Jesse, 178, 757, 1643, 2087, 2096, 2130, 2182, 2219
Jesse Alexander Harrison, 2147, 2371
Jesse Ephraim, 1674
Jesse Franklin, 2089, 2115, 2119, 2127-8, 2180, 2185, 2190
Jesse Lester, 1849
Jesse Marvin, 1436
Jesse Mason, 2209
Jesse Otis, 1860
Jesse Peter, 2210
Jesse Watson, 2201
Jessie, 1403, 1407, 1739, 2281
Jessie Adelaide, 1725
Jessie Bacon, 1828
Jessie Cornelia, 2045
Jessie Elizabeth, 1621
Jessie Hale, 2202, 2502
Jessie Hope, 1928
Jessie Irene, 1967
Jessie Lenore, 1976
Jessie Lillian, 1693, 1844
Jessie Marion, 1860
Jessie May, 1403, 1543, 1940
Jessie Merilla, 1978
Jessie Myrtle, 1927
Jessie Viola Albertie, 2008
Jewett, 2005
Joanna, Joannah, 52, 88, 99, 108, 148, 292, 436, 463, 485, 547, 841, 1749
Job, 755, 2158
Job William, 312, 764
Jocelyn Plant, 1849, 2371
Joel, 755, 761, 1722, 2208
Joel Smith, 1348
Joel Wesley, 2160
Johanna, Johannah, 148, 160
John, 15-17, 22, 24-5, 29, 48, 54, 60, 68-9, 80, 96-7, 129, 150, 156, 160, 162, 165, 177, 192, 194-5, 204, 214, 217, 237, 282, 308, 317, 354, 380, 386, 415-16, 421, 425, 443, 449, 483, 524, 530, 534, 573, 581, 592, 603, 605, 613, 668-9, 676, 735, 749, 754, 760, 772, 774, 786, 804, 806, 863, 869, 878, 891, 893-4, 919, 921, 924-5, 944, 953, 956, 986, 988, 1179, 1189,
Cleveland, cont'd,
John, cont'd,
1349, 1435, 1438, 1477, 1489, 1553, 1561, 1630, 1671, 1678, 1927, 1944, 1950, 2056-8, 2070, 2073, 2076-7, 2079, 2083, 2099, 2100, 2115, 2127, 2132, 2152, 2164, 2208, 2227-9, 2233, 2235, 2242-5, 2247-50, 2252, 2257, 2262, 2265, 2272-3, 2275, 2281-2 2305-8, 2336, 2371, 2373, 2470, 2503-5
John Aaron, 1590
John Abell, 2312
John Adams, 881, 2288
John Adin, 821
John Albert, 1179, 2129
John Albert Hawley, 2024
John Albro, 753
John Alden, 2191
John Alonzo, 1176
John Anderson, 2195
John Appleton, 1601
John Arwine, 2089
John Ashley, 2159
John Ball, 1932
John Banta, 998
John Baxter, 1547
John Benjamin, 1724
John Birten, 1905
John Blair, 1844
John Blake, 1418-19
John Blossingame, 2129
John Bomar, 2119, 2191
John Booth, 458
John Boylston, 816
John C., 2307
John Calhoun, 1479
John Carver, 1590
John Charles, 1897
John Church, 1463
John Cicero, 1481
John Clark, 2207
John Clinton, 2501
John Colby, 837, 1571
John Cole, 326, 1214
John Cornelius, 1753
John Cowles, 1544
John Crandall, 1369
John Curtis, 1556
John Cutler, 1585
John D., 984, 2307, 2310
John Dameron, 2311
John Daniel, 2311
John Demarest, 1037
John Derring, 442
John Douglas, 1927
John Downer, 846, 2298
John Durham, 1686
John Edward, 1340
John Elmer, 1176
John Emory, 1671, 1687
John Erand, 1053
John Eugene, 1205
John Ezra, 1565
John F., 1180, 2305, 2307
John Farnum, 612
John Fitch, 1548, 1551, 2375
John Fletcher, 932
John Foutleroy, 1436
John Franklin, 435, 1649, 2213 John Fred, 2003
John Frederic, John Frederick, 1144, 1235, 1705, 1753
John Frederick Austin, 1938
John Fremont, 1704
John G., 2310
John Gealen, 2077
John Gelon, 2214
John George, 944
John Granger, 799
John H., 2333, 2503
John Hall, 1774

Cleveland, cont'd,
John Hamilton, 1053, 1482
John Harvey, 606
John Henry, 552, 1672, 1702, 1935, 2148
John Hill, 796
John Homer, 2208
John Hunter, 1188
John Ibra, 2153
John J., 2307
John Jackson, 1835
John Jacob, 1454
John James, 1214, 1701
John Jarvis, 1433
John Jay, 980, 1894, 2485
John Jay Oscar, 843
John Jeffry, 503
John Job, 1500
John Joseph, 557, 1167-8
John Kent, 663
John Kinney, 1585
John Leander, 1162
John Lee, 1937
John Lemuel, 2317
John Levi, 2199
John Lewis, 2222
John Lord, 869
John Luther, 2160
John Lyndon, 1948
John M., 2152, 2307
John McClelland, 1359
John Marion, 2105
John Mason, 989
John Milling, 2118
John Milton, 614, 1561, 1628, 2166
John Morris, 1431
John Murrey, 1416
John Myers, 1852
John Neal, 432
John Nelson, 945
John Niles, 2044
John Oneal, 2105
John Palmer, 754
John Pangman, 1223
John Parker, 1552
John Payne, 861, 2376
John Pennington, 2187
John Pierce, 1704, 2377
John Platt, 932
John Poindexter, 2093
John Porter, 1049, 1051, 2042
John Quint, 956
John R., 2263, 2307
John Raymond, 1734
John Richard Samuel, 214
John Riddle, 2003
John Riley, 1471
John Ripley, 681
John Robert, 2205
John Robert McDowell, 1885
John Robinson, 1620, 2004
John Root, 1359
John S., 2279
John St. Clair, 2256
John Samuel, 1523
John Savage, 1703
John Shearman, 2128
John Shoreman, 1353
John Shulters, 1363
John Smith, 1488, 1960, 2095
John Solomon, 1219
John Squire, 323
John Stewart, 2200
John Swan, 1090
John Sylvester, 1905
John T., 2157, 2307
John Thayer, 1035
John Thomas, 1253, 2165, 2212
John Titus, 2289
John Treadwell, 1090, 2377
John V., 1616

Cleveland, cont'd,
John Voss, 365
John W., 1587, 2287, 2307
John Wallace, 975
John Warden, 1562
John Warren, 1215
John Washington, 2153
John Webster, 774
John Wesley, 925, 934, 1344, 1937, 2321-2
John Willard, 1663
John William, 534, 882, 1633, 1675, 1681, 2155
John Winslow, 200
John Winthrop, 1392
John Word, 2102
John Wright, 1665
John Wyet, 2153
John Zimmerman, 2190
Johnathan Reeder, 2165
Johnathan Spurgeon, 2165
Johnson, 152-3, 314, 316-17, 320, 773, 1541, 2073, 2307-8
Johnstone, 2073
Jonah, 2315
Jonas, 176, 385, 891, 954, 1625, 1628, 2272, 2308
Jonas Jay, 2006
Jonathan, 69, 92-3, 191, 203, 412, 945, 1354, 1628, 1702
Jonathan Allen, 2014
Jonathan Cyril, 1855
Jonathan Reeder, 2165
Jonathan Spurgeon, 2165
Jonathan Wright, 1640
Joseph, 55, 69, 82, 94-5, 98, 178, 192, 198, 202, 205, 268, 280, 287, 328, 335, 414, 431, 443, 464, 472, 620, 625, 634, 668, 697, 747, 896, 944, 946, 950, 974, 1214, 1242, 1381, 1419, 1857, 2099, 2146, 2199, 2232, 2250, 2252, 2274-5, 2308-9, 2453, 2482
Joseph A., 1163
Joseph Albert, 1343, 1896
Joseph Amey, 681
Joseph Andrew, 1248
Joseph Anson, 1860
Joseph Augustus, 974, 1020
Joseph B., 2084
Joseph Benjamin, 1037, 1590
Joseph Casey, 2213
Joseph Chandler, 1417
Joseph Dickinson, 1725
Joseph E. Brown, 2160
Joseph Elijah, 669, 1343
Joseph Gilbert, 1254, 2026
Joseph Grove, 1703
Joseph Henry, 1175, 1347
Joseph Hooker, 1950
Joseph Hubbard, 1244
Joseph Huntington, 514
Joseph Ira, 1590
Joseph J., 2309
Joseph Jeffreys, 1037
Joseph Jerome, 1133
Joseph Jones, 2128
Joseph L., 2309
Joseph Leonard, 1706
Joseph Levi, 1546
Joseph Lewis, 1252
Joseph Lovejoy, 1176
Joseph Luther, 1420
Joseph Lybern, 2144
Joseph Manning, 1606
Joseph Mason, 1225
Joseph Matson, 1702
Joseph Mims, 2209
Joseph Nelson, 1403
Joseph Noel, 1856
Joseph Oscar, 1726
Joseph Pew, 1163
Joseph Prentiss, 1327

Cleveland, cont'd,
Joseph Rodburn, 1836
Joseph Romanyea, 1856
Joseph Russell, 1457
Joseph Seth, 2327
Joseph W., 2309
Joseph Wallace, 1972
Joseph Warren, 1621
Joseph Welcome, 2051
Joseph Willis, 1161
Joseph Wilson, 1707
Joseph Winfield, 1032
Josephine, 1133, 1160, 1243, 1366, 1477, 1528, 1532, 1962, 2209, 2309, 2327
Josephine E., 1667
Josephine Hill, 2214
Josephine Luther, 966
Josephine Maria, 936
Josephine Marian, 1441
Josephine Pickens, 2165
Josephine Preston, 790, 2377
Josephine Vondy, 1479
Josiah, 17, 48, 79, 107, 146, 160, 217-18, 298, 317, 342, 386, 401, 438, 482, 723, 842, 847, 1431, 1439, 1635, 2006, 2250, 2269, 2309-10, 2315, 2485
Josiah D., 847
Josiah Douglas, 931
Josiah E., 2310
Josiah Francis, 2024
Josiah Judson, 1686, 2025
Josiah H., 2310
Josiah Walton, 1052
Joshua, 922, 1438
Josie, 2310
Judd A., 2310
Judge Leroy, 2211
Judith, 703, 2316
Judith Esther, 1244
Judson, 1435, 2310
Judson A., 1180, 2310
Judson Curtis, 1405
Judson Emerson, 1906
Julia, 340, 486, 674, 759, 806, 897-8, 1205, 1245, 1466, 1472, 1520, 1539, 1676, 1770, 2208, 2310, 2324
Julia A., 2310
Julia Adella, 1691
Julia Alice, 710
Julia Amanda, 1239, 2253
Julia Amelia, 1144
Julia Ann, 389, 483, 608, 912, 933, 1253, 1391, 1517, 1606, 1630, 1646, 1654, 1847, 1932, 1938, 2019
Julia Ann Baker, 1716
Julia Ann Maria, 1126
Julia Anna, 1668
Julia Antoinette, 1824
Julia Antonetta, 206
Julia Canby, 1144
Julia Eleanor, 1636
Julia Eliza, 1140
Julia Ella, 837
Julia Ellen, 1357, 1932
Julia Elvira, 1440, 1559
Julia Estelle, 1188
Julia Ette, 1978
Julia Eva, 1248
Julia F., 1491
Julia Gold, 1825
Julia Hawes, 1603
Julia Hendrickson, 1799
Julia Luella, 1513
Julia M., 2271
Julia Manter, 1716
Julia Maria, 945, 1860
Julia May, 1176, 2300
Julia Rebecca, 1122
Julia Smith, 443

Cleveland, cont'd,
Julia Sophia, 1207
Julia Woodward, 715, 2494
Juliaette, 1234, 1525, 1632, 1978
Julian Porter, 1247
Juliana, Julianna, 812, 912, 1244, 2256
Juliet, 992
Juliet Maria, 1796
Juliette, 1234, 1525, 1632, 1978
Juliette Debillier, 1013
Julius, 578, 782, 1630
Julius Augustus, 1630
Julius Austin, 1327
Julius Elwell, 1471
Julius P., 1466
Julius Scoville, 2008
June Lillie, 1691
Junia, 297
Junie Etta, 2209
Juniette, 1748
Justina Graham, 1013
Justus, 396, 1234
Justus Albert, 1403
Karrick Ord, 1774
Kata Lena, 1231
Kate, 610, 913, 1215, 1521, 1676, 1951, 2136, 2199, 2272, 2310
Kate Augusta, 1667
Kate Belle, 1239
Kate Elizabeth, 1860
Kate Ellis, 2136
Kate Frances, 1621
Kate H., 1683
Kate Horton, 1564
Kate Lequeer, 2301
Kate Louise, 1528
Kate M., 1710
Kate Marsh, 975
Kate Nora, 1652
Kate Wallace, 1621
Kate Wiggins, 1037
Kate Winn, 1909
Katharine, Katherine, 671, 717, 1506, 1725
Katharine Atherton, 864
Katherine Eveline, 1845
Katharine Lawrence, 1607
Katherine Sloan, 1124
Katie, Katy, 192, 412, 671, 944, 1205, 1232, 1947, 2101, 2310
Katie H., 1683
Katie Long, 2198
Kathryn Isabelle, 2040
Katurah, 97, 156, 208, 330, 443
Katy, 192, 412, 671, 944, 1947
Kelsey Plinny, 1416
Kendric Linton, 966
Kesiah, 86, 184, 577, 812, 1629
Keturah, 97
Keziah, 91, 158, 160, 184, 325, 399, 404, 577-8, 930
Kingsley, 905
Kinney, 2310
Kirkland Ensign, 1628
Kittie D., 1684
Kitty Lee, 1652
Kittie Victoria, 1442
Kizzie, 2187
Knut P., 2310
Korleen, 1967
Kyah, 812
L. B., 2310
L. B., 2310
L. C., 2310
L. Charlotte, 1472
L. H., 2310
L. J., 2310 L. M., 2310

Cleveland, cont'd,
La Fayette, Lafayette, 1050, 1457, 2330
Laleah, 565
Lana, 1544
Lander, 2201
Lansing, 898
Larkin, 2059, 2071, 2076, 2084, 2164
Larkin Green, 2095
Larkin Jerry, 2092, 2126
Larkin Spratley, 2178
Latecia, 927
Laton, 817
Laura, 366, 534, 536, 611, 618, 631, 668, 708, 749, 761, 772, 784, 802, 817, 841, 893, 902, 982, 1115-16, 1230, 1430, 1469, 1487, 1538, 1638, 1711, 1967, 2013, 2127, 2189, 2204, 2274, 2493
Laura A., 722, 2013
Laura Alice, 1962
Laura Allen, 766
Laura Angeline, 1165
Laura Ann, 299, 1381, 1630
Laura Anne, 1419
Laura Augusta, 1498
Laura Belle, 1848
Laura Catherine, 1852
Laura Celia, 1529
Laura Diana, 1208
Laura Eliza, 1965
Laura Elizabeth, 1436
Laura Ella, 1419
Laura Ellen, 2213
Laura Emma, 1225
Laura Ermina, 1522
Laura Estelle, 1571
Laura Ette, 1546
Laura Frances, 947
Laura Harriett, 1936
Laura Ida, 2331
Laura J. L., 1162
Laura Jane, 1857
Laura Janette, 1500
Laura Lucinda, 771
Laura Lucretia, 1934
Laura M., 1665
Laura Maria, 1433
Laura Matilda, 1343, 1564
Laura May, 2041
Laura Mildred, 1725, 2041
Laura Pamelia, 1940
Laura Pease, 1960
Laura Virginia, 2149, 2205
Lauraetta, 1163
Lauraette Melissa, 1948
Laurenah, 302
Laurence Burdett, 1950
Lavada, 2208
Laverne Josephine, 1360
Lavina, 1437
Lavinia, 249, 773, 1354, 1437, 1444, 2262
Lavinia Avesta, 1249
Lavinia Catherine, 1376
Lawson Lyon, 1251
Lazarus, 99
Leah, 999
Leander, 549
Leander James, 1635
Leander Raymond, 1950
Lee, 712, 930, 1848, 2212
Lee Noir, 1935, 2501
Lee Roy, 2155
Leila, 1905
Leila Estelle Archer, 1493
Leland, 2158
Leland Le Grand, Leland Legrand, 1630, 2007
Lemira, 912
Lemira Maria, 1370

Cleveland, cont'd,
Lemuel, 147, 153, 314, 320, 682, 774, 776, 1506, 2310, 2315
Lemuel Watson Or, 682
Lemuel Woodward, 1425
Lena, 192, 412, 1528, 1717, 1724
Lena Euretta, 1949
Lena Fuller, 1571
Lena Lewis, 2042
Lena Maria, 1857
Lenore, 1426
Leon, 1231
Leon Triphaine, 1141
Leona, 1162
Leona Frances, 975
Leonard, 726, 1403, 1949, 2310
Leonard Ezra, 1368
Leonard Fletcher, 935
Leonard M., 2310
Leonard S., 438
Leonia Velma, 2211
Leonidas Sidney, 1572
Leonora, 900, 1136, 1240
Leonore Hermina, 1740
Leonore Marsiglia, 1020
Leora Elwina, 635, 2493
Le Roy, Leroy, 1939, 2155
Leroy Edgar, 1524
Leroy Nichols, 1964
Le Roy Pickard, 1034
Leslie Edward, 1922
Leslie Linwood, 1861
Lester, 1195, 1207, 1231, 2504
Lester Clark, 1195
Lester Philander, 1578
Lestina, 1628
Letitia, 161, 927
Letty, 311, 758
Lettie Elvira, 2020
Lettie L., 1485
Lettie Lydia, 1655
Leumas Dawson, 2178
Leura, 1636
Levanche, 802
Leveret Dwight, 1250
Levi, 710, 712, 812, 814, 951, 1939, 1949, 2095, 2310-11
Levi Bartlett, 802, 1546
Levi Cutler, 2013
Levi Hopkins, 767, 769
Levina, 249
Lewellin, 1137
Lewis, 310, 948, 1105, 1231, 1403, 1465, 1949, 2023, 2106, 2305
Lewis Baldwin, 999
Lewis Byram, 1024, 2487
Lewis C., 1678, 2312
Lewis Cass, 2012
Lewis Edmund, 1206
Lewis Edwin, 984
Lewis Elmer, 1208
Lewis F., 2311
Lewis Frederick, 1792
Lewis Grover, 1909
Lewis H., 1553
Lewis Holmes, 1941
Lewis Johnson, 2128
Lewis Martin, 2132
Lewis P., 912
Lewis Sandford, 1661
Lewis Seldner, 1905
Lewis Valentine, 1339
Lewis Wales, 911, 1661
Lewis Weston, 1571
Lewis Wilson, 2213
Lewy, 1231
Libbeus, 773-4
Libbie, 1679, 2201
Libbie Tilton, 1405
Libbie Tower, 2014-15

Cleveland, cont'd,
Liberty, 335
Lieu Allen, 2208
Lila, 2164
Lilah Bell, 563
Lilian, Lillian, 1113, 1226, 1680, 1739, 1748, 1994, 2312
Lillian Best, 2300
Lilian Clare, 1860
Lilian Eudocia, 1585
Lilian Evangeline, 1686
Lilian Frances, 1252
Lillian Howard, 1622
Lilian Leonore, 1552
Lillian Mary, 1406
Lillian Minerva, 1327
Lilla Amy, 1673
Lilla Leroy, 2155
Lilla May, 2195
Lillie, Lily, 1645, 1945, 2213, 2312
Lillie Adell, 1707
Lillie Annie, 1442
Lillie E., 2312
Lily Cornelia, 2042
Lillie Emma, 1691
Lillie Estelle, 1738
Lillie May, Lily May, 1000, 1176, 1352
Lily Rose, 1948
Lily Sarah, 1115
Lina, 1724, 2020
Lincoln A., 1587
Linda Ellen, 1231
Lindell, 2312
Linian Lina, 1896
Linley Curtis, 1251, 2493
Linus, 847
Linus Martin, 983
Livingston Warner, 1850, 2377
Livonia, 2326
Lizzetta Unis, 1963
Lizzie, 386, 828, 948, 976, 1417, 1706, 1844, 1969, 2005
Lizzie Ada, 1230
Lizzie Amelia, 1949
Lizzie Aubra, 2198
Lizzie Belle, 2051
Lizzie C., 1143
Lizzie Celia, 1525-6
Lizzie Ella, 2332
Lizzie Haynes, 1571
Lizzie Houston, 2311
Lizzie Leonard, 977
Lizzie Louisa, 2003
Lizzie Mary, 1524
Lizzie Orlantha, 1206
Lizzie Walker, 1716
Lizzie White, 1498
Llewellyn, 1137
Llewellyn Spencer, 1665
Lloyd, 2209
Lloyd Franchott, 1630
Loama, 757
Loana, 757
Lodema Peirce, 2017
Lodovinska Abigail, 2013,
Lois, 150, 301, 341, 362, 416, 619, 732, 769, 1487, 1578, 1651
Lois Belle, 1208
Lois Louisa, 1947
Lois May, 2326
Lois Neal, 198
Lois Rosella, 1589
Lona, 952
Lonesa Pietty, 2154
Loren Edward, 1360
Loren Meacham, 1207
Lorena, 682, 1162
Lorenzo, 1518, 2306
Lorenzo Dow, 932, 961, 1471, 1500
Cleveland, cont'd,
Lorenzo H., 2312
Loretta, 577, 1215
Lorin Graves, 629, 1240-1
Lorinda, 1043, 1439
Loring Grant, 256
Lorrin Woodruff, 1412
Lotan, 817
Lotta, 1935, 2502
Lottie, 1995, 2276
Lottie Adelia, 1939
Lottie Alice, 1946
Lottie Bell, 592
Lottie May, 1036
Lottie Prudence, 1250
Louana, 1629
Louana Ermishia, 1922
Louella, 2213
Louella Julia, 1858
Louis, 2213, 2312
Louis Allen, 1218
Louis Baker, 1453, 1967
Louis H., 2312
Louis Hardin, 1227
Louis Henry, 2332
Louis Napoleon, 1852
Louis W., 2312
Louisa, 132, 299, 318, 547, 556, 719, 751, 955, 1000, 1138, 1235, 1245, 1253, 1349-50, 1305, 1438, 1484, 1642, 1652, 1664, 1748, 1848, 1931, 1935, 2006, 2025, 2100, 2147, 2161, 2274, 2312
Louisa A., 2322
Louisa Adelaide, 1013
Louisa Ann, 748, 1467, 1948
Louisa Antonetta, 450
Louisa Arvilla, 1948
Louisa Catherine, 1435
Louisa Frances, 2212
Louisa Jane, 1142, 1436, 1440, 2097
Louisa L., 2312
Louisa Maria, 837, 1666
Louisa Martha, 1940
Louisa Matilda, 1479, 1663
Louisa Owens, 1142
Louisa Phidella, 1244
Louisa Phillipine, 1635
Louisa Rebecca, 2155, 2199
Louisa Rhoda Ann, 1856
Louisa Sherer, 1571
Louisa W., 2074
Louise, 719, 1000, 1931, 2025
Louise Chapman, 2025
Louise Cynthia, 1136
Louise H., 2200
Louise Martin, 1479
Louisiana, 1090
Louisiana Hughes, 1798
Louville, 933
Love, 194, 197, 419, 426
Loveidelbert, 563
Lovell H., 1416
Lovell Tisdale, 1380
Lovica, 904
Lovina, 589, 1629, 1634, 1711, 2497
Lovinia Harmonia, 745
Lovisa, 317, 622, 904, 906
Lowell Battles, 1560
Lowell Valentine, 2051
Lowella May, 1856
Luann Naomi, 1666
Lucella, 2312
Lucena, 138, 302, 757, 815, 905
Lucetta, 846, 1122
Lucia, 132, 791, 794, 797
Lucia Augusta, 792
Lucia Caroline, 1246, 2491
Lucia Hutchins, 807
Lucia Kinney, 1379
Cleveland, cont'd,
Lucia S., 1708
Lucian, 2312
Lucian John, 1504
Lucian M., 1415
Lucian Neely, 2213
Lucina, 138, 302, 757, 815, 905
Lucina Plumley, 1470, 1854
Lucind, 895
Lucinda, 281, 396, 580, 670, 676, 697, 744, 895, 902, 911, 930, 948, 984, 1133, 1348, 1404, 1413, 1431-2, 1471, 1638, 1655, 1679, 1893, 2094, 2096, 2484
Lucinda Angeline, 902
Lucinda Heald, 1713
Lucinda Jane, 692, 1043, 2166
Lucinda Lura, 2012, 2377, 2398
Lucinda M., 2103
Lucinda Manville, 905, 1652
Lucinda P., 2280
Lucinda Page, 1599
Lucinda Runnett, 1348
Lucinda Stanley, 437
Lucius, 608, 2005
Lucretia, 72, 247, 347, 423, 426, 667, 687, 1417, 2562, 2095
Lucretia Ann, 747
Lucretia Farber, 1033
Lucretia Luce, 424
Lucy, 84, 116, 179, 181, 203, 235, 249, 321, 329, 330, 358, 391, 432, 474, 485, 501, 512, 522, 553, 588, 620, 625, 632, 659, 697, 709, 745, 804, 906, 911, 931, 956, 971, 1035, 1083, 1091, 1244, 1315, 1341, 1365, 1412, 1431, 1442, 1471, 1497, 1588, 1629, 1683, 1860, 1945, 2096, 2147, 2152, 2208, 2250, 2277, 2312, 2456, 2471
Lucy A. M., 2157
Lucy Almira, 1498
Lucy Ames, 1235
Lucy Ann, 698, 911, 1185, 1214, 1504, 1541, 1686, 2006, 2312
Lucy Annette, 1474
Lucy B., 2154
Lucy Barclay, 1369, 2418
Lucy C., 2312
Lucy Charlotte, 1885
Lucy Coit, 514
Lucy Coit Huntington, 514
Lucy Comstock, 787
Lucy Diadama, 1967, 2502
Lucy Dolly, 1456
Lucy Elnette, 700
Lucy Emma, 1585
Lucy Eudora, 1586
Lucy Gertrude, 1857
Lucy Green Rice, 1123
Lucy Harriet, 1248, 1860
Lucy Hawes, 755
Lucy Hiller, 1076
Lucy Jane, 553, 612, 1380, 1528, 1685, 1950, 2051
Lucy Mary, 2501
Lucy May, 1415, 2017
Lucy Minerva, 1051
Lucy Proctor, 1616
Lucy S., 505
Lucy Winn, 1369
Luella, 2301
Luella Frances, 753
Luella Franchon, 1897
Luella G., 1406
Luella Viola, 2008
Lula, 2200

Cleveland, cont'd,
Lulu, 2307
Lulu Blanche, 1572
Lulu Portia, 1673
Luman, 1141, 1949
Luman Adelbert, 1415
Luman Johnson, 773
Luman Moody, 1538
Luman Ward, 1994
Luna Melissa, 1193
Lunetta Maria, 1349
Lunsford, 2093
Lura Bethia, 1133
Lura Ross, 2198
Lurana, 973
Lurana Clifford, 974
Lurinda, 305
Lurinda A., 2312
Lurinda Almira, 1254
Luther, 415, 587, 715, 841-2, 930, 952, 955
Luther Calvin, 1353
Luther Doolittle, 1651
Luther E., 1976
Luther Er, 2024
Luther Erin, 1538
Luther Eugene, 1194
Luther H., 2013
Luther Henry, 1521
Luther James, 1193
Luther Judson, 1365
Luther Napoleon, 2195
Luthera Julia, 1246-7, 2402
Lutia, 1469
Luvia, 1413
Lydia, 80, 85, 92, 152-3, 161, 180, 185, 193-4, 196-7, 202, 204, 248, 268-9, 313, 322, 332, 361, 392, 411, 416, 421-2, 425, 442, 529, 548, 562, 591, 631, 674-5, 704, 710, 727, 730, 759, 764, 772, 787, 805, 842, 845, 847, 900, 916, 951, 953, 1050, 1163, 1194, 1438, 1587, 1639, 1748, 2144, 2272, 2306, 2328, 2471
Lydia A., 953
Lydia Angelina, 805
Lydia Angeline, 1164
Lydia Ann, 948, 982, 1133, 1242, 1251, 1441, 1691, 1935
Lydia Aurelia, 1916
Lydia Austin, 509
Lydia Clift, 715
Lydia Coffin, 950
Lydia Davis, 975
Lydia Diadama, 907
Lydia Ellen, 1242
Lydia Ellen Holmes, 1638
Lydia Elvira, 1859, 2499
Lydia Emeline, 1903
Lydia F., 956
Lydia Frances, 1692
Lydia Gray, 423
Lydia H., 2013
Lydia H. N., 334
Lydia Hays, 211
Lydia I., 2093
Lydia Jane, 1932, 2014
Lydia Lucretia, 1467
Lydia Lulu, 1412
Lydia M., 1547
Lydia Maria, 846, 1585, 1588, 1886
Lydia Maria Adams, 1449
Lydia Matilda, 2017
Lydia Orinda, 1167
Lydia Pamelia, 729
Lydia Viletta, 2144
Lydia Young, 416
Lydian, 1552
Lyle Vincent, 1893
Lyly May, 1176
Lyman, 328

Cleveland, cont'd,
Lyman Burrill, 911
Lyman Emerson, 1356
Lyman Ludlow, 935
Lyman Truman, 899
Lyman Warren, 1407
Lyndon, 1466
Lyndon Anson, 1541
Lyndon King, 1940
Lynus, 847
Lynus Cyrus, 847
Lysander, 1978
Lysander Stephen, 1473, 2496
M., 2312 M. A., 2312
M. C., 2312
M. Clara, 2265
M. J., 1980, 2281
M. L., 2312 M. M., 2312
Mabel, 438, 1180-1, 1896, 1979
Mabel Ann, 2205
Mabel Annie, 1251, 2493
Mabel Darling, 1921
Mabel Deetla, 1950
Mabel Ella, 1905
Mabel Estelle, 1847
Mabel Florence, 1636
Mabel Hall, 1508
Mabel Hobart, 1774
Mabel Marie, 1406
Mabel May, 1753
Mabel Remington, 1218
Mabel Stella, 1686
Mabel Venila, 1949
Mabel Winslow, 977
Mabelle Rose, 2044
Mablen W., 2312
Mack Hagar, 1231
Mae Marsh, 1246
Maggie, 1340, 1416, 1546, 1844, 2312
Maggie May, 1189
Maggy Virginia, 2205
Mahala, Mahalah, 248, 1644
Mahala M., 2273
Mahlon Washington, 1646
Major Hammond, 1218
Malinda, 688, 1644, 2213, 2306
Malinda Niel, 2128
Malissa, 749, 948, 1949
Mallon W., 2313
Malon Shaw, 1232
Maltby Eaton, 911
Maltby Jay, 1661
Maltby Parsons, 912
Malvern Hill, 1142
Malvina, 974, 1510, 1707
Malvina Flewellen, 1175
Malvina Washburn, 1639
Mamie, 2164, 2313
Mamie Elizabeth, 1507
Mamra, Mamre, 316-17
Manassa Chard, 1652
Mandalina, 2213
Manerva, 2131
Manley R., 1180
Manning, 1606
Marcellus, 1578
Marcia, 1135, 1506
Marcia Estelle, 1681-2
Marcie, 847
Marcus, 774
Marcus Marcellus, 1961
Marcus Stewart, 1506
Marcy, 238
Marenus Rives, 1552
Margaret, 39, 44, 72, 76, 143, 195, 214, 221, 234, 293-4, 310, 412, 504, 575, 761, 835, 898, 922-3, 947, 957, 1012, 1087, 1122, 1215, 1476, 1651, 1675, 1684, 1905, 1996, 2006, 2041, 2056, 2074, 2079,

Cleveland, cont'd,
Margaret, cont'd,
2098, 2106, 2205, 2229, 2234, 2246-7, 2257, 2268, 2315, 2330, 2503-5
Margaret Agnes Elizabeth, 1205
Margaret America, 2204
Margaret Ann, 1015, 1679, 1702, 2079
Margaret Caroline, 2244
Margaret Celia, 1680
Margaret Chesnee, 2191
Margaret Christina, 1893
Margaret E., 1489
Margaret Elizabeth, 1570, 1715
Margaret Frances, 1529, 2165
Margaret G., 1490
Margaret Godfell, 1012
Margaret Huldah, 1691
Margaret Jane, 1339, 1348
Margaret Leticia, 1243
Margaret Levins, 923
Margaret Louise Falley, 1792
Margaret McGinnis, 1989
Margaret Maria, 1937
Margaret Mary, 794, 2237
Margaret Nancy, 837
Margaret Natalie, 991
Margaret Ophelia, 924
Margaret Priscilla, 1435
Margaret Samantha, 1893
Margaret Susan, 946, 1140
Margaret W., 2195
Margaret Wilson, 2097
Margery, 293, 682
Margery Frances, 946
Marget, 2504-5
Margie Udellah, 1948
Margretta Harvey, 1905
Marguerite, 1254, 2312
Marguerite Greeley, 1548
Maria, 160, 251, 386, 398, 533, 535, 562, 576, 613, 630, 669, 709, 767, 771, 800, 818, 888, 891, 931, 1012-13, 1223, 1674, 2096, 2159, 2251, 2257, 2274, 2305-6, 2311, 2313, 2326
Maria Adelaide, 1499
Maria Ann, 534, 1405, 1407
Maria Augusta, 1420
Maria Bowles, 1371
Maria C., 2327
Maria Dawson, 831
Maria E., 2313
Maria Elizabeth, 1908
Maria Elizabeth Minturn, 791 Maria Eva, 1909
Maria Fraser, 827
Maria H., 831
Maria Harmony, 1652
Maria Isabel, 1395
Maria Jane, 626
Maria Louisa, 692, 1393, 2006, 2252
Maria Louise, 1143
Maria Melissa, 1471
Maria P., 1708
Maria Relief, 1949
Maria Susan, 1497
Maria Trumbull, 1123
Marian, 905, 1215, 1627, 1726
Marian Eudosia, 1965
Marian Grace, 1835
Marian Hortense, 1429
Marie Antoinette, 904, 1502, 1932, 1945
Marie Betsey, 1215
Marie Louisa, 614
Marie Louise, 2048, 2180

Cleveland, cont'd,
Marie Virginia, 1355
Marietta, 1063, 1080, 1176, 1634, 2299, 2305
Marietta Rhoba, 1653
Mariette, 1498, 1578, 1893
Marilla Jane, 1242
Marinda, 926
Marinda Eveline, 604
Marinda J., 955
Marion, 591, 1244, 1782
Marion Liona, 1176
Marion E., 2268
Marion Wallace, 1621
Marium, 2107
Marjorie, 1971
Mark, 1392, 2313
Mark Abner, 1587
Mark Ernest, 1854
Mark Francis, 1418
Marlin, 305
Marsha, 774
Marshall B., 956
Martha, 54-5, 96, 147, 163, 191, 198, 284, 289, 298, 306, 311, 323, 402, 431, 449, 534, 587, 673, 698, 720, 727-9, 750, 761, 768-9, 818, 858, 895, 914, 933, 977, 992, 1082, 1179, 1188, 1205, 1240-1, 1403, 1437-8, 1461, 1482, 1599, 1631, 1635, 1702, 1739, 1921, 1949, 2056, 2059, 2075-6, 2078, 2099, 2100, 2102, 2116, 2152-3, 2159, 2200, 2278, 2282, 2312, 2315, 2486
Martha Adelaide, 1180
Martha Adelia, 635
Martha Amelia, 1135
Martha Ann, 681, 730, 902, 1135, 1252, 1364, 1470, 1544, 1555, 2031, 2093, 2143
Martha Ann Bush, 1600
Martha Augusta, 1405
Martha Aurelia, 2014
Martha Bancroft, 1893
Martha Barrett, 1085
Martha Barton, 1034
Martha Brace, 294, 723
Martha Brooks, 1085
Martha Bush, 1601
Martha Catharine, 458
Martha Dallas, 2132
Martha Dennison, 2052
Martha E., 2153
Martha Ella, 2143
Martha Elizabeth, 1135, 1628, 1672, 1855, 2180
Martha Ellen, 1457, 1752
Martha Emily, 2089
Martha Emma, 2089, 2306
Martha Florence, 1558
Martha G., 338
Martha Hayes, 1018
Martha Hibbard, 289
Martha Hulit, 2209
Martha Hutchins, 1558
Martha Isabell, 2165
Martha J., 956
Martha Jackman, 1621
Martha Jane, 904, 944, 1252, 1435, 1642, 1936, 2019, 2098, 2222
Martha LaVerne, 1238
Martha Lee, 2099
Martha Louisa, 2163
Martha Lucinda, 1851
Martha Mahala, 706
Martha Maria, 729, 796
Martha Matilda, 1353
Martha Maud, 1216
Martha Mehitable, 1797
Martha Melissa, 904

Cleveland, cont'd,
Martha Minerva, 1645
Martha N., 1472
Martha P., 416
Martha Pauline, 720
Martha Sarah, 2014, 2153
Martha Smith, 2283
Martha Wright, 2180
Martia, 314
Martin, 21, 983, 1469, 1950, 2088
Martin Albert, 2089
Martin Baker, 1688
Martin H., 772
Martin Luther, 249, 1165, 1844
Martin Van, 2208
Martin Van Buren, 749
Martina Elizabeth, 1990
Marvin, 607, 890, 1436
Marvin Alonzo, 1938
Marvin Betts, 326
Marvin Ellis, 1937
Marvin N., 2313
Mary, 48-9, 54-6, 62, 70-1, 74, 76, 78, 83, 94, 98-9, 116-17, 119, 122-3, 129, 142-3, 149-50, 152-4, 156, 160-1, 164-5, 187, 192, 197-200, 203, 205, 207, 217, 234, 250, 256, 261, 267, 276, 281, 288, 290, 293-4, 305, 307, 311, 313, 317, 326-8, 330, 333, 335, 338, 354, 357, 362, 365, 380, 382, 385, 392, 401, 403, 412-14, 421, 423, 427, 441, 450, 456, 474, 484, 501, 526, 528, 530, 534-5, 548, 552, 556, 578-9, 581, 585, 591-2, 605, 610, 612, 617, 623, 633, 635, 652, 661, 669, 671-2, 675, 682, 687, 691, 706-7, 709, 715, 717-18, 720, 725-7, 742, 750, 752, 756, 758, 765, 767, 769, 771-2, 774-5, 778, 783, 786, 788, 791, 799, 802, 816-17, 830, 842, 867, 879, 890, 892, 895, 901, 905-6, 913-15, 920, 922, 924, 929, 944, 948, 953-4, 963, 966, 981, 983, 989, 998, 1043, 1134, 1140, 1180-1, 1223, 1232, 1234, 1243, 1250, 1325, 1328, 1370, 1395, 1403, 1419-20, 1428, 1431, 1438, 1451, 1465, 1469, 1485, 1501, 1505-6, 1508, 1543, 1551, 1604, 1616, 1625-6, 1628, 1635-6, 1647-8, 1651, 1664, 1673, 1685, 1703, 1705, 1715, 1718, 1752, 1833, 1857, 1859, 1893, 1897-8, 1921, 1935, 1940, 1949, 1965, 2003, 2008, 2023, 2025, 2056, 2058-9, 2061, 2070, 2076, 2078, 2087-90, 2095, 2099, 2100, 2104, 2153, 2159, 2204, 2208, 2235, 2245, 2252, 2254, 2257, 2275, 2280, 2287, 2305-6, 2311, 2313, 2315, 2451, 2457, 2495, 2502
Mary A., 711, 931, 1440, 2008, 2313
Mary Ackley, 858
Mary Ada, 1903
Mary Adaline,
Mary Adeline, 935-6, 1355, 2014
Mary Adams, 1076
Mary Adelaide, 2132
Mary Adelia, 1357, 1643
Mary Agnes, 792
Mary Alice, 634, 710, 1467, 1572, 1635, 1937

Cleveland, cont'd,
Mary Alice Stuart, 2042
Mary Allen, 289, 702, 1781
Mary Alma, 1673
Mary Almira, 1343, 1429
Mary Alta, 1752
Mary Althea, 1222, 1224-5
Mary Amanda, 932, 1513, 1895, 2210
Mary Amelia, 1500, 1559, 1896
Mary Anette, 786
Mary Angeline, 1590
Mary Ann, 337, 471, 548, 561-2, 614, 745, 755, 757, 763, 771, 800, 814, 817-18, 846, 888, 899, 914, 946, 962, 1075, 1124, 1134, 1162-3, 1245, 1312, 1316, 1351-2, 1355, 1437, 1442, 1489, 1500, 1539, 1543, 1621, 1688, 1706, 1846, 1852, 1884, 2103-4, 2152, 2159-60, 2164, 2200, 2208, 2251, 2274, 2288-9
Mary Ann Amanda, 2162
Mary Ann Buzzel, 1236
Mary Ann Foster, 514
Mary Ann Jerusha Alice, 1579
Mary Ann Terry, 1036
Mary Ann Victoria, 2210
Mary Anna, 1247, 1482, 1932
Mary Anne, 814, 913
Mary Annie, 1525
Mary Antoinette, 1475
Mary Arabella, 1416
Mary Arminda, 553
Mary Artemisa, 1476
Mary Arvilla, 1627
Mary Ashley, 1453
Mary Augusta, 1230, 1527, 1571, 1693, 1702
Mary Aurora, 1383
Mary Azora, 1442
Mary Bacon, 1130
Mary Belinda, 1853
Mary Belle, 1235, 1709, 1828
Mary Blair, 991
Mary Blanche, 1673-4, 2210
Mary Bland, 1779
Mary Burrill, 1708
Mary C., 1490, 2277, 2280, 2310, 2313
Mary Caroline, 1352, 1893
Mary Cate, 2301
Mary Catharine,
Mary Catherine, 459, 944, 1014, 1340, 2301
Mary Cecelia, 1175
Mary Celinda, 1939
Mary Charissa, 1453
Mary Charlotte, 2322
Mary Clarissa, 1316
Mary Clark, 816
Mary Coleman, 193
Mary Cora, 2331
Mary Cornelia, 1035
Mary D., 2147
Mary Daisy, 2210
Mary Davis, 789
Mary Douglas, 2117
Mary Dwight, 884
Mary E., 834, 970, 1050, 1162, 1180, 1215, 1403, 1417, 1487, 1500, 2024, 2104, 2117, 2313
Mary Easter, 1436
Mary Edith, 1558, 1857, 1967
Mary Effie, 813, 1323
Mary Electa, 1931
Mary Eliza, 253, 574, 700, 800, 901, 1012, 1123, 1182, 1406, 1513, 1532, 1552, 1747, 1856, 1859, 1887, 1921, 1969

Cleveland, cont'd,
Mary Elizabeth, 449, 468, 606, 695, 883, 907, 936, 1032, 1052, 1072, 1085, 1161, 1163-4, 1187, 1193, 1217, 1227, 1248-9, 1346, 1356, 1398, 1418, 1420, 1481, 1528, 1533, 1649, 1652, 1675, 1678, 1708, 1739, 1953, 1958, 1972, 2005, 2015, 2024, 2052, 2144, 2160, 2165, 2248, 2256, 2311
Mary Ella, 1196, 1420, 1560, 1927, 1934, 2026
Mary Ellen, 827-8, 1652, 1693, 1967, 2004, 2144, 2178
Mary Ellen Leavitt, 969
Mary Ellery, 532
Mary Elsie, 1940
Mary Elvira, 1434, 1963
Mary Emeline, 1316
Mary Emergene, 2118
Mary Emilia, 1578
Mary Emily, 1457
Mary Emma, 1450, 1560, 1724, 2041
Mary Emogene, 1357
Mary Estella, 1963
Mary Esther, 706, 880
Mary Etheline, 1652
Mary Ett, 1163, 2300
Mary Etta, 1651, 2212
Mary Ette, 751
Mary Ettie, 1946, 2013
Mary Eugenia, 2211
Mary Eva, 1471
Mary Evaline, 1691
Mary Evelyn, 1204
Mary F., 2023, 2153, 2313
Mary Folsom, 1618
Mary Frances, 755, 836, 1051, 1684, 1710, 1713, 1955, 2154-5, 2158, 2209, 2298-9
Mary Franklin, 2115, 2119
Mary Gardner, 1475
Mary Gassett, 821
Mary Georgia, 2501
Mary Graves, 2082, 2084
Mary Hammond, 2284
Mary Hannah, 1420
Mary Harriet, 1133, 1704, 2088, 2120, 2184-5, 2377
Mary Helen, 1683
Mary Hibbard, 708
Mary Hodges, 1078
Mary Holmes, 1550
Mary Hubbard, 1581
Mary Huntington, 509
Mary Ida, 2213
Mary Isabel, 838
Mary J., 984, 1939, 1950, 2313
Mary Jane, 204, 262, 562, 591, 712, 714, 748, 750, 779, 784, 906, 929, 1189, 1212, 1250, 1345, 1349, 1360, 1364, 1435, 1466, 1492, 1523, 1540, 1590, 1627, 1630, 1652, 1661, 1704, 1709, 1747, 1753, 1845, 1852, 1855, 1936-7, 1941, 1961, 1969, 2013, 2027, 2118, 2127, 2146, 2154, 2202, 2211-12, 2289-90, 2306, 2327, 2502
Mary Jane Livingstone, 888
Mary Jeannette, 614, 2045
Mary Johnson, 914, 2014
Mary Jones, 970
Mary Josephine, 2027
Mary Julia, 1245, 1299, 2491
Mary June, 1950
Mary Katherine, 2128
Mary King, 2155
Mary L., 1482, 2313
Mary Lawrence, 532
Cleveland, cont'd,
Mary Lemoyn, 1552
Mary Lena, 1693
Mary Lillian, 1345
Mary Lizzie, 1707
Mary Louisa, 957, 984, 1130, 1420, 1482, 1705-6, 2123, 2127, 2157
Mary Louise, 1347, 1621, 1712, 1794, 2185
Mary Louisiana, 1797
Mary Loville, 1694
Mary Luce, 1718
Mary Lucina, 812
Mary Lucinda, 765, 947, 1487
Mary Lucretia, 552, 787
Mary Lucy, 1247, 1681, 1688
Mary Luis, 2145
Mary Lydia, 1887
Mary Lyman, 2003
Mary M., 2019
Mary Mabel, 1415, 2024
Mary McLeod, 2183
Mary Malinda, 1438
Mary Malvina, 1415, 1417, 2004
Mary Manning, 513
Mary Marcia, 1668
Mary Maria,
Mary Mariah, 803, 812, 1135, 1381, 1690, 2245
Mary Matilda, 609, 1684
Mary Melissa, 1894
Mary Minard, 1451
Mary Miranda, 1432
Mary Morse, 1380
Mary Nancy, 389
Mary Neale, 1607-8
Mary Nellie, 1860
Mary Orrena, 1350
Mary P., 1163, 2013
Mary Pamelia, 796
Mary Parmelee, 1622
Mary Patience, 1144
Mary Penelope, 2180-1
Mary Pierce, 1571
Mary Rebecca, 1738, 1910, 2273 Mary Rice, 1547
Mary Richerson, 693
Mary Richmond, 822
Mary Roxana, 1977
Mary S., 1556, 1844
Mary Samantha, 1414
Mary Sanford, 884
Mary Saunders, 1076
Mary Scott, 821
Mary Seavey, 1414
Mary Sedgwick, 1122
Mary Selina, 814, 1558
Mary Servan, 556
Mary Sophia, 1835
Mary Spear, 340
Mary Sprague, 975
Mary Spreul, 1624
Mary Survinia, 556
Mary Susan, 564, 2093
Mary Susan F., 2311
Mary T., 1618
Mary Teasdale, 1773-4
Mary Teresa, 2007
Mary Theresa, 1894
Mary Tisdale, 1359
Mary Tucker, 972
Mary Ulissa, 1654
Mary Vergenie, 2005
Mary Viola, 1163
Mary Virginia, 1162, 1936
Mary Wilder, 1716
Mary Winifred,
Mary Winnifred, 2092, 2143
Mary Wood, 718
Cleveland, cont'd,
Mary Woods, 513, 1113
Mary Young, 1163
Mary Zarelda, 1914
Mary Zilpha, 472
Maryann, 1075
Maryett, 1950
Maryette, 551, 751, 1516, 1552, 1588, 1635, 1938
Mason, 611, 734, 2313
Mat Matilda, 2127
Mather, 1925
Mathilda, 1243, 1646
Mathilda A., 1244
Mathilda Amy, 1442
Mathis, 2068
Matilda, 156, 629, 796, 802, 896, 931, 1243, 1856, 2089, 2105, 2126-7, 2153, 2289, 2313
Matilda C., 1019, 2280
Matilda Cordelia, 2195
Matilda Dorcas, 1053
Matilda Geraldine, 2132
Matilda Jane, 1856, 2165
Matilda L., 2163
Matilda Lydia, 886
Matilda Mary, 1934
Matilda Rozette, 1725
Matthew, 248, 1437-8, 2245, 2313
Matthew Cary, 1366
Matthew Spencer, 554
Matthis, 2068
Mattie, 2093, 2151
Mattie Amy, 1949
Mattie Barton, 1034
Mattie Blanche, 1163
Mattie Coppage, 2031
Mattie F., 2150
Mattie Hope, 2031
Mattie Jane, 1363, 1693
Mattie Josepha, 1547
Mattie Maud, 1216
Mattie Rose, 1705
Maud, Maude, 1396, 1404, 1726, 1927, 1955, 2276
Maud D., 1965
Maud Edith, 1859
Maud Ella, 1971
Maud Emma, 1940
Maud Gertrude, 1694
Maud Jane, 1189
Maud Josephine, 1712
Maud Lena, 1560
Maud Lorain, 1416
Maude Lucretia, 1562
Maud Mabel, 1897
Maud Mann, 1931
Maud Miller, 1937
Maud Reeves, 2214
Maurice, 438
Maurice Mead, 1032
Maxwell, 1995
May, 1518, 1847, 1959, 2208
May Belle, 1635
May Cornelia, 1035
May E., 1587
May Emily, 1621
May Harriet, 1476
May Marilda, 1165
May Mason, 1726
May Randolph, 1518
Mayhew Beckwith, 1845
Mazzini Ellsworth, 835
Mehetabel, 505
Mehitabel, Mehitable, 56, 98, 129-30, 218, 291, 336, 505, 1050, 2283, 2451
Mehitable Battelle, 336
Melinda Emeline, 821
Melinda Margaret, 838
Melinda Seagrave, 1560

Cleveland, cont'd,
Melissa, 440, 533, 749, 944, 948, 954, 1179, 1188, 1244, 1548, 1650, 1903, 1949
Melissa A., 1205
Melissa Ann, 563
Melissa Helen, 1465
Melissa Jane, 980
Melissa Mary, 1896
Melvin, 1244
Melvin Elon, 1681
Melvina, 2101
Melvina Elizabeth, 902, 2164
Menzies Case, 1479
Mercy, 76, 79, 158, 238, 675, 847, 1139
Mercy Ann, 1512, 2497
Mercy Burns, 946
Mercy Locke, 787
Merit Joseph, 936
Merrell, 906
Merritt, 936
Merritt Andrus, 1966
Merritt Cyrus, 1935
Merritt J., 2313
Merritt Newton, 1476
Merritt Owens, 1753
Mertie, 1137, 2315
Mertie Idella, 2299
Mertie Maud, 1690
Merton Duane, 1587
Mervin, 1244
Merwin Loomis, 2052
Micajah, 2058, 2076, 2100
Mildred, 332, 2099, 2153
Mildred Adine, 1541
Mildred Emma, 2143
Mildred Virgin, 2143
Miles, 936
Miles Emory, 1694
Miles W., 944
Milliard, 1748
Millicent Clarissa, 2017
Millicent Colt, 2016
Milley, Millie, Milly, 332, 440, 1651, 2055-6, 2075, 2083, 2099, 2313
Millie Adelia, 1753
Millie Louisa, 2160
Millie Minerva, 1180
Mills G., 2312
Milo, 1204, 1843
Milo L, 1966-7, 2502
Milo William, 1466
Milton, 925, 1939, 2023, 2313
Milton Daniels, 838
Milton E., 1180
Milton Hix, 2105
Milton Richard, 1969
Milton Winthrop, 1520
Mina May, 1723
Minda, 711
Mindwell, 782
Mindwell Rossetter, 1517
Miner Newman, 1252
Minerva, 299, 581, 1369, 1403, 1503, 1517, 2092, 2126, 2131, 2457
Minerva Parallee, 1937
Minerva Ursula, 1164
Minnetta Eliza, 1935
Minnie, 1189, 1560, 1897, 2314
Minnie Agnes, 1905
Minnie Beall, 2023
Minnie Belle, 1896
Minnie Elizabeth, 1472, 2023
Minnie Estella, 1621
Minnie Florence, 969
Minnie Frances, 2020
Minnie Ida, 1250
Minnie Irene, 1164
Minnie L., 1771

Cleveland, cont'd,
Minnie Louella, 2118
Minnie McGarvey, 2150
Minnie Malvina, 1139
Minnie Maria, 1253
Minnie Maud, 1512, 1905
Minnie May, 1188, 1471
Minnie Orena, 1164
Minnie P., 1670
Minnie Permelia, 1969
Minnie Ursula, 1950
Minor A., 2151
Minot, 1955
Mira Lucretia, 1588
Miranda, 334, 931, 1143, 1509, 1725
Miranda Marilla, 1629
Miranda S., 334
Miriam, 40, 64, 91, 93, 118, 767, 896, 1134, 1556, 1979, 2107
Miriam Bell, 821
Miriam Belle, 1562
Miriam Eveline, 2325
Miriam Lillie, 1896
Miriam Pamelia, 1044
Mirton George, 1232
Missouri, 2207
Moises, 2505
Mollie, Molly, 159, 295, 321, 339, 387, 2058, 2148, 2164
Mollie Annis, 1436
Mollie Catherine, 2042
Mollie E., 1906
Morgan Harber, 2160
Morgan Holmes, 1638
Morgan Ruger, 933
Morgan Smith, 2095
Morgan Wallace, 1639
Morris, 1244
Mortimer Lindsay, 1341
Mortimer Wilson, 1234
Morton Harley Walter, 2045
Moses, 15, 17, 18, 21, 23, 32, 62, 108, 116, 125, 212, 236, 339, 342, 367, 532, 577-9, 608, 761, 831, 1036, 1490, 1578, 1627, 2247, 2269, 2287, 2314, 2377, 2420, 2504-5
Moses Allen, 1316
Moses Conklin, 469, 2482
Moses Dwight, 831
Moses Leon, 1835
Moses Lyon, 934
Moses Marsh, 1140
Moses Parker, 1599
Moses Stickney, 1711
Moses Welcome, 1989
Moyses, 15, 23, 2504-5
Myra, 880, 1619
Myrna, 1187
Myron, 1244, 1484, 2314
Myron A., 2314
Myron Cole, 2322
Myron Curtis, 1894
Myron H., 719
Myron Horace, 1428
Myron J., 1849
Myron Lester, 1208
Myron William, 1505, 1522
Myrta Jane, 1948
Myrta Rosalie, 1894
Myrtie Bell, 1706
Myrtie Frances, 2150
Myrtie May, 1188
Myrtle Belle, 1218
Myrtle E., 1752
Myrtle Evlin, 1703
Myrtle Martha, 1940
N. Louisa, 1664
Nabby, 530
Nahum, 605
Nancy, 95, 160, 192, 205, 249,

Cleveland, cont'd,
Nancy, cont'd,
269, 293, 317, 420, 534, 556, 591-2, 636, 661, 684, 705, 712, 816, 847, 933, 935, 948, 1207, 1223, 1435, 2058, 2069, 2078, 2093, 2099, 2101-5, 2131, 2146, 2152, 2158, 2208-9, 2212, 2249, 2274, 2298, 2314, 2325, 2331
Nancy Abigail, 2013
Nancy Ann, 289, 405, 727, 932, 1221, 1477
Nancy Arilla, 1235
Nancy Celestia, 934
Nancy Chipman, 575
Nancy Cornelia, 1908
Nancy D., 820
Nancy Delight, 1690
Nancy Dutton, 1707
Nancy Electa, 1935
Nancy Elizabeth, 1144, 2163
Nancy Ellen, 1179
Nancy Emaline, 2165
Nancy G., 633
Nancy Gilford, 1561
Nancy Helen, 2099
Nancy Hovey, 974
Nancy J., 2278, 2307
Nancy Jane, 636, 1435, 2186
Nancy Louisa, 2151
Nancy Louise, 833
Nancy M., 2299
Nancy Mallory, 1510
Nancy Margaret, 1852, 2105, 2195
Nancy Maria, 801, 1474, 1835
Nancy P., 2153
Nancy Sharpe, 882
Nancy Shields, 2148
Nancy Theresa, 1687
Nancy Victoria, 1639
Nancy Victory, 2213
Nannie, 2150
Nannie Ballard, 1909
Nannie Elton, 1798
Nannie Frances, 1964
Nannie Rebecca, 1909
Naomi, 395, 624
Naomi Maria, 718
Napoleon Bonaparte, 720, 1044, 2207 Narcissa, 1351
Narcissa Jane, 2095
Narcissus, 1351
Nathan, 252, 565, 816, 1180, 2314
Nathan Brown, 931
Nathan Charter, 756
Nathan Lee, 1684
Nathan Parkhurst, 1552
Nathan Seward, 1226
Nathan Smith, 1601, 2378
Nathaniel, 306, 1350, 2314
Nathaniel Asa, 1352
Nathaniel Hubbard, 57, 1035, 2378
Nathaniel Lyon, 1525
Nathaniel Medberry, 1474
Nathaniel Moon, 2093
Nathaniel Thomas, 1702
Neal, Neely, 2077-8
Ned, 2314
Nehemiah, 168, 180, 357-8, 393, 860, 864, 894, 2314, 2378
Nehemiah Stevens, 1166
Nellie, Nelly, 412, 1251, 1417, 2029, 2078, 2252, 2307, 2315, 2329
Nellie Agnue, 1480
Nellie Amelia, 1896
Nellie Augusta, 1713
Nellie Aurelia, 2014
Nellie Charline, 2031

Cleveland, cont'd.
Nellie Cornelia, 2052
Nellie Dora, 1232
Nellie Eliza, 1713
Nellie Eliza Gertrude, 1419
Nellie Elizabeth, 1417, 1649, 2003
Nellie Gertrude, 1860
Nellie I., 2310
Nellie Jane, 1832
Nellie Josephine, 2299
Nellie Julia, 1419
Nellie Louise, 1753, 1966
Nellie Marbeth, 1220
Nellie Maria, 821
Nellie Marilla, 1189
Nellie May, Nelly May, 1144, 1418, 1513
Nelson, 803, 847, 1167, 1207, 1354, 1364, 1435, 1674, 2315
Nelson Allen, 1250
Nelson Alonzo, 1467-8
Nelson Bliss, 1050
Nelson W., 2315
Nelson Wright, 2013-14
Nettie, 591, 1140, 1186, 1417, 1702, 1711
Nettie A., 1162
Nettie Adelaide, 1357
Nettie Albertina, 1860
Nettie Dell, 1547
Nettie Evelyn, 2503
Nettie Jane, 1693
Nettie M., 1050
Nettie May, 1252
Nettie Melissa, 1649
Nettie Morse, 449
Nettie P., 1231
Newcomb, 287, 636, 694, 1395, 1925, 2501
Newell, 847
Newton, 1408, 1552, 2213
Newton Dennis, 2208
Newton Early, 2157
Nicholas, 32, 296, 459, 1431, 1739
Nicholas Ransom, 1934
Nina Loisa, 1339
Nina Louisa, 1359
Noadiah, 246
Noah, 1546
Noah Diah, 789
Noahdiah, 246
Noble, 930
Noble Aaron, 574
Noble Richardson, 2024
Noel Andrew, 1854
Noel Buory, 2160
Nora, 1327, 1477
Nora Adelia, 1950
Nora Belle, 1652
Nora Jane, 1218
Norace N., 1215
Norman, 294, 701, 812, 1135, 1469, 1627-8, 2276
Norman A., 1417
Norman Curtis, 1405
Norman James, 1188
Norris Douglas, 1846
Norris Marston, 1708
Novia Paris, 1936
O., 21, 2315
O Ella Jane, 1672
O K, 1407
Obadiah, 119, 255
Obed, 196, 1978
Obedience, 1682
Obedient, 2079
Obelia, 262
Octavia, 956
Octavia Abigail, 2014
Oel, 706, 1416
Ola Jane, 1585
Ola M., 1848

Cleveland, cont'd,
Olevia, 1102
Olevia Roland, 1176
Olim, 2100
Olive, 122, 178, 180, 202, 250, 261, 271, 295, 361, 411, 831, 841-2, 906, 908, 950, 1243, 1429, 1565, 1692, 2315, 2355, 2380
Olive A., 1392
Olive Amanda, 1440
Olive Avery, 888
Olive Brown, 739
Olive Elizabeth, 1706
Olive Grove, 947
Olive Jones, 733
Olive Lorane, 892, 2008
Olive M., 1381
Olive Maria, 1988
Olive Matilda, 1706
Olive Palmer, 714
Olive Pond, 831
Olivia Sophia, 2332
Oliver, 296, 591, 1429, 2073-4, 2078, 2093, 2153, 2201, 2208, 2310, 2315
Oliver Alexander, 2097
Oliver Capron, 1540
Oliver Coleman, 1932
Oliver Cromwell, 2071, 2102
Oliver Edwards, 880
Oliver Edwin, 1907, 2380
Oliver Franklin, 2102
Oliver Grow, 1510
Oliver Seabury, 968
Olivia, 1188
Olivia Hannah, 2199
Olivia Treadwell, 1797
Ollie, 2164
Ollie Hedges, 2041
Olney, 2324
Ona Bell, 1188
Ophelia, 1231
Ophelia Dexter, 1798
Ophelia Jemima Robinson, 880
Ora, 1469-70
Ora Lena, 1937
Ora Viola, 1218
Orange, 744, 1466, 1946
Orange Luther, 578
Orange Sylvester, 1849
Ordine Monroe, 2025
Orella Sophronia, 1665
Oren, 116, 653, 905
Oren Adolphus, 1249
Oren Dayton, 1546
Oren Enos, 750
Oren Luther, 1315
Oren Reno, 1316
Orestes, 1479, 2381
Oretta, 1989
Orilla, 674, 841, 907, 1225
Orilla Dorcas, 836
Orin, 314, 1693
Orin Baker, 936
Orin Odell, 1693
Orinda, 330, 756, 895
Orinda Jane, 1166
Orison, 547-8, 1161-2
Orison Peter, 1160
Orison Schuyler, 1540
Oritha, 1431
Orland, 1434
Orland M. W., 1434
Orlando, 1544, 2325
Orlando Cortez, 1543
Orlando Joseph, 1948
Orlantha Samantha, 1207
Orlena, 2153
Orlin M. W., 1434
Orpha, 799
Orra, 916
Orra Daniel, 1941

Cleveland, cont'd.
Orra Vivian, Orra Vi-Vine, 1239
Orrason, 548, 1161-2, 1844
Orrilla, 841, 1225
Orrin, 905, 2324
Orrin Almeron, 1522
Orrin Goodrich, 1546
Orrison, 547
Orson, 1469
Orson Wallinsford, 1420
Orville Milton, 1441
Orville Squire, 1646
Orwell, 1469
Osborn Brewer, 2104
Osborn Wales, 1665
Osburn, 2242
Oscar, 1635
Oscar Bethabra, 1848
Oscar Oliver, 2178
Oscar S., 2324
Otho Carson, 2178
Otis, 1949
Otis Wilbur, 1428
Owen Gilbert, 1243
Owner, 391
P., 306, 2324
P. P., 2324
P. T., 1857
Paine, 129, 150, 305, 382, 1463, 2093
Palmer, 20, 75-6, 157, 308, 731, 753-4, 757, 1543
Palmer Downing, 768
Palmer Durkee, 756, 1479
Palmer Seth, 1472
Pamela, 440
Pamela, 261, 440, 605, 794, 824, 951, 980, 984
Pamelia A., 2317
Pamelia Ann, 1663
Pamelia Gifford, 951
Pamelia S., 1524
Pamelia Sophia, 562
Parker, 22, 148, 175, 299, 355, 858, 2381
Parker Leonard, 1995
Parlina, 1465
Parmelia, 323, 728
Parmelia Ann, 1707
Parmer, 75
Parnel, 212, 1037
Parnel Conklin, 1035
Passah, 297
Patience, 54, 130, [illegible], 1215, 1903
Patience Ann, 768
Patience Jane, 1142
Patience Pamelia, 605
Patsy, 2075, 2101
Patty, 163, 198, 284, 306, 323, 750, 914, 2083
Patty G., 338
Paul, 2250
Paul Henry, 1247
Paul Mainard, 1844
Paul Sloan, 2165
Paul Spurgeon, 1054
Paul Williams, 1685
Paulina, 2281
Pauline, 1528, 1617, [illegible]
Pauline Eleanor, 2027
Pauling, 1435
Paulowna Lavinia, 1665
Payne, 1463
Paynie, 2093
Pearl, 2165, 2324
Pearl Evelyn, 1252
Peggy, 195, 2074, 2079
Peleg, 290
Pelina Jane, 2212
Penelope, 184, 2078
Penina, 2153
Percis Melissa, 1690

Cleveland, cont'd,
Percy E., 2324
Perez, 261
Perez Franklin, 608, 1215
Perkins, 1451, 2382
Perley Alvin, 1250
Perley Lester, 1848
Perley Putnam, 903
Permelia, 396, 480-1, 749, 980, 1176, 2153
Permelia Jane, 1438
Permelia Sophia, 562
Perry, 613, 2324
Perry Floyd, 1690
Perry Howard, 1903
Perry Joseph, 1904
Perry W., 2333
Perry Washburn, 2299
Persie A., 2249
Persis, 39, 67, 88, 138, 146, 186, 191, 269, 271, 275, 1243, 2328
Persis A., 2324
Persis Alvira, 1044
Persis Amelia, 1619
Persis Annie, 1244
Peter, 16, 17, 547, 2148, 2154, 2226, 2318
Peter Aiken, 1344
Peter Carlton, 2283
Peter D., 2324
Peter Early, 2210
Peter Farnum, 613
Peter Simon, 2252
Peter Washington, 2210
Phalba Ann, 2208
Phebe, Phœbe, 236, 279, 282, 290, 299, 310, 319, 455, 457, 463, 523, 790, 793, 896, 901, 921-2, 966, 968, 1052, 1086, 1121, 1221, 13[illegible], 1485-6, 1627, 1906, 2078, 2158, 2213, 2324, 2337
Phebe A., 2006
Phebe Adelaide, 1327, 1432
Phebe Alice, 1675
Phebe Ann, 326, 464, 752, 1034, 1194, 1415, 1435, 1474, 1627
Phebe Augusta, 613
Phebe Bennett, 1779
Phebe Eaton, 1940
Phebe Ensign Geneora, 1752
Phebe Frances, 1663
Phebe Hunter, 1086
Phebe Jane, 1251
Phebe Lambert, 980
Phebe Maria, 591, 1646
Phebe Walker, 432, 434
Phernaby Elizabeth, 2004
Phila, 747
Phila Angeline, 2005
Phila Ann, 1466
Philander, 1466, 1978
Philander Blodgett, 1512, 2497
Philander George, 1512
Philany, 98
Philemon, 548, 1162
Philemon Orlando, 1234
Philena, 604, 1440
Philena Briggs, 1467
Philencia, 1466
Philenda, 659
Philetus John, 1440
Philinda, 323, 392, 749
Philip, 669, 902
Philip A., 2327
Philip B., 2148
Philip Henry, 1896
Phillie Ann, 1412
Philo, 902, 1465, 1843, 1947
Philo Camp, 1468

Cleveland, cont'd,
Philo Patten, 903
Philo Platt, 2025
Philomel, 953
Phineas, 154, 925, 2272, 2324
Phinehas, 154
Pickens, 2164
Piercy, 2326
Pietty, 2153
Pinnina, 2153
Plinny, 705
Polle, 122-3
Pollie, Polly, 122-3, 129, 192, 207, 261, 321, 326, 392, 401, 403, 412, 421, 441, 520, 528, 530, 535, 585, 617, 623, 633, 635, 671, 675, 687, 691, 725-6, 752, 765, 802, 816, 879, 892, 895, 905, 914-15, 922, 924, 1349, 1353-4, 1365, 1631, 1635, 2077, 2083, 2087-8, 2146, 2151, 2159, 2176, 2253, 2316, 2457, 2495
Polly Ann, 2128, 2330
Polly Augusta, 1230
Polly Celina, 2284
Polly Ingalls, 2283
Polly Lovejoy, 1377
Polly Maria, 803, 1473
Porter, 1365, 1945, 2417
Porter Asa, 1510, 1965
Porter Calvin, 1247
Portia, 1226
Praella Harriet, 1922
Presley, 2086, 2125
Presley Parker, 2186
Priscilla, 96, 403, 692, 1466, 1510, 2288
Priscilla Warner, 461
Prudence, 36, 150, 176, 300, 392, 419, 432, 556, 564, 573, 687, 1166
Prudence Covey, 1375
Puella, 432
Puella Sprague, 432
Pulcheria, 626
Quartus Ely, 1136
R. E., 2326
R. H., 2157 R. L., 2326
Rachel, 85, 132, 136-7, 158, 179, 181, 184, 274, 537, 576, 662, 673, 705, 739, 946, 950, 1000, 1138, 1166, 1326, 1402, 1438, 1652, 2095, 2146, 2152, 2199, 2208, 2307, 2457
Rachel Amanda, 2212
Rachel Ann, 697, 1234, 1436, 1651
Rachel Arvilla, 812
Rachel Augusta, 1003
Rachel Burns, 945
Rachel Caroline, 838
Rachel Celestia Chard, 1652
Rachel Da Lene, 1667
Rachel Frances, 1703
Rachel Jane, 1694
Rachel Lucretia, 1655
Rachel M., 753
Rachel Parker, 1707
Rachel S., 513
Rachel Weltha, 1852
Ralph, 16, 17, 116, 433, 531, 533, 977, 2226-7
Ralph Angel, 1950
Ralph Armstead, 1845
Ralph Dwinel, 1770
Ralph Emerson, 1219
Ralph Joseph, 1703
Ralph Leland, 1555
Ralph Milton, 1571
Ralph Waldo, 1627
Ralph Warren, 1859, 2499
Randolph, 1470

Cleveland, cont'd,
Rany Carter, 2213
Rathbone, 147, 187
Raymond, 1676
Raymond Campbell, 1208
Raymond Leroy, 1969
Raymond Lindley, 1570
Reba, 978
Rebecca, 62, 75, 86, 97-8, 129, 131, 149, 154, 204-5, 269, 293, 295, 428, 433, 441, 524, 607, 618, 696, 748, 762, 795, 802, 863, 951, 1166, 1179, 1356, 1937, 1946, 2101, 2152, 2154, 2271, 2338
Rebecca Ann, 1164
Rebecca B., 1465
Rebecca Bowles, 2143
Rebecca Brundage, 1101
Rebecca Coffin, 428
Rebecca D., 975
Rebecca Ellen, 1622
Rebecca Jackson, 981
Rebecca Jane, 1165
Rebecca Louisa, 1166
Rebecca Naomi, 1043
Rebecca Salisbury, 1102
Rebecca Wilkinson, 381
Rebecca Yale, 529
Rebecka, 2101
Rebekah, 75, 131, 154, 618, 863
Rebekah Wilkinson, 381
Reed, 746
Relief, 291, 777, 1419
Relief Elizabeth, 837
Relief Pingree, 834
Reme, 149
Remembrance, 88
Rena, 88
Rena May, 1680, 1969
Rensselaer, 675
Resolved, 328
Reuben, 94, 160, 196, 389, 417, 562, 897, 899, 966, 1652, 2076, 2099-2101
Reuben A., 2326
Reuben Bloss, 1208
Reuben Davis, 1684
Reuben Gardner, 2211
Reuben Harrison, 750
Reuben Kidd, 2154
Reuben Swain, 966
Reuben Weston, 2210
Reuel Allen, 336
Rhoda, 95, 203, 349, 386, 401, 534, 724, 779, 920, 926-7, 1195, 1527, 1619, 1989, 2071, 2076, 2081, 2099
Rhoda Adelaide, 1522
Rhoda Ann, 1414
Rhoda Elizabeth, 848
Rhodes Mortimer, 2299
Rice, 2075
Rice Cooke, 1471
Richard, 104, 153, 214, 784, 1940, 2214, 2232, 2245, 2250, 2326, 2504
Richard Benson, 1142
Richard Buchanan, 1652
Richard Cecil, 1781
Richard Chester, 2048
Richard Cromwell, 2[illegible]
Richard Delizon, 1219
Richard Ernest, 1905
Richard Falley, 1088
Richard Folsom, 1782
Richard Hall, 1652
Richard Henry, 797
Richard Hooper, 2161
Richard Jacob, 1969
Richard Jeffry, 234, 498, 1072, 2361, 2382-3
Richard Leroy, 2154

Cleveland, cont'd,
Richard Mays, 2185
Richard Moon, 2142
Richard Smith, 1544
Richard Thompson, 1013
Rienzi Artemas, 1342
Rienzi Lewis, 1893
Robert, 16, 17, 412, 1216, 1417, 2068, 2092, 2095, 2125, 2131, 2225-7, 2243, 2255, 2326
Robert A., 2326
Robert Absalom Carter, 2165
Robert Alva, 1179
Robert Benjamin, 468, 2181, 2160
Robert Bennett, 1734
Robert Bruce, 2178, 2186
Robert Calvin, 1671
Robert D., 310
Robert E., 2331
Robert Easley, 2130
Robert Edwin, 1676
Robert Emmet, 2147
Robert Erwin, 1676
Robert Foster, 1532
Robert Freeman, 2103
Robert Harrison, 2103, 2105
Robert Henry, 1951
Robert L., 2326
Robert Lafayette, 2127
Robert Lee, 2207
Robert Lilly, 2198
Robert Linsted, 2052
Robert Lutton, 468
Robert M., 2326
Robert Mathis, 2118, 2128, 2179-80
Robert Mathus, 2126
Robert Moorhead, 1605
Robert Ragon, 2126
Robert Seaford, 1675
Robert Walter, 2117, 2178
Robert William, 2157
Robertson, 1971
Rocepha Ann, 1217
Roderick Random, 747
Rodman, 147, 187, 2326
Rodolphus, 698
Roger Sherman, 1712
Rolland Leoni, 1427
Rollin Andrew, 1468
Rollin Ellsworth, 1539
Ronaldo, 1205
Rosa, 1187
Rosa A, 1231
Rosa Adaline, 1214
Rosa Belle, 1690
Rosa E., 1418
Rosa Ellen, 1709
Rosa Lee, 2209
Rosalia Amelia, 1539
Rosanna, 416
Roscoe Welton, 1442
Rose, 1546, 1752, 1939, 1950, 2261, 2307
Rose Adaline, 1417
Rose Ann, 1708
Rose Elizabeth, 1793, 2383
Rose Ella, 1556
Rose Julia, 836
Rose L., 984
Rosella, 936, 1633, 1857
Rosella A., 334
Rosena Williams, 1861
Rosepha Annah, 604
Rosetta, 325-6, 635
Rosette Elizabeth, 1625
Rosie, 2261
Rosie Belle, 2024
Rosiltha A., 1231
Roslin, 2253
Cleveland, cont'd,
Roswell, 395, 798, 2253
Roswell Joseph, 1707
Roswell Wickwire, 1506
Rowena, 1044
Rowena Adaline, 991
Rowena Maria, 1665
Rowena Pollard, 1556
Rowland Sackett, 1489
Roxalena, 249
Roxana, 763, 766, 806, 1469
Roxana Bigby, 833
Roxania, 766
Roxanna, 837
Roxey, Roxie, 323, 386
Roxy Anna, 1244
Roxy Melvina, 1473, 2496
Roy, 1232
Roy M, 2006
Roy S., 2326
Roy Sanford, 1181
Roy William, 1738
Royal, 633, 1432
Royal C., 2326
Royal Cook, 1859
Royal Edward, 1653
Rozella A., 334
Rozier F., 2326
Rt, 2243
Rubie, Ruby, 391, 617, 753, 921
Ruby Barker, 2019
Ruby Samantha, 1556
Rufus, 276, 1162, 1312
Rufus Baker, 1884
Rufus Durkee, 757
Rufus George, 1884
Ruhama Ellen, 1477
Ruhama P., 1418
Rupert, 1753
Rupert Rinaldo, 1753
Rush Haven, 1693
Rusk Knapp, 1935
Russell, 1711
Russell C., 2326
Russell Coleman, 1502
Russell D., 2310
Russel Davis, 1711
Russell Hooker, 911
Russell Vaughan, 1636
Russell W., 1650
Russell Wolcott, 1439
Ruth, 32, 55, 98, 131, 139, 152, 163, 217, 312-13, 414, 416, 448, 624, 699, 711, 752, 768-9, 773, 895, 1179, 1324, 1327, 1357, 1471, 1782, 1995, 2286, 2325
Ruth Adella, 2024
Ruth Alice, 632, 2003, 2492
Ruth Amarilla, 2024
Ruth Ann, 925, 1547, 2005
Ruth Cornelia, 933
Ruth Darby, 703, 1405
Ruth Frances, 1522
Ruth G., 2269
Ruth Johnson, 1051
Ruth Lorette, 2286
Ruth M., 925
Ruth Sherman, 1253
Ruth Stanbro, 1963
S., 2245, 2326
S. A., 2326 S. B., 2326
S. C., 2326 S. E., 2326
S. L., 2157
Sabastian, 2305, 2503
Sabra, 155-6, 158, 320, 2317, 2329
Sabra Isabella, 1140
Sabre, 2329
Sabrina, 725, 1503
Sadie, 1711
Sadie A., 1848
Sadie E., 2019
Cleveland, cont'd,
Sadie Ida, 1692
Sadie Russell, 1885
Sadie Stanton, 2038
Sallie, Sally, 177-8, 198-200, 202, 255, 320, 326, 333, 349, 421, 426, 433, 534, 549, 579, 659, 672, 716, 744, 748-9, 751, 790, 801-2, 841, 880, 934, 1365, 1413, 1435, 1439, 1468-9, 1472, 1513, 1625, 2058, 2068, 2071, 2085, 2105, 2132, 2146, 2158, 2245, 2273, 2282, 2287
Sally Adaline, 932
Sally Almira, 669, 1343
Sally Ann, 615, 847, 897, 934, 944, 1312, 1344, 1484, 2092, 2502
Sally Barnaby, 444
Sallie Bayne, 1436
Sallie Blanch, 2214
Sallie Catherine, 1670
Sallie Curtis, 1487
Sallie F., 2150
Sally Fox, 895
Sallie Hellen, 1908
Sallie J., 2150
Sally Jane, 751
Sallie Ketura, 1671
Sallie Maria, Sally Maria, 752, 936, 1217, 1474, 1628, 1748
Sallie Matt, 2161
Sallie May, 2214
Sally P., 800
Sallie Pearl, 1937
Sallie Pitts, 2042
Sallie Stone, 2182
Sallie Vannoy, 2183, 2185
Sally Webster, 1934
Salmon, 1434
Salmon Carley, 1749
Salmon Lewis, 1857
Salome, 315, 775
Salome Elvira, 1556
Salona, 1855
Salter, 916
Samantha, 1143, 1354, 1427, 2155
Samuel, 15, 39, 68, 72, 77, 104, 129, 139, 143, 159, 238, 267, 289, 299, 320-1, 323, 325, 339, 688, 709, 729, 776, 784, 806, 904, 1138, 1419, 1440, 1676, 1693, 1921, 1937, 2159, 2164-5, 2229, 2243-4, 2326-7, 2457, 2504-5
Samuel Ainslee, 1193
Samuel Alonzo, 1934
Samuel Bennett, 1086
Samuel Caldwell, 1082
Samuel Claghorn, 199
Samuel Davis, 782, 785
Samuel E., 2327
Samuel Edwin, 1140, 1707
Samuel Francis, 1341
Samuel Frederick, 1835
Samuel G., 2327
Samuel Gay, 2093
Samuel Gold, 1127
Samuel Goodrich, 933
Samuel Harvey, 1676
Samuel Jonas, 1922
Samuel Lewis, 1855
Samuel McCoskry, 1799
Samuel Parker, 1708
Samuel Porter, 289
Samuel Rathbone, 1442
Samuel Reed, 1645
Samuel Rice, 1908
Samuel Rich, 320
Samuel Rolland, 1676

Cleveland, cont'd,
Samuel Tyler, 838
Samuel Whitney, 1142
Samuel Willis, 688
Samuel Woodward, 2143
Sanford Boice, 991
Sara Abbie, 1977
Sara Luann, 915
Sarah, 52, 64, 68, 70, 78, 83, 92, 104, 110, 123, 125, 129, 131, 150, 154, 156-7, 159-61, 181, 184, 187, 205, 237, 246, 252, 283, 286, 297, 309, 314, 319, 333, 348, 386, 391, 401, 415, 447, 469, 474, 481, 483, 503, 507, 514, 526-7, 532, 537-8, 554, 562, 578, 581, 583, 590, 611, 624-5, 633-4, 668, 677, 683, 688, 690, 693-4, 697-8, 711, 723, 728, 738, 761, 770, 774, 776, 778-9, 811, 816, 843, 847, 891, 893-4, 899, 913, 947-8, 983-4, 1011, 1015, 1051, 1085, 1135, 1140, 1161-2, 1179, 1187, 1232, 1238, 1313, 1367, 1394, 1403, 1417-18, 1427, 1431, 1438, 1441, 1501-2, 1506, 1509, 1518, 1585, 1627, 1629-30, 1638, 1678, 1705, 1725-6, 1853, 1939-40, 1947, 2006, 2069, 2084-5, 2096, 2100, 2102, 2104-5, 2147, 2153, 2159, 2165, 2248-50, 2274, 2278, 2313, 2324-5, 2327, 2330, 2336, 2457, 2482, 2485-6, 2490
Sarah A., 880, 1490, 1551, 1560
Sarah Abi, 1585
Sarah Adelaide, 2252
Sarah Adell, 1900
Sarah Adell Mary, 1646
Sarah Albertha, 1931
Sarah Alice, 1961
Sarah Alvira, 1467
Sarah Amarett, 1886
Sarah Amelia, 1559
Sarah Angeline, 1470
Sarah Ann, 253, 548, 552, 748, 783, 811, 835, 1052, 1179, 1234, 1242, 1393, 1412, 1417-18, 1543-4, 1586, 1689, 1707, 1907, 1948, 2072, 2151, 2158, 2161, 2207, 2317, 2325
Sarah Anna, 562
Sarah Anne, 1562, 1704
Sarah Annetta, 1218
Sarah Annis, 1434
Sarah Augusta, 1342, 1704
Sarah Bell, 1436
Sarah Buchanan, 2178
Sarah C., 989
Sarah Caroline, 1025
Sarah Catharine, 825, 2273
Sarah Cecilia, 1451, 2307
Sarah Celinda, 892
Sarah Cleantha, 785
Sarah Columbia, 700
Sarah Convers, 904
Sarah Craig, 822
Sarah D., 1491
Sarah Dallis, 2195
Sarah David, 2118
Sarah Davis, 965, 1914
Sarah Dorcas, 848
Sarah E., 1242, 2327, 2333
Sarah Effie, 2299
Sarah Eliza, 1908
Sarah Elizabeth, 784, 836, 1014, 1027, 1343, 1433, 1522, 1544, 1652, 1661, 1903, 1938,
Cleveland, cont'd,
Sarah Elizabeth, cont'd, 2017, 2028, 2093, 2120, 2130, 2148, 2156, 2210
Sarah Ellen, 756, 1380, 1647
Sarah Emeline, 1590, 1652
Sarah Emily, 1578, 1705, 2157
Sarah Emma, 1243
Sarah Eveline, 1652, 2004
Sarah Evora, 1949
Sarah F., 944
Sarah Fidelia, 1643
Sarah Florinda, 800
Sarah Frances, 1438, 1643, 1945, 2210
Sarah Gilbert, 1252
Sarah Glenn, 2210
Sarah Gould, 1381, 2383
Sarah Greene, 2029
Sarah H., 2278
Sarah Hannah, 1475, 1489
Sarah Hubbard, 472, 2487
Sarah Huntington, 1719
Sarah J., 1161, 1481, 2153, 2327
Sarah Jackson, 825
Sarah James, 1709
Sarah Jane, 449, 563, 608, 782, 785, 806, 835, 924, 946, 948, 1020, 1116, 1181, 1188, 1250-1, 1354, 1434, 1437-8, 1464, 1562, 1630, 1686, 1885, 1934, 2146, 2212, 2252, 2283, 2300, 2330
Sarah Jemima, 1671
Sarah Jessie, 2135
Sarah Joanna, 1339
Sarah Jones, 438
Sarah Josepha, 2311
Sarah Josephine, 2166
Sarah Judson, 1175
Sarah Karrick, 1082
Sarah L., 1166
Sarah Lavinia, 1635
Sarah Letitia, 1897
Sarah Libby, 1573
Sarah Livingston, 1445
Sarah Louisa, 2287, 2331, 2503
Sarah Louise, 1123
Sarah Lovisa, 1236
Sarah Luana, 564
Sarah Luann, 915
Sarah Lucretia, 843
Sarah Lydia, 977
Sarah M., 608, 1714
Sarah McCammon, 1774
Sarah Mahala, 2165
Sarah Malvina, 535
Sarah Margaret, 626, 2166
Sarah Maria, 533, 904, 1130, 1240, 1247, 1518, 1647-8, 1650, 1722
Sarah Marietta, 754
Sarah Marsden, 1177
Sarah Mary Marsh, 1246-7, 2492
Sarah Matilda, 670, 1896
Sarah Mazzelli, 836
Sarah Medora, 1466
Sarah Milton, 2074
Sarah Miranda, 1628
Sarah Mongin, 1082
Sarah N., 813 Sarah P., 800
Sarah Paine, 1072
Sarah Parker, 951
Sarah Permelia, 1920
Sarah Philadelphia, 2182
Sarah Philena, 2288
Sarah Rebecca, 1244
Sarah Rosaltha, 813
Cleveland, cont'd,
Sarah Shaw, 1422-3
Sarah Smith, 827
Sarah Sophia, 552, 2298
Sarah Thomas, 2150
Sarah Viola, 1252
Sarah W., 2090
Sarah Wesley, 2099
Sarah White, 947
Sarena, 1670
Sarepta, 205, 754, 1626
Sarina, 1244
Sarissa, 1471, 2496
Satira, 726
Savilla, 549, 947
Schuyler Bainbridge, 2017
Scynthia, 2076
Searing, 673-4
Sebary, 155-6
Seena, 2079
Selby, 707, 1416, 1418
Selby Harry, 1418
Selby Newman, 1417
Selden, 1712
Selena Polly, 624, 1470
Selina, 1844, 2244
Semarimis, 1116
Sementha, 931
Seneca, 757
Seneca J. S., 789
Seneca L., 2327
Seney, 2079
Septimus Allen, 329
Septimus Novimous, 1909
Sereign, Serreign, 673-4
Seth, 54, 197, 973, 1627, 2327-8
Seth Bradford, 1721
Seth Cooper, 1856
Seth Dunbar Wilson, 1523
Seth Folger, 969
Seth M., 2328
Seth Palmer, 1472, 2496
Sevalan Mulford, 1404
Sevier, 2152
Sevilla Frances, 1681
Seward H., 1578
Sewell, 2324
Sewell Nahum, 1208
Sheldon, 320, 782
Shem, 1243
Shepard Agard, 1690
Sherman, 783
Sherman Miner, 1989
Sherrill Atwood, 1996
Shubael, 184, 530, 816
Sidney, 2151, 2199
Sidney Ann, 2128, 2146
Sidney Clark, 1848
Sidney Gamble, 2126
Silas, 149, 301, 1469, 2326, 2328
Silas Ezra, 1636
Silas Ferdinand, 1547
Silas Hall, 905, 1652
Silas Levi, 1950
Siletta, 2099
Silva, 483
Silvia, 179, 483, 1437
Silvia Phillips, 483
Simeon, 626
Simeon Cragin, 954, 956
Simon, 146, 185, 400, 925, 927, 1681, 1702.
Simon Davis, 2306
Simon H., 1231
Smith, 612, 2287, 2502
Smith Alba, 1415
Smith Angell, 1471, 2496
Smith D., 2503
Smith Gaius, 1527
Sofia, 1770

Cleveland, cont'd,
Solomon, 149, 298, 300, 313, 347, 745, 1434, 1438, 2328
Solomon Ezra, 1914
Solomon Jacob, 1909, 1913
Solomon Paine, 846
Solon Jenkins, 689
Sophia, 154, 323, 328, 385, 432, 533, 552, 607, 919, 1137, 1189, 1347, 1586, 1671, 1684, 1704, 1908, 2245
Sophia Ann, 1990
Sophia B. C., 816
Sophia Elizabeth, 1680
Sophia Emeline, 607
Sophia Eveline, 1353
Sophia Fisher, 977
Sophia Jane, 1521
Sophia Marandia, 1521
Sophia Miranda, 1969
Sophia Strong, 1704
Sophronia, 433, 450, 636, 1410, 1664, 1924
Sophronia Adaline, 607
Sophronia Almeda, 1441
Sophronia C., 2332
Sophronia Cottle, 966
Sophronia Hortensia, 1440
Sophronia Jane, 1253, 2213
Sophronia Maria, 531, 1175
Sophronia Smith, 816
Sophronius Twitchell, 1779
Spencer, 748
Spencer Carleton, 2024
Spencer Isaac, 1665
Squier, 261, 921, 2328
Squire Reed, 1645
Stafford Canning, 186, 721, 1682, 2383
Stafford Noble, 931
Stanley Matthews, 1817
Stanly Howard, 1690
Stella, 1689, 2276
Stella Desta, 1854
Stella Elmira, 1406
Stella Louise, 1404
Stella May, 1692
Stella Temple, 991
Stephen, 152, 154, 214, 221, 303, 458, 681, 740, 921, 1241, 1458-9, 1469, 2328, 2384, 2457-8, 2484, 2495, 2503
Stephen Avery, 1703
Stephen Blythe, 514
Stephen Bushnell, 720
Stephen Dunton, 1587
Stephen Edwin, 1243
Stephen Faulks, 1022
Stephen Grover, 1725, 1782, 2365
Stephen Henry, 1363, 1505
Stephen Higginson, 1101
Stephen Payne, 1946
Stephen Richardson, 1967
Stephen Wait, 1682
Stephen Warren, 1640
Stillman, 1974
Stonewall J., 2271
Storm Frederick, 1219
Stratton, 440
Sue, 2098
Sultanna, 1635
Sumner, 906-7, 1651
Sumner Allen, 1316
Susa, 2207
Susan, 97, 157, 403, 414, 459, 503, 511, 562, 564, 582, 607, 703, 718, 777, 809, 898-9, 921, 951, 965, 1138, 1160, 1212, 1510, 1556, 1626, 1853, 1938, 1979, 2079, 2092-3, 2098, 2104, 2208, 2328, 2504
Susan Alice, 1137
Susan Amanda, 1899
Cleveland, cont'd,
Susan Ann, 954, 956, 1188, 2321
Susan Augusta, 1654
Susan Bird, 952
Susan Caroline, 1675
Susan Childs, 827
Susan E., 2280
Susan Eliza, 565
Susan Elizabeth, 607, 753, 1684, 1747, 2129
Susan Ellen, 810
Susan Elmira, 1166, 2314
Susan Emery, 1243
Susan F., 820
Susan Heard, 861
Susan Jane, 807, 823
Susan Janette, 707
Susan L. K., 2268
Susan Lathrope, 1130
Susan Little, 880
Susan Lovena Kilborn, 1625
Susan Luce, 973
Susan Lucy, 1397
Susan M., 899, 2276
Susan Matilda, 1721
Susan Newton, 833, 2485
Susan Nuckolls, 2130
Susan Ophelia, 1212
Susan Parker, 1602, 2354
Susan Pease, 427
Susan Prescott, 1771
Susan Rebecca, 2105
Susan Russell, 954
Susan S., 2287
Susan Sneed, 2208
Susan Sophia, 1089, 1793
Susan T., 975
Susan Taney, 920
Susan Theresa, 1548, 2496
Susan Trowbridge, 1850, 2384, 2405
Susan Wing, 1619
Susan Winship, 2321
Susan Wood, 718
Susanna, Susannah, 77, 93, 110, 129, 154-5, 196, 219, 221, 303-4, 306, 323-4, 421, 431, 484, 511, 532, 752, 764, 795, 797, 920, 1503, 1545, 2208, 2232, 2247, 2317, 2458
Susannah Gifford, 952
Susanna Hardin, 2307
Susannah N., 150
Susannah Pulsifer, 573
Susannah Virtue, 951
Susannah Zurviah, 604
Susie B, 1214
Susie Frances, 2180
Suzan, 2504
Sybel, 726
Sybbel, 122
Sybil, 82, 122, 246, 314, 774, 880, 1894
Sybil Ann, 1506
Sydney, 2151, 2199
Sydney Ann, 2128, 2146
Sydney Gamble, 2126
Sylvanus, 421, 589, 921, 962, 1675, 1716, 2274, 2384
Sylvester, 201, 794, 1355, 1487, 2328
Sylvester Eli, 1412
Sylvester Irving, 1420
Sylvester Jerome, 1552
Sylvester Johnson, 1747
Sylvester Josiah, 1747
Sylvester Smith, 1251
Sylvester William, 712
Sylvia, 179, 204, 317, 483, 519, 747, 815, 1193, 1937-8
Sylvia Adelia, 1052
Sylvia Cleveland, 1937-8
Cleveland, cont'd,
Sylvia Estella, 1990
Sylvia Genevieve, 1673
Sylvia Mehitable, 1051
Sylvia Phillips, 483
T. H., 2328
T. J., 2328
T. Jackson, 2244
T. J. J., 2271
Tabitha, 97, 125, 412, 945, 2092
Tabitha A., 2153
Tabitha Dorcas, 984, 1725
Talcott Easton, 1243
Tallitha, 726
Tamar, 2309
Tamasin, 155
Tamerson Arethusa, 626
Tamerson Aurila, 1239
Temperance, 395, 781, 1626
Tennessee, 2207
Teresa Emelia, 916
Thaddeus, 1724
Thaddeus Sobeski, 1703
Thankful, 92, 96, 175, 345, 383, 415, 908
Thankful Almira, 887
Thankful Ann, 1217, 1239
Thankful Blackwell, 1712
Thankful Gray, 965
Thankful M., 1645
Theada Abigail, 962
Theadotia, 783
Thebe Isabella, 1685
Theda, 1367
Theda Rebecca, 1231
Theodore Franklin, 2155
Theodore Newcomb, 1380
Theodore Parkman, 969
Theodocia, 1681
Theodocia Backus, 1685
Theodocia Rebecca, 1359
Theodosia, 2198
Theodotia, 395, 1367
Theodotia Niles, 1666
Theresa, 1226, 1342, 2164
Theresa Augusta, 1668
Theresa Elizabeth, 1358-9
Theresa Emelia, 916
Theresa Louise, 1883
Thomas, 15, 16, 138, 287, 316, 328, 549, 668, 691, 714, 788, 812, 891, 947-8, 1179, 1188, 1485-6, 1855, 1937-8, 2092, 2148, 2229, 2234, 2245, 2250, 2275-6, 2328, 2503
Thomas Augustus, 814
Thomas B., 2328
Thomas Bennet, 214
Thomas Benton, 1704
Thomas Blackwell, 1018, 1020
Thomas C., 2328
Thomas Calaway, 2078, 2104
Thomas Calvin, 1622
Thomas Carlisle, 1844
Thomas Converse, 1253
Thomas Crafts, 809
Thomas D., 2310
Thomas Daniel, 2153
Thomas Dunham, 435
Thomas Earl, 810
Thomas Erany, 2212
Thomas Foster, 1961
Thomas Gold, 1825
Thomas Harlen, 1938
Thomas Harvey, 1527
Thomas Herbert, 1529
Thomas Jefferson, 1241, 1725, 1896, 2312, 2331
Thomas L., 2153
Thomas Lamson, 1651
Thomas Lathrop, [illegible]
Thomas Lathrope, [illegible]

Cleveland, cont'd,
Thomas Lumbard, 1130
Thomas Martin, 2314
Thomas Milton, 1343, 2165
Thomas Monroe, 2212
Thomas Morse, 449
Thomas Oscar, 1628
Thomas P., 2274
Thomas Paine, 381, 579
Thomas Parmelee, 1622
Thomas Perkins, 812
Thomas Raymond, 1344
Thomas Reuben, 2211
Thomas Russel, 2019
Thomas Sherman, 1990
Thomas Stone, 2182
Thomas Van Dorn, 2312
Thomas W., 2277
Thomas Walley, 2004
Thomas Warren, 1643
Thomas Wilford, 1845
Thomas William, 565, 1937
Thomas Wilmer, 707
Thomas Wright, 2160
Thorkil, 8, 14, 16-18, 2223
Thurlow Weed, 1683
Thurza, 2247
Timothy, 72, 142, 294, 413, 712, 947, 950, 1428, 2229, 2384
Timothy Judson, 1707
Timothy P., 912
Tina, 1910
Tina Belle, 984
Tina Latham, 1911
Tinnie, 1665
Toulman, 2328
Tracy, 263, 317, 783, 1227, 1853, 2328, 2337
Treadwell, 1799, 1800
Tristram, 431, 974
Truman, 388, 899
Truman David, 1636
Truman Henry, 1417
Truman Lewis, 1964
Truman Lorenzo, 898
Trumbull Williams, 1608
Tryphena, 562, 901, 1578
Tryphena Matilda, 1967
Tryphena R., 1643
Tryphenia, 774
Tryphosia, 774
Turner Shepherd, 1502
Tyler, 160
Tyxhall, 286
U. Frank, 2328
Ucfred, 14-17, 2224
Ula May, 2222
Ulysses, 2077, 2160
Ulysses Grant, 1749
Ulysses Orlando, 1856
Ulysses T., 2077, 2328
Urania Clifford, 974
Uriah, 1438, 1934
Uriah Adams, 1364
Uriah Chapin, 916
Uriah Desoto, 1905
Uriah Eaton, 1251
Ursula, 632
Ursula Angela, 1440
Ursula Fitch, 982
Ursuline, 1885
Vacah Decastro, 1510
Valentine Nutter, 1444-5
Valentine W, 1444-5
Valentine W., 2328
Van Aden, 1232
Vannoy, 2180
Vannoy Vernon, 2191
Van Rensselaer, 1354
Varzina, 1994
Verbia Inez, 1904
Vernet Elijah, 1858
Vernett Evans, 1456

Cleveland, cont'd,
Vernetta, 2198
Vernie Mabel, 1416
Vesta Lorenda, 1707
Vester, 291, 704
Viana, 944
Victor, 2328
Victor C., 1135
Victor E., 1180
Victoria, 1906
Victoria Celia, 1663
Victoria Janette, 1939
Viola, 2051, 2328
Viola Annabel, 1230
Viola Arthelia, 1711-12
Viola Butler, 2041
Viola Elizabeth, 1931
Viola Jessamine, 2128
Viola May, 1435
Violet Grace, 1690
Violetta, 1469
Virgil, 2328
Virginia, 1494, 2155, 2158, 2330
Virginia Frances, 1937
Virginia May, 1953
Virginia Reintzel, 1355
Virginia Wayne, 1910
Virtue Jane, 952
Viva Perpetua, 1558
Vivian Virginia, 1219
Vivon, 1935, 2501
W., 2328 W. A., 2328
W. C., 2328
W. Campbell, 2328-9
W. Cromwell, 2330
W. D., 2329
W. E. Frank, 2329
W. G., 2329
W. H., 2329 W. J., 2331
W. K., 2157 W. O., 2329
W. S., 2329 W. U., 1162
W. W., 2329
Waddy Thompson, 2136
Wade Hampton, 2164
Waily, 2335
Waitstill, 284, 671, 682
Waitstill Hilton, 565
Walden, 2329 Waldo, 915
Waldo Strong, 1665
Wallace, 1950
Wallace Franklin, 1655
Wallace Webber, 1588
Walter, 1416, 1692, 1748, 1974, 2163, 2255, 2329
Walter Avery, 1828
Walter C., 1553, 2329
Walter Carl, 1508
Walter Dickinson, 1725
Walter Eugene, 1937
Walter Everett, 1563
Walter F., 2329
Walter Fisher, 1561
Walter Franklin, 2493
Walter Gold, 2038
Walter Gordon, 1559
Walter H., 2329
Walter Henry, 1896
Walter Herbert, 1560
Walter Herman, 1625
Walter L., 2329
Walter Lyon, 1752
Walter Nelson, 1559
Walter Ray, 1900
Walter Scott, 1908
Walter Sumner, 1897
Walter Wallace, 1428
Walter Young, 2195
Ward Elisha, 1994
Warner, 1494, 2384
Warren, 324, 423, 901, 1494, 1578

Cleveland, cont'd,
Warren A., 2329
Warren Augustus, 825
Warren Davis, 966
Warren Eddy, 1963
Warren Marion, 2045
Warren N., 2329
Warren Wheeler, 821
Washburn Parker, 2299
Washington, 1160, 1752, 2146
Washington Cromwell, 2152
Washington La Fayette, 1472
Watson Asbury, 1688
Watson J., 2273
Watson Tingley, 1585
Wealtha, 781
Wealthy, 323, 616, 913, 1340
Welcome Jason, 1248
Wellington, 1634
Wellington Napoleon, 1703
Weltha, 717
Weltha H., 1492
Wesley, 1936
Wesley Dyer, 549
Weston, 2157 White, 1587
Whitford Horatio, 1939
Whiting, 255, 797, 1188
Whitney, 1179
Whittingham, 1774
Wilber F., 1962
Wilber Wright, 2014
Wilbur, 1403
Wilbur Frank, 1844
Wilbur Myron, 1440
Wilde Clayton, 2153
Wiley, 2329-30
Willard, 330, 913, 948, 1247, 1835
Willard Reuben, 1636
Willber, 1470
Willelmi, 2242
Willelmo, 2242
Willelmus, 2241-2
Willet Henry, 1692
Willett Stillman, 1492
Willey, 1747
William, 15-17, 21-2, 95, 104, 147, 179, 187, 203-4, 221, 233-4, 262, 316, 322, 391, 401, 403, 405, 412, 423, 433, 437, 473, 484, 501, 504, 522, 533, 556, 579, 671, 711, 751, 799, 802, 806, 828, 902, 944, 952, 977, 1012-13, 1082, 1085-6, 1162, 1196, 1243, 1252, 1415, 1419, 1436, 1438, 1543-4, 1557, 1678, 1681, 1691, 1711, 1844, 1910, 1933, 1936-7, 1947, 1974, 2023, 2058, 2074, 2077-8, 2092-3, 2096, 2099, 2143, 2146, 2148, 2152-4, 2157-9, 2164, 2186, 2204, 2207-8, 2228, 2232-5 2237, 2241-2, 2246, 2249, 2253, 2255, 2270, 2274, 2278, 2280, 2306, 2307, 2309, 2313, 2316, 2328-31, 2335-6, 2484, 2504-5 William A., 2331
William Albert, 1241, 1949, 2301
William Albro, 1474
William Alexander, 1681, 1844, 2144, 2312
William Alfred, 1994, 2126
William Allen, 1163, 2160
William Allison, 1779
William Alonzo, 1133, 1219, 2331-2
William Anthony, 1570
William Arlington, 1179
William Armstead, 573, 1166

Cleveland, cont'd,
William Arthur, 822
William Augustus, 1475
William B., 983, 2274, 2276
William Bacon, 884
William Barnes, 1635
William Bartow, 2209
William Beardsley, 1223
William Beatty, 1774
William Benjamin, 2178
William Bernard, 1907
William Berry, 2130
William Bingham, 1823
William Bivings, 2129
William Bliss, 1847
William Britt, 1525
William Bryan, 1686
William Burnside, 1652
William C., 2076, 2329, 2332
William Calloway, 2095, 2145, 2177
William Calvin, 1355
William Cayley Henry, 1714
William Charles, 1113, 1316
William Chauncey, 1969
William Chester, 1546
William Choice, 2179-80
William Clarence, 1672
William Clark, 1503
William Cropsey, 2007
William Cushman, 1532
William Cyrus, 2052-3
William D., 2332
William Da Litt, 903
William Darbee, 290
William Datus, 1442
William Davis, 1528, 1910-11
William Dexter, 1649
William Don, 1442
William Douglas, 1406, 2331
William Dounton, 1974
William Downer, 2287, 2503
William E., 2079, 2332
William Earl, 2105
William Earles, 2104, 2163
William Early, 2156, 2211
William Edgar, 1508, 2323
William Edmund, 1529
William Edward, 1166, 1927
William Eli, 2165
William Elmore, 2029
William Emerson, 1845
William Ephraim, 1684
William Eugene, 1940
William F., 2332-3
William Fiske, 2301
William Fitch, 575
William Floid, 1205
William Franklin, 1855-6, 1909, 2098, 2165, 2212
William Frederic, William Frederick, 1428, 1458, 1590, 1740, 2240, 2384
William G., 1489, 2333
William George, 1441
William Grant, 1950
William Graves, 2306
William H., 1587, 2273, 2275, 2277, 2333, 2503
William Hamilton, 548
William Harper, 2212
William Harrison, 415, 634, 2150
William Havelock, 1175
William Henry, 471, 753, 847, 1000, 1010-11, 1025, 1035, 1219, 1245, 1254, 1344, 1403, 1416, 1457, 1471, 1532, 1646, 1686, 1691, 1710, 1714, 1738, 1896, 1899, 1903,
Cleveland, cont'd,
William Henry, cont'd, 1947, 1980, 2014, 2031, 2041, 2248, 2253, 2487
William Henry Harrison, 934, 1344
William Henry Sumner, 2041
William Hibbard, 707
William Hiller, 1771
William Hinton, 1652
William Howard, 2300
William Howell, 2214
William Hughes, 1090
William J., 1503, 2278, 2333
William James, 1645
William Jasper, 1938, 2207
William Job, 767, 1499
William John, 1022, 1392
William John Hamilton, 1753
William Johnson, 1050
William Joseph, 1026, 1686
William Joshua, 1085
William Jule, 1691
William Kittredge, 1649
William Knapp, 1144
William L., 1163, 2311, 2333
William Lacey, 1710
William Larkin, 2116
William Larned, 381
William Leroy, 1471, 2157, 2210-11
William Levi, 1420, 1501
William Levins, 1679
William Liberty, 821, 1980
William Lincoln, 1650
William Lord, 1404, 1927
William Ludlow, 2026
William M., 1544, 2093, 2209, 2333
William McMahan, 1114
William McMichael, 256
William Marona, 2132
William Marsh, 2008
William Mayo, 1408
William Melancthon, 1645
William Meredith, 2031
William Merritt, 944
William Metcalf, 1560
William Monroe, 1847
William Morgan, 1647
William Morse, 449
William Morton, 2132
William Murat, 536, 1142
William Murray, 1642
William Neal, 1780, 2385, 2499 William Neale, 866
William Nelson, 1524, 2014
William Nicholas, 2143
William O., 2104, 2309, 2333
William Odell, 1444
William Oliver, 1650, 1908, 2042, 2144
William Oscar, 1528
William P., 1708, 2333
William Palmiter, 926-7
William Parker, 1710
William Pepper, 2180
William Perkins, 1466
William Perley, 1607
William Perry, 989
William Phelps, 2289, 2301
William Pitt, 382, 526, 884, 1833, 2003
William Pitt Amherst, 171
William Pitts, 2029
William R., 2333
William Rathbone, 933
William Raymond, 960
William Reuben, 2160
William Rice, 1551
William Riley, 624, 1470
William Robinson, 1653
Cleveland, cont'd,
William Rush, 1408
William S., 2333
William S. B., 2333
William Schuyler, 1419, 2053
William Sears, 1180
William Sewall, 1076, 2490
William Seymour, 1686
William Simpson, 1752
William Smith, 322, 1978
William Sylvester, 1939
William Thomas, 2164-5, 2212
William Thompson, 1550
William Vick, 1427
William W., 2278, 2333
William Waldo, 1666, 2023
William Wallace, 769, 2390, 1381, 1702, 1965, 2010
William Warren, 632, 1219, 1248, 1252
William Waterman, 904
William Weston, 2210
William Wheeler, 2003
William Wordsworth, 1480
Williana, 1470
Willie, 1417, 1885, 2153, 2333
Willie Ann, 2143
Willie Clarence, 1860
Willie Frank, 2201
Willie Hollis, 2208
Willie Irene, 2178
Willie Olin, 1688
Willis, 2153, 2325
Willis J., 1050
Willis Maltby, 1661
Willis Milton, 1928
Willis Porter, 1963
Willm, 2504
Wilmarth, 1747
Wilmouth, 1747
Wilson Albert, 1857
Wilson Hopkins, 1955
Wilson Pitt, 2003
Wiltha, 616
Winfield Miller, 2022
Winfield Scott, 837, 2212
Winifred, 1685
Winnifred Agnes, 1189
Winnifred May, 1251
Winona, 1000
Winthrop Thomas, 837
Wollin Scott, 1520
Woodbury Fremont, 2029
Woodford, 2333
Wright L., 1752
Wyatt, 2099 Wylie, 2330
Xenophon, 1508
Zabdiel, 195
Zachariah, 297
Zachary Taylor, 2103, 2217
Zachary Washburn, 2298
Zadah Bell, 1965
Zaidee Trevanion, 1406
Zareph, 148
Zeb, 195
Zebadial, Zebadiel, 195
Zebedee, 195
Zebiah, 786
Zebina Smith, 1885
Zebulon, 195
Zedekiah, 761
Zellah Viola, 1904
Zelon, 2006
Zenas, 273, 646, 880
Zerelda, 2212
Zeruiah, 17, 138, 154, 346, 485, 785
Ziba Valette, 1950
Zida Dounton, 1974
Zillah, 2263
Zilpah, Zilpha, 157, 228, 388, 471, 712, 896, 943

Cleveland, cont'd,
Zimri, 93, 330, 426, 970
Zina Norman, 1927
Zipporah, 72, 2331
Zolvid, 328
Zophar, 1724
Zouchi, 2084
Zuleika, 1490
Zuleika Haralson, 1490, 2385
Zurviah, 261
Cleveringa,
Cornelia Ebelina, 1022
Cleverland, Simon, 400
Clevland, Clieveland, see Cleveland.
Clifford, Abigail, 648
Alfred, 1881
Arthur Morton, 1881
Bessie Wallace, 1881
Betsey, 647
Charles Condit, 1881
Charlotte Lovina, 2008
Cornelia, 648 Edith, 1881
Eleanor, 1074
Elijah Miner, 648
Elizabeth, 1301
Ellen, 1881
Hannah, 823
Huldah Eugenie, 2008
Irene Clifford, 1881
Joseph Clark, 1881
Julia, 648
Lorena, 648
Marion, 1881
Mary Elizabeth, 1881
Mary Frances, 1881
Nancy, 974, 1280
Nathan, 823
Oliver Hamblin, 1301
Oliver Morton, 1881
Peter Cromwell, 2008
Samuel, 647-8
Sarah, 422, 648
Sarah Elizabeth, 1881
Sophia, 647
Sophronia, 648
William Plummer, 648
Clift, Elizabeth, 474
James S., 474
William, 485
Willis, 2326, 2330
Clifton, miss, 976
Betsey, 806
Clinesmith, John, 1137
Mary, 1137
Clingman, Ann Eliza, 1573
Clinton, mr., 1880, 2485
Adella Isabell, 1190
Harriet Cordelia, 1880, 2485
Henry, 1190
Matilda, 1190
Washington, 1190
Clissold, Nancy Elizabeth, 942
Thomas, 942
Cliveland, see Cleveland.
Close, Margaret, 1382
Mary Louisa, 1382
Samuel, 1382
Closson, Claussen, Clawson,
———, 2334
mr., 2334
Alice Helen, 1305
Alice Maud Mary, 1394
Asa Burton, 1305
Caroline, 1305
Fanny Agnes, 1305
Henry Burton, 1305
Henry S., 1569
Jeremiah, 1394
Josephine Victoria, 1569
Julia Bancroft, 1305
Letitia, 1394
Closson, cont'd,
Mary, 993
Cloud, Mary Ann, 1280
Norman, 2281
Clough, Cluff, mr., 1386
Abigail, 1862
Abigail Rebecca, 691
Charlotte Marshall, 691
Charles Volney, 691
Cynthia, 1302
Daniel, 389
Elizabeth Nancy, 691
Ellen Aurilla, 691
Ellen F., 1207
Emma Inez, 876
Hannah, 389
Henrietta, 1863
Hiram, 691
James Russell, 691
John Russell, 691
Joseph, 691
Laura Jane, 691
Leavitt, 1862
Lydia Elmina, 1862
Margaret, 1863
Martha A., 2432
Mary, 1386, 1948
Nancy B., 876
Robert, 876
Susan Maria, 691
Thomas Carmel, 1862-3
Wilber Carlos, 691
Cloyd, Abigail M., 1004
Adelia, 1004
James, 1004
Madalene, 1004
Cloyes, Benjamin Franklin, 1562
Sarah, 1562
Sarah Jane, 1562
Cluff, see Clough.
Clugston, Eleanor May, 1410
Clun, lord of, 265
Clun and Oswaldestre, lord of, 265
Clute, Margaret, 1131
Clutterbrook,
Hesper Keziah, 2012
Clyde, Abner Hovey, 1262
Anna, 1262 Annabel, 1262
Daniel, 1262 Ellen E., 1262
Esther, 1262
Hannah Louisa, 1262
Hannah Louise, 1262
Imogene, 1262
John, 1262
John Downer, 1262
Katie, 1262
Margaret, 1262
Moses Sylvester, 1262
Sarah Amelia, 1262
Clyveland, see Cleveland.
Coal, see Cooley.
Coalborne, see Colburn.
Coaldwell, see Caldwell.
Coan, see Cone.
Coates, Coats, Anna H., 1776
Betsey, 1557
Charles E., 1776
Elizabeth, 1149
Mary, 1658
Mary Louisa, 1776
Sarah, 677
Coats, see Coates.
Cobb, Cobbs, baronet, 44
rev. mr., 44
Abigail, 44-5
Abigail Mayo, 45
Arthusa, 44
Augustine, Austin, 1999
Betsey, 44 Calvin, 44
Carlos, 45-6
Carloscar Warner, 46
Charlotte Callender, 46
Cobb, cont'd,
Charlotte Wilcox, 46
Clarissa, 44
Cynthia, 2143
David, 1999
Derek, 44 Dorothy, 44
Drury, 44
Ebenezer, 44 Edmund, 44
Edna, 46 Edward, 2014
Eliza, 45 Elizabeth, 2143
Elkanah, 44
Emeline, 46
Emeline Field, 46
Esther, 45, 1999
Eunice, 1486
Florence Hermion, 1594
Frances, 46
Gideon, 44, 46
Gideon Dyer, 44
Hannah, 44, 958
Henry, 44-5
Horace, 45
Huldah, 44
James Brewer, 45
James Dyer, 44, 46
Jennie, 45
John, 44-5
John Callender, 46
Joshua, 44
Julia Ann, 45
Julia Ida, 46
Lois, 44 Lora, 45
Lora Fitch, 45
Lucina, 46 Lucinda, 183
Lucy, 45 Lydia, 1999
Margaret Sherrill, 46
Maria, 44-6
Martha H., 46
Mary, 44-6, 2014
Mary Emily, 46
Mary Robbins, 46
Mary Willard, 45
Maud, 45
Mildred Virgin, 2143
Morgan, 1999 Myra, 46
Nicholas, 2143 Oscar, 45-6
Pamelia, 727 Polly, 44
Rachel, 137 Roxana, 46
S. N., 1594 Sally, 1999
Sally Ann, 1625
Sarah, 44-5, 157, 335
Sarah Euselia, 46
Sarah Jenny, 46
Seth, 2014
Simeon, 44, 727
Sophia, 44
Susan, 44
Thomas, 1999 Weltha, 45
Welthean, 44
Willard, 44
William, 44-6
William Henry, 46
William Horace, 45
Cobble, Julia, 1048
Cobbs, see Cobb.
Coburn, Alard, 706
Anfort, 1293
Caroline, 851
Caroline Matilda, 1293
Clara, 1293
Correnah, 706
Eliza, 706
Elmer, 706 George, 851
Justus L., 757
Lucina, 757
Mary Lucy, 757
Moses Bradstreet, 1293
Oscar, 706 Rachel, 950
Coch, Eve, 1388
Cochnower,
Aaron Cleveland, 1116
Clara, 1116
Frances Josephine, 1116
John, 1116

Cochnower, cont'd,
John Lewis, 1116
Laurance Morey, 1116
Letitia Dow, 1116
Mary Belle, 1116
Cochran. see Cochrane.
Cochrane, Cochran,
Agnes Gordon, 1064
Allan Rush, 2221
Ann Maria, 2221
Barbara, 1932
Charles Cleveland, 2221
Frances, 2045
Henry Marshall, 2221
John Lynch, 2221
Julia, 1870
Mary, 1064, 2221
Mary H., 1609
Owen, 2221
Stewart, 2221
William, 1064
Cockain, see Gookin.
Cockburn, Eliza, 1117
Cocke, Benjamin Amos, 2431
Elizabeth, 1910
Lucy, 1910
Mary Rebecca, 1910
Richard, 1910
Rosa Gray, 1910
Sarah, 2431
Sarah Elizabeth, 2431
William Irby, 1910
Cockerille, Americus, 2150
Annie, 2150
Fanny, 2206
Fanny Cleveland, 2150
James, 2150
Mary Catherine, 2150
Nannie, 2150
Richard Henry, 2150
Sally Lee, 2150
Samuel Johnstone, 2150
Cockey, Rebecca, 553
Codman, Charles, 1062
Cody, Miranda, 2433
Coe, Agnes Eleanor, 1968
Anna, 1325
Anna Higley, 1325
Daniel, 1325
Charles Cleveland, 1326
Elizabeth, 1044
Elizabeth Cleveland, 1326
Ella, 1327
George Jarvis, 1326
Granville, 1225
Helen Marion, 1520
Henry Smith, 1520
Ionie Oliva, 1520
James Roger, 1325
John Frank, 1969
John Markhill, 1225
John Reuben, 1225
Lois, 1044
Margaret Lawrence Sweet, 1326 Mary, 1325, 1969
Mary Clara, 1225
Miriam, 1044
Nancy, 1051
Phineas, 1327
Rachel Halcott, 1326
Robert Coe, 1326
Ruby, 1225
Samuel Brown, 1225
Sarah Whitman, 1326
Shreve Shin, 1225
Zechariah, 1044
Coevers, see Covert.
Coffee, Coffey, A., 2056
Elizabeth, 2058, 2077
James, 2056, 2058
Martha, 2056
Coffey, see Coffee.
Coffin, ———, 193 miss, 973
mrs., 429
Coffin, cont'd,
Abbott Stanley, 1721
Abigail, 968
Adelaide C., 1721
Allen, 1721
Annie M., 531
Benjamin, 426, 429
Beulah, 429
Charles Carleton, 1998
Daniel, 429
David, 968, 974
David Irving, 968
Deborah, 426, 429, 968
Debsy, 1721
Dionis, 429, 968
Edwin, 1716
Edwin Irvin, 1721
Eliza, 426
Elizabeth, 1057, 1988
Elizabeth E., 2331
Enoch, 429
Eunice, 974
Frederick W. M., 875
George, 426
George Henry, 968
Grace Stewart, 974
Hannah, 1716
Harriet, 875
Harriet Lewis, 974
Harriet Newell, 875
Harry Hueston, 1719
Hattie Elizabeth, 1721
Henry Allen, 1721
Henry Lyman, 1721
Henry Russell, 875
Henry Starbuck, 968
Isabella G, 1895
James, 968 Jane, 429
Jedidah, 965
Joan, 429, 968
Joanna, 429, 968, 1988
John, 429, 968
John Livesey, 1719, 2385
John Waterman, 426
Joshua, 364
Judith, 968, 2469
Levi Hubbard, 2331
Lionel, 429 Lois, 431
Love, 426 Lucretia, 970
Lydia, 675, 2011
Lydia Cushing, 968
Magdalena, 431
Marietta Osborn, 1721
Mary, 531, 968, 2011
Mary Ann, 426
Mary Carlan, 1716
Mary Elizabeth, 968
Mary Wilder, 1716
Nathaniel Wheeler, 429
Nicholas, 426, 429, 968
Owen, 426
Peter, 426, 429, 431, 968, 1988
Peter Martin, 431
Phebe, 968 Philip, 429
Rebecca, 1056-7, 1068, 1384
Sabrina, 968
Sally, 1720
Sarah, 429, 968
Sarah Catharine, 1719
Seth, 531 Stephen, 968
Susan, 1721 Tamer, 428
Thomas M., 1716
Timothy, 1720
Tristram, 426, 429, 968, 1057, 1988, 2011 Valina, 1720
Warren Choate, 875
William, 429, 1384
Zacheriah, 426
Zorada, 1720
Coffman, Jane, 1299
Coggeshall, Fred H., 2290
Harriet Reed, 2290
Humility, Humillis, 1644
Joan, 1644 Joshua, 1644
Cogsdell, Submit, 320
Cogswell, Aaron, 565, 1175
Abiah, 873
Abigail, 360, 565, 875, 1175
Abigail Ann, 1609
Abigail Cleaveland, 1610
Abigail F., 876
Addie, 875
Adeline, 875
Albert Foster, 874
Alice, 90 Alicia, 90
Ann, 565-6
Amos, 2437
Anna Bell, 874
Anna Mabel, 874
Annie M. J., 1175
Annie Mehitabel, 1610
Benjamin Burgess, 565
Bridget, 82
Caroline Parker, 875
Carrie, 1610
Charles Edward, 1611
Charles Elbridge, 874
Charles Robert, 1611
Clara Elizabeth, 1611
Clarence, 1610
Clarissa, 1611
Cynthia Amelia, 252
Cynthia K., 875-6
Daniel, 252, 565
David, 873
David Warren, 873
Ebenezer, 876
Edna Brainard, 874
Edward, 90, 874
Edward P., 875
Edward Parker, 875-6
Edward Payson, 873
Egbert Cleveland, 1175
Eliza Jane, 872
Eliza L., 873
Eliza M., 565
Elizabeth, 90, 141, 161, 360, 875
Elizabeth Frances, 1608-9
Elizabeth Maria, 874
Elizabeth Wilson, 874
Ellen Paulina, 874
Elva Lodema, 1608
Emeline Adelia, 874
Emeline Mehitabel, 874
Emma, 1610
Emma Frances, 873
Emma Inez, 876
Epes, 1606
Ernest Henry, 1608
Esther Sawyer, 1608
Eugene Clinton, 1608
Eunice, 1175
Fanny Cordelia, 874
Fitz Edward, 874
Florence Hamilton, 1610
Frank Edward, 873
George, 1610
George Henry, 1610
Hannah, 90, 141, 161-2, 873, 1082
Hannah L., 360
Hannah Maria, 360
Harriet A., 1611
Harriet Parker, 875
Helen Paulina, 874
Hezekiah, 565
Isaac, 565
Isaac Jackson, 565
Isabelle C., 1611
James Richards, 1608
Jane A., 875 Jane M., 875
John, 90, 141, 161, 360, 565, 1082, 1606
John Cleaveland, 873-6, 1610
Jonathan, 357-8, 360, 872
Jonathan Cleaveland, 873
Joseph, 360, 874, 1610

Cogswell, cont'd,
Joseph Henry Lyman, 873
Joseph Warren, 1610
Julia Ann, 1606
Laura, 1610
Leander Allen, 874
Leander Winslow, 1609, 2385 Lilian May, 1610
Lina Haskell, 874
Lizzie, 360, 875
Lizzie Maria, 874
Louis Agassiz, 1608
Louisa, 360
Louisa Antoinette, 1608-9
Louisa L., 872
Lucretia, 1606
Lucy, 513, 1119
Luella Susan, 873
Lydia, 2437
Lydia Ann, 1175, 1611
Margaret, 565, 1606
Margaret Ann, 360
Martha, 565
Martha Caroline, 1611
Mary, 357-8, 360, 872, 876, 1606, 1610
Mary Abigail, 1610
Mary Anna, 1611
Mary C., 875
Mary Dickey, 873
Mary Emiline, 1610
Mary Frances, 1610
Mary Haskell, 875, 1609
Mary Smith, 873, 1609
Mattie, 565
Mehitabel, 874
Myron Winslow, 876
Nathaniel, 82 Oliver, 1175
Parsons Brainerd, 1610, 2385
Polly C., 875
Rachel Euphemia, 873
Ray Beckwith, 1175
Richard Henry Lee, 873
Robert, 90
Samuel, 141, 565-6, 1175
Samuel Beckwith, 1175
Sarah Elizabeth, 360
Sarah Ellison, 565
Sarah Jane, 1610
Susan Eliza, 565
Susan Maria, 874
Susanna, Susannah, 141, 360, 565-6, 1838, 1868
Thomas, 360
Thomas W., 565
Walter Cleaveland, 1610
Warren Harriman, 1608
William, 360, 1606, 2441
William Brainard, 876
William Elbridge, 874
William Goodrich, 876
Willis, 873
Cogwin, Flora Hattie, 1682
George Wallace, 1682
Cohen, Judith, 1588
Levi Barent, 1588
Coit, miss, 808 Abigail, 1816
Addie Johnson, 1816
Adelaide C., 1816
Benjamin, 1816
Benjamin B., 1816
Daniel, 360
Experience, 881
Hannah, 1098 John, 514-15
Joseph, 515, 881
Lucy, 514-15 Lydia, 515
Martha, 515
Mary, 515, 1329
Mehetabel, Mehitable, 515
Olive, 881
Samuel, 515, 881, 1816
Sarah, 881, 1735, 1816
Tamarson, Tamerson, 358, 360 William, 1816
Coitmore, Coytemore, Coytmore, Quotmore,
Alis, 2416 Elizabeth, 2416
Katharine, 162
Roland, Rowland, 162, 2416
Cokain, see Gookin.
Coke, Edward, 19
Cokefield, Agnes, 686
Colbert, Fanny, 477
Colboth, Elmira Lovicey, 544
Joseph, 544
Colbron, see Colburn.
Colburn, Coalborne, Colbron,
Abigail, 339 Albina, 1291
Allen, 830 Allison, 1291
Anna, 338-9, 1262
Anna Florence, 829
Arthur Clyde, 1262
Benjamin, 1621
Betsey, 1621
Clara E., 1992
Cordelia Mindwell, 1291
Edgar Willard, 1262
Eliza, 339
Elizabeth, 1224
Elizabeth Church, 829
Elizabeth Hull, 1225
Ella Jane, 1909
Ephraim, 339
Fairchild Smith, 1224
Flora Ann, 1224
Frederick Erastus, 1224
George, 1335
George Cleveland, 830
Hannah Louisa, 1262
Helen Hamilton, 830
Hitty, 338 Howard, 339
Ichabod, 338-9
James Bussie, 1909
Le Grande Lacy, 1335
Louisa Adelaide, 1335
Louisa H., 830
Martha Jackman, 1621
Martha James, 1909
Mary Ellis, 829
Mary Ellis Gay, 829
Mercy, 339
Nancy, 830
Nancy Estelle, 830
Nathaniel, 339
Priscilla, 339
Rubie Cleveland, 1224
Sally, 830
Sally Ann, 1335
Samuel, 339
Samuel Willard, 1262
Sarah, 334
Sarah Tate, 1909
Sylvester, 1224
Sylvester Grant, 1224
Sylvester Murray, 1262
Thatcher, 338
Waldo, 829
Walker, 830
William, 1262
Willis Lee, 1335
Colby, Adaline, 1900
Elizabeth, 707
Hiram Newton, 1491
Jennie Adelia, 1948
Jessie Mary, 1491
Joseph, 548
Louisa, 1277
Martha, 1263 Mary, 548
Mary Amelia, 1491
Newton Irving, 1491
Polly, 1054 Sally, 874
William, 1948
Colchester, viscount, 2000
Coldham, Martha, 1883
Thomas, 1883
Coldwell, see Caldwell.
Cole, Coles, mr., 188, 952
Abigail, 819, 1604
Cole, cont'd,
Abigail Budd, 1158
Adaline, 1734
Adelaide Juliana, 1646
Amelia, 2243 Ann, 796
Anna Rosaline, 1145
Anne, 120-1
Arrold, 51, 495
Asa, 819, 2322
Augustus Graham, 1593
Bertram Smallwood, 1972
Calvary Morris, 2010
Campbell Quackenboss, 1972
Carl Lewis, 1964
Caroline Matilda, 2322
Charlotte, 1972
Delia A., 2322
Edward Hervey, 1593
Elbert Gordon Washburn, 2010 Eliza Ann, 2011
Elizabeth, 51, 819, 1313, 1503
Elizabeth Rachael, 2010
Ezra, 2317-18, 2322
Flora Augusta, 1964
Frances, 46 Francis, 819
George, 952
Glen Levi, 1468
Grace, 1121 Hannah, 1642
Hannah Myra, 1415
Harriet Adelia Ann, 1593
Harrold, 51, 495
Harvey, 1468
Helen Jennette, 2044
Helen Louisa, 952
Henry Grant, 1145
Hepzibah, 1974
Honor Lizzie, 2011
Huldah, 1849
Humphrey, 121
Ida Namona, 1468
Inez Albertie, 1468
Isaac, 459 James, 1526
James Smallwood, 1972
Joanna, 1880
John, 1212, 1503, 2011
John A., 2322
John Oliver, 1593
Joshua, 450
Lelia Bertha, 2010
Levi, 1468 Levina, 2010
Lewis William Frederick, 1964 Lurena, 1726
Marcus, 1726
Margaret, 1063, 1212
Marietta, 1964
Martha, 1519
Mary, 120-1, 495, 1468, 2039
Mary Alta, 1964
Mary Eleanor, 1145
Mary Elizabeth, 1145
Mary Elvira, 1964
Mary Gardiner, 450
Mary Jane, 1972
Mildred, 1593 Mina, 1964
Molly, 724-5 Myron, 2322
Myron Curtis, 1894
Nathan, 2010
Phineas, 1519
Polly, 2322 Rebecca, 1894
Rice, 51, 495
Rosaline Gardner, 1145
Ruth Permelia, 1332
Ryse, 51, 495
Sabra, 2317-18
Sabra C., 2322 Sally, 2322
Samuel, 1063
Sarah, 819, 1819
Sarah Ann, 630
Secor Quick, 1972
Susan, 459, 2322
Susannah, 1503
Sybil, 1894
William, 46, 121, 952

Cole, cont'd,
William C., 1145
William Madison, 1972
Zilpah, 188
Coleman, Colman, Coultman, mr., 193
Abigail, 427-8
Abner, 1592
Abner Hubert, 1592
Adelia, 2200 Annie, 2150
Araminta D., 973
Augustus, 320
Austin Craig, 1592
Barzillai, 427-8
Benjamin, 1114
Charles H., 430
Daniel, 428
Deborah, 748, 750
Deliverance, 428
Elijah, 1932
Elizabeth, 1613
Esther, 1540
Esther Jane, 1540
Fanny, 2097
Florence, 1654
Frances, 1742, 2097
Frank, 1654
Hannah, 1114, 2097
Henry, 430
Hepsabeth, 418
Hester, 1276 Horátio, 430
Horatio A., 430
Huldah, 430
James, 2097
James Dewitt, 1654
James R., 2097 Jane, 428
Jeremiah, 428
Joanna, 428
John, 428, 959, 1613, 2231
John I., 2097
John Robert, 1540
Johnson, 2097
Judith, 1613
Julia Ann, 1932
Lena, 1654
Mary, 427-30, 1114, 2052
Mary Coleman, 193
Mary Elizabeth, 907
Mary Lucina, 1592
Mary Ulissa, 1654
Orpha, 1592
Pamelia, 1325
Phebe, 959, 1932
Priscilla, 428
Richard Lyman, 800
Robert, 973 Rowland, 427
Sally, 430, 2097
Samuel, 2470
Sarah, 428, 973
Sarah Amanda, 2470
Schuyler Goldsmith, 1592
Solomon, 428
Susan, 418
Sylvanus, 430
Thomas, 428, 959, 1742
Timothy, 907
William, 1613
Winnifred, 430
Coles, see Cole.
Colfax, Maria, 1347
Colgate, Abby Salisbury, 1102
Annie Louise, 1102
Charles Henry, 1102
Florence Adelaide, 1102
Harriet, 1102 Louisa, 1102
Mabel Salisbury, 1102
William Adams, 1102
Colgrove, Mary, 1334
Colis, Jenny, 2254
Colkin, see Gookin.
Collamore, Anthony, 2430
Eliza H., 2430
Lydia W., 2432
Collas, see Colles.
Colles, Collas, Mary, 2235
Collicutt, David, 1179
Collier, Collyer, mr., 286, 475
mrs., 540 Abigail, 286
Bryan Whitfield, 2180-1
Lucy, 475, 1203, 2464
Martha, 2180-1
Mary, 315, 540
Mary Ann, 1937
Mary Penelope, 2180
Sarah, 2181
Susie Frances, 2180
Thomas, 2181
William, 315, 540
Collignon, Cologran,
Adam A., 1739
Bella E., 1015
Catharine Adelia, 1015
Claudius O., 1015
Hannah M., 1739
Isaac, 1015
Isabelle M., 1015
Mary, 1015
Mary Elizabeth, 1739
Peter, 1015
Peter C., 1015
Raymond C., 1015
Sarah, 1015
Sarah Louisa, 1015
Collin, see Collins.
Collins, Collin,
Abbie Helen, 415
Ada Catherine, 1555
Alice Elizabeth, 1178
Amos, 2199
Annie Loyd, 1178
Annie May, 1178
Arthur, 2243
Averick Henniken, 978
Avice Lee, 447
Bardeen, 1178
Benjamin, 659
Benjamin Grafton, 978
Caroline, 2503
Caroline Phinney, 1178
Charles Ansel, 415
Charles F., 1338
Chloe, 648
Clara Marcia, 1338
Clarence Herbert, 978
Cleveland, 2199
Climena, 415
D. C., 2199 Dorcas, 978
Edith Emily, 1555
Edward B., 799
Eli Atkinson, 2301
Eliza Barnes, 1555
Eliza Cornelia, 1275
Eliza Cromwell, 2177
Eliza G., 1555
Elizabeth, 1106, 1178, 1555
Emily Holmes, 1554
Fanny, 1135
Frank Bourn, 447
George, 1178
George Gillman, 415
Grafton Norton, 978
Harold Fletcher, 978
Helen Elva, 1555
Henry, 1953
Henry Gibbs, 447
Henry Wing, 1555
Jedediah, 1275
John Francis, 137
Juliet Roberta, 2177
Kate Lequeer, 2301
Kesiah, 1620
Lavinia, 1437
Lelia, 2199
Lewis, 2503 Lorana, 1426
Martha, 2177, 2199
Mary, 2177
Mary Spencer, 1519
Collins, cont'd,
Nancy, 1102
Nancy Anna, 2301
Olevia, 1178
Orin Elias, 799
Palfrey, 978
Rachel, 2199 Rebecca, 205
Robert, 1178, 2177
Ruth, 1823
Samuel Bourn, 447
Sarah, 659, 883, 1573
Sophronia, 799
Stella, 2199
Susan Ann, 415
William, 1823
William Burrage, 1555
William D., 2199
William Hertzog, 1554-5
William Palmer, 799
Collison, see Collson.
Collson, Collison, Alice, 1937
Augusta Maria, 1963
Drusilla, 1937
Guy, 1495
Hannah Cleveland, 1495
Mark G., 1495
Mylo Elijah, 1495
William, 1937
Collyer, see Collier.
Colman, see Coleman.
Colney, Frank H., 1721
Marietta Osborn, 1721
Cologran, see Collignon.
Colquhoun, see Calhoun.
Colt, Catherine, 1875
Chloe, 783 Jabez, 1641
Jonathan Higley, 1641
Mary, 1641 Mercy, 1641
Millicent, 1640-1
Colthurst, see Coulthurst.
Colton, Anna Submit, 1633
Cynthia, 1681
Deborah, 1839
Eliza Malinda, 2479
Esther, 1930
George, 1839
Grace Goddard, 1443
Louis, 2479
Mary, 1930 Musette, 2479
Nathan Eria, 2479
Reuben, 1443
Sarah, 1839 Thomas, 1839
Columbia, Dana, 601
Eley, 601
Gertrude, 601
Thomas Benton, 601
Colver, Sabra, 856
Colvile, Colville, Colwell, see Caldwell.
Comb, Combes, see Combs.
Combs, Comb, Combes, Coombs, Ann, 467
Barbara, 1484
Carrie May, 1484
Charles Grant, 1484
Clara Marie, 1516
Dorah Belle, 1484
Elizabeth, 1761
Francis, 1761
Horace Lincoln, 1484
John, 1484
John K., 1484
Louisa, 1484
Margaret, 1142
Merritt, 1484
Serene, 1337
Ward Lane, 1484
William Wallace, 1484
Comee, Fanny Richardson, 2432 George W., 2432
Comes, Eliza, 1013
Matilda, 1013 Thomas, 1013
Comfort, Rhoda, 534
Comins, see Cumming.

Compton, Alynda, 1046
Amos, 1046 Ann, 1477
Anna Maria, 1049
Betsey, 482 Burt, 1046
Clara, 1046
Clarissa, 482
Clarissa Narcissa, 1047
Cynthia, 1046
Delos Hutchins, 1693
Eliza, 1048, 2489
Ella Louise, 1477
Emmett, 1046
Evelyn, 1046
Fanny, 1046, 2490
Frank, 1046
George Britton, 1478
Harry, 1047
Helena, 482
Henrietta, 1046
Henry, 1046
Herman, 1049
Hester, 1049
Homer, 1049
Hugh, 1046 James, 482
John, 482, 1477, 2489
Josiah Johnson, 1049
Julia, 1049
Lilian, 1477
Louisa Maria, 1047
Lucy E., 2489
Margaret, 1047
Martha, 1046
Mary Ellen, 1693
Melissa, 2490
Mildred Cleveland, 1478
Mina Adell, 1693
Murat, 2489
Nancy, 1046
Narcissa Almira, 482, 2490
Ophelia, 482, 2489
Palmer Cleveland, 1478
Paul, 1478
Perry Johnson, 1046
Porter Cleveland, 1046
Priscilla, 1046, 1750
Richard Jordan, 1477-8
Robin Dale, 2489
Sarah, 1047
Sophia, 482, 1047, 2488
Comstock, miss, 672
mrs., 1488 Abbie, 1336
Amy Lovina, 590
Ann, 539, 541
Anna, 478-9 Annah, 261
Clarissa, 590
Cornelia, 938
Cornelia Spalding, 938
Daniel, 539
Elizabeth, 539
Ethel Cleveland, 1326
Hannah, 1488 Harriet, 1326
Ira S., 590 Israel, 478-9
Jacob, 479 James M., 938
Jenny, 1412 John, 479
Lois, 1487 Lucy, 321
Marenius, 1138
Martha Bethia, 1138
Mary, 590, 1488
Mehitable Beckwith, 478
Oliver, 590
Oliver Edward, 590
Olivia, 567 Pelatiah, 541
Rachel Cleveland, 1326
Robert Henry, 1326
Samuel Merritt, 1326
William, 541, 1487
Willie, 1488
Conant, ancestors, 877
Abigail Lovell, 331
Agnes, 509, 877
Alfonso, 852
Amanda, 852 Asa, 331
Charlotte, 758 Daniel, 758
Elizabeth, 877
Conant, cont'd,
John, 509, 758, 877
Leonard, 485 Liba, 1701
Lot, 877 Lucy, 485
Maria, 758
Martha, 758, 877
Mary, 509 Nathaniel, 877
Orlando, 758
Richard, 509, 877
Roger, 509, 877
Sarah, 509, 877
Sarah A., 1700-1
Conaughty, Mary, 1428
Concklin, Concklin, see Conkling.
Condit, Estelle, 1100
Joel W., 1100
Margaret, 1100
Martha Emeline, 1881
Mary Elizabeth, 1881
Sarah Katharine, 1074
Uzziel Wade, 1881
Condon, Elizabeth, 250
Frances Ellen, 1861
Jennie, 1142
Cone, Coan, Abby, 480
Anna, 216
Beulah Sampson, 1390
Caroline, 1390
Caroline Augusta, 1624
Caroline Frances, 1390
Catharine, 480
Catharine Elizabeth, 1544
Charles Chauncey, 1390
Clara M., 1624
Daniel, 123 Edward, 480
Eliza, 1624
Elizabeth, 123, 216, 480
Frances, 480
George Webb, 1390
Georgia Anna, 1390
Hannah, 122-3
Henry Seth, 1624
Jared, 123, 1390
John Albert, 1390
John Webb, 1390
Jonah, 216 Jonathan, 480
Laura Frances, 1390
Laura Pineo, 1390
Luther, 480 Mary A., 2110
Maud Ethel, 1390
Mehitable, 123 Nancy, 480
Nelson, 1624
Revilo, 480 Robert, 480
Sarah Ann, 480
Congdon, mr., 309
Abby, 292
Amy Ann, 752
Archibald, 309
Benjamin, 804
Charles Taber, 1549
Daniel, 786
David Peter, 1905
Delia C., 1905
Eliza Mercy, 1510
Etta Delia, 1905
James, 804 Jane, 1595
John, 2270
Lucy Cleveland, 804
Lucy Osgood, 804
Marion Edwards, 804
Mary, 786 Nilla, 804
Phebe Ann, 752
Sally Maria, 752
Samuel Dyer, 752
Sarah, 309, 804
Stephen, 292-3
Thankful, 292-3
Thankful Dennison, 293
William M. H., 309
Conger, Adella Elizabeth, 1499
Agnes Marilla, 1540
Anna F., 2474
Conger, cont'd,
Blanche Lena, 1499
Charles Augustus, 1540
Cloud William, 1499
Floyd James, 1499
Frank, 1499
James, 1499 Noble, 2474
Sarah, 1499
Conkelyne, Conklin, Conkline, see Conkling.
Conkling, Concklin, Concklin, Conkelyne, Conklin, Conkline, Albert, 1481 Alfred, 1117
Alice Cleveland, 1108
Annanias, 1117
Annis Orinda, 1481
Benjamin, 1117
Bethia, 207
Cineus, 1117
Eliza, 1117
Eliza Malvina, 1603
Elizabeth Pratt, 1108
Elmina, 1428 Esther, 1117
Frederick, 535
Greeley, 1481
Gustavus, 1481
Jennie, 1481
Jeremiah, 1117-18
John, 535, 1117-18, 1768
Jonathan, 212
Leona, 1481 Lewis, 1117
Mary, 45, 1117
Nancy Maria, 1969
Parnel, 212
Sarah, 535
Sarah Melvina, 535
Susan, 1768
Theodore, 1108
Theodore Haresonyer, 1108
William Pitt, 535
Conley, Conolly, John, 1578
Mariette, 1578
Mary, 1154, 1157
Conmeyer, Celia, 1680
George, 1680 Pauline, 1680
Conn, king, 1068
Conn, George W., 2294
John, 2293
Louisa, 2293
Sarah, 2293
Connard, Catherine, 1524
Henry, 1524
Priscilla, 1524
Connaught, king of, 823
Ceallach, prince of, 823
Conner, see Connors.
Connerell, see Cornerwell.
Conners, see Connors.
Connet, Connett,
Gardner, 467
Henry, 467
Matthew, 467
Moses, 467
Phebe, 467
Rhoda, 464, 467
Connett, see Connet.
Conniff, Samuel, 2274
Conningore, Cynthia Anna, 1127 Helen, 1127
Henry, 1127
Connor, see Connors.
Connors, Conner, Conners, Connor, Alice, 1573
Amy, 573
Barzillai, 573
Bessie Jane, 573
Catherine, 1287
Charles, 573
Clara, 573
Cleveland, 573
Cornelius, 1855
David C., 573
Delilah, 573

Connors, cont'd,
Dexter, 573
Haliburton, 573
John, 1573
John Thomas, 573
Joseph, 573
Martha, 1241
Martha Elizabeth, 1855
Mary, 1855, 2145
Mary R., 2010
Prudence, 573
Sarah, 945
Susan Ernest, 1573
Timothy, 2327
Conolly, see Conley.
Conover, mrs., 996
Charles H., 1004
Edgar, 1004
Elizabeth, 1004
Harriet, 1730
John, 996
Josephine Craft, 1004
Julia Hendrickson, 1799
Lucetta, 995
Mary, 1799, 1837
Nicholas, 996
Rebecca, 2493
Virginia, 996
William Haight, 1799
see also Couwenhoven.
Conqueror, William I. the, 14, 265-6, 800, 1068, 2034, 2045, 2175
Conrad, see Coonrad.
Conrey, Catharine, 1008
Consel, Mary, 1352
Consett, Consett (Dryden), ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Consett (Dryden), see Consett.
Constable, ———, 13
mr., 1211
pedigree mentioned, 13
Katherine, 1211
Constantine I., 2176
Constantine II., 266
Constantine VII., 2176
Contesse, Ann, 1151
Louis, 1151
Mary, 1151
Convass, Convers, see Converse.
Converse, Convass, Convers, miss or mrs., 630
Adella, 1471
Allen, 26-7
Amasa, 391
Asaph, 291, 709
Catherine Bingama, 1219
Edward, 27, 2040, 2438-9
Erastus, 841
Hephzibah, 2439
Herbert, 1471
Ida J., 1471
James, 2438-9
Jesse, 2429, 2439
Jessie, 1471
Josiah, 2438-9
Jonathan, 291, 709
Julius O., 654
Laura, 841
Lucy, 709
Lydia, 709
Mehitable, 292
Nancy, 270
Polly, 289
Ralph, 1471
Rebecca, 2429
Relief, 291-2
Sarah, 391, 2438
Susan, 598
William, 270
Conway, Mary, 2106
Conybeare, William Daniel, 14
Conyers ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Benjamin, 727
Mary, 727
Cook, Cooke, miss or mrs., 447, 2021 mr., 589
Aaron, 110
Aaron J., 1045
Abigail, 362, 512, 1103, 1660, 1883
Abigail Rebecca, 1544
Ada, 1750
Adaline, 1545
Adrastus W., 779
Albert W., 779
Alice Louisa, 1306
Almeda, 779
Amasa, 779
Amelia, 897, 1163
Anne Maria, 2038
Annie Hilton, 565
Arthur, 1545
Asahel, 1247
Benjamin, 873, 1883, 2432
Benjamin Cleveland, 873
Bertha Ann, 2024
Betsey, 1035
Betsey G., 779
Charity, 1883
Christina, 1268
Clarissa, 660
Delia Annie, 1222
Dolly, 746
Dorcas, 898
Edward Henry, 1306
Eliza, 1838
Elizabeth, 1426, 1838
Elizabeth Christina, 1268
Elizur, 1229
Ellen, 1681
Ellen Aurelia, 1306
Ellen G., 1045
Ellison, 1880
Emeline, 779
Emeline Melissa, 1247
Emoline, 779
Enos, 1392
Esther, 320-1, 1293, 1883, 1996
Esther Eliza, 2490
Esther Lucinda, 646
Eunice, 1821, 1998
Experience, 157
Fanny, 320
Frances Cleveland, 1045
Frances Maria, 1103
Francis, 1838, 1883, 1896
Frank Payne, 1306
Frank Ray, 1750
George, 565, 897
George J., 1045
George W., 779
Gerrit S., 1045
Hannah, 1998
Hannah Smith, 1229
Harvey, 1035
Helen Belden, 1306
Henry, 1544-5, 1883, 1998
Henry Barzillai, 1545
Henry Martyn, 1103
Herman, 1175
Hope, 1883, 1998
Irene, 779
Israel, 1883
James, 1298
James Hamilton, 1175
Jane, 1996
Jennie Harris, 1960
Jennie S., 1045
Joanna, 109-10, 1930
John, 1211, 1298, 1390, 1838, 1883
Cook, cont'd,
Jonathan, 1661
Joseph, 1681
Josiah Marcellus, 1960
Josiah Smith, 1960
Judith, 1883
Julia Pratt, 1103
Lewis Jacob, 718
Lizzie May, 1579
Lot, 154
Louisa, 581
Love, 1197
Lucetta, 320
Lucia, 1229
Lucien, 873
Lucretia, 1471
Lucy, 1035, 1306
Lucy Almira, 1960
Lydia, 442, 1545, 1660
Margaret, 1175, 1930
Margarette, 1133
Maria, 1229
Maria Melissa, 1471
Martha, 2209
Martha M., 1045
Martin, 779
Mary, 589, 1083, 1211, 1385, 1579, 1838, 1880, 1930
Mary Ann, 718
Mary Burr, 1103
Mary Cleveland, 1103
Mary Jane, 1661
Mary Lucy, 1247
Maud, 1681
Melissa, 2490
Melvin, 1545
Miriam, 1988, 2251
Morris C., 779
Moses, 1426, 1930
Myron, 2490
N. Baxter, 1222
Nabby, 362
Nancy, 160, 1322, 2432
Nancy Melissa, 646
Nathan, 1103
Nathaniel, 1660
Nathaniel S., 1045
Nelson, 1298
Newell, 646, 1293
Noah, 1988
Olive, 320, 1392
Olive A., 1392
Oren, 1197 Oscar, 1579
Philip, 1083
Phineas, 305, 779
Phineas Baldwin, 1103
Rachel Euphemia, 873
Rebecca, 442, 1661
Rebecca Ann, 1175
Reuben, 160
Rhoda, 779, 1298
Rice, 1471
Roxana, 1390
Sally, 320, 985, 1293, 1645
Samuel, 1175, 1883, 1998
Samuel L., 779
Sarah, 110, 154, 893-4, 1082, 1193, 1269, 1875, 1947, 1988
Sarah Ann, 1293
Sarah Ella, 1390
Sarah I., 1045
Sarah Jane, 1298, 1880
Sarah Judson, 1175
Simeon, 779
Sophia, 2432
Sophronia, 1175
Submit, 320
Susan Wood, 718
Susanna, 2447
Thomas, 1838
Thomas Vick, 718
Weaver, 1163
Wilkes A., 1750
William, 1268, 1298

Cook, cont'd,
William Hall, 1175
William Irving, 1545
Zenas, 1306
Zillah, 1681
Cooke, see Cook.
Cookery, Hannah, 877
Henry, 877
Cookson, Edward, 2504
Polly Melissa, 1500
Cool, Altie Cornelisen, 398, 1837
Altie Cornelison, 398, 1837
Margaret, 676
Cooledge, see Coolidge.
Coolen, see Coolin.
Cooley, Coal, Coole, mr., 781
mrs., 1680
Aaron, 271
Aaron Cleveland, 271
Abbie Frances, 1255
Abi, 1929
Abigail, 232
Achsa, 637
Adeline, 637
Alden, 637
Alfred, 1695
Alice Cleveland, 1929
Alonzo, 637
Alvan, 271
Amanda Jane, 1861
Benjamin, 637
Benjamin F., 1255
Betsey, 1231
Betsey Lovell, 637
Caroline Eliza, 1645
Charles Ezra, 1680
Charlotte, 1465
Clara, 1256
Clarissa Alexander, 1929-30
Clark, 1465
Cynthia, 271
Dennis Nelson, 1256, 2385
Egbert, 1645 Electa, 637
Eli, 271 Eliza, 271
Elizabeth, 1255
Ella Iona, 1255
Emeline, 637
Emma Ann, 1255
Ephraim, 637
Everett Austin, 1645
Francis Browne, 1929
Francis Buel, 1929-30
Francis Rexford, 1929
Francisca, 1255
George, 1680, 1929
Gideon, 186
Giles Sanford, 1680
Hannah, 271
Hannah Priest, 1255
Harlan Ward, 1257
Harriet, 1506, 1695
Harry, 1465
Henry Alaska, 1255
Hepdiale, 271
Hiram, 271
Hyman Jacob, 186
Ida May, 1645
Isaac, 186 Israel, 271
Ithamar, 1255
Jane, 806
Jeannie, 806
Joanna, 1255
John, 1255
John Adams, 1255
John C., 1255
John G., 1695
Joseph, 232
Josephine Gabrilla, 1255
Josiah, 186
Julia, 1257, 1695
Lemuel, 186
Libbie, 1255
Lyman Harger, 1680
Cooley, cont'd,
Margaret, 676, 781
Marietta, 1255
Marissa, 271
Martha A., 1680
Martha E., 1255
Mary, 232, 637, 1255, 1257
Mary Jane, 1255, 1680
Mercy E., 1255
Minnie, 1256
Minnie May, 1680
Moses, 271
Nellie, 1257
Nelson Ward, 1255
Noah, 1729-30
Pedee Taylor, 1254
Persis, 186, 271
Philip, 186
Polly, 637
Rebecca B., 1465
Robert Wellsley, 1680
Roscoe Berry, 1255
Rose Maria, 1680
Rosetta, 1255
Sally, 1255
Sally Webster, 1255
Samuel, 186
Sanford, 1465
Sarah, 1255
Seneca B., 271
Seraph, 637
Sophronia, 1929-30
Tirzah Wright, 637
Walter H., 1255
Ward Clark, 1255
William Henry, 1680
Coolidge, Cooledge, mr., 156
Anne, 2434
Elizabeth, 939
Esther, 156
Frances Jane, 408
Harriet, 939
Helen, 1993
Henrietta Louisa, 939
Henry J., 408
John, 2434
Lucy, 408
Mary, 45
Mary Jones, 408
Coolin, Coolen, Angeline, 2250 Ann, 1678
Nicodemus, 2250
Coombs, see Combs.
Coon, Amanda Melvina, 1478
Betsey Jane, 1144
Calvin, 974
Catharine, 974
Charlotte, 425
Daniel, 968, 1333
Emogene, 2502
Esther, 1333
Grace Howard, 1721
Harriet, 974
Hubert, 1721
Lizzie, 1721
Louis Holmes, 974
Mary, 1333
Polly, 403
Roswell, 974, 1721, 2385
Sally P., 800
Sarah, 767-8
W., 403
Coonrad, Conrad, miss, 2191
Claude Andrew, 1590
Edith, 1590
Lucinda, 802
Polly Ann, 1590
William Henry, 1590
William Jay, 1590
Cooper, —— Lewis, 1314
Ann, 1926
Anna M., 2026
Anna Sophronia, 1926
Caroline, 408
Cooper, cont'd,
Charles P. C., 450
Elijah, 1382
Eliza, 1542
Elizabeth, 255
Ellen, 1439
Helen, 1204
Isaac Jones, 1916
Jane, 1667
Heziah, 325
Levin Waller, 1926
Loma, 1549
Louisa Cordelia, 450
Lydia, 631
Maria, 2194 Mary, 280
Mary Catharine, 1916
Mary Ella, 1139
Mary Louisa, 1382
Mary Minerva, 1916
Sarah, 899
Sarah Medill, 1739
Susan, 1739
Thomas, 1314
Thomas J., 408
Virginia, 1314
William, 1739
Cope, Elizabeth, 490
Gilbert, 2045
John, 490
Copeland, Catherine, 834
George, 1134
Lawrence, 546
Lydia, 546
Mary, 546
Miriam, 1134
Richard, 546
Ruth, 546
Silence, 544, 546
Sophronia, 544
Thomas, 546
William, 544, 546
William Taylor, 546
Copeley, Copley, Elizabeth, 909-10
Elizabeth Hall, 2052
Gazie Jane Barnes, 2052
Thomas, 910
William Hibbard, 2052
Copley, see Copeley.
Copp, Sarah, 1261
Copper, Oscar, 1515
Viola M., 1515
Coppernoll, Emily Church, 2497
Coquhoun, see Calhoun.
Corbett, Corbitt, Alexander, 1133
Charles Cleveland, 1133
Dolly, 1648
Elinor, 2477
Ellsworth Cleveland, 1133
Er, 1684
Fred Wesley, 1133
Jennie M., 2477
John, 2471
John Wallace, 1684
Josephine, 1133
Lawrence, 2477
Lee, 1684
Louis, 1684 Lucia, 1684
Lura Cleveland, 1133
Maggie May, 1133
Margarette, 1133
Mehitable, 2471
Phillena, 2477
Rachel, 2471
S., 1648
Zoroaster, 1133
Corbin, Calvin Dana, 1943
Calvin Rich, 1943
Caroline Elizabeth, 1943, 2385, 2392
Franklin Nichols, 1943
Hannah, 1943

Corbin, cont'd,
Jedediah, 1943
Joan, 507 John, 507
John Rich, 1943
Lawrence Paul, 1943
Mehitabel, 857
Corbitt, see Corbett.
Cordis, mr., 1434
Mary, 1434
Coree, Corey, see Cory.
Cork, earl of, 1068
Corlies, see Corliss.
Corliew, Susan Abigail, 1165
Corliss, Corlies, Asenath, 1288, 1290
Charles L., 1589
Clara, 1993
Deborah, 1211
Eliza W., 1589
Grace M., 1589
Laura Luella, 1288
Levi O., 1589
Mary, 1288
Stephen, 1288
Cormac, sir, 1068
Cormac Oge, lord Blarney and viscount Muskerry, 1068
Cormac Oge, lord Dunhallow, 1068
Cormac Ulfadha, monarch, 823
Cormic Laidir, lord Muskerry, 1068
Cornake, Melissa A., 1989
Cornell, Amelia, 1766
Harriet Matilda, 1766
Jane, 2078
John Henry, 1766
Martha Gold, 2036
Mary, 1514
Rebecca Cleveland, 2036
Sally, 1412
Samuel Mott, 2036
Sarah, 1636
Sarah Ann, 2036
Sidney, 2036
Cornerwell, Connerell, Ida 1835
Cornish, Charles Pettibone, 779
Charlotte, 2243
Eber, 1324
Elizabeth, 1324
James, 779, 2243
James Darwin, 779
Richard Wollun, 779
Roxanna, 779
Ruth, 1324
Sarah Maria, 779
Cornwall, Cornwell, ———, 2335 miss or mrs., 544
mr., 2335 Julia, 1216
Mary, 1215, 1501
Matilda, 1060
Richard, 1060
Cornwell, see Cornwall.
Corp, Emily, 1524
Harriet, 786 John, 786
Corpulent, Alice, 1108
Sygurt, 1108
Corrington, Haller Smith, 1798
Mary Ann, 1798
Olivia Treadwell, 1798
William Hugh, 1798
Corse, Mary, 796-7
Cortney, see Courtney.
Corval, see Covell.
Corwin, Curwen, Curwin, ancient knightly family, 1214
Abigail, 1062-3
Almeron, 1214
Corwin, cont'd,
Anna Belle, 1214
Daniel, 1214
Edward Tanjore, 1214
Elizabeth, 1063
Ezra, 1214 George, 1063
George Rea, 25
Hila, Huyler, 1214
Isabella, 1214
James, 2270
Jedediah, 1214
Jehila, Jehilah, 1214
John, 2270
Margaret, 1214
Mary, 2270
Matthias, 1214
Moses, 2270
Polly, 1465
Polydore Brown, 1214
Sarah, 1214
Silas, 1214
Theopilus, 1214
Cory, Coree, Corey, Couree, mr., 1398, 2282
Alfred Terry, 1101
Almira, 1035
Ann, 2453
Anna, 102
Benjamin, 1040
Calista Amy, 1397-8
Clara Alice, 1101
David, 102, 1397-8, 2453
David Uzal, 1101
Eliakin, 1398
Florence, 2465
Isaac, 2453
Jemima, 1398
Jessie, 1040
John, 2453
Laura H., 1101
Martha, 2282
Mary Clementine, 1810
Mary P., 1101
Robert Haskell, 1101
Sarah, 1398
Sarah A., 1101
Susan Frances, 1101
Susan Lucy, 1397
Susan Pratt, 1101
Uzal, 1101
William Dodge, 1101
Coryell, Deborah, 1579
Cosgrove, Lizzie, 1178
Cossar, mr., 1039
Catherine, 1039
Cossett, Cossitt, mrs., 1447
Abigail, 1447
Franceway, 1447
May, 1095
Phebe, 1447
Phebe Marinda, 1447
Rane, 1447
Reuben, 1447
Cossitt, see Cossett.
Costar, Geertruytje, 2419
Costello, Sarah, 564
Cotelate, R., 402
Cothren, William, 91
Cotten, see Cotton.
Cotter, John, 1822
Sabra, 1125, 1822
Cottle, Ann, 435
Catharine, 435
Edmund, 435
Elizabeth, 435
Elmira, 435
George, 435
George Dunham, 435
Jane, 435
Jethro, 435
James, 196 John, 435
Lydia, 196
Margaret, 435
Phebe Walker, 434
Cottle, cont'd,
William, 435
Cotton, Cotten, mrs., 1930
Abigail, 1815
Alfred Cleveland, 1555
Ann, 932 Charity, 1876
Dorothy, 1930
Edward, 809
Ella Louise, 809
Elvira, 808
Emily Holmes, 1554
Hannah, 808
Henry, 808
Herbert Bennett, 809
Jessie Emily, 809
Joanna, 1999
John, 1071, 1815, 1930, 1999
Josiah, 1999
Lelia Eloise, 809
Margaret, 910
Mary, 1930, 1999
Melvin, 808
Minnie Johnson, 809
Nancy Ann, 932
Olive Ayres, 1555
Porter, 808
Roger, 910
Rowland, 1071, 1930
Sarah, 1930
Seaborn, 1930
Susan, 1406
Thomas, 932
Ward, 1876
Cottrell, Abbey Ann, 446
Alice Josephine, 1470
Arnold Potter, 1470
Esther, 1470
Francis James, 1470
Ida Melinda, 1470
Jerusha, 1470
John, 446, 1470
Lillie May, 1470
Luretta, 1470
Martha, 1470 Mary, 1470
Couch, Mary, Mercy, 1340
Couden, Charles Claudius, 1574
James Edgar, 1574
Joseph G., 1574
Mary Ann, 1574
Coughlin, Ann, 994
Couillandean, Susan, 2219
Coulson, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Coulter, Alexander, 1642
Alexina Mifflin, 1093
Elizabeth, 1641-2
Henry, 1643
Leonard, 1642
Orpha, 1643 Rhoda, 1643
Coulthurst, Colthurst, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13, 2415 Anne, 2415
Dorothy, 2415
Henry, 2415 Robert, 2415
Coultman, see Coleman.
Counce, Countiss, Counts,
Edward, 51-3
Eliza Ann, 2220
Elizabeth, 52
Hannah, 51
Samuel, 51
Sarah, 51-3
Sarah Caroline, 2137
Council, Benjamin, 2092
Sarah Elizabeth, 2092
Councilman, Susan, 1403
Countiss, Counts, see Counce.
Courcon, see Curzon.
Couree, see Cory.
Coursen, Ellen Ann, 1506
Harriet, 1506

Coursen, cont'd,
Jacob, 1506
Oscar Hart, 1506
Courser, Rosaline, 1197
Courtenay, see Courtney.
Courter, Amanda, 1651
Christina, 1651
George, 1651
Courtney, Cortney, Courtenay, mrs., 1720
Angeline Genelia, 1859
Annie, 1720
Catharine, 1232
Charles, 1720
Conda Rena, 1859
Eliza Dennis, 977
Jane, 977, 1720
Joan, 85
Leonard, 977, 1720
Lois Belle, 1208
Maria, 1720
Martin, 1208
Palmer, 1720
Sue, 3098
Courtright, Courtwright,
Barney, 615
Deborah, 615
Emma Jane, 616
Jane, 1401 Levi, 615
Rachel, 585
Courtwright, see Courtright.
Couse, miss or mrs., 1362
Couterman, Elizabeth, 1505
Eve, 1505
Marcus A., 1505
Coutiler, see Cutler.
Couwenhoven, Kouwenhoven, Van Couenhoven, Van Couvenhoven, Van Couwenhoven,
Aeltie, 1809 Alte, 1837
Altie Cornelisen, 398, 1837
Altie Cornelison, 398, 1837
Gerdientie, 1809
Gerrit, 1809
Gerrit Wolfertse, 398, 1839
Jannetje, 1837
John, 1809
Marretje Garretse, 398, 1837
Marretje Gerritse, 398, 1837
Nultje, 1837
Patience, 1837
Peter, 1837
William, 1837
Wolfert, Gerritsen, 1809
see also Conover.
Coval, Covel, see Covell.
Covell, Corval, Coval, Covel, Covil, Covill, mr., 1655, 2263 Allen, 2007
Bessie Ann, 1691
Betsey, 2263
Daniel F., 959
Elmira, 1691
Henry Clay, 1691
Joseph, 2327
Lilian Afton, 959
Martha, 1631
Mary, 94, 2194
Miles, 1691
Rachel Lucretia, 1655
Rebecca, 951
Roxiana, 651
Samuel, 951 Sophia, 1137
Stephen, 651 William, 1631
Covert, Coevers, family, 1809
Annetie, 1809
Barbara, 1809
Teunis Jansz, 1809
Covey, Alexander Madison, 687 Dana Ruby, 2483
Eliza, 673-4
Elizabeth L., 687
Covey, cont'd,
Harlan Eugene, 687
Harriet, 2483
Hope, 688 Jared, 687-8
Julius, 688 Larkin, 2483
Lucetta, 1377 Lydia, 688
Mary, 1437
Mary Elizabeth, 687
Polly, 687
Prudence, 687-8
Tracy Emergene, 687
Covil, Covill, see Covell.
Covington, miss or mrs., 2109
Cowden, miss or mrs., 350
Cowdery, see Cowdrey,
Cowdrey, Cowdery,
Catharine, 2232
Margaret Bonnett, 1804
William, 2232
Cowell, Abigail, 1357
Benjamin, 1357
Carrie May, 1357
Clarissa, 676
Harriet, 1224
Joseph Wesley, 1357
Lucinda, 1224
Maria, 1059
Mary Adelia, 1357
Smith, 1224
Cowen, Ada Maria, 2303
Amanda, 2295
Amelia, 2303
Balfour, 2295, 2386
Blanche Balfour, 2304
Elmer A, 2295
Herbert Henry, 2295
Jane, 2303 John, 2285
Katherine Berry, 1812
Lela May, 2303
Llewellyn, 2293
Louisa, 2293
Mary, 2285
Mary Augusta, 2304
Melvina Jane, 2294
Minnie Alice, 2294
Nora Amanda, 2303
Norredden, 2294, 2303
Sarah Bell, 2303
Sarah Sophia, 1812
Sidney Joseph, 1812
Zechariah, 2285
Zeruiah, 2285
Cowles,
Almira Howard, 1269
Anna, 1269
Benjamin, 45
Charles, 1269
Clarence Porter, 1269
Deborah, 1526
Delilah, 596
Eben, 1660
Elizabeth, 800
Esther, 1148
George T., 1673
Gertrude, 1673
Hannah, 800, 1128, 1526, 1970
Henry, 45
Herbert Hayes, 1269
James, 1128
John, 596, 800, 1148, 1526, 1930, 1970
Joseph, 1497 Lydia, 1661
Lydia Olivia, 1660
Madison, 1269
Mary, 45, 1930
Mary Ann, 1269
Norman, 45
Roscoe Madison, 1269
Rosella, 1673
Rosetta, 325
Roswell, 45
Sarah, 1497, 1526
Cox, see Coxe.
Coxe, Cox, miss, 1314
mrs., 2090
Abia Hyde, 515
Abigail, 603
Agnes, 1174
Alexander, 1437
Alfred Conkling, 1117, 2386
Almira, 337
Ann Jeannette, 1129
Anna, 2090
Anna Fosdick, 520
Anna M., 516
Arthur Cleveland, 25, 1079, 1116, 1819, 2386, 2391
Carrie Lee, 2202
Charles Davenport, 1757
Charles Ellsworth, 1660
Charles Lucian, 1756-7
Charles Randolph, 2202
Chastine, Christine, 543
Christopher Greenup, 2202
Christopher Randolph, 2202 Crawford, 2136
Edith Cleveland, 1117
Edward, 2113
Edwin, 603
Eli, 1437
Eli Harlin, 1437
Eliza T., 1117
Elizabeth, 516, 520
Elizabeth Cleveland, 1818
Elizabeth Russell, 1118
Ella, 987
Emily, 603
Ernest Cleveland, 1819
Esther, 1760
Fannie Dunn, 2202
Fortunata, 1757
Frances Abia, 516
Frances Matilda, 1757
Garland, 556
Geoffrey, 1243
Gertrude Herkimer, 1117
Grace Cleveland, 1817
Hannah, 1129, 1243
Hanson Cleveland, 1117
Harriet Hillhouse, 1819
Harriet Hite, 2202
Harry Cleveland, 1117
Henrietta, 1118
Hulda, 987
Isaac, 520
James, 516, 520
James Richards, 1118
Jeffrey, 1243
John, 1760, 2090
John Albert, 1437
John Charles, 1757
John Wesley, 1437
John X., 2090
Josephine Bennet, 2202
Kate, 2136
Katherine Cleveland, 1079, 1116, 1818
Louisa, 556
Malinda, 2090
Mamie Emin, 2202
Marion R., 1773
Martha Jane, 1437
Mary 1118, 1437
Mary Ann, 1437
Mary Bowman Wheeler, 1757
Mary Cleveland, 1819
Mary Dudley, 1757
Mary Emin, 2202
Mary Jane, 2202
Mary Lundie, 516
Mattie, 1437
Minnie Reese, 2202
Nannie, 1963
Orlena, 1437
Pauline Augusta, 1756-7

Coxe, cont'd,
Rachel, 520, 1760
Rankin, 1437
Reginald Cleveland, 1117
Richard, 1437
Rosa May, 1437
Sallie Stump, 2202
Samuel H., 337
Samuel Hanson, 515, 520, 1117, 2391
Schuyler Grant, 1437
Silvia, 1437
Susan, 2113.
Susan Roe, 516
Susan Tyng, 1757
Susannah, 520, 1243
Townsend, 1129
William, 987, 1118, 1129, 1437
William Cowper, 516
William Sherman, 1437
Willis, 1437
Coykendall, Ruth, 452
Coyle, Minnie L., 1771
Coyne, Charles Hugh, 2462
Emma L., 2462
Hugh, 2462
Ophelia, 2462
Coytemore, Coytmore, see Coitmore.
Cozzens, Cozzins,
Daniel Elliott, 587
Charles Albert, 587
Daniel Franklin, 587
Elizabeth, 587
Elizabeth Jane, 1628
Eunice, 587
Eunice Martha, 587
George Edgar, 587
Hannah, 1628
Harriet Ellen, 587
James Bertie, 587
Lovina Jane, 587
William, 1628
William Albert, 587
Cozzins, see Cozzens.
Crabtree, Icy Bember, 1264
Martha, 1281
Cradock, Anne, 2238
Damaris, 2415
Dorothy, 2239
John, 2415
Matthew, 2415
Miles, 2415
Rebecca, 2416
Richard, 2415
Sarah, 2238
Thomas, 2415
William, 2238-9, 2415
Craft, see Crafts.
Crafts, Craft, mrs., 397
Abigail, 2431
Anna, 328
Daniel, 2431
Electa Ann, 917
Hannah, 807
Henry Storrs, 917
James T., 1004
John, 722, 1003
Josephine, 1003
Lucy, 397
Martha, 722
Martha Mariah, 722
Mary Louisa, 917
Milton Arthur, 917
Milton O., 917
Pearl, 397
Samuel, 328-9, 397, 807
Sarah Jane, 1004
Simeon, 917
Susanna, 2431
Temperance, 917
William, 397
Craggan, see Cragin.
Cragin, Craggan, Cragon,
Deborah, 193 Dolly, 192
Dorothea, 192
Edith, 953
John, 192-3
Judith, 192-3
Molly, 953
Sarah, 193
Simeon, 953
Cragon, see Cragin.
Craig, Alice, 1955
Mary Jane, 1187
Nancy, 1267
Sarah, 335
Susannah, 1264
Crail, John, 2021
Joseph La Selle, 2021
Keturah, 2021
Luther Dwight, 2021
Luthera, 2021
Mary Ann, 2021
Crain, see Crane.
Crakeplace, Jennett, 478
Cram, Daniel, 1285
Hannah, 1285
Mary, 986
Sarah Eudora, 1285
Cramen, Caroline, 529
Harriet, 529
Huldah, 529
Noble, 529
Sheldon, 529
Cramer, mrs., 189
Adam, 91
Amare, Amasa, 91
Bishop, 189
David Cleveland, 91
Diana, 2316
Elizabeth, 91
Henry, 189
Joanna, 189
John, 189, 2316
Katharine, 91
Martha, 189
Mary, 91
Mary Ann, 1328
Mercles, Mercy, 91
Miriam, 91
Olive, 189
Simon, 91
William, 91
Cramp, J. M., 253
Crampton, miss, 1431
Eugene, 1109
Ida, 1109
Crandall, Crandell, Cundell, mr., 302 Abijah, 685-6
B. F., 476 Carrie, 1668
Charles, 1144
Charlotte, 1227
Clarissa, 302
Eber, 686
Edwin Charles, 1144
Elizabeth, 95
Esther F., 1668
Fannie, 1668
H. H., 1668 Hannah, 685-6
James, 95 John, 686
Mary, 685-6
Nancy Elizabeth, 1144
Oliver, 1144
Rachel, 476
Crandell, see Crandall.
Crane, Crain, Crayne,
general, 158
mr., 210, 1141
mrs., 207-8, 452, 1889
Aaron, 453
Abby Elizabeth, 1729
Abigail, 286, 453, 1837
Alfred, 461
Alfred H., 994
Aletta, 460
Alexander Patterson, 210
Crane, cont'd,
Alfred Wesley Bartine, 1728 Alice, 1730
Amariah, 286
Ambrose, 1018
Angelina, 210
Ann Eliza, 994
Ann Maria, 210, 461
Aurelia Louisa, 1401, 1926
Austin, 1885
Benjamin, 1022-3, 1742
Caroline Elizabeth, 1884
Caroline Holmes, 460
Catharine McAlpine, 461
Caty, 267, 2457
Charles, 454
Charles Chester, 1280
Charlotte Louisa, 998
Clarence Austin, 1885
Clarence Eugene, 1678
David, 210
David Day, 210
David John, 1678
Dennison Goodrich, 1280
Edith Anna, 1885
Edith Hawthorne, 210
Edith Towle, 1728
Edward, 453
Elias Beam, 996
Elihu, 454 Elijah, 1280
Elijah Winans, 998
Eliza, 452-3
Eliza Thomas, 994
Elizabeth, 210, 1410-11
Ellen Cleveland, 1885
Ellery Bicknell, 477
Elmer Stephen, 1678
Elsie Elizabeth, 461
Emma, 453
Erastus, 454
Ester, 210
Esther, 210, 353, 1022
Etta, 1730
Eunice, 1294
Eunice Clarinda, 1885
Ezekiel, 1837
Francis Elsworth, 1729
Francis Elsworth Scott, 1728
Frank Murray, 1728
Frank Warren, 1885
Frederick Squier, 1729
George, 454
George Elmer, 1678
George Halsted, 1730
Gertrude Lovina, 1678
Halsted, 1730
Halsted Abrams, 453, 1730
Hannah, 210
Hannah Carson, 454
Hannah Sarah, 461
Harold, 461
Harris Hartley, 1885
Harrison Ulysses, 1678
Harry Bertrand, 1730
Harry Rambo, 998
Helen Amanda, 995, 1729
Helen Isabella, 1729
Horace Fimister, 995, 1729
Ichabod, 207
Irene, 1141
James, 998
James Watson, 998
Jane Ann, 994
Jane Brower, 994
Jane L., 210
Jasper, 1837
Joanna, Johannah, 454, 1837
Job Sayre, 994
John, 207-8, 994, 1022, 1678
John Freeman Ward, 1728
John Harvey, 1728
John Joseph, 453

Crane, cont'd,
John Matthias, 994
Joseph, 1837
Julia, 454
Keziah, 158, 1411
Lena, 1730
Leonard, 453
Leonard Alfred, 461
Letitia, 452
Lucetta, 995
Lydia Hayes, 1018
Mabel, 1729
Margaret, 210, 996, 1767
Margaret Elizabeth Moore, 1728 Maria, 1862
Maria Antoinette, 996
Marietta, 1729
Martha, 1678, 1742
Martha Hayes, 1018
Mary, 207, 454, 1022
Mary Ann, 1056, 1294
Mary Ann Brower, 994
Mary E., 1728
Mary Ette, 1678
Mary Hovey, 1280
Mary Nancy, 461
Mary Ursula, 1678
Matthias, 207-8, 452
Minnie, 996
Nancy, 461, 1280
Nelly Lovina, 1678
Oliver, 453
P. M., 1411 Peter, 1767
Phebe, 454, 1022-3, 1146
Phebe Sayre, 454
Phebe Thompson, 210
Philip, 453 Polly, 207
Ralph, 207
Rebecca, 454, 998
Rebecca Turner, 994
Robert, 454
Robert Dillon, 461
Robert Thompson, 210
Rosa, 998 Rufus, 1056
Sarah, 286, 453, 1022, 1963
Sarah Barton, 454
Sarah Elizabeth, 998
Sarah Matilda, 1728
Sarah Potter, 460
Sophy Cass, 461
Squier Moneypenny, 994
Stephen, 208
Susan, 210
Susan Barton, 454
Tillie, 1728
Warren Cady, 1884
Walter Tillou, 1729
William, 1411
William Barnet, 1729
William Elias, 996
William Hall, 1728
William Watrous, 461
Zilpha, 650
Craner, Edward, 1652
Louisa, 1573
Lucinda Manville, 1652
Cranmer, Susan Hill, 1262
Cranthorne, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Crapo, Henry H., 727
Susan, 727
Crapser, Betsey Ann, 2319
Cornelius, 2319
John, 2319
William Augustus, 2319
Crary, John, 640
Lura Bethia, 1133
Palmer Clark, 1133
Pamelia, 640
Crase, Annie Laura, 2053
Emma Laura, 2053
Harry, 2053
James, 2053
Mary Ann, 2053
Cravens, Frank, 2152
Laura, 2152 Mattie, 2152
Nancy Louisa, 2151
Ora, 2152, 2391
W. H., 2151
Craver, Mary Ann, 2222
Craw, see Crawe.
Crawe, Craw, Amon, 788
Dorothy, 2415
Erepta, 788
Grace, 1282
Lucina, 756-7
Sarah, 788
William, 1282, 2415
Crawford, Anna Ripley, 1583
Barbara McIndoe, 2016
Benjamin, 1863
Charles P., 1583
Clarinda, 1208
Clay, 1863
Elijah, 1050
Elizabeth, 1314, 1863
Emily Ann, 2289
George, 1507
Hannah, 1215
Harriet, 1774
Helen Victoria, 1980
Henrietta, 1980
Henrietta A., 1515
Henry, 1539
Hiram J., 1199
James L., 1203
Jane Eliza, 1893
Janet, 1314 John, 2289
Josephine J., 1199
Joshua, 1215
Judson Adoniram, 1050
Lucy, 1203
Luther, 1863
Lydia Elmina, 1862
Mabel Hamilton, 1583
Margaret, 1215
Marian, 1215
Mary, 475
Mary Abby, 1583
Mary Adelaide, 1596
Mehitable, 1050
Nancy, 1507
Rachel Weltha, 1852
Robert, 1596
Roland Wort, 2289
Samuel, 1852
Sarah, 1539
Sarah Ann, 1852
Sarah G., 1863
W., 475
Warren J., 1980
William, 1314
Craycrofte, John, 348
Crayne, see Crane.
Creath, Mary, 1299
Sarah Margaret, 1299
William, 1299
Credan, Martha, 1742
Creed, Nancy, 2081, 2111
Crego, Cora Estella, 923
Francis, 923 George, 923
Martha, 923 Mary, 923
Creplever, Alice P., 1877
Creton d' Estourmel,
Gilberte, 1615
Raimbaut, 1615
Crilley, Elizabeth C., 1632
Crinan, abbott, 266
Crippes, see Cripps.
Crippin, Catharine, 380
Charles Henry, 1185
Henriette, 1185
Ida Josephine, 1185
Thomas, 380
Cripps, Crippes, miss, 349
George Benjamin, 1432
Hannah, 1432
Harvey Daniel, 1432
Cripps, cont'd,
John, 349
Phebe Adelaide, 1432
Thomas Daniel, 1432
William, 1432
Crise, see Grisse.
Crissy, Rachel C., 1308
Crist, Mary Elizabeth, 1871
Criswell, Joseph Eve, 2137
Kate Eliza, 2137
Nancy, 1164
Sarah Ann, 2137
Critchet, see Critchett.
Critchett, Critchet,
Aaron, 1272 Abigail, 1876
Mahala, 1272
Susan Jane, 1272
Critchfield, Edith M., 1962
Lyman, 1962
Croad, Crode, Frances, 170-1
Judith, 170
Richard, 170-1
Crocker, Addanijah, 251
Arthur, 1628 Edey, 1545
Ellen, 251 Harriet, 251
Huldah Ann, 1628
Jediah, 251 Laura, 251
Maria, 251
Mary Miller, 1259
Miranda, 1628
Roland, 433
Sally, 433 Sophronia, 251
Sylvanus, 433
Crockerham, miss or mrs., 2110
Crockwell, Alice Marietta, 1951
Leland Madera, 1951
Marcella, 1951
William O., 1951
Crode, see Croad.
Croffut, Crofoot, see Crofut.
Croft, Chloe, 648
Isabel, 856
Jasper, 856 Joseph, 648
Sarah, 648
Crofut, Croffut, Crofoot, Crofutt, C. B., 914
Comfort, 914
Eveline Theodosia, 914
Huldah, 1934
Mehitabel, 914
Orra, 1510 W. A., 1884
Crofutt, see Crofut.
Cromer, Abbie Hillman, 973
Adam Francis, 2137
Annie Eliza, 2137
Claud James, 2137
Eliza Abby, 973
Haskel Haskell, 2137
Henry, 973
James Hartwell, 2137
John Adam, 2137
Sarah Caroline, 2137
Wallace Broyles, 2137
Cromwell, Catharine, 400
Elizabeth, 1126
Henrietta, 400
Henry, 400 Jedidah, 965
Margaret, 733 Mary, 856
Moses Thomas, 965
Oliver, 30, 400, 1126
Peter, 965
Peter Thomas, 965
Presberry Coffin, 965
Ralph, 856
Robert, 400 Susan, 965
Susan Folger, 965
Cronan, abbott, 266
Cronckite, Cronkhite,
Elizabeth Annabel, 2319
Sylvia Adelia, 1499
Crone, Alvah, 452
Harriet, 452

Cronk, Elizabeth, 1295
Homer Gerard, 1295
Rosalia, 1295
Timothy, 1295
William S., 1295
Cronkhite, see Cronckite.
Crook, see Crooks.
Crooker, Sophia H., 2442
Turner, 2442
Crookes, see Crooks.
Crooks, Crook, Crookes.
Elizabeth, 1578
Emily S., 334
Harriet, 2079 Ira, 334
John, 2079 Maria, 2136
Mary, 712 Mary Jane, 712
William, 712
Crookstone, Elenor, 921
Ellearen, 921
Susan, 921
Cropley, Mary, 562
Cropp, Elizabeth, 939
Cropper, Claude, 1964
Flora Augusta, 1964
Thompson W., 1964
Croppes, miss, 349
John, 349
Cropsey, Sarah Ann, 2006
Crosby, miss, 2283
Achsa, 1222 Alonzo, 2283
Anna Electa, 1926, 2501
Charles Adolphus, 1798
Charles Stephen, 1798
Cynthia Bowen, 2283
Desire, 418
Edwin, 581 Eleazer, 842
Eliza, 842, 1798
Elizabeth, 1746, 1798
Elizabeth Redford, 1798
Emeline, 1840
Emily Mehitabel, 1222
George Edwin, 581
Helen, 560 Isaac, 842
Jeanette Julia, 581
John Everett, 1798
Julia, 581 Lydia, 562, 842
Margaret, 842
Marion, 2501
Mary, 418, 581, 1126
Mary Olivia, 1798
Matilda, 1798
Nathan, 861
Nettie Julia, 581
Ophelia Dexter, 1798
Ophelia Elizabeth, 1798
Ophelia Geraldine, 1798
Permelia Sophia, 562
Persis, 1151
Richard Henry, 1798
Romeyn B, 2501
Sally Baker, 1717
Samuel, 418, 562
Samuel Boynton, 1222
Sarah, 418, 562
Stephen, 1798
Thankful, 915
Thomas Boynton, 1222
Wallace, 562
Walter John, 1222
William Cleveland, 1798
Crosman, Charity, 726
David, 726
Cross, miss, 845
miss or mrs., 628
mr., 651, 773, 2474
mrs., 824
Abby, 630 Abby A., 630
Abel, 777-8
Abigail, 844
Amanda Jane, 1133
Anita Elizabeth, 1764
Ann, 630 Anna, 630
Arelia Maria, 764
Asa, 844
Cross, cont'd,
Aurelia Maria, 764
Benjamin, 2503
Betsey S., 2015
Charles Edward, 1061, 1764
Clarinda, 1241
Clarissa, 630
Desire, 777-8
Dudley S., 630
Edward, 1133
Frederick, 630
Hannah, 1233, 1241
Hannah M., 773
J. J., 844 Jane, 630
Jennie, 2474
John, 702, 1277
Joseph, 764
Judson N., 357
Lucinda, 630
Lucretia, 844
Luther, 630
Lyman D., 630
Margaret Elizabeth, 1711-12
Maria, 1764
Mary, 630, 702, 1277
Mary Cabot, 1061
Mary Jane, 1764, 2502
Molly, 258
Rachel, 630 Relief, 777
Richard, 844 Robert, 1061
Robert Dudley, 1764
Roxiana, 651
Sally, 844 Solomon, 844
Stephen, 630
William, 824, 1133
Crossac, Anna, 1514
Crosser, Callender, 46
Calvin, 46
Mary Emily, 46
Crossman, Ann Eliza, 1324
Charlotte, 1324
Edward, 1324
Nathaniel, 823
Susan Jane, 823
Crosswait, mrs., 1637
Crosswell, see Croswell.
Croswell, Crosswell,
Elizabeth, 107, 145
Priscilla, 107, 145
Thomas, 107, 145
Crothers, see Carothers.
Crothier, Mary Stevenson, 1418
Crotsley, Harriet, 1294
John, 1295 Sally, 1295
Crouch, Abbie Jane, 1860
Mary, 2162
Sophia, 487
Croup, Susan, 1295
Crouse, Benjamin, 1528
Catharine, 1528
David D., 1528
Jennie, 1528
Kate Louise, 1528
Theresa F., 246
Walter, 1528
Crow, see Crowe.
Crowdus, Jane Douglas, 2139, 2141
John Arnold, 2139, 2141
Julia Emily, 2139, 2141
Crowe, Crow, mrs., 2004-5
Alice Eugenia, 1963
Elizabeth, 652
John, 652, 1031
Joseph A., 1963
Mehitable, 1930
Nannie, 1963
Nelson K., 2004-5
Ruth, 1930
Sarah, 652
Crowell, Crowl, mrs., 2262
Alfred Gordon, 1536
Davis, 1274
Crowell, cont'd,
E. P., 168
Edgar William, 1973
Edward Payson, 168
Elizabeth, 1813
Hannah, 1813
Isabella Frances, 1973
John, 1813 Liman, 2262
Lucy, 1536
Nellie, 1119
Phebe, 471
Samuel, 1536
Susannah Cleveland, 1536
Crowl, see Crowell.
Crowley, Martha, 1342
Mary Jane, 1342
Walter, 1342
Crowys, miss, 1212
Croy, Benjamin, 1704
Harriet, 1704
Sophia Strong, 1704
Cruikshank, Susannah, 1503
Cruise, Elizabeth, 1864
Crumb, see Crum.
Crum, Crumb, Catharine, 1013 Sarah, 1492, 1671
Crump, mr., 2299
Bessie N., 2299
Harland W., 2299
Ida, 2168 Myrtle C., 2299
Nellie Josephine, 2299
Cruthers, see Carothers.
Cruttenden, Abraham, 1147
Hannah, 1147
Mary, 1147
Cudderbuck, Betsey, 602
Cornelia, 602 Samuel, 602
Cudney, Hannah, 578
Cudworth, Emm., 467
Ralph, 467
Culbertson, Catharine, 1189
Cyrus Alexander, 1189
Harriet Wilgus, 1189
Culbraith, Mary W., 2214
Culen, king, 266
Cull, Elizabeth Lovina, 1274
Cullum, George Washington, 1062
Culpper, mr., 2153
Edna, 2153
Culver, mrs., 1663
Caroline, 1037
Caroline Louise, 1663
Cora, 1037
Edward, 1037
Florence Adel, 1037
Irvin, 1037 John, 1513
John Milton, 1663
Lydia E., 1663
Mary, 1203
Merit, 1037
Philena Walsworth, 2319
Susannah, 1513
William Wallace, 1663
Culwen, miss, mr., 1985
Cumber, Prudence Harrison, 1913
Cumin, Cumings, see Cumming.
Cumming, Comins, Cumin, Cumings, Cummings, Cummins, Cumyn,
ancient family, 1837
lords of Badenoch, 1837
mr., 894, 1844 mrs., 895
Abby, 651
Alexander, 1837
Ann, 1742 Anna, 651, 1837
Caroline Alma, 1923
Cassa, 2106
Catherine, 917
Charles, 1510
Dewitt, 1510
Donald McIntosh, 1313

Cumming, cont'd,
Edwin L., 1553
Edwin Sumner, 1923
Elgin, 1510
Elizabeth Miles, 1844
Ella Louisa, 1313
Ellsworth, 1510
Estella, 1510 Eunice, 1359
Eunice Blodget, 1510
Frank, 1510
Harry Lyman, 1923
Ida E., 1553
Isaac, 1742, 2445
James Henry, 895
Jane Ann, 1511
John, 1837, 2445
Joseph George, 1986
Julia Ann, 1313
Lucinda Howe, 1249
Marcia, 2445
Maria, 943
Marion, 1510
Mary, 1510, 1837
Nancy, 817, 2445
Orville, 1511
Paschal, 1510
Phebe Ann, 1844
Perry, 1510 Reed, 894
Rena Loomis, 1923
Reuben, 651 Rosetta, 1280
Susannah, 716
William, 1510
William Henry Harrison, 894
Cummings, Cummins, Cumyn, see Cumming.
Cundell, see Crandell.
Cune, McCune, mrs., 694
Charles Frederick, 694
Charlotte, 694
Enos, 694 John, 694
Sally, 694
Sarah Cleveland, 1394
Cunningham, mr., mrs., 2090
Ann Eliza, 1693
Archibald, 1052
Bernard, 2081
Betsy, 2081 David, 2136
Effa, 297
Emma Frances, 947
George Walton, 1052
Grace Greenwood, 2053
Henry Cumming, 1910
J. W., 1748 John, 947
Josie Belle, 1052
Judith, 2081
Junia, 297 Kate, 2136
Lewis Edward, 1052
Lovina, 947
Lucinda Jane, 1748
Maria, 2136
Martha Ann, 2184
Mary Augusta, 1693
Nancy, 1052
Nancy Phebe, 1052
Richard, 2081 Robert, 297
Samuel Marks, 1052
Sallie, 2081
Shadrach, 2081
Sylvia Adelia, 1052
Virginia Waldbury, 1911
Virginia Wayne, 1910
William, 297, 1693, 2081
Cupplim, Susan, 1441
Curd, Sarah Virginia, 1325
Cure, Fanny, 483
James Montgomery, 483
Julia, 483 Rhoda, 483
Sarah, 483
Curling, Charlotte, 1742
Currelle, Elizabeth, 1125
Currie, Curry,
Adah May, 567
Alexander Ritchie, 567
Currie, cont'd,
Cynthia, 568
Ella Grace, 567
Emma Louisa, 567
G. E., 1007 George, 1182
George Frederick, 567
Gilbert Egleston, 1007
Harriet Frances, 1182
Joseph, 567, 570-1
Josie, 567 Louisa, 569
Mary Frances, 1182
Nancy, 567, 570-1
Nathaniel, 568
Phebe, 571
Sarah Ann, 567
Sophia, 570
William Henry Sangster, 568
William Louis, 567
Zeluma Laura, 567
Currier, see Carrier.
Curry, see Currie.
Curson, see Curzon.
Curtice, see Curtiss.
Curtin, Johanna, 1568
Michael, 1568
Curtis, Curtise, see Curtiss.
Curtiss, Curtice, Curtis, Curtise, Curtize, mr., 91, 1251, 2266 miss, 1522
mrs., 1211 rev. mr., 155
Aaron, 1401 Abel, 1307
Abiel, 1088
Abigail, 131, 1077, 1644
Adaline Topliff, 1307
Albert Roscoe, 1401
Alice, 1077
Alice Genelia, 1858
Anna, 442, 1307
Annette, 1499
Anson L., 801
Benjamin, 578, 1776
Blanche, 1750 Burton, 320
Caleb, 1287 Calvin, 442
Charles, 578
Charles Alphonso, 1750
Charles Densmore, 1750
Charlotte Mae, 2465
Cora Estelle, 2465
Daniel, 1499, 1500
David, 1776 Dinah, 1776
Donald Frank, 2465
Dorothy Lois, 2465
Ebenezer, 1211
Edith Caroline, 1527
Eliza, 304
Elizabeth, 50, 155, 186, 1215, 1308, 1776
Elizabeth Walker, 1499, 1500
Ellen, 548
Ellen Mariva, 1527
Emeline, 1388
Emma Miriam, 1301
Emma Oliver, 1301
Esther, 1776
Franklin, 548
Frederick Henry, 2465
Gena Perlina, 1858
George, 548, 1527
George Martin, 1307
Hannah, 303-4
Harriet, 320, 904, 2260
Henry, 548 Isaac, 304
James Henry, 1307
James Monroe, 1858
Jane, 1527, 1876
Jane Elvira, 1499
Joanna, 189
John, 132, 321, 904, 1776
Jonathan, 131-2
Julia C., 1200
Kenneth Livermore, 1750
Keziah, 91
Laura Adelaide, 1401
Curtiss, cont'd,
Lewis, 548 Lovisa, 1301
Lucy, 1359, 1417
Lydia, 442, 1301
Lydia Charlotte, 1898
Mahala, 801 Maria, 1401
Maria Cornelia, 1287
Martha, 904
Martha Frances, 2417
Martha Paulina, 1200
Mary, 1150
Mary Ann, 548
Mary Eliza, 1152
Mary Elizabeth, 1307
Mary Harriet, 1307
Mary Isabel, 1307
Molly, 442 Moses, 1150
Nancy Velona, 1301
Nathaniel, 1527
Nellie, 1251 Noah, 442
Orrin, 320 Pamelia, 1601
Philip, 304
Polly, 321, 1287
Rachel, 1486
Rebecca, 132, 2266
Rowland K., 1200
Ruth, 1211
Samuel, 304
Samuel Ward, 1401
Sarah, 131-2, 286, 304, 548, 578
Sarah Melvina, 1401
Seymour Henry, 1307
Stephen, 1301
Susan, 1307
Sylvia Adelia, 1499
Thomas, 1215
Wallace, 320
Waterman Francis, 1499
William, 132, 304, 1077, 1211, 1776
William Austin, 1301
William H., 548
William Small, 1301
Curtize, see Curtiss.
Curwen, Curwin, see Corwin.
Curzon, Courcon, Curson,
Elizabeth, 1755
Margaret, 1755-6
Margaret Searle, 1755
Mary Russell, 489
Samuel, 1755-6
Cushing, Anne, 496
Anne Maynard, 496
Charles, 1999
Daniel, 1996 Deborah, 1999
Elisha, 1996
Elizabeth, 1996, 1999
John, 496, 1999
John Prentice, 814
Lucinda, 814 Lydia, 1996
Mary, 1999
Mary Ann, 814
Mary Dunning, 968
Matthew, 1996 Nancy, 496
Nancy Maynard, 496
Nazareth, 1996
Peter, 1996 Robert, 496
Ruth, 1708 Sarah, 1999
Susan, 1996 Thomas, 1996
Cushman, mrs., 793
Bela, 615
Betsey, 793
Catharine, 1579
Consider, 615
Daniel, 841-2
Elkanah, 793
Emma, 358 Florence, 1042
Henry Wyles, 615
Josiah, 793
Lavinia, 615
Louise, 2288
Lowise, 2288
Mary, 615, 793, 841

Cushman, cont'd,
Olive, 842 Robert, 615, 793
Ruth, 615 Sally, 841
Sally Ann, 615
Thomas, 615, 793
William, 793
Cushtom, Susan, 2288
Custer, George Armstrong, 1986 Morris, 1008
Custis, Daniel Parke, 2173
Martha, 2173
Cutha, Cuthra, Cuthred, king, 700
Cuthwine, house of Cerdic, 266
Cutlar, see Cutler.
Cutler, Coutiler, Cutlar, Le Cotelar, Le Cotiler,
Amos, 2472 Azubah, 1383
Charles Henry, 1570
Clarissa, 1591
Cora B., 1701
Danforth L., 943
Delia, 307
Ebenezer, 943-4
Edna M., 1701
Eleanor, 1207
Eleanor A., 1207
Elizabeth, 943, 1207
Ella F., 1701 Ella J., 1701
Eunice, 237
Flora A., 1207
Frank L., 1701
Freddie L., 1701
Frederick L., 1701
Gervasse, 943
Harriet, 773
Helen Gertrude, 1207
Henry Cleveland, 1207
Hiram, 851 I. L., 773
Iva E., 1207 Ira, 1207
James, 2444 Jesse, 307
John, 943, 1771
Jonathan, 943, 1207
Julia, 2472 Laura, 943
Laura A., 1701
Lóren S., 943
Love, 1570
Lydia, 1207
Magdalen, 943
Margaret Elizabeth, 1570
Marion Folansbee, 1570
Marshall, 1207
Martha, 943
Mary, 943-4, 1591, 1771, 2313, 2444 Mary A., 1701
Mary Ann, 943
Mary E., 1701
Mary Elizabeth, 1509
Nahum Sawin, 943
Nathaniel, 1591
Nelson, 1570
Orlantha Samantha, 1207
Phebe, 943 Samuel, 943
Sarah, 1771
Sophia Huntington, 1269
Stuart Shirley, 1207
Susannah, 851
Thomas, 943, 1771
Zeriah, 2472
Zilpha, 943
Cutt, see Cutts.
Cutter, mr., 700, 2433
Adeline, 2433
Benjamin, 58, 700, 2433
Benoni, 1925 Bethia, 1925
Cutha, Cuthra, Cuthred, 700
Elizabeth, 700, 2433
Ellen, 2026
Ephraim, 1925
Frances Maria, 1924-5, 2501
Gershom, 700, 2433
Hannah, 700
Cutter, cont'd,
Hephzibah, 2427
Jane, 365
Joanna, 365, 509
John, 2433 Joseph, 1696
Julia Ann, 2433 Lydia, 700
Phebe, 1696, 1925
Rachel, 1925
Richard, 700, 2433
Samuel, 700
Silvia, 1334 Stephen, 2433
Susanna, 1925
William Richard, 27, 700, 2327, 2433
William Tenny, 1925
Cutting, Alice, 289
Cutts, Cutt, mrs., 1114
Anne, 1114 Hannah, 1114
John, 1114, 1925
Mary, 1114 Richard, 1114
Robert, 1114
Cuyler, Anna, 1819
Hendrick, 1819
Sarah Hendrickse, 1819
Cynllaeth, lord of, 2415
Cynric Efell, lord, 2415
Cypher, Susan, 1302

Dabney,
Abigail Mason, 1677
Elizabeth, 1365, 1369, 2417
John, 1077
Dabol, Abigail, 1447
Dacre, lords, 1799
Dade, of Tannington and Woodton, 2204
Georgianna Langhorne, 2203-4
Langhorne, 2204
Sarah, 2204
Dagan, Eliza Louise, 2463
Daggett, ancestors, 2040
mrs., 945 Abigail, 945
Abigail Burns, 945
Albert R., 1713
Brotherton, 431
Deborah, 195
Dorothy Cragin, 413
Edwin, 945 Elmore, 423
Emily L., 945
Frances Mae, 1713
George, 199
Henry, 945 Hiram, 195
Isaac, 195, 413
Jane, 945 John, 199
Jonathan, 945
Joseph, 195, 945
Laura, 945
Mae Frances, 1713
Margaret, 195
Mary, 945
Mary Frances, 1713
Matthew, 413
Mercy, 945 Peggy, 195
Sally, 199
Sally A., 1628
Sarah, 945 Sherman, 1713
Silas, 195 Susan, 945
Susannah, 431
Tristram, 945
Dailey, Daley, Daly,
Betsey Farrington, 1625
Carrie May, 783
Elial, 783 Emore, 1625
Katherine, 1322 Lydia, 619
Polly, 790
Rosette Elizabeth, 1625
Theadotia, 783
Dailing, Caroline, 1467
Daines, see Dains.
Dains, Daines, Castle, 1505
Chloe, 1505
Elizabeth, 2505
Ephraim, 1505
Dains, cont'd,
Henry, 1505
Jesse, 1505 Jonathan, 1505
Margaret, 1505 Mary, 1505
Nancy, 1505 Richard, 2505
Dake, mrs., 790
Abigail, 790 Alvah, 790
Alvah C., 790 Amanda, 790
Charles, 790
Jane Eliza, 790
Phebe, 790
Sally, 790
Dakin, Jane, 106
Dale, see Dales.
Dales, Dale, Abigail J., 2430
Agnes Martha, 1495
Elwin Ward, 1495
H. A., 1495
Mary E., 2430
Thomas, 2173
Daley, Daly, see Dailey.
Dalrymple, Jane, 1780
Martha Ann, 1910
Mary, 940 Sarah, 409-10
Willard, 940
William, 409-10
Dalton, Mary, 1867
Phillena, 2477 Ruth, 1867
Timothy, 1867
Dalzell, Martha, 1296
Damen, see Damon.
Dameron, John, 2311
Mary Elizabeth, 2311
Polly, 2311
Damois, Anna A., 1949
Erastus, 1949
Maria Relief, 1949
Damon, Damen, Annie J., 945 Hannah, 2429
Mary, 1904
Damuth, Asher, 1877
Dessa Diana, 1877
Rubie Ella, 1877
Dana, Adaline, 1892
Alice Louise, 1892
Azro Edson, 1333
Caroline Melissa, 1094
Carrie, 1892
Charles Anderson, 859
Charlotte, 411
Cyron Jay, 1333
David, 333
Elizabeth, 1830
Ellen, 1408 Emma, 1892
Ettie, 1892 Frances, 1408
Francis, 1333, 1892
Frederic Clarke, 1333
George N., 1094
George T., 981
Hannah, 300-1
Hannah Elizabeth, 981
Harriet, 1333, 1892
Helen Marion, 1892
Howard Victor, 1333
James, 2280, 2326, 2330
James Dwight, 861
Jane, 1165 Josefa, 1764
Joseph, 169-70, 359
Laura Lazette, 1408
Martha, 1828
Marvin Le Roy, 1892
Mary Ann, 1892
Mary Maria, 1333
Osman David, 1892
Ransom, 1408
Rebecca, 333
Rebecca Jackson, 981
Richard, 1830 Ruth, 1408
Sally, 333 Sarah, 1828
Samuel, 411, 1607
Susan Coombs, 1607
Tamasin Mary, 665
Thomas, 1828
William G., 1764

Danberry, Carrie Salome, 616
John Jule, 616
Mary Hall, 616
Danby, lords of, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Dandridge, John, 2173
Martha, 2173
Dane, mrs., 144
Benjamin, 833
Euslin the, 1108, 2203
John, 144 Mary, 144, 183
Ouslin the, 1108, 2203
Roxana Melinda, 833
Rufus, 833 Sophia, 833
Thorfin the, 2203
Torfin the, 2203
Daney, doctor, 849
Lydia, 849
Danforth, Caroline, 1713
Elizabeth, 479, 497, 878
Fannie Amelia, 1713
Guy Perley, 1713
Harriet, 1965 Henry, 1965
Irinda, 1713
Laura Eliza, 1965
Lydia, 479
Menzer Boardman, 1713
Nicholas, 479, 497, 878
Orchard Cook, 1713
Phebe, 1044
Timothy, 2442
Daniel, of Ardea castle, 1068
Daniel, see Daniels.
Daniels, Daniel, mr., 1587
Alfred, 1574
Alice Lucy, 1933
Amanda Clarissa, 2138
Anna, 1211
Arthur Franklin, 1933
Catherine, 1224
Clara Henrietta, 1519
David Norton, 1519
Eleanor, 1574
Elizabeth Couden, 1574
Ellen, 1036
Emily Augusta, 1933
Ester, 771
Ethel Marion, 1492
Ferdinand Alonzo, 2165
Florence A., 1587
Frances, 2165
Frances Emily, 1933
George Collins, 1574
George Seth, 1933
Gilbert Barber, 1933
Grace, 1386
Grace Ann, 1386
Hannah, 1933
Helen Munson, 2466
Henrietta, 1519
Henrietta B., 1492
Henry, 126
Hepzibah, 126
James, 1386
James Edwards, 2165
Joseph Alfred, 1574
Joseph Bruce, 1574
Kate, 1224
Lucy Anna, 1933
Margaret Newman, 1574
Mary, 159
Mary Eleanor, 1574
Melita, 595
Molly, 159
Orinda Cady, 1574
Rebecca, 1211
Samuel, 1933
Sarah, 1933
Sarah Mahala, 2165
Seth, 1933
Seth Franklin, 1933
Stephen, 1211
Susan F., 820
Vera, 1933
Daniels, cont'd,
W. R., 2138
William B., 1492
William Duncan Clinch, 2165
Danielson, James, 360
Sally, 360
Dan Mykillati, king, 2204
Dann, see Danne.
D' Annay, see Hanna.
Danne, Dann, Emile, 1655
Frances Maria, 1651
Gertrude, 1655
Thomas, 1651
Dantzler, Margaret, 2190
Danues, Cora, 2276
Danvers, ———, 13
miss, 2232 mr., 2232
pedigree mentioned, 13
Susannah, 2232
Darbe, Darbey, Darby, see Derby.
d' Arce, Darcy, see D'Arcy.
D'Arcy, d'Arce, Darcy, Darsey, de Adreci, de Arcie, lady, 2000
Charlotte Ann, 2178
Elizabeth, 2000
Guillard, 686
John, baron, 2000
Mary, 2000 Norman, 2000
Norman, baron, 2000
Philip, baron, 2000
Robert, baron, 2000
Thomas, baron, 2000
Darling, mr., 721
mrs., 857 Abigail, 1426
Calvin, 1214
Celinda, 1446
Charles Balfour, 1427
Columbus Cicero, 717
Donna Maria, 1426
Eleanor Bowen 2300
Elhanon Winchester, 1426
Elizabeth, 857, 1773
Ellen Cleveland, 2300
Emily, 1214
Florantha Cordelia, 717
Franklin, 608
George, 608, 2300
Hannah, 1773 Hansy, 607
James, 608
James Madison, 857
John, 607, 668, 1773
John Cleveland Proctor, 857
Jonathan Proctor, 857
Joseph, 607 Joshua, 857
Joshua Harrison, 857
Julia, 857
Laura, 668 Louisa R., 1371
Lydia, 717
Lydia Elizabeth, 1426
Maria, 857 Mary, 717, 857
Mary Jane, 717
Mary Josephine, 717
Nancy, 857
Origen Balfour, 1427
Patience, 1214
Phebe, 721
Rosa, 608 Rosella, 1921
Sarah Adelaide, 1427
Sophronia Adaline, 607
Stephen P., 717
Susan, 857
Timothy, 857
William, 717
Darlington, Maria, 1482
D'Armstadt, see Armistead.
Darne, Darnee, see Darney.
Darney, Darne, Darnee,
Ann Elizabeth, 1754
Joan, 76
Laura H., 1101
Darrow, Eliza, 1367
Ellen Elmira, 1678
George Wasnington, 1678
Hannah Louisa, 1678
Luther P., 1367
Newell Crandle, 1678
Newrilla May, 1678
Susan O., 450
Sylvester Crandle, 1678
Darsey, see D'Arcy.
Dart, see Darte.
Darte, Dart, Alvin Wilson, 1880, 2485 Anna, 307
Arthur Sumner, 1880
Betsey, 2282
Betsey Hamblin, 1299
Charlotte Sabin, 1880
Elijah, 2282
Emily Fisher, 1880
Harriet Cordelia, 1880, 2485 Harriet E., 1300
Jesse, 635, 1299
Mary Julia, 1245, 1299, 2491
Richard, 307
Rosetta, 635
Sarah Jane, 1880
Sumner Luman, 1300
Susan, 635, 1299
William Elliott, 1880
Wilson, 1299
Datten, Demaris, 1915
Daugherty, Beverly Waugh, 993
Helen Johnston, 993
Jane, 993 Thomas, 993
Davenport, Annie Ward, 1113 Caroline, 1113-14
Damon, 1491
Elijah, 1114
Elizabeth Sarah, 1115
Harriet, 1490
Henry, 1113-14
James, 755 Jemima, 345
Lucy, 1491
Mary Frances, 755
Sarah, 247 Susan, 1114
David Bruce, king of Scotland, 15
Davidson, Davison, Abigail, 1361 Ada, 1749
Adam Hawthorne, 2135
Alice, 1172
Alice Jerusha, 568
Asa, 613, 626
Benjamin, 1361
Bertha Maria, 1167
Bruce Jordan, 1987
Carrie Kelden, 1167
Charlotte, 776
Clara Louisa, 1846
Cynthia A., 2479
Cyprian, 2338
Deidamia, 353
Della Maria, 1167
Edward, 2479
Eliza Cleveland, 2135
Ella May, 1167
Elsie Ruth, 1167
Elsie Whitney, 1167
Ermina Elizabeth Pineo, 1167
Eunice Alvaretta, 1167
Eva Leona, 1987
Frank Bruce, 1987
Frederick Owen, 1167
George Nelson, 1177
Hannah, 293, 1167
Helen, 1174
Henry Clinton, 776
Hopestella, 613
Ida, 1749 Israel, 1928
James, 1167
James Maxwell, 1167
Jeremy, 59

Davidson, cont'd,
Jesse, 486 Joanna, 59
John, 59 Joseph, 353
Joseph Thomson, 2135
Julia, 486
Julia Annie, 1167
Lewis, 1172, 1846
Lewis Hilmer, 1167
Lidie Cleveland, 2135
Louie Scott, 2135
Luther Wicker, 1749
Lydia Ann, 1172, 1846
Lydia Mariah, 1361
Maria, 613
Martha, 1928
Mary, 293, 2135
Mary Ann, 1177
Mary Elizabeth, 1361
Mary Sophia, 1167
Maude Mary, 1749
Nancy, 1844
Nicholas, 59
Oliver, 353 Rachel, 1928
Rebecca, 776, 2338
Rexford, 486
Ruth, 1167, 1928
Samuel, 293
Samuel Steadman, 1167
Sarah, 59, 103, 643-4, 1259
Sarah A., 776
Sarah Ann, 1361
Sarah Grace, 1167
Sarah Olivia, 1173
Stephen, 568
Susan A., 1361
Tamerson Arethusa, 626
Thankful, 626
Tim, 2326
William, 1749, 1928
William Bruce, 1987
William Hatfield, 1361
Winnie Cornelia, 1987
Zilpah, 2334
Davie, mr., 1489
Elizabeth, 1488
Hannah, 1489
Humphrey, 1489
John, 1489
Juliann, 1489
Margaret, 1489
Sarah, 1489
Davies, see Davis.
Davis, Davies, miss, 784
miss or mrs., 436, 1631
mr., 1173, 1675, 2284
mrs., 204, 333, 444, 2148
Aaron, 438, 1332
Abbie Jennie, 987
Abigail, 1561
Abigail Rebecca, 1391
Abraham, 438
Addie E., 2418
Alice, 155
Alice Climenia Maria, 1237
Alie Ann, 2128
Alpha Emmeline, 2128
Amy Elizabeth, 935
Ann, 154
Ann Lodema, 697
Annie, 983
B. F., 1361
Bella Elmina, 983
Benjamin, 983
Benjamin Chadwick, 1237
Benjamin Cleveland, 1391
Benjamin F., 983
Benjamin Franklin, 1391
Betsey, Betsy, 127, 605-6
Beulah Morriss, 987
Caroline, 2186
Caroline Maria, 1391
Caroline Matilda, 690
Carrie Agnes, 2186
Carrie Lincoln, 987
Davis, cont'd,
Carrie Rebecca, 1391
Catharine, 1356, 1683
Charles, 983, 2479
Charles Button, 204
Charles Frederick, 1291
Charles Henry, 1237
Charles Henry Stanley, 525
Charlotte Ann, 1291
Chartly, 438
Christina C., 1893
Clarissa, 438
Clemenza Elzina, 2208
Constant, 438 Content, 204
Daniel, 741, 2484
David, 1296, 1612
David A., 784
Deborah, 361-2
Delight, 197
Dinah, 96
Dolor, Dollar, Dollard, 1813 Duke, 2148
Ebenezer, 1600
Edmund, 712
Edward, 1561
Eleazer Doan, 691
Eli Franklin, 2186
Eliphalet, 320
Eliza, 1391, 2184
Eliza Neal Murray, 542
Elizabeth, 127, 605-6, 712, 1561, 2484
Elizabeth Ann, 712
Elizabeth W., 2025
Ella, 987 Ellen, 983
Emeline Eliza, 1596
Emily, 983 Emma, 2208
Ephraim, 697
Erastus Augustus, 1391
Etolie Tooker, 1391
Evan, 2464
Eveylyn, 2147-8
Fannie Adelia, 2186
Fanny Burnham, 1291
Fannie Elizabeth, 1391
Fannie Heaton, 1291
Fanny S., 2332
Fleedia, 1237
Frances B., 1143
Frances Emma, 1724
Frank Harland, 1391
Frank Igo, 1291
Franklin B., 935
Franklin Isaac, 1237
Fred, 983
Frederick, 983
Frederick Napoleon Nathan, 1291
Gad, 1237 George, 1836
George Blake, 542
George H., 983
Gilbert, 444
Grandison, 438
Hannah, 438, 1370, 1643, 1836, 2436
Hannah Eliza, 2273
Hannah Eva, 1612
Harriet, 474
Harrison W., 983
Henry Brazeel, 2186
Hezekiah, 983
Hiram, 1625
Hirvel May, 2208
Horace Cleveland, 691
Horace Doane, 1391
Hosea, 1367
Jane T., 1237 Jared, 439
Jennie T., 1237 Jesse, 438
Johanna, 740-1, 2484
John, 85, 127, 1561, 2484
John Edward, 1447
John Pickens, 2186
Jonathan, 444
Joseph, 96, 438, 444, 1463,
Davis, cont'd,
1561, 1836
Joseph W., 983
Josephine, 1291
Julia J., 983
Leonard, 1367-8
Lois, 438, 618, 1077, 1463
Louisa, 986, 1239, 1848
Lucinda, 430, 697, 787, 955.
Luke, 438
Lydia, 96, 438, 688, 941, 1291 Malvina, 1291
Marcellus Washington, 1893
Marcia Amina, 1401
Marcia Sophia, 1391
Margaret, 1612, 1893
Margery, 1813
Maria, 204, 1296, 1391
Maria Charlotte, 1237
Maria Melcena, 696
Marissa, 1197
Marissa Phebe, 1447
Martha, 1561
Martha Jane, 941, 2212
Mary, 96, 204, 362, 438, 697, 1031, 1296, 1367, 1561, 1615, 1651, 1813, 2284, 2300, 2464, 2484
Mary Adelaide, 2479
Mary Adeline, 1391
Mary Cynthia, 1367
Mary Eliza, 1532, 1596
Mary Elizabeth, 1675
Mary H., 1172
Mary Helen, 1367, 1683
Mary Holden, 1836
Mary Jane, 784
Mary Susanna, 1361
Mathus Cleveland, 2128
Matthew, 154-5
Melvina, 1538
Mildred Mary, 1836
Millicent, 439
Miriam, 1332
Nancy, 1368, 2186
Nanny Louisa, 2128
Nathan, 320, 1291
Nathaniel, 1538
Nettie Susan, 2128
Newell S., 542
Noah, 438, 1596
Orinda, 1237
Ozro Benjamin, 1237
Peter, 1632 Phebe, 200
Phebe Marinda, 1447
Phebe Maud, 1391
Polly Ann, 2128
Prudence, 438
Rachel, 438, 941, 2464
Rankins, 1291
Ray, 1237
Rebecca, 96-7, 384, 438, 1332
Rebecca P., 1698
Remembrance, 200
Reuben, 1683
Rhoda, 204
Richard, 155, 2273
Robert Claude, 2186
Rollin, 697, 2484
Roxana, 1139
Ruth, 1815-16
Sabra, 320
Sally, 127, 438
Sally Ann, 1625
Sally Barnaby, 444
Sallie Clary, 1016
Samuel, 362, 1561, 2484
Samuel Parker, 1836
Sarah, 200, 444, 847, 1291, 1632
Sarah Ann, 2212
Sarah Hook, 1152
Sarah Melvina, 1401

Davis, cont'd,
Sarah Olivia, 2391
Sarah Sheppard, 1367
Sophia, 154
Sophronia, 1538
Susan Lovena Kilbourn, 1625
Susannah, 444, 1600
Sylvia, 438
Tamar, 2484
Tamson Charlotte, 1237
Thaddeus, 941
Thaddeus Uriah, 941
Thomas, 96, 204
Tobias, 155
Virginia May, 2128
William, 96-7, 155, 444, 987, 1532, 1561, 2212, 2484
William H., 1651
William Harrison, 1391
William Henry, 474
William Penn, 2128
William R., 1596
Zeruiah, 154, 320
Zerviah, 320
Davison, see Davidson.
Davol, Mary Elizabeth, 986
Davult, Margaret Ann, 2461
Dawes, Daws, Elias, 1837
Patience, 1837 Sarah, 193
Dawkins,
Benjamin Franklin, 2122
Calvin, 1236
Elijah, 2122-3 Eliza, 2122
Erma Leora, 1236
Harriet, 2122
Lydia Climena, 1236
Nancy, 2122-3
Thomas Nuckolls, 2122
Dawley, Julia, 2489
Daws, see Dawes.
Dawson, Almira, 1588
Ann Elizabeth, 1134
Caroline Cordelia, 1872
Florence May, 1893
Hobart Ellsworth, 1893
Mariette, 1892
Olive, 1243
William, 1893
Zedekiah, 1872
Day, mr., 341
Abner, 1923
Abner Langdon, 1923
Abraham, 480, 623
Adah, 622
Adelia Drusilla, 667
Almeda, 1230
Amos David, 1234
Aurelia Ann, 1640
Austin Spencer, 1640
Benjamin, 1915
Bernice Leslie, 700
Betsey Helen, 2502
Caroline, 623
Caroline Alma, 1923
Catherine, 1327
Celia, 1224 Charity, 623
Charles Oliver, 1230
Chauncey, 622, 1230
Concord Cleveland, 700
Daisy Ann, 1923
David R., 623
De Ayllon, 1230
Delia, 1824
Diantha P., 708
Editha, 1915
Edna Augusta, 1234
Elias Hudson, 1972
Elisha 623 Eliza, 623
Elizabeth, 584, 1840
Emma Ethel, 2501
Esther, 1042
Ezra, 700
Fannie Donizetta, 2453
Day, cont'd,
Frances A., 1056
Frederick Sheldon, 1972
Grace, 1915
Harriet, 1256
Harriet Almeda, 1230
Harriet Greene, 2033
Harriet Louise, 2030
Harriet North, 2033
Hassie L., 1230
Hattie Amy, 1923
Henry Loomis, 667
Herbert Abner, 1923
Ida Bell, 1230
Ida Leona, 1230
Ira, 623 Ira Gale, 1230
Irena, 480
Jane, 623
Jennie Eunetia, 1923
John, 1915
John W., 1056
Joseph, 1042
Josephine Jewell, 1672
Joshua J., 623
Justin, 1640
Loren T., 2453
Lovisa Cleveland, 623
Lucia, 1923
Lucia Elizabeth, 1923
Lucinda, 623
Lucy, 479-80, 623
Lucy Ann, 1858
Lucy I., 1230
Luman Parker, 2502
Lyman, 667
Margaret, 1915, 1972
Maria, 667
Martha, 1640
Martha A., 1230
Mary, 1972
Mary Abigail, 1923
Mary Amanda, 1972
Mary Eliza, 700
Mary Elizabeth, 1923
Matilda Georgianna, 1972
Myra Phebe, 1923
Norman B., 623
Phebe Celestia, 1230
Phineas, 623 Rachel, 1042
Robert, 1915, 2292
Robert Elijah, 2033
Roxa, 623
Salah, 623 Sally, 1458
Sarah, 623, 2292
Sarah Clark, 1230
Susan, 1923
Velonie P., 1848
William Henry, 1972
William Hudson, 1972
Dayhursh, Henry, 1367
Theda, 1367
Viette Volina, 1367
Dayton, ———, 1071
Caroline, 1631
Deborah, 150
Jonathan, 1151, 2454
Kate, 1833 Maria, 2492
Phoebe, 1151
Ralph, 2454
Rebecca, 2453-4
Sarah Jane, 1631
Telem, 1631
Dda, Howel, 2415
see also Wirm.
de Adreci, see D'Arcy.
De Albini, Albini, baron, 266
Isabel, 265-6
William, 266
de Aldacres, Elya, 2241
De Als, see Halsey.
de Alselyn, Geffrey, 2203
see also Alselyn.
de Alsop, de Alsopp, see Alsop.
Dean, Deane, de Dene, de Denne, Den, Denne,
mr., 263, 333 mrs., 2319
Abbie, 950 Abiah, 801
Abigail, 496, 1705
Abigail Upham, 263
Ada, 1531 Agnes, 490
Alanson Pierce, 1641
Alice, 2119
Alice Marion, 1641
Allured, 490 Almira, 445
Amanda Hughs, 2220
Amos, 1350-1
Ann, 496 Anna, 1350-1
Augusta Jones, 2319
Bianca, 801
Catharine, Catherine, 489-90
Charles, 783, 950
Chats Tutman, 2220
Clarissa Maria, 1350
Colburn, 648 Daniel, 1898
David, 1531 Deborah, 496
Delight, 383
Eleanor, 131 Elias, 1425
Eliza, 783
Elizabeth, 496, 1379, 1425, 1838
Elizabeth Rose, 783
Esther, 1423, 1425
Ezra Merrill, 950
Faxon, 130 Frances, 140
Francis Deming, 1641
Hannah, 333, 2119
Harriet, 801
Hetty, 130
Hiram Larkin, 2319
Isaac, 2119
James, 537
James Porter, 801
Jane, 496, 783
Jehial Larkin, 2319
Joanna, 537
John, 131, 496, 498, 2119
John Ward, 496
Joseph, 131, 1840
Joshua Porter, 801
Katherine, Katherina, 489-90
Lizzie Rose, 783
Lodema Adelia, 1641
Lorena, 648 Lucy, 131
Lydia, 651
Lydia Charlotte, 1898
Lydia Eugenia, 2319
Margery, 337 Mahala, 801
Maria, 1531
Mary, 131, 183, 496, 648, 1537, 2441
Mary Boardman, 496
Mary Jane, 1294
Mehitable, 130
Moses, 2319
Nathan, 131
Nathaniel, 537
Norma Imogene, 1898
Paul, 140
Permelia, 2220
Pincerna, 490
Ralph, 490 Rebecca, 801
Richard, 131 Robert, 490
Rosetta, 801
Samuel, 131
Sarah, 131, 536-7, 2421
Seth, 537
Temperance Cook, 950
Thomas, 131, 496, 1840
Truman Benjamin, 1898
Walter, 131
Ward Clark, 496
William, 131, 490
Deane, see Dean.
De Annan,
lord of Annandale, 1108

Dearborn, Amy, 1289
Sarah, 741
de Arcie, see D'Arcy.
Dearing, Elizabeth, 2051
Dearsly, Ann, 1388
Grace Maria, 1388
Helen Maria, 1388
Lena Mabel, 1388
Walter, 1388
William Shepard, 1388
William Walter, 1388
Dearth, Isaac, 2279
Rachel, 2279
de Arundel, see Fitz-Alan.
Deason, Eva, 2162
James Z., 2162
Julia Thomas, 2162
Deavitt, Alice J., 744
Augustus W., 744
de Bacons-Thorp, see Bacon.
De Ball, Fannie Ann, 1309
Hannah Ann, 1309
James Montgomery, 1309
De Barr, Charles F., 1163
Olive, 1163
de Beauchamp, see Beauchamp.
De Bellomont, see Beaumont.
De Bernardy,
Constantine William, 2245
de Bingham, see Bingham.
De Blainville, ———, 14
de Blakeland, see Blake.
De Blanchemains, Robert, 2175
Deble, see Dibble.
de Blois, William, 265
De Board, Abigail, 297
George, 297
de Bohun, see Bohun.
Debolt, Catherine, 2145
John, 2145
Nancy Jennett, 2145
de Booth, see Booth.
De Bow,
James Dunwoody Brownson, 1375
de Brabazon, see Brabazon.
de Braosa, de Brawse, see Bruce.
De Briant, see Bryant.
de Brigenberg, Emberga, 2175
de Bruce, de Brus, De Brus, de Brusce, de Bruse, De Bruys, see Bruce.
de Builli, John, 2337
de Burgundia, Sphreta, 2175
de Burnham, see Burnham.
de Buteville, see Butterfield.
de Button, see Button.
de Cambrai, Aue, 1615
Mainarde, 1615
De Camp, Miranda M., 1022
de Capella, Hugone, 2241
de Carrick, Roland, 1813
Decastro, de Castro,
Dona Maria Josefa, 1764
Maria Josefa, 1764
Sarah, 154 Vacah, 154
de Charteris, de Charters, see Charters.
de Cherleton, Isabel, 319
John, 319
Decker, Ada, 1246, 2491
Albert Samuel, 1401
Alfred Jay, 1401
Altheia Lodema, 1401
Alva, 1365
Anna May, 1296
Arthur Godfrey, 1296
Belva Leah, 1401
Bethia, 1351
Decker, cont'd,
Charles Eugene, 1365
Cora Emma, 1365
Elizabeth, 897, 1296, 1351
Emma Della, 1042
Eugene Alberto, 1296
Frances Augusta, 1365
Frederic, 1296
Gideon, 1401
Godfrey, 1296
Gurdon Pumpelly Curtis, 1402
Jane, 1296, 1401
Jesse Delos, 1401-2
John Seymour, 1402
Lucy Leverna, 1401-2
Mahala, 1365
Marcia Amina, 1401
Marcia Ann, 1401
Maud Mary, 1296
Peter, 1351
Phebe Jane, 1693
Rosella, 1538
Samuel, 1401
Sarah, 1402
Seymour Devern, 1401
Stephen, 1365
Zeruiah, 1472-3
De Clare, Clare,
earl Fitz-Gilbert, 266
earl Gilbert, 265-6, 1108
Isabel, 265-6, 1108
Joane, 265
Richard, 265-6
see also Pembroke.
de Cleiveland, de Cleveland, de Clieveland, de Cliuelande, see Cleveland.
de Clive,
Guido Lowe, 2236
de Cliveland, see Cleveland.
de Courcy, John, 221
see also Savage.
de Crépy, Adèle, 1615
Alix, 1615
Raoul III, comte, 1615
de Cressy, seigneur, 1831
de Dene, De Denne, see Dean.
de Domera, see Dummer.
de Douglas, see Douglas.
Dedrick, Cynthia, 476
Lucy, 1040 Mark, 476
de Dummera, see Dummer.
Dedwoods, John, 210
Deeble, see Dibble.
Deeves, mr., 2050
Cassie Mae, 2050
de Exter, see Dexter.
de Ferrers, William, 1212
de Ffarington, see Farington.
Defoar, Elizabeth, 2107
Lucy Emma, 2107
Marium Elizabeth, 2107
Martin, 2107
Mary Cybill Harrison Cleveland, 2107
Sarah Ann, 2167
Thomas Martin, 2107
William David, 2107
de Forest, De Forest, Anne, 1775 Augusta, 1756
Benjamin, 1776
Catherine, 1775-6
Charles, 1756, 1775-6
David, 1776
Emily Norwood, 1775
Esther, 1776
Hannah, 1776 Isaac, 1775
Isaac N., 1756
Jean, 1775 Jesse, 1775
John, 1775
Katharine, 1775-6
de Forest, cont'd,
Leslie Hyde, 1756
Margaret Higginson, 1756
Marie, 1775 Martha, 1776
Melchior, 1775-6
Othniel, 1776
Sarah, 1776
Theodore Stephen, 1756
William Bowman, 1756
de Foxle, John, 1125
Katherine, 1125
d'Efpéhy, châtelain, 1615
de Frolibay,
Isabella Harcope, 540
de Fulthorp, Ada, 2241
Degen, Charles Furlong, 1062
Elizabeth Vassall, 1062
Matilda Augusta Temple, 1062
de Gifford, see Gifford.
Degman, Levina, 1981
Degnon, see Dignin.
De Golyer,
Lizzie Mary, 1016
De Gorran, see Gorham.
de Gourdon, barons, 385
de Gournay, lady, 2045
Editha, 2045 Gerard, 2045
Degraff,
Florence Elizabeth, 2486
Joseph, 2486
Mary, 2486
De Graw,
Charles Henry, 1296
Clifton Evelyn, 1297
Eleanor, 1296
Elenora, 1296
Emeline, 1296
George Hamilton, 1297
Hannah, 1296
Jane, 1297 John, 1296
Margaret, 1296
Maria, 1296
Martha Jane, 1297
Mary Genevra, 1297
Maud Ellen, 1297
Orpha Ann, 1297
William Willis, 1297
Degreat, Julia, 1504
de Gruchy, Thomasse, 1615
de Guerden, barons, 385
De Hamilton, see Hamilton.
de Hampden, see Hampden.
De Hart, Elizabeth, 1638
De Haveron, Jeanne, 1615
De Hemingburgh, Peter, 11
de Heydon, see Hayden.
Dehoff, Mary Ann, 919
De Horton, see Horton.
de Hungerford, see Hungerford.
Deighton, see Dighton.
Deincourt, Elizabeth, 2203
Ralph, 2203
De Insula, Walterus, 2241
de Janes, de Jeane, see Janes.
de Johnson, see Johnson.
de Johnston, de Johnstoun, de Jonistoun, see Johnston.
de Karry, see Cary.
de Kerneford, Kerneford, lady, 2203 Amercia, 2203
Hugh, 2203
Dekey, Anna, 493
Katharine, 493
Tennis, 493
de Klyne,
Barrentsen Huygens, 1971
Elizabeth Huygens, 1971
Leonard, 1971
de Knap, see Knapp.

De Kuype, De Kype, see Kip.
De la Barr, see Devotion.
De la Beche,
Henry Thomas, 14
de Lackenby, Robert, 2226
Stephen, 2226
de la Feld, see Field.
de la Fosse, Alice, 1615
de la Guerra y Noriega, mrs., 1764
Don Jose Antonio, 1764
De la Halle, see Hall.
de la Hay, Emma, 856
Hugh, 856
de la Haye Auberie, Albreda, 2175
de Laire, Marie, 1615
De La Lee, see Lee.
De Lamater, see Da La Mater.
De La Mater, De Lamater, Delamatter, mr., 672
Carrie Burget, 1891
Cynthia, 672
Emmeline, 1891
Hannah, 1357
Le Roy Cleveland, 1357
Nettie Adelaide, 1357
Robert Griffin, 1891
Titus, 1357 Williams, 1357
Delamatter, see De La Mater.
De Lambert, Mary, 774
De Lancey, Grace M., 2503
de Landen, Begga, 1615
Karloman, 1615 Pepin, 1615
Delano, De la Noye, de Launey, Delauny,
Achsah, 1269 Caroline, 1582
E. C., 1459
Emma Chastina, 1459, 2495
Esther, 1917 Eugene, 1582
Hester, 1917
Jane, 1299 Jean, 1917
Marie, 1917 Moreau, 1582
Moses, 1917 Nancy, 1917
Philip, 1917 Rebecca, 2443
Sophronia Merril, 1572
Susan Magoun, 1582
William Adams, 1582
De la Noye, see Delano.
de la Penne, Agnes, 109
Delaport, De La Porte, see Porter.
Delargee, Mary, 1279
de Laringseta, Ranulph, 686
de Launey, Delauny, see Delano.
Delavall, Frances, 1020
Thomas, 1020
Delavan, Rensselaer, 2274
de Law, see Low.
de la Ward, see Ward.
de Lawe, see Low.
De Le, de Lega, see Lee.
Delehanty, Edward Joseph, 2488 Honora, 2488
John, 2488 Tina, 2488
de Lehe, de Leign, see Lee.
De Les Derniers,
Clara H., 1053 Ella, 1053
Emma A., 1053
Frances A., 1053
Frances M., 1053
J. M. C., 1053
James Nelson, 1053
John R. Pendleton, 1053
William R., 1053
de Lexington, Alice, 319
Richard, 319
de Limesay, see Lindsay.
de Liramont, seigneur, 1615
Delmont, Deborah, 1402
De Long, Katy, 192
de Longneville de Charters, see Charters.
Delop, Benjamin, 399
Calista, 399
James, 399
de Lowthrope, see Lathrop.
de Malvoisin, de Mauvoisin, Adèle, 1615 Hugues, 1615
de Manvers, Manvers,
Annora, 1613
Lionel, 1613 Michael, 1613
De Maranville, see Maranville.
Demarest, Ann, 459
David D., 459
James, 1014 Jane, 1014
Jeannette, 1014
Rachel, 457
de Marneil, Margaret, 1809
de Mauvoisin, see de Malvoisin.
Dement, Ella, 1703
Margaret, 947 Mary, 1703
William, 1703
Demey, Huldah, 327
Demeyer, Maria, 835
Demick, Emily, 305
Joel, 305
de Milleburne, see de Welleburne.
Deming, Demming, Demon,
Catherine, 982
Daniel, 2269
Deborah, 982
Elizabeth, 477, 1215
Elizabeth Oakley, 2031
Emily Montague Bibby, 2031 Ethel, 1724
Frederick Stafford, 1724
Howard Webster, 1724
Huldah, 327, 1553
John, 477, 1105
Josiah, 1404 Julia, 1404
Mary Jones, 982
Morris, 982
Morris Bradford, 982
Richard, 2031
Samuel, 327
Sarah Horton, 1723
Sarah Jackson, 982
Sarah Jane, 1723
Stella Louise, 1404
Thomas Durfee, 1723
Demitt, miss, 1171
Demming, see Deming.
De Moffat, see Moffett.
Demois, Anna A., 1949
Erastus, 1949
Maria Relief, 1949
Demon, see Deming.
de Montacute, see Montague.
De Monthermer,
Joane, 265-6
Margaret, 265
Ralph, 265-6
de Morlaix, Pierre, 877
see also Perkins.
de Mors, see Morse.
de Mortimer, Margaret, 319
Roger, 319
De Mott, Anna, 1973
Belinda J., 1015, 1739
Cornelia, 1739
Cyrus, 1015
Elmer, 1015 Emma, 1736
Jacob, 1736
Jacob M., 1015, 1739
John J., 1973
Margaret Jane, 1973
Rachel, 1736
Sarah Elizabeth, 1014
Warren, 1015 William, 1014
Dempsey, Mary, 1734
Sarah Emaline, 2197
Dempster, Adelbert Bruce, 1511 Andrew, 1511
Andrew Jackson, 1511
Betsey, 1511 Bruce, 1511
Eugene Milton, 1512
Jane Lucretia, 1511
Wallace William, 1512
Demskey, Anna, 1191
Frank, 1191 Hannah, 1191
Den, see Dean.
de Naton, baron Montague, 1664
de Neufville, Cornelia, 1744
George Pieter, 1744
Denham, Benjamin, 591
Ella, 591 Pearl Gould, 591
William, 897
William Henry, 591
Denio, Elizabeth, 1548
Denison, Dennison,
mrs., 485, 2160
Albert, 1876 Alice, 1757
Amelia, 897 Amie, 1055
Ann, 485, 539, 565, 1612
Anna, 1055 Anna E., 1055
Caroline Amanda, 1473
Caroline L., 1055
Charlotte, 140
Cordelia Elizabeth, 1876
Edmund F., 1055
Edward, 1056 Elizabeth, 140
Elizabeth L., 1056
Ellen Frances, 1491
Emeline, 898, 1674
Evelina C., 485
Evelina T., 1056
Frances, 140
Frances Elizabeth, 1674
George, 140, 485, 539-40, 1612 George L., 2160
Hannah, 539
Harriet Maria, 1055
Henry, 1055
Henry C., 140, 484
Henry M., 1757
Ida, 140
Jane Isabel, 1055
John, 140, 485, 565
John Fletcher, 1473
Joseph, 484-5, 539, 1491
Lucretia, 140
Lucy, 140, 539, 2293
Margaret, 485
Maria, 1229 Mary, 140, 484-5
Mary C., 1055
Mary Caroline, 484
Mercy, 539-40 Nathaniel, 539
Patience, 140
Phebe, 485, 539
Rebecca, 1429 Robert, 140
Sally Ann, 897
Samuel, 140
Samuel Dexter, 1055
Samuel F., 484
Sarah, 140, 539, 840
Sarah Jane, 1491
Thankful, 292
William, 140, 485, 897, 1674
William Cleveland, 484
William H., 140
Deniston, Alice, 452
Anna, 452 Charles, 451
Dorothy, 451
Eliza, 452 Elizabeth, 451
George, 451
John Horton, 452
Mary, 451 William, 451
Denman, mr., 466-7
Calvin, 464, 467
Eleanor, 464, 467
Hannah, 466
Harriet Calvin, 464

Denman, cont'd,
Jacob, 466 John, 466-7
Judith, 466
Major, 464, 466-7
Mary, 466
Phebe Ann, 464
Philip, 466
Rhoda, 464, 467
Sarah, 466-7
Stephen, 467 Thomas, 467
Visillah, 466 William, 466
Denmark, queen of, 2204
Dan Mykillati king of, 2204
Fridleif first king of, 2204
Fridleif III., king of, 2204
Frode Fredigod king of, 2204
Frode II., III., IV., VI., VII. kings of, 2204
Golden Tooth king of, 2204
Halfdan I., II., III. kings of, 2204
Harald Hildetand king of, 2204
Hilditur king of, 2204
Inglid king of, 2204
Ivar Vidfame king of, 2204
Olaf the Mild king of, 2204
Olaf the Sharp Eyed king of, 2204 Roe king of, 2204
Snaile I. king of, 2204
the Mild king of, 2204
the Sage king of, 2204
the Sharp Eyed king of, 2204
the Splendid king of, 2204
Vermund king of, 2204
Denne, see Dean.
Dennehur, Emily, 563
James, 563
Dennett, Alexander, 2469
Elizabeth, 2469
Denniker, Eleanor M., 1701
Gilbert, 1701
Dennis, families, 1838
Abby Elizabeth, 1729
Amos, 562
Charles Augustus, 1729
Eliza Jane, 2307
Elizabeth, 235
Elizabeth Jane, 1244
Emma, 2307
Hannah, 1838 Huldah, 2307
Jane, 1003 John, 1838, 2307
Julia Ann Britton, 1729
Lewis, 2307
Mary Williams, 2009
Patience, 1838
Philip, Phillippa, 1212
Robert, 1838
Sarah, 562-3, 1838
Susannah, 235, 1838
Thomas, 1838 William, 1244
Dennison, see Denison.
Denny, miss, 2184
Polly, 1635 William, 1635
Denslow, Eliza Ann, 1036
Densman, Rebecca, 731
Densmore, Dinsmoor, Dinsmore, Adella, 2488
Alice Charlotte Amélee Marie Anoék, 2489
Amos, 482, 1750
Artelissa, 2488
Austa, 1750 Blanche, 1750
Charles Andrews, 2051
Clint, 1750 Cynthia, 1932-3
Darsa James, 2489
David, 950 Elizabeth, 482
Elizabeth Creesy, 2011
Fannie, 1707
Frances Ann, 2051
Franklin Pierce, 2011
Genevieve, 1750
Densmore, cont'd,
Hannah, 2011
Henry William, 2051
Honor Lizzie, 2011
Inez Mildred, 2051
Isaac, 2011 James, 482, 2488
James Franklin, 2051
Joel, 482, 2488
John William, 2011
Laura Elizabeth, 2051
Leura Ann, 2011
Leura Laodicea, 2011
Louisiana, 2051
Lydia Coffin, 950
Lynda, 1750
Marianne Alice, 2489
Mary Frances, 2051
Mary Ann, 2011
Nellie, 1417 Priscilla, 1750
Rosa Laodicea, 2011
Samuel Anderson, 2051
Samuel Perry, 2051
Sarah, 950
Sophia, 482, 2488
Theresa Jane, 2011
Thomas Barlow, 2051
Tina, 2488 Tina Yonne, 2489
William Anderson, 2011
Zebadiah, 482
Dent, Mary, 2166
Denton, Alice, 1730
Furman, 1730
Richard, 1842 Ruth, 1842
Teresa, 1730
Denzelo, see Denzilo.
Denzilo, Denzelo,
Zelina, 600
De Oiglii, De Oilly, see D'Oyley.
de Olmsted, see Olmsted.
De Oyly, see D'Cyley.
de Parco, Galfrido, 2241
Ricardus, 2241
de Parke, see Park.
de Payen, see Paine.
de Peltindone, see Pelton.
de Percy, William, 2225
de Péronne, seigneur, 1615
Depew, Maria, 2467
de Peyster, Cornelia, 1760
Jan, 1760 Johannes, 1760
Maria, 1760
de Picardie, seigneur, 1615
Adele, 1615 Hugues, 1615
de Pierrepont, see Pierpont.
De Plancken, Sarah, 1837
De Poe, Depoe, Henry A., 452 Jane, 452
John, 921 Joseph, 921
Rubie, 921
de Pomeroy, see Pomeroy.
de Praers, Ellena, 209
Roger, 209
de Pusat, Hugo, 2241
de Puttenham, see Putnam.
De Puy, William Henry, 1550
de Quéant, Aibert, 1615
Avide, 1615
de Quincy, see Quincy.
de Ravenswath, Bondo, 2203
Derby, Darbe, Darbey, Darby, Dorby, earl of, 1212
Aaron Cleveland, 1119-20
Abigail, 72 Agnes, 72
Amy, 640-1 Ann, 1120
Anna, 178
Annette Robitoy, 1820
Annie Margaret, 1120
Annis, 72 Asa, 72
Betsey, 78, 787
Blanchard, 116
Catharine Elizabeth, 1119
Cora Adelaide, 1120
Daisy, 1907
Derby, cont'd,
Elizabeth, 72, 78, 139, 304, 384, 787, 1120, 1820
Ella Cordelia, 1120
Elmor, 72 Emma, 1907
Emma Cecilia, 1820
Emma Jane, 1120
Emma Josephine, 1120
Erasmus Barlow, 1119
Erasmus Beaumont, 1119
Erastus, 524
Erastus Cleveland, 1120
Esther Maria, 1907
Frederick House, 1120
George Cleveland, 1820
George Douglass, 1120
Hannah, 178, 1119
Harriet R., 1119
Henry Gallaher, 1820
Ida Wilson, 1820
Isabella, 1120
James C., 1130
Jedediah, 72 John, 1130
John Cleveland, 1120
John Milton, 1120
John Wilber, 1907
Joseph, 524
Joseph Theodore, 1120
Julia Ann, 1120
Lucetta Gaylord, 1821
Lucretia, 72 Lucy, 116, 523
Lydia, 770, 1503
Maria Elizabeth, 1120
Martha, 292
Mary, 78, 714, 1130
Mary Ann, 1947
Mary Esther, 1120
Mary Jane, 1120
Mary Louisa, 1120
Matilda Elizabeth, 1820
Millard Fillmore, 1820
Minnie, 1130 Olive, 72
Phebe Catherine, 1120
Roger, 72 Rosamond, 1933
Ruth, 139
Sarah Eliza, 1120
Semanthe, 72 Shedreck, 72
William, 72, 139
William Blanchard, 1120
William Cleveland, 1120
William H., 1907
William M., 1907
Wilson Cleveland, 1820
Derling, Adam, 2203
Agnes, 2203
Dermod, lord Beare and Bantry, 1068
Dermod, lord Muskerry, 1068
De Rochboom, Elizabeth, 2327
De Rockville, see Rockwell.
de Rodelent, Robert, 2224
de Rodes, see Rhoades.
De Rose, Abbie, 1542
John P., 1542 Matilda, 1542
Thaddeus Kosciusco Marcano, 1542
de Rotherfield
Dionisia, Dyonisia, 493
Peter, 493
de Ryngville, Theobold, 35
des Ablains, Michelle, 1615
de St. Martins,
Bridget Hervie, 540
George Hervie, 540
De St. Peters, Antoine, 1940
Catharine, 1940
Mary, 1940
de Saint-Simon, seigneur, 1615
de St.-Vaast, Louvet, 1615
De Salis, mr., 856
Harriet A., 856
de Salusbury, see Salisbury.

de Sanford, see Sanford.
de Sarcinville, Aibert, 1615
Avide, 1615
De Say, baron, 266
Helias, 266 Hugh, 266
Ingleram, 266
Isabel, 265-6
de Sharples, see Sharpless.
Deshong, Elizabeth, 1295
de Sille, Gerdientie, 1809
Nicasius, 1809
Desmeeko, Eveline, 1162
Martha Evaline, 1162
William, 1162
Desmond, Anra-ny Lacken, lord, 1068
James Fitzgerald, earl, 1068
John, 996 John, lord, 1987
Maurice, lord, 1987
Thomas, earl, 1987
Virginia, 996 William, 996
d'Esne, fille, 1615
Robert, 1615
de Snyers,
Catalina Hendricks, 1809
Catalyntje Hendricks, 1809
Hendrick Janszen, 1809
see also Snyder.
de Somerie, de Somery,
John, 319 John Ralph, 319
Margaret, 319
Roger, 319
see Dudley and Paganell.
de Somery, see de Somerie.
Despeaux, Betsey, 2475
de Spencer, John, 758
Despenser, family, 877
de Standish, see Standish.
de Stocktun, see Stoughton.
d'Estourmel,
Gilberte Creton, 1615
Raimbaut, 1615
de Strickland, Elizabeth, 2203
Johanna, 2203
Walter, 2203
de Sutton, see Dudley.
Des Van Etten, Rachel, 1401
see also Van Etten.
Deth, Hannah, 649
Dethic, Margaret, 1764
de Thorp, Johannis, 2241
Nigillo, 2241
Roberto, 2241-2
Willielmus, 2241
de Torote, Ade, 1615
Lucie, 1615 Vasce, 1615
De Turri, see Torre.
de Upham, see Upham.
de Upsale, Warner, 2225
de Valcourt,
Adeline Suzanne, 2050
Caroline Sainte, 2050
comte Dirudonné, 2050
Devall, Charles A., 1081
Elizabeth Sanford, 1081
Louis Cleveland, 1081
Devan, Ella, 1844
De Vars, see Vars.
De Vaution, see Devotion.
Devendorf, Almond S., 537
Malvina N., 537
de Vermandois, comte, 1615
Pierre, 1615 Roux, 1615
DeVetulis, Albreda, 2175
Humphrey, 2175
Devon, count of, 266
Devor, Devore, Arthur, 2480
Charles, 1515 Elijah, 2480
Emily Ann, 2480
Eveline, 2480
Henry Webb, 2480
John, 2480
Mary Alice, 1515
Devore, see Devor.
Devotion, De la Barr,
De Vaution, ———, 2484
Edward, 1561, 2484
Mary, 1561, 2484
Dew, miss, 2285
De Wadham, see Wadhams.
de Wadworth, see Wadsworth.
de Walcot, see Wolcott.
de Warbleton, John, 1125
Katherine, 1125
Margaret, 1125
de Warren, De Warrene, de Warrenne, see Warren.
de Warton, Warton,
Alianna, Alianora, 2203
John, 2203
de Washington, de Wassyngton, see Washington.
De Water, Lewis, 1689
Nellie, 1689
Stella, 1689 York, 1689
de Welleburne, de Milleburne, Milleburne, Welleburne, Agnes, lady, 2203
Ivo, lord, 2203
Robert de Washington, lord, 2203
Walter de Washington, lord, 2203
De Welles, barony of, 1109
de Wentworth, see Wentworth.
Dewey, miss, 1553 mr., 1199
mrs., 1199
Abbie May, 1307
Abigail, 552, 2333
Abner, 1215
Adaline Topliff, 1307
Ammonia Octavia, 1651
Archibald, 1201
Asahel Pond, 1201
Belinda, 2017 Beulah, 1651
Caroline, 938
Constance, 1216, 1503
Elizabeth, 1503
Emma May, 2017
Ethel Lodema, 2017
Frances, 1216, 1503
Hannah, 1216, 1827
Harriet Maria, 1690
Harriette, 1827
Henry A., 1201
Hezekiah Ranney, 1307
Huldah, 1553 Jedediah, 2023
John, 552, 2333
John Woodward, 2333
Joseph, 1307 Lorenzo, 2017
Lycurgus, 1201
Mabel Clare, 1307
Margaret, 2023
Maria, 1307
Martha Evelyne, 1307
Mary, 1690
Mary Harriet, 1307
Mary Helen, 1690
Mary Lucy, 1307
Mercy, 1215
Minnie Adaline, 1307
Myron Westley, 2017
Paulina E., 1201
Perlina E., 1201
Phila, 648 Polly, 1702
Porter, 1690
Rhoda, 2333 Roger, 1690
Sarah, 2023
Sarah Ann, 552, 1970
Sarah E., 2333
Sarah Gates, 1200
Thomas, 1216, 1503
Thomas D., 1307
Timothy, 1651
William Henry, 1307
Zelima, 1201
de Whitney, De Whitney, see Whitney.
Dewhurst, Mary, 2465
De Winton, de Wintona, see Wilkins.
Dewing, Bettey, 1517
Elijah, 1517 John, 1517
Mary Mindwell, 1517
Mindwell Rossetter, 1517
de Winterwade, see Wentworth.
Dewire, Margaret, 945
De Witt, Dewitt, Eloise, 1688
Emily Matilda, 1402
George H., 1688 Lena, 1717
Louise Adeline, 1688
De Wolf, Dewolf,
miss, 1171, 2338
mrs., 569 Amelia, 1171
Annie, 1015
Catharine, 1015
Charles, 569, 1015
Colin, Collin, 569
Harriet, 569 Isaac, 569
James, 569
John H., 1015
Margaret Ann, 1015
Martin, 1015
Dewolf, see De Wolf.
de Woodforde, see Woodford.
Dewsbury, Esther, 1917
de Wurdesworth, see Wadsworth.
de Wynterwade, de Wynterword, see Wentworth.
de Wyttone, Adæ, 2242
Roberto, 2242
Dexter, de Exter,
Andrew, 1615 Bridget, 507
Clarissa, 423 Edward, 621
Elizabeth Amory, 1065, 1614-15 Emma, 1736
George Albert, 1736
James Leonard, 1736
John, 507 Lydia, 1178
Mary Ann, 621
May Virginia, 1736
Mehitabel, Mehitable, 505, 507 Richard, 507
Sarah, 507 Seymour, 2333
Winnefred, 507
Dextor, Diademia, 252
Deyo, mr., 801
Diana Elizabeth, 801
Francis Gaylord, 801
Jane, 801 Marietta, 1729
Phebe Jane, 1729
Rebecca, 1689
Theron, 1729
d'Héristal, Pepin duc d'Austrasie, 1615
D'Hozier, ———, 1615
Dibble, Deble, Deeble,
miss, 670 mrs., 281, 1915
Abigail, 281, 284
Alice Augusta, 1581
Amos, 281
Amy, 284 Annie, 963
Catherine Van Dusen, 1558
Charlotte Della, 1542
Christina, 2316
Clara, 299, 724
Clara H., 1581 Dolly, 724
Ebenezer, 1915
Elijah, 281
Eliza Dorcas, 1581
Elizabeth, 1433
Emily, 724 Fanny, 724
Flora, 1581 Frank, 1581
Gradus, 1558
Harry, 299, 724
Henry, 281, 284, 670, 724
Herbert A., 1581
Hiram, 671 Horace, 1581

Dibble, cont'd,
Jabez, 671 James, 2316
John, 281 Joseph, 1581
Katherine, 671 Katy, 671
Le Roy, 1558
Levanche, 802
Lucinda, 281
Lucretia, 1353
Lucy, 281, 670, 1776
Mary, 281, 671, 1827, 1915
Mary Hubbard, 1581
Patrick, 281, 802
Rachel, 281, 1915
Rebecca, 802 Rhoda, 724
Sarah, 281 Stafford, 1581
Thomas, 724, 1915
Dibdin, Thomas Frognall, 2403
Dick, Anna, 772
Charles, 927 George, 927
Jane, 927 John, 927
Lill, 927
Mary Ellen, 1870
Tylena, 927 Warren, 927
Will, 927
Dickel, Christina, 1651
Dickens, Elizabeth, 328
Eveline, 806
William, 328
Dickenson, see Dickinson.
Dickerhoff, Mary Margaret, 1353
Dickerman, miss, 1239
Abraham, 1211
Mary, 1211 Ruth, 1211
Thomas, 1211
Dickerson, Esther E., 1095
Dickson, see Dixon.
Dickey, mr., 1039
Ann, 1173
Caroline Parker, 875
James, 892-3, 1631
John, 875 Louisa, 360
Mary, 872, 1631
Matilda, 893, 1631
Matthew, 872
Polly, 892, 1631
Dickinson, Dickenson, miss, 1128
Adelaide Marian, 1253
Alexander, 1137
Almeda, 984
Ann, 1915
Ann Eliza, 340
Azariah, 1930
Catharine, 1239
Clarissa Anna, 1137
Dorcas, 1930 Elijah, 1253
Elizabeth, 760
Elizabeth Ann, 800
Elizabeth Jane, 963
Elizur, 118
Elvira Cleveland, 808
Emily, 1373
Emma, 1137 Frances, 1915
Helen Augusta, 1239
Henrietta, 1373
James, 760
John, 1915, 2052
John T., 808
Joseph, 984 Josiah, 1930
Julia A., 1248
Laura Caroline, 1301
Leslie, 1137
Louis, 1137 Louise, 1137
Maria, 1930
Martha, 1395, 2052
Mary, 118, 1930, 2052
Mary Ann, 1986-7
Mary Elizabeth, 2171
Mercy, 1077, 1915
Moses Simmons, 800
Nancy, 800
Nannie Beattie, 2171
Dickinson, cont'd,
Nathan, 1239
Nathaniel, 1915, 1930, 2052
Nehemiah, 1930
Polly, 984 Raymond, 1137
Rhoda, 1253
Robert, 800 Ruby, 1137
S., 2245 Sarah, 963, 1930
Seth, 963 Sibil, 1930
Sophronia, 1137
Thomas, 1077
William, 1930
William Bourn, 2171
Dickman, Sarah, 1258
Dickson, see Dixon.
Diefendorf, Martha R., 1511
Diesbach, Mary, 1780
Digby, Kenellime, 478
Diggens, Naomi, 1108
Dighton, Deighton, Catharine, 490
Jane, 490 John, 490
Dignin, Degnon, Agnes Jane, 1138
Bethia Mercy, 1138
Carrie Bethia, 1138
Charles Ralph, 1138
Fannie Elizabeth, 1138
James, 1138 Jane, 1138
Margaret Marcia, 1138
Mary Ann, 1138
Patrick, 1138
Samuel James, 1138
William Sidney, 1138
Dike, Dilkes, see Dykes.
Dill, druid, 1068
Dillard, Cynthia, 2167
Dillehay, Benjamin Franklin, 1865
Edward Franklin, 1865
Green H., 1865
Isabella, 1865
Susan, 1865
Dillenbeck, Helen, 1718
Jacob, 1718
Mary, 1718
Diller, Benjamin Franklin, 1781 Rebecca, 1781
Rebecca Jane, 1781
Dillingham, Adelia A., 1411
Deborah, 1660
George Bacon, 1601
George W., 939
Henry, 1660
Joseph Edward, 1601
Laura Gardner, 1601
Lucy Elizabeth, 939
Lydia, 951
Mary Elizabeth, 1601
Mary Rogers, 1601
Patience, 1601
Samuel, 1601
Dillon, mr., 2320
Elsie Elizabeth, 461
Susan, 2320
Dils, Catharine, 1415
Dimick, Dimmick, Dimock, see Dimmock.
Dimmock, Dimick, Dimmick, Dimock,
Abigail, 1235
C. Henry, 1746b
Cicero, 756
Clarence Parker, 1882
Delight, 196
Edward, 833
Eunice, 581, 756
Frank Leverett, 1882
Grace, 1746b
Ida May, 1746b
Leverett Nye, 1882
Mary, 756
Mary Florine, 1882
Melinda, 833, 2485
Dimmock, cont'd,
Melissa Bloomfield, 1882
Melissa Cornelia Payne, 1882 Rebecca, 833
Rufus Leverett, 1882
Ruhama, 1882
Shubael, 162, 1746b
Thankful, 161-2
Dimond, Mary Frances, 2037
d'Incy, Marguerite, 1615
Wistache, 1615
Dine, Deborah Ann, 1136
Elijah, 1136 Elizabeth, 1136
Dingman, Amasa, 1903-4
Catharine, 1528
Lydia Emeline, 1903
Sarah, 1903-4
Dinsmoor, Dinsmore, see Densmore.
Disbrow, Luceta, 798
Ditmars, Abraham, 993
Anne, 993
Catherine Cline, 993
Diuphaudza, queen Auda, 2204
Dix, Abigail, 1849
Hannah, 1849
Leonard, 1849
Margaret, 202, 2050
Dixon, Dickson, Dixson, miss, 2107 Agnes, 793
Andrews, 792-3
Anna, 1313
Betsey Ann, 2105
Clara, 2107 David, 1879
Charlotte Augusta, 792-3
Cora Ann, 1303
David, 1303
Eleanor, 715
Eliza, 1777
Elizabeth, 913, 1039, 2107
Elizabeth Melvina, 2107
George M., 1303
Hannah, 1479
Isola Inez, 1303
Jane, 191
Jane Hitchins, 1479
John M., 2107 Joseph, 1479
Julia Agnes, 1303
Laura, 792-3
Martha, 1466
Mary, 191, 1879
Mary Ann, 1879
Nancy, 2105 Robert, 793
Savilla Antoinette, 1303
William, 191, 2105, 2107
William Thomas, 2107
Willis, 2105
Dixson, see Dixon.
Doan, see Doane.
Doane, Doan, Done, Abigail, 75, 1074, 1604, 2451
Annie, 1074
Cornelia Minerva, 2302
Daniel, 1074
Ebenezer, 1074
Eliza Greene, 1074
George Hobart, 1074
George Washington, 1074
Hannah, 76
Hansy, 607
Hepzibah, 1074
Irving Isaac, 1174
Isaac, 1174
John, 75-6, 1074, 2451
Jonathan, 1074
Joseph, 1074
Julia Etta, 1174
Keziah Sparrow, 1604
Mary, 1074
Mary F., 1174
Mehitable, 1074
Rebecca, 75, 79, 2451
Ruth, 1934 Sarah, 1380

Doane, cont'd,
Sarah Katharine, 1074
Seth, 1604
William Croswell, 1074
Dobbs, Ann, 1736
Elizabeth Wilsey, 1735
John, 1736
Marion E., 2268
W. E., 2268
Dobson, Ann Moore, 2110
Henry, 852
Maria, 852 Martha, 2169
Mary, 2110
William Polk, 2110
Dochter,
Geertruy Andriese, 695
Dod, see Dodd.
Dodd, Dod, Dodds,
miss, 1728 Amzi, 1011
Amzi Smith, 1632
Anna, 1168
Bethuel Lewis, 1632
Carrie, 1011
Charles, 1632
Charles Cleveland Edward, 1632
Charlotte Agnes, 1753
Daniel, 1632 Edmund, 1191
Elizabeth C., 1632
Hugo, 1632 Isaac, 1632
Jarius, 1632 Jemima, 1632
Juliette, 1632 Kate, 1632
Maggie, 1632
Mamie Ella, 1191
Martha, 1191
Martha Ann, 1191
Mary, 1632
Minnie Elizabeth, 1632
Moses, 1632 Phebe, 1632
Sarah, 1632 William, 1191
William Merritt Ferguson, 1632
Dodds, see Dodd.
Dodge, mr., 1178
Abigail, 1279
Abraham, 359
Ada, 1803 Addie, 1094
Alice Clinton Hoadley, 1802 Anna, 509
Annie Cleveland, 1802
Annie Loyd, 1178
Anson Greene Phelps, 1802-3
Arthur Douglas, 1095
Arthur Murray, 1095
Caroline, 1093
Caroline Melissa, 1094
Charles Cleveland, 1803
Charles E., 1553
Charles Stuart, 1803
Clarence B., 1803
Cleveland Hoadley, 1802
Cora, 1553
David, 290, 507, 509
David Low, 507-9, 1094
David Stuart, 1093, 1098, 1803, 2391
Edith, 170
Effingham Nevins, 1094
Eleanor Godwin, 1094
Elizabeth, 1548
Elizabeth Clementine, 1095, 2391, 2397, 2407
Elizabeth Sophia, 290
Elizabeth Scott, 1803
Elizabeth Wainwright, 1802
Ellen A., 1803
Elsie Stuart, 1094
Emeline, 1802
Emma, 1094-5
Frank, 1805
Frederick Nevins, 1094
George Cramer, 1094
George Eggleston, 1095
Dodge, cont'd,
Grace, 1802
Grace Hoadley, 1802
Guy, 1803
Harriet Elizabeth, 1094
Heman, 1548
Jeanne Godwin, 1094
Joanna, 509
John, 170, 508-9
Joseph Edwin, 1094
Joseph Thompson, 170
Josephine Marshall, 1095
Julia Parish, 1802
Julia Stuart, 1092
Kenneth Egbert, 1094
Lucy, 1697
Lucy Pickering, 1078
Mahala, 1306
Marcellus Hartley, 1095
Margery, 170
Marshall Jewell, 1095
Martha, 509
Mary, 165, 170, 305, 507, 509, 917 Mary Abiah, 1098
Mary Ethel Cleveland, 1803
Mary Melissa, 1802
Mary Theresa Bradhurst, 1803 May, 1095
Melissa, 1094, 1548
Mercy, 290 Michael, 170
Murray Witherbee, 1095
Nancy, 1249
Norman White, 1094
Parker, 165, 170
Peter, 508
Pickering, 1078
Pliny Jewell, 1095
Rachel G., 1802
Rebecca, 1078
Richard, 170, 509
Robert, 509 Samuel, 170
Sarah, 507
Sarah Cleveland, 1093, 1112
Sarah Frances, 1094
Susan M., 1507
Susan Pratt, 1101
Walter Phelps, 1803
William, 170, 509
William Earl, 1094, 1802, 2391
Dodgson, Mary, 1081
Dodson, bishop, 445
doctor, 445 Anthony, 446
Blanset Shacklet, 2500
Cynthia Ann, 2500
Deborah, 425
Ellen Rubie, 1865
Emily, 1865
Linnie Car, 2500
Marshall, 1865
Marshall Andrew, 1865
Mary, 446 Patience, 445-6
William B., 425
Dogan, Nancy, 2120
Doilly, see D'Oyley.
Dolan, Mary Annie, 2164
Dolbeare, Hannah, 382
Dole, Abner, 863
Charlotte, 1486
Delila, 1486
George Thurlow, 863
Hannah, 863
Helen, 1486 Henry, 863
Hitty, 863 John A., 1486
Lydia, 1834
Maria, 1486
Mary, 863, 1486
Moses, 861, 863
Polly, 936
Richard, 863, 1988
Sarah, 861, 863, 968, 1988
Susan Heard, 861, 863
Doliver, Rebecca, 1470
Dollinger, Mary, 489, 493
Dollins, N. W., 2146
Dolloff, Abby Jane, 1589
Almira, 1589
Stephen, 1589
Dolph, Hattie, 1537
Dominick, Margaret King, 2454
Dommer, see Dummer.
Donahue, A. L., 954
Adaline Moore, 954
Anna, 1307
Donald, father of Malcolm, 266
Donald, chiefs, 1394
James, 1394
Mary, 1394
Randal, 1394
Donaldson, Elizabeth, 1584
Ellen M., 1221
Hattie Belle, 1914
James Anderson, 1914
John, 1905
Katherine, 1905
Margretta Harvey, 1905
Mary Eliza, 1828
Mary Emily, 1914
Done, see Doane.
Donas, James Harry, 1650
Lily Edna, 1650
Doneghue, Mary, 2466
Thomas Goodchild, 2466
Doney, Chloe Ann, 1544
Homer, 1512
Martha Ann, 1544
Mary, 1512
Minnie Maud, 1512
Preston, 1544
Donnel, lord Bearehaven, 1068
Donnel, of Ardea castle, 1068
Donnel, prince of Carberry, 1068
Donnelly, John F., 2052
Mary Louisa, 2052
Donnes, Edith, 1060
William, 1060
Donogh, earl Clancarthy, 1068
Donogh, early Thomond, 1068
Donogh, lord Muskerry, 1068
Donohue, Dillard, 2057
Donoven, Elizabeth, 1218
Donoway, Dennis, 1266
Louisa Amanda, 1266
Doolittle, Dowlittle,
mrs., 1966
Abigail, 1998
Abraham, 1966, 1998
Adison Cleveland, 1253
Alma L., 1253
Amos, 1998
Angeline, 1357
Caroline Eliza, 786
Ebenezer, 1998
Eliza, 45 Eunice, 285-6
Eva Jennie, 1253
Hannah, 1998
Harley, 786 Henry, 45
Herbert Osroe, 1253
Jane Hannah, 786
John, 1966, 1998
Louisa, 2006
Luther, 905
Margaret, 2056
Mary, 1966 Mary E., 1253
Minerva, 1253
Miranda, 786
Polly, 905
Seth, 271, 1253
Seth Henry, 1253
Sophronia Jane, 1253
Submit, 1304

Doolittle, cont'd,
Tamar, 1998
Thankful, 1965-6
Uri, 786
Doran, Betsey, 441
Charles, 441 Edward, 441
Henry, 441 Martin, 441
Dorby, see Derby.
Dorchester, Anthony, 2270
Sarah, 2270
Dore, Andrew, 1463
Charity, 1463-4
John, 1463-4
Margaret, 1463
Mary, 1463 Philip, 1463
Richard, 1463
Sarah, 1463
Sophia, 1463, 1946
Tamsen, 1463
Doremus, Cornelis, 1031
Cornelius, 1031
David, 1031-2 Egge, 1031
George, 1031
Hendrick, 1031
Henry, 1031
Jane, 1031
Jannetje, 1031
Jennie, 1031
Joris, 1031 Josiah, 1030
Marretie, 1031 Mary, 1031
Rachel, 1736
Sally Roome, 1030, 1032
Sarah, 1032
Dorkham,
Lillian Violet, 2475
Dorman, Benjamin, 1211
Edmund, 1211
Hannah, 1211
Lydia, 1210-11
Mary, 1398 Ruth, 1211
Salina, 1309 Sarah, 1211
Dorner, mr., 2479
Eveline, 2479
Dorrance, Abby C., 1454
Dorrell, John, 205
Joseph Cleveland, 205
Nancy, 205
Thomas Gibbs, 205
Dorris, Cynthia Alatha, 1747
Frances Judson, 1747
Martha Ann, 2031
Dorsch, John M., 1863
Margaret, 1863
Dorsey, Arthur, 1533
Mary Elizabeth, 1533
William, 1533
Dorsheimer, William, 1790
Dorward, John, 265
Margaret, 265 Richard, 265
Doscher, Annie, 997
Nicholas, 997
D'Ossoli,
Giovanni Angelo, 1767
Sarah Margaret, 1767
Dotan, see Doten.
Doten, Dotan, Dotey, Doty, mrs., 1236
Allie Ann, 1236
Ansel, 1236
Caroline, 772
Charles, 1236
Charlotte, 1236
Edward, 1069, 1236
Elizabeth, 1236
Ellen Idella, 1236
Emily Lovisa, 1236
Faith, 1069, 1236
Helen Idella, 1236
Isaac, 1236
Jacob, 1236 John, 1236
John Wilson, 1236
Joseph, 1236
Lockwood L., 254
Lucinda, 1236, 1340
Doten, cont'd,
Lydia, 1236
Lydia Ann, 1236
Mary, 1236
Mary Emily, 1236
Matilda, 1236
Nellie Idella, 1236
Rebecca, 1236
Sally Ann, 1236
Sarah, 1069
Sarah Lovisa, 1236
Sullivan, 1236
Thomas, 1236
William, 1236
Witcher Clark, 1236
Dotey, see Doten.
Dotsan, Claiborne Hicks, 2195
Frances Minerva, 2195
Martha Jane, 2195
Doty, see Doten.
Doubleday, Abner, 1350
Anna, 1350
Doud, Doude, Dowd, Dowde, Dowdy, mr., 686
Abigail, 1217
Albigence, 1501
Alice E., 1501
David, 1501
Elizabeth, 1217
Esther, 1501 Ezra, 1217
Giles, 1501
Henry, 1217, 1501
Isaac, 1217
John, 1217, 1501
John Augustus, 1217
Lois, 686
Maria A., 1501
Mary, 1217, 1501, 1551
Milly, 1501 Miranda, 1501
Monroy M., 1501
Rachel, 1217
Sally Clark, 1217
Sarah, 1217
Stephen, 1217
Tennyson M., 1501
Willis Wedworth, 1217
Zenas, 1217
Doude, see Doud.
Dougherty, Elizabeth, 1294
Isaac, 776 Isabel, 776
Rose, 1195
Doughty, Mary, 1085
Thomas, 1085
Douglas, de Douglas, Douglass, ancestors, 2141
mr., 1217 Abiah, 687, 1122
Alanson, 1819
Albert Post, 1853
Alexander, 1661
Almira, 565
Ann, 1819
Anna, 687
Asa, 687, 2034
Benajah, 687, 1122
Charles, 563
Charles Henry James, 687
Charlotte, 563
Corinne Lucy, 1853
Cynthia, 1217
Deidamia, 1657
Digna Maria de la Concepcion, Arzola y Trujillo, 1256 Eliza, 1192
Elizabeth, 732, 1296
Ellen Montague, 2034
Frances Louisa, 1237
Francis Kenneth, 1256
George, 2034
Grace, 1509, 1511
Hannah, 687, 1661-2
Harriet Anne, 2034
Harriet R., 1119
Harry William, 1853
Douglas, cont'd,
James, 687, 1122
Jeremiah, 1144
John, 360, 687, 2269, 2281, 2331
John Francis, 1256
John Howard, 563
John Rollin, 1322
Jonathan, 2034
Jonathan Hancock, 2034
Julia, 1818-19
Laura Eliza, 1960
Laura Virginia, 1853
Malinda Wilson, 1322
Marion, 1144
Martha Hanmer, 2034
Mary, 406, 686-7
Mary Mellville, 1144
Minnie, 1256
Nancy, 1322
Nancy Elizabeth, 1144
Orlinda, 1237
Parmelia, 360
Rachel, 1122 Rebecca, 2034
Rhoda, 2034 Richard, 687
Robert, 687 Samuel, 1662
Sarah, 687, 1121-2, 1285
Smith, 1322
Stephen Arnold, 687, 1122
Susan, 1144
Thomas, 687, 1237
Walter Cooley, 1256
William, 687, 1122, 2308
William Joseph, 1144
Douglass, see Douglas.
Douinelle, see Dwinel.
Douthet, Ira, 1435
Louisa Catherine, 1435
Sarah, 1435
Douw, Volkert, Janse, 2419
Dow, Dowe, miss, 2481
Almira, 1309
Asa, 205
Celinda, 2444
Charles, 948
Clarissa, 1286
Cornelia Pamela, 1304
Daniel, 1394
Delia Maria, 1921
Dennis S., 1584
Eliza, 1995
Galusha, 1921
George Newell, 1309
Harriet, 1394
Harriet Josephine, 2444
Hattie Charlotte, 1394
Ira Luther, 1309
Jessie Edwina, 1309
Malissa, 948
Newell, 1309
Rosella, 1921
Sarah, 205 Stephen, 2444
Dowd, Dowde, Dowdy, see Doud.
Dowe, see Dow.
Dowlittle, see Doolittle.
Downer, Betsey, 2281
Caleb, 2281 Mary, 1420
Downey, see Downie.
Downie, Downey,
Dennis, 1505 James, 562
John, 1505 Mary, 562, 1505
Susan, 562, 564
Wealthy Ann, 1593
Downing, mrs., 910
Abigail, 254, 910, 2034
Alice May, 1280
Alvan Hovey, 1280
Anna Mary, 1395
Bela, 1280
Calibute, 910
Dorcas, 264
Eddie Ernest, 1280
Eliza Maria, 1280

Downing, cont'd,
Edward Blake, 1280
Elizabeth, 184, 264
Emanuel, 170, 264-5
Emily, 1279
Erastus, 184
George, 264
George R., 516
Georgie Glenn, 1280
Jeffrey, 264-5
Jemima, 254
Jesse W., 1279
Jonathan, 184 Julia, 1279
Keziah, 184 Levi, 184
Lizzie Phyletta, 1280
Lucy, 265
Luna Estella, 1280
Lydia Permelia, 1280
Martha P., 641
Mary, 264-5, 641, 1280
Mary Hovey, 1280
Mary Isabella, 1246
Mary S., 1597
Nelly, 184 Ollie, 1583
Permelia, 1280 Polly, 1280
Rachel, 1280
Rufus, 641, 1280
Silas, 1395 Stephen, 254
Susan, 516
Downs, mr., 125
Adna B., 1876 Beach, 1519
Belle, 1519
Eliza Maria, 1467
Emily Church, 2497
Esther, 125 Floyd, 2497
Frankie Adna, 1876
Frederick Houston, 1519
Gershom, 1463
Henriette, 1519
Hiram, 125
Joshua, 1467
Julia Theresa, 1876
Lydia Lucretia, 1467
Maria, 125 Mary, 1463
Mary Adelaide, 2497
Morton Billings, 1519
Nancy, 1309, 1467
Susan, 125, 1467
Theodore Waldron, 1519
William Perry, 1519
Dowse, Ann, 1020
John, 1842 Relief, 1842
Dox, Elizabeth, 1349
Lois, 1349 Mary, 955
Michael, 1349
Doyle, Mary Ann, 1034
Sarah, 365
D'Oyley, De Oiglii, De Oilly, De Oyly, Doilly, barons, 2185
Anna, 2184-5
Charles William, 2185
Daniel, 2185
Sarah Eliza, 2185
Drago, the Saxon, 1060
Drake, mr., 607 Addie, 1194
Agneta, 1212
Albert, 588, 1194
Alexander, 2020
Alice, 1194 Alma, 1194
Alpheus, 588
Ama Louise, 2020
Amye, 1212 Ann, 1212
Anna, 777
Asa Whitman, 588
Augustus, 933
Benjamin, 588
Bennie, 588 Bert, 588
Bradford Francis, 1217
Charles, 588
Charles Edward, 1217
Christian, 1212
Clarissa Ann, 1344
Cora May, 588
Drake, cont'd,
Della, 1194 Drago, 1060
Dyer Cleveland, 1194
Edward, 1217
Elizabeth, 587, 1060, 1194, 1212, 1344, 1426, 1915, 2020
Emma Jane, 588
Ernest Emerson, 1217
Eunice, 933
Eunice Lovina, 588
Francis, 17, 478, 1060, 1759
Francis Samuel, 107
Grant Colfax, 588
Hannah, 777, 872, 1212, 1426, 2035
Hester, 1060
Hezekiah Smith, 588
Ida May, 1759
Isaac, 1344 James, 1217
James Madison, 1029
Joan, 478 Job, 1060, 1426
John, 777, 872, 1060, 1212, 1426, 1915, 2035
Julia Ann, 933
Leonard, 588
Leonard James, 588
Lucinda, 1655
Lulu Estelle, 588
Margaret, 1212
Martha, 673
Mary, 588, 1060
Mary Elizabeth, 1217
Minnie Louella, 1217
Nathaniel, 777
Olive, 202
Permelia Louisa, 588
Philip, Phillippa, 1212
Robert, 1212
Samuel Adams, 2449
Samuel Gardner, 466, 1069
Sarah, 588, 1426
Silas, 777 Sophia, 1217
Susan, 1194
Susan Elizabeth, 607
William, 1060, 1212
Draper, Caroline Maria, 1349
Charlotte Ann, 728
Gideon, 728
Hannah, 1756 James, 66
Julia, 1756 Lemuel, 1756
Lyman Copeland, 2068
Margaret Higginson, 1756
Martha, 66 Moses, 1296
Nanette Rogers, 1756
Patience, 1296
S., 2334 Sarah D., 1491
Sarah Elizabeth, 1756
Susan, 1349 Sylvester, 1349
William Cutter, 1756
William Dudley, 1756
Dreemos, Mary Jane, 1191
Drennan, Benjamin, 722
Clarissa Cleveland, 722
Dresser, Abigail, 1627
Leonard, 2460 Mary, 2460
Sarah Dianthe, 2460
Drew, Aaron, 1198
Austin, 892
Catharine, 2136
Cora Jane, 1927
Cornelia, 892
Hannah, 892, 894
Helen Jane, 1927
James, 892, 1631
James C., 2135
Jessie Corinne, 2135
John, 892
Joseph Bronson, 892
Lizzie, 976
Maria, 1198
Martin Van Buren, 1927
Mary Lee, 2266
Matilda, 1631
Olive Buell, 1631
Drew, cont'd,
Phebe, 1631 Polly, 892
Richard Cleveland, 2136
Richard Maxwell, 2135
Sallie Emma, 2135
Samuel, 2266
Sarah Jane, 1631
Sarah Jessie, 2135
Ursula, 632
Zeruah, 892
see also Morgan.
Driggs, Ada Spencer, 527
Bartholomew, 526
Betsey, 526
Elizabeth, 526
Fannie Amelia, 527
George, 526
Hiram Cleveland, 526
Jane, 526
Maria Theresa, 527
Phebe Ann, 527
Sarah, 526 Sarah Ann, 527
Drinkwater, Sally Ann, 1344
Driver, Robert, 1670
Ruth, 1670
Dronsfield, Agnes, 493
William, 493
Droogh, Catharine, 1809
Tryntje, 1809
Drown, Cordelia, 1848
Dora, 1448
Emma Frances, 1448
George, 1448 Moses, 1848
Sylvania, 1848
Druce, Alexander Neere, 614
Charles Mortimer, 614
Cora Anna, 614
Florence Josephine, 614
Mary Louisa, 614
Drucker, Harry, 1485
Lee Roy, 1485
Margret, 1485
druid Dill, 1068
Drum, Ann Eliza, 1523
Jacob, 1523
Katherine, 1986
Drummons, Julia, 778
Drury, colonel, 2272
Dryden, pedigree Consett (Dryden) mentioned, 13
Bridget, 490
Elizabeth, 490
Erasmus, 490
John, 490
D'stuse, Matie, 1663
Dual, Frances, 1402
Dubbels, Susannah, 1809
Dubbin, Elizabeth, 622, 2271
Du Bois, Dubois,
Emily Stuart, 1803
George Washington, 1803
Henry Ogden, 1803
Lewis, 2330 Maria, 1803
Mary Constance, 1803
Du Bose, mrs., 2219
Isaac, 2219 John, 2219
Martha, 2218-19
Susan, 2219
du Cloux, Marie, 1776
Nicaise, 1776
Dudley, de Sutton, baron, 319 brothers, 1839
Alice, 265, 319 Ann, 1031
Anne, 498, 1107
Catharine, 490 Cecily, 319
Constance, 319
Cordelia, 1625
Dean, 498 Dorothy, 319
Edmund, 319 Edward, 319
Elizabeth, 319 Ellen, 913
Heroius, 318 Hervey, 318
Isabel, 319 Jane, 319, 1031
John, 265, 319

Dudley, cont'd,
Joseph, 490, 1031
Joyce, 319
Lucia, 1839 Lucretia, 1839
Margaret, 319
Mary, 488-90, 913, 1031
Mary Anne, 913
Matilda, 319
Mehetabel, 380
Mercy, 318-19, 498
Patience, 1625
Rebecca, 488, 490
Robert, 319
Roger, 319, 490
Rowland, 319
Susan, 879
Thomas, 319, 490, 1839, 1999
Timothy, 1625
Willard, 913
William, 319, 1031
see also de Somerie.
Dudrey, Melville, 1406
Stella Elmira, 1406
Duell, Louisa, 852
Nathaniel, 852
Duer, Duers, Catherine, 1819
Elizabeth, 97 John, 1819
Maria Theodosia, 1819
William, 1819
Duers, see Duer.
Dufar, Emily, 1417
du Fay, Madeleine, 1615
Duff, Aodd, 1068 Mary, 1737
du Fosset, Antoine, 1776
Catherine, 1775-6
Isabelle, 1776
Katharine, 1775-6
Dugan, Mary, 1131
Dugdale, William, 2225
Dulin, Edward, 1925
Elizabeth, 1925
Maria, 1925
Dumar, see Dummer.
Dumaresque, Elizabeth, 1020
Dumas, Austen, 1043
Charity, 1043
Cynthia Althea, 1043
Julius Henry, 1043
Nancy Frances, 1043
Dumere, see Dummer.
Dummer, de Domera, de Dummera, Dommer, Dumar, Dumere, Pillgryme, Pyldrem, Pyldrem alias Domer, Pyldrem alias Dummer, Pyldren, Pyldrim, Pyldrim alias Dommer, Pyldrym alias Domer,
Agnes, 109
Alice, 109, 364
Edmund, 109
Henry, 109 Jane, 109
Joan, 109 John, 109
Matilda, 109 Maud, 109
Mawde, 109 Ralph, 109
Richard, 109
Stephen, 109, 364
Thomas, 109 William, 109
du Moulin, Jeanne, 1615
Dunbar, miss, 716
Adelbert, 441
Betsey, 782 Catherine, 834
Charity, 782 Charles, 441
Clarissa, 441 Daniel, 716
Eliab, 782
Elizabeth, 782, 1516
Helen, 834 Helen H., 441
Isaac, 441 Ithamar O., 441
Jerusha, 785, 1523
John H., 441
Lucy, 441, 1498 Lydia, 441
Mahala, 441
Nehemiah, 441
Dunbar, cont'd,
Polly, 441 Rachel, 782
Richard W., 834 Sally, 441
Susan Esther, 716
Susannah, 716
Duncan, earl of Caithness, 1108, 2203
Duncan I., 266
Duncan, mrs., 1502
Abel Cleveland, 769
Daniel Cleveland, 769
David, 1502 Eliza, 1545
Emily Amelia, 1981
James, 727 Jane Ann, 769
John, 769
John Wesley, 1981
Louisa, 769
Maggie, 1844
Marshal M., 727
Martha, 727
Mary, 727, 767, 769
Mary Ann, 1981
Parmelia Agnes, 769
Patience, 1502
Ruth, 769
Samuel Carter, 1502
Sarah, 727 William, 1844
Duncasly, Sarah, 125
Dundas, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Dundee, Leonora, 1136
Dundore, Alice Baxter, 2143
Elizabeth Moffet, 2143
Samuel J., 2143
Willie Cleveland, 2143
Dungad, earl of Caithness, 1108, 2203
Dunhallow, Cormac Oge, lord, 1068
Dunham, Abigail, 195, 421, 1724 Amelia, 436
Almira, 1886
Benjamin, 199
Charlena Allison, 575
Charles B., 575
Charles Frederick, 976
Charles Fremont, 1647
Charles H., 959
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1737
Clara Agnes, 1647
Clara Moir, 575
Clifford, 421
Cynthia, 436, 975
Daniel, 1724
Daniel H., 1018 David, 195
Edwin Frank Bradford, 436 Eliza, 436
Eliza Gray, 199, 434
Elizabeth, 436, 1724
Ellen Minerva, 436, 1647
Emma, 436, 785
Emma Louisa, 1018
Esther, 1724
Frances Elizabeth, 910
George, 575
George Hall, 1498
George Verry Cleveland, 575
Georgianna Mackie, 438
Gershom, 198
Geunifrede, 1498
Helen Roxanna, 1647
Henry, 199 Jehial, 785
Jennetta, 421
Jerusha, 199, 426
Jesse, 1724 Joanna, 436
John, 1724 Joseph, 1724
Josiah, 430
Lloyd Elderkin, 575
Louisa, 1498
Louise McLellan, 575
Margarette, 1129
Martha, 198
Mary, 421, 425, 429, 1723-4
Dunham, cont'd,
Mary Mumford, 1723-4
Matilda, 976
Matilda Manter, 976
Orren, 1647
Patty, 198 Phebe, 575, 966
Phebe Walker, 432, 434
Polly, 421 Ralph, 436, 975
Richard Fell, 1723-4
Robert Barclay, 1018
Roxanna, 1647
Sally Ann, 897
Sarah, 436, 959, 979, 1724
Sarah Ann, 897
Sarah Bell, 436
Sarah Jane, 1723-4
Susan, 959 Susan T., 975
Sylvia, 407 Thomas, 436
Uriah, 198
William, 436, 897, 966
William Walter, 436
Zeruiah, 785
Dunkerron, Daniel, lord, 1068 Ellen, lady, 1068
Joan, lady, 1068
Maryanne, lady, 1068
Owen, lord, 1068
Dunkerton, John, 249
Lucy, 249
Dunklee, Beulah, 591
Dunlap, Abigail, 531
Emeline Jerusha, 531
Ephraim, 531 Eunice, 531
Harvey Bushnell, 531
James Conser, 2141
Lemuel Ephraim, 531
Margaret, 1127
Mary Elizabeth, 2141
Rebecca Ann, 2141
Welcome Lafayette, 531
William, 1127
William Peirce, 531
Dunmore, Matthew, 851
Sarah, 851
Dunn, see Dunne.
Dunne, Dunn, mr., 239
Amanda, 1660
Anna Elvira, 1685
Annie Sophia, 1034
Bessie Cleveland, 2030
Catharine, 1129
Charles Fremont, 1685
Charles Sylvester, 1522
Charlotte, 411
Clara Mabel, 1048
Clarence Sterling, 1522
Elizabeth, 2186
Esther, 2030
Eveline Sterling, 1522
Fannie, 1282, 2147
Ferrell, 1048
Gertrude Augusta, 1083
Hannah, 239
Hannah Katherine, 1522
Henry Hawthorne, 2030
Henry William, 2030
Hugh, 1034
James, 1282, 1685
John J., 2147
Jennie Frances, 1034
Julia, 1048, 2391
Julia Mills, 482, 1018, 2391
Lewis Durley, 1048
Lois Josephine, 1522
Lucinda, 1083
Lucy Amanda, 1685
Lydia, 1048, 1522
Marian Douglass, 1048
Martin, 1083 Mary, 1282
Mildred Lydia, 1522
Robert Fulton, 1282
Samuel, 411 Sarah, 1281
Thomas Emory, 1685
William Henry, 1685

Dunnel, Dunnell, Dunnels, see Dwinel.
Dunning, Elizabeth, 2439
Elnor, 1848
George Andrew, 1804
Julia White, 1804
Dunson, Albert Bates, 1542
Clarissa, 838 Eliza, 1542
Frederick Cooper, 1542
John, 1542
Lulu Clare, 1542
Sabrina, 1542
Dunster, Henry, 1083
Rose, 1083
Duntlin, Hannah, 58
Dunton, mrs., 2325
Caroline C., 1584
Charles D., 1584
Charlotte M., 1584
Clarissa F., 1584
Cora Belle, 2325
Dana, 845
Dana Wayne, 1584
Dennis S., 1584
Eliza, 1532
Eliza Jane, 1584
Emma C., 1584
Fanny, 1532
Frank Eugene, 2325
Hannah, 1562
Harriet E., 1584
Henry L., 1584
Hiram E., 1584
Hiram W., 1584
Isabel M., 1584
Joseph, 2325
Lucy, 1584 Lydia, 845
Mary, 2325 Molly, 530
Sarah, 2325
Sarah Eugenia, 2325
Stephen, 845
William, 1532
William T., 1584
Dunwody, Dean M., 2112
Katherine Eliza, 2112
Dupee, Dupuis, mr., 245
Abraham, 245
Arthur Edward, 245
Charles, 242, 245
Elizabeth, 245
Esther, 245 George, 245
George John, 245
Hannah, 242, 245
James, 245 Jean, 245
John, 245 Martha, 1835
Mary, 242, 245
Philip, 245
Dupree, Beulah, 2178
Dupuis, see Dupee.
Durand, David, 1429
Frances, 1815 Ira, 1429
Jeremiah, 1429
Olive, 1429 Rebecca, 1429
Sarah, 1429 Susanna, 1429
Weltha, Welthy, 1429
Durah, Almeda, 1726
Durant, filia et hæres, 489
miss, mr., 489
Benjamin, 1386
Edward, 120-1
Isabella, 1386
Mary Thompson, 1386
Patty, 725
Durell, see Durrell.
Durfee, mr., 407
Amanda, 2473
Angelia Caroline, 2473
Benjamin, 542
Betsey, 441 Deborah, 202
Madison Ari, 2473
Martha, 407
Rebecca, 441
Simeon A., 2473
Susan, 542 Thomas, 441
Durham, mr., 1736
Belinda, 1223
Charles Frederick, 1223
Fanny, 1532
Kate Lincoln, 1736
Nancy S., 2013
Durié, see Duryea.
Durkee, Abigail, 787
Amasa, 1233-4
Anna, 1287 Annis, 309
Benjamin, 2265
Caroline Maria, 1288
Edna Augusta, 1233
Eliza, 552
Emma Almira, 1234
Ezra, 1288
Florence Lester, 1234
Hannah, 717, 1233
Hattie Maria, 1288
Henry, 1233
John, 2279, 2308
John Watson, 1233-4
Maryamne, 1233-4
Ransom, 717
Sally, 1233
Sarah Alice, 1234
Sarah Elvira, 1233
Weltha, 717
Durling, George, 2476
James Herbert, 2476
Matilda, 2476
Ruth Evelyn, 2476
Durrell, Durell, Daniel M., 2437 Elizabeth, 2437
Elizabeth M., 1709
Elmer Ellsworth, 1709
Flora A., 1709
George Washington, 1708
Harriet F., 1709
Helen Augusta, 1708
Ida M., 1709
James Cleveland, 1709
John, 1708-9
John Sullivan, 1709
Lucia Steward, 1709
Mary, 954
Mary Blanchard, 1709
R. F., 954
Rachel, 949, 1708-9
Rose Ann, 1708
Rose Evelyn, 1709
Stephen Coburn, 1709
Durrie, Daniel Steele, 1124
Duryea, Durié, Duryee, family, 1030
Alice Maria, 1133
Ann Eliza, 1523
Bertie, 1133
Christina, 1012
Cordelia, 1523
Frances, 617
James, 1012
Joost, 1030 Joseph, 1133
Joseph M., 1133
Justus, 1030
Lewis Pritman, 1523
Magdalena, 1030
Margaret, 1012-13
William, 1133
Duryee, see Duryea.
Dustin, Ann, 1419
Eliza, 1419 George, 1419
Dutcher, Elizabeth, 1193
Lizzie, 1193
Luna Melissa, 1193
Polly, 1193 Ransom, 1193
du Trieux, Jacqueline, 1776
Philip, 1776 Sarah, 1776
Dutton, Alice Maud, 684
Esther, 1873
Hannah Elizabeth, 1286
Horace, 684 Marion, 1529
Mary, 780 Nancy, 1707
Ruth, 684
Dutton, cont'd,
Samuel William Southmayd, 872 Sarah, 1290
Sarah Jane, 684
Thomas, 31
Duty, Emilene, 1794
Hiram, 1794
Mary Louise, 1794
Duval, Anna, 1437-8
Du Vassall, see Vassall.
Duyckinck,
Evert Augustus, 1099
George Long, 1099
Duzan, Charles Merritt, 1870
John William, 1870
Lulu Belle, 1870
Mary Ann, 1869-70
Mary Catharine, 1870
Mary Ellen, 1870
Oliver Edwin, 1870
Peter Edwin, 1869-70
Sarah, 1869
Sarah Jane, 1869-70
William, 1869
Duzette, Clarissa, 1336
Dwella, Dwellie, see Dwelly.
Dwelly, Dwella, Dwellie,
Abner, 2271
Deborah, 770, 2005
Hannah, 817
Dwight, Ann, 884
Benjamin Woodbridge, 394, 884 Edmund, 884
Edward Strong, 1581
Elizabeth McGregor, 1581
Hannah, 884, 1580
Henry, 884
James Scutt, 884
John, 884, 1580
Jonathan, 884
Julia Strong Lyman, 1581
Lucy Gassett, 1812
Lydia, 884
Marion McGregor, 1581
Mary, 844, 1580
Mary Sanford, 884
Timothy, 884, 1779
Dwinel, Douinelle, Dunnel, Dunnell, Dunnels, Dwinell, Aaron, 1075-6
Abigail, 1075-6
Henry, 505
Henry Gale, 1076
Lucy S., 505
Mary, 1076
Maryann, 1075
Michael, 1076
Dwinell, see Dwinel.
Dwyer, Charlotte, 1634
John, 1634
Dyar, Dyer, Abigail, 44, 345, 2014 Abigail F., 876
Agnes, 345 Alice, 342
Anna, 141, 540
Arthur Arnold, 1564
Catharine, 1342
Christopher E., 420
Ebenezer, 287
Edward F., 1564
Elijah, 182, 342, 345
Elizabeth, 182, 342, 345
Elizabeth E., 961
Emily Jane, 1937
Eunice, 182, 1564
Hannah, 345
Howard Simmons, 1564
James, 141
Jeremiah, 1342
John, 44, 141, 345
Joseph, 44, 292, 345
Lotilla, 292
Lydia, 141
Mansur, 141
Martha, 292 Mary, 1342

Dyar, cont'd,
Mary Angell, 1564
Mehitable, 287
Noah, 1937 Oliver, 1342
Patience, 1342
Samuel B., 876
Sarah, 318
Sarah Elizabeth, 1429
Sarah Madison, 2215
Susan Folger, 420
Sybil, 2032
Thomas, 44, 345, 540
Virginia, 1937
William Osborne, 1564
Dyche, Daisy, 1421
David Tullis, 1421
Evelyn Corwin, 1421
Frederick, 1421
Georgianna Augusta, 1421
William, 1421
Dye, Eunice, 95
Matthew, 95
Dyer, see Dyar.
Dyett, J. S., 485
Susan, 485
Dyke, see Dykes.
Dykes, Dike, Dilkes, Dyke,
Abraham, 1470
Alice, 1469
Asa, 1470, 1949
Asa Henry, 1470
Betsey, 1468 Callie, 614
Charles Bingley, 1470
Charley Forest, 614
Edna Mudget, 1854, 1950
Elizabeth, 750, 1468-70
Helen Amanda, 1470
Henry Eaton, 1470
Irena, 1949
Jane, 1470, 1949
Joseph, 614 Lilian, 614
Marie Louisa, 614
Martha, 750
Martha Ann, 1470
Martha Jane, 1470
Mary, 614
Mary Isabella, 614
Orrin Cleveland, 1470
Patty, 750
Perley Clarence, 614
Rebecca, 1470
Reuben, 750, 1468-70
Richard, 1470 Thomas, 614
Thomas Chester, 614
Dyscourt, James, 2184
Nancy, 2184

Eadgar, king, 266
Eadie, Caroline Theodora, 1972
Frederick Sheldon, 1972
George Frank, 1973
Henry William, 1972
Isabella Frances, 1973
James Suydam, 1972
Jane, 1972 John, 1972
John Franklin, 1972
Mabile Louise, 1972
Margaret Ann, 1972
Mary Ann, 1972
Mary Jane, 1972
Matilda Georgianna, 1972
Montague Ten Eyck, 1973
Stephanie Edna, 1973
Wilson George Hunt, 1973
Eadmund I., king, 266
Eadmund II., king, 266
Eadward I., the Elder, king, 266
Eadward, prince, 266
Eagles, Henrietta Bonnell, 1730
Mary Elizabeth, 1730
Thomas, 1730
Eahlmund, king, 266
Eakin, Adele, 1861
Joseph, 1861
Ealdggyth, queen, 266
Eales, see Eells.
Eames, mrs., 2438
Ann, 2473
Anna Monroe, 928
Daniel, 928
David Whiting, 2473
Edward, 2438
Elizabeth, 2438
Gershom, 67
Hannah, 66-7
John, 2473
Lydia, 121
Sarah Elizabeth, 2477
Eanno, see Enos.
Earl, see Earle.
Earle, Earl, Adelia Louisa, 1332 Alida, 998
Ann, 1846
Annetta Lilah, 1846
Barnabas, 998
Charles, 998
Elizabeth, 998
Ellen, 1332 Emily, 535
Eseck, 1670 Esther, 1304
Harriet Calvena, 1846
Harriet Newell, 2031, 2498-9
Hughina Margaret, 1846
Ione, 1670
Jennie, 998 Joan, 1670
John, 998, 1670
Johnson, 1332
Lavinia, 998
Luther, 1332
Martha, 257
Mary, 507, 509, 1041, 1670
Mary Edna, 1332
Mary Margaret Parrie Price, 1846
Mehitable, 1670
Nicholas, 998
Pliny, 1670 Ralph, 1670
Robert, 1670
Salina, 1670
Sylvester Zabriskie, 1846
Thomas Luckey, 1846
Wallace, 998
William, 509, 1670, 1846
William Y., 535
Xenophon, 1670
Easley, Elizabeth Smith, 2087-8
Nancy, 2110
East, Anna, 2045
Frances, 2045
James, 2045
Martha J., 2044-5
Rachel, 2045
William, 2045
Easter, Ester, Anna, 1106
Fanny, 2101
Hamilton, 1106
Sarah Haviland, 1106
Verdaman, 2101
Easterbrook, Easter Brooks, Easterbrooks, Estabrook, Estabrooks, Esterbrook,
Abigail, 2000 Anna, 1545
Annie Sweet, 1726
Barnabas Wood, 1726
Benjamin, 1545, 2000
Caleb, 688 Elizabeth, 1545
Fidelia, 347
George Q., 1933
Hannah, 146, 808, 1862
Jane, 688 Jerusha, 480
John, 1545 Joseph, 146
Kittie, 1933
Le Grand, 1545
Malinda, 688
Mary, 146, 1726
Easterbrook, cont'd,
Mellecent, 145-6
Rosella, 1545
Sarah Annette, 1545
Susan, 2439
Thomas, 146
Tiney, 1545
Easter Brooks, Easterbrooks, see Easterbrook.
Eastham, Frances, 1827
Easting, Maria, 840
Eastman, mr., 138
Alexander Nelson, 1810
Annie Louise, 1064
Caroline Eliza, 1645
Charles J. F., 1064
Charles Seeley, 980
Cora Belle, 1609
Dorothy, 138
Edmund Madison, 2215
Elizabeth, 593
Elizabeth Frances, 1608-9
Ella Cogswell, 1609
Emma Folsom, 1609
Florence Wyly, 2215
George Youngs, 980
Guy Cuyler, 2215
Guy Oliver, 2215
Helen Underwood, 2215
Helen W., 1064
Henry Clement, 1810
Ida Gardiner, 1723
John B., 595
John Emmons, 1608-9
John William Underwood, 2215 Johnson, 1466
Julia Ellen, 1580
Laird, 1810
Lauren Chase, 95, 200, 1723
Lillie Antoinette, 1609
Louisa Antoinette, 1608-9
Louisa R., 980
Martha Maria, 595
Mary Burnet, 1810
Mary Content, 1810
Mary E., 980
Mary Louisa, 1609
Matilda Ann, 980
Moses Wisner, 980
Nelson Starin, 1810
Nina Louise, 1723
Peter, 980
Philencia, 1466
Sarah, 980, 1466, 1608
Sarah Elizabeth, 1723
Sarah Madison, 2215
Stephen, 1608
William Burnet, 1810
William Wisner, 980
Zoe Madison, 2215
Easton, Abigail, 1924
Elizabeth, 1968
Hannah, 1211, 1968
John, 1924 Jonathan, 1968
Mary, 1431 Pomeroy, 1431
Eastwood, Almira, 1360
Mary Jane, 1360
Polly Ann, 2081
Truman, 1360
Eaton, judge, 360
Abiah, 86
Abigail, 86, 531, 703, 1334, 1683 Ada Mary, 1683
Adriana, 2051
Alice, 86 Amy, 1683
Ann, 400 Asa, 1683
Augusta M., 1408
Benjamin, 634
Calvin W., 1463
Catharine E., 1683
Clarke Alvinza, 1335
Daniel, 703
Daniel Cady, 87
Daniel Clement, 1408

Eaton, cont'd,
David, 1683, 2468
D'Estaing, 665
Edith, 1683 Edna, 1470
Elizabeth, 296
Elizabeth H., 824
Ella May, 1335
Elmina, 1335
Elmira Cerina, 1335
Emma Elizabeth, 1335
Emma S., 1701
Ernest, 1683 Esther, 2468
Eunice, 665, 703
Francis Marion, 1334
George, 824
Grace E., 1683
Hannah, 400
Harriet Annette, 1335
Harriet Louise, 1463
Harvey Brigham, 703
Helen Augusta, 1408
Henry, 1470-1
Herbert, 1683
Horace G., 1625
Ida May, 1334
Isabel, 703
James, 1334
James Orville, 1334
Jane, 1470, 1949
John, 86, 703, 1335
Jonathan, 86-7
Joseph, 1335, 1337
Joseph P., 296
Joshua, 703 Judson, 1835
Kesiah, 86
Lelia Maria, 1334
Lewis Nathan, 1335
Lottie Sophia, 1835
Louisa A., 1463
Louisa Adelaide, 1335
Lucina, 1335
Lucius, 1683 Lucy, 1683
Lucy Maria, 1683
Lydia, 86-7, 703
Lyman, 289
Margaret, 1470-1
Maria Almira, 1334
Martha, 86, 147
Martha Porter, 1408
Mary, 1334, 1625
Mary Ann, 1335
Mary Lorinda, 1335
Mary Luellie, 1335
Mehitable, 703, 1329
Minerva, 1337
Minerva Lucinda, 1337
Nancy, 555, 1334, 2212
Nancy A., 1286, 1288
Nancy Pollesca, 1335
Nathan, 665, 1334
Nathan De Estaing, 1335
Nathaniel, 400
Nellie, 1335
Nellie Elmina, 1335
Olive, 703
Parmelia, 360 Phebe, 665
Philander De Estaing, 1334
Porter Henry, 703
Richard, 400
Rose Emeline, 1329
Ruth Darby, 703, 1405
Samuel, 400, 1470
Sarah, 353, 634, 1470
Sarah Jane, 1334
Stillman, 1329
Susan, 703
Theophilus, 400
Thomas, 703, 1683
William, 147
Willis Delos, 1335
Zeruiah, 289
Zilena, 289
Eavenson, Elizabeth, 2209
Ebinger, Elizabeth, 1984
Ebrauc, king, 9
Ecgberht, king, 266
Ecgbryht, king, 266
Ecker, Phebe Alice, 1675
Stephen O., 1675
Eckert, German A., 1215
Mary, 1215 Mary E., 1215
Eckerson, Catharine, 996
Ecklor, Cecilia, 1051
Eddenden, see Edenden.
Eddy, mr., 551
Alice, 1204 Betsey, 551
Beulah, 429 Caleb, 1204
Curtis Cady, 1204
Deliverance, 2218
Dwight, 1237
Ebenezer, 1204
Elias, 1536 Eliza, 587
Elizabeth Avery, 1124
Ellen Minerva, 436
Elliot, 1963
Everett, 436
Fanny, 1204
Fanny Mears, 1204
Ichabod, 132 Ida T., 1237
John, 1204
John Jackson, 1124
Joseph, 2218
Joseph Warren, 1536
Joshua, 1204
Katherine Sloan, 1124
Louisa Maria, 1124
Lucia, 132
Lucius Junius, 1124
Lydia, 719 Maria, 1493
Margaret, 1963
Mary, 51, 1536
Mary Emily, 1236
Mary Estella, 1963
Mary Sophia, 1536
Morcia Eloise, 1014
Morton, 1124 Nancy, 1143
Obadiah, 1204
Sarah, 551 Ware, 1236
William, 1204
Zachariah, Zechariah, 1204
Edenden, Eddenden,
Edmund, 146
Elizabeth, 146
Sarah, 51, 146
Edgar, king, 266
Edgarton, see Edgerton.
Edgecomb, lord, 1386
Grace, 1386
Edgell, Harriet Elizabeth, 1582
Harriet Hannah, 1582
J. O. A., 1582
Edgerly, Elizabeth, 823
Hannah, 823 John, 823
Joseph, 823 Mary, 823
Rebecca, 823
Thomas, 823
Vesta Ann, 2043
Edgerton, Edgarton,
Abiah, 44, 2260
Benjamin, 2260
Eleanor Henrietta, 1129
Elizabeth, 2260
Eunice, 514
Hannah, 44
Henry, 1129
Jane, 1212
Jane Melvina, 1129
Joseph, 44, 2260
Mary, 900, 2260, 2486
Richard, 2260 Ruth, 1422
Simeon, 44, 2260
Susannah, 2260
William, 900, 1212
William L., 2486
Edget, captain, 1353
mrs., 1353
Edgeworth, Emily, 2184
Edgington, Caroline, 1159
Edgiva, queen, 266
Edison, Ann, 1733
Madeline, 1733
Marie Louise, 2502
Marion Estelle, 1731
Mary, 1731
Mina, 1733
Moses, 1733
Nancy, 1731, 1733
Samuel, 1731, 1733
Susan, 1733
Thomas Alva, 1731-3, 2502
William Leslie, 1731
Edmonds, see Edmunds.
Edmondson, see Edmonson.
Edmonson, Edmondson,
Mary Elizabeth, 2171
Nancy Dyscort, 2184
Robert, 2184
Sarah, 2184
Edmund I., king, 266
Edmund II., Ironsides, 266, 2225
Edmund, see Edmunds.
Edmunds, Edmonds, Edmund, miss, 680
Carlton, 2317
Dorothy, 1763, 2290
Edwin, 2317
Elizabeth, 1758
Eunice, 2317
Francis, 1758, 2439
Francis William, 1763
Huldah, 2317
Jefferson, 2317
John Worth, 1763
Joseph, 680
Margaret Jane, 2317
Mary, 2290
Mary Emma, 1763
Mary Jane, 2317
Mary Newell, 2439
Nelson, 2317
Sally, 680 Sarah, 680
Susannah, 2317
Walter, 2290
Edson, mrs., 721, 1428
Alma, 721 Belle, 1428
Benjamin, 877
Bezaleel, 721
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1876
Cyrus F., 745 Dan, 721
Eastley Doubleday, 721
Elisha Bushnell, 721
Eliza, 721
Elizabeth, 1407
Elmina, 1428 Emily, 721
Experience, 877
Hezzy, 721
Joanna, Johanna, 876-7
John, 1876
John Haskell, 1876
John Wesley, 1428
Joseph, 877 Lavina, 1493
Letitia Bonaparte Strong, 721 Lettie Livonia, 721
Livonia, 1428
Livonia Doubleday, 1428
Lydia, 721
Marcus, 721
Martha Brace Bushnell, 721 Martha C., 745
Mary, 1428, 1996
Mary Ann, 721
Mary Cole, 721
Mortimer Jerome, 721
Peggy, 721 Philany, 721
Polly, 721 Rosanna, 1428
Rufus, 721
Samuel, 877, 1081, 1996
Seymour Wesley, 1428
Sherman, 1428
Susan Cordelia, 1881

Edson, cont'd,
Susanna, Susannah, 877, 1081, 1876, 1996
Edward I., king of Eng., 1068
Edward I., Saxon king, 266
Edward, prince, 266
Edward de Bruce, king of Ireland, 15
Edwards, Abigail, 1025, 1657, 1662, 2040
Abner, 909, 1658
Abraham Lawrence, 2454
Affie, 1025, 2481
Agnes, 264, 2482
Alexander, 907, 910
Alfred, 2256 Ann, 264
Ann James, 2219
Antoinette Lawrence, 1943
Aurelia M., 1659
Benjamin Franklin, 2311
Catharine, Catherine, 326, 1657 Charles, 326
Cora Jane, 1657
Cornelia Electa, 1657
Cornelia Theodora, 1657
Cyrus, 1019
Ebenezer, 910
Edith Grant, 1034, 2498
Edmund, 1662
Edson, 748 Eliner, 264
Eliza, 2311
Elizabeth, 264, 266, 910, 1019, 1659, 1930, 2392
Elizabeth Morgan, 1019
Ella Lucinda, 2256
Elvira, 1655 Emeline, 1659
Esther, 264 Eunice, 409
Fanny, 909
Frances, 884, 1658-9
Frances Elizabeth, 910
Franklin Cook, 2311
Grace Christina, 1034
Grace Millicent, 1657
Harriette, 1658
Jacob, 1025, 2481
James Augustus, 1657
Jane Lomyra, 1662
Jennie, 2311 Jerusha, 910
John, 821
John Pierrepont, 1943
Jonathan, 678, 1814, 2482
Joseph, 1034
Joseph Edgar, 1034
Josephine Cleveland, 2311
Joshua, 2219
Julia A., 1658
Julia Maria, 1657
Laura, 1658 Louise, 326
Lucinda, 2256
Lucinda S., 2256
Lucy, 907, 910, 1465, 1814
Lydia, 909-10
Mabel Edna, 1034, 2498
Maria Almyra, 1522
Martha Letitia, 2311
Mary, 910, 1890, 2464
Mary Ann, 1034
Mary Jane, 748
Mary Tiebout Tier, 2454
Mary W., 821
Melinda Emeline, 821
Melzar, 1658 Mildred, 2082
Nathaniel, 907, 910, 1025
Noah, 910
Oliver, 880 Peter, 326
Phebe Ann, 1034
Philetta, 1025
Richard, 264, 266, 687
Richard Lang, 1034
Robert Lutton, 1034
Rosetta, 326
Sally, 880, 1656
Samuel, 910, 1659
Edwards, cont'd,
Sarah, 910, 1814, 2219
Sarah Josepha, 2311
Simeon, 909-10
Solomon, 264, 1657
Thankful, 1995
Thomas, 2219
Timothy, 264
William, 264, 2482
William Lemuel, 1656
William Rhoades, 1656
Eells, Eales, Ells, Ann, 510
Dan Parmalee, 1826
Eliza Susannah, 1177
Emma Paige, 1826
John, 510
Jonathan, 1177
Mary, 1177
Mary Maria, 1826
Mercy, 509-10
Nathaniel, 510
Samuel, 510
Efell, Cynric, 2415
Einion, 2415
Iorwerth, 2415
Egbert, King, 266
Egbert, mr., 602
Ann Eliza, 994
Clarissa, 602
Horace, 994 Jennie, 994
William S., 994
Egbertson, Martha, 1328
Egerton, A. M., 1582
Abby Adams, 1582
John, 943
Magdalen, 943
Egger, Sabrina, 1904
Egginton, Annie, 1393
Sophia Jane, 1393
William, 1393
Eggleston, Egglestone, Egleston, Adelia, 1328
Alice, 1328
Augustus Eleazer, 1844
Bagot, Begat, Biggot, Bigod, 2035
Bigot, 319, 2035
Cynthia Amanda, 1843
Eliza Jane, 1392
Esther, 2035
Frank, 1328
Georgiana, 1752
Grace, 2035
Hester, 2035 Jabez, 1328
James, 2035 James A., 1328
John, 1392 Lorinda, 1220
Mary, 2035
Mary Lucretia, 1844
Ruhama, 1476
Sarah, 319 Thomas, 2035
Egglestone, see Eggleston.
Eggleton, Iggleden, Ruth, 2422 Stephen, 2422
Egle, William H., 1576
Egleston, see Eggleston.
Eglwys Egle, lord of, 2415
Egnor, Charlotte, 2255
Dennis, 2255
Estella, 2255
Eicher, Catherine, 1872
Einar, jarl, 1108, 2203
Einion Efell, lord, 2415
Eisten, king, 2204
Eisten Glumru, earl, 1108, 2203
Eisten Glumru, king, 1108, 2203
Eisten Vors, earl, 1108, 2203
Elbert, Dorsey, 2199
Lelia, 2199
Elder, Annie, 1178
Carrie L., 1361
Eadward I., Edward I., the, 266
Elderkin, Albert Cleveland, 575 Ann, 1915
Annie McNair, 2483
Arthur Johnson, 1170
Catharine Coyle, 575
Charles William, 575
Christiana, 1170
Clara Eliza, 1170
Clara Moir, 575
Elise, 2483
Elizabeth, 575, 1915
Emma, 250, 253, 575
Eustace Tillotson, 1170
Evelyn Kingsbury, 2483
Florence Annie, 575
Frances Mary, 2483
Harriet Newell, 253
James, 575
Jeptha, 250, 253, 575
John, 541, 1915
Johnson, 1170
Juan Ternandey, 1089
Kate Coyle, 575
Luella Maud, 575
Mary, 123
Nancy Chipman, 575
Nathan, 123
Pelatiah, 541
William Anthony, 2483
Elderton, Mary, 1103
Eldred, Alice Elizabeth, 1449
Edwin, 1449
Elizabeth Jane, 1449
Eunice, 1143
Lucius Edwin, 1449
Eldredge, see Eldridge.
Eldridge, Eldredge, mr., 1386
Alice, 1444
Antoinette Cleveland, 1444
Armida, 1444
Bertha Viola, 1167
Catharine Ann, 1444
Elizabeth, 424, 1496
Frank, 1167
George Clark, 1444
Hannah, 1496
Hiram D, 1444
Ina Maria, 1167
James, 1496, 1507
Kate Livingston, 1444
Luella, 1386
Mary, 1507
Mary Ann, 420
Mary Sophia, 1167
Nancy, 1357
Sally, 983, 1654
Sarah Grace, 1167
Theodoric Romeyn Beck, 1444 Veranus, 424
William Henry, 1167
Eleanor, lady Provence, 266
Elfrida, queen, 266
Elfwitha, queen, 266
Elgiva, queen, 266
Eliot, see Elliott.
Elkins, Amanda, 1974
Edward, 476 Henry, 1076
James, 1974 Mary, 1076
Mary E., 476
Rebecca D., 476
Ellebold, dit le Rouge, 1615
Ellery,
Abigail, 497 Ann, 497, 911
Benjamin, 497
Elizabeth, 497
Frank Allison, 911
Hannah, 497
Henry, 911
Lucy, 497, 1067
Lucy Ann, 911
William, 497
William Grime, 911
Willis Cleveland, 911
Elles, see Ellis.

Ellesworth, see Ellsworth.
Ellies, see Ellis.
Elliot, see Elliott.
Elliott, Eliot, Elliot, Elyot,
Aaron, 603
Abbie Doan, 1604
Amanda C., 603
Amelia, 1439
Andrew, 68, 489
Andrew Napoleon, 1604
Ann, 1814 Anna, 1350
Asaph, 1063
Carroll Cleveland, 1605
Catharine, 489
Charity, 1883
Charles Henry, 2029
Chester Cleveland, 692
Clarissa Eliza, 692
Eliza Annie, 1508
Elizabeth, 489, 492, 544, 1063, 1941-2
Elizabeth W., 2025
Francis S., 2025
George, 1439
Harriet, 1508
Henretta, 2029
Jacob, 1814
Jane, 1350
Jemima, 1814
Jennie F., 2025
John, 492, 544, 1506, 1508, 1814, 2029, 2051
John P., 692
Joseph, 1439, 1814
Lois, 847, 2468
Louisa Priscilla, 692
Lucy, 1106
Lucy Jane, 2051
Maria Cecilia, 1604
Mary, 489, 945
Mary Ann, 1290, 1506
Mary Malinda, 1438
Mercy, 489
Nancy, 1731, 1733
Philip, 544, 1814
Ralph Woodbury, 1605
Robert, 1350
Rose Durrell, 2029
Ruth, 489
Samuel, 489
Sarah, 132, 544, 1070, 1506, 1814 Sophia, 647
Symon, 68
Thomas, 68, 1604
Thomas C., 945
Ellis, Elles, Ellies, dr., 2491
judge, 675
mrs., 541, 1867, 2491
Abigail, 1175, 1857
Agnes Wilson, 1017
Anna, 338-9, 2292
Augustus Van Horne, 1941
Benjamin Franklin, 1867
Caroline, 1662
Caroline M., 1300
Carrie Irene, 1017
Cornelius, 1293
Edgar, 1017
Eliza, 1293, 1941
Elizabeth, 1857, 1867-8
Elizabeth Tisdale, 1867
Emma Sophia, 1858
Esther Tamesine, 1867
Gehila, 891 Hannah, 333
Helen H., 1801
Hester, 2167 Hiram, 631
James, 1662
Jane, 688, 1293
Jane Riley, 2204
John, 119, 333, 1017, 2308
John Stoneacre, 1941
Joseph, 530, 830, 1867-8
Joseph R., 1857
Joshua, 1175 Judith, 675
Ellis, cont'd,
Julia Jane, 1055
Julia Livingston, 1941
Lewis Mabry, 2132
Lilian Patterson, 1017
Louise Woodworth, 1867
Lydia, 631, 958
Maria Boren, 1406
Maria Therese, 1778
Mary, 119, 331, 830
Mary Adelaide, 2132
Mary Elizabeth, 2155
Milly, 829-30
Minerva, 1880
Miranda, 1662
Molly, 530 Moses, 891
Olive, 891 Polly, 530
Rachel, 601 Ruth, 118-19
Sallie, 2132
Samuel Claudius, 1941
Samuel Corp, 1941
Sarah, 1435, 1633
Sarah M., 1863
Susan, 333 Thomas, 119
W. L., 1801
William, 541, 2155
Ellisworth, see Ellsworth.
Ellithorp, Sally, 1378
Ells, see Eells.
Ellsenth, Lewis, 2275
Ellston, Amanda, 1297-8
Ellsworth, Aylesworth, Aylsworth, Aylworth, Ellesworth, Ellisworth, Ellsworthy, Elsmere, Elsworth, mrs., 1988
Abigail, 1110, 1988
Abner Moody, 1988
Ann Elizabeth, 1186
Arthur, 1645, 1988
Bradford, 1988
Caroline, 1987, 2017
Clara, 1361
Clyde Ransom, 2017
David, 1988
Elizabeth, 1988
Ellen May, 1186
Emily, 1987-8
Emma May, 2017
Fanny, 1016
Florence, 1186
Francis, 1016
Frederick, 1186, 1736, 1988
Frederick David, 1186
George Milburn, 1186
Harriet Emeline, 1539
Helen, 1987-8
Helen May, 1186
Hester Ann, 1736
James Perkins, 1186
Jemima, 1186, 1988, 2261
Jemima Elizabeth, 1186
John, 1988, 2261
Jonathan, 1988
Josephine Augusta, 1016
Josiah, 1988, 2261
Josias, 1988
Lodema Peirce, 2017
Lucy, 1988 Mary, 1645
Nancy, 1539
Nellie May, 1186
Norman Eddy, 1186
Oliver, 1987-8
Phylander, 2017
Rose, 2017 Samuel, 1539
Sarah, 1988 Seth, 1186
Solomon, 1988 Sylvia, 2006
Theophilus, 1988
Thomas, 2261
William, 2261
William Francis, 1016
William Orson, 2017
William Webster, 1987
William Wolcott, 1987-8
Ellsworthy, see Ellsworth.
Elmendorf, Anna Green, 1890 Henrianna, 1890
John Jay, 1890
Elmer, Edward, 1372
Esther M., 899
Mary, 1372
Elmes, Roseann, 1644
Elphick, Mary, 1863
Elrod, Rachel, 2141
Elsbree, Delia, 1545
Horace, 1545 Mercy, 986
Rosaria Elizabeth, 1545
Wesley, 1545
Elsmere, Elsworth, see Ellsworth.
Elting, Altje, 1837
Jan Roeloffse, 1837
Elton, Martha, 576-7
Elvarch, prince of, 2469
Elwell, Jemima, 361
Mary, 1666
Sarah, 1665-6
Thomas, 1666
Elwyn, mr., 2336
Ely, ——, 2335 mr., 2335
Abigail, 530 Clarissa, 530
Eunice, 1378, 1827
George, 530 Heman, 2326
Ionie Oliva, 1520
John, 2309
Jane Alice, 1337
Livonia, 2326 Phebe, 896
Tabitha, 1900
Elyot, see Elliott.
Elystan-Glodrydd, prince, 1603, 2469
Emberga de Brigenberg, 2175
Embry, Elizabeth, 1846
Emerick,
George Washington, 1685
Hattie Elvira, 1685
Lucy Amanda, 1685
Emerson, miss, 786
Annie Shepard, 2026
Betsey, 952
Betsey Lovina, 1279
Brown, 507 Carrie, 1848
Charles Lowell, 2026
Clarinda, 811
Edward, 1082, 2026
Edward Waldo, 2026
Elizabeth, 1082-3
Elizabeth Lovina, 1279
Emily, 721
Eunice Permelia, 1279
Isaac, 1279 John, 2026
Joseph, 1082-3, 2026
Lydia, 2026
Mary, 1082 Matthew, 1279
Matthew James, 1279
Philip, 952 Raffe, 1082
Ralph Waldo, 2026, 2405
Rebecca, 1082 Ruth, 2026
Sarah, 1279
Sarah Amelia, 1279
Thomas, 1082, 2026
William, 1082, 2026
Emerton, Sarah, 2439
Emery, Agnes, 1708
Albert Bigelow, 1286
Albert Eugene, 1288
Allen Amos, 1288
Almira, 1288 Amos, 1288
Amos George, 1288
Anthony, 1708
Climena S., 1288
Curtis Stanton, 1288
David, 1286 Eliza, 1677
Elizabeth, 1707-8
Emily Ann, 1286
Eunice, 1709 Ezra, 1677
Frances, 1708

Emery, cont'd,
Frederic Wilbur, 1286
Georgianna, 1286
Hattie Maria, 1288
Horatio C., 2029
James, 1707-9
Jerusha, 1709 John, 1708-9
Jonathan, 1286, 1288, 1709
Joseph, 1708
Laura Luella, 1288
Lillian Ella, 1286
Louisa, 1677
Maria P., 1708
Martha B., 2433
Mary, 1708-9, 2029
Nancy A., 1286, 1288
Nellie, 2029
Rachel, 1708-9
Rosette Emily, 1286
Rufus, 1708 Ruth, 1708-9
Sarah, 1708
Sarah Ann, 489
Sarah Maria, 1286
Sarah Marinda, 1288
Walter Hovey, 1286
Wilson Seward, 1288
Zachariah, 1708
Emma (Ælfgifu), queen, 266
Emmart, Sarah Maria, 533
William, 533
Emmons, doctor, 355
Nathaniel, 355
Sarah, 1608
Empson, Jane, 1613
Richard, 1613
Emrys,
lord of Emrys Castle, 856
Endicott, Charles Moses, 327
Hary, 2213 Leroya, 2158
Malinda, 2213
Mary Jane, 2213
Virginia, 2158
Engel, see Engle.
Engle, Engel,
Christiana, 1855
George, 1855 Lydia, 919
Salona, 1855
English, Mary, 762
Enlow, Elizabeth, 1710
Ennes, Ennis, Ennoe, Eno, see Enos.
Enoch, Francis Marion, 1435
Mary Alice, 1435
Viola May, 1435
Enos, Eanno, Ennes, Ennis, Ennoe, Eno, Eunis,
Anna, 780, 2035, 2482, 2485
Antoinette Ivedell, 1051
Caroline, 811 Cecilia, 1051
Cornelius, 1051
Elizabeth, 150
Ellen M., 774 Flora, 1051
Hannah, 2482
James, 2035, 2482
John, 774
John Lerue, 1051
Joshua, 774
Keziah Adelle, 1051
Lily May, 1051
Mary, 774 Sarah, 2035
Sarah Isabel, 1051
Sophia, 1618
Syble M., 774
Sylvia Dean, 1051
Sylvia Mehitable, 1051
Ensign, mrs., 483
Abigail, 1314 Ada, 1048
Ammi Emory, 2481
Anna, 1048, 2489
Bela W., 483
Cyrus, 1048
Edson, 1049
Eliza, 482, 1048, 2489
Ella, 1751 Emily, 483, 1049
Ensign, cont'd,
Esther, 483 Flora, 1049
Fred, 1049 George A., 1578
Hannah, 51 Harriet, 483
Helen, 483 Homer, 1049
Julia, 1048
Laura, 483, 1049
Lee, 1049 Lena, 1049
Linus, 1048
Mary, 1049
Melissa, 1049
Mercy Rebecca, 2481
Narcissa, 1049, 1750
Orville, 1048 Phebe, 483
Rosella, 483 Samuel, 1048
Samuel Lee, 2489
Sarah, 483
Sarah Ann, 1365
Sarah Emily, 1578
Silvia Phillips, 483
Webster, 483
Ensinger, Elizabeth, 2297
Enslow, Charles, 928
Sarah, 928
Ensminger, Leonard, 2479
Louisa, 2479 Samuel, 2479
Ensworth, Ainsworth, Answorth, mrs., 142
Abby Frances, 292
Abigail, 141, 286 Alice, 140
Andrew Whitney, 292
Ann, 292 Anna, 71
Annis, 292 Backus, 292
Betty, 141 Catharine, 141
Chloe, 292 Clarissa, 142
Clarissa Congdon, 713
David Augustus, 141
Ebenezer, 71
Elizabeth, 70, 140, 292
Elizabeth Stuart, 712
Ephraim, 71, 141
Eunice, 292 Ezra, 70
Grace, 141
Hannah, 71, 141
Hezekiah, 142
Jabez, 141 James, 292
Jedediah, 140, 292, 485
Jedediah Sabin, 141
Jerusha, 140, 292
Jesse, 292
Joanna, 292, 485
John, 70-1
Joseph, 70-1, 141
Judah, 71
Julia Ardell, 486
Lebbeus, 292 Leonard, 142
Lotilla, 292
Lotilla Dyer, 292
Lucy, 140, 292
Lucy Adams, 140
Lurinda, 292 Luther, 292
Lydia, 69-71, 141
Mary, 70-1, 292
Mehitable, 141, 287
Nathaniel, 70
Nehemiah, 70, 286-7
Patience, 140 Peris, 141
Persis, 141
Phebe, 141, 2258
Phelis, 141 Polly, 292
Rachel, 292
Roswell, 141, 292
Rozel, 141
Ruby Tracy, 292
Samuel, 287, 292
Sarah, 44, 69, 70-1, 286-7
Septa, 287 Sibal, 287
Sibbil, 287
Susan Zeraldine, 292
Syrviah, 71
Texhall, 69-71
Thankful, 292
Tixall, Tixoll, 69-71
Tracy, 292 Trarey, 292
Ensworth, cont'd,
Tyxhall, 69-71, 140
Waite, 287 William, 141
Zerviah, 71
Entwistle, Mary Ann, 1880
Sarah Jane, 1880
William, 1880
Eogan More, chief, 1068
Epes, see Eppes.
Eppard, Floretta Aminda, 835
Eppes, Epes, Daniel, 349
Elizabeth, 349
Martha, 349
Erdswick, miss, 1212
Hugh, 1212
Ergagn and Eygas,
earl of, 856
Eric, king, 702
Ermengarde, 1615
Ernst, Ann Maria, 1268
Florence, 1268
Francis, 1268
Francis Joseph Adam, 1268
John Edward, 1268
Joseph, 1268
Mary Alice, 1268
Mary Magdalene, 1268
Erwin, Betsey, 1262
see also Irwin.
Escott, see Escotte.
Escotte, Escott, Elizabeth, 576 Nancy, 576
Rachel, 576 Robert, 576
Eseltine, major, 1409
Eskew, Elizabeth, 2167
John, 2167
Nancy Catharine, 2167
Esminger, Delilah, 1928
Espelage, Elizabeth, 2034
Essex, Allie, 1012
Amy Ann, 752
David, 1012
Margaret, 1012
Richard, 1012
Essick, Adam, 919
Sophia, 919
Essory, Anna Bell, 2220
Eliza Ann, 2220
Jesse Fred, 2220
John Thurman, 2220
Maetta, 2220
Thomas Sneed, 2220
Estabrook, Estabrooks, see Easterbrook.
Este, Estee, see Estey.
Ester, see Easter.
Esterbrook, see Easterbrook.
Estey, Este, Estee, Estus, Esty, Abigail, 1258
Ann Eliza, 1336
Anne Standart, 1398
Betsey, 1329
Burnett, 1648
Edward, 1258
Elizabeth, 1258
Isaac, 1258 Jeffrey, 1258
Jane, 1258 Joseph, 1258
Julia, 1648
Levinah, 127
Mary, 1256, 1258
Martha, 257
Mehitabel, 1258
Nathaniel, 127
Solomon, 257
Stewart, 1258
Estus, Esty, see Estey.
Ethelred II., 266
Ethelwulf, king, 266
Ethelystan Glodrydd,
prince, 1603
Etheredge, see Etheridge.
Etheridge, Etheredge,
mrs., 2338 Amy, 2337

Etheridge, cont'd,
Burt, 2338 Darius, 2338
Edmund Early, 2105
Eliza, 2156
Emily Editha, 2105
Emma, 2338
John W., 2157
Mary Annie, 2105
Samuel, 2338
Thomas, 2337
Etherington, Elizabeth, 616
Eubanks,
Fanny Lou Elen, 2141
Joseph Robinson, 2141
Rachel, 2141
Thomas Franklin, 2141
Eudes,
surnomme l' Insense, comte de Vermandois, 1615
Eudes, dit Farin, 1615
Eunis, see Enos.
Eures ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Euslin, a Dane, 1108, 2203
sir Eustace, 856
Eustace, Eustice, see Eustis.
Eustis, Eustace, Eustice, Eustiss, Uestis, Abigail, 1488 Abraham, 1771
Alexander Brooks, 1770-1
Aurora, 1770-1
Benjamin, 1771
Elizabeth, 1771
Hannah, 1628
Henry Lawrence, 1771
John, 1488
Katharine, 1771
Margaret, 1771
Rebecca, 1771
Sarah, 1771 William, 1771
Eustiss, see Eustis.
Evan, see Evans.
Evans, Evan, miss or mrs., 2184 Abbie Jennie, 987
Albert, 1221 Almeda, 1541
Amanda Clarissa, 2138
Amelia, 1385 Ann, 616
Ann Maria, 1221
Caroline, 1345
Catherine, 1872
Charity, 2313 Charles, 1220
Clara, 1851 Cora, 1221
Corlow De Castle, 1221
D. P., 2138 David, 1631
Dora, 1221
Earl Elmer, 1851
Edgar Fairchilds, 1851
Edwin, 2493
Elbert, 1221 Eleanor, 1463
Elijah, 739
Elizabeth, 354-5, 1221, 1631, 1852
Ella, 1852 Ella A., 2022
Ellen M., 1221
Ellen Sophronia, 588
Elmer, 1851 Elsie, 1851
Eva, 1852
Fanny, 1220-1, 1292
Frances, 1292
Frances Sophia, 1221, 1851
Franklin Mason, 1221
Frederick, 616
George, 2493
George Fayette, 1852
Gertrude, 1385, 1852
Guy Tracy, 1852
Hannah, 1468
Harriet, 1535
Harriet Almira, 1851
Harry, 1221 Hascal, 1852
Hattie, 1852 Helen, 1221
Henrietta Dana, 2493
Henry, 1221
Evans, cont'd,
Henry Hobart, 1851
Herbert, 1221
Hervey Mason, 1221
Homer, 1851
Homer J., 1851
Horatio, 617
Ida, 1475, 1852
Isaac, 1872
James Hervey, 1221
Jane Augusta, 617
Jane Elizabeth, 1541
Jenette, 1631
Jerusha Weltha, 1220
John, 1852
John Freeman, 1872
John Miller, 1220
Julia, 616
Logan Cooper, 1221
Lucinda, 616
Lydia, 1221, 1464
Margaret, 1612
Mark De Lafayette, 1385
Mark M., 588
Mary, 1220, 2143
Mary Eliza, 1221
Mary Elizabeth, 1923
Mary Jane, 1220
Matilda, 1851
Merrie, 1221
Orra M., 1852
Orrilla, 1220
Orson, 1851 Rachel, 739
Ralph, 1221
Rebecca, 1871
Rebecca Alice, 1872
Richard, 2313
Robert, 1463
Robert Lucas, 1221
Ruby, 616
Sally, 1221
Samuel Brown, 1221, 1851
Sarah, 2313
Sophia, 1591
Stephen, 1464
Thomas T., 1541
Tracy Hyde, 616-17
Waty, 739
Wealthy, Weltha, 616
Weltha Gertrude, 1851
William I., 1541
Wiltha, 616
Evarts, Everts,
captain, 1585-6
families, 541 Albert, 1586
Alma, 1303 Anson, 1586
Aranthus W., 1684
Arthur, 1587
Caroline L., 1585
Catharine, Catherine, 539, 541, 1585 David E., 937
Emerette, 1586
Emily, 1130
Harriet, 1684
Haskell, 1587
Hermann, 1029
Julia Maria, 1688
L. H. & Co., 926
Lewis Nelson, 1688
Lucinda, 650, 1303
Lucy, 937
Mary Frances, 1684
Matilda, 650
Nelson, 1585
Reuben, 1587
Reuben A., 1587
Samuel, 650, 1303
Sarah, 1586 Silas G., 1688
Sophia, 1586 William, 1586
Winfield, 1586
Evelith, Mary, 357-8
Evelsinger, Eveline, 1331
George, 1331
Katherine, 1331
Evelyn,
William Glanville, 2244
Everard, see Everett.
Everest,
Charles William, 228
Everett, Everard, Everhard,
Alexander Hill, 2244
Angeline Gena, 1859
Angeline Genelia, 1859
Anna, 1859 Anna Dell, 1690
Betsey, 821 Ebenezer, 2032
Elizabeth, 2032
Eulilla Effie, 1859
Harriet, 1336
Harry Josiah, 1859
Henry Isaac, 1859
Ira, 821 Isaac, 1859
Joanna, 2032
John, 76, 2032, 2451
Julia Ann, 1690
Laura Jane, 1690
Lucy, 2032
Mabel Ethel, 1859
Mary, 493, 2032, 2451
Mercy, 2032 Nancy, 76
Olion, or Oliver, 2032
Percis Melissa, 1690
Richard, 2032
Roland Cleveland, 1859
Sarah Preston, 2032
William, 1690
William Platt, 1690
William Vanhart, 1690
Wilmer Waldo, 1859
Everhard, see Everett.
Everingham, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Everts, see Evarts.
Evert sen, Evertsen, see Evertson.
Evertson, Evert sen, Evertsen, Evert, 1830
Evert Heindricxseen, 1830
Frances Mary, 1830
George Bloom, 1830
Jacob, 1830 Jan, 1830
Johan, 1830 John, 1830
Leyntje, 1830
Maay Ken, 1830
Maayken Cornelissen, 1830
Margaret, 1830-1
Margrietje, 1830-1
Nicholas, 1830-1
Susanna, 1830
Evins, Andrew Cleveland, 2187 Cleveland, 2187
Elizabeth, 2187
Emily Margaret, 2187
Harriet Dawkins, 2187
Jefferson Choice, 2187
John Hamilton, 2187
Mary Elizabeth, 2187
Samuel Nesbit, 2187
Thomas, 2188
Tom Moore, 2187
Ewan, Ann Augusta, 2320
Annie Margaret, 2016
Barbara McIndoe, 2016
Charles, 2320
Rosaline, 2320
William, 2016
Ewers, John, 665
Rhoda, 665 Sally, 665
Tabitha, 650
Exall, Alexander Duval, 1016
Araminta Aletta, 1016
Elizabeth Ellery, 1016
Henry, 1016
Kate Seymour, 1016, 1730, 2418 Lizzie C., 1016
Sallie Clarey, 1016
Sarah Barrett, 1016
Turner Patterson, 1016

Exrog, earl of Eygas and Ergagn, 856
Exrog, sir Piedge, 856
Eygas and Ergagn, Exrog earl of, 856
Eynor, earl of the Orkneys, 1108, 2293
Eynor, Turfi, earl, 1108
Eyre, Caroline Elizabeth, 1715 Catharine, 477
Eyrick, see Herrick.
Eyton, Joice, 856
William, 856

Fabels, see Feabel.
Fabor, see Favor.
Fabrick, Harriet, 1693
Harriet Ursula, 1693
John, 1693
Fackson, see Faxon.
Fagaines, Clarence Riblet, 1967
Florence Amelia, 1967
Harry, 1967
Faillé, Failly, see Falley.
Fair, Hannah, 1205
Fairbairn, James, 19
Fairbanks, mr., 1561
mrs., 1561 Abby H., 1561
Abigail, 339, 1370
Betsey, 1561
Charles E., 1561
Clara E., 1561
Dolly, 818
Elizabeth, 817
Emma J., 1561
George, 1561 Grace, 1561
Isaac, 817
James H., 1561
Jonathan, 1561
Lucinda, 1083
Margaret, 2119
Mary, 1561
Prudence, 817
Sarah, 1561
Fairchild, miss, 1223
Amos, 1747
Caroline, 1747
Catherine Anna Ruth, 1275
Catherine Jane, 1275
Elizabeth, 451
Emeline Usher, 1747
Emilie Jane, 1471
Harriet, 1747
Harriet Stewart, 775
John, 1275, 1747
John G., 1471
John Howard, 1747
Louis Henry, 1471
Mary, 1224 Peter, 451
S. S., 775
Fairfax, lady, 1809
viscount, 1809
Bryan, 1772
Charles-Snowdon, 1772
Edward George, 1772
Henry, 1809
Maria Eugene, 1772
Thomas, 1772
Fairfield, Caroline Elizabeth, 1943, 2385, 2392
Charles Chandler, 1445
David, 1445
Hannah, 1445
Hannah Dana, 1445
Jason Williams, 1445
Mary Alice, 1446
Miriam, 1259
Samuel, 2314
Fairlie, Elizabeth, 1314-15
Fairweather, Annie, 1750
David, 1750
Genevieve, 1750
Jane, 1750
Fairweather, cont'd,
Malcolm Canmore, 1750
Walter Scott, 1750
William, 1750
Fairn, Charlotte M., 571
Edward, 571
Henrietta, 1173
Fales, Elizabeth, 1181
Faling, Nancy, 534
Samuel, 534
Falkland,
pedigree mentioned, 13
viscount, 13
Falkner, Faulkner, Roxy, 680
Susannah N., 150
Falley, Faillé, Failly,
Anna, 505
Margaret, 504-5
Richard, 504-5
Ruth, 1087
Fallow, Margaret McNair, 1180
Fancher, Amanda, 2198
Charles, 1628 Eliza, 1628
Lucilla, 2024
Fanning, mr., mrs., 793
David, 2418
Edmund, 1612
Mary, 1612
Farewell, see Farwell.
Fargie, Alida, 1831
Anne, 1830-1
Elizabeth, 1831
Eve, 1831
Winter, 1831
Fargo, Fergo, Firgo,
Aaron, 236 Daniel, 237
Elisha, 237 Ichabod, 237
Jabez, 237 Jason, 237
Lucy, 409 Maria, 1347
Moses, 237 Phebe, 236-7
Sarah, 236-7
Fargus, Jane, 1903
Farin, Eudes dit, 1615
Farley, Benjamin, 1393
Emma Priscilla, 1393
Horace, 1128
Liddell Elmore, 2130
Lydia, 1877
Phebe Janette, 1128
Susan Nuckolls, 2130
William Cleveland, 2130
Farling Anne, 1397
Farman, see Farnham.
Farmer, Abigail, 2434, 2436
Addie, 1696
Asa, 2440 Betty, 2435
Caroline Valentine, 2442
Catharine, 1737
Catharine Smith, 2436
Charlotte, 2442
Charlotte Riddle, 2442
Clarissa, 2443
Edgar, 1011
Edgar Frank, 1011
Edward, 2434, 2436, 2441
Elizabeth, 2436
George Washington, 2436
Hannah, 2435-6, 2440, 2442
Harriet, 2436 Henry, 2436
Isabella, 2434, 2436
Jacob B., 2436
Jedidiah, 2442
Jesse, 2436
John, 32, 2434, 2436, 2440-1
Jeremiah, 2443
Jonathan, 2436
Lucy, 2436 Lydia, 2440
Margaret, 1011, 2436
Martha Rosaline, 1737
Mary, 2434-5, 2442
Mary Frances, 1738
Mary Jane, 2442
Mary Macauly, 1011
Farmer, cont'd,
Miles, 2442
Oliver, 2434-5, 2440
Polly, 2436 Rachel, 2440
Rebecca, 2435-6, 2440, 2442
Rizpah, 2436
Sarah, 1011, 2435-6, 2442
Sarah Clarissa, 2443
Sophia H., 2442
Susan, 2436
Thomas G., 1011
Timothy Foster, 2443
William, 2436
William Carleton, 1011
William Cleveland, 1738
Zadock, 2440
Farnam, see Farnham.
Farnham, Farman, Farnam, Farnum, mrs., 763
Abigail, 155, 787
Amanda, 1285
Ann, 763 Anna, 763
Anna Belle, 1214
Bezaleel, 262
Chester, 762-3
Daniel, 1613 Emeline, 1335
Eunice, 262 Flora, 787
Herbert A., 1214
Horace, 289
James, 155, 763
Lois Goodenough, 762
Mary, 884
Ophelia, 763 Phebe, 262
Ralph, 884 Rebecca, 1659
Roxie, 765
Sarah Ellsworth, 289
Sybil, 1613 Thomas, 787
Farnsworth, Mary, 1772
Matthias, 1772
Farnum, see Farnham.
Farquhar, Ann, 473-4
Elizabeth, 1755
James, 1755
Robert, 473-4
Farr, Arthur Percival, 1294
Carrie Amanda, 1294
Elial G., 617
Harry, 1294
Jane Augusta, 617
Jennie, 2325
Mary, 2251
Mary Ann, 1294
Minerva Jane, 617
Farrabas, see Forbes.
Farrand, Addison John, 1336
Caroline Emelia Elizabeth, 1336 Jared, 1336
Sally, 1336
Walter Cleveland, 1336
Farrar, Farrer, Farrow,
Charlotte Field, 970
Helen W., 1064
Isaac Edward, 970
Isabell, 970
John, 28 Joseph, 970
Farrell, Elizabeth, 1909
Farrer, see Farrar.
Farrington, de Ffarington, Ferrington, Abigail, 543
Benjamin, 543
Charlotte, 1154, 1157
Charlotte Amanda, 1154
Chastine, 543
Christine, 543
Cynthia, 542-3
Daniel, 543, 1154, 1157
Ebenezer, 79
Edmund, 1959
Elizabeth, 1959, 2048
Hannah, 2477
Isaac, 888 Jacob, 1959
John, 542-3 Maria, 888
Mary, 543 May, 1959
Mercy, 79 Sylvia, 542

Farris, Dorcas, 1127
Elizabeth, 1127
James, 1127
Farrow, see Farrar.
Farwell, Farewell, mr., 1203
Benjamin, 1201, 1203
Benjamin F., 1203
Caroline, 1201
Catharine Cleveland, 962
Cuthbert Collingwood, 1201
Daniel, 1203
Eliza, 1203
Fanny L., 1203
Hannah, 1203
Henry, 1203
John C., 962
John Gould, 1203
Joseph, 1203
Louisa, 1201
Lucy, 1203
Maria T., 1203
Marietta E., 1201
Mary A., 1201
Olive, 181, 1203
Sarah, 890
Solomon, 1201
Fascit, see Fasset.
Fasset, Fascit, Fassett, Faucet, Fawcett, mr., 345
Allice, 85
Amos, 85, 1621
Benjamin, 148, 732
Betty, 182
Charles Wallace, 1621
Dean Briggs, 1621
Deborah, 147
George, 1621 Grace, 732
Hannah, 345 Helen, 1714
Julius Gustin, 1621
Lydia, 85
Marion Wallace, 1621
Mary, 182, 1621
Mary Naomi, 1621
Mehitable, 732
Phebe, 1621
Stephen, 182
Susan Emeline, 1621
Susan Mandana, 1621
Fassett, Faucet, see Fasset.
Fauconberg, baron of Yarm, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
viscount, 13
Faulkner, see Falkner.
Faulks, Anna, 1021
Ella W., 1021
Grace Cleveland, 1021
Hetty Thompson, 1021
Isaac, 1021
Isaac Woodruff, 1021
Stephen Hunting, 1021
Theodore Dufford, 1021
Faunce, Edward Peirce, 988
Elizabeth H., 988
Hannah Elizabeth Howland, 988
John, 1069, 1996
Mary, 528
Matilda, 988
Patience, 1069
Priscilla, 1996
Sarah, 1069
Susan Rachel, 988
Thomas, 528
William, 988
William Thomas, 988
Faust, Frank Susana, 1523
Nancy Agnes, 1523
Tobias Crider, 1523
Favill, Henry Baird, 1104
John, 1104
Susan Cleveland, 1104
Favor, Fabor, Permelia, 396
Samuel, 396
Fawcett, see Fasset.
Faxon, Fackson, Faxson,
Catharine, 2251
Deborah, 2251
Elizabeth, 131
George Luther, 131
Isaiah, 2251
Joane, 131, 537
Joanna, 537
Josiah, 2251
Martha, 2251 Mary, 131
Mehitable, 2251
Richard, 131
Thomas, 131, 537
Faxson, see Faxon.
Fay, mr., 156, 213 mrs., 1751
Alan, 1614
Armelle Persis, 1656
Daniel, 1751-2 David, 127
Delight, 156
Edward Motley, 1614
Elizabeth, 1751-2
Elizabeth Elliot, 1614
Elliot, 1054
Elvira Ella Clarinda, 1054
Ernest Austin, 1054
Gershom, 1839
Gertrude Rose, 1054
Hannah, 1656 Harriet, 1614
Harry Hersey, 1054
Henry Howard, 1614
Hezekiah, 596
James, 1751
Jane, 127
John, 1751, 1839
Jonathan, 362
Joseph Story, 1614
Lydia, 1751
Margaret, 1614
Mary, 595, 1054, 1751-2, 1839
Nancy, 213
Nathan, 595, 1054, 1656
Polly, 1054
Rebecca R., 1614
Roland, 1614
Samuel Prescott Phillips, 1614 Sarah, 1839
Sarah Bryant, 1614
Sarah Smith, 1614
Sophia, 596
Susanna, Susannah, 1751, 1839, 2270
William Elliott, 1054
Feabel, Fabels, Feavel, Fravel, Ann, 1645
Caroline, 1646
Edward R., 902
Laura, 902
Margaret, 1645-6
Thomas, 1645-6
Fear, Emma, 1653
Featherston,
Charles Gelan, 2214
John Winfield, 2214
Josephine Hill, 2214
Katie Cleveland, 2214
Lillian Bell, 2214
Lucius Horace, 2214
Maria Ann, 2214
Richard Nicholas, 2214
Sallie Maria, 2214
Feavel, see Feabel.
Fee, Margaret, 1905
Mattie E., 990
Felca, Charles, 924
Felch, Feltch, Elizabeth, 315, 858
George, 857
Sam, 315
Fell, Dan John, 2242
Deborah, 1724
Elizabeth, 1724
Philip, 1724
Fellowes, see Fellows.
Fellows, Fellowes,
Aaron, 1184
Abbie Ranney, 1184
Almeda, 728-9
Ambrose J., 1183
Annie M., 1183
Armenia, 728
Armenius, 728
Betsey, 1751
Calvin Peterson, 1419
Caroline, 1184
Catharine, 1184
Catharine M., 1183
David, 728-9
Earle W., 1183
Edith Elaine, 1184
Elizabeth Ann, 1227
Emeline, 1184
Ephraim, 577
Henrietta, 1184
Henry, 576, 1184
Henry B., 1183
Henry Parker, 1184
Isaac, 577 Jacob, 1409
Jane, 1205, 1409
Jane Ann, 576
Jay, 576
John, 1184, 2314
Jonathan, 576
Joseph, 577
Katharine Maria, 576
Laura Anne, 1419
Maria, 576
Martha, 576-7, 728-9
Martha C., 1183
Mary Ann, 728
Mary Jane, 1419
Newton, 577
Obadiah, 577 Orra, 1409
Philemon, 576-7
Reuben Clark, 576
Samuel, 577
Urania, 576
Ursula, 577
Victoria, 576
William, 577, 1183
William H., 576
Felt, Ada Leora, 1633
Alice M., 1633
Angeline, 1633
Anne, 858
Charles Adelbert, 1633
David, 1633 Dora, 1633
Elizabeth, 858, 1633
Eunice, 857-8
Eva Lydia, 1633
George, 1633
Ina Rosanna, 1633
Iva Rosanna, 1633
Jabez, 1633
Jonathan, 857-8
Joseph Barlow, 170, 220
Joshua, 858
Lovewell, 858
Lydia, 858, 1633
Lysander Buell, 1633
Martha, 1633
Mehitabel, 1633
Moses, 858
Nancy, 857
Phillippa, 1633
Rachel, 1633
Samuel, 1633
Vanderlyn Howard, 1633
Feltch, see Felch.
Felton, Ezra, 1216
Hannah Ann, 1215
Ursula, 479
Felty, Annie Eve, 1669
Felwich, Christina, 1268
Fenderson, Angelina, 838
Elethea Crockett, 838
Hiram Waterhouse, 838
Lory Bacon, 838

Fenn, Diadema, 1663
Samuel, 1663
Fennel, Almon, 599
Lucy, 599
William G., 599
Fenner, mr., 1536
Mary Angeline, 1536
Fenno, Angeline Minerva, 985
Charles Otis, 986
Enoch, 986 Marion, 1463
Nancy Brown, 986
Fentham, Priscilla, 2039
Fenton, mr., 765, 1132
Adelbert William, 1523
Almira, 764
Ann Eliza, 1523
Anna, 1516
Belinda Caroline, 782
Benjamin, 781
Betsey, 237, 781-2, 1132
Bridget, 1216
Catherine Marie, 785
Charles John, 785
Clarissa S., 1516
Cynthia Melissa, 1523
Daniel, 281
Delilah May, 1523
Deliverance Nash, 782
Edith Almira, 1523
Eleanora Almira, 785
Eliza Ann, 782
Elizabeth, 281, 1132
Emerson James, 785
Emily Eliza, 785
Esther Adaline, 1516
Fanny, 781-2, 785
Francis Edmund, 1523
George, 781, 785
George Herbert, 1523
George Walter, 785
Harriet Jane, 785
Jonathan, 764-5
Lavinia Brush, 1758
Lucius S., 1516
Mary, 1516
Philo Scoville, 1523
Polly Cemantha, 1516
Rosalinda, 764-5
Roxy A., 782
Samuel Mortimer, 785
Sarah, 237, 1132
Sarah Jane, 782, 785
Sherman, 782
William, 782
William James, 785
Feoden, Groe, lady, 1108, 2203
Unemund, count of, 1108, 2203
Fergerson, see Ferguson.
Fergo, see Fargo.
Ferguson, Fergerson, Furgason, Furgerson, mr., 2286
mrs., 2286 Abigail, 1395
Alexander, 980
Ann Russell, 1743
Annabel, 1702
Anne, 1743
Catherine, 980, 1702
Cornelia Vesta, 2298
Electa, 1362
Elizabeth, 1743
Eva, 1473 Fanny, 1128
Frances, 945
Frances Cromwell, 1743
George, 1743
Hannah, 1473
Harvey, 2496
Henry Z., 1473, 2496
Jane, 1635
John, 1702, 1811, 2298
Kate, 980 Lemuel, 1473
Louis Anthony, 1473
Lucy, 194
Ferguson, cont'd,
Margaret, 945, 1497
Mary, 432, 1797
Mary Howard, 1743
P. R., 1362
Rachel Louise, 1811
Rebecca, 2133
Roxy Melvina, 1473, 2496
Sarah, 457
Sarah Ann, 1811, 2496
Smith Cleveland, 1473
Thomas, 945
William Henry, 1473
Fernald, Furnald, mr., 794
Edwin, 1093
Henrietta, 794
Julia Huntington, 1093
Martha Maria, 1093
Thomas Frank, 1093
Ferner, Rebecca, 697
Fernow, Adelaide C., 1721
Berthold, 2263
Ferrars, Ellen, 493
John, 493
Ferre, see Ferree.
Ferree, Ferre, Almira, 1903
Catharine Granger, 885
Eliza, 1854
Harvey Wesley Whitfield, 1903 Jane, 1903
Joel, 1903
Josephine, 1903
Marvin, 1903
Samuel George, 1903
Wesley Lincoln, 1903
Ferrell, Nancy, 2173, 2175
Ferrington, see Farrington.
Ferris, Catey, 1682
Charles, 1379, 1690
Cleveland, 1398
Cleveland Nathaniel, 1473
Cortland Lewellian, 1473
Elizabeth, 1472, 2496
Emily Melissa, 1379
Enoch, 1303
Evabel, 1690
Frank Nathaniel, 1473
Frederick Jay, 1398
Harry Nathaniel, 1473
Jesse, 1472-3
Joseph, 1471
Leland Lavette, 1473
Libbie, 1473
Mary, 1379, 1473, 1771
Mary Elizabeth, 1398
Nancy Melvina, 1303
Nathaniel, 1398
Nathaniel Tallman, 1473, 2496
Peter, 1340
Polly Maria, 1473, 2496
Rosa Belle, 1690
Ruth, 1340, 1471
Sally, 1471
Solomon, 1682
Susan Mary, 1682
Warren Brown, 1473
Zeruiah, 1472-3
Zilpha, 619
Ferry, Charles K., 772
Jennie, 1414
Julia Ann, 1323
M. M., 1414
Mary, 772
Nancy Jane, 1414
Sarah J., 1241
Solomon, 1323
Sophia, 1323
Fessenden, Guy Mannering, 85 Hannah, 1082
Nicholas, 1082
Fetter, Catherine E., 1327
Fiacha Muilhethan, king, 1068
Field, de la Feld, Fields, counts, 1799
Aaron Wesson, 1666
Adelaide Maria, 1666
Alice Ophelia, 1230
Anna, 1799
Anna Hall, 1799
Catherine, 621
Charlotte Prudden, 1123
David Dudley, 111, 123
Emeline, 46
Emeline Melissa, 1247
Eugene, 1310
George Washington, 1230
Hannah, 1799
Harriet, 1666
Henry, 752
Hubertus, 1799
James, 1348 John, 1799
Joseph, 46
Loretta, 990 Lucy, 1511
Mary, 1348
Mary A., 692
Mary Ann, 1274
Polly, 752 Richard, 1799
Rebecca, 1197
Robert, 1761
Ruth, 309
Sarah, 1310, 1761
Sarah Pamela, 1310
Sidney Phyletus, 1230
Susan Temperance, 1230
Susanna, 1799
Zebulon, 1799
Fielding, mr., mrs., 249
Hannah, 249
Fields, see Field.
Fiero, Addie A., 1906
Albines, 1906
Conrad, 1906
Marilla, 1906
Mary Bell, 1906
Sarah Ann, 1906
William J., 1906
Fiery, Firey, Alice Jane, 1265 Ann Maria, 1264
Catherine, 1264
Eliza Medora, 1265
Henry, 1264
John Henry, 1265
Joseph, 1264
Joseph Francis, 1264
Lewis Edwin, 1265
Mary Elizabeth, 1264
Minerva Maria, 1264
Sarah Catherine, 1264
Fife, earl of, 1800
Fifield, Dorothy, 1380
Louisa L., 872
Mary A., 1201
Rhoda, 1434
Filbrick, see Philbrick.
Filer, Harriet, 1693
Filkin, Catharine, 398
Filley, Abigail, 1108
Agnes, 1432 Anna, 1432
Charlotte, 1432
Deborah, 1432
Elnathan, 1432
Hannah, 1432
Jonathan, 1432
Margaret, 1108, 1432
Nathaniel, 1432
Samuel, 1432
William, 1108, 1432
Fillmore, see Filmore.
Filmore, Fillmore, Earl, 2158 George, 1883
Lydia, 1883 Sarah, 1883
Fimister, Ann, 994
Daniel, 994 Jane Ann, 994
Finch, Artelissa, 2488
Chloe Barnes, 661
John, 2488 Phoebe, 2488

Findlay, see Finley.
Fingall, earl of, 1743
Finkel, Finkle,
Elizabeth, 403
Finkle, see Finkel.
Finley, Findlay, mr., 1490
Alexander, 995
Charles, 1490
Edith, 2222 Eliza, 1527
James, 2222 Mary, 851
Sarah A., 1490 Susan, 995
Susan Whitaker, 995
Finmoor, Anna, 1711
Finn, Lizzie, 896
Finney, see Phinney.
Fionn, Heber, 1068
Fippenny, see Phippen.
Firestone, Florence Sylvia, 2022
Firey, see Fiery.
Firgo, see Fargo.
Firmin-Didot, ———, 1615
Fischer, see Fisher.
Fish, Alexander, 1637
Alice, 1660
Ann Eliza, 1637
Betsey, 439 Carlos, 2462
Caroline Morton, 445
Daniel, 445 David, 44
Ebenezer Duel, 439
Elizabeth Jane, 696
Ephraim, 439, 980
Esther, 44, 142-3
Hannah, 1256
Ida May Roxana, 1637
Ira Oscar, 980
James Gatten, 1637
Jane, 439
John, 39, 44, 142-3
Jonathan, 44
Margaret, 39, 44, 143, 294, 980 Martha, 44
Mary, 439
Mary Elizabeth, 2462
Mercy, 2462
Millicent, 439
Paulina, 439 Phebe, 439
Rebecca Adelia, 980
Rector Bartle, 980
Reuben, 439-40
Rufus, 44 Sally, 439
Sarah, 360
Fisher, Fischer, miss, 913, 972 mr., 680
Abigail, 331, 543
Addie Adeline, 2475
Adeline, 333
Alden C., 333 Alma, 815
Alpheus, 815
Amy Roberta, 2475
Andrew, 2009 Anna, 1362
Anthony, 334, 537
Antoinette, 982
Betsey, 436
Betsey Lovisa, 2475
Carlos, 2462 Caroline, 435
Charles, 815
Charlotte, 333, 1281
Daniel, 974 Dorcas, 333
Electa R., 597
Ellen Miranda, 1144
Eliza, 1286
Elizabeth, 334, 434
Elmira, 1836
Emily Celia, 1329
Ernest Winifred, 2475
Esther, 975, 1281
Frances Viola, 1144
George, 597, 2475
George C., 2475
George P., 81
George W., 1836
Hannah, 333-4, 418
Harriet, 1468
Fisher, cont'd,
Herman C., 333
Isaac D., 1293
Jacob, 1281 James P., 1286
Jane, 815, 977, 1720
Jemima, 355
Joanna, 537
John, 334, 815, 1362
John O., 430 Joseph, 425
Joshua, 334 Josiah, 537
Julia, 1536
Keturah, 1293
Lavinia, 1329
Lottie, 1293
Lurand, 973-4
Lydia, 977
Margaret Leticia, 1243
Mary, 815, 1335
Mary Ann Elizabeth, 1836
Mary Elizabeth, 1293, 2462
Mary P., 430
Matilda, 1286
Maud Alice, 1293
Meletiah, 537
Mercy, 2462
Morris Borochird, 1144
Moses, 815
N. L., 1243 Naomi, 418
Nathaniel, 355, 418
Reuben, 1329
Sadie May, 2475
Samuel, 2333
Sarah, 680 Siloam, 2009
Simon Peter, 1293
Susan S., 425 Sylvia, 815
Timothy, 333
Zebediah, 418
Fisk, see Fiske.
Fiske, Fisk, mr., 2438
mrs., 2287, 2438
Allen Avery, 1931
Amanda, 568 Ann, 87
Anna, 1078-9, 2021, 2290, 2292
Anna Marilla, 595
Artemas, 1875
Asa, 2287
Benjamin, 837, 2438
Benjamin Minot, 2438
Bethia, 2292
Betsey, 2287
Catherine, 1875
Charles A., 595
Chester Carlton, 2287
David, 141, 2021, 2292
Ebenezer, 2292
Edmund Phelps, 1931
Eliza, 2438
Elizabeth, 2438
Emeline, 933 Emily, 1931
Emmons H., 595
Erastus, 2287
Jeffery, 2021
John, 87, 568, 2438
John Minot, 2438
Joseph Winn, 2438
Lily, 2438
Lucy Allen, 1931
Martha Maria, 1875
Mary Sophia, 1931
Milcah Melita Selina, 595
Nathan, 141 Richard, 87
Robert, 87, 2021
Roxanna, 837
Sally, 2287
Sarah, 141, 2021, 2292
Sarah Cleveland, 2287
Seaborne, 2021
Sherman, 1931
Silas Henry, 1931
Susannah, 141 Sybil, 2021
William, 87, 933
Fissell, Andrew, 1920
Catherine, 1920
Fissell, cont'd,
Julia Ann, 1920
William, 1920
Fitch, Fitsh, doctor, 2324
mrs., 1768
Abigail, 84-5, 165, 345
Alice, 84, 345
Anna, 84 Anne, 1173
Benjamin, 45
Charles, 2324
Charles P., 1816
Charles Perkins, 1817
David, 802, 804
Eliza, 1393
Elizabeth, 384, 1768
Elizabeth Susan, 2249
Emily Frances, 1169
Emma, 452, 1817
Eunice, 804 George, 575
Gilbert Milligan, 1817
Hannah, 165
Jabez, 140-1, 384
James, 84-5, 141, 165
James Elisha, 1169
Jerusha, 140
John Milligan, 1816
John S., 2249
Lora, 45 Lucy, 84
Lucy Cleveland, 1816-17
Lydia, 140-1, 384-5, 591
Margaret, 575, 1172-3
Mary, 575
Maud Milligan, 1816
Mildred, 1817
Miriam, 1813
Natilie, 1817 P., 2324
Polly, 802 Priscilla, 165
R., 476 Rebecca, 1169
Roxanna, 476
Sanford E., 452
Sarah, 1519 Sybil, 1519
Thomas, 84, 1519, 1768
William, 1173
Fitchett, Catharine, 1356
Isaac, 1356
Peter James, 1356
Rebecca, 1356
Fitchpatrick, see Fitzpatrick.
Fithian, Mary Louisa, 1871
William C., 1871
Fitsh, see Fitch.
Fitz-Alan, de Arundel, Fitz-Fleald, Alice, 265
Edmund, 265
Eleanor, 265-6
Hugh, 265 Isabel, 265-6
John, 265-6 Richard, 265-6
William, 265-6
Fitz-Baldwin, see Baldwin.
Fitz-Fleald, see Fitz-Alan.
Fitzgerald, Fitz-Gerald,
Catharine, 2251
Clarissa Caroline, 2128
Deborah, 418
Edmund, 1068 Elinor, 1068
Elizabeth, 418, 1680
Gerald, 1068 Hannah, 418
Hepsabeth, 418
Honora, 1068
James, 418, 424, 1068
John Fletcher, 2128
Jonathan, 418
Lydia, 424, 959
Mary, 418
Mary Matilda, 2128
Maryanne, 1068
Nancy, 1747, 2128
Osborne, 530
Samuel, 1747, 2128
Willey, 1747
Wilmarth, 1747
Wilmouth, 1747
see also Yale.

Fitz-Gerald, see Fitzgerald.
Fitz-Gilbert, Richard, 265-6
Fitzhamon, Robert, 2218
Fitzhugh, Alice, 265
Cicely, 265
lord Henry, 265
Fitz-Lewis, Anne, 265
Elizabeth, 265
John, 265
Fitzmaurice, Joan, 1068
Patrick, 1068
Fitzpatrick, Fitchpatrick,
Lillian Minerva, 1327
Lucy, 2093-4
Minerva, 1327
Thomas, 1327
Fitzpen, see Phippen.
Fitz Symonds, see Simmons.
Fitz-Walter, Theobald, 1488
Walter, 1488
see also Butler.
Fitz-William, miss, 1613
William, 1613
Flagg, Betsey, 257
Elizabeth, 1839
Gershom, 27
Hannah, 30
Lucretia, 1449 Lucy, 1860
Mary, 1839
Mary Ann, 1133
Miranda, 1501
Thomas, 1839
Flagler, Martha W., 2192
Rosa Caroline, 2192
William Gregg, 2192
Flanders, Baldwin V.,
count of, 266 Caleb, 649
Daniel, 649
Henry Willis, 649
Loretta, 1293
Lovina Hoyt, 649
Mary Naomi, 1621
Mehetable, 649
Susan Emeline, 1621
Flannagan, Flannigan,
Edward, 443
Elizabeth, 443
Jacob, 443 John, 443
Nancy Agnes, 1922
Nicholas Edward, 443
Flannery, Charles Emmott,
2269-70
Elizabeth L., 2269
John, 2270 Mary, 2270
Flannigan, see Flannagan.
Flansborough, Flansburgh,
Jane Frances, 1947
Matthew, 2271
Flansburgh, see Flansborough.
Fleeson, Susan Britton, 1119
Fleet, Elizabeth, 2249
Fleming, Flemings,
mr., 2266 A. B., 1048
Alexander, 2204
Amelia, 1728 Charles, 2479
Bessie Ann, 1691
Clarissa Maria, 1220
Elizabeth S., 2266
Emma Maranda, 1220
Eva, 1691 Frank, 1048
Henry, 715 Jane, 2204
Janet, 1048 Joyce, 2204
Leonard, 936 Lydia, 1048
Malcolm, 1048
Margaret, 715, 999
Mary Amanda, 2479
Mary Elizabeth, 936
Otis, 1691 Polly, 936
Robert, 494
Sally Maria, 936
Susannah, 494
Thomas, 1048, 1220
Uther, 494 Willard, 1691
Flemings, see Fleming.
Flenner, mrs., 1674
Almira, 1674
Elanson, 1674 Elenor, 1674
George, 1674 James, 1674
Jane, 1674 John, 1674
Margaret, 1674
Mary Ann, 1274
Pheba, 1274
Simon Peter Cartrite, 1274
Fletcher, geneal. ment., 2464
Abigail, 950 Abijah, 190
Alice Emily, 1231, 1854
Alice May, 951
Amanda Helen, 1656
Andrew, 941
Bertie Clayton, 951
Bertie Jay, 1626
Betsey Maria, 951
Cassie, 2336
Catherine, 2473
Catharine Cleveland, 951
Catharine Smith, 1626
Charles H., 190
Charles L., 942
D. G., 1410 David, 1546
Desta, 1231
Downing B., 1656
Elizabeth, 190
Elizabeth Ellen, 1546
Ellen Jane, 1179
Emma Claflin, 2473
Emmons Franklin, 2473
Fidelia Coburn, 951
Forest Elwood, 951
Frances Grant, 190
Gardiner, 190
George William, 1626
Gertrude May, 1179
Hannah, 941, 1546
Harry Ashton, 1179
Hattie, 1179
Henry, 2337
Henry Ashton, 1179
Henry Bailey, 1179
Ida M., 1709
Jabez Baker, 361
Jabez David, 1231
Jabez F., 361 James, 1626
James Henry, 1626
Jesse, 190
Jonathan Varnum, 190
Joseph, 190
Kate Cleveland, 951
Leander, 1179
Leonard, 2503
Louisa, 190 Lucinda, 2503
Lucy, 190 Lucy M., 1656
Lydia, 361 Martin, 2473
Mary, 193, 1064
Mary A., 1410
Mary Bucklin, 2473
Mary Elizabeth, 2473
Merriam, Miriam, 190
Nancy, 190
Nancy Ellen, 1179
Nathan, 361, 2473
Patty, 190
Pelatiah, 190
Perry Truman, 1626
Polly, 190 Rebecca H., 941
Samuel, 190 Sarah, 1330
Sarah Candace, 2464, 2503
Sarepta, 1626
Sophia Moseley, 942
Truman, 1626 Walter, 190
Walter Eric, 1626
William, 951
William Benjamin, 951
William Cleveland, 951
Fleurot, Fannie A., 541
Gabriel G., 541
George Gaspard, 541
Flinn, see Flynn.
Flint, Flynt,
Abby Hayes, 1153
Adelia Amanda, 2453
Alice, 170 Ann, 884
Annie, 1273
Antoinette Frances, 1153
Betsey, 1862
Deborah, 1070
Dorothy, 492-3
Edith, 1273 Edward, 1070
Edwin Atwood, 1264
Electa Lucina, 679
Elijah, 1461 Eliza, 2452
Elizabeth, 1263
Elizabeth Spaulding, 1263
Emily, 1672
Emma Adelia, 2453
Emma Frances, 1264
Ephraim Luce, 1273
Esther, 493, 661
Eva, 2299
Frances Abby, 1153
Franklin, 2432
Frederic, 2432
Frederic Augustus, 2432
Hannah, 1078
Hannah Sophronia, 1264
Henry, 493 John, 2299
John Charles, 1153
John Richardson, 2432
Josiah, 493 Leonard, 1273
Lois Diantha, 1264
Margaret, 849
Margery, 493 Martha, 1461
Mary, 1718
Mary Abigail, 1923
Moses, 1263
Moses Atwood, 1263
Moses Delos, 1264
Nancy Bingham, 1263
Nancy M., 2299
Nelson O., 679
Orrin, 2453
Patience, 1461
Sarah Elizabeth, 1264
Susan, 2432 Tamar, 235
Theodore Balch, 1264
William, 170, 1078
William Henry, 2453
Flood, see Floyd.
Florence, mr., 2096
Celia, 2096
Lemuel W., 1471
Maria Melissa, 1471
Flowers, Abigail, 530
Anna, 241 Clarissa, 934
John, 241 Polly, 1342
Floyd, Flood,
Carrie Almedia, 1294
Charity, 1830-1
Elizabeth, 819
Hannah, 819 James, 819
Joshua Gleason, 1294
Margaret, 1830-1
Richard, 1830-1
Susan, 1294
Susannah, 1831
Flucker, Fluker,
Elizabeth, 1772
Emeline Pamelia, 1043
Hannah, 1772
James, 1772 Judith, 1772
Lucy, 1772 Thomas, 1772
William L., 1043
Fluker, see Flucker.
Flynn, Flinn,
Bessie May, 1461
Charles Edward, 741
Clara Abigail, 1461
Cordelia, 1461
Edward Roy, 741
Edwin Cleveland, 1461
Emma, 741 Fanny, 741
George Elbert, 1461

Flynn, cont'd,
George Johnson, 1461
Hannah Huntington, 741
Harriet Elizabeth, 742
Harriet Matilda, 1461
Harry Huntington, 742
Henry Michael, 742
Herbert Francis, 1461
Hugh, 1679
James William, 742
Jane, 1679
Mabel Clara, 1461
Maggie, 1679
Mary Elizabeth, 742, 1583
Mary Jane, 742
Michael, 741
Nellie Sarah, 1461
Nettie Matilda, 1461
Richard Orme, 1583
Ruby Amelia, 742
Sarahette Lucy, 742
Susan Cleveland, 741
William, 1583
William Henry, 1461
Flynt, see Flint.
Fobes, Leah, 1670
Focks, Johanna, 1725-6
John Adam, 1725-6
Mary Loretta, 1725
Fogg, Amanda Malvina, 1270
Charles Gaylord, 1615
Christine Nina, 1714
Delia C., 1714
Dorothy, 1270
Elizabeth, 2468
Elizabeth Ann, 1101
Emma Victoria, 1616
George Henry, 1615
George Stephen, 1270
Grace Gardner, 1616
Hannah Augusta, 1615
Irene Wheeler, 1615
Ivory Small, 1615
J. M., 1714 Stephen, 1270
William Augustus, 1616
Fogle, Charlotte, 1190
Christopher, 1190
Rebecca, 1190
Foley, James, 2007
Mary, 2007
Mary Teresa, 2007
Owen, 2007
Winifred, 2007
Folger, Foulger,
Abiah, 94 Ann, 958-9
Anna, 958-9 Barzillai, 959
Benjamin, 958
Benjamin Hazelton, 958
Daniel Webster, 958
Deborah, 425
Delia H., 958
Edward Payson, 959
Eleazer, 959
Eliza Ann, 958
Elizabeth, 959
Hannah, 417, 958
Hepsey Ann, 958
James, 958 Jethro, 94
Joanna, 428
John, 94, 428, 959
Lucretia, 958
Lydia, 959
Margaret, 958
Martha Washington, 959
Mary, 94, 428, 959
Meribah, 94, 428
Meribell, 94, 428
Nathan, 959
Obed Luce, 958
Peter, 94, 428, 959
Phebe, 959
Phebe Hussey, 958
Richard, 93-4
Rowland, 958 Sally, 429
Folger, cont'd,
Sarah, 93-4, 959
Solomon, 417
Susannah, 93
Walter, 958-9
Willard, 959
William Coleman, 94
Follansbee, Frank, 703
Isabel, 703
Lucinda, 703
Follett, ———, 2334
mr., 2334
Susan, 2270
Susannah, 2270
Timothy, 2270
Folmer, Catharine, 1295
Folsom, Foulsham, Foulsham alias Smith, miss, 1792 Abby, 1288
Abigail, 1792
Abraham, 1792 Adam, 1792
Agnes, 1791-2 Almira, 1309
Ann, 1608 Asa, 1792
Asahel B., 873
Daniel, 1792
Elizabeth, 1792
Emily Abigail, 873
Emma, 1792
Emma Cornelia, 1782, 1792
Frances, 1782 Grace, 1792
John, 1791-2 John B., 1792
Mary, 873, 1792
Mary Dickey, 873
Oscar, 1782, 1792
Polly, 1618
Richard, 1791
Roger, 1791-2
Smith, 1288 Thomas, 1791
William, 1791
Winthrop, 873
see also Smith.
Folwell, Elizabeth S., 2266
George Washington Lee, 2266
Hugh Fleming, 2266
Huldah, 2266
James Seymour, 2266
Joseph Lee, 2266
Mary Lee, 2266
Nathaniel Bolivar, 2266
Rebecca, 2266
Sarah Ann, 2266
William, 2266
William Lee, 2266
Fonk, Fonke, Maria, 608
Nancy, 1116
Fonke, see Fonk.
Foorde, see Ford.
Foose, Lucinda, 1185
Foot, see Foote.
Foote, Foot, family, 2032
Aaron, 1650 Alice, 1934
Anna, 477 Betsey D., 1500
Daniel, 1915
Edward L., 1650
Eliza Ann, 1650
Elizabeth, 477, 1215, 1650, 1915, 1929
Enoch Warren, 1716
Ephraim, 1915
Frances, 1915 George, 1716
Hannah, 1915 Harriet, 983
Huldah, 476 Irena, 480
Janett, 1934 Jerusha, 477
Josephine Breck, 1716
Julia Manter, 1716
Lily Edna, 1650
Lucy, 854
Margaret, 477, 1915
Mary, 1215
Myrtle Bell, 1650
Nathaniel, 477, 1215, 1915, 1929
Patience, 477 Polly, 1627
Foote, cont'd,
Rebecca, 1929
Rosetta, 479
Sarah, 1915
Warren Cleaveland, 1716
Forbes, Farrabas, Forbush, miss, 1070
Abigail, 1151 Adaline, 585
Amos, 103, 213
Betsey, 1862 Caroline, 585
Daniel, 1151
Deborah, 1151
Edwin Horace, 1862
Eli, 174
Elizabeth, 1862
Esquire, 103
Franklin Joshua, 1862
George Fairfield, 1862
Giles, 339
Hannah, 1151
Harriet Adaline, 339
Harriet Elizabeth, 1862
Ida May, 1862 James, 1253
Jane, 1253
Jennie Crane, 1862
Jesse Franklin, 1862
John, 585
Jonathan, 1151
Lizzie Lemon Prentice, 1862
Louisa, 213, 1253
Martha, 1150-1 Mary, 940
Mary Jane, 1862
Patty, 1150-1 Persis, 1151
Robert M., 1070
Ruth, 213, 409
Sally, 103 Solomon, 1862
Uriah, 585
Forbush, see Forbes.
Force, Annetta, 933
David, 1344 Ella M., 1344
Henry Dickerman, 932
John, 619 Laura, 619
Martha, 457
Sally Adaline, 932
Sarah, 457, 1344
Sophia, 933
Susannah, 1480
Sylvia, 790
William, 457
Forcia, Lovisa, 722
Ford, Foorde, mrs., 394
Abigail, 394, 510, 554, 912, 2270 Alice Porter, 1557
Amanda Malvina, 1439
Andrew, 2014
Bethia, 2260
Betsey, 1557
Catherine, 1915
Celinda, 1356
Charles Cleveland, 1557
Clara Victoria, 1557
Clara Wyatt, 1556
Clifford De Witt, 1557
Curtis Howard, 1557
Elisha E., 1308
Eliza Ann, 915
Elizabeth, 2293
Ella May, 1557
Ellen, 717
Ellna Alvira, 2464
Esther, 2014
Eugene Wyman, 575
Eunice, 933
Florence Howard, 1570
Fluvia Bissell, 1557
Franklin Fayette, 1308
Grace, 1915
Grace Marie, 1308
Guy M., 1570
Hannah L., 1308
Harvey, 1556-7
Hepzibah, 800
Horatio Holsey, 1557

Ford, cont'd,
Ida May, 575
Isaac, 1915
James, 1619
Johanna, 1070
John D., 915
Levi, 532 Lydia, 1362
Mabel Helen, 1557
Margaret Elizabeth, 1570
Maria Josephine, 575
Mary Frances, 1308
Mary Jane, 717
Mercy, 2014
Nancy, 1570
Nettie Perkins, 1557
Polly Barker, 1619
Robert Harvey, 1557
Sarah, 532
Sarah Alice, 1557
Susan Wing, 1619
Terrence, 717
Thomas, 110, 394, 800, 1070
Timothy, 2260
Walter Scott, 575
William, 1570
William Ellsworth, 1557
William Russell, 575
Foreman, see Forman.
Forgeon, Mary, 2008
Forman, Foreman,
mrs., 1745
Annabella Blyth, 1745
Arthur Nelson, 1745
Blanche Herbert, 1745
Charles de Neufville, 1745
Charles Gibson, 1745
Edmund George Hill, 1745
Ethel Isabel, 1745
Florence Louisa, 1745
George Gibson, 1745
George Mitchell, 1745
Helen Dorothy, 1745
Helen Fowler, 1745
Ida Georgina Mary, 1745
Isabella, 1744 James, 1744
James Hill, 1745
James Richardson, 1744
Margaret Ann, 1744
Margaret Anne, 1745
Marion Robina, 1745
Nora Anderson, 1745
Robert Hall, 1745
Ronald, 1745
Susa, 2207
William James Grieve, 1745
Forncrock, Eliza, 1672
John, 1672
Forrist, Sally, 2311
Forseth, Forsith, see Forsyth.
Forster, Foster, ———, 13
mr., 1556, 1842
pedigree mentioned, 13
reverend mr., 316
Adelia, 1328
Adeline, 874
Agnes Augusta, 574
Alice Josephine, 1470
Alfred, 1388
Amanda E., 1556
Amasa Smith, 1108-9
Anne, 1173, 1580, 2236
Annie S., 1507
Arad, 796
Archibald Lamont, 1470
Atosa, 1649
Benjamin, 775, 1965
Betsey, 1109-10
Caroline, 529
Catharine, 1520
Charles, 1520
Charles Alvin, 1220
Charles Demetrius, 1851
Forster, cont'd,
Chillingsworth, 743, 1752
Clarence, 1556
Clarissa, 2443
Cynthia Elvira, 815, 1560
D. G., 529 Daniel, 170
Daniel G., 529 David, 741
Deborah, 636
Dolly, 966
E. Rollins, 529
Ebenezer, 796
Edward, 1842-3
Edwin Dyer, 1220
Edwin Eugene, 1220
Eglin, 1842-3
Eliza Clopton, 2217
Eliza Jane, 1220
Elizabeth, 170, 417, 743
Ellen, 529 Elvira, 815
Emeline, 1139
Emeline C., 1851
Emily, 1139
Emma, 741, 1559
Erastus Root, 1470
Ezra, 1507
Fanny, 1220
Filpher, 1501
Frances Sophia, 1221, 1851
Francis, 1556
Frank Hervey, 1220
Frederick, 1556
Frederick Herbert, 815
George, 1134
George Henry, 1220
George King, 815, 1560
Gideon, 2440
Hannah, 1180
Hannah Maria, 1180
Harold, 1109
Hatherly, 1843
Helen, 1485
Henrietta Harriet, 796
Henry, 796, 1559
Hopestill, 466
Ida, 1109, 1139
Ida Amelia, 1134
Isaac, 775
Jacob, 775
James, 1180, 1752, 1842-3
James Byron, 1139
James Emery, 1851
James Frederick, 2440
James M., 529, 743
Jeremiah, 874
Jerusha, 1470
John, 165, 170-1, 743, 1507, 1752, 2217, 2327
John Hervey, 1220
John Lloyd, 1220
John Y., 1029
Joseph, 170, 577
Joseph Winn, 2440
Judith, 1965
Judson B., 529
Julia, 1140, 1520
Julius, 1851
Junius, 529
Laura Lucina, 1851
Lettice, 1842
Lorinda, 1220
Lucien Corlow, 1220
Lydia, 743, 1752
Margaret, 170-1, 1507, 2217
Margaret Ann, 1489
Martha, 171, 1842
Mary, 165, 170, 315-16, 743, 775, 940, 1752
Mary Ella, 1139
Mary Jane, 1108
Mary Lawrence, 1835
Mary Pamelia, 2465
Mehitabel, 1388
Melissa Sophronia, 1851
Mercy Ann, 1507
Forster, cont'd,
Minnie Ida, 1388
Nancy Robbins, 2440
Norman, 1139-40
Norman Burpee, 574
Norman Chase, 1139
Pamelia, 2440
Phenia, 1139
Polly, 885
Rachel, 1842-3
Rebecca, 514
Reginald, 775
Relief, 1842
Renold, 775 Richard, 1140
Ruth, 1842, 2440
Samuel, 171
Samuel Eugene, 1851
Sarah, 171, 741, 775, 1559, 1965
Sarah Adaline, 1388
Sarah Jane, 1513
Susan Maria, 874
Susannah, 1799
Tabitha I., 2440
Thomas, 743, 1752, 1843
Thomas Robbins, 2440
Timothy, 170, 1842-3, 2443
William, 529, 1220, 1388, 1580, 2440
William Alphonso, 1220
William Amos, 1851
William Henry, 1851
Fought, see Foutz.
Forsyth, Forseth, Forsith, Forsythe, miss, 1166
mr., 129
Clara Lyman, 1813-14
Frank L., 2453
Henry Hull, 1813-14
Mary, 570
Robertha Youngs, 2453
Susannah, 129
Forsythe, see Forsyth.
Fort, Ella W., 1021
J. P., 1021 Maria, 1109
Fortson, Delancy A., 2156
Fannie, 2210
Jesse Marion, 2210
Mary Ann, 2156
Mary Ann Victoria, 2210
Forward, Deborah, 914
Fosdick, David, 2437
James, 2437 John, 2437
Lucy, 2437 Mary, 2437
Samuel, 2437 Stephen, 2437
Fosget, Submit, 765
Fosket, Foskett, Abigail, 74
Ebenezer, 73
Elizabeth, 46
John, 46, 73 Jonathan, 73
Miriam, 46, 73
Thomas, 46, 73
Foskett, see Fosket.
Foss, Angelina, 838
Benjamin Perry, 1468
Catherine, 1039
Mary Elizabeth, 1468
Foster, see Forster.
Foulger, see Folger.
Foulis, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Foulsham, Foulsham alias Smith, see Folsom.
Fountain, Dollie, 1718
George H., 1718
Nellie Cornelia, 1718
Foutz, Fought, Jacob, 1336
Margaret, 1336
Maria, 1275
Nancy Ann, 1336
Fowlar, see Fowler.
Fovall, see Fovell.
Fovell, Fovall, Anna Lane, 1842

Fowle, Abigail, 2429
Ann, 2428-9
Benjamin, 2429
Deborah, 2429
Edward, 2429
Eliza, 2432
Fanny, 2429
George, 1838, 2425, 2428
Hannah, 1838, 2429
James, 28, 2428
Jedutham, 2429
John, 2428
Josiah, 2428-9
Keziah, 58
Lois, 2428 Louisa, 2429
Luke, 2429, 2432
Luther, 2429
Margery, 2428
Martha, 2429
Mary, 1838, 2425, 2428-9
Nancy, 2428 Peter, 2425
Rhoda, 2429 Samuel, 2425
Samuel R., 2429
Sarah, 2425 Susan, 2429
William, 2428
Fowler, Fowlar, mr., 726
mrs., 932
Abigail, 1092
Abraham, 1147
Amy Pettingell, 1171
Annie, 1254
Charles, 1709
Content, 932
Daniel, 1147, 2310
Elizabeth, 1147
Eunice, 1709
Grace, 1147
Hannah, 932, 1272
John, 932, 1147
Jonathan, 932
Louisa, 305
Maria, 1146, 1759-60
Mary, 1147, 1760
Mary A., 2310
Mindwell, 1995
Oscar F., 305
Rachel, 2310
Rebecca, 1147
Richard, 932
Sarah, 932, 1639
Sarah James, 1709
Susan, 932
Theodosius, 1760
William, 932, 1147, 1171
Fox, mr., 177, 2418
Abigail, 386 Agnes, 561
Alanson, 784
Alonzo, 784
Amy, 684 Ann, 1819
Anna, 784
Anna Elizabeth, 1071
Anne, 210, 2338
Annie, 560, 1174
Bertha May, 1646
Betsey, 2483
Blanche Cleveland, 2018
Caroline Marie, 1219
Catharine, 560
Charles James, 560-1, 1174
Charles Smithson, 560
Clara, 560
Clarissa, 1159
Cornelius, 250
Cornelius John Thomas, 1174
Cynthia Almira, 1523
Daniel Raymond, 2018
Edward Proby, 560
Edward Ward, 560
Eleanor Pamelia, 561
Elizabeth, 250, 560
Ellen, 560, 648, 1890
Emma Catharine, 2018
Emma Maria, 1645
Fox, cont'd,
Emma Matilda, 560
Estella, 560
Esther May, 2476
Eustace Lyman, 560
Fanny Otis, 2018
Frank Coleman, 2018
George Alfred, 1645-6
George Randolph, 2018
George William Henry, 1174
Gertrude Anna, 2476
Hannah, 1432
Harlod Maurice, 2476
Harriet Maria, 2321
Helen, 560, 1174
Helen Maria, 1174
Herbert, 560 Hiram, 1219
Ida, 1174 Isadore, 648
Jabez, 869 James, 1174
James Angel, 2018
James Charles, 560
James Torry, 2018
John, 561, 648, 869, 1646, 2392
John Angel, 2018
John Wesley, 2222
Jonathan Franklin, 1159
Judith, 869 Kate, 560
Laura, 784
Lydia, 1296
Lydia Louisa, 561
Margaret, 1646
Maria W., 1174
Marietta, 1592
Martha Jane, 2222
Mary, 561, 869, 1174-5, 1216
Mary Ann, 2222
Mary Ellen, 561
Mary H., 1159
Nancy, 684
Nehemiah, 683-4
Nellie, 560 Olive, 250
Olive A., 561
Olive Anne Matilda, 1174
Orrin Bockman, 2476
Peter, 250
Rachel, 1219
Robert, 560
Robert Butler, 1174
Robert Lowe Brenton, 560
Sally, 177, 386
Sarah, 177, 386, 683, 726, 1174, 2018, 2321
Sophia, 784
Stella, 560
Stephen, 2321
Steven, 2321
Thomas, 869, 1819, 1890
Thomas Edward, 1174
Tryphena Blanche, 2018
Walter, 560
Foy, mrs., 2168
Emma Caroline, 2168
James Harvey, 2168
Kate, 2168
Mary Beatrice, 2300
Mary Marcella, 2168
Meeky Ann, 2168
Miles, 2168
William Graves, 2168
Fraats, Abram, 798
Andrew, 798
Harriet, 798
Nicholas, 798
Frances, see Francis.
Franceys, Gilberto, 2242
Francheyney, Christian, 1212
Christopher, 1212
Richard, 1212
Francis, Frances,
Alice Miranda, 2015
Alicia Annah, 2461
Allen, 1045
Francis, cont'd,
Elizabeth, 106
Ellen, 1861
Hannah, 1049
Jay Perkins, 2461
John Leslie, 2461
Joseph, 106
Lucy S., 505
Lydia, 505
Marietta, 1760
Martha M., 1045
Mary, 1695
Sarah, 2452
Simion, 505
William P., 2015
Francisco, Margaret, 1187
Mary, 1647
Frank, Franks, Ambrose, 406
Carrie Linda, 1688
Charles Emory, 1688
Ellery, 1561
Emma J., 1561
Henrietta Ruth A., 1688
Henry, 1688
Jacob Henry, 1688
John, 2181
Maria, 608
Mary Catherine, 1679
Milia, 406 Narcissa, 1351
Narcissus, 1351
Penelope, 2181
Prior J., 1351
Reuben, 1679
Sarah, 1679, 2181
Susan, 1351
Franklin, miss, 1435, 2107, 2112
mrs., 2109, 2113, 2169
Abednego, 2082, 2084
Abel, 906 Abiah, 94
Abigail, 347
Abner, 2076, 2080-1, 2099, 2107 Albert Lee, 2169
Amelia, 2111-12
Ann, 2110
Ann Eliza, 2109
Ann Moore, 2110
Ann P., 2108
Ann Perkins, 2082
Anne, 2112 Annie, 2113
Annie Victoria, 2172
Barnett, 2059-60
Benjamin, 94, 781, 2060, 2080, 2107, 2110, 2169
Benjamin Cleveland, 2113
Benjamin Hill, 2110
Benjamin R., 2172
Bernard, 2059-60, 2075, 2080-1, 2110, 2172
Bernard Edwards, 2171
Bettie, Betty, 2059, 2170
Betsey, Betsy, 2059-60, 2081
Caroline W., 2172
Charles Wylie, 2170
Chloe, 1148-9
Cinda, 2079
Cleveland B., 2113
Columbus Bernard, 2111-12, 2172
Corinne Myrtie, 2113
Eliza, 2080
Elizabeth, 2059, 2080, 2107, 2170 Ellen, 2171
Fannie, 2082
Fannie S., 2109
Frances, 2082
Frances Franklin, 2081, 2109
George, 2060
Gideon Edwards, 2082, 2112
Grace Eugenia, 2171
Hardie, 2109
Hardin Perkins, 2082, 2109
Helen, 2113
Henrietta, 1989

Franklin, cont'd,
Henry, 2111
Henry Dobson, 2169
Inez, 1988
Isabella Victoria, 2172
James, 2081, 2109-11
James Gwyn, 2111
James M., 2107
James Slade, 2109
James Whitlock, 2170
Jane, 2060, 2080
Jeremiah, 2079
Jesse, 2080-1, 2109, 2111
Jesse Bernard, 2107
Jesse Daniel, 2111
Jesse Harris, 2172
Jesse Slade, 2109
Jessie Slade, 2109
Joan, 1069
John, 1988, 2110
John Taliaferro, 2110
Josiah, 94, 906
Judith, 2081, 2110
Laurence, 2059-60
Leonidas, 2113
Lewis, 906 Louisa, 2107
Louise, 2109
Lucinda, 2170
Lucy, 906, 2109
Lulu Bell, 1989
Lulu May, 1989
Lutheda, 733
Macon, 2109
Marcus A., 2013
Margaret, 781
Margaret Jane, 2110
Martha, 2059, 2075, 2169-70
Martha A., 2172
Martha Ann, 2214
Martha E. P., 2082, 2109
Mary, 971, 1988, 2059-60, 2081, 2107, 2110-11
Mary Ann, 2107, 2109, 2169
Mary Cleveland, 2082, 2108
Mary Elizabeth, 2171
Mary Graves, 2082, 2084
Mary Jett, 2113
Mary Orme, 906
Matilda C., 2108
Matilda Cleveland, 2110
Meekey, 2080, 2082
Melissa A., 1989
Meshach, 2082, 2109, 2171
Meshach Ernest, 2171
Mickey, 2080, 2082
Mildred, 2082, 2109
Mildred Edwards, 2112
Nancy, 2060, 2082, 2110
Nanny Beattie, 2171
Olive Maria, 1988-9
Patsy, 2075, 2110
Phebe, 2079 Pollie, 2080
Rebecca, 2080 Record, 906
Rhoda, 2076, 2081, 2099
Richard Gwyn, 2172
Robert, 2082
Robert Hardin, 2109
Robert M., 2172
Sallie, 2081-2, 2110
Sallie Frances, 2112
Samuel, 347
Sarah F., 2172
Sarah Loutitia, 2110
Sarah Panill, 2108
Shadrach, 2081
Shadrach Cleveland, 2170
Sidney J., 2172
Sidney Johnston, 2113
Silas, 1149
Solomon, 1988
Solomon Louis, 1988
Tryphena Ann, 1989
Virginia, 2110
Wealtha, 781

Franklin, cont'd,
William, 1989, 2110
William B., 2172
William Bernard, 2169
William Dobson, 2169
William E., 2110
William W., 2082
Willie, 1989
Willis, 2060, 2107
Wylie, 2110
Franks, see Frank.
Franksford, Margaret, 2436
Frary, Almira, 915
Isaac, 915 Laura, 1899
Mary, 1958
Miranda, 976
Sarah, 915
Fraser, Frasier, Frazer, Frazier, uncle, 1872
Agnes, 1872 Alva, 1341
Ann, 442, 827, 1038
Bella, 2018 Cora, 1872
Elias, 1682
Elizabeth, 1056
Emeline, 1872
Emily, 984
Emma, 1872
Gertrude, 1655
Hannah, 2045
Henry, 1655
Isabell, 2208
James, 2208 John, 984
Jemima, 1682, 1872
Lucinda, 640, 1266
Lucy, 1341, 1490
Mary Ann, 2208
Mary Elizabeth, 1777
Matilda, 1706
Mertie, 1655
Nathaniel, 1872
Obedience, 1682
Rachel Lucretia, 1655
Ruth, 640, 1266
Sarah, 1655
Sarah Abigail, 1341
Simon, 1872
William, 640, 1266, 1872
William Everett, 1655
William Henry, 1655
Frasier, see Fraser.
Frathe, Sarah, 1590
Fravel, see Feabel.
Frazee, Ellen, 1266
Hannah, 1022
Isaac, 1266 Jonas, 1022
Mary, 778 Sadie, 1733
Sarah, 1398 Simeon, 1398
Frazer, Frazier, see Fraser.
Fredigod, king Frode, 2204
Frederick, Annjanett, 838
Calvin Harlowe, 1131
Ernst, 1019
Helen Ambrosia, 1131
Julia Kohler, 1019
Margaret, 1131
Margarita, 1019
Michael, 1131
Freelove, Clarke King, 986
Malvina Jane, 986
Mary Elizabeth, 986
Freeman, Adaline Ware, 746
Addie Charlotte, 746
Alice, 1069
Angeline Smith, 1464
Ann, 1062
Ann Martha, 1601
Anna, 62, 207, 888
Annett Inez, 1413
Annie E., 315
Benjamin Kimball, 306
Betsey, 1553
Betsey Bromley, 1647
Celia Helen, 746
Charles, 896

Freeman, cont'd,
Charles Howe, 746
Charlotte, 315
Chloe, 1413
Clara Bird, 835
Cora Bell, Cora Belle, 835, 1962
Constant, 306, 746
Constantine, 1553
Daniel Kimball, 306
David, 315
Deborah, 636
Diana, 729
Dorothy, 307
Ebenezer, 1647
Edmund, 636
Edward, 1069
Electa C., 648
Eli, 62 Elisha, 315, 729
Elizabeth, 306, 636, 896, 1146, 1181
Ella Adaline, 747
Ernest Edward, 729
Esther, 797
Eugene James, 729
Eugenia, 1553
Eunice, 694-5
Eva Louisa, 746
Frank Selwin, 729
Frederick, 1554
George Melvin, 746
George W., 648
Hannah, 307, 636, 1212
Hannah Maria, 1875
Harriet Anna, 729
Harry Howe, 746
Harry Murray, 1146
Helen Maria, 1875
Helen Marion, 746
Herbert Charles, 746
Hezekiah B., 1146
Hiram, 746
Hiram Guernsey, 1464
Isaac, 636
J. William, 1413
James Thomas, 729
Jennie E., 1384
Jessie Evelin, 746
Joheth, 315
John, 306, 636, 743, 1251
John Clark, 1146
John Henry, 835, 1875
John Macumber, 1359
Joseph, 306-7, 636
Julia Emmons, 729
Leonard B., 1553
Lewis Leslie, 746
Lorana, 2471
Louisa Mariah, 746
Louisa Olive, 746
Love Peri, 315
Lucy, 1359
Margaret, 636
Maria, 835 Mark, 1413
Martha Maria, 729
Mary, 315, 636, 743, 1251, 1330, 1601, 1647
Mary Frances, 1330
Mary Jennette, 1413
Mary Melissa, 746
Matilda, 896
Melvin Leslie, 746
Mercy, 1251 Morley, 1553
Myra Mildred, 1146
Nancy, 636 Nathan, 636
Nathan Gardner, 835
Olive Alice, 746
Orilla, 648 Peleg, 315
Prudence, 306
Ralph, 648
Raymond, 1962
Rebecca, 315
Russell, 1601
Sally, 306 Samuel, 315

Freeman, cont'd,
Samuel Allen, 1330
Sarah, 306-7, 636, 1212
Simeon, 315 Sophia, 306
Stephen, 1212
Susie Whitney, 1464
Theresa Elizabeth, 1358-9
Thomas, 636, 896
Thomas Henry, 896
Truman, 896
Virginia, 2110
Walter, 1330 Watson, 1601
West, 2110
Willhelmina, 1553
Freer, Mary, 1413-14
Freeze, mrs., 1508
Anna, 1508 Bertram, 1508
Isaac, 1508 John, 1508
Mary, 1508 Minnie, 1508
Freichler, John, 1222
Mary Ann, 1222
Susannah, 1222
Freligh, Anna, Anne, 694-5
Antje, 695
Elizabeth Catharine, 695
George, 695
Gertrude Maria, 694-5
Hendrick, 695
Michael, 694-5 Moses, 695
Peter, 695 Solomon, 695
French, mr., 1345 mrs., 1535-7
Abby, 1409
Abby Mabel, 1409
Adelbert Bradley, 1536
Albert, 1537
Albert Tracy, 1537
Alfred, 1536 Alice, 153
Alice M., 1409 Alvah, 985
Ann, 1464, 1501, 1697
Anna, 909 Augusta, 1537
Benjamin Franklin, 1537
Betsey, 1408, 1707, 2282-3
Burton Morris, 1536
Caroline, 1345, 1537
Catharine, 2283
Charles Ormsbee, 1778
Chauncey Edwin, 1537
Clara Bell, 1345
Clark C., 1408
Clytie Medora, 985
Daniel Ebenezer, 1536
David, 1778
Earnest, 1537
Ebenezer, 795
Ebenezer Killiam, 1536
Edward, 1464, 1537
Elbert, 1536 Eliza, 1536
Eliza Jane, 583
Elizabeth, 70, 1995
Emily Melissa, 1294
Emma Ann, 1255
Emma Lois, 2467
Emma May, 583
Emmett, 1536
Esther, 795, 1537
Esther Sawyer, 1608
Fannie, 1537
Fannie E., 1537
Flora V., 1537
Francis Marion, 1535
Franklin Merton, 1537
Frederick, 1409
Frederick Cleveland, 1536
George, 1536, 2467
George Albert, 1778
George Riley, 1345
George Washington, 1537
Hannah, 1464, 2434, 2440
Harriet Elizabeth, 985
Harriet Ethylynne, 985
Harvey Gilbert, 1535
Hattie, 1537 Heber, 1537
Henry, 1536, 1608
Henry P. H., 1409
French, cont'd,
Horace, 985 Ida, 1537
Inez V., 1537
Inez Valeria, 1537
Isaac Hurd, 1294 J. H., 201
Jeanette, 1537
John, 70, 1995, 2434, 2440
Jonah, 795 Joshua, 1255
Julia Adeline, 1535-6
Julia Clark, 1811
Laura, 1537
Lillie Selina, 1536
Lizzie, 1536
Llewellyn, 1537
Lois Ann, 2467
Louise, 1537
Lucia Clark, 1536
Lucy, 1441
Lucy Maria, 1535
Malvina, 1537
Marcus Warren, 1537
Margaret May, 1345
Martha Fanny, 1409
Martha Porter, 1408
Mary, 70, 1995
Mary Angeline, 1536
Mary Ann, 212
Mary Catharine, 985
Mary E., 1537
Mary Grace, 1537
Mary Hubbard, 1778
Mary S., 1536
Marshall Fayette, 1535
Mattie Maud, 583
Merritt, 1537
Mina R., 1409
Nathaniel B., 1537
Nellie S., 1409
Nicholas, 2440
Oliver Farmer, 2440
Phebe, 218 Quincy, 1536
Rachel, 2440 Riley, 583
Rose, 2467 Sally, 1244
Sanford Kingsbury, 795
Sarah, 1294, 1608
Sarah Ann, 1778
Seward, 1536
Simon, 1408 Susan, 1536
Susannah, 795
Sylvester, 1537
Thankful, 1471
Thaddeus, 1537
Valisie Abigail, 1535
Vera Valentine, 985
William, 70, 2434, 2467
William Horace, 985
Winfield, 1536
Frey, Adelia, 1685
Ann, 1671 George, 1671
Laura Annie, 1671
Freychlag, Edward, 2480
Minnie, 2480 Norma, 2480
Ralph, 2480
Frickey, Sophia, 1522
Fridleif I., III., 2204
Fridulf, Fridulph, father of king Odin, 2204
Friend, Ruhama, 1477
Frink, Frinks, mr., mrs., 2148
Hannah Clark, 1694-5
Harriet Adelia, 1593
Judah, 2451-2
Lucy, 1647 Olive, 396
Wealthy Ann, 1593
William, 1593
Frinks, see Frink.
Frisbee, see Frisbie.
Frisbie, Frisbee, Frisby,
Augustus, 2024
B., 260 Benjamin, 1534
Benjamin Franklin, 1534
Caroline, 1534 Charles, 971
Charles Alfred, 1534
Earl, 1534 Eddie, 971
Frisbie, cont'd,
Electa, 1362
Elmina, 667, 1339
Freelove, 1362
Hannah, 2024
Harriet Cleveland, 971
Lucia Thankful, 1534
Mary, 1534
Mary Elizabeth, 2024
Mary Maria, 1534
Matilda, 1534 Mercy, 842
P. Smith, 1362
Permelia, 1534
Porter, 1362 Ruth, 480
Sarah Delilah, 1362
Thankful, 599, 1534
Theodore, 1534
Zadoc, 842
Frisby, see Frisbie.
Frissell, see Frizzell.
Fritts, see Fritz.
Fritz, Fritts, miss, mr., 1010
Alma, 1342
Ann Cecilia, 1341
Artemas Roy, 1341
Burton Erastus, 1341
Cornelia Jane, 1341
De Witt Clinton, 1010
Ellen Arminda, 1342
Florence Erminnie, 1341
George, 1341
George Alonzo, 1341
George Wesley, 1341
Georgiana, 1010
Helen, 1010
Henry John, 1340
Herbert De Forest, 1010
Lawrence Rupert, 1341
Mary, 1341
Mary Jane, 1342
Nicholas, 1341
Rose Annabel, 1341
Samuel B., 1010
Sarah Abigail, 1341
Walter Raymond, 1342
William Alva, 1341
William Arthur, 1010
Frizell, see Frizzell.
Frizzell, Frissell, Frizell,
Abigail, 86-7
Dellia Joy, 1944
Edwin, 1944
Jane, 1719 Joseph, 87
Mary Isabella, 1944
Frode Fredigod, king, 2204
Frode II., III., IV., VI., VII., 2204
Frommeyer, Agnes, 1268
Agnes Philomena, 1268
Albert Eugene, 1268
Arthur Ferdinand, 1268
Francis Garritt, 1268
John Francis Edward, 1268
John Frederic, 1268
Mary Elizabeth, 1268
Mary Frances, 1268
Fronde, k. of Frondheim, 2204
Frondehim, princess of, 2204
queen of, 2204
Eisten king of, 2204
Eisten Glumru king of, 2204
Fronde king of, 2204
Halfdan king of, 2204
Frondheim or Thrandia, princess of, 2204
Eisten Glumru king of, 2204
Fronk, Ann Elizabeth, 1580
Blanche, 1580 Cynthia, 1580
Emma, 1580
Emma Cleveland, 1580
Frederick, 1580
John, 1580 Maude, 1580

Fronk, cont'd,
Peter, 1580 Rosanna, 1580
Frost, miss or mrs., 1926
mr., 245, 1577
professor, 1577
Abigail, 158
Ada Batt, 1390
Albert, 2500
Allen Charles, 1345
Angie E., 1907, 2500
Ann, 1135 Anne, 2505
Annie, 1579 Annis, 1579
Caroline, 1345
Charles, 2437 Clarina, 158
Clarissa, 283
Consider Chapin, 2009
Coral, 1579
Daniel, 659, 1345
David Harris, 1638
Dorcas, 245
Elizabeth, 659
Elizabeth Ada, 1579
Emma Elvira, 1558
Emma Sophia, 1558
Estella, 1638
Esther, 156
Florence Adelaide, 1345
George Washington, 1907, 2500 Halsey, 1579
Harvey Gilmore, 2009
Hattie Fostina, 1572
Helen, 2500
Heman, 2009 Iram, 158
Iva Lola, 1638
Jabez, 1638
John, 2437, 2505
Joseph, 2437
Jeremy, 245
John, 1579 John E., 1579
Johnson, 2161
Jonathan, 156
Leura Belle, 2009
Lisetta, 1572
Margaret, 2437 Maria, 1577
Malvina Laura, 2009
Mary, 158, 245, 895, 1579, 1945 Mary Ann, 1235
Matilda Louisa, 1663
Mattie, 2500 Nicholas, 2437
Olive, 245 Orr W., 1579
Phebe, Phœbe, 1235
Phineas, 158
Polly, 1638
Rebecca, 171, 659, 2161
Rubie, 1579
Samuel, 1235
Sarah, 1853
Sarah Ann, 2161
Sarah Jane, 1579, 1639
Selim, 1558 Siloam, 2009
Stephen, 1572
Susannah, 2009
Thomas Bathrick, 283
William, 659, 1579, 2009
Frothingham, captain, 2314
Abigail, 145-6 Ann, 146
Anna, 495
Esther, 145-6, 494-5
James, 2437 John, 145-6
Mary, 495, 2437
Nathaniel, 2437
Peter, 495
Richard, 59 Ruth, 146
Samuel, 146, Sarah, 907
William, 146, 495, 2437
Fry, Jemima, 1896
Rhoda, 927 Ruth, 95
Fuessenich, Celia Elizabeth, 1325 Elizabeth, 1325
Frederick F., 1325
Hervey, 1325
Leonard, 1325
Leonard Cleveland, 1325
Mabel, 1325
Fulgham, Martha, 1910
Fulkerson, Gertrude, 930
Lemuel, 930
Mary F., 2336
Sophia, 930
W. J., 2336
Fuller, miss, 39, 1591
miss or mrs., 680
mr., 39, 1064
Abel Williston, 983
Abigail, 1107, 1767
Abigail Elizabeth, 1591, 1595
Agnes Gordon, 1064
Aillieen Medora, 1236
Alexander, 1591
Almira, 852
Amanda, 348
Amos, 1677
Andrew Eugene, 1236
Ann, 380, 1647, 2019
Anna, 388
Anna Maria, 1089
Arthur Negus, 1064
Azuba, 1677
Benjamin Holland, 1107
Bessie, 1695 Betsey, 526
Bridget, 39 Charles, 1747
Charles Hibbard, 527
Charles Jefferson, 1236
Clarissa, 850
Clifford, 1747
Cornelia Jane, 1747
Daniel, 1236
Daniel Ellison, 1236
Ebenezer, 1089
Edward, 380
Edward Dennison, 1089
Electa, 1931
Elisha, 178, 388
Elizabeth, 288, 380, 828-9, 1236, 1370, 1518, 1741, 1767, 1840, 2049-50
Ellen Ann, 983
Ellen Harriet, 1233
Ellen Kilshaw, 1767
Ellen Maria, 828-9
Emeline, 1233
Ephraim Austin, 1227
Esther, 267
Esther R., 1199
Experience, 2050
Fanny, 1064
Fanny Lucy, 446
Florette, 949
Frances, 380, 1064, 2318
Frances Dewey, 1107
Frances Emma, 1228
Frances Lucy, 446
Frank, 1747 Fred, 829
George, 1064
George Dennison, 1089
George Driggs, 527
George H., 1695
George Havens, 1089
George Spencer, 1064
Giles, 850
Hannah, 527, 621, 1747, 2487
Hannah Maria, 1089
Harriet Stuart, 1793
Harvey Eugene, 1236
Harvey William, 1677
Helen Ann, 983
Henry, 267, 1591
Henry Brown, 1064
Holland, 527 Hosea, 390
Huldah, 390
Irving Washington, 1236
Isaac, 1199
Jacob, 1767
James, 527
James Franklin, 527
Jane, 1747 Jennie, 1989
Jeremiah, 389
John, 2050 John A., 828-9
Fuller, cont'd,
John King, 626
Joseph, 45
Joseph Cleaveland, 1236
Joshua, 2049-50
Josiah, 360
Juan Ternandey, 1089
Lester K., 626
Lorenzo D., 718
Louisa, 1677
Lucina, 626
Lucinda, 984
Lydia, 717, 1959
Lydia Climena, 1236
Margaret, 1755, 1767
Martha, 828-9
Martha A., 1993
Mary, 45, 360, 626, 718, 829, 1227, 1747, 1767
Mary Ann, 1571
Mary Ann Buzzel, 1236
Mary Dunbar, 1571-2
Mary Hannah, 1677
Mary Jane, 1089, 1227, 1236
Mary Juliaette, 1591
Mary Nancy, 389
Matthew, 380
Maud Lilian, 1236
Mannie Lavinia, 1236
Nathan, 1747
Nellie Ann, 983
Nora, 1747
Octavia, 1288
Rebecca, 288
Robert Higginson, 1064
Ruth, 528 Sally, 178
Samuel, 39, 380, 1069
Sarah, 144, 267, 799, 1695, 1767
Sarah Cleveland, 527
Sarah Margaret, 1767
Susan, 1591
Susan Sophia, 1089
Susannah, 1069
Thomas, 26-7, 39, 144, 1767, 2231 Timothy, 506, 1767
Viola Elizabeth, 1931
Walter, 1089
William, 1288
William Cleveland, 1089
William H., 446
William Moreau, 1931
Willie Emery, 1677
Willis, 1233
Fullerton, Almira, 1171
Armina, 1625
Henry H., 1628
John, 1171, 1625
John Wilson, 1171
Mary Jane, 1627
Rosamond, 1171
Susan, 1171
Fulson, Julia Ann, 1120
Fulton, Betsey, 261
Eliza, 261
Hugh, 1264 John, 261
Lucinda Araminta, 1264
Funk, Alice Agnes, 2149
Caroline, 2149
Edward Bernard, 2149
Eliza, 2261
Ella M., 2149 George, 2149
George Harrison, 2149
Grover Cleveland, 2149
John Frederick, 2149
Julia Rann, 2149
Walter Winfield, 2149
Furgason, Furgerson, see Ferguson.
Furlong, Charles Washington, 436
Ethana, 436 Joseph, 436
Matthew, 436
Sarah Bell, 436

Furman, Alice M., 1409
Betsey, 1192
Elizabeth, 1942
John McKnight, 1942
Kate Anthony, 1942
Maranda Alvina, 1192
Mary, 2217
Ralph, 1409 William, 1192
Furnald, see Fernald.
Fussell, Elizabeth, 331
John, 331

Gabard, Rachel, 1436
Gable, John, 210
Susan, 210
Gabriel, Elizabeth, 1684
Er Cleveland, 1684
Ezra, 1684
Frederick, 1684
John Plummer, 1684
Lucia, 1684
Plummer, 1684
Gaffin, Julia, 2301
Gage, Abby, 1618
Albert, 879 Albert S., 879
Amanda, 879 Anna, 879
Anna Cleaveland, 879
Benjamin, 879
Benjamin Augustus, 879
Charlotte R., 1618
Clinton, 1578
Ellen M., 1618
Emily Adaline, 1673
Emily Rosaline, 1578
Eugene Morse, 879
Francis Adeline, 879
Francis E., 879
George F., 1618
Hannah Osgood, 1617
Ida, 1578 James, 879
James Dudley, 879
Justus, 1578 Lora M., 879
Louisa, 879
Mary, 1618 Mary L., 1618
Moses Cleaveland, 1617
Oscar, 879 Phebe, 1696
Rosamond, 879, 1617
Ruth P., 879
Samuel, 879
Samuel Augustus, 879
Sophia, 1618
Susan, 879
Thomas, 279
Gager, Elizabeth, 510
Hannah, 307
Hezekiah, 854 John, 510
Lydia, 510 Rebecca, 854
William, 510
Gailbraith, Ann, 2133
Gailcota, countess of the Orkneys, 1108, 2203
Gaillard, see Gaylord.
Gaines, Sarah, 2210
Sophia, 1207
Gaitly, Annie Sophia, 1034
Gale, Abner, 258
Abraham, 141
Edith May, 2032
Elizabeth, 352 Ella, 1704
Franklin, 1704 George, 352
Grace, 141
Jane Maria, 1900
John Thomas, 1704
Louisa, 258 Lydia, 140-1
Mary, 1704
Mary Jane, 1704
Richard, 141 Ruth, 1063
Sarah, 141, 1561
Sylvester, 1704
Wakefield, 174
Gall, Alexander, 1109
Elizabeth, 1109
Gallard, see Gaylord.
Gallauger, Elizabeth, 1669
Gallhiant, sir, 856
Gallichattan Moir, chief, 1769
Gallisham, Abigail, 448-9
Gallop, see Gallup.
Gallup, Gallop,
Andrew Jackson, 582
Bridget, 715
Charles W., 582
Fanny, 991
Francis W., 582
George A., 582
Hannah, 1659
Harriet M., 582
John, 1659
Lucinda, 901
Margaret, 582
Mary Elizabeth, 1595
W. B., 1595
Galpin, Martha, 1151
Galt, John, 1314
Galucha, see Galusha.
Galusha, Galucha,
Clara Eliza, 2015
Clarissa Adelaide, 2015
Charles Sabin, 2015
Daniel Brown, 2015
David, 672
Donald Bryant, 2015
Dorothy Edith, 2015
George Cleveland, 2015
Hattie Bell, 2015
Martha Miranda, 2015
Sally, 672
Galvin, David James, 1984
John F., 1984
John Francis, 1984
Mary Angeline, 1984
Mary Ellen, 1984
Gamage, Gammage,
miss or mrs., 361
Betsey, 878-9
Christiana, 1855
Mary, 879 Nathaniel, 879
Gambee, Mary Arminda, 553
Solomon F., 553
Gambell, Gamble, Gambrell,
Aaron Lichtenberger, 1282
Amarilla Evaline, 2195
Andrew Suter, 1281-2
Caroline, 811 Celia, 1282
Eliza, 1281-2 Ellis G., 993
Hiram, 811
James Madison, 2195
Joseph, 1281
Joseph Hovey, 1281
Lydia, 993
Margery, 1172
Martha, 1281
Mary, 1172, 2088
Minerva, 1281-2
Peter N., 1172 Polly, 2088
Robert, 2088
Sarah Ann, 811
Susan Emily, 2195
Gamble, see Gambell.
Gamboy, Agnes, 85
Gambrell, see Gambell.
Gammage, see Gamage.
Gammon, Grace, 878
Robert, 878
Gannaugh, Gannugh, see Geneung.
Ganners, see Jenner.
Gantz,
Anna Rebecca Ringold, 1565
Gardiner, Gardner, mr., 349
mrs., 1025 Abigail, 1151
Abraham, 1151
Alanson, 1328
Ann Eliza Ione, 2156
Betsey, 429
Carrie Elvira, 1964
Gardiner, cont'd,
Catharine, 610
Charlotte, 1472
Christiana, 1212
Curtiss C., 1152
Daniel, 1025
Daniel Pierce, 2156
David, 205, 1118, 1151
David Whitcomb, 2011
Deborah, 76, 1839
Edith Florence, 610
Elijah, 2156
Eliza Cleverly, 1525
Elizabeth, 233, 429, 1071
Elizabeth Creesy, 2011
Elizabeth Welcome, 2156
Emeline C., 613
Emma Victoria, 1616
Eva Ophelia De Rosella, 1525 Ezekiel, 752
Florence Ethel, 2462
George, 1696
George Oren, 1525
Gertrude Moore, 1525
Gorham, 426
Hannah, 349, 1037, 1071, 1075, 1489
Hannah Nothup, 886
Harriet Gardiner, 886
Harriet Jones, 1696
Herbert Cleveland, 1964
Herbert William, 1964
Hiram, 429 Horace, 1525
Ida M., 1363
Irene Ouida, 2462
James Turner, 2156
Jane Edwards, 1024-5
Jerusha, 205 Jesse, 429
Jessie Thorp, 2462
John, 132, 610, 1075, 1118, 1151, 2156
John Gregory, 2463
John Haris, 2156
John I., 1212
Jonathan, 233 Julia, 1151
Juliana, 1151-2
Kate, 610 Katie, 2156
Levi, 348
Lion, 148, 1118
Louisa, 132 Lucretia, 426
Lucy, 1868 Lydia, 348
Lydia Ann, 429
Lyon, 148, 1118
Marcia, 1338
Margaret, 233, 959
Maria Wood, 1464
Mariliaette, 1328
Mary, 148, 205, 233, 1117-18, 1151, 1506, 1868
Mary A., 1328
Mary Ann, 610, 2011
Mary Caroline, 1964
Mary Jane, 1212
Mary King, 2155-6
Mary Laodicea, 2011
Mehitabel, 1887
Moses, 1025
Nancy, 1723
Orlo Sanford, 2462
Pardon Tillinghast, 886
Phebe, Phoebe, 1025, 1151
Philetta, 1025
Rachel, 1151
Richard, 959, 1118
Richard Austin, 2156
Robert Dodd, 610
Ruth, 1928
Samuel, 233, 1071
Sarah, 148, 959, 1696
Sarah Elizabeth, 1723
Sarah Jane, 2156
Sarah Louise, 610
Stimson Brockway, 1723
Susan, 752

Gardiner, cont'd,
Susannah, 430, 752
Thomas, 233, 959, 1025, 1868, 1999, 2011
Tryphosa, 1473
William Henry, 1954
William Thomas, 2011
Gardner, see Gardiner.
Gardom, Eva, 1282
Helen, 1282
Lucilla, 1282
Samuel, 1282
Thomas Jefferson, 1282
Garey, see Gerry.
Garfield, mrs., 2050
Abigail, 2471
Edward, 2050, 2471
Hannah, 1586
James Abram, 375
Marcia Maria, 2221
Rebecca, 2050, 2471
Garioch, Andrew, 63
Margaret, 63
Garland, Sarah, 1908
Garlick, Garlock, Charles, 1935 Julia Hannah, 1323
Mary A., 1935
Garlock, see Garlick.
Garner, miss, 2160
Arminda, 2160
George, 2160
Garnett, Catherine, 1144
Daniel, 1144
Emma Laura, 1144
Joseph, 1144
Garnzey, see Guernsey.
Garrabrant, mrs., 998
Emmarilla, 1729
George, 998 John, 997
Sarah, 997
Garrard, Garratt, Garret, see Garritt.
Garrett, or Gware, 856
Garrison, Alma, 1672
Electa Halleck, 1685
John, 1504 Julia, 1504
Martha, 1503 Orra, 1672
Sarah Elizabeth, 2135
Theodocia Backus, 1685
Thomas, 1685
Garritt, Garrard, Garratt, Garret, Garwood, Gerrett, mr., 2146
Amanda, 2146
Charles Walpus, 1869
Coe, 1044 Daniel, 1372
Eliza Jane, 1869
Elizabeth Marshall, 1372
Fidelia Eliza, 1044
Francesca Victoria, 1373
James P., 1373
John, 1044
Joseph, 1372
Joseph B., 1373
Lizzie Tabor, 1371
Lois, 1044
Mary, 1372
Mary Sophia, 1916
Matthias, 1371-2
Miriam, 1371-2
Sidney Warren William, 1044 Theda, 1371
Thias, 1371-2
William Bacon, 1371
Garvin, Polly, 649
Garwood, see Garritt.
Gascogne, see Gaskill.
Gaskill, Gascogne,
Olive, 1328
Preserved, 1077
Gass, Emma, 1508
Frederick, 1508
Gaston, Caroline E., 1123
Gataker, Thomas, 2231
Gates, mrs., 1140
Abigail, 90
Alice Genelia, 1858
Ambrosia, 1833
Ann, 89, 1978
Anna Maria, 1649
Benjamin, 1233
Benjamin Franklin, 1649
Betsey, 237, 1132
Carl Foote, 1859
Charles Monroe, 1835
Charlotte Dewey, 1834
Clarence Reade, 1859
Daniel, 237, 528, 1132, 1140
Deborah, 480, 1978
Dorothy, 480
Edna, 289
Elizabeth, 881, 1834
Elizabeth Lois, 1835
Esther, 402, 1439, 1649, 1859
Evelyn, 1233
Evelyn Ruth, 1859
Fannie Deane, 1859
Frank Cleveland, 1649
Fred Elme, 1649
George Dwight, 1858
George Washington, 1858
Hannah Maria, 1649
Harriet Ellen, 1649
Hiram Franklin, 1834
Horatio, 402, 2330
Ida, 1835
Irving Franklin, 1834
John, 1978
Jonathan, 51, 216, 548
Lewis Cleveland, 1859
Linda Minna, 1858-9
Lottie Sophia, 1835
Lucy Maud, 1858
Lydia, 548, 704
Margaret, 89 Martin, 441
Mary, 316
Mary Alice, 1859
Melinda, 1978 Nancy, 1273
Oldham, 1978
Patience, 477
Persis, 51, 88 Polly, 528
Sabra Isabella, 1140
Sally, 441, 548, 1647
Samuel, 402, 477, 1629
Sarah, 217, 401-2, 1629
Sarah Ann, 1418
Simeon, 51, 88-9
Solomon, 1649
Stephen, 89, 316
Susanna, 216 Thomas, 89
William, 528
Gaufrid, 15, 2225
his son, 15, 2225
Gaul, Elizabeth, 650
Gault, Emeline, 550
J. A., 2196
Lula Josephine, 2196
William, 550
Gavit, mrs., 1840
John E., 1840
Meta, 1840 Sallie, 1873
Gawley, Robert, 924
Sarah Jane, 924
Gay, Abigail, 1362
Bunker, 829-30
David, 2094
Elizabeth, 2094, 2336
Elizabeth Ann, 1362
Emily, 1362
Emma Maria, 2012
Fisher, 2278
Frankey, 2094
Hesper Keziah, 2012
Jacob, 156 James, 2012
James Huston, 2094
Joanna, 830
John, 830, 2094
John Henry, 2020
Gay, cont'd,
Joseph, 830
Jotham, 1362
Lucy, 2093-4 Lusher, 830
Lydia, 830, 1890
Margaret, 2094 Mary, 830
Mary Ellis, 829-30
Mary Etta Orphaette, 2020
Matilda, 156 Milly, 829-30
Minnie Frances, 2020
Nancy, 2094
Nathaniel, 830
Rebecca, 830
Samuel, 2093-4
Samuel Steele, 2094
Sarah, 830, 2094
Susan, 2093-4
Thomas, 2094
William, 1362
Gaylord, Gaillard, Gallard, Gillard, Abigail, 1060
Ann, 686
Charles Darwin, 1827
Courtlandt Hilliard, 1827
Edwin, 1520 Eleazier, 1198
Eleazur, 1198
Eliakim, 1198
Elizabeth, 1060, 1198, 1915
Erastus Frederick, 1122
Esther, 1122-3, 1198
Guillard d'Arce, 686
Hannah, 686, 1109, 1198
Harriet Rebecca, 1827
Henry Cleveland, 1827
John, 1109
Josephine Amelia, 1827
Josiah, 1123 Julia, 1520
Laura Cleveland, 1827
Lois, 661
Lois Dickinson, 1290
Lucetta, 1122
Lucy, 1123
Margaret, 1930
Martha, 1198 Mary, 1930
Mary Stanwood, 1827
Naomi, 1123
Nathaniel, 1060
Nehemiah, 1122-3
Richard Hilliard, 1827
Ruth, 1930
Samuel, 1930
Sarah Brownell, 1826
Sarah Catharine, 1827
Sylvia, 1198
Thankful, 1534
William, 686, 1109, 1915, 1930
William Babcock Hazen, 1827
Gayton, Annie, 1174
James, 1175 Miriam, 1175
Gear, see Geer.
Geary, see Gerry.
Gedding, Hellen, 686
Gedney, Catharine, 1489
Hannah, 1489
John, 1126, 1489
Margaret, 1489
William, 1489
Gee, Elizabeth, 1341
George, 1341 Martha, 1867
Geer, Gear, Gere,
Alverda, 1089 Anne, 1742
Augusta, 1089
Clara Cornelia, 1332
Cornelia, 1332
Elmira, 1471
Emmeline Matilda, 1801
Fanny, 1524
Harriet Ann, 1089
Henry Austin, 1332
John, 1089 Laura, 1089
Lucretia, 408 Sarah, 1089
Sarah Jane, 1089

Geffrey de Alselyn, 2203
Geiger, mrs., 2306
George, 2306 Jacob, 2306
Mary, 2306 Susan A., 2306
Gelison, Esther, 413
Gell, see Gill.
Gelston, Hugh, 914
Jane, 914 Mary, 914
Samuel, 914
Gelvin, Letitia Dow, 1116
Geneung, Gannaugh, Gannugh, Genung, Ella, 1997
Jeremiah, 466
Mary, 466
R. Wallace, 1997
Genners, Anthony, 1556
Arvilla, 1556
Rose Ella, 1556
Gensley, Almira, 984
Samuel, 984
Gent, Sarah, 2238-9
Gentes, John, 2480
Mary Ellen, 2480
Gentry, Mary, 2670
Robert, 2670
Genung, see Geneung.
Geolzer, Louisa Phillipine, 1635
George, miss, 2095
Ambrose, 1035
Carrie Eliza, 1304
Charles, 1266
Cornelia, 1035
Elizabeth, 146
Emma M., 1035
Erastus, 1304
Florence Persis, 1304
Gabriel, 2095 George, 1031
Hereford B., 266
Isaac, 1304
Jane, 1031, 1165
Jannetje, 1031
Jennie, 1031 John, 146
Malvina Henrietta, 1304
Margaret, 1048, 1266
Phebe, 350 Polly, 895
Rebecca Jane, 1165
Robert, 1165 Ruth, 146
Sally, 1304
see also Joris.
Gerald, Geralds, see Gerould.
Gerberge, lady, 1615
Gere, see Geer.
Gerkin, mr., 1735
Ida D., 1735
Germaine, Mary, 1488
German, Mary, 1950
Gernsey, see Guernsey.
Gerould, Gerald, Geralds, Jearould, Jerauld, Jerolds, Jerould, Jerrolds,
Charles, 993 Damaris, 1835
Gamaliel, 1835
Gordon, 1118
Harriet, 993 Jabez, 1835
Jacques, 1835 James, 1835
Johanna, 90
Martha, 188, 1835
Mary, 188 Olive, 1118
Rebecca, 1835 Reuben, 90
Samuel Lankton, 1835
Sophia, 1835 Stephen, 1835
Ziba, 1835
Gerrett, see Garritt.
Gerrish, Gerrishe,
Abigail Cleaveland, 1610
Almira, 1611
Ann, 493, 1890
Anna, 226-7
Betsey, 2290, 2292
Charles, 1611
Edward P., 1611
Elizabeth, 227, 1890, 1988
Gerrish, cont'd,
Enoch, 1610
Hattie Maria, 1611
Jacob, 2270 James L., 1611
Joanna, 226, 1890, 1988
John, 227
Joseph, 1611, 1890
Mary Eliza, 1611
Moses, 2436
Prudence, 817
Susan, 2436
Sarah, 1611
William, 226, 1890, 1988
Gerrishe, see Gerrish.
Gerry, Garey, Geary,
Abigail, 2425
Benjamin, 2425
Elizabeth, 2425
John, 2425 Mira, 1613
Phebe, 2425 Thomas, 2425
Getchell, Dennis, 430
Lucretia S., 430
Gettier, Elizabeth, 1669
Ellen Magdalena, 1669
Peter, 1669
Gettins, Edwin Clark, 1185
Edwin Thomas, 1185
Keziah, 1185 Laura, 1185
Mary, 1185 Thomas, 1185
Getty, Sarah, 1489
Getzwiller,
Dora Blanche, 2034
Dorothea Margaratha, 2034
Ferdanande Louis, 2034
Ida Bell, 2034
John Peter, 2034
Joseph, 2034
Joseph Herndon, 2034
Mary Dorothea, 2034
Matilda Frances, 2034
Peter, 2034
Peter George Cleveland, 2034
Susanna, Susannah, 2034
Geyer, Catharine Hay, 1890
Ghimrice, Ascada, 1108
Euslin, 1108, 2203
Ouslin, 1108, 2203
Giandonati, Catharine, 1528
Pauline, 1528
Raphael Louis, 1528
Gibb, see Gibbs.
Gibbard, Ann, 530
Rebecca, 530 Timothy, 530
William, 530
Gibberson, Rebecca, 773
Gibbon, see Gibbons.
Gibbons, Gibbon,
Edward, 2243
Edward Charles, 1712
Elizabeth, 505, 2034
Henry, 1114
Ida May, 1712
Mary, 1961
Nancy Manervy, 1446
Sarah, 1489 Ursula, 1489
William, 505, 1489
Gibbs, Gibb, Gibby, Gibbys,
Abigail, 211, 1849
Alvin, 434 Caleb, 958
Catherine, 606
Charity, 978
Eliza Jane, 931
Elizabeth, 211, 1476, 1849
Hannah, 1329 Henry, 1476
Isabella Louisa, 967
J. Willard, 212 Jacob, 1849
Jedidah, 647
Jerusha C., 958
John A., 1476 Joseph, 211
Lester, 1372
Luther C., 1372
Luther S. C., 1372
Lydia, 434
Gibbs, cont'd,
Lydia G., 988
Maria, 211 Maria C., 2327
Maria Eloise, 1476
Martha I. T., 1372
Mary, 212, 967, 1372
Mary A., 1372
Meribah, Meribell, 94, 428
Mildred Eloise, 1476
Miranda, 1346
Robert, 606 Samuel, 211
Sarah, 211, 1072
Sidney S., 931
Sophia, 1372
Sybel, 726
Thomas, 211-12, 967
William H., 967
Wolcott, 861
Gibby, Gibbys, see Gibbs.
Gibson, colonel, 2336
Absalom, 2083 Alice, 2036
Andrew Harris, 1176
Annabella Blyth, 1745
Caroline Elizabeth, 2036
Caroline Simons, 2036
Catharine M., 410
Catharine Olivia, 1818
Charlotte Mary, 1176
Christopher, 466
Edmund, 10
Eleanor Eliza, 2036
Eliza, 2036
Elizabeth, 1533
Eunice Lockwood, 2036
George Hutchinson, 1176
Harriet Isabel, 1176
Henry Becker, 1818
Isaac, 1768 James, 1745
Lucy, 1435
Madeline, 1768
Margaret, 1533
Mary Elizabeth, 1972
Myra Eliza, 2036
Otis, 2036 Philena, 1440
Robert, 1533 Sarah, 1818
Theodore Gold, 2036
William Franklin, 2036
Giddings, Abiah, 2485
Alice Ida, 1566
Charles E., 1566
Elizabeth, 358
Emory, 1566 Frances, 486
George W., 1918
John Wesley, 486
Lydia, 486 Mary, 359
Mary Finette, 1918
Walter, 486
Gideon, Chloe Anne, 798
Henry H., 798
Giffin, Edward Elmer, 1442
Franklin James, 1442
Kittie Victoria, 1442
Mary Jane, 1442
Nina Bell, 1442
Royal Cleveland, 1442
William Lytle, 1442
Gifford, de Gifford, family, 1659 mr., 1596
Almira, 1874
Ambrose, 1659 Anna, 446
Benjamin, 951 C. C., 1701
David, 446
Edwin Davis, 1596
Eleanor, 979
Elizabeth, 395, 1659, 2392
Franklin R., 1596
Hannah, 1659
Job, 1659 John, 1659
John Anthony, 1659-60
Lydia, 951
Margaret, 1606, 1659
Marmaduke, 951
Martha, 1659
Mary E., 1701

Gifford, cont'd,
Mary Eliza, 1596
Mercy, 1659-60
Pamelia, 951
Randolphe, 1659
Rhoda, 1659
Simeon, 1659
Stephen, 1659
Susannah, 1659
Susanna Virtue, 951
Walter, 1659
Gilbert, count of Auci or of Brion in Normandy, 265
Gilbert, earl Clare, 266
Gilbert, mr., 535
Ann, 388
Arad Bascom, 1165
Arthur M., 1713
Benjamin, 388
Comfort, 2077
Eleazer, 388 Eli, 924
Elijah, 2308
Elizabeth Cornelia, 1214
Giles, 388
Harriet, 1563
Hattie Newell, 960
Jane, 388, 720
Jedidiah, 388
John, 388
Joseph, 387-8
Joseph Cleveland, 895
Lewis F., 960
Lovina, 1360
Lucinda Olive, 1713
Maria, 535, 924, 1686
Martha, 636 Mary, 895
Mercy, 2484 Molly, 387
Nathaniel, 388
Nevada, 1713 Olive, 387
Patience, 633, 2484
Perley Wendall, 1713
Rebecca Anna, 1105
Ruth, 1382
Sally, 680, 1306
Sarah, 636, 1105, 1260
Sarah Frost, 895
Sophronia, 636
Strongbow,
earl Pembroke, 266
Temperance, 1212
Thomas, 388, 1212, 2077
Timothy, 636 William, 387
Winifred, 387
Gilby, Ellen, 493
John, 493
Gilchrist, Belle, 1489
Gilcrease,
Abraham James, 1981
Hettie Paulina, 1981
Sarah Ellen, 1981
Gile, see Giles.
Giles, Gile, Anna, 1406
Bridget, 1771
Edward, 1771
Elizabeth, 1425
Esther, 762 Mary, 1771
Tabitha, 412
Gilford, Nancy, 1561
Gill, Gell, Gille, ——, 769
of Hopton, of Norton, 769
Anna, 1406
Hannah, 769-70, 2032
Henry, 1850 James, 1296
Margaret, 1296 Mary, 1850
Mary Ann, 1250
Mary Cecelia, 1850
Thomas, 770, 2032
William H., 1850
see also Giles.
Gillard, see Gaylord.
Gillchriest, see Christian.
Gille, see Gill.
Gillespie, Gillusley, mr., 2056
Bridget, 1961
Gillespie, cont'd,
Henrietta, 649
Martha, 649
Mary Jane, 1961
Nettie, 649
Patrick, 1961
Robert, 649
Gillet, Gillett, see Gillette.
Gillette, Gillet, Gillette, Jellett, mr., 1577
Abigail, 62
Anna, 666, 1432
Betsey, 2463-4
Charles, 926 Chloe, 926
Cornelius, 1110
Elizabeth, 925
Esther, 1110
Harriet Ellen, 1751
Harriet Maria, 1750
Harry Elwyn, 1750
Herald, 1652
Hester Almira, 1652
Jacob, 802 Janette, 1681
John, 62
Jonathan, 1110, 1432, 2035, 2040
Laura, 802 Liberty, 581
Lucy, 2464 Lydia, 926
Maria, 926
Mary, 1577, 2035
Matilda, 1274
Matilda Ann, 2483
Nathan, 1110
Nathan Milton, 1750
Pamelia, 1652
Priscilla, 1110 Rhoda, 1185
Rosanna, 1428
Samuel, 2464
Simeon Lewis, 2483
William, 925
Gillham, mr., 2285
mrs., 2285 Electa, 2286
Elvira, 2286
Ezekiel, 2285-6
Harriet, 2286
Jane, 2286
John Dew, 2285-6
Julia, 2286
Mariah, 2297
Mary, 2285
Gilliland, Alice Flora, 2493
Grant Simpkins, 2493
Rebecca, 2493
Ruth Alice, 2493
Simeon, 2493
Gillings, Martha, 1820
Gillson, see Gilson.
Gillusley, see Gillespie.
Gilman, Abigail, 496
Dorothea F., 1063
Edward, 1792, 1996, 2437
Helen Parris, 2483
Joanna, 2437
John, 2437
John Taylor, 1063
Lydia, 1996
Mary, 1792, 1996
Moses, 496
Nicholas, 2437
Robert, 1792, 2437
Rose, 1792 Z. D., 2483
Gilmer, Alice Dalton, 2169
Bernard Graves, 2169
Edgar Graves, 2169
Emma, 2169 Gertie, 2169
Jessie Slade, 2169
Love, 2169 Mary, 1773
Mary Belle, 2169
Matilda C., 2169
Nettie, 2169
Peachy Ridgeway, 1773
Robert Donald, 2169
Samuel L., 2169
William Franklin, 2169
Gilmore, Carry Belle, 2267
Cassandra, 1869
Clarence James, 2267
Clarissa Lee, 2267
Ellen, 2184
Florence Ettie, 2267
Frances Fletcher, 2267
Harvey Lee, 2267
Huldah Ann, 2267
John, 1869
John Burroughs, 2267
Lucy, 1152
Lydia Ann, 948
Magdalena, 1869
Martha Jane, 2267
Mary Elizabeth, 2267
Mary Jane, 2267
Mary May, 2267
Nancy, 1383 Sally, 2267
Sally Lee, 2267
Silonia D., 2267
Solon E., 948
Temperance, 2267
William, 2267
William Harrison, 2267
William Lee, 2267
Gilpatrick, Isaac, 1713
Lavinia Blanche, 1713
Gilpin, Laura E., 809
Gilson, Gillson, Jilson,
Amy, 1818 Benjamin, 187
James, 1818 Lovisa, 347
Olivia, 1818 Sarah, 187
Warren, 347
Ginnell, William, 2327
Ginrich, Edna Eliza, 1355
Emanuel, 1355
John Alvin, 1355
Melinda, 1355
Ward Cleveland, 1355
Girdler, mrs., 2245
William, 2245
Girling, miss or mrs., 349
Girty, Catherine Maria, 1574
Gitchell, Isabella, 204
Louis, 204
Given, see Givens.
Givens, Given, Givings,
miss, 1694
Avarilla Hart, 1457
Catherine, 1524
Givings, see Givens.
Gladding,
Benjamin Halliday, 1724
Corinne Strauss, 1724
Frank, 1724
Gladwin, Abby Maria, 1042
Annie Ellen, 1042
Armenia Marietta, 1042
Ellen Maria, 1042
Frances Gertrude, 1042
Richard, 1042
Robert Usher, 1042
Rovira J., 1042
Stephen Nelson, 1042
Susan, 1042
Glancy, see Glansey.
Glansey, Glancy, mr., mrs., 2284 Anna Jane, 1185
Laura, 1185
William John, 1185
Glascock, Grace, 1031
Glass, Alexander, 926
Ann, 896
Jane, 1972
Jane Ann, 896
Jemima, 926-7 John, 896
Lucinda, 926 Lydia, 1920
Mary Helen, 1892
Miles Artha, 896
William, 1920
Zilpha, 896
Glaze, Eva, 1048
Eva Mills, 1048

Glaznor, Jane Maria, 1667
Gleason, Gleison, Glezen, Leson, mr., 1513
Alfred William, 1892
Alta Eliza, 1892
Charles Sumner, 2040
Charlotte, 1513
Edwin Delos, 2040
Edwin John, 2040
Ellen Louisa, 1892
George, 1892
Hannah, 847, 1215
Helen Mary, 1892
Isaac, 2040
Jabez Onucen, 2040
Maria Charlotte, 2040
Mary, 2465
Mary Helen, 1892
Phebe, 1304 Reuben, 847
Roswell, 847 Ruth, 2040
Sara Frances, 2040
Susanna, 2040
Tho., 2040 Thomas, 2040
Gleison, see Gleason.
Glen, Glenn, Catharine, 1818
Clara Ann, 2210
Elizabeth Frances, 2210
Fannie, 2177
Florence Lester, 1234
Helena, 1818
Henry E., 1234
Jacob Sanders, 1818
James N., 2162
Margaret, 474
Mattie Lou, 2162
Polly, 1193
Sarah Elizabeth, 2210
William Henry, 2210
Glenn, see Glen.
Glenny, Alice Belle, 1871
Anna, 1871
Arthur Horace, 1871
Katherine Cook, 1871
Samuel, 1871
Samuel Horace, 1871
Glentz, Annie Louisa, 2016
Bessie Gridley, 2016
George Frederick, 2016
Harvey Cleveland, 2016
Millicent Colt, 2016
Theodore Rodney, 2016
Glentzer, Elizabeth, 2017
Glezen, see Gleason.
Gliden, Sarah, 1285
Glines, Abby Ella, 1905
Chandler Lavett, 1905
Glodrydd, Athelstan, 1603
Elystan, 1603, 2469
Ethelystan, 1603
Gloucester, earl of, 1108
Glover, ——— (Somerset Herald), 337 miss, 800
Almira, 337 Anna, 337
E. A., 45 Edwin, 337, 946
Elisha Vose, 337
Ellen, 1391 Emily, 45
Francis Allen, 1972
Hannah, 1497
Henry, 337, 1197
James, 337, 946
Jessie Ann, 946
Louisa Lydia, 337
Lucy, 45 Lydia, 337
Margery, 337
Margery Frances, 946
Mary Ann, 946
Mary Elizabeth, 1972
Matilda, 337
Phebe, 1425 Rebecca, 337
Samuel, 337
Sarah, 337, 946 Thomas, 337
Thomas Dinsor, 337
Walter, 946 William, 337
Zebiah, 337
Gluckner, Catherine, 1880
Jacob, 1880
Margaret Magdalena, 1880
Glumru, Eisten, 1108, 2203-4
Glyndon, Howard, 1456
Goade, Joanna, 2114
Goble, Sally, 1472
Gockin, see Gookin.
Godard, see Goddard.
Godby, Sarah, 1964
Goddard, Godard, miss or mrs., 253 mr., 245
Amanda, 541
Amanda E., 1556
Ann Blake Wilkins, 541
Anna, 241
Anna Rebekah, 1443
Benjamin, 477
Catharine Rawson, 477
Dora, 1556
Ebal, 1304
Ebenezer, 649
Esther, 1304
Frederick, 1556
George Henry, 1556
George Horatio, 1556
Hannah, 649 Holsey, 1556
Isaac, 1443 Isabelle, 1556
Jessie, 1556 John, 242
John Powers, 541
Joseph, 241
Martha, 1556
Mary, 245, 1185, 1443, 1556
Matie, 1556 Mercy, 649
Michael, 1556 Phebe, 1447
Rebecca, Rebekah, 1443
Robert, 1443
Salome Elvira, 1556
Sarah, 541
Sarah Ann, 1304
Susan, 541, 1979
Thomas, 541 William, 541
Godfrey, Barbara, 721
Joshua, 721
Mary, 1645, 1844
Mary S., 1844 Phebe, 721
Samuel, 1844 Stafford, 721
Goeh, Trahman, 2415
Goes, Theuntje, 2419
Goetchius, Adelia A., 1000
Clementina, 1000
Isaac, 1000
Goff, see Goffe.
Goffe, Goff, Albert, 1886
Albert Walter, 1887
Alice Morton, 1525
Almira, 1886 Betsey, 1433
Caleb F., 1495
Cordelia Woolworth, 450
Edward, 1432 Elijah, 450
Ellen Maria, 1886
Ephraim C., 1495
Everard Elleund, 1525
Experience, 711
Hannah, 1432
Hattie Mabel, 1887
Julia Maud, 1495
Margaret, 1432
Robert, 1495 Sirbina, 1886
Goffin, Kerenhappuck, 1087
Goin, see Going.
Going, Goin, Frances, 1157
Sarah Ann, 1778
Gokin, see Gookin.
Gold, Goold, Gould,
Abigail, 232, 2425
Abner, 232
Alice Tracy, 2036
Ann, 1074 Anna, 688
Anne M., 1152
Benjamin, 591
Betsey, 955 Beulah, 591
Caroline Elizabeth, 1821
Caroline Simons, 2036
Gold, cont'd,
Charles Lockwood, 2037
Eleanor Douglas, 2035
Elizabeth, 591, 1295
Ella, 591 Emma, 1821
Eunice, 895
Florilla, 232
Frances, 1074
Francis, 2291
George, 591
Gertrude, 2037
Hannah, 1121-2
Harriet, 1049
Henrietta, 591
Hezekiah, 1121-2
James, 688, 1206
James Douglas, 2037
Jessie, 591
John, 591, 2424-5
Joseph Henry, 1249
Julia Loraine, 1822
Julia Rebecca, 1122
Lavinia Avesta, 1249
Martha, 1121, 2291
Martha Wadsworth, 2037
Mary, 688, 1121
Mary E., 980
Nathan, 1121-2
Phebe, 1121, 2460
Polly, 1380 Priscilla, 1126
Rachel, 1121-2
Rebecca Cleveland, 2036
Rose, 2291, Ruth, 2424
Sally, 1249
Samuel Wadsworth, 1121
Sarah, 688, 1121-2
Sarah Ann, 1206
Sybil, 2021
Theodore Sedgwick, 1821 2392
Thomas, 1074, 2424
Zaccheus, 2460
Golden, Adelpha A., 1664
Anson Joseph, 1272
Eliza Elizabeth, 1272
Fannie Caroline, 1272
George, 1664
Laura Elizabeth, 1272
Verna Jennie, 1272
Warden, 1272
Golden Tooth, Hilditur, 2204
Golder, Mary Wyatt, 1267
Goldham, Francis, 1147
Henry, 1147
Susannah, 1147
Goldie, Isabella, 2503
Golding, Eliza, 1171
Goldsmith, Anna, 1358
Charles, 582 Elias, 582
Elizabeth, 207
Frances Ann, 1013
Harriet, 582 John, 207
Lydia, 582
Orpha, 1592
Goldtha, miss, 1243
Margaret Leticia, 1243
Prentiss, 1243
Goldthwait, see Goldthwaite.
Goldthwaite, Goldthwait,
Charlotte, 1519
Edith, 651
Joseph Lorraine, 1294
Lydia Ann, 1294
Mary Susan, 1294
Golly, Alice Lilian, 925
Andrew, 925
Charles Henry, 925
Clarence Windfield, 925
Elilian, 925
Eunice Janette, 925
Hugh Scott, 925
Martha Elizabeth, 925
Robert Scott, 925

Gooch, John, 2453
Margaret, 2453
Good, Charles, 452
Jacob P., 1709
Miranda, 452
Rosa Ellen, 1709
Goodale, see Goodell.
Goodell, Goodale, Goodhill,
Abigail, 1683
Agnes Goldthwait, 1294
Aldora, 1168
Alice Matilda, 1152
Alpheus, 749
Amos, 1294
Anne M., 1152
Carrie Almedia, 1294
Carrie Louise, 1294
Catharine, 1742
Clarissa Cutler, 1577
Ebenezer, 2263
Elizabeth, 127, 1890
Ermina L., 899
Esther Helen, 749
Eugene Bodare, 1152
Eunice, 1294
Frank Theodore, 1468
Fred Clinton, 1468
George Blake, 1152
George Lucius, 1294
George Mortimer, 1294
Hannah, 302
Ida Namona, 1468
Jerusha, 749
Joanna, 226, 1890
Jonathan Morse, 330
Joseph Moore, 1294
Lavinia, 1577, 2394
Levi, 330
Loomis Farrington, 1152
Louisa, 1468
Lucinda, 1566
Maria, 1577
Marion Floyd, 1294
Mark Irvine, 1468
Mary, 1742
Mary Susan, 1294
Nancy Amanda, 1294
Nathaniel, 749
Nathaniel W., 749
Ora Kimball, 1294
Orinda, 330
Ralph, 899 Richard, 227
Robert, 1742
Roxana Ann, 1468
Sally Hayes, 1152
Sarah Hook, 1152
Susanna, 227
Thomas, 1152
William, 1468, 1577
William Henry Harrison, 1468
Goodenough, Goodenow, see Goodnow.
Goodhue, Annie Cleveland, 1330
Caroline Frances, 1200
Charlotte Barlow, 1557
Daniel, 701 Dorothy, 507
Elizabeth Moore, 1200
Jonathan, 507
Joseph Lord, 1557
Mary E., 701
Mary Potter, 701
Minnie Lawrence, 1200
Sarah, 1330
William F., 1330
William Tyler, 1200
Goodill, see Goodell.
Goodin, Gooding, Clarissa, 2463 Polly, 2457
Silence, 2457 Thomas, 2457
Gooding, see Goodin.
Goodlett, ancestor, 2190
mr., mrs., 2190
Goodlett, cont'd,
Elizabeth, 2218
James, 2190
James Young, 2189
John Cleveland, 2219
Laura, 2189
Lucretia, 2189-90, 2217
Mary, 2219 Pauline, 2190
Robert Poole, 2189-90
Thomas, 2190
Goodluck, Elizabeth, 1125
Geoffrey, 1125
Goodman, Fannie, 1141
Hannah, 130 Leon, 1141
Morice Larned, 1141
Noah, 2308
Sigmond, 1141
Goodnow, Goodenough, Goodenow,
miss, mr., mrs., 2335
Abigail, 2484
Jane, 1839
Thomas, 1839, 2484
Goodrich, Goodriche, Goodridge, mr., 190
Abigail, 599 Almira, 719
Anne, 2237
Ansel Shipman, 1487
Bartin, 2237
Chauncey Clement, 1290
Clarissa, 803
Elizabeth, 954, 1698
Frederick E., 1790
James Candee, 1487
John, 876 Joseph, 1285
Julia Maria, 1860
Lucretia Elizabeth, 1285
Mahitable, 1675
Margaret, 1709
Mary, 876, 1290, 1709
Maryette, 1487
Polly, 1547 Rachel, 1280
Rebecca Jane, 1478
S. O., 1290 Sally, 803
Sarah, 2300
Samuel Griswold, 231
Sarah, 190, 1285, 1970
Sarah Elizabeth, 1290
Silas, 803
Thomas Warren, 1285
William, 1709, 1970, 2300
Goodriche, Goodridge, see Goodrich.
Goodspeed, Anson, 982
Charles Anson, 983
Charles Josiah, 982
Elizabeth, 810, 1126
Gertrude, 983
Harriet, 983 John, 1126
Josiah, 982 Margaret, 1126
Nathaniel, 810
Nellie, 983
Nellie Ann, 983
Susan, 982
Ursula Fitch, 982
Williston Fuller, 983
Goodwill, Almira Houck, 1965 Frederick, 1965
Zadah Bell, 1965
Goodwin, mr., 537
Abigail, 1123-4
Adaline Electa, 1286
Annie, 2185
Benjamin, 212
Carrie Alice, 1526
Catharine, 955
Climena Etta, 951
David Joseph Farnham, 1286 Dorothy, 1526
Eleazer, 1968 Elijah, 1968
Elijah Horton, 1968
Eliza, 951, 1643
Elizabeth, 536, 652, 1124, 1211, 1503, 1999
Goodwin, cont'd,
Ella J., 1711 Emily, 1526
Emma Caroline, 2185
Esther, 1968 Ezra, 2468
George Williams, 1967-8
Hannah, 781, 1526, 1968, 1970 Harriet, 2038
Harriet King, 1968
Hephzibah, 212
Hezekiah, 1526
Horace Ely, 1526
Jacob, 955
James Junius, 1526
James K., 1873
John, 1526
John Monroe, 2038
Jonathan, 1968
Joseph, 1526, 2185
Julia Ann, 1526
Julia Louise, 1969
Junius Eugene, 1526
Laodamia, 1124
Lucy, 1384
Maria Ellen, 1967-8
Maria Trumbull, 1123
Mary, 536, 1124, 1222, 1526, 1643, 1999
Mary Angelina, 1873
Mary Isabella, 2038
Mary Mehitabel, 1286
Matilda, 1968
Maud Emma, 1940
Mehitabel, 1968
Nathaniel, 181, 477, 1124, 1526, 1968
Ozias, 1526, 1970
Pamelia Gifford, 951
Richard, 2468 Robert, 1526
Ruth Paine, 2468
Samuel, 951, 1123-4
Samuel Colville, 951
Sarah, 1526, 2468
Sarah Cleveland, 2185
Susanna, 652, 1968
Thomas, 1940
Tryphena Matilda, 1967
Valoria Belle, 961
William, 652, 1211, 1526, 1968, 1999
William Calvin, 2185
Gookin, Cockain, Cokain, Colkin, Gockin, Gokin, Gooking, mrs., 489
Allen Smith, 1494
Annjanett, 838
Arnoldus, 489
Catherine, 489-90
Daniel, 196, 489, 493
Elizabeth, 166, 492-3, 1988
Elmina Wait, 1494
George Frank, 838
Gracie Frederick, 838
Hannah, 489-90
Johannes, 489
John, 489
Katherina, Katherine, 489-90
Mary, 489, 493
Mary Isabel, 838
Nathaniel, 489-90, 838
Thomas, 489
Virginia, 1494
Warner Foot, 1494
Willemus, 489
William, 489
William Cleveland, 1494
William Fay, 1494
Gooking, see Gookin.
Goold, see Gold.
Goram, see Gorham.
Gorcoms, Cornelis Jansen, 1830
Maayken Cornelissen, 1830

Gordon, mr., 728 mrs., 2112
Ann Elizabeth, 451
Betsey, 1099, 1100
Casino, 2280 David, 451
Elizabeth, 1099, 1100
Ephraim, 728 Fanny, 1010
G. W., 2112
George Augustus, 83
Harriet Lacy, 451
James, 451 Joseph, 416
Leonard, 1010 Lois, 416
Margaret West, 451
Mary, 440
Nicholas, 1485
Rebecca, 728
Sarah, 728
Temperance, 2280
Thomas F., 893
William, 2280
William West, 451
Gore, Almon Cleveland, 1248
Ann, 1248
Catherine, 1068
Charles Clarence, 1248
Christopher, 1068
Ellen Maria, 1248
Elmira Lunette, 1248
Evart Edward, 1248
George Henry, 1248
Hannah, 304
Helen Maria, 1248
John, 1068, 1248
Julia A., 1248
Mercy, 1172
Nellie Maria, 1248
Royal Webster, 1248
Rubie Dickinson, 1248
Sarah Maria, 1247
William N., 1247
William Willard, 1248
Gorham, De Gorran, Goram, Gorum, ———, 1210
mrs., 540 Agnes, 1210
Ann, 542
Desire, 540, 1210
Dorothy, 1210
Elizabeth, 1805
Hannah, 1210-11
Isaac, 1210-11 Jabez, 1210
James, 1210
James Thomas, 601
Jason Thomas, 601
John, 540-2, 1210-11
Lucy Ann, 601
Lydia, 1210-11
Marietta, 601
Mercy, 539-40
Orlinda, 1237
Rachel, 601
Ralph, 540, 1210
Sarah, 601, 1210
Stephen, 541 Susan, 541-2
Thomas, 542, 601
Gormer, Maria, 946
Gorton, John, 2231
Samuel, 1798
Susanna, 1798
Gorum, see Gorham.
Gospatric,
earl Northumberland, 1214
Goss, mrs., 1408
Betsey, 1135, 1540
Carrie Adelia, 1135
Clarissa Rosannah, 1408
Clemenza Elzina, 2208
Edwin Wilmer, 1135
Emily E., 1408
Horatio Edmund, 1135
Howard Moulton, 1408
John Chandler, 1407
Levi, 1135
Lizzie Maria, 874
Lucy Elizabeth, 1407
Goss, cont'd,
Luther, 874
Martha Amelia, 1135
Nellie Maria, 1135
Ransom Dana, 1408
Richard Edward, 1408
Ruth Cleveland, 1408
Sally, 874 Ziba C., 1408
Gossard, Elizabeth, 1871
Gothland and Vigin,
Ostrida, lady of, 1108
Reganald, earl of, 1108
Gott, Maria Martha, 1307
Nellie S., 1307
Oscar F., 1307
Gottsberger, Francis, 1791
Gouder, Katherine, 1921
Gouff, see Gough.
Gouge, Edward, 1000
Edward F., 1000
Eva I., 1000
Mary Louisa, 1000
Gough, Gouff,
Alfred Spear, 1735
Cornelia, 1332
Elizabeth, 2203
Ida D., 1735
Isaac C., 1735 John, 1735
Josephine Zabriskie, 1735
Lena May, 1735
Richard, 10
Walter C., 1735
William, 2203
Willie I., 1735
Gould, see Gold.
Gourley, see Gurley.
Gousell, Eleanor, 265
Elizabeth, 265
John, 265 Robert, 265
Gove, Annie Rebecca, 1277
Emma Asenath, 1277
Eunice, 873-4
Hannah, 1659 Ira, 1277
Louisa, 1277
Mary Louisa, 1277
Squire George, 1277
Gow, Joseph, 432
Julia, 432
Gowen, Gowin, Abigail, 2424
Benjamin, 2424
Gower, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Gowin, see Gowen.
Grace, Amanda, 1886
Arleigh Eugene, 1886
Ella A., 1288
Hannah P., 1288
Harry Eugene, 1886
John, 1288
Leslie, 1137
Mansfield, 1137
Samuel, 1886
Viola Ann, 1886
Gracie, Archibald, 1767-8
Elizabeth, 1767
Esther, 1767-8
Margaret, 1767
William, 1767
Graeff, Graff, Catherine, 1920
Margaret, 1015
Graff, see Graeff.
Grafton, mr., 952, 1071
Elizabeth, 1071
Fayette O., 1563
George, 952
Mary E., 1563
Susan Bird, 952
Gragg, Amelia, 723
Graham, see Grahame.
Grahame, Graham, mrs., 1889
Alexander Monteith
Brown, 1745
Arthur, 1119
Grahame, cont'd,
Catharine, 593
Catharine Elizabeth, 1119
Catharine Louisa, 1273
Charles Edward, 1745
Charlotte, 530
Daniel, 770 Deborah, 770
Elizabeth, 770
Ethel Isabel, 1745
Henretta, 2029
Isaac, 1273
Isabella, 1315
James, 1897-8
Jennie Isabella, 1897
John, 1745
John Walter Forman, 1745
Margaret, 2009
Martha, 2199
Mary Ann, 1119
Monteith James Hill, 1745
Sarah Jane, 1273
Susan, 1897-8
Granberry, William, 2327
Grandy, Catharine, 2486-7
Remembrance, 2487
Granee, George, 1517
Lillie, 1517
Granes, Edwin, 1440
Emma, 1439-40
Granger, Abigail H., 798
Abraham, 798
Agnes Adeline Elizabeth, 1977 Allen, 797
Almira, 798 Almira S., 798
Amanda, 1541
Anna Maria, 1542
Annis, 797 Byron, 1543
Byron W., 798
Charles, 1542
Charles Mills, 1922
Chester Cleveland, 798
Chloe Anne, 798
Chlorinda, 1542
Christina M., 1542
Clara, 1542
Clara Minna Augusta, 1977
Clare Lee, 1542
Clarissa, 1389-90
Clarissa Harlow, 1542
Delos, 1542, 1977
De Roy Ora, 1977
Dora, 1542
Elizabeth, 798, 1543
Emma Adeline Elizabeth, 1977
Ernest Easter, 1542
Grace Inez, 1542
Gurdon, 1922
Guy Parshall, 1542
Hannah, 798
Harold Abner, 1977
Harriet, 798, 1543
Helen, 1542
Israel Parshall, 1542
James Nathaniel, 798
Joanna, 798 John, 798
Josiah, 2275 Juliaette, 1922
Launcelot, 798
Louisa Helene, 1978
Luceta, 798 Lucy, 1541
Margaret, 1542
Mariah, 1543
Mary, 1542, 1897
Mary Ann, 1977
Mary C., 798
Mary Eliza, 1922
Molly, 797-8
Nancy Agnes, 1922
Nellie Margaret, 1922
Orra, 1542 Orrin, 1543
Peter, 1922 Polly, 1541
Ruth, 798
Sabrina Campbell, 1541

Granger, cont'd,
Sarah L., 1542
Seba, 797-8, 1543
Seth, 798
Susan, 1543
Susannah, 797
Tulip, 1542
Wilfred Karl, 1978
William Edward, 1977
Granniss, miss, 1152
Grant, mrs., 319
Abigail, 1105
Anna, 1287, 1614
Anna Mason, 1614
Asahel, 1832
Asahel Henry, 1832
Cleveland Putnam, 1832
Edward, 1287
Eliza, 1416 Esther, 1287
Frances, 39, 44, 52, 1598, 2163
Grace, 1109
Gustavus A., 413
Hannah, 153, 413, 1109, 1988
Henry Martin, 1832
Hugh Fraser, 1777
Judith S., 1832
Lathrop Campbell, 1832
Marion, 2501
Mary, 717, 1105
Mary Elizabeth, 1777
Mary Jeanette, 1832
Matthew, 319
Patrick, 1614
Phebe M., 1448
Priscilla, 318-19
Rachel, 415
Ruth Stevens, 1146
Sallie Allen, 1777
Samuel, 1105, 1109
Sarah, 1988 Tahan, 1988
Thomas, 153
Ulysses Simpson, 319
Gratrix, Anson, 957
Charles Edward, 957
Elizabeth, 956
Emily Maria, 956
Emma Maria, 956
Herbert, 957
John Wasson, 957
Phebe, 957 Robert, 956
Simeon Cleveland, 956
William Alonzo, 957
Graves, Greaues, Greaves, captain, 2310 family, 2060 miss, 558 Aaron, 1551
Abner, 1551 Allie, 2486
Almira Roxena, 1551
Almyra M., 2486
Ansel, 2486-7 Asa, 2487
Asa Pomeroy, 2486
Ashley Pomeroy, 2052
Austin Davis, 2487
Azariah, 2108
Barzillai, 2108
Barzillai Yancey, 2108
Benjamin, 1551
Betsey, 2457
Bernard Franklin, 2168
Carrie Ann, 2486
Cassius William, 2486
Catharine, 267, 2457, 2486-7
Caty, 267, 2457
Celia Ann, 2118
Charles, 2486
Charles Henry, 2486
Charles Ray, 2486
Charles Roscoe, 2486
Charles William, 1551
Constant, 1551
Daisy Ida, 2486
Daniel, 2457
Edward Lawrence, 2052
Edwin Francis, 2486
Graves, cont'd,
Elias, 98, 2457, 2491
Elizabeth, 358, 2457, 2486
Elizabeth F., 2108
Ella, 2487
Elnathan, 2052
Emily Luella, 2052
Eunice, 1551, 2013
Fanchion Grace, 1551
Flora Emily, 1392
Florence Elizabeth, 2486
Francis Pomeroy, 2486
Frank Horace, 2486
George, 2457, 2491
George Augustus, 2486
Hannah, 395, 2457, 2487
Hannah A., 1500
Harriet Leah, 558
Helen M., 1514
Horace Eli, 2486
Hubbard, 2457
Ida May, 2486
Isaac, 765, 2337
Isabella, 2108
James Amos, 2487
Jesse Franklin, 2168, 2394
Joel, 2487
John, 12, 162, 765, 1551, 2108, 2457, 2487, 2491
John Card, 765, 2108
John Kirk, 2118
John P., 566, 2491
Jonathan, 2487
Julius, 765
Katharine, 162, 1062-3
Lloyd Oscar, 2486
Lucinda, 1142
Lucy, 2052, 2096
Mabel, 2457
Malvina, 2168
Margaret, 2457, 2487
Margaret Isabella, 2108
Maria A., 1501
Martha, 2052, 2486
Mary, 98, 765, 830, 1551, 2052, 2060, 2108, 2337, 2457, 2484
Mary Ann, 566, 2052, 2491
Mary Ann Morse, 566
Mary Blanche, 2168
Mary Cleveland, 2108
Mary E., 2168
Mary Elizabeth, 2052
Mary Jane, 2118
Mary Louisa, 2052
Mary Ursula, 2168
Mattie E., 2108
Meeky Ann, 2168
Meeky Hardin, 2108
Morris, 765
Myra Jane, 2486
Nancy, 2013
Nellie Cornelia, 2052
Noah, 2487
Phineas, 765, 2052
Polly, 765
Rachel Elizabeth, 1551
Rebecca, 162, 2487
Reuben, 2487
Rhoda, 765, 1383
Robert Erastus, 2486
Roxanna, 765, 2487
Roxie, 765
Roxy Ann, 765
Rufus, 2013
Sabastian, 2305, 2503
Samuel, 2487
Sarah, 765, 1063, 2486-7
Sarah Alice, 2486
Sarah Catharine, 2486
Sarah Emily, 2108
Seth, 2052
Simeon, Simion, 267, 2457
Solomon, 2108
Graves, cont'd,
Stephen Porter, 2168
Susan Isabella, 2168
Susannah, 878
Sybil, 1063
Sylvia S., 1322
Thomas, 162, 765, 1063, 2108, 2420
Ursula, 2108
Valentine, 558
William, 2491, 2503
William Cleveland, 2486
William Franklin, 2108
Gray, Grey, mrs., 766
Abby Caroline, 1204-5
Abigail, 553
Abijah, 966
Agnes Martha, 1495
Albert Ellis, 766
Almon, 768
Altena, 1466
Alvin, 764
Alvin Cleveland, 764
Anna Murtice, 1525
Anson, 766
Arelia Maria, 764
Arthur, 1495
Arthur W., 1495
Asa, 861 Avice, 446-7
Betsey, 436
Betsey Jane, 446
Byron, 766
Caroline, 766
Carrie Estella, 1649
Catharine D., 1495
Charlotte, 1503
Chauncey, 766 Clark, 1495
Delight L., 1495
Dolly, 966
Dorsena, 1495
Edward, 447, 766
Edwin Elmore, 1496
Elijah, 764
Elizabeth, 436
Ella, 1578
Ella Maria, 1495
Ellery, 446 Emily, 1495
Emma Mary, 2048
Flossie Brabb, 2048
Frances Maria, 1496
Francis Howard, 1525
Frank, 1649
Frank Eugene, 1205
Franklin, 965-6
Freddie R., 1495
Frederick Aledin, 1204
George Washington, 1495
Gertrude Agnes, 1495
Grace Ernest, 2053
Hannah, 446-7
Hannah Cleveland, 1495
Hattie Maria, 1495
Henry, 436, 764
Henry Clark, 1495
Herbert, 1495
Isaac, 764 Isaiah, 966
James F., 1746a
Job Cleveland, 1495
John, 447, 764, 766, 1503
Joseph, 446-7, 1204
Justus Burney, 1205
Katharine, 162
Lamira, 764
Lorinda, 1959
Louisa, 764
Lucina, 764 Lucy, 867
Luke, 95 Luke B., 1495
Lydia, 423, 764
Margaret, 682, 758, 1011
Maria, 2048 Mark, 766
Martha Eleanor, 1746a
Martha J., 1495
Martha Lorain, 1495

Gray, cont'd,
Mary, 764, 766, 966, 1495, 1839 Mary E., 766, 1495
Mary Elizabeth, 766, 2311
Mary Evelyn, 1204
Maryett, 764
Meletiah, 766 Neil, 2048
Nellie, 1495
Nina Louise, 2048
Polly, 766, 845
Rhoda, 95 Roxania, 766
Ruth, 768
Sarah Cleveland, 348
Sarah Davis, 965
Sarah Jane, 766
Sarah W., 826 Susan, 764
Susannah, 764, 766
Thankful D., 965
Thomas, 447
William, 348, 758, 2048, 2311
William Elijah, 1496
Grayson, Greason, Harriet, 2208 Jane, 610
Mary, 610 Robert, 610
Squier Grant, 2208
Grayston, James, 2247
Susannah, 2247
Grazebrook, Avery, 109
Margaret, 109
Greason, see Grayson.
Greaton, John, 400
Great, Ælfred the, 266
Alexander the, 2176
Alfred the, 266
Hugh the, 265
Rhodri Mawr, Rhodwri Mawr, Roderick the, 2415
Greaues, Greaves, see Graves.
Greely, Grele, mrs., 1550
three brothers, 1550
Esther Center, 1548
Horace, 1548-50
Mary, 1548, 1550
Zaccheus, 1548, 1550
Greenburg, mr., 2255
Eliza, 2255
Green, see Greene.
Greene, Green, doctor, 350
miss, 852 mr., 261
mrs., 1074 Abby, 971
Abigail, 648 Abram, 1633
Agnes May, 1139
Alfred Augustus, 661
Alie Ann, 2133
Allen Jay, 1393
Almeda, 1644
Amarilla, 2024
Amelia, 1598
Andrew B., 430
Angeline, 1633
Angie Lindley, 1968
Ann, 1074
Anna, 1711, 1890, 2252
Anna Amory, 1890
Anna Drusilla, 1338
Anne, 2298
Annette Cleveland, 1478
Barbara, 721
Bartholomew, 1890
Benjamin, 1074-5, 1644
Benjamin B., 1241
Bennett, 618
Betsey, 430, 1511
Caleb, 1376
Celestine, 1376
Charles, 1645, 2236
Charles E., 1376
Charles Ephraim, 928
Charles F., 1376
Chester Adelbert, 1393
Clorinda, 1376
Cora Belle, 1139
Courtland D., 1376
Greene, cont'd,
Datis, Datus, 1644
Dorcas, 261
Duane Alfonso, 1511
Duff, 2131 Edith, 1968
Edwin Marsh, 1376
Edwin N., 1376
Eliza, 955, 1798
Eliza Adeline, 1585
Elizabeth, 51, 350, 700, 1074, 1798, 1890, 1998, 2311
Elizabeth L., 687
Ella A., 1241
Ella J., 1711 Ella M., 1711
Ellen, 700, 1890, 2254
Emma, 1376
Emma Grace, 2134
Emma Jessie, 1393
Emma Priscilla, 1393
Ephraim, 928
Ethan, 1644-5
Fannie Abbie, 1393
Fostena, 1711-12
Frances, 1333
Frances Chapin, 1478
Francis D., 1376
Frank Llewellyn, 1645
Frank M., 1711
Frederic W., 1241
Gardiner, 1074
George Gill, 1968
George Saunders, 1598
Hannah, 1287, 1335, 1890
Hannah Lucretia, 1376
Harriet Curtis, 442
Harriet Newell, 1598
Harriet North, 2033
Harriet Roxanna, 1139
Harry Brown, 1968
Hartley, 1711
Helen Louisa, 1521
Henrianna, 1890
Henrietta, 1644
Henry A., 1241
Henry Atkinson, 1890
Henry Cleveland, 1478
Henry G., 1448
Hervey, 381
Horace, 1410
Horace Clark, 1478
Humility, Humillis, 1644
Ida Belle, 1521
Ida M., 1711
Ira, 442, 1644
Isadore L., 1376
Iva M., 1711
J. Grafton, 1376
Jabez, 1798
James, 1511, 1798
Jane, 1253, 1382, 1724
Jesse Adam, 2133-4
Jesse Carl, 2134
Joan, 1644 Joanna, 1074
John, 687, 826, 1074, 1338, 1644-5, 1890, 2236
John A., 648
John Cleveland, 1711
John Putnam, 928
John Wells, 928
Joseph, 1645, 1890
Joshua, 1890
Julia A., 1241
Julia F., 1491
Julia M., 1241
Laura, 855
Laura Ann, 442
Lawrence, 618
Lewis B., 1376
Lewis Morris, 1968
Lizzie, 2131
Lola, 661 Loleta, 661
Lottie, 1968
Louana, 1644
Greene, cont'd,
Lovarties Adeline, 934
Loventia Adeline, 934
Lovina, 1711
Lucina, 1335
Lucretia, 1074
Lucretia Callahan, 1077
Luther, 2133 Lydia, 2254
Lydia B., 1241
Malinda, 1644
Margaret, 1063, 1645
Martha, 2238
Mary, 826, 1031, 1074-5, 1123-4, 1410, 1645, 1798, 1890, 2236, 2311, 2325
Mary Ann, 1968
Mary Louisa, 444
Mary May, 1448
Mary R., 1376
Melissa, 1952
Mercy, 1644-5
Minnie A., 1393
Minnie Malvina, 1139
Nathaniel, 1074, 1798
Obadiah Johnson, 1478
Olive, 1110, 1112
Olive Lucretia, 928
Oscar M., 1376
Owen D., 1376
Pamelia, 261
Passevell, 1890
Percival, 700, 1890
Perry, 1335
Phebe, 928, 1063
Rachel, 381, 478
Raymond Harry, 1139
Rebecca, 1670, 2134
Rebecca Jane, 1478
Rhoda, 1511, 1644
Richard, 1074
Robert, 1074
Rolla Alonzo, 1139
Ruth, 1890
S., 2504 Sally, 1300
Samantha, 1644
Samuel, 231
Samuel Abbott, 30, 1890
Sarah, 126
Sidney Smith, 1521
Stephen, 444
Susan, 349, 1139
Susan Matilda, 928
Susannah, 1376
Tamar, 2309
Thomas, 430, 1074, 1139, 2236, 2309
Tina E., 1711
Vina E., 1711
Waite, 1645
Walter M., 1241
William, 1798, 2236
William Jonathan, 1139
William Leverett, 1139
William Nathan, 1521
Willie Jonathan, 1139
Winnifred, 430
Winter D., 1644
Zettie, 1534
Greenelch, Edward, 1705
Louisa, 1705
Sarah Emily, 1705
Greenfield,
Benjamin Percival, 2034
Blanche Cleveland, 2033
Charles Joseph, 2034
Edward Henry, 2034
Herbert Herndon, 2034
James, 2033-4
James Treadwell, 2033
Joseph Bailey, 2033
Juliet Ida, 2034
Margaret, 2033-4
Mary Louise Ophelia, 2034

Greenfield, cont'd,
Walter James, 2034
William Cleveland, 2034
Greenhill, Rebecca, 1999
Samuel, 1999
Greenleaf, Abigail, 1466
Betsey, 1867
Daniel, 106, 1988
David, 1867
Edmund, 106, 968, 1988
Elizabeth, 106, 1988
Elmira, 1866-7
Jenny, 106
Judith, 968 Mary, 1988
Rebecca, 1988
Richard, 1867
Sarah, 968, 1988
Stephen, 106, 1988
William, 1988
Greenman, Edward, 1645
Margaret, 1645
Sarah, 1645
Greeno, see Greenough.
Greenough, Greeno, Greenow,
Almira, 1899
Emelissa Amy, 1899
Erastus, 1899
John Ray, 1899
Madora, 1200 Mary, 1175
Myra Mary, 1900
Rose Maria, 1900
Zuriah, 772
Greenow, see Greenough.
Greenshaw, Sarah, 1957
Greenslade, Jane, 540
Greenslitt, George Warren, 977
Lizzie Leonard, 977
Matilda Pierce, 977
Thomas White, 977
Greenstreet, James, 2242
Greenway, Alice, 210
Thomas, 210
Greenwood, Calvin Russell, 954
Charles Fremont, 954
Elmer Ellsworth, 954
Harriet, 1193 Isadore, 954
Susan Russell, 954
Greer, see Grier.
Greggorie, see Gregory.
Gregory, Greggorie,
Abby Lemira, 1498
Adae, 1664 Adam, 1664
Alicia, 1664
Betsey, 1231 Burton, 1231
Caroline, 1395
Carrie L., 1361
Cassandra, 1360
Catharine A., 1361
Charles, 1395
Charles Andrew, 2462
Clara, 1361
Daniel Warner, 1298
Davis, 2462 Dorotha, 1664
Dorothy, 1519, 1664
Eliza, 1385
Elizabeth, 340
Elizabeth A., 1361
Emeline Joanna, 1298
Fannie Jane, 1298
Fannie Maria, 1361
Frances, 1231
Hannah, 767, 1604
Harvey, 751
Helen Corinna, 1498
Henry, 1664
Howard Cleveland, 1498
Hugo, 1664
James, 1664
James H., 1361
James John Howard, 1604
John, 340, 1659, 1664
Gregory, cont'd,
John Harvey, 1361
Joseph, 1231, 1604
Laura Augusta, 1498
Lois Ann, 2467
Lois Ann Miller, 2462
Lora Ophelia, 1231
Loran, 1231
Lucinda, 838
Lydia C., 1361
Lydia Champion, 1361
Maria, 1664
Mary, 894, 2466-7
Mary A., 1361
Mary Ette, 751
Mary Jane, 1574-5
Mary Spear, 340
Mary V., 1361
Maud, 1664
Maude Ophelia, 2467
Nathan, 2458
Nicholas, 1664
Ophelia, 2462 Phebe, 1659
Robert Kinnbury, 1445
Rosa A., 1231
Rosiltha A., 1231
Ruth, 1321, 1604
Ruth Ann, 1604
Sally, 1547 Samuel, 1361
Sarah, 1664
Sarah Elizabeth, 2467
Sarah Livingston, 1445
Susan C., 1361
Susannah Augusta, 2466
Thankful, 2458
Thomas, 1664
Virgil Horace, 2466
Warren William, 1498
William, 1395, 1664
William Dunlap, 1498
William Harvey, 1361
William Lewis, 1498
Gregg, Alexander, 2218
Alice Day, 2030
Clara, 1873
Harriet Louise, 2030
Israel, 1873
Roxiana, 1873
William Lampus, 2030
Gregson, Anna, 1211
Jane, 1211 Thomas, 1211
Grelaud, Aurora, 1770-1
Mary, 1771 Titon, 1771
Grele, see Greeley.
Grelota, countess of the Orkneys, 1108, 2203
Grenelle,
Joseph Huntington, 1801
Julia Huntington, 1801
Julia Porter, 1801
Julia Stuart, 1801
Mary Hobart, 1801
Robert Rutherford, 1801
Thomas, 1801
William H., 1801
Grenier, Elvira, 1635
Pembroke, 1635
Grenville, Amye, 1212
Ann, 1212 Roger, 1212
Gresham, Walter Quinton, 2470
Gressleys, miss, 540
Cotton, 540
Greve, see Grieve.
Grew, Rachel G., 1802
Grey, see Gray.
Grice, see Grisse.
Gridley, Abel, 1640-1
Betsey, 1640
Eliza, 1555
Eliza Barnes, 1555
Hannah, 1641
Hannah Ann, 1641
Gridley, cont'd,
Mary, 1641
Millicent, 1640-1
Ralph W., 1555
Samuel, 1641
Thomas, 1641
Grier, Greer, ———, 2335
mr., 2335 John, 1576
Mary, 1576 Sarah, 1418
Grieve, Greve, Abigail, 1519
Alison, 1743
Andrew Richardson, 1742
Ann, 1742, 2498
Annie, 1742, 2498
Annie Charlotte, 1742
Arthur, 2498
Constance, 1743
Cora, 1743
Cornelia, 1743
Edith, 2498
Eliza Ann, 1743
Florence Georgina Mary, 1743 Helen Curling, 1742
Helen Isabel, 1742, 2498
Helen Marian, 1742
James, 1742, 2497
James Johnston, 1742, 2498
James Johnstone, 2498
June Grieve, 1742
Margaret, 1742
Mary Jane, 1743
Mary Jane Ramsay, 1743
Octavia, 1743
Robert, 1742-3, 2498
Robert Cecil, 1742
Sarah Margaret, 1743
Walter Baine, 1742, 2498
William, 1742, 2498
Grifen, Griffen, see Griffin.
Griffeth, see Griffith.
Griffin, Grifen, Griffen, Griffing, Gruffid, lord of Shochelach, 319
mr., 252, 270, 555, 1157
Abigail, 1533
Abigail Rising, 1215
Adeline, 1157
Alvah, 1215 Ann, 319
Annie, 1958 Arthur, 1374
Benjamin, 144, 1797
Betsey, 270
Calvin, 549
Caroline Theodora, 1972
Cerina, 549 Chloe, 144
Ebenezer, 143-4
Eliza, 557
Elizabeth, 144
Elizabeth Bonar, 1801
Emma C., 1374
Emmeline Matilda, 1801
Estelle, 1797
Eunice Olevia, 555
Fanny, 1215
Frances Helen, 1157
Hannah, 143-4, 319, 566
Henry A. Bacon, 1374
Hugh, 144
Humphrey, 144
Ida, 555 Isaac T., 1972
Jacob Jay, 1801
James, 566
Jasper, 144, 1797
John, 144, 319
Julia Ett, 1374
Lucy, 144
Margaretta W., 2454
Martha Mehitable, 1797
Mary, 143-4
Matthew, 144
Mehitable, 144, 1100
Nancy, 270
Nathaniel, 144
Olive, 144

Griffin, cont'd,
Olivia Caroline, 252
Rachel, 1168
Richard, 144, 801, 1374
Richard M., 1374
Robert, 1797
Roxalena, 555
Sally, 801 Samuel, 252
Sarah, 144 Sarah Ann, 566
Savilla, 549
Sherman Joseph, 1374
Thomas, 144, 1797
William, 1797
Griffing, see Griffin.
Griffith, Griffeth,
Alexandria, 2298
Amanda Merry, 962
Anna, 2088, 2090
Augustus, 962
Bertie, 962 Betsey, 704
Dennis, 1213
Edith Rae, 1712
Eli, 2298
Elizabeth Ann, 1213
Emeline C., 1851
Fanny Janette, 1465
Frederick Howard, 2298
George Rogers, 1986
Grace, 1986
H. E., 962 Jane, 2088
Jesse Jordan, 1986
John, 2298
John Richmond, 1712
Julia Ann, 1986
Katherine, 1986
Levi, 2088 Libbie, 1255
Lynn, 1986
Mary, 430
Mary Ruth, 2298
Micah H., 962
Oscar Arial, 2298
Phoebe, 1364
Priscilla, 1213
S. W., 1465 Sadie, 962
Sarah, 1255, 2298
William, 1986
William Cady, 1986
Griffith ap Cynan, king, 1603
Grigg, see Griggs.
Griggs, Grigg, Alice Elizabeth, 1449
Anna F., 2474
Benjamin, 302
Caroline Elizabeth, 1449
Damaris Clark, 398
David A., 398
Delia Maria, 1449
Edmund, 2474
Elisha, 677 Ellen, 2474
Emma, 2474
Emma Louisa, 1449
George Cleveland, 1449
Irene, 302
John, 1449, 2474
John Salem, 1449
Laurenah, 302
Lucena, 302
Lydia Maria Adams, 1449
Mathilda A., 1244
Margaret Helen, 1449
Mary, 1449, 2474
Mary Gertrude, 1449
Minnie Belle, 2474
Roxanna, 1244
Salem, 1449 Salmon, 1244
Sarah, 302, 677
Selah, 302
Stephen, 302 Thomas, 2474
Grills, Mary Jane, 1491
Grim, mr., 1851
Laura Lucina, 1851
Grimbaldus, the Norman, 686
Grime, see Grimes.
Grimes, Grime, mr., mrs., 295
Ann, 911 Ellen, 1506
Hollister N., 1506
Hugh, 315 Irene, 315
Margaret, 1955 Nancy, 795
Patrick, 315
Grimmond, Eleanor, 85
Grindall, miss, 478
Edmund, 478
Elizabeth, 478
William, 478
Grinman, Elizabeth, 1353
Grinnell, James, 835
Sarah, 835 Sarah Ann, 835
Grisse, Crise, Grice,
Mildred, Millicent, 255
Millie, 255 Sally, 255
Samuel, 255-6
Grissell, Marcia, 1138
Griswold,
Alanson Buckingham Bartholomew, 1687
Alexander Viets, 1059-60
Alice, 118 Ann, 1060
Ann De Wolf, 1059
Anna Adelia, 1227
Betsey, 1135
Clarissa Amelia, 1687
Clarissa White, 1640
Daniel, 528
Edward, 1060, 2261
Edward Riley, 1227
Elias, 118 Elisha, 1060
Elizabeth, 1059-60, 1135
Eunice, 1060
Ezra, 98
Flavius Judd, 1227
Florence Rosabel, 1227
Garwood, 320
George, 1060
George Elmer, 1227
Harriet Martha, 1687
Harriet Olive, 1227
Hester, 1060
Joseph, 1227
Joseph Farwell, 1227
Lucetta, 320 Lydia, 731
Margaret, 1060
Maria, 51
Marion Frances, 1228
Mary, 140, 528, 1060
Mary Frances, 1687
Mary Jane, 1227
Matthew, 1060
Mehitabel, 98
Mindwell, 2261
Patience, 140
Phebe Maria, 591
Polly, 528
Rufus Wilmot, 1099
Samuel, 51, 1060
Sarah, 1687, 1839
Simeon P., 1687
Susannah, 2260
Sylvanus, 140
Thomas, 1060
William, 118
William C., 1640
Gritman, mr., 1634
Adaline Louisa, 1337
Lydia, 1337
Solomon, 1337
Wallace, 1634
Grives, Patience, 605
Robert, 605
Groa, countess of Caithness, 1108, 2203
Groce, see Gross.
Groe, lady of Feoden, 1108, 2203
Groff, mr., 1543
Arthur, 1543
Harriet, 1543
Grogan, Andrew Wauchope, 1745
Edward George, 1745
George, 1745
Gerald Forman, 1745
Ida Georgina Mary, 1745
James Colin, 1745
Mary Ethel, 1745
Groladys, princess, 1603
Groom, Mary, 1689
Orlando S., 2333
Groot, Maritia, 1397
Neeltie, 1397
Gross, Groce, Ann Bliss, 1271
Betsey, 411
Esther Burgess, 1271
Gilbert, 1271
Nahum H., 411
Phebe, 1763
Grosvenor, Emily, 1446
Grove, see Groves.
Grover, Amanda, 1412
Ann, 140 Betsey, 878-9
Caroline, 762
Edmund, 878 Edward, 878
Elizabeth, 579
Esther Wilson, 632
Hannah, 878
J. M., 762 John B., 632
Lazarus, 595 Luther, 140
Margaret, 878
Mary, 595
Nehemiah, 878-9
Rachel, 1219 Ruth, 595, 878
Sallie, 579 Silas, 579
Thomas, 595
Groves, Grove, Althea, 1637
Ann, 1211 Anna, 1211
Catharine, 2235
Deborah Elizabeth, 1637
Elizabeth, 1816
Elizabeth McKie, 1816
Gilbert Milligan, 1816
Henry, 2235
Henry Edward Eugene, 1816 Jacob, 1637
John Alexander, 1816
John Milligan, 1816
Nellie Gray, 1816
Philip, 1211
Ruth, 947
William Eugene, 1816
Grow, Abigail, 833 Asa, 703
Galusha A., 739
Joseph, 833 Lois, 1456
Malvina, 1510
Olive, 703, 735
Oliver, 1510 Persis, 664
Priscilla, 833 Susan, 1510
Gruffid, see Griffin.
Gudger, Frances M., 2103
L. P., 2103
Guernsey, Garnzey, Gernsey,
Abigail, 1255
Adaline Ware, 746
Adele, 1861
Alida Viola, 1935
Asahel, 1255
Caroline Elizabeth, 1883
Clara May, 1256
Clarence Colfax, 1861
Clarence Elon, 1256
Dennis Cooley, 1255
Elizabeth, 747, 1311, 1883
Ell Fred, 1862
Esther, 1256, 1602
Finette, 1311
Frank Day, 1256
Frank Ward, 1256
Gertrude, 1861
Grace, 1256
Harold, 1861 Harriet, 1256
Harry, 1862

Guernsey, cont'd,
Helen May, 1256
Henry Hubbard, 1861
Ida, 1256 John, 747
Joseph, 746-7
Joseph H., 1311, 1883
Julia Ann, 638
Laura May, 1862
Levi, 1935
Lucy Minerva, 1256
Lydia, 747
Mabel, 1256 Mary C., 1487
Minerva, 1256 Oliver, 747
Orrin, 1255
Orrin Ellery, 1256
Phœbe, 746-7
Phebe M., 1256
Rachel, 747
Raymond Stebbins, 1256
Sarah, 1255
Sarah May, 1256
Simon, 638 Sophia, 1861
Theodora May, 1256
Theodore Parker, 1256
William Day, 1256
Guerra y Noriega, mrs., 1764
Don Jose Antonio de la, 1764
Guest, Amy, 207
Elizabeth, 207
Fanny, 207 George, 207
Martha, 207 Mary, 207
Phebe, 207 Sarah, 206
Sarah Ann, 207
William, 207
Guild, Ann, 331
Katurah, 330
Nancy D., 820 Samuel, 330
Gulager, Fannie Mary, 1774
Isabella, 1774
William, 1774
Guilford, Nancy, 817
Gulde, Adeline Hannah, 445
Jesse, 445
Gullifer, Gulliford, see Gulliver.
Gulliver, Gullifer, Gulliford,
Anthony, 1799
Elinor, 1799
Lydia, 1799
Gun, see Gunn.
Gundella, duchess of Sleswick and Stormarch, 1108
Gunn, Gun, Jane, 1659
Robert, 2245
Gunnison, Elizabeth, 2304
Gunsaullons, Mary E., 1322
Gurdon, Hannah, 700
Joseph, 700
Gurley, Gourley, ———, 2483
chaplain, 485 mr., 485
Albert Ebenezer, 2483
Almira Ellen, 2483
Alvin Bartlett, 2483
Anne, 2483 Betsey, 2483
Betsey Olive, 2483
Charles Emerson, 2483
Charles Lawrence, 2483
Dana Ruby, 2483
Elizabeth, 1798
Elizabeth Bartol, 2483
Elizabeth Howard, 2483
Emma Elizabeth, 2483
Emma Harrison, 2483
Esther, 485, 2482
Experience, 2483
Frances Mary, 2483
Hannah, 791 Hester, 2483
Hosea Melville, 2483
Isaac Perkins, 2483
Jacob Baker, 791
Lydia, 791
Matilda Ann, 2483
Gurley, cont'd,
Melville Brooks, 2483
Olive, 2483
Phineas, 2482-3
Phineas Densmore, 2483
Ralph Isaac, 2483
Richard Hamilton, 2483
Samuel, 2483 Sarah, 2483
Susan Densmore, 2483
Susannah, 2482-3
William, 2483
William Brooks, 2483
William Densmore, 2483
William Fox, 2483
William Shields, 2483
Gurnee, Gurney, Caleb, 1339
Electa, 1339 Emma, 437
Emma Jane, 1339
Floyd Colby, 1339
Lucretia, 1802
Margaret Jane, 1339
Mary, 1657
Mary Elizabeth, 2454
Sylvester Osburn Young, 1339
Gurney, see Gurnee.
Gussett, David P., 2275
Gusterfield, Hannah, 687
Gutchell, Elizabeth, 751
Guthrie, Bruce, 2138
Fanny, 2138 George, 2138
John D., 905
Laura Blanche, 2138
Lucinda Manville, 905
William, 905
Guy, Adeline, 817
Alfred Martin, 817
Harriet Maria, 817
Helen Angenette, 817
Henry Martin, 817
Henry Wayne, 817
Martin, 817
Nettie Josephine, 817
Gware, or Garrett, 856
Gwinn, see Gwyn.
Gwinnell, Elijah, 1644
Eliza Jane, 1644
Roseann, 1644
Gwiss, see Wise.
Gwyn, Gwinn, mr., 2112
Amelia, 2111
Elizabeth, 2111
Hugh, 1481, 2416
Richard, 2111-12
Sarah, 1481 Sarah J., 1481
Gwynedd, Owain, 2415
Owen, 2415
Gwyr, Griffith, 715
Gylour, Anne, 226
Walter, 226

Habberton, Alice Lawrence, 2260 John, 2260
Habdy, Elizabeth Louisa, 2097 John, 2097
Habeer, Sophia, 1217
Hackburne, Hagborne, Haighburne, Catharine, 490 Samuel, 490
Hackenger, Abigail, 1267
Ada, 1268 Ada Eva, 1268
Agnes, 1268
Charles Francis, 1268
Clara, 1267
Elizabeth Christina, 1268
George Martin, 1267-8
George Morton, 1267-8
James Clarence, 1268
James Ritter, 1268
John Cook, 1268
Joseph, 1267
Joseph Lord, 1268
Louisa May, 1268
Hackenger, cont'd,
Mary Alice, 1267
Mary Magdalene, 1268
Minerva, 1267-8
Proteus, 1267
Richard Lord, 1268
Sarah Jane, 1268
William Henry, 1268
Hacket, see Hackett.
Hackett, Hacket, Alice, 2108
Edwin Graves, 2108
Elizabeth, 1676
Hannah, 1285
Jennie, 2108
Joseph W., 2108
Mary A., 1137
Robert Lee, 2108
Sarah Emily, 2108
Hackin, Deurant, 1118
Hadden, Headding, Hedden,
Benjamin, 979
Charles Howard, 797
Edward, 979
Emma Louisa, 1012
Garrett Sneden, 1012
George Cleveland, 1012
Harley, 797
John, 797
John Butler, 1012
Lucia, 797
Maria Norton, 979
Mary, 797 Sarah, 1224
Thomas, 1012
Haddington, earls of, 2175
Haddock, John A., 1376
Hadley, Sarah, 1112
Hadrian, emperor, 8
Hadsell, Eunice, 286
Ida, 1504
Mark, 286 Orren, 1504
Hafeman,
Agnes Adeline Elizabeth, 1977 Augusta, 1977-8
John, 1977-8
Hagadorn, Charles, 1545
Cynthia, 719
Eliza, 1545
Ida, 1528 James L., 1528
Lydia, 1545
Stephen H., 719
Hagaman, Elizabeth Maria, 46 Frederick Oscar, 46
John Gideon, 46
Libbie Maria, 46
Lucina, 46 N., 46
Roxa Cobb, 46
Virginia, 46
Hagafi, Ella, 1472
Hagar, Gardner, 1231
Lydia Emeline, 1231
Theda Rebecca, 1231
Hagborne, see Hackburne.
Haggerty, Mary, 1505
Hagood, governor, 2129
Catharine, 2129
Clarence Bruce, 2129
Esther Benson, 2129
Harry Cleveland, 2129
James Earl, 2129
Lidie Miles, 2129
Mamie Gertrude, 2129
William Milliken, 2129
Hahn, Arch V., 2145
Laura Shackelford, 2145
Haiden, Haidon, see Hayden.
Haighburne, see Hackburne.
Haight, see Hoyt.
Haines, Hains, Hans, Hayne, Haynes, miss, 1281 mr., 252 mrs., 2217
Abigail, 179-80

Haines, cont'd,
Alexander, 1733
Alicia P., 2217
Almira, 992
Benjamin, 2269
Caleb, 1733
Caroline S., 252
Carrie, 983
Catharine, 2416
Charles, 983
Clarine, 1733
Clifton, 1848
David, 1679
Deborah, 1272, 1561
Dorothy, 307, 1151, 2453
Elizabeth, 307, 1023, 1164, 1829-30, 2217 Emma, 983
Etta, 1848
Helen Emmaretta, 1679
Hezekiah, 2416 Isaac, 2217
Isaac William, 2217
James E., 625
John, 307, 1107, 1829-30, 2416
John H., 2274
Jonathan, 623
Lovisa Cleveland, 623
Mabel, 1107 Mary, 1107
Margaret, 2217 Mary, 2416
Matthew, 1733
Paul H., 2067 Roy, 1848
Ruth, 1107 Ruth E., 625
Samuel, 180 Sarah, 1733
Susan, 1733 Susan E., 625
Theodore Brevard, 2217
Thomasine, 515
Walter, 307, 515
William T., 983
Hains, see Haines.
Hair, see Hare.
Hait, see Hoyt.
Hake, see Hakes.
Hakes, Hake, Amy A., 1050
Carlton J., 1050
D. B., 1050 Jessie R., 1050
Nettie M., 1050
Thomas, 1082
Tommy D., 1050
Halbert, mrs., 1541
David, 1541
Halcome, Mary, 2196
Halcott, Halkett, baronet, 663 John, 662-3
Letitia, 662 Phebe, 662
Rachel, 662-3
Haldane, Grace Glenwood, 1064 John H., 1064
Mathilda, 1064
Hale, ———, 13 miss, 703
mr., 1568
pedigree mentioned, 13
Abbie Brainerd, 1716
Abigail, 522, 1921, 2258, 2428, 2444
Allison T., 1877
Andrew Jackson, 1369
Apphia, 365, 1126, 2258-9
Benjamin, 1308
Bethia, 788 Betsey, 1921
Charles, 2429
Chauncey, 1568
Clyde, 1877
Clyde Howard, 1369
David, 1368
Dorothy, 781
Edmund Gilbert, 1177
Edward, 1921
Edward Everett, 2032
Eliza Jane, 1308
Elizabeth, 149, 1921, 2032, 2258
Elizabeth Aurelia, 1568
Emeline, 481 Emily, 901
Emily Beecher, 2032
Hale, cont'd,
Enoch, 2032, 2259
Eva Florence, 1919
Fanny, 1311
Frances Sanders, 2139
Francis S., 1311
Frank Anderson, 1919
Frank Filmore, 1708
Frank Irving, 1708
Frank Seymour, 1311
Franklin Pierce, 2139
Frederic Lorenzo, 1177
George Winfry Lorne, 1177
Grover Cleveland, 2139
Hannah, 85, 365, 2429
Hannah Smith, 1716
Hazlett Helen, 1369
Herbert Dudley, 2032
Homer Twining, 1311
Ida Virginia, 1369
James Israel, 1177
Jane, 365
Jennie Leonie, 1311
Joanna, 365, 509
John, 365 Jonas, 2428
Jonas Stephen, 2428, 2444
Jonathan, 522 Josiah, 481
Julia, 778 Louisa, 2429
Louisa Abbie, 1177
Lucy, 1308
Lucy Miranda, 1309
Marcia, 1517
Margaret Curzon, 2032
Mary, 141, 789, 863, 1369, 2258
Mary Ann, 1177
Mary Jane, 1309
Matthew John, 2429
May Belle Vernon, 1177
Millicent, 1647
Nathan, 2032, 2259
Octavia, 2032, 2259
Oliver, 481
Ora Maurice, 1708
Orlando, 481
Pamelia, 481 Phebe, 1290
Rachel Ann, 1023
Richard, 365, 2032, 2258-9
Robert, 365, 509, 1999
Rose, 1877
Rosie Evelyn, 1708
Samuel, 365, 522, 781, 2258-9
Samuel David, 1308
Sarah, 365, 1484, 2258-9, 2428
Sarah Elizabeth, 1877
Sarah Jane, 2429
Sarah Lavinia, 1177
Shadrach Calvin, 2139
Sofia, 965 Sophia, 1568
Stephen, 1369
Stonewall Jackson, 2139
Submit Brooks, 2428
Sumner, 2429
Susan Douglas, 2139
Susan Emma, 2429
Susan Roxana, 1309
Tamosin, 1126
Theresa Lavinia, 1311
Thomas, 365, 522, 1126
Thomasine, 1126
Timothy, 481
William, 365, 1716
William Winn, 2429
Willis Le Baron, 1177
Haleston, Kizzie, 2187
Haley, Haly, Elizabeth, 2212
Mary Amanda, 2210
Penina, Pinnina, 2153
Ritta, 2153 Sarah, 2210
William R., 2210
Halfdan, king, 2204
Halfdan I., II., III., 2204
Halfdan, the Aged, 2203
Halford, Sophia, 888
Halgrave, see Holgrave.
Halkett, see Halcott.
Hall, De la Halle, Halle, ———, 13
honorable mr., 494
mr., 536, 687, 1815, 2136
mrs., 904
pedigree mentioned, 13
Aaron, 637 Abby, 179
Abiah, 1658-9
Abigail, 1254, 1659, 1815, 1919, 2426
Abigail Jelina, 1254
Abijah, 179 Achsa, 637
Ada Batt, 1390
Albert Galatin, 1625
Alfred, 904
Alice Malvina, 1511
Ann, 687 Ann Eliza, 1836
Ann Maria, 2048-9
Anna Greenwell, 1836
Annie Cleveland, 1184
Augusta Bartol, 1017
Barnabas Y., 937
Benjamin, 1659
Benjamin Franklin, 1511
Bethia, 810 Betsey, 276
Betsey B., 1235
Birdie, 2136
Caroline, 949 Carrie, 1196
Charles Ferdinand, 1502
Clarence Judson, 1492
Clarissa Davenport, 1508
Clark, 179
Clifford Moody, 2048
Cora Jane, 1657
Corinne, 2136
Cornelia, 892
Cornelia Hezediah, 1380
Cornelia Margaret, 1508
Cylena Holbrook, 937
Daniel, 1851
Daniel Kimball, 1017
David, 700, 1659
David Brainard, 136
Deborah, 1554
Edward, 700, 1380
Eli, 719
Eliza Lovejoy, 1380
Elizabeth, 51, 700, 1147, 1380, 1890, 2083, 2422
Ella Blanche, 1906
Ella Lavinia, 1017
Ellen, 1381 Elmira, 637
Elvina, 1906 Emeline, 898
Emily, 1625 Emma, 1190-1
Enoch Washington, 1836
Ephraim, 337
Esther, 637, 1047
Ezekiel, 637
Farnum, 1659
Fern Maria, 1391
Fordham, 1390
Frank, 898
Freeman, 1380
George, 949, 1799
Georgia Anna, 1390
Gideon, 1310
Gilbert, 1047
Grace, 1815-16
Hannah, 699, 700, 1251, 1681, 1799, 1998
Harriette, 1658
Harriot Curtis, 1017
Helen Frances, 1502
Helena H. Moore, 1492
Henrietta, 2049
Henry, 638, 895, 898
Herbert Fernando, 1254
Hiram, 637 Hugh, 494
Ida Delia, 1254 Isaac, 1391

Hall, cont'd,
Isabel, 700
Ivy Bell, 1492
Jabez, 1554 Jack, 2083
James, 637, 904, 2049
James Henry, 1391
Jane, 1998
Jane Catherine, 1310
Jane Theodora, 1657
Jedediah, 904
Jesse, 1653
Jessie Bishop, 1174
John, 51, 78, 443, 687, 700, 892, 1147, 1659, 1774, 1815, 1863, 1998, 2083, 2422
John Frederick, 1492
Joseph, 1659, 1799, 2426
Joseph B., 892 Julia, 1259
Julia Ann, 638
Julia Franklin, 1492
Julia Smith, 443
Katharine Wilts Herzog, 2039-40 Laura, 637
Lavinia, 1310
Lemuel Dudley, 1657
Liberty, 46 Loren, 1381
Louisa Lydia, 337
Louise Cecilia, 1774
Lucy A., 1653
Lucy P., 1733-4
Lydia, 700
Maria, 46
Maria Sophia, 1391
Martha Evans, 1889
Mary, 486, 1147, 1184, 1310, 1659, 1799, 1815, 2049, 2422
Mary Ann, 637, 1502
Mary Edna, 1184
Melissa Mack, 1863
Melissa Sophronia, 1851
Mercy, 78
Michael Curtis, 1184
Nancy, 536
Nathaniel, 700, 2422
Nettie, 1919 Oliver, 1508
Orindà, 895 Permelia, 1920
Persis, 637 Polly, 700, 1863
Rachel, 136
Ralph, 1658-9
Rebecca, 1659, 2426
Remember, Remembrance, 1741
Richard, 1659
Richard Allen, 1906
Romelia Ann, 718
Ruth, 1815 Sally, 1659
Sally Aurilla, 1391
Samuel, 1998, 2426
Sarah, 78, 494, 687, 980, 1659, 2151
Sarah Elizabeth, 1625
Sarah McCammon, 1774
Selina, 1196 Sidney, 1254
Silas, 179 Solon, 892
Sophia E., 824
Sophy Cass, 461
Stanley B., 1174
Stephen, 30, 1815-16
Susan R., 476
Thomas, 700, 1184
Tryphena, 1554
Tyrus, 1919
Willard, 1815
William, 1147, 1310, 1815, 2049
William Perry, 2048-9
Winnie Cornelia, 1987
Zenas, 1196 Zilpha, 388
Halladay, see Halliday.
Halle, see Hall.
Halleck, Cora, 1680
Lucina, 1680 Nathan, 1680
Rachel, 742
Hallenbeck, see Hollenbeck.
Halleron, Ann, 1189
Laurence Edwin, 1189
Sarah Jane, 1188
Hallet, see Hallett.
Hallett, Hallet, Alice May, 1296 Allen, 2258
Ann Eliza, 1296
Arthur, 1880
Catharine, 1296
Charlotte Eveline, 1880
Clarence Eugene, 1880
Didama, 1295
Edward, 1296
Eleanor, 647, 1296
Elinor, 647
Emma Jane, 1296
Eunice, 430, 1295
Franklin May, 1880
Harriet, 1295 Harvey, 1295
Hiram, 1295
Hiram Harvey, 1296
Inman A., 1296
James Edwin, 1296
Jane, 1296 Lois, 44
Maggie Lydia, 1296
Margaret, 1296
Martha Magdalena, 1880
Mary, 1295
Minnie Gay, 1880
Miriam, 1298
Nancy Ann, 1296
Newton, 1296 Phebe, 1295
Robert Newton, 1296
Rosalia, 1295
Samuel Harvey, 1296
Sarah Jane, 1298
Solomon, 647, 1295
William, 647
William Ellsworth, 1880
Halley, see Holley.
Halliday, Halladay, Almira, 2016
Caroline Estella, 1289
Corinne Strauss, 1724
Henry Horatio, 1724
Jane, 1289
Lucius Willard, 1723-4
Sarah Horton, 1723-4
William, 1289
Halliock, see Hallock.
Hallock, Halliock, Halock, Holock, mr., 328
Abigail, 57
Benjamin, Isaac, 1037
Charles, 1681
Edith, Estelle, 1037
Edward, 1681
Ellen, 1681 Emma, 1681
Epentus, 1681 Etta, 1681
Hannah, 1037
Irving Penney, 1037
James, 1037
Janette, 1681
Jeremiah, 1513
Libbie, 1681
Patience, 1681 Peter, 57
Sophia, 328 Zillah, 1681
see also Holyoke.
Hallowell, Henry, 823
Rebecca, 823
Hallsy, see Halsey.
Halock, see Hallock.
Hals, see Halsey.
Halsey, De Als, Hallsy, Hals, family, 1023
mr., 839
Elizabeth, 1023, 1141
Isaac, 1023 John, 1023
Joseph, 1023
Lucy, 839
Phebe, 1022-3
Thomas, 1023
Halstead, Halsted, Halsteed, Holstead, Abigail, 1014
Amelia, 1191
Benjamin, 1183
Betsey, 1183
Catharine, 1183
Clark, 1183 Cynthia, 670
Edward, 1183 Edwin, 1183
Eliza, 1413
Frederick, 1183
Harriet Ann, 1183
Henry, 1183 Isabel, 1183
Jerome, 1413 Martha, 577
Melissa, 1183
Minerva, 1645
Nathaniel, 1183
Patience Jane, 1142
Halsted, Halsteed, see Halstead.
Haly, see Haley.
Ham, John, 543 Mary, 543
Hamant, Elizabeth, 331
Francis, 331, 334
Hannah, 334
Meletiah, 334
Miletiah, Milletiah, 334
Samuel, 334
Sarah, 331, 334
Timothy, 334
Hamblin, Hamlin, mrs., 1044
Adrian Ralph, 1044
Betsey, 647
Calista Lucina, 649
Caroline, 648
Chester, 1044 Edward, 742
Elisha, 2184 Eliza, 649
Elizabeth, 726
Ellen, 648 Emily, 2184
Emily Edgeworth, 2183-4
Erastus, 742 Florence, 742
Gertrude Ellen, 742
Harriet, 742
Harriet Elizabeth, 742
Isabel Amelia, 1044
James, 648
James Monroe, 648
Joel, 274, 648 John, 1044
Lovisa, 648, 1301
Lucy, 648, 1044
Lydia, 648
Miranda, 1628
Nancy, 642, 648-9
Oliver, 274 Orilla, 648
Persis Alvira, 1044
Phila, 648 Polly, 274, 647
Rachel, 274 Roxana, 1535
Sophronia, 1668
Theodotia, 274, 2484
Walter Monroe, 649
Hamer, Jemima, 577
Kesiah, 577 William, 577
Hamersly, Thomas H. S., 2158
Hames, Jane, 414 John, 414
Hamilton, De Hamilton, ancestress, 2175
dukes of, 2175
families of Scotland and Ireland, 2175
miss, 1072 mrs., 2131, 2175
Agnes, 550, 2244
Alexander, 2175-6
Amelia, 1766 Andrew, 1072
Ann, 1679
Anna, 757, 924 Annis, 550
Betsey, 1275, 1878
Charles, 550 Clarinda, 484
David, 2175 Dorcas, 1053
Elias, 1053
Elizabeth, 1439, 2134, 2175-6
Faucette, 2176
Frank, 483 Frank H., 45
Genevieve, 1617

Hamilton, cont'd,
George, 1439
George Robert, 1617
Gilbert, 758, 2175
Harriet, 1666 Helen, 1980
L., 45 James, 2175, 2244
John, 484, 2175
John Church, 2176
Josephine, 2175
Julia, 45
L., 45 Lavinia, 566
Lulu C., 1617
Margaret, 757-8
Mary Ann, 566, 2491
Matilda Dorcas, 1053
Matilda Jane, 1616
Miriam, 1175
Nathan, 2308
Phebe, 483 Philip, 2176
Pierce Stevens, 2176
Robert A., 1617
Sally, 484, 1439
Sarah, 246, 1292, 1878
Sarah Eliza, 2134
Schuyler, 2176
Thomas, 246, 757-8, 2175
Tillie Jane, 1617
W. E., 2134 Walter, 2175
William, 2134, 2175
William H. O., 566
William Steven, 2176
Hamlett, Emily, 1175
Hamlin, see Hamblin.
Hammel, Ann, 459
Hammond, mrs., 2283
Ammon, 1204
Angeline, 1983
Betsey, 1365
Delos C., 1365
Edith Estelle, 1834
Elijah, 1695
Elizabeth, 278, 659, 1204
Ella Alice, 960
Ellen, 1983
Emma M., 1204
Florence Ida, 1365
Frank D., 1365
George Carlos Wilcox, 1827
Harriet Rebecca, 1827
Hattie Elizabeth, 1721
Hezekiah, 144
Ida Adell, 1834
Isaac W., 49
Katharine Gaylord, 1827
Lewis Napoleon, 1834
Louisa, 2479
Lucy, 144, 1827
Lydia Ann, 981
Mary, 659, 1695
Matie Jane, 1365
Mehitabel, 2283
Minnie Lovinna, 1365
Nathaniel, 659, 1827
Rose, 659 Sarah, 659
Sarah Jane, 1523
Sarah Louisa, 1365
Thomas, 278, 659
Timothy, 1983
William, 659
Zepheniah, 2283
Hamner, see Hanmer.
Hampden, de Hampden,
Anne, 1125-6
Baldwin, 1126
Elizabeth, 1126 John, 1126
Hampshire, Jane, 1186
Hampstead, Hampsted, see Olmsted.
Hampton, Anna, 56
William, 57
Hamsted, see Olmsted.
Hamum, Henriette, 1185
Hance, Doris, 2466
Emma, 2466
Gertrude Effie, 2466
Grove, 2466 Hazel, 2466
Jay Grove, 2466
Lillian Samzen, 2466
Louis, 2466
Minnie Eutoka, 2466
Susannah Augusta, 2466
Hancock, mr., 1619
Aurillia Austin, 960
Catharine, 1753
Dorothy, 335
Elizabeth, 335
Hannah, 1753
Henrietta Maria, 823
Jane, 335 Joan, 335
John, 335, 960, 2023
Lydia, 823
Mary, 335, 960
Mary Frances, 2023
Minnie Elizabeth, 2023
Myra, 1619 Nancy, 822-3
Nathan, 335
Nathaniel, 335
Prudence, 335, 1771
Rhoda, 2034
Samuel, 335 Sarah, 335
Sewall, 823
Winfield Scott, 2023
Hand, Clara, 2138
Clara Louisa, 2455
Elizabeth, 1917
Esther, 1117
James A., 2455
Mary Pierson, 1917
Pamelia Ann, 1663
Sabrina, 1663
Watson, 1917
William J., 1663
Handasyde, col., 495
Thomas, 495
Handford, see Hanford.
Handley, Angeline, 944
Handy, Emily Amelia, 2011
Florence Adelia, 2011-12
Isaac W. K., 2149
Joel, 2011
John Shouy, 2478
Nan Oroville, 2478
Thankful, 2478
Haney, Wealthy, 918
William, 913
Hanford, Handford,
mr., 1842-3 Alfred, 1393
Annie, 1393 Betsey, 1510
Catharine, 2254
Eglin, 1842-3
Eliza, 1393
Lettice, 1842
Huldah, 869 Jacob, 1510
Margaret, 1843
Mary Elizabeth, 1393
Priscilla, 1510
Sarah Ann, 1393
Susannah, 1151
Thomas, 1843
William Fitch, 1393
William James, 1393
Hankinson, Ann Smith, 2216
Hanks, Almira Jane, 1267
Arthur, 1267
Elizabeth, 1267
James, 1267
Mary Etta Orphaette, 2020
William, 1267
Hanley, Anna A., 1552
Catharine, 929
Helen Geneva, 2476
Mary, 929 Samuel, 929
Susannah, 929
Hanmer, Hamner, mr., 2094
Calista Lodema, 1412
Hanmer, cont'd,
Elizabeth, 2094
Harriet, 1412
John, 1412
John Luis, 1412
Nina Cleveland, 1412
Hanna, D'Annay, Hannahs, Hannay, Hanney, Hanny, mr., 2470
mrs., 547 Anthony, 1745
Charles Scott, 1745
Helen Scott, 1745
Hugh, 2470
Isabella, 1735
John, 547 Josephine, 1366
Margaret Anne, 1745
Margaret Samantha, 1893
Margaret Scott, 1745
Marion Scott, 1745
Nancy P., 1893
Nettie Lucrecia, 2470
Olive, 261
Richard G., 1893
Robert, 2470
Robert Barlow, 2470
Samuel, 261
Sarah Amanda, 2470
Thomas Scott, 1745
William Sinclair Scott, 1745
Hannahs, Hannay, Hanney, see Hanna.
Hannum, Honor, 659
Mary, 658-9
William, 659
Hanny, see Hanna.
Hanover, Antoinette, 1557
Hans, see Haines.
Hansel, Charles R., 2033
Harriet Greene, 2033
Hanselyn, Alselyn, baron, 2203 heiress of, 2203
see Azelin and de Alselyn.
Hansley, mr., 1629
Aelda, 1629
Hanson, miss, 2286
A. H., 1622 Albert C., 710
Alice, 84 Calvin W., 710
Charity, 710
Cleveland, 1622
Cynthia, 711
Elizabeth, 57
Francis Cleveland, 710
George Curtis, 710
John, 84 Julia, 710
Lewis, 710 Lydia, 709-10
Matilda, 711
Micajah, 710-11
Philena, 949
Rebecca Ellen, 1622
Relief, 711 Rosa, 711
Rufus K., 710
Samuel, 520 Susannah, 520
Thomas, 57
Walter Cooper, 710
Wilder C., 710
William K., 949
Hanvill, Albert Marcks, 921
Edward Mortimer, 921
Helen Maria, 921
Jane, 921
Philip L., 921
Stephen, 921
Harald Hildetand, king, 2204
Haralson, Ada Byron, 1490
Archibald, 1490
Hendor, 1490
Lodviska, 1490
Haran, Belinda, 1223
Margaret, 1223
Michael, 1223
Harbin, families, 2083
Polly, 2083 Thomas, 2083

Harbottle, Dorothy, 884
Harcope, Isabella, 540
Hard, Ann Eliza, 1324
Clara Maud, 1324
Clarissa, 1324
Estella Clarissa, 1324
George Mallory, 1324
George Wallace, 1324
Jabez, 1324
John Almon, 1324
Lucretia, 1381
Sally, 1324
Harden, see Harding.
Hardenburg, Elizabeth, 1809
Harder,
Caroline Augusta, 2650
Christena, 886
Christine, 886 Edgar, 886
Helen Eliza, 886
John M., 885-6
Jonathan, 886
Mary Ann, 885
Mary Cleaveland, 886
Michael, 886
Michael Francis, 886
Sarah Frances, 886
Hardesty, ———, 2334
mr., 2334
Hardin, see Harding.
Harding, Harden, Hardin,
Abner Wright, 586
Abraham, 335, 586
Adah Knight, 1171
Adelia, 2200 Amy, 1171
Amy Pettingell, 1171
Augusta Amelia, 558
Augustine Blackburne, 2202
Benjamin Watson, 2200, 2202 Caroline, 586
Caroline Hyde, 1094
Charles, 1171
Charles Edward, 558, 1171
Chloe, 586 Clara, 1171
Diana, 1186
Edmund Walker, 1171
Edwin Dodge, 1094
Effie Stuart, 1094
Eliza, 1171
Eliza Prentiss, 836
Elizabeth, 334-5
Elizabeth Young, 1170
Elvena Annie, 836
Emma, 1171 Esther, 586
Fidelia, 586 Frances, 1194
Frank, 1194
Franklin, 2202
Frederick, 587, 1171
George, 1171
George Johnson, 558
Georgie, 558 Georgina, 558
Hannah, 1171, 2421
Harriet Leah, 558
Hiram Ripenbergh, 586
Hughina, 558
Ida Phidelia, 586
James, 1171
Jerome Benjamin, 1194
Jesse Gillis, 558
John, 335, 2421
John David, 1194
John Henry, 1171
Juna, 1170
Lillie Carrie, 586
Louisa, 586
Louisa A., 1171
Lovina, 836
Madelia Delphine, 1194
Madlax, 558
Maria Alice, 1170-1
Mary, 558, 1171
Mary Ann, 2200
Mary Elizabeth, 1170
Harding, cont'd,
Mary Stuart, 1094
Maxwell, 558
Oliver, 586 Oscar J., 1094
Phebe, 1171
Sarah Mazelli, 836
Seth, 2268
Sidney, 836
Sidney Cleveland, 836
Simon Crocker, 836
Susan, 558 Sylvia, 1194
Theresa, 586
Thomas, 558, 1170-1
Thomas Edward, 1170
Valentine John, 1171
William, 558, 586, 1171, 2202
William H., 1171
William Stenning, 1171
Hardon, mr., 1799
Alison Nisbet, 1799
Ann Frances, 1799
Anna Hall, 1799
Chester Field, 1799
Cleveland, 1799
Comfort, 1799
Cynthia, 1799 David, 1799
Emily, 1799
Ethenia, 1799
Fanny, 1799
Frances, 1799
Harriet Sweet, 1799
Henry Comfort, 1799
Isaac, 1799 Jacob, 1799
John, 1799
Joseph Bradford, 1799
Lewis, 1799
Peggie, 1799
Sarah, 1799
Susannah, 1799
Hardrada, Harald, 11
Hardwick, James W., 1748
Lillian, 1748
Nina Lillie, 1748
Pearl, 1748
Rose May, 1748
Hardy, families, 2418
miss or mrs., 315
Agnes Margaret, 2418
Elizabeth, 743
Elizabeth H., 562
George, 26
John, 743 Nancy, 561
Norman B., 562
Thomas Duffy, 2242
Hare, Hair, Ellen, 2327
John Cuthbert, 2231
Purlina, 1461
Sarah, 620
Harger, Andrew Sylvanus, 1680
Betsey Elizabeth, 924
Cora, 1680 Deborah, 924
Dora, 1680
Eugene Frank, 1679
Gracie Frances, 1679
Harriet, 924
Henry Harrison, 1679
Lovina Sybil, 924
Lucy Agnes, 1680
Lyman, 924, 1680
Margaret Theresa, 1680
Maria, 924
Martha A., 1680
Mary, 1679
Mary Ann, 924
Melinda, 1679 Nellie, 1680
Philo, 924, 1680
Philo Lyman, 924
Polly, 924
Roe Henry, 1680
Sarah, 1679
Sarah Jane, 924
Sophia, 284 Susan, 1680
Harget, Mary Ann, 1856
Hariman, see Harriman.
Harington, see Harrington.
Harker, Sarah, 1403
Harkins, Ann, 2116
Harkness, Emma Frances, 1474
Frances Amelia, 1474
Isaac, 1474
Melissa, 590
Harlakenden, Deborah, 349
Mabel, 1107 Richard, 1107
Roger, 349, 1107
Harlan, Elizabeth Sarah, 1115 James, 1115
John Marshall, 1115
Laura, 1115
Rachel S., 513
Harley, see Harlow.
Harlow, Harley,
miss or mrs., 429
Agnes Olivia, 561
Anna A., 1552
Charles Eustis, 561
Cornelius Arthur, 561
Elizabeth, 999
Elizabeth Carroll, 2217
James, 561
Leslie Cleveland, 561
Mary, 2217
Mary Ellen, 561
Nancy, 561
Stephen, 561
William, 2217
Harman, see Harmon.
Harmon, Harman, Herman,
mr., 672 Amy, 672
Ann Loomis, 1225
Caroline A., 1225
Charles Cleveland, 672
Elisha, 1792 Eliza, 674
Emma Cornelia, 1782, 1792
George W., 672
Henry, 674 Jacob, 674
John, 674, 1225, 1792
Mary Jane, 2292
Maude, 1225
Miriam, 2274
Nathaniel, 2274
Orilla, 674 Phebe, 1225
Reuben, 1225
Reuben Plum, 1225
Ruby, 1225
William, 674
Harned, Ann, 1242
Carrie Elizabeth, 701
David Gideon, 1242
Deborah, 1242
Harner, Jonas, 850
Lucy Parish, 850
Harnett, see Harnot.
Harnot, Harnett,
Catherine Cecile, 1064
Hannah, 589
Harp, see Harps.
Harper, mr., 2177
Caroline Thompson, 2134
Carrie Ouarles, 2134
Eliza Elliott, 2177, 2394, 2397
Eliza Quarles, 2134
Elizabeth, 616
Elizabeth Thornton, 2182
Emma, 1094 Fletcher, 1757
Frances A., 1053
George, 616, 1053
Hannah Jane, 820
J. Wesley, 1094
James, 1757 James S., 820
Jane, 2156
Jennie Elizabeth, 616
John, 1757, 2310
Joseph Wesley, 1094, 1757

Harper, cont'd,
Mary, 2134
Mary Cleveland, 2134
Peter Hamilton, 2134
Richard S., 2134
Vivaldi, 2134
W. D., 2177
Harps, Harp, miss, 2099
Edward L., 431
Frances Adelaide, 431
Green, 2099, Margaret, 2205
Martha, 2099 Reuben, 431
Harr, Rebecca, 1436
Harrah, Nancy P., 1893
Harred, Eunice, 749
Harriman, Hariman,
Elizabeth, 1211
Ellen, 942
Emeline, 1802
Hannah, 1742
Irene, 942 John, 1211
Oliver, 1802
Harrington, Harington,
Herrington, Abraham,
2479 Amanda, 1143
Anson, 652
Arthur Vivian, 1038, 2488
Benjamin, 1449
Calista Devine, 1927
Catherine, 2479
Charles Philip, 1038
Charlotte, 2479
Cleveland, 1038
Delia Maria, 1449
Dorsena, 1495
Dwight, 1895
Edward Musgrave, 1038,
2488 Elizabeth, 1909
Enid Grace Vivian, 2488
Eunice, 1143
Eveline, 2479
Grace, 1038, 2488
Gracie, 800
Hamilton, 799
Harold Eldridge, 1895
Harriet, 651
Hattie Frances, 1895
Henry Augustus, 1449
James, 774 Jennie, 2274
Joan, 2452 Joanna, 2049
John, 800
John Edward Musgrave,
1038
Joseph, 799, 2049
Lewis, 800
Lilian May, 799
Lucretia, 1449
Lydia, 2479
Marcia, 1271
Marion Margaret, 2488
Mary, 774, 799, 2298
Mary Adelaide, 2479
Mary Eliza, 800
Myra Amanda, 800
Phebe, 799
Philip, 1038, 2488
Priscilla, 1603
Richard Cecil Moorson,
1038 Roxanna, 838
Roy Spalding, 1895
Ruth Edna, 1895
Sabrina, 1895
Sanford, 1143
Sarah, 1627
Sarah Jane, 2479
Tryphenia, 774
Tryphosia, 774
W. Stanley, 1909
Walter C., 800
William, 2479
William J., 1895
Harris, mr., 2090
Abigail, 677, 1212
Harris, cont'd,
Addie Lucilla, 535
Albert C., 1445
Alfred, 1948 Alice, 2173
Almira, 620
Amelia Emily, 1868
Andrew, 880
Andrew Jackson, 678
Ann, 226, 559, 2078
Ann Cecilia, 1341
Ann Elizabeth, 1735
Annie, 2104
Annie Victoria, 2172
Augustus, 1202
Bridget, 1394
Calista Christine, 1342
Carl, 2089
Catharine Butler, 2047
Catharine Caroline, 2308
Charles, 1735
Charles Smith, 534
Charles William, 1186
Charlotte, 1202
Charlotte Mary, 1176
Clara H., 1581
Clara Priscilla, 692
Daniel, 1186, 1488, 1603
Daniel Jackson, 1186
Daniel Smith, 677
David, 559
E. N., 572 Edgar, 2089
Edith, 515
Edward Doubleday, 584,
1063 Electa Jane, 678
Elisha, 612, 1341
Elisha Lebius, 534
Eliza, 1186, 2090
Eliza Ann, 1036
Elizabeth, 226, 355, 515, 677,
1176, 1186, 1386, 1603, 1959,
2048, 2089
Elizabeth Ellen, 1265
Ella, 1272
Emeline Storey, 1213
Emma Jane, 588, 692, 2211
Ephraim, 1036
Eunice, 2034
Eva Louie, 692
Fletcher Asbury, 2172
Florence Estelle, 534
Frances, 678
Frances Eliza, 881
Frederic Melvin, 1342
Gabriel, 1386
George, 1361, 2048
George W., 1445
Grace, 355
Hannah, 1186, 1948
Hannah Hough, 1258
Henry Edward, 1341
Hepsabeth, 1175
Herbert, 2089
Isabella Victoria, 2172
Israel, 1488
Issacher, 1175
Jacob, 2089
Jacob Cleveland, 2089
James, 677
James Meeker, 678
Jane, 355
Jemima, 355
Joanna, 1603
John, 515, 1488
John Earl, 692
John William, 2183
Joshua, 1258
Lavinia Bishop, 1444
Leroy Eugene, 2047
Lewis Henry, 1342
Lewis Romeyn, 1735
Lillian Julia, 1342
Louisa, 1265
Louisa Ann, 1948
Harris, cont'd,
Lucena, 677 Luellar, 677
Lucy Jane, 612
Lydia, 2479
Mannie, 2046-7
Margaret, 1144, 1471
Maria Ann, 534
Maria Louisa, 692
Martha, 515, 1041
Martha Emily, 2089
Martha Emma, 2089
Martin Keeler, 677
Mary, 317, 1386, 1488
Mary Ellis, 1124
Mary Esther, 880, 1622
Mary F., 678
Mary McLeod, 2183
Milo, 1212
Minnie Ethel, 535
Miriam, 1258
Nathaniel, 355
Nelson A., 692
Olive C., 1445
Orville Delos, 692
Owen, 2464, 2503
Paulina T., 2172-3
Peter, 1386 Phoebe, 677
Rachel, 534, 1488
Raymond Fritz, 1342
Rebecca, 2173
Richard Madison, 2089
Robert, 1603, 2479
Robert Scribe, 677
Ruth, 1971
Sallenda, 677
Sampson, 2173
Sampson Willis, 2172-3
Samuel Albert, 2089
Sarah, 559, 677, 1488, 2173
Sarah Adelia, 2464, 2503
Sarah Ann, 1361, 2211
Sarah Arnold, 1622
Sarah Henry, 2172
Sarah M., 677
Sarah Mandane, 692
Smith, 1213
Stanley Cleveland, 2048
Stanton Young, 2211
Stephen, 317
Stephen W., 2173
Susan, 588, 1212
Susan Cleveland, 2183
Susan Denslow, 1036
Susan Taylor, 2183
Susannah, 677, 2173
Sylvia, 317
Thomas, 226, 515, 2173, 2308
Thomasine, 515
Walter, 355, 1386
Walton, 2173
William, 515, 588, 2173
William Culver, 1186
William H., 1265
Willis Glover, 2183
Harrison,
family of Virginia, 1757
miss, 1986 mr., 1757, 1986
Abigail, 1266
Abigail Wood Crane, 998
Adelaide, 982
Adonijah, 1266
Albert Cleveland, 982
Alice, 1266
Amanda, 320
Benjamin, 2059
Betsey, 320 Caroline, 2455
Charles, 1482
Charles Frederick, 1328
Christopher, 998
Eliza, 1328
Elizabeth, 2059, 2133
Elizabeth Mayo, 1757
Ellen, 1328 Emily, 1461

Harrison, cont'd,
Ephraim, 320
Eunice, 457-8
Fidelia, 1482
Flavel R., 458
George Buckingham, 1482
Henry, 1482
Henry William, 2068
James, 1482
James Harvey, 1328
Jane, 896
Job Sayre, 998
John, 51
John Henry, 1328
Jones, 1757
Lucenia, 1757
Lucinda Alice, 1266
Lydia Ann, 982
Margaret, 1100, 1266
Martha, 1482 May, 1482
Nancy, 2078 Ogden, 998
Oliver Kelley, 1266
Patty, 2083
Percival Lemuel, 982
Persis, 51
Phebe, 319, 782, 896
Polly, 2079 Rachel, 782
Samuel, 319-20, 1266
Sarah, 458, 982
Stephen, 982
Stephen Decatur, 458
Thomas, 896
Timothy Sylvester, 982
Tracy, 320
William, 1328, 1986
William Southall, 1757
Harsha, Mary Ann, 1574
Robert, 1574
Sarah Caroline, 1574
Harsie, see Hersey.
Harskins, see Haskins.
Harstuff, Alvena, 1141
Georgiana, 1141
Nora M., 1141
William, 1141
Hart, Hartt, Heart,
Abigail, 1503, 1724
Alfred, 1361
Alice Elizabeth, 988
Alonzo, 1206
Ann Eliza, 1632
Catherine A., 1361
Charles Cleveland, 1632
Cinderella, 1632
Clara Belle, 1504
Cynthia, 1648
Deborah, 990
Edmund, 912
Edward, 1503
Edward Milo, 1503
Ella E., 1427
Ella Maria, 1504
Emeline, 783, 1656
Experience, 1128
Fanny, 845
Flora Louisa, 1961
Frank H., 1427
George Byron, 1503
George Calkins, 1206
Hannah, 783-4
Hiram, 1961
Isaiah, 1503
James, 56 Jerusha, 1504
John, 912 John B., 1504
Joseph, 988, 1632
Lena May, 1504
Lizzie Orlantha, 1206
Lois Morrell, 1206
Martha, 625, 1503
Mary, 56, 912, 914, 1632
Mary Ann, 584
Mary Elizabeth, 1632
Naomi, 988 Phebe, 1885
Hart, cont'd,
Polly, 1632 Rosella, 1857
Sabrina, 1503 Sally, 1045
Sarah, 1147, 1211, 1961
Sarah Jane, 1632
Selah, 2330 Selina, 781
Stephen, 912, 914, 1147, 1211
Theophilus, 1632
Harter, Eve, 1505
Hartley, Emma, 1095
Frances C. W., 1095
Francis William, 1746a
Gerald Eustace, 1746a
John Horace Jeffreys, 1746a
Marcellus, 1095
Mary Howard, 1746a
Hartman, Allmadia, 1671
Andrew, 1671
Carrie Romain, 1671
Charles Bentz, 1671
Cornelia Adaline, 1671
Elizabeth, 1671
Emma Catharine Ellsworth, 1671
Frank, 1671
George, 1671
Georgia Alice, 1671
Gurney Luther, 1671
Jacob Andrew, 1671
Jacob Eli, 1671
Laura Annie, 1671
Lillie May, 1671
Mary Catharine, 1671
Mary Elizabeth, 1671
Nora Roberta, 1671
Park Garfield, 1671
Sarah Elizabeth, 1671
Sophia, 1671
William Henry, 1671
Hartshorn, Hartshorne, Hartsorn, Abiah, 235
Abigail, 189, 235
Annie, 189
Caroline Frances, 1949
David, 189
Susan, 235 Susannah, 155
Tamar, 235 Thomas, 235
Hartshorne, see Hartshorn.
Hartsook, Sarah, 1637
Hartsorn, see Hartshorn.
Hartt, see Hart.
Hartwell, miss, 386
Abbie Frances, 1277
Alexander, 1277
Asenath, 850
Calista, 1202
Elizabeth, 190, 1277
Emeline, 1349
Emily, 1277
John, 1349 Polly, 1349
Seba, 1349
Harty, Margaret, 342
Harvett, Amasa Warner, 1875 Catherine, 1875
Mary Etta, 1875
Harvey, Hervey, Hervie, Hervy, Ann, 1212, 1305
Anna D., 813
Araminta Jane, 685
Bridget, 540
Caroline, 408 Daniel, 1310
Dorothy, 2437
Edmund, 1036, 1121
Edward, 1121
Electa Mariah, 742
Elizabeth, 1626, 1838
Florence Edna, 1036
George, 540
George Irving, 813
George W., 813
Hermon, 685
Ida Florence, 1036
Harvey, cont'd,
Joel, 801
John, 1838, 2272, 2437
Marcy, 1313 Martha, 1121
Mary Effie, 813
Mary Jane, 1310
Moses, 1305 Peter, 408
Rosetta, 801
Sarah Harvey, 1036
Harwood, Abigail, 1462
Alice, 1462
Alice Gertrude, 1249
David, 1462
Elizabeth, 107
Flora V., 1537
Frances, 2417
Fred James, 1249
George, 1462
Hannah, 1462-3
Hannah Elizabeth, 1946
John, 107
Leander, 1249
Pasca, 1249
Reuben, 1462-3
Solomon, 1462
Hasbrook, see Hasbrouck.
Hasbrouck, Hasbrook,
Electa, 1430
Mathilda, 1064
Hascall, see Haskell.
Haseltine, see Hazeltine.
Haskell, Hascall, Hasquale,
Andrew, 1251
Annie Rebecca, 742
Arathusa, 1259
Charity, 1876
Charlotte, 2022
Edward, 2022-3
Eli Bissell, 2022
Elizabeth, 743, 2022
George Charles, 742
George Woodward, 2022
Georgina Lucile, 2022
Hannah, 873, 1198, 1461
Hazel, 2022 Henry, 1461
Herbert Michael, 742
Jabez, 2022-3
Jane, 1251
Jessica Theodotia, 2022
Joanna, 743 Kate, 1461
Leah, 742-3 Lucy E., 743
Lydia, 743, 1600
Mark, 743
Mary, 742-3, 1600
Mary Abigail, 1461
Mary Anna, 2022
Mehitable, 1251
Michael, 742-3
Michael Edward Wilder, 742 Nathaniel, 743
Prince, 742-3
Roger, 743 Ruth, 878
Samuel Frank, 1183
Sarah Ann, 1183
Sidney Cleaveland, 2022
Sophia, 2022
Stephen, 873
Stephen Cleveland, 742
William, 743, 878, 1600
Haskin, see Haskins.
Haskins, Harskins, Haskin,
ancestors, 1192
descent, 1192 mr., 1082
Adella Isabell, 1190
Alice May, 1192
Archie Douglass, 1190
Arminda Mornilva, 1190
Bertha Winfred, 1190
Betsey, 1190
Cemira C., 2491
Charles Arnold, 1192
Charlotte Farnham, 1082, 1085 Clark, 1190

Haskins, cont'd,
Ebry, 1190 Eliza, 1192
Elizabeth Jane, 1192
Ella Jane, 1191
George Alonzo, 1192
Hannah, 1082-3, 2026
Hugh, 1190 Ida, 1192
Ira, 1192 Jacob, 2333
John, 1082-3, 2026
Lizzetta, 2491
Lucinda, 1978
Marinda, 1192
Mary Paulina, 1192
Morland Winfield, 1190
Nancy, 1190-1
Nellie, 1190
Orland Burt, 1191
Priscilla, 1440
Prudence, 634, 1250
Rebecca, 1082
Robert, 1082, 2026
Ruth, 2026
Sarah, 305, 1082
Sarah Ann, 1192
Sena Viola, 1191
Washington, 1192
William, 1190-1
Hasquale, see Haskell.
Hassam, Hassom,
John, 944, 2275
Roxena, 944
Sally Ann, 944
Hassard, see Hazard.
Hassen, see Hazen.
Hassom, see Hassam.
Hastings, Adele M., 1381
Alice Lawrence, 2260
Allie D., 2467
Alma Sibley, 2033
Anna, 1779
Anna Lucretia, 2033
Benjamin, 1970
Betsey, 358
Caroline Ella, 1780
Caroline Louise, 2033
Catharine Elizabeth, 2033
Charles, 1468
Charles Edgar, 1780
Charles Sheldon, 2260
Damaris, 1578
Elizabeth, 2260
Eurotas Parmalee, 1779
Frank E., 2260
Harriet, 718
Harriet Greene, 2033
Henry, 1970
Henry Eurotas, 2033
Henry Panet, 2033
Huldah, 1779, 2260
Jane, 2260
Jane Ann, 1970
Jehial, 1381
John B., 2467
Joseph, 1925
Lydia, 1925 Maria, 2467
Marshall, 358
Mary, 1780
Mary Ann, 1251
Mary Louise, 1779
Minnie Blanchard, 2033
Minnie Catherine, 2033
Olive, 1381
Panet M., 2260
Richard Cleveland, 2033
Robert Day, 2033
Roxana Ann, 1468
Sarah Ann, 1970
Seth, 1779, 2260
Seth Clarence, 2260
Sylvia, 1289
Hatch, mrs., 927
Adaliza, 1682
Addie M., 1963
Hatch, cont'd,
Almira, 1404, 1854
Amos S., 1866
Annie Maria, 1682, 2024
Asa, 1658, 1876
Augusta Maria, 1963
Baker, 1232-3 Betsey, 1658
Burdett M., 1963
Calista, 2332
Cora G., 1963
Cornelia Ann, 927
Darius, 582
Deborah, 1657
E. Ferrand, 1963
Edwin, 927 Elam, 1963
Eliza, 582, 1292
Eliza Alma, 1301
Elizabeth, 1838
Ellen, 927
Ellen Harriet, 1233
Elnora, 1922
Elsie Jane, 1232-3
Emma Jane, 2024
Evelyn, 1233
George Edward, 1301
Guy, 1233
Hannah, 68, 401
Herbert D., 1963
Horace, 926-7
Ida May, 2024
Isaac, 927, 1682
James Worden, 1682, 2024
Jane, 68, 401, 927, 1838
Jane Naomi, 1233
Jethro, 1963
Joel Fitch, 1682, 2024
John Blakely, 1301
Julia Frances, 1866
Laura Caroline, 1301
Lauretta Ruvina, 1682
Linus Henry, 1233
Lorenzo C., 1963
Lucy, 1827, 1866
Lucy Elizabeth, 1964
Lydia, 290
Mabel Adaliza, 2024
Maria, 1876
Martha F., 1963
Maryette, 1487
Mehitable, 1051-2
Miriam Cleveland, 1233
Orson, 1922
Patience, 1232-3
Phebe, 1052
Polly Mary, 2024
Rhoda, 926-7
Samantha, 1922
Samuel W., 1301
Sarah, 784, 1051
Sears, 927 Smith, 927
Susan Mary, 1682
Susanna, 1925
Thomas, 68
Timothy, 1963
Tobias, 1051-2
Viola Annie, 2024
Wallace Emery, 2024
Walter, 1838
Warren, 927
William, 68, 401
Willis Chapin, 1233
Hatchet, mr., 2090
Eliza, 2090
Hatfield, Edwin Francis, 208
Frankie Amanda, 1928
Isaac, 2216 Lockman, 575
Luella Maud, 575
Margaret, 1267
Moses, 1928 Nancy, 1267
Sarah, 2216
Sarah T., 1064
Susan Jane, 1928
William, 1267
Hathaway, miss, 485
mr., 485
Angeline Rebecca, 985
Anna Powers, 1233
Belle, 796
Bertha Louise, 985
Betsey, 443
Betsey Church, 985
Calista Devine, 1927
Clara Adeline, 986
Clothier, 2481
Cordelia Lucretia, 1927
E. Carrie, 485
Edward Perry, 985
Elisha, 2431
Elisha Durfee, 985
Eliza Elizabeth, 1628
Elizabeth, 576
Elizabeth Winslow, 985
Emma L., 796
Eugenia, 448
Evelyn, 448 Flora, 985
Flora E., 2490
Francis Alexander, 985
Francis Edward, 985
Franklin A., 796
Frederick Upham, 985
George N., 796
Georgianna, 985
Harriet Elizabeth, 985
Hazel Louisa, 990
Jacob Read, 443
James Ambrose Cleveland, 985 Jay, 485
Katurah, 443
Lavinia, 2262
Lois Medora, 985
Lorenzo, 448
Maria, 750, 853
Maria Louisa Wilkie, 990
Martha Maria, 796
Mary, 142, 1348
Mary Anjanet, 443
Mary Anngenet, 443
Mary Barney, 985
Mary Walker, 985
Mehitable, 430
Mary, 2481
Mary Ella, 1927
Philena, 821
Rebecca, 200, 2481
Rhoda, 203 Robert, 443
Robert Aelson, 990
Robert Wilbur, 990
Sally A., 1628
Sarah, 2481
Sarah Adelaide, 985
Sarah E., 452
Silence, 796
Simeon Stedora, 576
Stephen V., 1628
Stillman, 1927 Susan, 485
Susanna, 2431
William, 2490
William N., 796
Zeruiah, 485
Hatherly, Hetherly,
Eglin, 1842-3
Timothy, 1842
Hathorne, see Hawthorne.
Hauber, Guy Young, 626
Margaret, 626
Sarah Margaret, 626
Hauck, Houks, Frances, 2462 Jacob, 2462
Rebecca, 1267
Haugh, see Huff.
Haughey, Florence B., 2462
Frances, 2462
Gertrude L., 2462
James, 2462
Haught, Henrietta Dana, 2493

Haughton,
Jennie Elizabeth, 2497
Jennie Rebekah, 2497
Richard Allen, 2497
Haukens, see Hawkins.
Haven, Havens, Aaron, 1617
Abigail, 1266
Andrew Smith, 1572
Chaplin, 486
Daniel, 1089
Desire, 1089
Eliza M., 1718
Ella Cleaves, 1572
Emily, 1617
Emily Maria, 1686
Ethan, 269
Gertrude Mariman, 1718, 2498
Hannah Maria, 1089
Hepzibah, 1686
Irene, 960 Isabella, 1215
Mary, 969, 1114, 1458
Moses, 1114
Peter, 2452 Polly, 486
Rebecca, 269 Richard, 566
Sally, 2452
Samuel, 1686
Samuel Foster, 159
Sophronia Merril, 1572
Susannah, 565-6
Thomas, 566
William Adams, 969
William Waterbury, 1718
Havens, see Haven.
Haverly, Emma, 1140
John, 1140
Haverstock, Emily Ann, 1278
Havia, see Sevier.
Haviland, Amanda, 541
Anna, 1106 Charles, 2491
Emily, 2491
Louisa, 1225, 2491
Thomas, 541
Hawes, Haws, mrs., 543
Abiah, 543 Abigail, 543
Alfred C., 1603
Ann, 1216, 1503
Clara, 1603
Constance, 1216, 1503
Cynthia, 542-3
Daniel, 543
Edward, 543, 546
Electa C., 648
Elvira Jane, 1467
Esther, 245
Galen, 546, 1158
Harriet, 546, 1158
Julia, 1603
Levi Lindley, 546
Mary Barrett, 546, 1158
Mathias, 546
Nathan W., 1467
Richard, 1216, 1503
Sarah, 546, 623
Susan, 1996
Hawese, mr., mrs., 2244
Hawk, see Hawkes.
Hawkes, Hawk, Hawks,
Ann, 2019
Clara Jeannette, 1187
Clyde Winfield, 1186
David, 1186-7, 1848
Edward, 2243
Eunice, 901
Floriens, 1186
Frederick, 1186
Ivan Oliver, 1187
Julia Ann, 2019
L., 901
Laura Belle, 1848
Levi, 2019
Lydia, 505
Margaret, 1999
Hawkes, cont'd,
Mary, 1186-7, 1848
Matthew, 1999
Oliver Eggleston, 1187
Polly, 914 Sarah, 1999
Susannah, 360
Hawkins, Haukens,
mr., 2092 mrs., 923
Abby, 923 Abram, 923
Ada Leonora, 923
Almira, 923
Amy, 920 Anna, 1584
Anna Maria, 923
Arnold, 406
Augusta, 920
Aylmer, 923
Azariah, 920
Benjamin, 920, 2114
Betsey, 922-3
Betsey Elizabeth, 922-3
Catherine Ann, 923
Catharine Granger, 885
Charity, 920
Charles Herbert, 923
Charlotte, 923, 2185
Cornelia Jane, 759
Dexter Arnold, 861
Don, 759
Edward, 920, 923
Eliza, 923
Elizabeth, 923
Emily, 1049
Ezekiel Cleveland, 923
George, 922-3, 1584
George Ferdinand, 923
Harriet, 920, 1635
Harriet Catharine, 885
Harriet Whiting, 885
Henry, 923
Hepzibah, 1584
John, 2185
Joseph, 406, 923
Juliette, 2127
Leonora, 1831
Margaret, 923
Margaret Levins, 923
Maria, 759, 923
Marinus, 923
Martha, 923, 2092
Martha J., 1495
Mary, 923, 1672
Mary Ann, 920
Mary Butts, 923
Mary E., 876
Mary Elizabeth, 1678
Maud Ferre, 885
Mehitabel, 2282
Mercy, 406
Nathaniel, 923 Olive, 923
Rachel, 406 Rhoda, 920
Riley, 759 Ruth, 1107
Samuel, 1049 Sarah, 2114
Sarah Cleveland, 2185
Uriah, 923
Willard Aylmer, 923
William Edgar, 923
William King, 885
William McEwen, 885
William Vinton, 885
Hawks, see Hawkes.
Hawley, Abel, 1828
Abiah, 1988
Adelaide, 1136
Amy, 1398
Anne, 1398
Atwell Ely, 1137
Betsey, 1136
Charles M., 1624
Chester, 2271
Clara M., 1624
Deborah Ann, 1136
Dorothy, 884
Elizabeth, 1136, 1828
Hawley, cont'd,
Estella, 1519
Eugene, 1136
Frederick Darwin, 1136
George B., 2273
Hopstella, 613
Howard, 1136
Jay, 1136
Jerusha Bushnell, 1136
John, 1136
John M., 1519
John Montgomery, 1137
John Pearl, 1137
Joseph, 884, 1211
Lelia Andelucia, 1136
Lucinda, 926
Lydia, 884, 1137
Martin, 1398
Martin Gilbert, 1136
Mary A., 1137
Maud May, 1136
Miriam, 1211
Nancy, 1828
Ruth Jerusha, 1137
Sophronia Ardell, 1137
Thomas, 884
Walter, 1136
Haws, see Hawes.
Hawsington, see Horsington.
Hawthorne, Hathorne,
mr., 170 Abigail, 1062
Eleazer, 1062
Elizabeth, 507
Mary, 170, 2135
Nathaniel, 67, 359
William, 507
Haxton, Abigail, 1129
Jeremiah, 1129
Sally Ann, 1129
Hay, see Hayes.
Hayden, de Heydon, Haiden, Haidon, Haydon, Hayton, Heiden, Heydon, Heyton, Hoiden,
mrs., 2261
Abigail, 577, 2260
Abigail H., 578
C. W., 485
Charles Austin, 1462
Charles F., 1462
Cotton, 911-12
Daniel, 2261 David, 2261
Dorothy, 2261
E. Carrie, 485
Ebenezer, 2261
Edward Daniel, 2446
Eliza, 2261
Eliza Jane, 1220
Elizabeth, 1198, 2251, 2446
Ella Sophia, 1976
Ezekiel, 2446
Frank L., 1976
Frederick Ellsworth, 2261
Gideon, 2261
Hannah, 578, 2261
Hannah Allyn, 2261
Harriet Annette, 1462
Henry, 1462
Henry Keys, 2261
Hepzibah, 1686
Horace Edwin, 2204
Howard Sheffield, 2261
Jabez Haskell, 2261
James, 2261
Jemima, 2261
Jessie Lenore, 1976
John, 1243, 2261
Lois, 1243
Lucinda, 911-12
Marcia Ann, 2446
Mary Irene, 991
Mary Lucretia, 1844
Mathilda, 1243

Hayden, cont'd,
Matilda, 1243
Mindwell, 2261
Oliver, 577, 2260
Thomas, 2261
Thomas W., 991
William, 577-8, 2261
Haydon, see Hayden.
Hayes, Hay, Hays,
Abigail, 1152
Alice Elizabeth, 580
Anna Lane, 1842
Bernice Mabelle, 1536
Bridget, 580
Calista, 2332
Carrie Alice, 1842
Catherine, 1827
Charles Edward, 1153
Daniel Edward, 1153
Delos, 1536
Eleanor Appollonia, 1153
Elihu, 543
Elizabeth, 2003
Elizabeth H., 1490
Emily, 1036
Estelle Frances, 1153
Florence Eleanor, 1153
Frances Abby, 1153
Frank Howard, 1842
Frank Melvin, 1536
George, 543
George Deforest, 1536
Hannah, 191, 543
Harriet Loring, 1153
Harry Lane, 1842
Herbert Clayton, 1536
Ichabod, 543
John, 543
John Blake, 1152
John Howard, 1842
John Thomas, 2476
Josiah, 1490
Lawrence M., 2265
Levi Washington, 1536
Loney, 1536
Lucy Boutelle, 1153
Lucy E., 743
Marian Winchester, 1842
Martha, 543
Martha Maria, 1536
Mary, 543, 1842
Mary Eliza, 1152-3
Mary Estella, 1536
Mattie Cutler, 2476
Olie, 1490
Olivia Sophia, 2332
Patrick, 580
Ruth Stanley, 2476
Rutherford Birchard, 543
Samuel Henry, 2476
Samuel Waldron, 543
Sarah, 543, 769
Sarah Blake Kidder, 1153
Selina, 2476 Tamsen, 543
Thomas, 1536, 2476
Thomas Rice, 1152
Wilbur Edward, 1842
William Henry, 2332
Zilpha, 2317
Hayford,
Amelia Catharine, 1753
Dorcas, 1053
Emeline Joanna, 1298
Emma Eliza, 1959
Hayne, see Haines.
Hayner, see Haynor.
Haynes, see Haines.
Haynie, see Haynie.
Haynie, see Haynie,
Annie, 2273
Haynor, Hayner,
Mary Ann, 1870
William, 2275
Hays, see Hayes.
Hayton, see Hayden.
Hayward, Haywood, Heyward, Heywood, miss, 2420 Abigail, 595
Benoni, 131
Catharine, 776
Charlotte, 1771
Charlotte Catherine, 1771
Clarinda Smith, 1225
Daniel, 1184
Dewey, 1184 Eleanor, 1838
Eliza Ann, 1198
Elizabeth, 595
Emeline, 1184
Hannah, 131, 636, 1151, 1618
Henry, 1184 Levi, 411
Luther, 1618
Martha, 411
Mary Folsom, 1618
Nathaniel, 1618
Nehemiah, 636
Orin, 1184
Patty C., 1199
R. S., 1225
Samuel, 595
William, 1771
William F., 1184
see also Howard.
Haywood, see Hayward.
Hazard, Hassard, mrs., 2322
Betsey, 426 George, 2322
Jeremiah, 2322
Jonathan J., 2322
Martha, 2322
Patience, 2322
Penelope, 2322
Robert, 2322
Stephen, 2322
Stuart, 314 Sybil, 314
Thomas, 2322
Hazelrigg, Anna, 2057
Dillard, 2057
J. D., 2057 J. H., 2057
John, 2057
Hazeltine, Haseltine, Hazelton, Hazleton, Heseltine,
Abigail, 2426
Abraham, 1919
Ann, 1919 Anna, 1465
Elizabeth, 1919 John, 1919
Lydia, 293
Mary, 1919 Maxy, 2426
Robert, 1919
Hazelton, see Hazeltine.
Hazen, Hassen, mr., 538
Bernice, 2464, 2503
Betsey Maria, 1922
Dwight, 2464, 2503
Edward, 153
Eva Minerva, 2464, 2503
Grace, 2464, 2503
Hannah, 153
Harriet, 538
Hattie E., 1225
Henry Allen, 153
Jabez, 1922
Louana Ermishia, 1922
Lydia, 153
Mary, 153 Thomas, 153
Hazlet, James, 1110
Mary Renine, 1110
Sarah Jennie, 1110
Hazleton, see Hazeltine.
Hazlewood,
Harriet Cecelia, 1101
Heacock, miss or mrs., 1587
Head, Anna, 1754
Arthur Frazier, 1754
Betsey, 2316
Charles, 1056, 1754
Charles Dudley, 495, 1754
Edward Francis, 1754
Head, cont'd,
Eliza A., 1754
Elizabeth, 1056, 2315
Elizabeth Frazier, 1751
Frances Saltonstall, [illegible] 1754 George, 2316
Hortense Clementine, 1754
Jane, 2316
Joseph, 1056
Katharine, 1754
Margaret, 1754, 2316
Mary Bangs, 1754
Mary Hall, 1754
Mary Lovering, 1754
Sarah Winslow, 1056
Theodore, 2316
Headding, see Hadden.
Headley, baron, 2415
mr., 1025
Frances Abia, 516
Phebe, 1025
William Salisbury, 516
Heal, Mary Jane, 1573
Heald, mrs., 191
Abbie Brainerd, 1716
Abi, 410 Ann, 191
Betsey, 410
Dorothy 191
Gershom, 191
Hannah Smith, 1716
John, 191 Lucinda, 948
Otis, 948
Sarah, 1839 Thomas, 410
William, 1716
Healey, see Healy.
Healy, Healey, mr., 218
Ada Florence, 1802
Allen, 1802
Fanny, 218
Lucretia, 1802
Lucy I., 1230
Lydia, 746
Mattie Josepha, 547
Seth Alden, 1547
Sophronia Littlefield, 1547
Heard, Herd, Elizabeth, 543
Ezekiel, 2437
George Thomas, 2212
James Robert, 2212
John, 543, 2437
Louisa Frances, 2212
Mary, 543
Rose Anna, 2133
Samuel, 2212 Tempa, 2212
Thomas Benton, 2212
Hearn, Susannah, 141
Heart, see Hart.
Heater, Deborah, 615
Heath, Annie Behan, 1845
Arvilla Ruth, 1962
Celestine Elizabeth, 1645
Dorcas, 1645
Ellen Tewksberry, 2283
Frances, 2030
George, 2283
Hannah, 1962
Isaline, 1845 Jacob, 1645
Jeremiah, 1962
John, 982 Moses, 1845
Sarah, 982 Susan, 1583
Heathcote, Arthur Cleveland, 1746 Catherine, 1746
Edmund, 1746
Eustace Cleveland, 1746
Georgina Florence, 1746
Jessie, 1746
Mary, 1746
Samuel, 1746
Heaton, Anna, 1275
Charles Henry, 1275
Francis Joseph, 1291
George, 1275
Hannah, 1275

Heaton, cont'd,
Malvina, 1291
Sarah, 1291
Hebard, Hebbard, see Hibbard.
Hebb, Margaret, 2229
Thomas, 2229
Heber, Reginald, 2243
Heber Fionn, 1068
Heck, mr., 1703
Alice, 1703
Hannah Isabel, 1703
Hedden, see Hadden.
Hedge, see Hedges.
Hedges, Hedge, Elizabeth, 1659 Joanna, 1151
Martha Maria, 2503
Olive, 2006
Heff, Amanda, 1886
Heffron, Amy Adell, 1538
Annie, 1538
Cassius Marcellus, 1537
Direxcy, 796
Edna, 1538
Edwin Deloss, 1538
Edwin Steen, 1537
Eugene Burdette, 1538
Flora Augusta, 1538
Fred Jerome, 1538
Frederick Cleveland, 1538
Frinda, 796
Helen, 1538
Henry Lawrence, 1537
Ida May, 1538
Jerome, 1538
John, 796 Laura, 796
Louisa, 1538 Lydia, 796
Mary Jane, 1537
Matilda, 796
Matilda Helena, 1537
Melvina, 1537
Orrin, 1537
Reuben, 796
Rosella, 1538
Hegler, Abram, 1323
Hannah, 1323
Heiden, see Hayden.
Height, John, 693
Orilla, 693
Heiker, Susanna, 1671
Heimerdinger, Katie, 965
Heinsher, see Henshaw.
Heisel, Henry, 1563
Henry Albert Sauer, 1563
Leonard, John, 1563
Marion Josephine, 1563
Mary Wilhelmena Charlotta, 1563
Helfridge, Jane, 487
John, 487
Helm, Edwin L., 2206
Emma Jackson, 2203
Helpbringer, Catharine, 1869
Hemenway, Abby Maria, 147
Albun Cleveland, 1252
Daniel, 1581
Egerton, 1993
Eliza Maria, 1993
Elizabeth Ripley, 1581
George Cowles, 1993
Harriet N., 1252
Helen Sheldon, 1993
Henrietta Rising, 1993
Henry Rising, 1993
Isabella, 1289
John Adams, 1993
Jonathan Wilder, 1289
Josiah, 1252
Josiah Newell, 1252
Lydia, 1049
Marjorie Fuller, 1993
Martha A., 1993
Mary, 1581
Hemenway, cont'd,
Mary Adams, 1581
Mary Eliza, 1993
Mary Elizabeth, 1993
Maryette, 2274
Sarah Elizabeth, 1252, 1992
Sylvia, 1289
William White, 1252
Hemming, Mary Ann, 2019
Hemphill, Nancy Sharpe, 882
Persis, 875
Hempstead, Hemstead,
Mary, 687, 1358
Robert, 687, 1358
Hemstead, see Hempstead.
Hemstraught, Esther, 1403
Henchman, Bridget, 191
Thomas, 191
Hendee, Elizabeth, 739
Hendendorf, Herdendorf, Herdondoff, Hordendorf, Hundendorf, Elizabeth, 923, 1834
Hendershot, Hendershott,
Amanda, 1196
Caroline, 1262
Charles, 1262
Maria, 1196
Michael, 1704
Samuel, 1196
Sarah Amelia, 1262
Sarah Anne, 1704
Hendershott, see Hendershot.
Henderson, miss, 2417
Abigail, 361 David, 1935
Delphina, 620 Eliza, 1221
Elizabeth Brown, 1769
Ellen M., 1221
Emily, 1049
Hannah, 1049
Harriet Elmira, 1935, 2501
Ivory, 1049
James, 361-2, 1508, 1746a
Jane, 1746a
Mary, 362, 1240, 1508
Phebe, 921
William, 921, 1221
Hendrex, Hendrick, see Hendricks.
Hendricks, Hendrex, Hendrick,
Charlotte, 1313
Electra, 1778
Eliza Jane, 1308
Esther H., 1035
Francis, 308, 747
Jabez, 1308
Jessie Edwina, 1309
Luther Henry, 1309
Mary, 307, 2170
Miranda, 1308
Phila, 747
Philander, 747
Sally, 1308
Samuel Henry, 1308
Susan, 1308
Thomas Andrews, 2277
Hendrickson, Nancy, 1979
Henian, Harriet Amanda, 698
Henness, Abram, 848
Arthur Layfaelle, 848
Ira, 848, 1590
Katherine, 848
Katharine Maria, 1590
Mary Angeline, 1590
Rhoda Elizabeth, 848
Henning, Cleveland, 2028
Dora, 2028-9
Dora Martha, 2028
Edwin Charles, 2028
Ella May, 2028
Elsie Sarah, 2028
Henning, cont'd,
Emma Bella, 2028
Flora Lucinda, 2028
Guy Thaddeus, 2028
John, 2028-9
Lillian Lucille, 2028
Maude, 2028
Mayme V., 2028
Sarah Elizabeth, 2028
William, 2028
William Cleveland, 2028
Henris, Amanda, 1933
Huldah, 1934
Ransom, 1934
Henry, king of France, 2176
Henry I., II., 266
Henry III., 1068
Henry V., 19, 266
Henry, descendants, 2056
family, 2040
mr., 265, 769, 2056
mrs., 853 Alice, 265
Amelia Melvina, 1520
Andelucia, 1804-5
Ann Elizabeth, 2016
Annie Margaret, 2016
Annie Ruth, 2016
Ardella Jane, 2016
Betsey, 2287
Charles Lorenzo, 2015
Clarissa Cornelia, 2015
Cook, 1652
Cyrus Alexander, 2016
Cyrus Cleveland, 2016
Dorcas, 1316
Eleanor, 2039-40
Elizabeth, 853
Ellen Geneva, 2015
Emily Martin, 1652
Ernest Livingston, 2015
Eunice Camp, 1945
Flora Lee, 1446
Frances Elizabeth, 2016
Francis, 853
Franklin Watson, 1446
Harriet, 1667
Harvey Earl, 2016
Harvey Isaac, 2016
Jeannie Clarissa, 2016
Jerusha, 853
John, 2015-16
Joie, 1668
Lorenzo, 2015
Lydia Esther, 2015
Marietta Harriet, 2015
Mary, 769
Mary Content, 1810
Mary Elizabeth, 2015
Milly, 2056
Minnie E., 2015
Miriam Eveline, 2325
Nancy Manervy, 1446
Oscar, 2329
Richard Kirk, 2016
Rodman Cleveland, 2016
Roxanna, 2015-16
Ruth Elizabeth, 2016
Sally, 1308
Samuel, 853
Stanley Roscoe, 2015
Wellington Kirk, 2016
William Ewan, 2016
William Thomas, 1945
Henshaw, Heinsher, Hensher, Hincher, Hinshaw, Hinshew, family, 36
mr., 36 mrs., 213
Abigail, 59, 103
Alvan, 213 Amy, 103
Baxter, 213
Benjamin, 59 Betsey, 213
Caroline, 213
Catharine, 36

Henshaw, cont'd,
Clarissa, 103, 213
Daniel, 36 Deborah, 213
Dexter, 213
Ebenezer, 36
Eliza, 213
Elizabeth, 36, 57, 59
Fanny, 213 Foster, 213
G. E., 214
Hannah, 35-6, 58, 103
Hiram, 213
Isaac, 58, 104
Joseph, 59
Joshua, 36, 58, 104, 213
Josiah, 59 Keziah, 58
Leonard, 213 Louisa, 213
Lucy, 213 Lydia, 213
Martha, 60
Mary, 58-9, 103
Mehitable, 103
Nancy, 213
Oliver, 104, 213
Percy, 103 Polly, 103
Priscilla, 103
Royal, 213 Ruth, 213
Sally, 103 Samuel, 59
Sarah, 213-14
Sarepta, 104
Thomas, 28, 35-6, 58, 60, 213
William, 36, 103, 213-14
Hensher, see Henshaw.
Henson, Frank Curtis, 1923
Harris, 1923 Hattie, 1923
Lucia Elizabeth, 1923
Moses, 1923
Hepburn,
Andrew Dousa, 1777
Charles McGuffey, 1777
Henrietta, 1777
Janet Douglas, 1777
Julia Marietta, 1777
Samuel Benedict, 1777
Herald, Elizabeth, 1187
James, 1187
Lucilla, 1282
Sarah, 1187
Herbert,
comte de Vermandois, 1615
Herbert, Arthur James, 1743
Elizabeth, 1063
Hiram Frederic, 1866
Joseph, 1866
Mary Lucinda, 1866
Susan, 1866
Susannah, 1866
Herd, see Heard.
Herdendorf, Herdondoff,
see Hendendorf.
Hereford, earl of, 1068, 1126
lord of, 1603
Héribert,
comte de Vermandois, 1615
Héristal, Pepin d', 1615
Herle, John, 1060
Julian, 1060
Herman, see Harmon.
Herndon,
Benjamin Zachariah, 2131, 2192 Bessie, 2131
Blanche Allene, 1797
Blanche Cleveland, 2033
Elizabeth, 1796
Elizabeth Laura, 2131, 2192
Eugene Oglethorpe, 2131
Henry James, 1796
Henry Randolph, 1797
Henry Taylor, 1797
Henry Wood, 1796
Herbert Templeman, 1796
Ida Bell, 2034
James Henry, 1796
Jessie, 2131
Juliet Maria, 1796
Herndon, cont'd,
Lily, 2131
Maria L., 1797
Mary Elizabeth, 2192
Mary L., 1797
Thomas Taylor, 1797
Herrick, Eyrick, Heyricke,
family, 24
genealogy mentioned, 2038
Albert Walker, 1498
Alice, 701-2
Almira Maria, 1497
Amanda, 2473
Avery, 1107
Charles Erastus, 1498
Delos F., 1200
Editha, 702
Edmund Scudder, 1814
Elijah, 1497-8
Elijah Lawrence, 1497
Eliza Linsley, 1498
Elizabeth Pratt, 1107
Ephraim, 702
Eric, 702 Eunice, 189
Frances Dewey, 1107
Frank Jones, 1498
Hannah, 702, 1497
Harriet, 2038
Henry, 25, 702, 2054, 2247
Israel, 702 Joan, 702
John, 702, 1668
Julia Anna, 1668
Lucius Carroll, 702
Lucretia R., 939
Lucy, 2299
Lucy Dunbar, 1498
Lucy Edwards, 1814
Lucy Wade, 1107
Mabel Hurd, 1498
Marcia, 1668
Maria Susan, 1497
Martha Medora, 1498
Mary, 702, 1107
Mary Jane, 1200
Mattie Medora, 1200
Rachel, 1402 Robert, 702
Sally, 1402
Sarah Elizabeth, 1107
Sarah Woodbridge, 1814
Theodore, 1402
Timothy, 702
William, 25, 702, 2054
William Augustus, 1107
William Cleveland, 1107
Herries, Marian, 1109
Robert, 1109
Herriford,
Mary Catharine, 1916
Herring, Annie, 1010
Catharine, 1015
Christina, 1012
Mary A., 711
Herringman, Mary, 1151
Herrington, see Harrington.
Herron, John, 310
Margaret, 310 Martha, 310
Hersey, Harsie,
Adelia Mary, 1055
Austin Alaric, 1054
Bertha, 1055, 1753
Calvin, 1054
Caroline Maria, 1054
Caroline May, 1054
Cornelia Maria, 1055
Edith Spencer, 1054
Edwin Boyd, 1055
Eliza, 1055
Elizabeth, 171, 1646
Elvira Ella Clarinda, 1054
Eva Adelaide, 1055
Frances, 170-1
Frederic Calvin, 1055, 1753
Genevieve, 1054
Hersey, cont'd,
Herman, 1646
Josephine, 1054
Julia, 1054
Lillian Wilma, 1055
Louisa Mary, 1054
Mathilda, 1646
Sarah, 1054
Sarah Amelia, 1753
Sophronia, 876
William, 171
William Albert, 1054
Zephaniah Swiftmoore, 1054
Hervey, Hervie, Hervy, see
Harvey.
Heseltine, see Hazeltine.
Hesler, Hannah, 1883
Hess, Amelia J., 1869
Daniel, 1672
Elizabeth, 1186
Martha Alice, 1672
Mary Ann, 1186
Reuben Willis, 1186
Hessing, John, 1613
Sarah, 1631
Hester, Sarah Ann, 2185-6
Hestfield, Frederica, 766
Hetherington, George, 1299, 2499
Henry Shepard, 1299
Jane, 1299 John, 1299
Matilda Elizabeth, 1299, 2499
Hetherly, see Hatherly.
Hevron, Margaret, 2204
Hewen, see Hewens.
Hewens, Hewen,
Aaron, 1617
Clarissa Ann, 1690
Emily, 1617
Hewes, see Hughes.
Hewett, Hewit, see Hewitt.
Hewitt, Hewett, Hewit,
Huet, genealogy mentioned, 1997 Abigail, 128
Abijah, 1612 Ann, 1612
Asa, 128 Azubah, 67
Benjamin, 128, 1612
Content, 399
Deathic, Dethic, Dethick, 128 Diana, 1560
Edwin, 1730
Elizabeth, 67
Ephraim, 68, 128, 554
Gershom, 128
Hannah, 68 Harriet, 1730
Isabel, 554
Jane Theodora, 1657
John, 67-8, 128
Joseph, 128
Lewis Westly, 621
Lydia, 67-8
Mary, 128, 554, 1612
Nathaniel, 128
Persis, 67 Philander, 128
Philinda, 621
Prudence, 67
Randall, 128
Rebecca, 1611-12
Thankful, 67
Thomas, 67-8, 128
Hewlet, Hewlett, Hewlitt,
Ellen, 434 Florid, 434
Henry H., 434
Joseph, 1702 Lizzie, 434
Mary, 1085
Mary Augusta, 1702
Polly, 1702
Hewlett, Hewlitt, see Hewlet.
Hewsone, Grissie, 1603
Heydon, see Hayden.

Heyniger, Catharine, 1014
Heyricke, see Herrick.
Heyton, see Hayden.
Heyward, Heywood, see Hayward.
Hibbard, Hebard, Hebbard, Hibbert, A. G., 1823
A. P., 700 Abby, 1288
Abel Currier, 1618
Abigail, 189, 643, 1288
Alma Elizabeth, 1259, 1866
Almira, 1288
Alpheus, 1259
Alpheus Gurdon, 1290
Alphonsine A., 2465
Amanda, 1287
Amy Phyletta, 1280, 1289
Angeline Weaver, 701
Ann, 700
Ann Elizabeth, 700
Archa, 289
Arthur Edgar, 1289
Ashley, 1559
Betsey A., 1618
Caroline, 1289
Carrie Elizabeth, 701
Carrie Winnifred, 701
Catharine, Catherine, 879, 1287
Charles Cleaveland, 1618
Charles Curtis, 701
Charles Melville, 701
Clara Martha, 1290
Clarence, 1288
Clarissa, 1527
Cleon Mellville, 2287
Coralin Adelia, 1288
Curtis Ahira, 701
Curtis Guy, 701
David Moulton, 2287
Don Frederic, 1287
Edward Sprague, 1288
Edwin, 879
Edwin Irving, 1290
Edwin Smiley, 1280, 1289
Elizabeth, 289
Elizabeth Matilda, 644
Elizabeth Perkins, 644, 1291 Ella A., 1288
Ella Rachel, 1559
Ellen, 1288
Elmer, 289
Emma, 1287
Emma Z., 1288
Fanny Burnham, 1291
Franklin Plummer, 1289
Fred Cleveland, 2287
Frederic Miles, 1287
George Brigham, 879
George Fisk, 2287
George Lambert, 701
George Lovictor, 701
Gurdon, 644
Gurdon Plummer, 1289
Guy Arthur, 701
Harriet Atwood, 1288
Helen Elizabeth, 701
Hezekiah, 353
Horatio, 2287
Isabella, 1289
Isabella Luella, 1290
James, 289-91, 879, 1618
James Currier, 1618
Jedediah, Jedidiah, 289, 291, 700
Jedediah Cleveland, 701
Jephtha, 353 Joanna, 2287
Joel, 700
Joel Cleveland, 701
John, 289, 291, 1559
John Brazee, 701
Josephine, 701
Josephine Louisa, 2287
Hibbard, cont'd,
Josephine Philena, 1259
Lewis Lambert, 701
Lucius Cleaveland, 879
Lucy, 353
Lucy Allene, 701
Lucy Elnette, 700
Lydia, 352-3
Maria Cornelia, 1287
Martha, 289, 291
Mary, 290, 879, 1288
Mary A., 1618
Mary Ann, 879
Mary E., 701
Mary Grace, 701
Mary Jane, 701
Nabby, 289
Octavia, 1288
Olive, 353
Oliver, 643
Oliver Davison, 1287
Philena A., 1259
Philinda, 289
Polly, 289, 879, 1286
Rachel, 1559
Rhoda Luthera, 1259
Roger, 643-4, 1259
Rose Parepa, 1287
Rufus, 352-3
Ruth Hovey, 1290
Samuel, 289
Sarah, 123, 125, 643-4, 1259, 1559
Sarah Amelia, 1559
Sarah Cleveland, 2287
Sarah Davison, 1290
Sarah Ensworth, 289
Sarah Marinda, 1288
Susan, 290
Susan Emily, 879
Sylvanus Hovey, 1259
Sylvester M., 1618
William, 353
William Bradford, 353
William Lewis, 1288
Willie Frank, 701
Zeruiah, 289
Zilena, 289
Hibbert, see Hibbard.
Hickey, Joanna, 1419
Mary, 1419
Timothy, 1419
Hickle, Adalid, 2193
Calvin, 2193
Winny, 2193
Hickling,
Catharine Greene, 522
Thomas, 522
Hickock, Hickok, see Hickox.
Hickox, Hickock, Hickok, mr., 396 Ambrose, 1492
Gilman C., 1213
Hannah, 1492
Jessie Amelia, 1213
Lowly, 475
Lucy, 396
Weltha H., 1492
Hicks, Hix, miss, 568, 2297
mr., 2288 Alonzo, 403
Amy Mali, 1778
Arthur Willson, 1778
Balus, 2078
Baptist, 76, 2451
Benjamin, 1248
Betsey E., 1248
Candace, 925
Caroline Amelia, 1778
Catey Caldwell, 1779
Charlotte, 2288
Cora Livingston, 1778
Edward, 540
Elias, 1085 Eliza, 1531
Hicks, cont'd,
Elizabeth, 403, 1085
Ellis, 76
Elmira Lunette, 1248
Emily Norwood, 1775
Eugene E., 1248
Evelyn Pierpont, 1778
Fanny, 2288
George Cleveland, 1777-8
Gertrude Augusta, 1083
Gibson, 2079
Gilbert, 1531
Hannah, 1085
Harriet, 1104
Helen Cleveland, 1778
Henreta, 540
Herodias, 1085
Hored, 1085 Jacob, 1085
James, 76, 403, 2451
James Milnor, 1083
Jane, 2078 Joan, 76
John, 76, 403, 1085, 1670, 2079, 2451
John Augustus, 1083, 1778
Josephine, 1777-8, 2079
Julia, 1083, 1085
Julia Bush, 1776
Julia Caroline, 1778
Kinion, 2079 Levi, 2288
Lewis, 2288 Lucy, 1083
Lucy Cleveland, 1775
Lydia, 76, 2451
Margaret, 76, 1851, 2451
Maria, 1565
Mariette Keith, 1777
Martha, 1085
Mary, 1085, 1670, 2451
Mary Hubbard, 1778
Nancy, 76, 800, 948, 2079
Oliver Hewlet, 1083, 1085
Osgood, 2288
Phebe, 76
Philander W., 2275
Phineas, 403
Robert, 76, 1085, 2451
Sally, 668
Sarah Isabella, 1531
Stephen, 1085 Susan, 403
Thomas, 76, 1085, 2275, 2451
William, 1085, 2078
William Cleveland, 1775
Hidden, Louisa Maria, 1270
Oliver, 1270
Hide, see Hyde.
Hier, Nora Ellen, 2464
Higbee, Higby,
Amelia Elizabeth, 1504
Bradford Frank, 1504
Elijah, 696 Esther, 696
Henry Anderson, 1504
Julius, 696 Lucinda, 696
Higby, see Higbee.
Higgins, ——, 2334
mr., 1720, 2334
Adeline, 1157
Alice Ann, 1328
Annie, 1720 Arthur, 1328
Betsey, 1430 Electa, 1430
Elijah Hayford, 1547
Elizabeth, 893-4, 1189
Harry, 1430
Ida Hermina, 1547
James, 1189, 1328
Jane, 1189 Lewis, 1328
Mary, 1074, 1328
Mary Ann, 1328
Ora, 1328 Orson, 1430
Sarah Almira, 1547
William, 1430
Higginson, mrs., 487
Agnes Gordon, 1064
Alexander Griswold, 1071, 2394

Higginson, cont'd,
Alexander Henry, 1767
Alice, 496 Ann, 220
Anna E., 1071
Anna Elizabeth, 1059, 1071
Anna Tyng, 1769
Anne, 496
Anne Storrow, 491, 1064
Annie Louise, 1064
Barbara, 1768
Barbara Cooper, 494
Catherine, 1064
Celma, 1071
Charles James, 496
Charles Maynard, 1769
Charlotte, 496
Dudley L., 1071
Dudley Tyng, 1071
Edward, 1064
Edward Cabot, 491
Eliza Channing, 1064
Elizabeth, 219-20, 488, 495, 1071, 1767
Elizabeth Sewall, 1063, 1080
Ella A., 1064
Frances Saltonstall, 495, 1754 Francis, 220
Francis John, 497, 1064, 2408
Francis Lee, 1768
Francis Vallery, 1071
Frederick Winston, 1072
Freelove Wiggins, 1071
George, 220, 495, 1070, 1767
George Francis, 1071
George Maynard, 1059, 1071, 1769
Grace Glenwood, 1064
Hannah, 1071
Harold, 1071 Henry, 496
Henry Cushing, 1071
Henry Frederick, 496
Henry Lee, 1767
Ida M., 1071
Ida Olympe Frederika, 1767
James Babcock, 495
James Jackson, 1767
James Perkins, 220, 495, 1754
Jane Rosalind, 496
Jeanette, 487
John, 220-1, 487, 1071
John Augustus, 496
John Cushing, 496
Julia, 1768
Julia Newberry, 1072
Juliet Borland, 1768
Katherine, 1064
Katharine M., 1769
Lewis, 496 Louis, 1064
Louisa Gore, 495
Lucy Maynard, 1768
Margaret, 220-1, 1767
Margaret Waldo, 1066
Martha, 220, 491, 495, 1754
Martha Babcock, 495
Martha Salisbury, 1063
Mary Cabot, 1070, 2032
Mary Davies, 1065
Mary Elizabeth, 1066
Mary Hubbard, 495
Mary Lee, 1070
Mary Louisa, 1766
Mary Potter, 1066
Nancy Maynard, 496
Nathaniel, 491
Norton Finney, 1769
Robert Minturn, 1064
Rowena Balcombe, 1072
Russel Carder, 496
Ruth, 1071
Samuel Perkins, 1071

Higginson, cont'd,
Samuel Storrow, 1064
Samuel Thatcher, 491
Sarah, 220-1, 487, 491
Sarah Rhea, 496
Sarah T., 1064
Simplice, 487
Stephen, 219-20, 491, 495, 1064
Stephen Cleveland, 496
Susan Cleveland, 495, 497, 1064
Susan Louisa, 491
Susanna, 219
Thomas Wentworth, 38, 1066-7, 2394
Waldo, 1065, 2396
William Cochran, 1064
High, Amanda Ann, 2214
Amanda Medora, 2214
Andrew Jackson, 2214
Higham, Alice, 961
Charles Edward, 961
Emma Cleveland, 961
Samuel, 961
Susan Dyer, 961
Willie, 961
Highfell, Esther, 1428
Highland, see Hiland.
Hightower, Annie, 2185
Elizabeth, 2182
John D., 2162
John Thomas, 2162
Mattie Lou, 2162
Higinbotham, Ann, 1818
Charles, 1818
Higley, Abigail, 1128, 1212
Ann, 520 Brewster, 2035
Catherine, 1212
Esther, 2035
Hannah, 872, 1212, 2035
Iola, 140
John, 872, 1212, 2035
Jonathan, 1212
Katherine, 1212
Mercy, 1631 Naomi, 2035
Samuel, 1212
Higson, Eliza A., 1204
Hiland, Highland, Hyland,
Elizabeth, 1147
Ester, 2485 George, 1147
Hannah, 1147 Hester, 2485
Hilda, abbess of Heruteu, 2225
Hildebrand, Dora, 2028-9
Hildegarde, empress, 1615
Hildetand, king Harald, 2204
Hildreth, Elizabeth, 39, 44, 190 Fanny, 957
Jane, 1839 Joan, 1839
Persis, 39
Richard, 39, 44, 1839
Sarah, 44 Zachariah, 190
Zaccheus, 190
Hiler, Mary J., 1939
Hill, Hilles, Hills, ———, 1030 deacon, 2471
miss, 1045, 1857
mr., 782, 1252, 2304
mrs., 1045, 2304, 2473, 2482
Abby H., 1561 Abel, 475
Abraham, 1083, 1771
Ada Fidelia, 588
Addie, 2472 Addison, 2472
Alexander S., 2032
Almira B., 475
Alvin, 635
Amelia, 1038, 2487
Angelia Caroline, 2473
Ann, 1038, 1742, 2498
Ann P., 819 Anna, 1895
Anna Bissell Bartlett, 1045
Anna Powers, 1233

Hill, cont'd,
Anne, 1744 Ansel, 635
Arthur, 1744, 2032
Asenath, 1234
Aurilla, 2471
Benjamin, 645
Betsey, 332, 782
Blanche, 1744
Blanche Balfour, 2304
Caleb, 332, 819
Calvin, 332 Candace, 925
Canida, 2089
Caroline, 1510
Catharine Foss, 1039
Cevilla, 1746b
Cevilla Albro, 1039
Charles, 1744
Charles B., 2160
Charles H., 823
Charles Henry, 2473
Charles John, 1038, 1744, 2487-8
Charles T., 2333
Charlotte, 819
Clarissa, 481
Cleora Cogswell, 1609
Corina C. C., 332
Cornelia, 1744
Cornelia Isabella, 1744
Cornelia de Neufville, 1744
Cynthia, 533, 1045, 1392
David, 332, 819
Delia Marion, 1751
Della, 2193
Don Gleason, 132
Dorothy, 781, 2300
Dorothy Annie Constance, 1744 Edmund B., 533
Edmund Herbert, 1744
Edward John, 1745
Eldora Esterdes, 2160
Eli, 818 Elijah, 2472
Elisha, 496
Eliza, 1038, 2488
Eliza A., 819
Eliza Louise, 2463
Elizabeth, 473, 496, 645, 956, 1743, 1771, 2304, 2482
Elizabeth Cleary, 1746a
Ellen, 2472
Ellen Sophronia, 588
Eloise Alice, 2472
Emeriah Jane, 1417
Emily Belle, 1518
Emma, 1746a
Emma Jane, 823
Eugene Duane, 588
Eugene Nelson, 1233
Eunice, 1518
Ezekiel Loomis, 481
Florence Louisa, 1745
Frances, 332, 2471
Frances Cleveland, 1045
Francis Robert, 1039
George, 1039, 2488
George Annand, 1039
George Blandford, 1744
George H., 1609
George Pierre, 1744
George Washington, 2472
Georgina, 1746a
Grace, 1038, 2473, 2488
Hannah, 332-3, 1518
Harriet, 332
Harriet E., 819
Harriet N., 1252
Henrietta, 533
Henrietta James, 2304
Henry, 2472-3
Herby, 2473
Hezekiah, 481 Hiram, 332
Horace, 332
Horace Franklin, 588

Hill, cont'd,
Horatio Nelson, 1045
Iona, 2220 Isaac, 1083
Isabella, 1744 J. R., 1745
Jabez, 2471
James Augustus, 588
James Newton, 2193
Jane, 1039 Jared, 1518
Jason Cleveland, 2472
Jennie, 2163 Jessie, 1746
Johannah, 588
John, 324, 332-3, 481, 496, 1045, 1083, 2193, 2463, 2471
John B., 491 Jonathan, 781
Joseph, 588, 1083, 2300
Joseph Albert, 588
Josephine Hannah, 1233
Julia, 2472
Julia Maria, 2472
Kate Foss, 1039
Laura Constance, 2463
Levi Boynton, 2471
Lorin, 421
Louisa Annis, 1045
Louisa Burton, 584
Lucia, 324 Lucretia, 599
Lucy, 481, 588, 1310, 2032
Lucy Garnett, 2304
Luther, 2472 Lydia, 332
Maetta, 2220
Manerva, 2131
Margaret Blanche, 1744
Margaret Jane, 2473
Margaretta, 533
Margery, 400
Maria Elisa, 1744
Marilla, 1188
Martha Jane, 818
Mary, 421, 588, 635, 781, 1039, 1083, 1518, 1746, 1746b, 2089, 2193, 2488
Mary D., 2472
Mary Elizabeth, 2476
Mary Jane, 533
Mary Martha, 2193
Mary Rebecca, 1039, 2488
Mary W., 819
Minda, 711
Nathan Stacy, 481
Nelson Carpenter, 1233
Norman, 481, 1045
Perline, 2471
Peter, 496
Philip Rowland, 1744
Phillis, 781 Polly, 635
Prudence, 1771, 1838
Rachel Ann, 1234
Ralph, 26, 2040
Raymond Sage, 2304
Richard, 533, 1038
Richard Cleaveland, 473, 2482
Richard Walter, 2304
Robert, 473, 533, 2396, 2482
Robert M., 533 Roger, 496
Rose, 1083 Russel, 635
Sally, 481, 1045
Sallie F., 2150
Sarah, 481, 819, 1083, 1110, 1196, 1660
Sarah Cleveland, 1045
Sarah Elizabeth, 1252
Silas Johnson, 481
Silas Lorenzo, 1045
Sophia, 332 Stacy, 481
Susannah, 324
Theresa, Rosaltha, 588
Thomas, 2150
Thomasine, 1083
Warren Robinson, 2304
Washington, 1233
William, 781, 1039, 1518, 2304

Hill, cont'd,
William Brooks, 2304
William H., 533
William Hart, 1045
Ziba, 1234
Hillard, mr., 1687
Carroll, 1687
Chester G., 1687
George Stillman, 494, 499, 1073, 1600
Hubert M., 1687
Mary Frances, 1687
Hilldiltur, king, 2204
Hiller, Hilyer, Benjamin, 235
Charles Frederick Prescott, 1119
Dorcas Cleveland, 234, 498, 2361, 2396
Eliza Louise, 2463
Elizabeth, 235
Emma Prescott, 1119
Hannah, 234-5, 521
James Addison Prescott, 1119
Jessie Prescott, 1119
John, 2463 Joseph, 234-5
Laura Constance, 2463
Lucy, 501, 521
Margaret, 234, 521
Margaret Cleveland Prescott, 1119
Mary, 234, 501
Oliver Prescott, 1119
Susanna, 235
Thomas Oliver, 1119
Hilles, see Hill.
Hilliard, Anthony, 2485
Betsey Church, 985
Catherine, 1827
Esther, 2485
Esther Burgess, 1271
Eunice, 620
Isaac, 985 Richard, 1827
Sally, 985 Samuel, 620
Sarah Catharine, 1827
Hillman, mr., 975
Addie, 609
Caroline Wentworth, 1717
Elizabeth, 608-9
Emma, 608 Jemima, 1197
Lafayette, 608-9
Rebecca D., 975
Sarah Jane, 608
Thomas, 975
William, 608
Hills, see Hill.
Hilly, Sarah, 2155
Hilt, Anna, 1871
Hilton, mr., 674
Ann, 563, 2428
Charles, 563
Eliza, 674 George S., 949
Hannah, 563 Harriet, 564
Hiram, 674
Jacob, 563 James, 562-3
Jane, 585 John, 674
Kinney, 949
Lawrence, 563
McKinney, 948
Mary Jane, 563
Nancy, 2428
Philip, 563 Rhoda, 586
Robert, 562
Sarah, 562-3, 948
Sarah Anna, 562
Sarah Jane, 949
Smith, 562
Thomas, 563, 565, 586
Hilyer, see Hiller.
Himelaugh, Grace, 692
Guy, 692
Lucinda Jane, 692
Mary Belle, 692 Peter, 692

Himes, Charles F., 1091
Himkins, Frances L., 1629
Philenda, 1629
Robert, 1629
Hincher, see Henshaw.
Hinchliffe, Charles Edward, 1968 Elsie Ann, 1968
James Edward, 1968
Manassa, 1968 Mary, 1968
Hinchman, Charlotta, 1000
Hinckley, Hinkley, mr., 1408
Armanella Maria, 1247
Caroline C., 970
Charles Franklin, 970
Clara, 2039 Frances, 1408
Harvey, 970 Jabez S., 970
James Otis, 2039
Mary Edith, 970
Mary Jones, 970
Roxanna, 1247
Samuel, 44 Sarah, 44
Sarah Lynn, 2039
Thomas, 2039
Timothy, 1247
Wallace, 970
Watson Spooner, 2039
Hincksmann, Joanna, 493
Hinds, see Hines.
Hine, see Hines.
Hines, Hinds, Hine, Arch, 2168 Dorathea, 2417
Drusilla, 1665
Emeline, 1885 Harriet, 684
Heman Clark, 1885
Lois, 150 Maggie, 2168
Mary Blanche, 2168
Mary G., 2168
Sarah Jane, 1885
Sylvester, 150
Teresa, 1730
Thomas Hughs, 1665
Tinnie, 1665
Hiner, Alice Elizabeth, 1592
Harbert, 1592
Isaac, 1592
Mary, 1592
Hinkle, David, 1274
Eva, 1274 Harriet, 1274
Harriet Hite, 2202
J. V., 2202 John, 1274
Hinkley, see Hinckley.
Hinman, Almira, 1504
Lucy Ann, 1504
Royal Ralph, 32, 375
William Barny, 1504
Hinsdale, Lydia, 1849
Hinshaw, Hinshew, see Henshaw.
Hintchell, Mary, 1282
Hinton, Caroline Ann, 1652
Catherine, 1652
Corydon Michael William, 1551 Eliza, 1551
Rachel Elizabeth, 1551
William, 1652
Hipple, mrs., 997
Alonzo, 997 Annie, 997
Catherine, 997
Charlotte, 997
Elizabeth, 997
Ella, 997 George, 997
Harry, 997 Hattie, 997
James C., 997
John, 997 Lilian, 997
Sadie, 997 William, 997
William Holzer, 997
Hirtswood, Mary, 1260
Hiscock, Sophronia, 1924
Hitchcock, mrs., 552
Abigail, 552 Abner P., 599
Adele Barstow, 1596
Almira, 552 Anna, 599
Caroline, 1196

Hitchcock, cont'd,
Catharine, Catherine, 650, 2501 Dexter, 1596
Edward, 505
Elizabeth, 505, 2034
Ellen, 650 Gad, 552
George, 601
Hannah, 505, 2034
John, 505, 552, 2484
Joseph, 650
Lizzie, 650 Louisa, 1650
Luke, 505, 552, 2034
Lydia, 552
Margaret, 504-5 Maria, 601
Mary, 505, 2484
Matthias, 505
Myrtilla Eglantine, 1272
Nathaniel, 552
Newton, 1272 Noah, 552
Ruth, 505 Ruth Ann, 601
Samuel, 505
Sarah Maria, 1650
Sidney, 650 Silence, 552
Submit, 1272
William Parmalee, 1650
Hitt, Eveline Mercy, 536
Glenn Carl, 536
James Blaine, 536
Jane Ann, 536
Sylvester Chancelor, 536
William Holliday, 536
Hix, see Hicks.
Hixson, Albert, 1280
Matilda Frances, 1280
Rachel, 1280
Hoadley, see Hoadly.
Hoadly, Hoadley,
Charles Jeremy, 63
David, 1802
Sarah T., 1802
Hoag, mrs., 621 Betsey, 852
Caroline, 621
Catherine, 621
Charles Oscar, 621
Charlotte, 621
Clara Badgley, 1480
Clarissa, 621
Edith Gertrude, 1480
Elizabeth, 621
Ellen, 621 Emily, 1480
Ephraim Wight, 621
Esaias, 621 Ezra, 621
Ezra Guernsey, 621
Flora, 1480
Hannah, 621
Henry Griffin, 1480
Horace, 621
Job Cleveland, 1480
Lydia, 1480
Margaret, 2330
Margaretta, 621
Russell, 1480
Salome, 621
William Henry, 1480
Hoagland, Amos, 1478
Emily Case, 1478
Herbert, 1479
Robert Sinclair, 1479
Warren Lanning, 1478
Hoar, see Hoare.
Hoare, Hoar, mr., 1551
Alice, 1551
Charles, 493, 1999
Daniel, 493
Joanna, 493, 1551
Leonard, 493, 1551
Margery, 493 Mary, 1551
Robert Colt, 1839
William G., 2279
Hobart, Hobert, Aaron, 2435
Abigail Maria, 1123
C. C., 677
Charlotte Prudden, 1123
Hobart, cont'd,
Edmund, 844
Elizabeth, 844
Henry F., 1123
Henry H., 751
Horace, 1123
Joseph, 204 Lucena, 677
Maria, 204 Peter, 844
Sally Jane, 751
Sarah Farmer, 2435
see also Hubbard.
Hobbs, miss or mrs., 540
Mary, 489, 1659
Hobby, Abigail, 146
Ann, 1613 Charles, 1613
Judith, 1613
William, 1613
Hobert, see Hobart.
Hobson, Hitty, 863
Lydia, 848-9
Hochreiter, Margaret, 1863
Hockensmith,
Catharine, 2292
Hockridge, Ann Amelia, 1307
George W., 1307
Hester Ann, 1307
John D., 1307
Hodg, see Hodges.
Hodgdon, Andrew Hall, 829
Andrew Yates, 829
Anna Florence, 829
Maria Eunice, 829
Richard Lord, 829
Waldo Colburn, 829
Hodge, see Hodges.
Hodges, Hodg, Hodge, mr., 2110 A. B., 45
Almeda Austin, 928
Anna Monroe, 928
Austin Williams, 928
Celinda, 1379
Charles, 1728
Christian, 45 David, 928
Elijah, 928 Elizabeth, 502
Ellen, 621 Emily, 928
Esther, 1999 Eveline, 928
Frederick, 1360
Gamaliel, 502
George, 502-3
Henry, 1999
James Nathaniel, 2041
Jennie Maude, 2041
Joanna, 59 John, 502
Jonathan, 502 Judith, 2110
Laura Hall, 1728
Laverne Josephine, 1360
Lovina, 1360
Martha, 55, 928
Mary, 1536
Phebe, 928 Priscilla, 502
Richard, 502
Sarah, 502-3, 928
Sarah Jane, 2041
William, 55
Hodgkin, see Hodgkins.
Hodgkins, Hodgkin,
Ann, 700, 1426
Christopher, 833
Delana, 2503
Elizabeth, 1999
Hannah, 1540
Jay Fuller, 2503
Martha, 833
Hodgman, Edwin Ruthven, 191 Elsie Florence, 2494
Eliza Pulsipher, 2494
John Buell, 2494
John Edwards, 2494
Mary Scofield, 2494
William Adams, 2494
Hoding, Mehettable, 1231
Hodlock, Cynthia Bowen, 2283 Levi, 2283
Hoel, Hole, Charles, 466
Hannah, 466 Keziah, 1185
Samuel, 1185
William, 1185
Hoes, Bethia, 1325
Hoffman, Agnes, 1268
Alice, 1268
Amarilla Cleveland, 1639
Benjamin F., 1489
Catharine, Catherine, 1639, 1960 Charles, 1268
Elizabeth Ann Hopkins, 1489
James Gilmore, 1869-70
John, 1268, 1489
Joseph, 1639
Joseph Rich, 1639
Laura, 1268
Mary, 2025
Mary Alice, 1267
Mary Elizabeth, 1869
Mary Wyatt, 1268
Philip, 1268 William, 1268
Hogan, Jurian, 2271
Hogeboom, Andrew, 1400
Cornelia, 1400
Cornelia Elizabeth, 1398, 1400
Hogg, Ann, 2246
Hogle, Charles Ernest, 1426
Columbus Lorenzo, 1426
Evelyn Angeline, 1426
Horatio May, 1426
Isaac, 1426
Lydia Elizabeth, 1426
Miriam, 1426
Hogue, Rebecca, 2161
Hoiden, see Hayden.
Hoile, see Hoyles.
Hoisington, see Horsington.
Hoit, see Hoyt.
Hoker, see Hooker.
Holand, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Holbrook, Holebrook,
mr., 103 Abel, 955
Abigail Rebecca, 1391
Alfred, 955 Amariah, 1958
Anna, 259 Annie, 1958
Arthur T., 1390
Caroline Maria, 1390
Catharine, 955
Clarissa, 1958
Daniel, 259, 1391
David, 259 Dorcas, 155
Eliza, 955
Elizabeth, 675, 1391, 1838
Elizabeth Sperry, 1958
Experience, 675
Georgia, 956, 1714
Hannah, 103, 675
Harold Arthur, 1390
Harrison, 956, 1714
Helen McNaughton, 1958
Helen Marr, 1958
Howard Griffin, 1958
John, 675, 955
Lewis, 955 Louisa, 955
Mary, 339, 955, 1663
Matt Howard, 1958
Maud Lyman, 1390
Mehitable, 2471
Peter, 1958
Rose, 955 Sabrina, 259
Thomas, 675 Vina, 1958
W. Harvey, 156
Holcomb, Angeline, 1692
Benajah, 2035
Carlos C., 1693
Daniel, 1181 Elias, 1487
Elizabeth, 1988
Esther, 2035
Fannie Eugenia, 1487

Holcomb, cont'd,
Harriet, 1181 Ira, 2321
Jemima, 594 Julia E., 594
Martha, 1105
Mary, 780, 1060, 2035, 2321
Mary E., 594 Mercy, 780
Myron T., 594
Myrtie, 2321
Nathaniel, 780, 2035
Phebe Jane, 1693
Rebecca, 1894
Ruth E., 594
Sarah, 780, 1181, 2035
Thomas, 780, 1060, 1988, 2035 Wesley, 594
William, 1182
Holden, Abigail Bond, 1245
Angeline Cynthia, 1245
Ann, 2486
Ann Elizabeth, 1247
Cynthia, 1245, 1247
Eli, 2486
Elizabeth, 750, 1469-70, 2486
Esther, 2287
Frederic Augustus, 1792
Johannah, 2425
Jonathan, 2425
Joseph, 959
Josiah Bond, 1247
Margaret, 137
Martha Washington, 959
Rebekah, 2425
Susan Caroline, 1865
Thomas, 2425
Holder, mrs., 2329
Ammon, 2329
Ancybel, 2329
Anna Rose, 1643
Charles, 1643
David, 2329
Dorothy, 210
Elizabeth, 1643
Emma, 1643
Fairabe, 2329
Francis, 2329
Frank Wood, 2018
George, 1643, 2329
George Jefferson, 2329
George Warren, 1643
Harbard, 2329 J. L., 2329
James, 2329
Jefferson, 2329
Jerome, 2329 John, 2329
Le Roy, 2018
Le Roy Warren, 2018
Margaret, 2018
Margarette Isabella, 2018
Mary Agnes, 2018
Nancy Fairabe, 2329
Thomas, 210
Tryphena Blanche, 2018
Holdridge, Sarah E., 745
Hole, see Hoel.
Holebrook, see Holbrook.
Holembeck, Holenbeck, see Hollenbeck.
Holey, see Holley.
Holgate, Jerome B., 731
Holgrave, Halgrave,
Elizabeth, 511
John, 511, 872
Martha, 511, 872
Holkins, Harriet Jane, 1880
Holland, earl of Kent, 856
lady, 856 Alida, 1831
Asbury Morgan, 2220
Dwight, 1812
Edward, 1831 Eve, 1831
Fannie Murtis, 2220
Henry, 1831 Jake, 2079
Jenny, 1831 John, 1843
Joseph, 138 Judith, 1843
Linda Howard, 1812
Holland, cont'd,
Magdalene Mary, 1830-1
Magdalena, 1831
Margaret, 2079, 2220
Mary Margie, 2220
Peggy, 2079 Polly, 2079
Relief, 1842 Sarah, 887
Wayman Asbury, 2220
Hollenbeck, Hallenbeck, Holembeck, Holenbeck,
Almarin, 1499
Ann Eliza, 1402
Catharine M., 1183
Celinda, 1356
Charlotte, 1328
Chester Eugene, 1403
Clara Rosella, 1499
Deidamia, 1402
Ezekiel Henry, 1402
Frank Spencer, 1499
George A., 1851
Hannah, 1499
Harrison Jacob, 1402
Henry Clinton, 1402
Hubert, 1402
Jacob, 1402 Jacob A., 1402
James Norman, 1356
John Dewitt, 1403
Laura, 1402
Luella Delphine, 1402
Maria, 551
Mary Elizabeth, 1356
Ruth, 1402
Stephen Miller, 1356
Weltha Gertrude, 1851
William, 551
Winfield Adelbert, 1402
Holleran, Catherine, 1340
Holles, see Holley.
Holley, Halley, Holey, Holles, Hollis, Holly, Holway, astronomer, 1899
Abigail, 1129
Agnes, 1899
Caroline Elizabeth, 1899
Edgar P., 1349
Elizabeth, 1899, 2208
Ellen, 2101
Frances Lucinda, 1275
Jane Russel, 976
John, 1899 Joseph, 1899
Lucinda H., 1275
Manly, 1275
Mary, 1899
Mary Ann, 1674
Myron, 1899
Rose, 1349
Samuel, 1899
Samuel Johnson, 1899
Susanna, 2208
Thomas, 1899, 2208
William, 1899
Hollicoke, see Holyoke.
Holliday, doctor, 585
Polly, 585
Hollingsworth, Hollingworth, mr., 2209
Ada Longmore, 2211
Cora Redd, 2168
Donald, 2479
E. F., 2168
Elizabeth, 2211
Elizabeth Foster, 2211
Emma, 964
Emma Clara, 2211
Fanny Lavinia, 2211
George, 2479
Isham, 2211 J. B., 2168
James H., 1233
Jane Naomi, 1233
John, 2211
Mary, 1233
Mary Eugenia, 2211
Hollingsworth, cont'd,
Mary Felicia, 2211
Mary Matilda, 2168
Nancy, 2209 Nora, 2479
Paul, 2168
Samuel S., 1233
Thomas, 2479
Hollingworth, see Hollingsworth.
Hollinshead, Abby Rice, 1158
Abigail Budd, 1158
Edward Bettle, 1158
Joseph, 1158
Joseph Coles, 1158
Mary Blake, 1158
Hollis, see Holley.
Hollister, Andrew Howe, 2300 Annette, 2300
Annie, 1276
Annie Rebecca, 1277
Asenath, 1276
Dorothy, 2300
Elizabeth, 1069-70, 1970
Esther, 1602
Gideon Hiram, 1970
Harvey Horton, 1276
Hiel, 342
Jesse, 1276
Joanna, 1070, 1970
John, 1070, 1970, 2300
Josiah, 2300 Keziah, 2300
Martha, 2300
Mary, 1234, 2300
Mary Ett, 2300
Mary Louisa, 2300
Melissa, 1602
Roger, 1070 Roswell, 1602
Sarah, 1970, 2300
Stephen Clark, 2300
Solomon, 1602, 2300
Solomon D., 2300
Thomas, 2300
William Cleveland, 2300
William Henry, 2300
Zilpha, 2300
Holloway, miss, 2081
Betty, 2313
Hannah, 1151
Laura Carter, 1793
Lucy, 2502
Lydia, 1967, 2502
Samuel, 2502
William, 2313
Holly, see Holley.
Holman, geneal. ment., 1992
mr., mrs., 2191
Alfred Lyman, 1992, 2396
Alvin Dusenberry, 1737
Betsey, 663
Catharine Louise, 1737
Cecil Alexandrine, 1992
Charles Edwin, 1992
Clara E., 1992
Clara Hemenway, 1992
Clara Margaret, 1737
Conrad, 2191
Doris Elizabeth, 1992
Edwin, 1992
Elizabeth, 943, 1207, 2190-1
George Edwin, 1992
Jennie Elizabeth, 1992
John Paulison, 1737
Lucy C., 1992
Lyman Franklin, 1737
Margaret, 1992
Mary, 1737, 2191
Mary Abbie, 1992
Mary Elizabeth, 1992
Ruth Colburn, 1992
Sarah Elizabeth, 1992
Stephen, 943
William Henry, 1992

Holmes, Homes, mr., 269, 1679
mrs., 673, 788, 2478
Abigail, 539
Adeth May, 635
Alanson, 673
Almira, 1383
Alpheus Sidney, 1941
Amelia Lee, 1999
Andrew Hunter, 1517
Angie Green, 1517
Ann, 1419 Anna, 841
Arthur Sawyer, 2478
Ben Loan, 2304
Benjamin, 321, 788
Betsey, 1355
Betsey Claflin, 2473
Carolin C., 2477
Caroline, 1526
Catharine, Catherine, 1645, 1941, 2305
Christopher, 477
Cleveland, 788
Darius G., 1383
Edmund Homer, 1952
Edward Christian, 2305
Eliza, 673 Elizabeth, 550
Ellen Maria, 2477
Ellen Maria Claflin, 2478
Elmore, 2477
Erepta, 788
Erepta Mariva, 1526
Experience, 75
Fear, 539
George, 2478
Georgie Mae, 2478
Grace, 1839
Grace Adelia, 635
Hannah, 673
Hannah J., 1383
Hannah Palmer, 635
Harvy, 475
Hepsibah, 2473
Jacob, 2305 Jabez, 75
James, 1383
James Huston, 1517
Jane, 2305
Jane Williams, 1446
Jerusha Rice, 635
John, 841, 900, 1383, 1838-9
John Cleveland, 673
John Dewing, 1517
John Parker, 2477
Jonas, 1519
Joshua, 539
Julia Ann, 1526
Lemuel, 322, 788
Lorenzo, 635
Lovina, 788
Lucia, 1839
Lucinda, 1679, 2478
Lucretia, 788, 1839
Lydia, 269, 788, 900
Mabel, 1519
Mandana, 475
Maria, 1383
Martha Adelia, 635
Mary, 321-2, 327, 539, 788, 1645, 1838-9
Mary Louise, 2304
Mary Mindwell, 1517
Melissa, 1952
Nancy, 1383
Nancy Greene, 1952
Nancy P., 1383
Newell Augustus, 635
Obadiah, 1645, 1660
Oliver Wendell, 1999
Oliver Dean, 2478
Otis Worthington, 2477-8
Paulina Jane, 1650
Persis, 269
Peter, 2305

Holmes, cont'd,
Rachel, 673 Robert, 1383
Robert H., 1383
Sabrina, 1383 Sally, 1352
Saloma Jennings, 1517, 1519
Samuel, 673
Sarah, 75, 477, 1660, 1940
Stephen, 2473
Susan, 2478
Susan Janette, 1891
Thomas, 1839
William, 673
William Davis, 788
William Godfrey, 2473
William Martin, 2478
Holmestead, Holmested, see Olmsted.
Holmgard,
Auda Diuphaudza queen of, 2204
Rerik king of, 2204
Robert king of, 2204
Holmsted, see Olmsted.
Holock, see Hallock.
Holstead, see Halstead.
Holt, Holts, mrs., 705, 1259, 2334 Abby C., 1454
Abiel, 818 Abigail, 799
Albert, 810
Albert Gallitan, 810
Alice, 799
Alice Melvina, 1511
Anna Bates, 810
Anne, 1900
Annie M., 799
Arabot F., 601 Asa, 705
Benjamin Franklin, 1511
Catharine, 510
Charles, 1229
Cornelia, 799
Daniel, 1900 Dolly, 818
Dorothy, 817
Edmund, 510
Elias Cleveland, 799
Eliza, 317, 601
Elizabeth, 137, 705
Emma Flavilla, 1291
Emma Louise, 1259
Enoch, 1291
Enoch Christiansen, 1291
Franklin, 602
Frederick, 799
George Morse, 1454
Gertie, 810 Grace, 810
Hannah, 387
Harriet, 1259
Helen Cornelia, 1454
Henry E., 1369
Hiram, 2334
Ira, 602 Jane, 2210
Jennie, 799 Joanna, 1229
Josephine, 799
Kezia, 1900
Laura, 810
Louisa, 2334
Lucy Winn, 1369
Lyman, 2334
Martha, 818
Martha Jane, 818
Mary, 602, 1043, 1354
Mary Ann, 1254
Mary Elder, 828
Mary Jefferson, 1982
Minnie, 799
Nellie, 799, 810
Noah William, 1369
Oliver, 809-10, 2334
Orithea A., 799
Parkman, 818
Perla Melinda, 602
Rachel, 1291
Rachel Cora, 1291
Ruth, 1369

Holt, cont'd,
Sallie Robertson, 1982
Sarah, 799
Sidney Bedolph, Sydney Bedolph, 809-10, 2334
Solomon, 1259
Solomon Augustus, 1259
Sophronia, 799
Spencer Fuller, 799
Susan, 809, 2334
Sydney Bedolph, 809-10, 2334
Walter, 799
William, 799
William Augustus, 1259
William Burnham, 799
William Morrison, 1982
Holten, see Holton.
Holton, Holten, Abigail, 1767
David Parsons, 810
Eva Amanda, 1115
H., 1115 Mary, 1915
Sarah, 910
William, 910, 1915
Holts, see Holt.
Holway, see Holley.
Holyoke, Hollicoke,
Ann, 1449, 2425
Edward, 1449, 2425
Prudence, 1449
see also Hallock.
Holzer, Alice, 1730
Jacob, 1730
Mamie Edison, 1730
Theresa, 1730
William, 1730
Homans, James Edward, 1762
Rockland Tyng, 1762
Susan Maria, 1762
Susan Tyng, 1762
Homer, Agnes, 1174
Frederick, 420
Maria W., 1174
Mary Elizabeth, 2248
Obed W., 1174
Sarah Folger, 420
Homes, see Holmes.
Hondrof, Algenora, 1870
Ann Sophia, 1869
Casper, 1869
Charles Newton, 1870
John Francis, 1869-70
Kasper, 1869 Leena, 1869
Mary Ann, 1869
Mary Elizabeth, 1869
Sabilla Jane, 1870
Sabilla Juan, 1870
Honeywood, family, 1211
Dorothy, 1211
Honora, lady Muskerry, 1068
Honorius, emperor, 9
Hoo, see How.
Hood, Abbie Louise, 1270
Amos, 1270, 1273
Catharine, 2029
Charles Joseph, 1379
Elihu, 1273 Eliza, 1273
Emma Minnie, 1270
Joseph, 1379
Josiah D., 1270
Lucinda, 1270
Lucy D., 1273
Mary Augusta, 1272
Nancy, 1379, 2331
Oliver Perry, 1270
Orra, 1379
Sally, 1270, 1273
William, 2331
Hooker, Hoker, miss, 316, 478
Ann, 1135 Cecelia, 478
Cynthia, 1590
Edward, 478
John, 478

Hooker, cont'd,
Kenelm, 478
Mary, 1779, 1814
Mary Maria, 1135
Noadiah, 2278
Samuel, 1779
Sarah, 478 Susan, 478
Susannah, 478
Thomas, 316, 478
Warren, 1135
Hooper, Hoopper,
Alice, 1068
Amelia, 2101, 2078
Ann, 1188, 1674
Bertie Sewell, 2325
Betsey Eliza, 2325
Caroline Estelle, 2325
Cornelius, 2325
Electa Jane, 678
Florence, 1674
Frances Rachel, 1521
Frederick Squier, 2325
Hannah, 1604
Henry, 1674 Jane, 1674
Lourett Augusta, 1570
Lucinda, 1404
Lydia, 1404
Mary, 1081
Mary Elenor, 1674
Mary Jane, 2325
Minnie Belle, 2325
Nathaniel, 1081
Obed, 2101, 2078
Phebe, 2078
Pontius Pilate, 1404
Richard, 2101
Sarah, 1068, 1443
Squier Elston, 2325
Stephen, 1057, 1068
Susanna Coffin, 1057, 1068
William, 1570, 1674
William H., 678
William Hammond, 1674
Hoopper, see Hooper.
Hoose, Loney, 1536
Hoover, Nancy, 1820
Hopcroft, Jane, 2048
Hope, Charlotte Elsie, 1886
Edward Henry, 1886
Edwin, 1316, 1886
Elijah, 1886
Elizabeth, 1316, 1886
Lydia Maria, 1886
Mary Clarissa, 1316
Olive Maria, 1886
William, 1316
William Allison, 1886
Hopkins, col., 2310
mr., 1627 mrs., 76
Adaline Freelove, 1475
Amos, 1501
Arnold Hiram, 1475
Catharine, 1485
Constance, 76
Cynthia, 1303 Daniel, 355
David, 310-11, 763
David Olney, 1447
Dinah, 1819 Dorcas, 1122
Edmund, 1122
Edward, 1122
Elisha, 2268, 2273
Elizabeth, 76
Fayette Wilson, 770, 1502
Frances Maria, 1502
Freelove, 1475
George, 311, 763, 768, 1502
Hannah, 763, 915
Harriet Antoinette, 1627
Ichabod, 1819
Irvin, 1485 Isaac, 311
James, 311 Jane, 763
Jennie, 763 Joel, 763
John, 1122
Hopkins, cont'd,
Josephine, 1141
Katharine, 1122
Levi, 313
Levi Dwelly, 1501
Lewis Evans, 1591
Louis F., 2479
Lucy Allen, 1931
Lucy Ann, 1931
Ludford, 2479
Lydia Alice, 1591
Lydia Ann, 1591
Margaret, 310-11, 757-8
Margaret T., 1591
Maria Catharine, 2018
Marie Antoinette, 1502
Martha, 311, 768
Mary, 313, 1122, 1501-2, 1998
Mary C., 2479
Mary Elizabeth, 1591
Mary Gardner, 1475
Miriam, 1485
Nancy, 759
Nellie Luella, 1475
Nelson, 1931 Nora, 2479
Patience, 763, 768
Richard, 76
Rosalind Winnifred, 1502
Sally, 1501-2
Salome, 1591
Samuel, 311, 1122, 1475
Sarah, 310-11, 1819
Sarah Maria, 1591
Sophia Bradford, 1447
Spencer, 1502
Stephen, 76
Volney Wilson Amos, 1502
William, 1141, 1998
William Williams, 1591
Zeruiah, Zerviah, 320
Hopkinson, Ann, 364
Esther, 364, 449
Henry, 364
Hester, 364, 449
Jonathan, 364, 449
Mary, 364 Michael, 364
Portia, 1673
Hopper, Mary, 592
Matthew, 592 Olive, 930
William W., 592
Hoppler, Rebecca, 462
Hopton, Anna M., 1456
Emma Cleveland, 1456
Harvey Cleveland, 1456
Jesse Medbury, 1456
John, 1456
Hordendorf, see Hendendorf.
Horine, Mary Ann, 1352
Horn, Horne,
Aletta Louise, 1017
Anna, 2309
Anna Frances, 2309
Anna Louise, 1018
Carl Leroy, 2118
Charles, 2309
Elijah Thomas, 2118
Elijah Wilbanks, 2118
Elizabeth, 543
Francina, 2039
Frederick William, 1017-18
Henry John, 2039
John, 543, 2039, 2309
Lacy Gray, 2118
Margaret, 1432 Mary, 543
Mary Emergene, 2118
Pearl Cleveland, 2118
Priscilla, 2039
Priscilla Fentham, 2039
Susan, 1026 Susan A., 2118
Tamar, 2309
Thomas Hartwell, 2403
William, 543, 1026
William Larkin, 2118
Hornbuckle, Sarah, 1436
Horne, see Horn.
Horner, Annie Maria, 2294
George, 1869
Mary Elizabeth, 2248
Sarah, 1869
Horrocks, Mary, 1702
Horscome,
Hannah Maria, 1180
Horsfield, Eliza Emma, 1589
Ethel Cleveland, 1589
John, 1589 Julia Ann, 1589
Thomas, 1589
Horshaw, Ann, 2173
Horsington, Hawsington,
Hoisington, Hosington,
Carlos, 1134 Mary, 307
Rhoda, 1387
Sarah Ann, 1134
Sophia, 1861
Horsmore, see Hosmer.
Horton, de Horton,
Abbey Wilson, 451
Abigail, 56-7, 207, 2396
Albert, 993
Alexander Horace, 993
Amanda, 1358-9
Amarilla Evaline, 2195
Andrew Jackson, 451
Ann, 2453
Ann Maria, 451
Anna, 102, 1358
Annie, 1276
Annie Elizabeth, 993
Barnabas, 57
Bethia, 99, 207
Brackey, 993
Caleb, 57
Catherine Cline, 993
Chauncey, 1358-9
Clarence Edward, 1297
Deliverance, 98
Elizabeth, 57, 207, 451
Elwood Ely, 993
Emeline, 1358
Eunice, 452, 1093
Ezra, 1358 Fanny, [illegible]
Frank Ellsworth, 1297
George Firman, 57
Hannah, 1297
Hannah P., 1419
Harriet Lacy, 451
Hiram, 1297 Israel, 206-7
James, 1358 Jason, 206
Jeremiah, 57 Jeremy, 57
John, 797-8, 1419
Jonathan, 98-9, 102, 207, 2453
Joseph, 57, 98
Julia A., 1419
Lawrence, 102
Lazarus, 102, 2453
Lydia, 993
Martha Ellen, 1297
Mary, 51, 57, 98-9, 102, 206, 1968, 2453
Mary Jane, 451
Mehitabel, 56, 2451
Micah, 56, 2451
Nancy Amelia, 1297
Olive, 1358
Orpha, 825
Orrin Ardell, 1297
Orrin Clark, 1297
Robert, 57 Sarah, 206-7
Susannah, 797
Thomas, 51, 57
Uriah Terry, 451
William, 57, 99, 993
see also Orton.
Hosford, Aaron, 1204
Addison Edward, 1513
Alfred, 725 Azuba, 725
George Chester, 1513

Hosford, cont'd,
Henry, 1513
Nancy, 1513 Polly, 1204
Susannah, 1151
Sylvia Nancy, 1513
William Henry, 1513
Zerviah, 1519
Hosheins, Clarence Lee, 1951
Ellen Augusta, 1951
James Wilks, 1951
Peter Andrew, 1951
Hosier, Alfred, 439
Rhoda, 439
Hosington, see Horsington.
Hoskin, see Hoskins.
Hoskins, Hoskin,
Anthony, 2035
Elizabeth, 788, 985
Grace, 2035 Isabel, 2035
Joel, 788 John, 2035
Mary, 788
Hoskinson, John, 640
Josiah, 640 Rebecca, 640
Hosley, Lucy, 1939
Hosmer, Horsmore,
mrs., 394
Aaron W., 2475
Clemence, 394
Dorothy, 1915
Dorothy Leavens, 1258
Ellridge, 1448
Esther, 542, 1482
Faith Cleveland, 1448
Frances, 1915
Hannah, 1915
Hester, 1482 James, 394
James Downer, 1258
John Kingsbury, 1258
Jonas, 1448
Maria Luthera, 1258
Martha, 1697
Sabra, 155-6
Sadie May, 2475
Sebary, 155-6
Stephen, 1482, 1915
Thomas, 394, 1482, 1915
Hosner, Adaline, 1050
Bordon, 1050
Bordon Josiah, 1050
Dorothy, 1482
Fannie Adelia, 1050
Frances, 1482
George Washington, 1050
Gillett, 1050
Henry Clay, 1752
Imogene, 1752
Irvin Mortimer, 1050
Isaac, 1050
Josiah Cleveland, 1050
Lovina, 1050
Sally Lovina, 1050
Sarah Lodema, 1752
William Gurdon, 1050
Hotaling, Houghtaling,
Houghteling, Albert C.,
929 Anna, 1350
Annetta, 1413
Benjamin, 929
Frank, 929 Fred, 929
Herbert, 929
Ida J., 1413
John S., 929
Mary Jane, 929
Storm, 1350
Hotchkin, Frederic, 1312
George William, 1312
Janette Martha, 1312
Josiah Bacon, 1103
Julia Pratt, 1103
Keziah, 1103
Nancy, 1312
Walter Bryant, 1103
Walter Raymond, 1312
Hotchkin, cont'd,
William Henry, 1103, 1312
William Herbert, 1103
Hotchkiss, Ardin, 1254
George, 407
Grace De Ette, 991
Helen, 1542 Horace, 1542
Kate, 407 Lucretia, 682
Lurinda Almira, 1254
Lydia, 286
Mary Ann, 1254
Rachel, 682
Samuel, 682
Sarah, 1103-4
Zenas, 286
Hotten, John Camden, 25
Hough, see Huff.
Houghtaling, Houghteling,
see Hotaling.
Houghton, Houton,
Albert Gallatin, 1812-13
Catharine, 36
Chester, 1931
Elizabeth, 1816
Eunice, 641, 1268, 1279
George Washington, 1931,
2044
Georgia Louise, 2044
Harriet Chaffee, 1812-13
Hette, Hetty, 1931
Lilian, 1931 Louise, 1931
Lucy Lusannah, 2300
Margaret, 535
Mary, 1812-13
Mary Sophia, 1931
Olive, 411
Oliver Cleveland, 1931
Percy, 1931
Rectina Francese, 1109
Houks, see Hauck.
House, mr., 45
Anna, 1237
Betsey Emeline, 615
Celia, 45
Daniel, 1120
Dency, 1331
Edward George, 615
Edward Washington, 615
Elizabeth, 1120
Elizabeth Emeline, 615
Gertrude, 2037
James Alvord, 2037
John Nelson, 1331
Margaret, 1864
Mary, 1773
Mary Ann, 1331
Mary Frances, 2037
Sarah, 1120
Houseman, John, 1360
Laverne Josephine, 1360
Houser, Mahala M., 2273
Houston, Hustin, Huston,
miss, 2094 mr., 1220
George, 945
Julia Parks, 1079
Mercy, 945 Orrilla, 1220
Houton, see Houghton.
Hovet, Joseph J., 2138
Lizzie Berlin, 2138
Hovey, ———, 1078
mr., 725 mrs., 1270, 1866
Abiel, 642
Abigail, 271, 643, 1259, 1261
Abigail Elizabeth, 1291
Abijah, 2437
Abner, 639, 1865
Abner Bingham, 1864
Addie Electa, 1269
Adelaide Louise, 1293
Albert Harvey, 1280
Albert Silas, 1272
Albini Sumner, 1864
Alfred, 2495
Hovey, cont'd,
Alice, 1282
Alma Elizabeth, 1259, 1866
Almira Martha, 1875
Althea Loretta, 642
Alvan, 642, 649, 1279
Alvan Seabury, 1293
Alvin, 1269
Alvin Jaquess, 1283
Alvin Peterson, 1282, 2300
Alvin Seabury, 1865
Amanda, 642
Amanda B., 1261
Amanda Malvina, 1270
Amy, 640-1
Amy Jane, 1279
Amy Phyletta, 1280, 1289
Ann Bliss, 1271
Anna Dewey, 1139
Anna Maria, 1260
Annie Catharine, 1272
Ariel Burnham, 1875
Arthur Judson, 1272
Arthur Sumner, 1864
Asahel King, 641
Barzillai Reed, 1875
Bertha Emeline, 1292
Betsey, 1279
Betsey Ann, 1279
Betsey Maria, 1874
Beulah, 638
Caroline Allen, 1875
Caroline Ella, 1279
Caroline Mary, 642
Carroll Milton, 1866
Charles, 1281-2
Charles James, 1283
Charles Kellum, 1272
Charles Sumner Alphonso,
1864 Charles Wilber, 1280
Charlotte, 1281
Clarissa, 1270
Clarissa Ann, 1279
Dana Wellington, 1874
Daniel, 638, 1258
Daniel Hill, 1293
David Willis, 1279
Diantha, 735, 739, 1292
Dollie, 1865
Dorinda, 1292
Dudley, 1261
Ebenezer Trask, 1279
Eber Davis, 1261
Edmund L., 1269
Edmund Lee, 1874
Edgar Willis, 1293
Edwin Hamilton, 1292
Effie, 1874
Effie Blanche, 1864
Electa B., 1269
Eli, 1271 Elijah, 1139
Elijah Adams, 1269
Eliza, 1281-2
Elizabeth, 272, 645
Elizabeth Perkins, 638, 644
Elias Seabury, 1875
Ella, 1272, 1292
Ella Experience, 1272
Ellen, 1269
Ellen Janette, 1292
Emeline, 1271, 1279
Emily, 1279, 1286, 1865
Emily Darling, 1269-70
Emily Jane, 1874
Emma, 1279
Emma Polly, 1269
Esther, 1262, 1283
Esther Elizabeth, 646
Eunice Permelia, 1279
Eva Ellen, 1293
Fannie, 1282
Fannie Caroline, Fanny
Caroline, 1272

Hovey, cont'd,
Fannie May, 1874
Frances, 642, 1281
Frank, 1875
Frank Abner, 1864
Frank Washington, 1875
George, 1874
George Billings, 1874
George Elbert, 1293
George Harris, 1258
George Lewis, 1260
George Lorin, 1270
Grace, 640, 1282
Hannah, 1207
Hannah Hough, 1258
Harriet, 1326
Harriet Almira, 1271
Harriet Atwood, 1285
Helen, 1282
Helen Allen, 1866
Helen Mar, 1271
Helen Maria, 1875
Henrietta Janette, 1864
Henry Horace, 645
Hilliard De Wayne, 1292
Horace Mason, 1272
Horace Nelson, 1272, 1875
Ida, 1292
Ida Josephine, 1863
Ida May, 1293
Isabella, 1865
Isabella Barron, 1866
Jacob, 735
James Alvin, 645
James Andrew, 1293
James Harvey, 1280
James Monroe Prouty, 646
Jane, 1293
Jay Baldwin, 1875
Jennie, 1874
Jerusha, 2437
Jesse James, 1865
John Billings, 1269
John Bishop, 1863
John Cornelius, 1293
John Fairfield, 645
John Franklin, 1292
John Kean, 1292
John Nelson, 1262
John Samuel, 1865
John William, 645
Joseph Milton, 1259, 1866
Joseph Newton, 645
Josephine, 1282
Josiah, 2495
Judson Waterman, 1292
Julia Frances, 1866
Julia Idella, 1269
Kezia Carroll, 1865
Laura, 1272
Laura E., 1241
Laura Elizabeth, 1272
Lauretta P, 1271
Lena Carlotta, 1875
Lewis, 1269
Lewis William, 1280
Lillie, 1282, 1283
Lizzie, 1281
Lois, 639, 1262
Lola Irene, 1875
Louisa, 1282
Louisa Maria, 1270
Louisa Sophia, 1864
Lucie Ruby, 1866
Lucinda, 1270, 1281
Lucretia Kingsbury, 1285
Lucy, 646
Lucy Brewster, 1292
Lucy Walker, 1261
Luella Ann, 1866
Luella Clarette, 1293
Luther Sheldon, 1258
Lydia, 1864

Hovey, cont'd,
Lydia Abby, 1269
Mabel Ellen, 1293
Malvina Lydia, 1864
Marcia A., 1269
Maria Luthera, 1258
Marina Lavinia, 735
Martha, 1865, 2437
Martha Ann Eudora, 645
Martha Maria, 1875
Martha P., 641
Mary, 638, 640, 1283, 2495
Mary Adelia, 1874
Mary Ann, 1269, 1282, 1290
Mary Ann Nancy, 1290, 1879
Mary Belle, 1866
Mary Dodge, 1279
Mary Elizabeth, 645, 1293
Mary Elvira, 1292
Mary Etta, 1875
Mary Jane, 1292, 1864-5, 2495 Mary Louise, 1865
Mary Lucinda, 1866
Mary Melvina, 1279
Maryetta, 1874
Matilda Abbey, 1290
Maurice, 1269
Melissa, 1864
Melissa Ann, 1863
Melissa Mack, 1863
Melvaine, 1279
Melvina, 1279
Mercy, 1139
Minerva, 1281-2
Myrtilla Eglantine, 1272
Nancy, 642, 649, 1874
Nancy Bingham, 1263
Nancy Maria, 1258
Nancy Melissa, 646
Nancy Seabury, 1284
Nelly M., 1269
Nellie Marcia, 1866
Nelson King, 1874
Olive, 735
Oliver Perry, 1270, 2397
Oliver Utley, 1139
Olivia Capron, 1260
Orange, 1270
Permelia, 1280
Philemon Henry, 645
Philena, 1873
Phyletta, 641
Polly, 725, 1268, 1270, 2495
Rachel, 639
Rachel Ruthea, 645
Randolph Jaquess, 1283
Rebecca, 641
Rebecca Ann, 1279
Rhoda, 1269, 1271
Rhoda Lord, 1260
Rhoda Lucinda, 1261
Rocina Chastina, 641
Rubie, 1261
Rufus Billings, 1268
Rufus Cleveland, 640-1, 646
Samuel, 271-2, 641, 1261
Samuel Benjamin, 1292
Samuel Kendall, 1279
Samuel Lewis, 1866
Samuel Willis, 1279
Sarah, 1259, 2437
Sarah Ann, 1293
Sarah Elizabeth, 1292
Sarah Gilbert, 1260
Sarah Lorinda, 1864
Sarah Louann, 1864
Sarah Pauline, 645
Selma Violet, 1269
Silas, 1269-70
Simeon Allen, 1864
Simeon Skinner, 1271
Solomon, 2437
Sophia Sarepta, 1262

Hovey, cont'd,
Susan, 1269, 1865, 1875
Susan Eliza, 1269
Susan Livingston, 1269-70
Susan Strickland, 1875
Susie, 1269
Sylvanus Sumner, 1863
Tena, 1865
Timothy Kendall, 1269
Wallace Henry, 1269
Weltha, 1139
Wilbert Newell, 646
William, 1875
William Alvin, 1269
William Barron, 1866
William Palmer, 1270
William Pierce, 1865
Willie, 1875
Willie Richmond, 1874
How, see Howe.
Howard, mr., 2005
Abigail, 595
Abner, 2333 Ada, 888
Amanda, 1509
Andrew, 1622
Anna, 888, 1839
Benjamin, 1440
Blake Clinton, 1570
Carlotta, 1125
Caroline, 997, 1509
Cecil Hampden Cutts, 1114
Charles, 1124
Charles Cleveland, 888
Chloe, 144
Clarence Henry, 1570
Dwight Dimick, 833, 2485
Eleanor, 1838-9
Eliza, 525, 1124
Elizabeth, 595, 1125, 2005, 2483
Elizabeth Fenn Hudspath, 1622 Ella Cleveland, 1325
Ellis T., 1509
Emerson Cleveland, 1325
Emily Monroe Cornwell, 1440 Emma Effie, 1570
Enos, 757
Erastus Cleveland, 1125
Esther, 696 Etta, 961
Fannie, 1509
Fordyce L., 1509
Frank, 888
George, 888, 997, 1839
George Camden, 888
George Edmund, 1570
George Wesley, 833
Grace Colman, 1325
Hannah, 1839
Harriet, 1614
Helen Amanda, 1622
Henrietta, 961
Hezekiah, 833
Horace, 888
Horace Freeman, 888
Jackson Dewitt, 833
James, 604, 841
Jarvis Cutler, 833
Jefferson Dwight, 833
Jennie, 888
John, 581, 1839
Julia, 1197
Julia Rebecca, 1125
Julius Walker, 1325
Leila, 1325 Lizzie, 2005
Louis Emerson, 1325
Lourett Augusta, 1570
Lucinda, 1440
Lydia, 692
Lydia E., 1663
Margaret Adelaide, 1570
Margaret Jane, 833
Margaretta, 1971
Maria Adaline, 833

Howard, cont'd,
Maria Adelaide, 833
Martha, 833
Mary, 144, 183, 191, 757, 1125, 1509, 1639, 1839
Mary Eliza, 1125
Mary Elizabeth, 1509
Mary Maria, 1826
Melinda, 833, 2485
Minerva, 581
Miriam, 1896-7
Myra, 46
Nathaniel, 191, 723
Nathaniel Snell, 1124
Olive, 888
Olive Avery, 888
Olive Cleveland, 888
Pamelia, 1325
Phalba Ann, 2208
Phebe, 1509
Porter E., 1509
Priscilla, 833
Rachel, 2208
Rhoda, 723
Roxana Bigby, 833
Roxana Melinda, 833
Sally, 1221
Samuel, 595
Samuel Emerson, 1325
Sarah, 833, 841, 1570
Stephen, 833, 2485
Susan, 2108
Susan Newton, 833, 2485
Susanna, 833
Susannah Zurviah, 604
Tabitha, 833 Thomas, 833
Turner Ellis, 1509
William, 833
William Frederick, 888
William Mark, 2208
see also Hayward.
Howe, Hoo, How, Howes, earl, 127 miss, 1040
mr., 1666, 2281 mrs., 127
Abigail, 821
Abigail Glover, 1101
Abigail Rosella, 1293
Albert, 210 Alice, 646
Almeda Fanny, 1536
Almira, 1389 Alvira, 1541
Amanda, 1536 Ann, 1345
Ann Elizabeth, 210
Anson, 1533 Arabella, 1231
Asa, 1231 Caroline, 1113-14
Caroline Matilda, 1293
Carrie Amanda, 1294
Cecilly, 686 Charles, 746
Desire, 1089 Dolly, 746
Edward Chaplin, 754
Eliza Healy, 821
Elizabeth, 210, 2290
Elizabeth Miller, 1294
Ellen Maria, 1247
Emily Melissa, 1294
Emma, 1735
Esther Elizabeth, 1536
George Gebhart, 1294
Hannah, 1536 Henry, 467
Hiram, 821
Isabella, 1735
Israel, 2290
Jacob, 1114
James, 1735
Jeremiah, 810
Jesse, 1536
John, 127, 302, 754, 1977
Joseph, 874 Julia, 710
Laura, 808
Lizzie Mary, 1016
Louisa Maria, Louisa Mariah, 746, 1666
Lucia Clark, 1536
Lucius, 646
Howe, cont'd,
Lucius Edson, 1294
Lucretia Amanda, 1533
Lucy, 646
Lucy Ann, 596
M. J., 2281
Martha Maria, 1536
Mary, 127, 1543, 1904, 1977, 2484 Mary Ann, 1977
Mary Clara, 1977
Mary Sophia, 1536
Matilda Sylvina, 1533
Miles Orlando, 1536
Mehitabel, Mehettable, Mehitabel, 874, 1231
Nancy Amanda, 1294
Nathan, 821
Newton P., 808
Oscar Ira, 821
Pamelia, 1533
Peter, 596
Rebecca, 791
Reuben Augustus, 1533
Robert William, 1977
Ruth, 1254
Samuel, 2484
Sarah, 127, 810, 1149
Sarah Marietta, 754
Selah, 302
Silas Conant, 1294
Susannah Cleveland, 1536
Willis Edson, 1294
Zachariah, 646
Howel Dda, king S. Wales, 2415
Howell, prince, 2469
Howell, Alma Esther, 1471
Elizabeth, 2267
Jane, 487 Phebe, 1151
Howes, see Howe.
Howett,
Elizabeth Wilson, 1286
Joseph, 1286
Mary Amanda, 1286
Howland, Abigail, 969
Alden Barker, 988
Bertha E., 988
Daniel, 637
Desire, 540, 1210
Elizabeth, 540-1
Elizabeth Watkeys, 830
Elmira, 637
Fannie Belinda, 483
Henry, 821, 1838
Hope, 1083 Huldah, 678
Ira, 637
James Harvey, 637
John, 540-1
Margaret, 988
Mary, 821, 1360, 1838
Mary Amie, 988
Mary Barney, 988
Olive, 1392
Ora, 637 Parker, 637
Phebe C., 988 Persis, 637
Rodolphus, 988
Ross Ward, 637
Ruth, 615
Samuel, 483, 821
Sarah, 1838
Sarah Maria, 637
Tirzah Wright, 637
Washington Irving, 637
Wilber, 637
Howlet, Howlett, Alice, 153
Angeline, 832
Charlotte, 1569
Didymus, 832
Edward Didymus, 1569
Edward Edgar, 1570
Francis, 768
Frank Didymus, 1570
George Cleveland, 1570
Howlet, cont'd,
Gracie A., 1570
John, 494
Mary, 153
Patience Ann, 768
Rebecca, 153
Sally, 880 Sarah, 769
Susan Ann, 1569
Susannah, 494
Thomas, 153 William, 769
Howlett, see Howlet.
Hoxie, Abel, 951 Annie, 951
Lydia, 951
Maria Elizabeth, 951
Solomon, 951
Hoy, Ann Jane, 934
Hoyer, miss, 1630
Hoyle, see Hoyles.
Hoyles, Hoile, Hoyle, mr., 2115
Alfred Liddell, 1040
Ann, 2115
Elizabeth D., 1877
Elizabeth Hugh, 1877
Harriet Liddell, 1040
Hugh, 474
Hugh William, 1039-40
Jean, 1039
Lucretia, 1039
Lucretia Jean, 1040
Mary, 474
Newman Wright, 1039-40
Susan Beatrice, 1040
William, 1877
Hoyt, Haight, Hait, Hoit, mr., 894 mrs., 1471, 2455
Abigail, 1660, 2282, 2455
Albert Harrison, 2418
Alden, 2299
Alice Marietta, 2300
Alta, 2299
Anice Henrietta, 2299
Ann, 981
Ann Eliza, 2454
Ann Elizabeth, 2455
Anna, 602
Anna Maria, 2455
Anne Yarrington, 2456
B. Rush, 2323
Benjamin, 1660, 2455
Betsey, 2454-5
Caroline, 2323
Caroline Elizabeth, 1569
Carrie Barris, 2455
Carrie Calista, 1213
Celestia, 1213
Celinda, 1201 Cephas, 1475
Charles, 1660, 2299
Charles Grover, 1781
Charles Horatio, 1781
Clara, 894
Clara Louisa, 2455
Clarissa Sabrina, 1551
Clarissa T., 625
David, 1660 Dolly, 1660
Ebenezer, 126, 869, 2455
Electa, 1201
Eliza, 1201, 1781
Emeline, 550, 602
Emma Diana, 1645
Emma Jane, 2455
Eugene Hobart, 1213
Fannie Adelle, 795
Frederick Cleveland, 2299
George S., 2299
Guy, 2299
Hannah, 1391, 1470-1, 2455
Harriet, 869, 1475
Hattie, 1201
Hazel Frances, 2300
Helen Elizabeth, 2455
Henry, 351
Hiram, 2323

Hoyt, cont'd,
Horton Dayid, 1952
Huldah, 869
Ida, 2299 Isaac, 1213
Jacob Hawes, 1645
James, 795 James M., 2323
John, 125, 2282, 2455
Jonah, 602 Jonas, 550
Julia, 1952
Laban, 2299
Laura Ann, 1660
Laura Emeline, 1213
Leslie Frederick, 2300
Louisa, 1201, 1952
Lucinda, 2323
Lucy, 1213
Luella Maria, 795
Lurana, 1660
Margaret, 2323
Mariam, 1587
Martin, 1201
Mary Allen, 1781
Mary Ann, 2299
Mary Antoinette, 1475
Mary Christiana, 2454
Mary Elizabeth, 2454-5
Mary Fay, 2455
Mary Frances, 2299
Mary Tiebout Tier, 2454
Mehitabel, 1471
Melancthon, 2454-5
Melancthon Uriah, 2454
Mercy, 2455
Milly, 351 Minerva, 1645
Nicholas, 1660
Patience, 1660
Ralph, 1213
Rebecca, 1781
Richard Cleveland, 1781
Robert Tier, 2454
Ruth Amanda, 2455
Samuel, 2455
Samuel Roosevelt Johnson, 125, 2455 Sarah, 1543, 1660
Sarah Lorette, 2300
Sebrane, 795
Sebrane Shaw, 795
Silas, 1201 Simeon, 1471
Simon, 1471, 2455
Sophia, 795 Sophia E., 1201
Susan, 2323
Susan Angeline, 1781
Susanna, Susannah, 1660, 2455 Theophilus, 795
Theresa, 2299
Timothy, 1660
Walter, 1471
William Cleveland, 1781
William E., 2323
William Edward, 1781
Zerubbabel, 1471
Hozier, ———, 1615
Hring, see Ring.
Hubb, miss or mrs., 898
Hubbard, Hubberd, Hubbert, Hubert, mr., 284, 1349 mrs., 844
Abby Blake, 2003
Abigail, 911
Alice Gold, 2036
Amelia, 911 Amy, 284
Ann, 932
Ann Morrison, 2035
Anna, 631, 698, 1041
Benjamin Tyler, 2003
Buckley, 1341
Caroline Lockwood, 2036
Carrie, 774
Catharine, Catherine, 1077, 1236
Charles Henry, 2035
Charles Mills, 2036
Clarinda Louvisa, 585
Hubbard, cont'd,
Daniel, 1930 Deborah, 82
Dudley, 1077
Edith Minerva, 2323
Edmond, 844
Edmund, 844, 1930
Eleanor Douglas, 2035
Elizabeth, 844, 1041, 1077, 2290 Ency, 469, 2482
Enoch, 2015 Esther, 1930
Frances Josephine, 1182
Frank, 774
George, 1041, 1147, 2324
Hannah, 843, 2290
Isaac, 2482
John, 1041, 1077, 1519, 1851
John Earl, 1041
Jonathan, 2290
Joseph, 82, 2290
Judith, 494, 1077
Julia, 1341
Lucy, 1930
Luther Prescott, 1041
Lydia, 1077
Lydia Esther, 2015
Margaret, 1851, 1930
Marietta, 2015
Martha, 494, 1041, 1077
Mary, 98, 774, 1041, 1077, 1147, 1519, 2457
Mary E., 1349
Mary Elizabeth, 807
Mary Jane, 1236
Mary Lyman, 2003
Matilda, 1851
Mercy, 1519
Nancy, 1379
Nathaniel, 469, 1041, 2482
Nellie, 774
Olive, 178 Oliver, 1077
Peter, 844 Phebe, 1041
Rachel, 585
Rebecca, 2290
Richard, 1077
Rollin Barnard, 2035-6, 2397
Ruth, 1930
Sarah, 469, 1041, 1077, 2482
Sarah Johnson, 1041
Sophia, 1529 Stephen, 1041
Sylvanus, 911
Thomas, 98, 2457
Thomas Jefferson, 1236
W. W., 774
William, 494, 585, 632, 774, 877, 1077
see also Hobart.
Hubbell, see Hubble.
Hubberd, Hubbert, see Hubbard.
Hubble, Hubbell,
Charles, 1006
Cyrus Oliver, 1054
Edith Spencer, 1054
Jennie, 1006
Laura, 1054, 1564
Lucy, 937
Nelly, 536
Rebecca, 916
Hubby, Elizabeth Reynolds, 1860
Huber, mr., mrs., 2303
Amelia, 2303
Hubert, see Hubbard.
Huckins, Huggens, Huggins,
Eliza Weeks, 1919
Fanny, 778
Josiah, 778
Mary, 181
Mary Lawrence, 532
Sophia, 778 Thomas, 181
William, 532
Hudson, Hutson, Adaline, 1512 Alice A., 1515
Hudson, cont'd,
Alice May, 1672
Ament, 1147
Bessie Van Meter, 1697
Carrie Louisa, 1672
Catherine, 1512
Charles Day, 1904
Daniel, 58, 62
Daniel Tompkins, 1672
David, 1147 Elijah, 1672
Eliza, 1698
Eliza Parthenia, 1904
Francis, 495
Frederic, 1698
George Washington, 1672
Hendrick, 1147
Henrietta, 1980
Henry, 1147
Joanna, 62
John R., 2482
Keziah, 1147
Lucinda, 1672
Mary, 58, 60, 62, 495
Mary A., 2482
Rebecca, 1147
Richard, 2092
Sophronia Eliza, 1904
Susan Cornelia, 1672
Susannah, 494-5
Tabitha, 2092
William, 495
William Clark, 1512
Woodward, 1698
Hueston, mr., 409
Hannah, 409 Jane, 1719
Robert, 1719
Sarah Catharine, 1719
Huet, see Hewitt.
Huff, Haugh, Hough,
Abiah, 232, 687, 1122, 2260
Alice, 2219
Andrew, 2219
Anna, 452
Annie Lawrie, 2490
Betsey, 346
Caroline Y., 1305
Daniel, 1305
Edward, 232, 687
Elizabeth Frances, 2210
Esther, 382 Eva C., 1305
Fanny, 2490, 2492
Fay Compton, 2490
Flora E., 2490
Franklin Benjamin, 893, 1113 Gabriel, 2490
Gamaliel Lockwood, 346
Hannah, 2260
Harry Reid, 2490
John, 232, 2260
John Bernard, 2219
John Jefferson, 2219
Marcella, 2492
Narcissa Talitha, 2219
Sarah, 232, 687
Sebra, 452
William, 232, 687
William Cornelius, 2492
Huggens, Huggins, see Huckins.
Hugh Magnus, earl of Vermandois, 2175-6
Hugh the Great, and his daughter Elizabeth, 265
Hughan, Louisa, 318
Sophia, 318
Thomas, 318
Hughes, Hewes, Hughs, Huse, mr., 1091
Abigail Hamblin, 649
Alfred, 649 Ann, 710
Ann Maria, 1328
Catherine, 1884
Cynthia Gertrude, 2010

Hughes, cont'd,
David, 1091
Elizabeth Beacum, 1331
Enoch, 2305
Freddie Bartlett, 2010
Gracie May, 2010
Hannah, 1603 Harry, 710
Helen Lucile, 2010
Henry Garnet, 710
Hugh, 2416
Ida Lenora, 2010
Isaline, 1845
Jane, 2305
Jane Purie, 1331
Jennie, 1753
Jesse, 1331
John, 616, 649
John Eddie, 2010
John William, 710
Josephine, 1903
Julia Alice, 710
Louisiana, 1090
Lucinda, 616
Martha, 1090-1, 2169
Martha Ann, 2093
Mary, 649, 2110, 2186
Mary Ann, 2169
Mary P., 2305
Nancy, 1917, 2082
Owen, 1884
Pamelia, 1158
Priscilla, 1331
Richard, 2010
Robert Beckwith, 2093
Ruby, 616 Sarah, 1884
Sarah Elizabeth, 2093
William, 1090-1, 2169
Hughes, alias Gwyn, Hugh, 2416
Hughs, see Hughes.
Hugues, seigneur de Picardie, 1615
Huister, Mary Louisa, 1000
Hulbert, Hulburd, see Hurlburt.
Hulin, Randulpho filio, 2242
Hull, Hulls, Abby, 179
Abigail, 1998 Abijah, 179
Adelia, 1003 Andrew, 1915
Benjamin, 543
Caleb, 1998
Catharine, Catherine, 1003, 1915 Charlotte Law, 1997
Cherissa, 780 Clark, 179
Elizabeth, 492, 543, 1224
Emeline, 1003
Erastus H., 1667
Eunice, 1998
George, 425
Hannah, 492, 1211
Hannah Dimick, 1102
Isaac, 1998
James, 1003
Joanna, 810
John, 32, 492, 1998
Joseph, 810, 1998
Judith, 492
Julia, 1003
Luella Delphine, 1402
Lydia, 425
Lydia Kate, 1667
Mary, 658, 1998
Mary Elizabeth, 1003
Mercy, 1998
Richard, 1211, 1998
Robert, 492
Samuel, 780, 1998
Sarah J., 425
Silas, 179
William, 1998
Hullerd, mr., 1635
Sarah Lavinia, 1635
Hulls, see Hull.
Humaston, miss, 1631
Ephraim, 1674, 1681
Frances, 1674, 1681
Frances Zeruiah, 1674
Theodocia, 1681
Humbertson, Rebecca, 2042
Humes, Katherine, 1905
Hummel, Hummell,
Cora Mina, 2025
Hattie Salina, 2025
John Frederick, 2025
Katherine, 848
Hummell, see Hummel.
Humphrey, surnamed De Vetulis, 2175
Humphrey, Humphreys, Humphries, Humphry, Umphrey, Umphrys,
Alice Lucinda, 1637
Amelia, 1514 Anna, 1748
Annie Laura, 1637
Asahel, 1149
Clara Louise, 2319
Clarissa Weller, 422
David, 2308 Delia, 1545
Delia C., 1905
Delia Ursula, 1514
Elijah, 2308 Emily, 779
Erastus, 2319
Frederick, 318
Frederick C., 1514
Hannah, 317-19, 780, 2035
Hiram, 422
Isabelle Reed, 2106
Jane, 1816 Jeffry, 779
John, 318-19 Jonathan, 318
Lizzie, 2319
Lovisa, 317-18, 1371
Lucy, 1876 Lyman, 1876
Maria, 1401 Marshall, 1637
Martha, 1149
Mary, 318-19, 1637, 1642
Mary Jane, 779 Mercy, 318
Michael, 317-19, 779
Milton, 1637 Moses, 1514
Naomi, 2033
Otis Milton, 1838
Priscilla, 318-19
Prudence, 1149
Rebecca Jane, 2106
Richard, 779, 1514
Richard Cromwell, 1514
Roxanna, 779
Samuel, 318-19
Sarah, 318-19, 779, 1313
Sarah Jane, 1514
Sherwood Milton, 1637
Solomon, 2035
Sylvia, 1513
Thomas, 318
Thomas Jefferson, 2106
Humphreys, Humphries, Humphry, see Humphrey.
Hun, see Hunn.
Hundendorf, see Hendendorf.
Hundy, Eliza Reed, 446
George, 446
Hungerfoot, see Hungerford.
Hungerford, de Hungerford, Hungerfoot, estates, 1726
line mentioned, 1839
miss or mrs, 632
mrs., 1839
pedigree mentioned, 1839
Antoinette, 1608
Deborah, 1839 Delia, 1373
E. C., 1608 Esther, 1042
Grace, 1839 Lucy, 1838-9
Lurena, 1726 Lydia, 1839
Mary, 1839 Robert, 1839
Hungerford, cont'd,
Thomas, 1839
Zachariah, 1839
Hunking, Hunkins, Edna, 1470 Mark, 494
Sarah, 494
Hunkins, see Hunking.
Hunkley, Albert, 1947
Dora, 1947 Katy, 1947
Hunley, Larken May, 672
Mary, 672
Hunn, Hun, Erastus, 1134
Mary Jane, 1134
Olive Pond, 831
Hunnewell, Dorcas, 1829
Lyman, 1829
Mary, 1828-30
Hunsdon, lord, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Hunt, miss, 2112
Abbie Tabitha Talmadge, 1540 Amelia, 568
Ann, 1143 Anna, 283
Anne, 109 Anne Hale, 1394
Annie, 568
Anstris Ruth, 1540
Beaulah, Beulah, 393-4
Benson, 677
Boylston, 1327
Cerintha, 549 Charles, 706
Charles Newton, 1143
Clemence, 394
Dency, 1331 Diantha, 1292
Dorothy, 2119 Earnest, 568
Easter, 568 Ebenezer, 394
Eleanor, 544
Elijah J., 1540
Eliza, 1292
Eliza Ann, 1337
Elizabeth, 326, 677, 1069, 2111 Ellen, 109, 1206
Ellen Elizabeth, 1143
Emma, 1376
Enoch, 2082, 2119
Frances, 568 Freeland, 568
Freeman, 501 Hannah, 394
Harriet, 1825-6, 1990
Harriet S., 1939
Harrington, 1143
Helen, 1206
Henry Adelbert, 1337
Horace, 1292 Ida, 389
Isaac, 389 John, 394
Jonathan, 394 Joseph, 549
Julia Ann, 389
Leslie, 706
Lydia Almira, 1337
Maria, 1279
Martha Mahala, 706
Mary, 394, 568, 2287, 2493
Mercy, 2437 Mildred, 2082
Nelly, 1206 Olevia, 568
Philip M., 706
Richard, 568 Roy, 1337
Royal, 1990 Rutty T., 326
Sally, 1939 Sylvester, 1939
Thomas, 2287
Wellington La Garonne, 394
William, 283, 389, 1143
Hunter, miss, 441
Abigail, 268 Addie, 2152
Alexander, 967
Amos, 268, 630 Ann, 1612
Calista, 579 Catherine, 1946
Cora, 2152
Deborah Starr, 1086
Elizabeth, 97, 1611-12
George, 1086
Helen Morris, 2152
Henry, 1145 Hezekiah, 97
James, 2152
John, 1612, 1946

Hunter, cont'd,
Joseph, 85, 307
Keziah, 1894 Luella, 1386
Margaret, 1612
Martha, 2152
Mary, 1145, 2152
Mary Edith, 1145
Mary Ettie, 1946
Nancy Adelia, 2137
Phebe, 1086 Robert, 2040
Sallie C., 2220
Susan M., 967
Wilbur, 2152
Hunting, Esther, 338
John, 338
Margaret, 338
Huntingdon, see Huntington.
Huntington, Huntingdon, earl of, 71, 1108, 2239
lady, 1108
Abner, 731 Alathea, 360
Andrew, 514-15
Ann Pride, 743
Anne, 307 Asahel, 360
Betsey, 307, 743
Caleb, 731
Charles Cleveland, 1801
Charles Stuart, 1093
Chloe, 1148-9
Christopher, 71, 1149
Civil, 1149
Daniel Lathrop, 1794
David, 967, 1108
David Low Dodge, 1800
Deborah, 730 Delia, 307
Deliverance, 307
Elida, 1801
Elijah Baldwin, 219
Elizabeth, 304, 409, 515, 743
Eunice, 514, 1092
Flora, 1801 Florence, 1093
Francis J., 734
Frederic Grenelle, 1801
George Frederic, 1801
Hannah, 303-4, 510
Harriet Bunker, 967
Helen H., 1801
Hezekiah, 734
Horace, 1148-9
Isabel, 1108
Jabez, 510, 514-15
James, 303-4, 307, 731
Jedediah, 304
Jennie May, 1800
John, 1148
Jonathan M., 730
Joseph, 514, 1092
Joseph Carew, 1092, 1800
Joshua, 510 Judith, 1149
Julia, 1093
Julia Huntington, 1801
Julia Marie, 1148
Julia Porter, 1801
Julia Stuart, 1092
Louis Bevan, 1800
Lucie White, 1800
Lucy, 514-15
Lucy Coit, 514, 1092
Lydia, 509-10, 731
Margaret, 71, 467
Maria Louise, 1422-3
Martha, 1148
Martha Minerva, 1800
Mary, 509-10, 548, 731, 1149, 1422 Mary Ann, 1794
Mary Cleveland, 1422
Mary Edgerton, 1794
Miles Thomas, 1148
Miller, 743
Nellie Tudor, 1800
Peter, 1422
Peter Chester, 1422
Huntington, cont'd,
Priscilla, 304
Rachel, 1422 Rebecca, 731
Ruth, 71, 1422
Sally, 307 Samuel, 71, 731
Sarah, 71, 304, 409, 1149
Sarah Cleveland, 1093
Sarah Gardner, 967
Sarah Shaw, 1422-3
Simeon, 1422
Simon, 71, 304, 409, 467, 510
Siward, 71 Sophia, 1873
Stephen Van Dresar, 1801
Susan, 307 Thomas, 1149
Wealthy, 307 William, 307
William Aspenwall, 1422
William Paine, 307
William Walmsley, 1422-3
Huntley, Charles, 1863
Sarah Abigail, 1863
Sidney, 1863
Huntsinger, Ellen, 1415
Henry, 1415 Mary, 1415
Hurd, mrs., 235
Abigail, 1776
Abijah, 1846
Alexander Crane, 1016
Amanda Malvina, 1015
Anna, 235
Araminta Aletta, 1016
Bostwick, 1129
Elizabeth, 235, 1846
Esther, 1776
Frances, 609
Frances Arabella, 1016
Hannah, 1462-3
Hester, 1151
Jacob, 235 John, 235, 1776
Joseph, 1463
Josephine Augusta, 1016
Lois, 1463
Lizzie Mary, 1016
Mary, 1463
Mary Ann, 1486, 1846
Mercy, 1839
Peter, 1463
Philander, 609
Sarah, 648, 1776
Sarah Bailey, 1129
Sarah Eunice, 1129
Silence, 1151
Venetia Rebecca, 1498
William, 1463
William Patterson, 1016
Zenas, 1015
Hurford, Sarah, 701
Hurkins, Elizabeth H., 988
Sarah R., 988
William P., 988
Hurlbert, see Hurlburt.
Hurlburt, Hulbert, Hulburd, Hurlbert, Hurlbut, Hurlbutt, Alice, 1004
Alice Adrienne, 1339
Allen R., 1278
Ann, 658 Arthur, 1278
Caroline Amanda, 1473
Caroline Eliza, 1473
David William, 1333
Dorothy, 116-18
Edith Sarah, 1339
Eldred Cleveland, 1339
Eliza Jane, 718
Ellen Mowry, 1333
Ethel, 718
Eulalia Cassie, 1333
Frances A., 1278
Franklin Kellogg, 1473
George, 718
Grace Low, 1278
H. E., 775
Helen Augusta, 775
Henry Alonzo, 1339
Hurlburt, cont'd,
Herbert, 718 James, 1339
Joseph, 1519
Kenneth Chester, 1339
Lester T., 902
Love, 1742 Lucinda, 1332
Lydia, 590 Martha, 1519
Martha D., 1278
Mary, 1742
Mary A. E., 1278
Mary Jane, 1333
Melvina Elizabeth, 902
Nellie T., 1278
Nina Loisa, 1339
Nina May, 1339
Obadiah, 1742
Phebe, 117 Polly, 1333
Sarah, 1339, 1742
Silas, 1333 Stephen, 117
Sybil, 1519 Theodore, 1278
William, 658
Hurlbut, Hurlbutt, see Hurlburt.
Hurlehy, Eliza Jane, 1164
Frank Elmer, 1164
Margaret, 1164
Michael, 1164
Thomas Walter, 1164
Hurly, mr. and family, 2058
Hurndall, Elise, 1796
John, 1796
Juliet Maria, 1796
Percy Wilberforce, 1796
Hurrell, Angelina, 210
Hurst, Cynthia Laurinda, 2106 James, 2106
Rhoda Ann, 2106
Hurtsel, see Hurtzell.
Hurtzell, Hurtsel,
Mary, 1642
Huse, see Hughes.
Huskins, Fanny Lucy, 446
Reuben, 446
Huson, Adelia Ann, 1219
Elizabeth, 1146
Richard, 1219
Sarah Elizabeth, 1219
Huss, Burr, 1187
Ernestine Clapp, 1187
Margaret, 1187
Hussey, Huzzey, Albert, 968
Edmund, 1236 Eliza, 1719
Elizabeth, 968
Elizabeth Hazard, 968
George C., 419
Harriet G., 425
Lucretia, 958
Mary, 425
Oliver Cleveland, 968
Oliver Clinton, 425
Peter, 419
Sally, 419 Sally Ann, 1236
Shubael, 1719
Sophia Western, 1265
Thomas Starbuck, 968
Valina, 419
William C., 425
William S., 425
Husted, Betsey, 1127-8
Edwin George, 980
Permelia, 980
Hustin, see Houston.
Hustler, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Huston, see Houston.
Hutchings, see Hutchins.
Hutchins, Hutchings, mrs., 1840 Abihail, 415
Alonzo, 415 Amos, 415
Amy, 1289 Asa, 808
Avery, 547 Calvin, 1840
Chloe, 840
Elizabeth, 325, 1776

Hutchins, cont'd,
Emeline, 1840
Emma, 415 Ephraim, 1289
Esther, 1219 Eula, 2201
Florence Corrine, 1289
George, 415
George Greenleaf, 1289
Georgiana, 415
Glen Burnell, 1289
Harry Howard, 1289
Isaac, 840 John, 1776
Lucy, 839
Martha C., 1219
Mary, 415
Mary Ann, 1249
Mary F., 1840
Mary Lucina, 1289
Olive, 1381 Olivia, 415
Owen A., 415
Rollin, 1219 Roxana, 341
Sarah, 547 Shubard, 839
Susan Coit, 808
William, 1776, 1840
William J., 1840
Hutchinson, Hutchison, mr., 1917
Abigail, 2439, 2444
Alma, 954
Ann, 490, 1998-9
Bingham, 490 Bridget, 564
Diantha, 779 Edward, 1917
Emily, 1672, 2491
Faith, 490 George, 2040
Hiram, 1963
Jennie Frances, 1894
John W., 1894
Lizetta Unis, 1963
Mary, 1917
Nancy Elvira, 1200
Phebe, 239 Sarah, 811
Susanna, 1917
Thomas, 31, 490
Unis, 1963
William, 490, 1917
Hutchison, see Hutchinson.
Hutson, see Hudson.
Hutton, Harriet, 1133
Jonathan, 1133
Lucinda, 1133
Huxford, Maria, 1721
Huxley, Thankful, 772
Huyck, Huyk, Caroline, 621
Jane, 1199
Huyk, see Huyck.
Huyler, Adam, 451-2
Edwin Perrin, 452
Elizabeth, 451-2
Gertrude, 451 Hannah, 452
Jason Horton, 452
William, 451
Huzzey, see Hussey.
Hyatt, Hyett, Abigail, 352
Daniel, 352
Mary, 1659 Olive, 1116
Sarah, 1659 Thomas, 1659
Hyde, Hide, Ide, ancestors, 1161 mr., 2274 mrs., 2274
Abby, 1657 Abiah, 227
Abigail, 69 Agnes, 1079
Alice Kindred, 1758
Ann, 888 Anna, 1079
Anna Curtis, 1794
Anne, 70 Calvin, 590
Caroline, 487, 1093
Catharine, 1379
Catharine Abia, 1079
Charles Keith, 1772
Charles William, 888
Dorothy, 69, 70, 72-3
Edith, 1079
Edward, 70, 1772
Edward Henry, 1079
Edward Rutherford, 1079
Hyde, cont'd,
Elizabeth, 149, 359-60, 1080, 1889, 2333
Elizabeth Louise, 1079
Elizabeth Whitney, 1772
Erastus, 1093-4
Esther, 232
Experience, 232
Ezekiel Foster, 2137
Fanny, 1093-4
Frederick Bulkeley, 1772
Frederick Swartz, 1772
George Cleveland, 1771
George Clinton, 888
George Fuller, 1794
George Marshall, 487
George Washington, 888
Gertrude Stewart, 1794
Harriet Louisa, 1794
Harriet Stuart, 1793
Hattie, 1894
Henrietta C., 1772
Henry Cleveland, 1079, 1894
Henry H., 924
Henry Martyn, 1079
Hester, 232 Ira, 590
Isaac, 149 Jabez, 2333
James, 227, 232, 299, 487, 590, 1079-80, 1094
Jane, 232, 360, 1379
Jedidiah, 2269
Jessie Annie, 888
Jessie Elizabeth, 1794
John, 232, 487, 590, 2337
Jonathan, 69, 70, 72-3, 263
Julia, 1657
Julia A., 1894
Julius Eli, 888
Katherine Cleveland, 1079, 1116 Laura Eliza, 888
Lavius, 1657 Lewis, 1793
Lewis Andrew, 1793
Lewis Huntington, 1794
Louis C., 1894
Louisa, 299
Lovina Sybil, 924
Lucy, 263 Lydia, 590
M. Cleveland, 1080
Margaret, 1079
Maria Eugene, 1772
Marietta Keith Cleveland, 1079
Martha, 487, 1079-80, 1094
Mary, 70, 590, 1793
Mary Anna, 1794, 2137
Mary Edgerton, 1794
Mary Henrietta Knox, 1771 Mary Lathrop, 1079
Mary Melissa, 1894
Mary P., 1772
Melancthon Whelpley, 1080 Nancy, 487
Nancy Adelia, 2137
Newland Maynard, 1079
Olive, 590 Olive M., 1894
Phebe, 263, 2337
Phebe Ann, 2454
Reginald, 1772 Robert, 70
Samuel, 70, 360, 487
Sarah, 227, 232, 487, 590, 1094 Simeon, 1079
Simeon Porter, 1079
Susan Cleveland, 1793
Thomas Spencer, 1079
William 232, 360, 487, 590
William Cleveland, 1079
William Minott, 1079
Hyett, see Hyatt.
Hyland, see Hiland.
Hylsop, Elizabeth, 1069
James, 1069
Mehetable, 1069
William, 1069
Hymers, Nancy, 679
Hynes, Margaret Gorman, 1981

Ibbetson, miss, 2244
Ide, see Hyde.
Idleburg, Catherine, 1162
John, 1162
Iggleden, see Eggleton.
Igor, prince of Russia, 2176
Igou, Cleopatra, 2138
James Monroe, 2138
Mary Jane, 2138
Samuel Thompson, 2138
Iler, Harriet Ufany, 1515
Iliffe, Christian, 2235
Elizabeth, 2232
George, 2235
Hannah, 2234 John, 2235
Joseph, 2234-5 Mary, 2236
William, 2232, 2235
Illingworth, Eliza, 1714
Helen, 1714
William Cayley, 1714
Illustrious, Owen the, 1068
Ilsley, Phebe, 776
Indians: Mamanatowick, 2336
Oanaco, 41 Ottaniack, 2336
Owaneco, 41
Owenneko, 41
Pocahontas, 2336
Powhatan, 2336
Wahunsenacawh, 2336
Indman, Ezekiel, 645
Martha, 645
Rachel Ruthea, 645
Ine, bro. of Inglis, 266
Ingalls, Ingle, Ingles, family, 1794
mr., 170, 2283
Abigail, 2282
Annette Melissa, 1864
Betsey, 2282-3
Catherine, 1578
Charlotte, 2283 Daniel, 603
David, 957 Dorothy, 2282
Effie Blanche, 1864
Elizabeth, 170
Elizabeth Hildreth, 957
Ferdinand, 1547
George William, 1863
Hannah, 2282
Hannah L., 360
Hassie L., 1230
Irene, 2282 Israel, 2282-3
Jacob, 2282 John, 2282-3
Jonathan, 2282
Keziah, 2282
Lewis, 799 Lucia, 1547
Martha, 2282 Mary M., 603
Orpha, 799 Polly, 2282
Ruth Ann, 1547
Sherburne F., 2282
Susannah, 2282
William Harrison, 1864
Ingel 'ram, sheriff, 1809
Inger, mr., 934
Edna Alice, 934
Frank Bernard, 934
Ida Josephine, 934
Sarah, 934
Ingersol, see Ingersoll.
Ingersoll, Ingersol,
Abigail, 1486, 2483
Abijah, 1486 Adaline, 2497
Allen McKinney, 2497
Ann, 1771
Colin Macrae, 1564
Elizabeth, 1771, 1992
Frank, 1365
Frederick Truax, 2497
George, 1771 Hester, 2483

Ingersoll, cont'd,
Jennie Rebekah, 2497
John, 1486, 2483, 2497
John Delos, 2497
Julia Harriet, 1564
Katharine, 1771
Maude Seymour, 1564
Mary, 496
Mary Lovina, 2497
Palmer Haughton, 2497
Richard, 1771
Sarah, 1107
Sarah Louisa, 1365
Ingle, see Ingalls.
Ingleram, baron, 266
Ingles, see Ingalls.
Inglesby, Ingoldsbury,
Sarah, 1069
Inglid, king, 2204
Inglis, great grandfather of king Eahlmund, 266
Inglis, Marion Robina, 1745
Robert, 1745
Ingoldsbury, see Inglesby.
Ingraham, Ingram, ———, 13
mr., 2083
pedigree mentioned, 13
Arthur, 1809 Betsey, 605
Duncan, 1809
Elizabeth, 883, 2083
Henry, 1266 Hugo, 1809
Ingel' ram or Ing'ram, 1809 Lucinda Alice, 1266
Maria, 1809 Mary, 605
Mary Ann, 2083
Nathaniel, 605 Polly, 2083
Ranulf, 1809 Relief, 1197
Robert, 1809 William, 1809
Ing 'ram, sheriff, 1809
Ingram, see Ingraham.
Inman, Abram, 386
Alpheus, 386 Anna, 386
Benjamin, 386 Delia, 215
Elsie Lowena, 2031
Jonas Cleveland, 386
Lizzie, 386
M. Valentine, 215
Roxey, 386
Inscoe, Joanna, 2049
Inslee, Insley, Mary, 452
Mary E., 1728
William, 1728
Insley, see Inslee.
Iorwerth, lord, 2415
Ireland, Edward de Bruce king of, 15
Ireland, Charlotte, 1403
Ruth, 1475 Shadrach, 2440
Tabitha, 2440
Irish, Ann, 1003
Ann Elizabeth, 1735
Catharine Frances, 1003
Irving C., 1003
Katurah, 1003
Lewis, 1003 Lewis F., 1003
Rachel Augusta, 1003
Irons, Ivons, miss, 36
Edward, 36
Ironsides,
king Eadmund II., Edmund II., 266, 2225
Irvine, see Irving.
Irving, Irvine, mr., 1444
Caroline Amelia, 1166
Clara Frances, 1166
Edward, 1846 Eliza, 1444
Everett Enos, 1166
Ford, 1166 George N., 1166
Jane, 1166
Joseph H., 1166
Lillah Carrie, 1846
Margaret, 1985
Mary Annetta, 1846
Irving, cont'd,
Thomas Edward, 1846
Washington, 2068
Wilferd Reverdy, 1166
Irwin, mr., 2172
Jane, 1359
Lilla Caroline, 2172
see also Erwin.
Isaacs, Henry, 450
Mary Ann, 450
Isaacson, Alice Louise, 719
Elizabeth, 719
Helen Ida, 719
Henry West, 719, 2397
James, 719
James Henry, 719
Louise, 719 Lydia, 719
Isabel, lady Shochelach, 319
Isabel, princess, 1108
Isbell, Allen, 2107
Ann Margaret, 2107
Anna Belle, 2107
Clara, 2105
Clearcie Elizabeth, 2166
Cynthia, 2107
Edward, 1472
Eliza Almira, 1472
James Jackson, 2107
James Newton, 2107
Levingston, 2166
Martha Matilda, 2166
Martin Allen, 2107
Maud Maxville, 2107
Nora Talulah, 2107
Pendleton, 2079
Robert, 2105
Sallie, 2105 Susan, 2079
Ischam, Isham, mr., 1408
Anna, 479 Fanny, 1118
Henry, 2416 Jane L., 210
Nancy, 2265
Ruth Cleveland, 1408
Isdell, Nettie, 1005
Isham, see Ischam.
Isom, Mary, 1863
Sarah G., 1863
Thomas, 1863
Isted, Ambrose, 2237
Barbara, 2237
Samuel, 2237
Ivar, jarl of Upland, 2203-4
Ivar Vidfame, king, 2204
Iverson, Alfred, 2176
Benjamin Verling, 2176
James Smith, 2176
Juliet Ann, 2176
Ives, Abigail, 1998
Adell, 683 Alvene, 683
Arthur Clifford, 2502
Caroline, 1380
Caroline Mercy, 2502
Charlotte Adelia, 1501
Clara Angeline, 1501
Edmund, 683
Elizabeth Russell, 1501
Emogene, 2502
Eugene, 683 Frank, 683
Frank B., 1444
Franklin E, 2502
Gideon, 1998
Hannah, 1998
John, 1501, 1998
Joseph, 1998
Jotham, 1998
Kate Livingston, 1444
Katy, 683
King Charlie, 1501
Lorenzo Dow, 1501
Margery A., 683
Mary, 1501, 1998
Rena Eoline, 1501
Rollin, 683
William, 1998
Iveson, George, 1189
Hannah, 1189
Mary Jane, 1189
Ivins, Alice Isabel, 1246
John, 1246
Lucy Nellie, 2491
Lucy Venelia, 1246, 2491
Mary Isabella, 1246
Roy Francis Vestene, 1246
William Henry, 1246, 2491
Ivons, see Irons.

Jack, see Jacks.
Jackman,
Ann Elizabeth, 1951
Aurilla Ann, 1951
Benjamin, 357
Elizabeth, 355, 357
Elizabeth S., 950
Eugene Lester, 1951
Hannah, 357
James Wilks, 1951
Lizzie S., 950
Lucinda, 1951
Sylvia, 1951
Timothy, 355, 357
Walter Eugene, 1951
Jacks, Jack, Betsey, 1127
Dora M., 1219
Elizabeth, 1127
James Cochran, 1127
James Corwin, 1128
John Wilford, 1128
Josephine Bonaparte, 1127
Julia Wilford, 1128
Mary Elizabeth, 1128
Melinda A., 2481
Samuel, 1127
Sarah Josephine, 1128
William A., 2481
Jackson, family, 1091
miss, 1511, 2077 mr., 2311
Abby Wheaton, 826
Abigail, 93, 1300
Alice Cornelia, 826
Amelia Lee, 1999
Ann, 920, 2149
Aurelia, Aurilla, 771
Carrie Cheney, 1564
Carrie Jane, 1251
Charles, 1999, 2026
Charles C., 1251
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1777
Christopher, 1071
Clara Abbie, 1300
Clement, 1995
Crawford Henry, 1300
Deborah, 775
Dorothy, 1071
Edward, 1071, 1832
Eliza, 1781
Elizabeth, 279, 1049, 1071
Ellen Armela, 1895
Ellen Eliza, 1300
Eunice, 1300
Fanny Cabot, 1999
Frances, 1071
Frances Cecilia, 2205
Frances L., 1629
Frank William, 1300
Franklin, 920
Geneore King, 1474
George, 561
George W., 826, 1564
Gideon, 2103
Grace Mabel, 1474
Hannah, 565, 1114, 1995
Henry, 1300
Ida May, 1300
Isaac, 565 Isaiah, 2290
James, 920 John, 93
John Douglas, 1895
Jonathan, 1071

Jackson, cont'd,
Joseph, 561
Kate Melissa, 1896
Louisa Jane, 2265
Lydia, 2026
Margaret, 1474
Maria, 2311
Marie Louise, 1575
Mary, 775, 826, 1070-1, 1561
Mary Ann, 561, 2165
Mary Ann Elizabeth, 2205
Mary Jane, 2290
Matilda Jane, 2205
Michael, 362, 2270
Nancy, 2222
Patience, 1625
Phebe, 561 Polly, 1632
Rebecca, 561, 1332
Robert, 1474
Robert Albro, 1474
Sally Aurilla, 1391
Sally Maria, 1474
Samuel, 920
Sarah, 407, 1895, 2455
Sarah Ellison, 565
Sarah Jane, 1474
Solomon Redman, 2149
Susan Eliza, 565
Susan Jane, 2103
Susan Taney, 920
Susannah, 1593
Thomas, 1474, 2149
Uriah C., 1895
William, 775
William Henry, 1895
Jacob, see Jacobs.
Jacobs, Jacob, Jacups,
Deborah, 2326
Elizabeth, 1996
George, 171
Hannah, 1999 James, 1357
Jane, 612, 2286
John, 2333 Joseph, 2286
Lydia, 1361
Margaret, 170-1
Mary, 1996, 1999, 2326
Nancy, 1357
Nicholas, 1996, 1999, 2326
Philomena, 1984
Rachel, 2290
Rebecca, 171, 1295
Roxy Ann, 1357, 2493
Zurviah, 385
Jacobus, mr., 2317
Pamelia A., 2317
Jacquer, mrs., 1773
Jacups, see Jacobs.
Jadwin,
Minerva Abigail, 2459
Truman Bagg, 2459
Jaggar, see Jagger.
Jaggard, Elizabeth Strong, 1826 William W., 1826
Jagger, Jaggar, Charity, 693
Elizabeth, 2455
Jeremiah, 693
Jeremy, 2455 Mary, 2455
Sarah, 693
Jakeway, Abner McMilton, 586 Elias G., 586
Jay, 586 Theresa, 586
James II., 1985
James IV., 1048
James VI., 819
James, Abiel, 1863
Alexander C., 967
Ann, 2219
Bartholomew, 2052
Benjamin, 713
Betsey, 1251
Charlotte R., 967
Christiana Judith, 1556
Clarissa, 789 Content, 1999
James, cont'd,
David, 677 Edward, 618
Edwin, 424, 967
Edwin C., 967
Elizabeth, 967, 1811
Elizabeth C., 967
Emily Luella, 2052
Enoch Randolph, 1282
Esther, 1282
Francis, 967 Frank, 1882
H., 14
Hannah, 36, 39, 2451
Harriet Adell, 1882
Henry F., 967
Henry William, 1882
Horace Alba, 967
Ida Josephine, 1863
Isabella Louisa, 967
James, 2219
Jerry Willis, 1882
Josephine Hovey, 1863
Lizzie C., 967
Lydia, 618
Lydia C., 967
Mary, 1413
Mary Ann, 1282
Obed S., 967
Philip, 2219
Sarah, 677, 713
Sarah Anna, 1863
Sarah Emily, 967
Sarah G., 424, 967
Sarah Maria, 713
Susan M., 967
Susanna, 1999
Thomas, 967 Walter, 1882
Walter B., 967
Warren Nathan, 1863
William, 1999
Jameson, Jamison,
Clarissa Amma, 2195
Ephraim Orcutt, 360
Joe Lee, 2195
Malcolm Routh, 2195
Martha A., 1230
Jamison, see Jameson.
Janes, de Janes, de Jeane, Jayne, Jeanes,
miss or mrs., 45 Abel, 1666
Benjamin, 792
Elijah, 1584
Elizabeth, 910
Frederic, 792
Gere, 1089 Guido, 792
Hannah, 792
Harriet Ann, 1089
Harriet Lauretta, 2306
Jemima, 1584
Julius, 2306 Lucy, 1584
Oliver, 1584
Samuel C., 1089
Sarah, 1584, 1666
Seth, 1584 William, 792
Janet, princess, 1048
Jans, Janse, Jansen, Jansz,
Anneke, Annetje, 1025-6, 1819, 1953, 2316, 2487
Catrina Roeloffse Van Maesterlandt, 1819
Harmen, 1032
Maay Ken, 1830
Margaret, 1032
Roeloff, 1819, 2487
Susannah, 1831
Jansa, Maialena, 1887
Janse, Jansen, Jansz, see Jans.
Janszen,
Catalina Hendricks, 1809
Catalyntje Hendricks, 1809
Geertje, 1809
Hendrick, 1809
Janverin, miss, 1988
Jaquess, Jonathan, 1283
Lillie, 1283 Parma, 1283
Jaquirsh, mr., 1469
Ada, 1469 Avery, 1469
Clara, 1469 Elias, 1469
Elvin, 1469 Floid, 1469
Horace, 1469
Permela, 1469 Rose, 1469
Roxana, 1469
Jardine, George, 777
Susan, 777
Jarman, Anne, 2239
Jarrard, Jarred, see Jarrett.
Jarrett, Jarrard, Jarred,
Anna, 1183
Elizabeth Ann, 2139, 2164
Harriet Frances, 1182
Jennie A., 1183
Mary, 544 Pullen, 1183
Thomas, 1182
William, 1182
Jarve, Sarah Eveline, 1652
Jarvis, mr., 2265
Abigail Adkins, 1113
Elizabeth, 1061
Harriet, 2298
Margaret, 1771
Mary L., 2417 Nancy, 2298
Thomas, 2298
Jasper, Jane, 2467
Maude Ophelia, 2467
Virgil Gregory, 2467
Walter, 2467
William, 2467
Jay, Charles M., 426
Francis, 426
Mary Ann, 426
Ruth Smiley, 2178
William Brown, 2178
Willie Irene, 2178
Jaycox, Ellen, 1635
Mary Alice, 1635
Thomas, 1635
Jayne, see Janes.
Jeager, see Yeager.
Jeanes, see Janes.
Jearould, see Gerould.
Jeffers, Alice Louise, 1892
Carrie Elizabeth, 701
Hannah, 1892
James Foote, 1892
Joseph, 701 Josephine, 701
Sarah, 701-2
Jefferson, Azuba, 1111
Jemima, 1682 Joseph, 747
Phœbe, 746-7 Ruth, 747
Thomas, 747
Jeffords, Allen Cleveland, 963 Amasa, 421
Ann Eliza, 963
Anson Uriah, 1718
Charles Harvey, 422
David, 1049
Edson E., 1049
Elizabeth, 1049
Elizabeth Jane, 963
Harry, 421
Harry Arthur, 1718
Helen, 1718 Henry, 421
Huldah Ann, 963
Jemima, 1049 John, 421-2
Lillian Allen, 963
Lucy Cleveland, 421
Maltby, 422
Maria Mehitabel, 1717
Martha, 422 Mary, 421-2
Mary Ann, 422, 1717
Melissa, 1049
Naomi, 963
Putnam, 1049 Sally, 347
Sarah, 422 Susannah, 421
William Henry, 963
Willis P., 1049

Jeffrey, Jeffreys, Jeffry, Jeffrys, Ann, 226
Anna, 226 Annie, 1037
Anthony, 190 Arthur, 226
Benjamin, 226
Cyprian, 226 Eunice, 190
James, 221, 226-7
John, 226
Margaret, 221, 226
Rebecca, 1023
Richard, 226
Ruth, 221, 226
Thomas, 1114
William, 226, 1037
Jeffreys, Jeffry, Jeffrys, see Jeffrey.
Jeffs, see Jefts.
Jefts, Jeffs, Hannah, 2425
Henry, 2425
Jeliff, Joseph, 323
Jellett, see Gillette.
Jelliman, Margaret, 1603
Jellison, Willhilmina Stansbury, 2144
Jencks, see Jenks.
Jenkenson, Rachel, 711
Jenkin, see Jenkins.
Jenkins, Jenkin, Alice, 276, 1580 Alvin Wood, 1138
Ann Elizabeth, 1580
Anna, 1437-8
Anna Harper, 1909
ap Jenkin, 400
Charles August, 1580
Cora Ann, 1580
Diantha, 1657
Edward, 276
Elizabeth, 1437, 2428
Emma Cleveland, 1580
Estella, 2220
Henrietta Wilehmine Sophie, 1580
Henry Brown, 1437-8
Henry Herbert, 1580
Iona, 2220
Jay, 1580 Jerusha, 276
John Jay, 1580
John Robert, 1580
Joseph, 2220
Josephine, 1580
Julia Ellen, 1580
Letitia, 662
Malachi, 1657
Mary, 1657
Mary Amelia, 1581
Mercy, 843
Mercy Cleveland, 1138
Morgan ap Jenkin, 400
Nancy, 2220
Nannie Rebecca, 1909
Nora, 1580
Richard R., 2263
Samuel, 843
Samuel Fronk, 1580
Sarah, 766, 843, 1438, 1813
Sarah Tate, 1909
Susannah, 1659
William Henry, 1909
William Rogers, 2220
see also Morgan.
Jenks, Jencks, Amy Jane, 1294 Caroline, 1566
Caroline Gertrude, 1566
Celia Ann, 1294
Charles Franklin, 1294
Charles Lyman, 1566
David, 1179 Diana, 1294
Elisha, 1294 Elizabeth, 436
Elizabeth Caroline, 1361
Ella L., 1361 F. A., 1294
Frances Augusta, 1294
Harris, 1361 John, 436, 1566
Jenks, cont'd,
John Bathrick, 1361
Joseph, 1179 Lydia, 823
Mary Susanna, 1361
Naomi, 1456
Park Marion, 1294
Rebecca, 1078
Sarah Ann, 1178-9
Jenne, Jennee, Jenney, Jenny, Abigail, 2451
Dorinda, 703
Elizabeth, 1615
Fraser, 703
Parmelia, 728
Prince, 728
Ruth Alma, 703
Ruth Darby, 703
Samuel, 703
Samuel Cleveland, 703
Sarah, 2451
Whiting, 702
William Maynard, 703
Jennee, see Jenne.
John, 2451 Lucy J., 703
Marcus Lyndon, 703
Mary, 703 Mary A., 702
Nancy J., 703 Olive, 728
Jenner, Ganners, Jenners, Esther, 1772 Hannah, 510
Mary, 515 Patience, 510
Samuel, 510 Thomas, 1772
Jenners, see Jenner.
Jenney, see Jenne.
Jennings, mr., 2088
Abby Jane, 1223
Abiah, 1295 Aley, 2088
Anderson, 2132
Chandler, 582
Cordelia Woolworth, 450
Cynthia, 1403
Deborah, 646
Edward William, 433
Eliza, 433, 582
Eliza Amanda, 2132
Eliza Jane, 583
Elizabeth, 582
Ella Florence, 2042
Ellen Elizabeth, 450
Emeline, 582-3
Emily Jerusha, 450
Frances, 1656
Frances Jermain, 450
Hannah, 1365
Harriet, 582
Harriet Cordelia, 583
Harry, 1365
Henry Price, 2042
Jane, 582-3
Jonathan, 1031
Joseph White, 583
Julia Ann, 2042
Justus, 1403
Laura, 1899
Lemuel, 582-3
Louisa Antoinette, 450
Margaret, 582
Mary Gardiner, 450
Mary Susan, 2093
Millie, 440
Pamela, 440
Ransford, 433
Rhoda, 433
Russell, 1899
Sallie, Sally, 1365, 2132
Salome Ann, 583
Sophia, 582 Sophronia, 450
Sophronia Ann, 450
Stephen Oliver, 450
Stephen R., 450
Susan Amanda, 1899
Susan O., 450
William, 2093
Zylpho, 2132
Jennison, Arsino Marianna, 1934
Fanny Maria, 1934
Grace, 78 Michal, 78
Ranson Hennan, 1934
Robert, 78
Jenny, see Jenne.
Jerauld, see Gerould.
Jernagan, Jernecan, Jernegan, Amelia, 514
Lydia, 432
Mary, 972 Rebecca, 972
Richard Weldon, 432
Sukey, 971 William, 972
Jernecan, Jernegan, see Jernagan.
Jerolds, see Gerould.
Jerome, mrs., 2286
Albert, 1648
Charles Wesley, 2286
Elvira, 2286
Josephine, 1648
Mary, 2285
William, 2285-6
William L., 2286
Jeroslaus, czar of Russia, 2176
Jerould, Jerrolds, see Gerould.
Jespering, Louise, 1225
Jessup, Amanda Cleveland, 1094
David Stuart Dodge, 1094
Ethel Hyde, 1094
Frederick Nevins, 1094
Harriet Elizabeth, 1094
Henry Griswold, 870
Henry H., 1094
Mary Dodge, 1094
Mary Stuart, 1094
Jewel, see Jewell.
Jewell, Jewel, Joyall, Joyell, Jule, bishop, 816
Abigail, 816 Clyde, 1587
Elizabeth, 1440
Esther E., 1095
Eunice, 816
Finette, 1706
Frederick, 1587
Gertrude Anna, 1587
Grizel, 816
Helen Louise, 1802
Isabel, 816
J. Spencer, 1802
Jacob, 530, 816
Jesse, 1587 Joel, 816
John, 816 Joseph, 816
Josephine Marshall, 1095
Marshall, 1095
Martha, 816
Mary, 530, 816, 1802
Nabby, 530
Norman, 1587
Pliny, 816
Sallie Bayne, 1436
Samuel, 1436
Sarah Jane, 1802
Silas, 816 Thomas, 816
Jewett, goodman, 466
mrs., 466
Abigail, 2435
Almira, 1854
Clarissa, 1159
Daniel, 1632 David, 1930
Edward, 2435 Eliza, 1854
Elizabeth, 449
Ella M., 1854
Gratia, 1197 Guy, 1436
Hannah, 137-8, 951
Helen Augusta, 1708
Henry, 1854
Herbert F., 1708
Isabel, 2435 Ivers, 2435

Jewett, cont'd,
Jesse, 2435 John, 2435
Joseph, 2435 Lydia, 204
Manus, 1854
Martha A., 1854
Mary, 863, 1632
Merrick A., 2435
Milton, 2435
Oliver, 2435 Patience, 1930
Phebe, 1925 Polly G., 2435
Sarah, 989, 2435
Sarah Farmer, 2435
Sarah Phillips, 1930
William, 1197
Jhernoy, Vernoy,
Frankey, 2090
Jilson, see Gilson.
Jipson, Frances Amelia, 1474
Joan of Beaufort, 265
Jocelyn, Joselyn, Joslin, Joslyn, Jostlin, miss, 309, 2297 Abigail, 1210, 1212
Ann, 1210 Anna, 651
Barbara Randall, 309
Elizabeth Hannah, 1208
Henry Vaughn, 309
Israel, 52 Joseph, 260
Lavinia, 1246
Luceannah, 1210, 1212
Nathaniel, 1208, 1210, 1212
Pamelia, 438 Sarah, 52
Sarah Atwater, 1208, 1210
Simeon, 1210, 1212
Simeon Smith, 1210
John, king of England, 1108
John, lord of Desmond, 1987
Johnson, de Johnson,
miss, 1445, 2169
mr., 571, 589, 596, 712, 2056, 2176, 2210
Abigail, 86, 171, 175, 182-3, 712, 2434
Abigail Mayo, 45
Abigail Rising, 1215
Abijah, 873-4
Abner Horace, 1365
Adelbert Lysle, 1343
Adelaide C., 1816
Agnes Hunt, 874
Alfred, 1927
Alfred Everett, 835
Alice, 182
Alice Elizabeth, 1343
Alice May, 635
Alpha, 2128
Alvin J. & Son, 1670
Amanda Malvina, 1343
Ambrose, 2109
Andrew Hay, 1170, 1173
Angus Douglass, 1896
Ann, 559 Ann A., 559
Ann Alletta, 1836-7
Anna, 183, 1875, 2309
Anna C., 1836
Annie May, 1173
Arthur Lincoln, 1926
Asahel Cheeney, 1215
Benjamin, 1215, 2017
Bethiah, 63-4
Bette, 182, 300
Bettie, Betty, 182, 300, 2109-10
Betsey, 182, 300, 955, 1262, 2109-10 Britannia, 1306
Caleb, 1958
Caroline Candace, 1916
Caroline Lomira, 635
Carrie C., 874
Carrie L., 1836
Catharine, Catherine, 559, 1046, 2176
Catherine Hall, 993
Charity, 1831

Johnson, cont'd,
Charles, 45, 1098, 1864
Charles Coit, 1098
Charles Edward, 1887
Charles Henry, 1916
Charles Samuel, 1887
Charles Wesley, 1926-7
Charles Young, 559
Charlotte, 1167, 1173
Clara, 559, 1851
Clara H., 1172
Clarence Elma, 835
Clifton, 2472
Cornelia H., 935
Cornelia Seymour, 1540
Cynthia Anna, 1127
Cyrus, 1836-7
Cyrus Fisher, 1836
Daniel, 399
Daniel Cook, 683
David, 182, 2015
David Clendenning, 1642
Deborah, 250
Dewitt Clinton, 1958
Dolly, 460 Doncan, 1896
Doncan William, 1896
Dorothy, 1603, 1777
Ebenezer, 183, 2427
Edith Lillian, 1343
Edith Sutherland, 1173
Edward, 27, 44, 63, 221, 538, 2427
Edward Holmes, 635
Edwin Carlos, 1777
Edwin Hicks, 1777
Edwin Lenman, 1836
Elinor, 67
Eliza Ann, 1014, 1172, 2087
Eliza Demarest, 1640
Elizabeth, 87, 182, 618, 715, 783, 1764, 1883, 1886, 1926-7, 2032, 2086, 2128, 2422
Elizabeth Ann, 2087, 2128
Elizabeth Gammage, 1855-6
Ella Amelia, 835
Ellen, 2472
Elsie Cleveland, 1098
Elsie May, 1887
Emeline, 182
Emeline Adelia, 874
Emily Susan, 1293
Emma, 182, 250, 253, 575
Emma Imogene, 1927
Emmeline, 182
Emory Warner, 635
Esther, 44, 142-3, 558, 2427
Esther Eliza, 2490
Esther Evadna, 2490
Eunice, 182, 873-4, 2017
Eunice Elvira, 558
Eva Belle, 1343
Fanny, 1864
Fanny Adelia, 874
Florence, 2472
Frances, 399
Frances Talitha, 2162
Francis B., 399
Frank, 683
Frank Albert, 1343
Frank Warren, 874
Franklin, 2109
Fred Wilherm, 1887
Frederick Morgan, 1098
Frederick Omen, 1172-3
Frederick Otice, 835
Freelove, 1041 Frelis, 182
Gaius Edwin, 1172
George, 250, 993, 1173
George Arthur, 1173
George Chapin, 559
George Howard, 2490
George Leander, 558

Johnson, cont'd,
Hannah, 66-7, 182, 399, 559, 1098, 1365, 1540, 1640, 1642
Hannah Maria, 559
Hannah Palmer, 635
Harriet, 182
Harriet Elizabeth, 1642
Havilah, 558
Henriette, 683
Henry, 45
Henry Hubbard, 183
Henry Marshall, 683
Hezekiah, 1540
Homer, 1851
Horace Peirce, 1215
Hosea Cleveland, 635
Ichabod, 2437 Ida, 1836
Ida Elizabeth, 1343
Isaac, 87 Isabell, 1493
Isabella, 556
Isaiah Talman, 835
Jacob, 183 James, 1864
James Pettingell, 1172-3
Jane, 600, 614, 1409, 1596
Jane Amelia, 1343
Jedediah, 85, 182, 1041
Jemima, 593
Jennie Cleveland, 1958
Jesse, 1777
Jesse Louis, 558
John, 44, 63-4, 87, 182-3, 250, 558, 1173, 1211, 1262, 1466, 1836
John Albert, 1173
John Cumming, 1836
John Eugene, 1343
John Jones, 1343
John Warren, 28
John William, 558
Jonas, 1887
Jonathan, 182, 2484
Joseph, 182, 2427
Julia Cleveland, 1098
Julia Maria, 2472
Kate Melissa, 1896
Katie Margaret, 1896
Laura, 1343
Ledeah, 183
Leedeoma, 182
Lena Bell, 1927
Leonard Chapman, 558
Lewis, 2086-7, 2128
Lillie Wykoff, 1836
Linda Liverna, 1926
Linsley, 2114
Lois, 667, 1041
Loretta, 1293
Lovina Hosley, 1686
Lucinda, 183
Lucy, 182-3, 1244, 2109, 2147
Lucy Ann, 1864
Lydia, 85, 182-3, 1041
Mabel Estelle, 1927
Maialena, 1887
Margaret, 63, 559, 1172-3
Margaret Jane, 2502
Margery, 87
Marie Betsey, 1215
Marietta Harriet, 2015
Marietta Keith, 1777
Martha, 649, 1041, 1702
Mary, 62, 77, 87, 175-6, 182-3, 250, 280, 424, 558, 667, 797, 832, 835, 1173, 1215, 1509, 1958, 1960, 2056, 2106, 2114, 2162
Mary Amanda, 2210
Mary Ann, 1171, 1887
Mary Ann Elizabeth, 1836
Mary Elizabeth, 1958
Mary Emily, 835
Mary Henrietta, 1173
Mary Lydia, 1887

Johnson, cont'd,
Mary Mariah, 835
Mary Olevia, 559
Mary Smith, 873
Mary Smolk, 1896
Mason, 182 Matthew, 27
Mehitable, 2017
Melinda, 596
Mildred Mary, 1836
Miriam, 1258
Moody, 1640
Nancy, 589, 2158
Nathan, 183
Nathan Smith, 874
Neal Daniel, 1896
Nellie, 2472
Nellie Anna, 1896
Nora, 1747
Obadiah, Obediah, 44, 62-3, 85, 143, 183, 2308, 2328
Obadiah Elderkin, 183
Olevia, 571
Olive, 45, 85, 182-3
Olivia Pettingell, 1170, 1173
Olivia Sophia, 560
Ora Estella, 635
Orra, 182
Orris Franklin, 2472
Owen D., 2147
Pamelia Alice, 1926
Pattie, 2110
Patty Barnes, 2014-15
Perkins, 1293
Peter Eugene, 1343
Peter James, 1343
Phebe, Pheby, 1836, 2481
Phyllis, 182
Pollie, Polly, 182, 392, 399, 1365, 2109
Priscilla, 1466
Rachel, 1921, 2109
Ralph, 182, 874
Rebecca, 44, 62-3, 85, 1244, 1365
Rebekah, 62-3, 85
Rhoda, 1215 Robert, 460
Rosamond, 558
Rosa Sophia, 558
Rose May, 1343
Ruby, 182 Rufus, 399
Ruth, 217, 1211
Ruth Ann, 661
Sadie Alberta, 1173
Sallie, Sally, 593, 2068, 2109
Sally Ann, 1447, 1878
Salome, 182
Samantha, 1130, 1427
Samuel, 182, 1041, 1702, 1831, 2231
Samuel William, 1831
Sanford Smith, 1855-6
Sara Lorinda, 1777
Sarah, 182, 250, 399, 784, 884, 1041, 1499, 2133, 2427, 2437
Sarah Ann, 2212
Sarah Cleveland, 874
Sarah Elizabeth, 1343
Sarah Jane, 2106
Sarah Lorinda, 1864
Sarah Louisa, 1173
Sarah Wallgate, 557, 2338
Serena Belle, 1887
Silas Samuel, 1864
Solomon, 67
Sophia Sarepta, 1262
Stanley Howard, 2490
Stiven, 63
Susan, 63, 1211, 1816
Susannah, 63, 77, 1836
Sybil, 314 Sylvia, 538
Tabatha, 935 Tempa, 2212
Theodorus, 1836
Thirza, 1958

Johnson, cont'd,
Thomas, 1642, 2100, 2472
Thomas Jefferson, 1343
Thomas William, 559
Timothy, 2427
Urenia Maria, 785
Uzel, 1836
Waldo, 635 Welthy, 182
Willard Henry, 635
William, 27, 44, 63, 77, 175, 182, 250, 559, 1244, 1746, 1816, 2427, 2472
William C., 2087
William Cumming, 1836
William Henry, 1343
William Jefferson, 2162
William Murray, 2106
William Wallace, 915
Willis, 2472

Johnston, de Johnston, de Johnstoun, de Jonistoun, Johnstone,
ancestors, 1985
Adelaid Sophronia, 2460
Alfred Archey, 2461
Allie D., 2467
Alphonsine A., 2465
Benjamin Hooper, 2161
Bessie May, 2467
Bessie Wallace, 1881
Betsey Minerva, 2461
Carlton Fish, 2463
Catherine, 1985
Charles Ernest, 2467
Charles Oscar, 2461
Charles Warner, 2462
Charlotte, 1539
Clement Meservy, 2467
Cornelia, 1072
Cornelius, 2161
David, 1072
Diana, 2170-1
Drew Millett, 2460
Eliza Ann, 2087
Elizabeth, 1941, 1985, 2086, 2128
Elizabeth Ann, 2087, 2128
Ellen Philinda, 2466
Elliott, 1941
Fannie Maggie, 2161
Flora Ann, 2461
Frances Ellen Gertrude, 2460 Francis, 1985
Frank, 1255
Frank Albert, 2461
George, 2169
Gertrude Cleveland, 1941
Hannah, 1539 Harriet, 1942
Harriet Amelia, 2161-2
Harvey Otis, 2461
Hattie Electa, 2468
Helena Maria, 2467
Henry Elliott, 1942
Herbert, 2161
Hiram, 1539
James, 1881
James Conilious, 2162
James William, 1746b
John, 1539, 1985, 2171, 2459
Joseph Rogers, 2170-1
Julia, 1539
Julia Thomas, 2162
Laura Constance, 2463
Lawrence Waterbury, 1941
Lewis, 2086-7
Lois Ann Miller, 2462
Louisa, 1746b, 2100
Lucy, 2458
Lucy Benedict, 2461
Maggie Ann, 2461
Maggie M., 2160
Margaret, 1742, 2161
Margaret Crawford, 2217

Johnston, cont'd,
Maria Hicks, 2463
Martha E., 1255
Martha Lake, 2463
Martha Susannah, 2465
Mary, 1072, 1746b, 1878, 1881, 2488
Mary Cleveland, 2462
Mary E., 2171
Mary Elizabeth, 2462
Mary Frances, 2170
Mattie, 2161
Mattie Lou, 2162
Maxwell Laing, 2467
Mildred Harriet, 2157
Minnie Frances, 2465
Mollie Ethel, 2162
Nancy Sarah Maria, 2460
Sallie J., 2161
Samuel, 2161-2
Sarah, 1539
Sarah Dianthe, 2460
Sarah Emily, 2157
Sarah Jane, 1539, 2462
Stephen Cleveland, 2460
Susanna, 2458-9
Thomas, 1941-2, 2100, 2157, 2458-9
Thomas C., 2161
Owen Oscar, 2461
Paul Milton, 2463, 2468
Peter, 2458-9
Peter Brown, 2460
Philinda Bathsheba, 2461
Rosalie Abbie, 2467
William, 1746b, 2488
William Byron, 2467
William C., 2087
William Laing, 2458
William Thomas, 2465
Wilma, 2468

Johnstone, see Johnston.

Joiner, Joyner,
Albert Webber, 1499
Allie May, 765
Andrew, 765
Andrew Cleveland, 765
Beulah, 1499
Daniel Perry, 1498-9
Elizabeth, 765
Flora H., 1499
Helen Rosalinda, 765
Isabel, 1838
Mariette, 1498
Mary Alta, 1499
Maria Elvira, 1964
Percival, 765
Sylvester, 1499

Jolley, Jolly,
Charles Sheridan, 1407
David, 1407
Effie Cleveland, 1407
Elizabeth, 1407
Eudora Anna, 1407
Harriet Elizabeth, 1407
Jennie, 2041
Mabel Loretha, 1407
Martha, 2206
Mary Elizabeth, 2041
Robert, 2206
William Bliss, 2041

Jolls, Catherine, 1287
Catherine Louisa, 1287
Celestia Wheeler, 1287
Jeremiah Platt, 1287

Jolly, see Jolley.

Jonas, mr., 2487
Annetje, 2487
Tryntje, 2487

Jondro, Charlotte, 1271
Helen Mar, 1271
Joseph D., 1271
William, 1271

Jones, miss, 1180, 2190
mr., 321, 1705
mrs., 1889, 2133, 2319
Abi, 1929 Abigail, 2428
Adaline I., 1241
Alanson Alfred, 2319
Aley, 2090
Aley Mathis, Aley Mathus, 2087, 2133
Alfred Arnold, 2320
Alice, 1696
Amos Clark, 1305
Amy, 1180
Angeline, 1357
Anna, 189, 1215, 1906, 2045
Annie, 189, 1696
Annie Herrick, 1696
Arthur James, 1743
Asa, 1498 Augustus, 2318
Azariah, 91, 408
Bathsheba, 1132
Bessie, 1696 Betsey, 2319
Betsey Ann, 2319
Bettie Florence, 2133
Caroline, 2090
Caroline Adelia, 1024
Caroline F., 1696
Carrie, 1696 Carver, 2320
Catharine, 400, 918
Celia Ann, 2118
Charity, 2318
Charles A., 1363
Charlotte, 918
Chloe, 586
Christiana, 1855
Clara Louisa, 2320
Clara Louise, 2319
Clarissa, 1665
Clarissa Harlowe, 2087, 2133
Cora Edith, 1591
Cora H., 1490
Cordelia, 1433
Daniel, 1357
Daniel Lloyd, 1393
Daniel S., 1363
Daniel Sutherland, 1357
Darius, 1433
David, 339
David P., 888
David Walton, 1304
Deborah, 1915
Delight, 197
Ebenezer, 189, 197, 1273
Ebenezer Pray, 2320
Effie Lillian, 1591
Eli Cleveland, 2133
Elias Bliss, 1696
Elijah, 1215
Eliza, 2090
Eliza Becker, 2320
Elizabeth, 189, 400, 408, 1267, 1611-12, 1643, 2000, 2103, 2133, 2319, 2468
Elizabeth Annabel, 2319
Elizabeth Gammage, 1855-6
Elizabeth Rachel, 918
Elizabeth Williams, 409
Ella, 2319
Ella Sophia, 1974
Ellen Magdalena, 1669
Emily, 2133
Emily Hanford, 1393
Erastus, 1915
Eunice, 189
Fanny, 1749
Frances, 2319
Francis Warren, 1696
Frank Gurdon, 1696
Frank Johnson, 1696
Frankey, 2090
Frederick Sutherland, 1357
George, 409, 939, 1696
George Peter, 1669

Jones, cont'd,
George T., 1696
George Washington, 1669
Gertrude, 1696
Gurdon Azariah, 939, 1696
Hannah, 189, 400, 409, 888, 1304, 1915, 2045
Hannah E., 1363
Harriet, 542, 1743
Harriet Adaline, 339
Harvey Brown, 2319
Helen Martha, 1305
Henrietta, 400, 1184
Henry Cleveland, 1669
Henry Earshaw, 1669
Henry Jonsey, 2043
Homer, 1749
Horatio, 1611
Ida M., 1363
Isaac Story, 939
Isabella Palmer, 1696
Jacob, 918
James, 1025, 1215, 2133, 2237
James Baker, 1024-5
James Chamberlayn, 2133
James Madison, 2319
Jane, 338
Jane Edwards, 1024-5
Jenette, 1631
Jesse, 2045
Jesse Blair, 2133
Jesse Franklin, 2087, 2132-3
Joel, 1915
John, 91, 400, 1267, 1433, 1855, 1906
John Paul, 1757
John Ward, 1244
John Wesley, 2320
John William, 918
Jonathan, 338
Joseph Dyke, 2087, 2133
Josephus Bierce, 1591
Joshua, 2428
Julia Ellen, 1357
Keziah, 91
Lodusky, 2127, 2134
Lodusky Caroline, 2133
Lois, 2319
Louie Cleveland, 1357
Louisa, 1216
Louisa Theresa, 1669
Louise Caroline, 2133
Luceta Dele Luz, 408
Lucinda, 1141
Lucretia, 189, 408
Lucretia R., 939
Lucy, 321, 408-9, 546, 939-40, 1498 Lucy Dunbar, 1498
Lucy Thurston, 939
Lucy Ursula, 1591
Lura, 189
Lydia Eugenia, 2319
Mabel Loise, 2320
Mahala, 1365
Mahala M., 1301
Malachi, 1611-12
Manuel, 408
Marcellus Fayette, 1305
Margaret, 1025, 1267, 1595, 1915, 2319
Margaret Day, 1914-15
Margaret Mary, 2237
Maria, 1393
Marietta, 2319
Marietta Jeanette, 338
Martha, 338, 2214
Martha Ann, 1305
Martha Ellen, 2132
Martha Honora, 1591
Mary, 197, 338, 1611-12, 1705, 1720, 1915, 1998, 2026, 2076, 2216
Mary Ann, 2103

Jones, cont'd,
Mary C., 1490
Mary Caroline, 918
Mary Cynthia, 2127
Mary Eliza, 2320
Mary Elizabeth, 940, 1393, 2043
Mary Jane, 1304, 1865
Mary Joanna, 1025
Mary Louise, 2133
Mary M., 2417
Mary Maria, 718
Mary Weeks, 190
Mercy, 1215
Mollie E., 1906
Morton, 2090
Moshime Augustus, 1669
Nabby, 189
Nettie Lugwena, 1357
Obadiah, 1025
Obed, 680
Obed H., 1363
Oscar, 2133
Pamelia, 1433, 2488
Parmenius, Parmenas, 189
Persis, 91 Phebe, 681
Polly Eliza, 2090
Rachel, 1915
Rachel Clark, 409
Rebecca, 1267, 1273, 2320
Rhoda, 1215
Rhoda Dewey, 1215
Richard, 409, 940, 2195-6
Robert, 1490
Robert Augustus, 2133
Robert Cleveland, 2090
Robert Mathus, 2133
Robert William, 1591
Rosaline Ewan, 2319-20
Rosanna, 190
Rosanna Vashti, 2195-6
Rose L., 1363
Roxy Anna, 1244
Rufus, 189
Sally Clark, 1217
Samuel, 1915
Sarah, 190, 650, 939, 1005, 1611, 1696, 1919, 2091, 2133, 2324, 2477
Sarah A. D., 1363
Sarah Ann, 1811, 1897
Sarah Cleveland, 1393
Sarah Jane, 2043
Sarah Maria, 1591
Seth Adams, 2320
Sophia, 888, 1591
Sophia Leonard, 1372
Stephen, 2319
Susan Taylor, 2183
Sylvanus, 91
Thomas, 1132, 1186, 1304, 1372, 1915, 2103
Thomas Parmenius, 940
Thomas Sylvanus, 409
Tryphena, 189
Viola, 2319
Violetta Rebecca, 1273
Walter, 189 Willard, 30
William, 327, 400, 408, 1267, 1611-12, 2076
William Augustus, 2319
William E. S., 1591
William Harrison, 2133
William Napoleon Bonaparte, 2132
Jordan, Jorden, Jourdan,
———, 1576 miss, 2288
mr., 2152, 2155
Abigail Farrington, 1152
Aimee Luella, 1987
Aletta, 1575-6
Ann, 1477
Ann Fannie, 2155

Jordan, cont'd,
Anna, 997
Annie, 571
Cady Morrow, 2050
Caroline, 1851
Cassie Mae, 2050
Charles Collins, 1576
Charles Edwin, 1987
Charles Philander, 1576
Clifford Moody, 2048
Collins Hausberger, 1984
David Blinn, 1983
David Cady, 1575
David Jefferson, 1575, 1986
Edwin Everard, 1576
Edwin Shoup, 1987
Eliza Jane, 556
Ella, 1986
Ella Finette, 1152
Ella Mary, 1576
Emeline, 2152
Emily, 998
Emily Harriet, 2011
Eva Leona, 1987
Everard Cady, 1576
Frances, 1983
Frances Harriet, 939
Grandison, 556
Harold Scott, 2048
Harry Blinn, 1983
Hazen W., 1152
James, 997, 1152
Jedediah, 556, 1167
John, 1575-6
John Adair, 1986
John David, 1576
John Truman, 556
John Ward, 1575
Julia, 1576
Julia Adelaide Malvina, 1987
Julia Ann, 1575, 1986
Julia Cady, 1986
Junius, 939
Laura, 1986
Lydia, 556, 1167
Lydia Orinda, 1167
Margaret, 59
Marie Louise, 1575
Martha Jane, 1191
Martha Lucinda, 1851
Mary, 1191-2, 1983
Mary Adair, 2050
Mary Ann, 1986
Mary Julia, 1576
Mary Louise, 1985
Nancy, 556
Nancy Jane, 2163
Rebecca, 2416
Roxy Wight, 1152
Samuel Dickinson, 1986
Sarah, 997
Scott, 1985, 2048
Sophia, 949
Thomas, 59, 2416
Uriah, 1851
Warren, 949
William, 997, 1191
William Harvey, 1983
William Henry, 1986
William Nelson, 556
William Thomas, 2163
William Ward, 1576, 1983
Willie, 997
Jorden, see Jordan.
Joris, George, 1031
Jane, 1031
Jannetje, 1031
Jennie, 1031
Joselyn, Joslin, Joslyn, Jostlin, see Jocelyn.
Joseph, Joseph, 715
Josephine, empress, 1612
Jourdan, see Jordan.
Journey, Frances Ann, 2051-2
Samuel, 2051-2
Joy, Alfred, 542
Cynthia, 542 Elizabeth, 542
Mary Ann, 585
Joyall, see Jewell.
Joyce, Alice, 2169
Alice Dalton, 2169
Gilmer, 2169
Mary, 869
Robert T., 2169
Susanna, 1660
Walter, 1660
Joyell, see Jewell.
Joyner, see Joiner.
Judd, Judde, mrs., 554
Alice, 2173
Amelia, 553-4
Andrew, 2173 Avis, 1315
Catharine Benson, 1594
Elizabeth, 2265
Ezekiel, 1315
Frances Phelps, 1594
Georgia, 1448
Hall, 1594 Levi, 553-4
Lucy, 553, 1310
Maria, 554
Mary, 1212, 1666
Ruth, 1212, 1663
Samuel, 554
Sarah, 1212, 1315, 1885
Sylvester, 554
Thomas, 554, 1212, 1663, 2265
William, 554, 1212
Judde, see Judd.
Judson, Abigail, 1968
Abigail Cook, 1105
Alice Cleveland, 1105
Ann, 1206 Anna, 1206
Charles, 1968
Charles Dexter, 1106, 2397
Edith Pratt, 1105
Edward Lyman, 1105-6
Electa, 1160
Elizabeth, 1206
Esther, 1776 Grace, 1211
Harry Pratt, 1105-6
Henry, 485
Joseph, 1776 Joshua, 1211
Lucy, 485
Lyman Parsons, 1105
Maria Ellen, 1967-8
Mary, 1105
Mary Elizabeth, 2041
Rebecca Anna, 1105
Sabina, 1106 Sarah, 1776
Silas, 1105
Susan Cleveland, 1106
William, 1211
Jule, see Jewell.
Julia, princess, 1068
Julius Cæsar, 8, 266
Jump, Amos Ogden, 766
Anthie Inez, 766
Clara, 766
Cliffie Xenia, 766
Justin, Rebecca, 1133
Jutland and Zealand, Skiold king of, 2204

Kackley, James Addison, 1981 James Turner, 1981
Nellie, 1981
Susan, 1981
Kaighin, Alfred Henry, 1900
James Alfred, 1900
Jane Maria, 1900
Philip, 1900
Rose Maria, 1900
Kain, see Kane.
Kale, Elison, 2101
Franklin, 2101 Katie, 2101
Kanatzar, Elizabeth, 1267
Kane, Kain, miss or mrs., 2039 Althea, 953
Caroline, 1395
Martha, 1412
Miranda, 1412
Sanford R., 1395
Kaple, Abigail, 1195
Harriet, 1195
Luther, 1195
Karker, families, 844
Karloman, 1615
Karnes, Eliza, 2139
Frederick, 2139
Mary Ann, 2137
Karrick, Joseph, 1082
Rebecca, 1082
Sarah Mongin, 1082
Kasson, Eleanor, 715
Phebe, 715
Samuel, 715
Kastle, see Castle.
Kathan, Arnold Stevens, 718
Barton, 718 Charles, 718
Charles Ransom, 718
Eliza Jane, 718
Harriet, 718
Henrietta, 718
James Albert, 718
Josephus, 718
Lucy, 718 Mary, 718
Mary Wood, 718
Orville, 718
Romelia Ann, 718
Sarah Susan, 718
Susan, 718
Thomas Edwin, 718
William Edwin, 719
Kaucher,
Catharine, Catherine, 919
Catherine Ann, 919
John, 919
Kauffman, Kaufman,
Barbara, 1484
Jane, 536 John D., 536
Julian, 536
Laura, 536 Sophia, 536
Kaufman, see Kauffman.
Kautz, Charlotte Temple, 991
Margaret Natalie, 991
William, 991
Kay, Alice, 1462
John, 1462 Marion, 1463
Mary, 1462
William, 1462-3
Kean, see Keene.
Kearby, Elizabeth, 1938
Julia Ann, 1938
Robert Black, 1938
Kearney, Augusta, 1734
Eliza Ann, 1734
Helen Chase, 1734
John Gordon, 1734
Josephine, 1734
Mary, 1734
Mary Augusta, 1734
Mary Louise, 1734
Minerva, 1734
Patrick Henry, 1734
Keath, see Keith.
Keats, Alice, 1960
Thomas, 1960
Keddy, Sarah, 2250
Keefe, Keff, Kiff,
Elma La Wakefield, 1164
Flossie Angeline, 1164
Hattie Angeline, 1164
James, 1164
Johannah, 1164
Phebe, 1685, 1687
William Franklin, 1164
Keel, grandfather, 1674
Margaret, 1674 Ross, 1674

Keeler, Kelar,
Cornelia, 917
Ebenezer, 313
Elizabeth, 2307
Harriet Eliza, 1402
Huldah, 2307
Jabez, 2307
John, 1471, 2307
Joseph, 2307
Lewis, 1405 Lydia, 313
Martin, 2307
Mary, 1341, 1415, 1465, 2307
Mehitabel, 1471
Rebecca, 1465
Sally, 548 Sarah, 917
Walter, 917
Keen, see Keene.
Keene, Kean, Keen,
Amelia, 1038, 2487
Aravesta Susan, 834
Archibald George Campbell, 1038, 2488
George, 1038
Isaac, 834-5
Jane, 1905
Margaretta Waitstill, 835
Sarah, 1038, 1466
Susan Jane, 834-5
Susan Trussell, 837
Waitstill Nightingale, 838
Keeney, Kenny, Keny,
Dorothy, 1313
Fielding H., 1624
Florence Irene, 2038
Julia Ann, 1236
Mary Spreul, 1624
Rebecca, 1624
Keep, Asa, 552
Caleb, 2269
Ester, 552
Experience, 1839
Fidelia, 552
Jabez, 1839 John, 1839
Mary, 1839 Samuel, 1839
Sarah, 1839
Kees, see Keyes.
Keff, see Keefe.
Kehoe, Gracie Viola, 564
Ida May, 564
Mary Susan, 564
Myrtie Gladis, 564
Patrick Louis, 564
Robert Sydna, 564
Sarah, 564
Keies, see Keyes.
Keifer, Kieffer,
Amos C., 1400
Edith Violet, 1400
Elizabeth, 1400
Flora Adaline, 1400
George, 1400
George Willis, 1400
Harvey Eugene, 1400
Jacob Clay, 1400
Louisa Rebecca, 2199
Lydia, 1400
Susan Elizabeth, 2199
Vivian Eunice, 1400
William, 2199
Keigwin, Joseph, 2258
Margaret, 2258
Keiser, Clara Amelia, 1877
Lucy, 1877 Oscar, 1877
Peter, 1877 Susannah, 1877
Keister, Barilla Jane, 1516
Capitola, 1516
Clyde May, 1516
Samuel M., 1516
Sylvia Linn, 1516
Keith, Keath, Abigail, 1063, 1080-1
Amanda, 1249
Amos L., 2103
Keith, cont'd,
Cleveland, 1080, 2397
Edwin Albert, 1513
Elizabeth, 1513
Elizabeth Sewall, 1063, 1080
Emma Harriet, 2117
Estella, 1692 Gilbert, 1692
Hannah, 834, 1081
Horace, 1513 James, 1081
John, 1081 Joseph, 2117
Julia, 2254 Levi, 1304
Lincoln, 1304
Maria E., 2103
Marietta, 1063, 1080
Marshall, 988
Martha Brooks, 1085
Mary, 1081, 2104
Mary A., 2103
Mary Jane, 1304
Mary Lucinda, 1826
Melinda, 1085
Minnie Beebe, 1826
Myron Rush, 1826
Nancy, 1249
Nellie May, 1513
Percy Cleveland, 2117
Persis, 1304
Reuben R., 2103
Reuel, 1063, 1080-1, 1085
Sarah Pope, 988
Simeon, 1249 Submit, 1304
Susan Mead, 1080
Susan Rachel, 988
Susanna, 1081
Zephaniah, 1081
Keiver, Jane, 1844
Kelar, see Keeler.
Kelden, miss, 249
Kelham, Sarah Alice, 1234
William R., 1234
Keller,
Albina Rosamond Anace, 835 Anna Mary, 1671
George, 835 Henry, 1671
Sarah Jemima, 1671
Sophia, 536 Susan, 835
Kelley, Kelly, O'Ceallaigh, O'Kelly, sir, 449
Alton George, 1462
Anna, 822
Anna Josephine, 1563
Bertha Louisa, 561
Caroline Buell, 823
Catharine, 1710
Ceallach, 823
Ceallach MacCormac, 823
Ceallaigh, 823
Charles Franklin, 1655
Charlotte Amanda, 2460
Cynthia, 976
Daisy Lavinia, 2046
David Campbell, 2046-7
Dolly, 724
Edward, 1264
Effie Maud, 1462
Ella Augusta, 1462
Ellen E., 934
Elizabeth, 823, 1936
Emma Louisa, 822
Fox, 724
George A., 1462
George Hancock, 823
Hannah, 1935-6
Hattie Elvira, 1655
Henrietta Maria, 823
Ida Jane, 1264
Jane, 2168
John, 433, 449, 976, 1936
John William, 1655
Lettie May, 1655
Lydia Louisa, 561
M. J., 861
Mannie, 2046-7
Kelley, cont'd,
Martha, 1286
Martha Araminta, 1264
Mary, 823, 1264
Murchadh, 823
Nancy, 822-3
Robert, 561
Sally, 433
Sarah, 449, 976
Tadhg Mor, 823
Thomas, 823
William, 823
William Henry, 822
William Robinson, 822-3
Kellogg, mr., 285
Aaron, 1143
Abigail, 1149
Abraham, 1988
Adelbert Reubell, 1918
Agnes Annette, 1918
Alice, 285
Allyn S., 622
Almira Lovina, 1693
Almira Sophronia, 1378
Anna, 652 Arthur, 318
Asa, 652
Benjamin Franklin, 1918
Bertha Estelle, 1918
Caroline, 1510
Charles Henry, 1950
Charlotte, 1143
Charlotte Maria, 936
Clara Louisa, 1918
Cora Bell, 1378
Ebenezer, 1377
Ebenezer Wright, 1377
Eliza Jane, 1378
Elizabeth, 400
Emily Jane, 1918
Emma Fidelia, 1378
Fidelia Maria, 1377
Francis N., 1510
Franklin Brainard, 1510
George, 936, 1693
George Delevan, 936
George Wright, 1378
Hannah C., 936, 1693
Harriet, 651
Harvey Ebenezer, 1919
Jerusha Ann, 1510
Joanna, 1930 John, 1950
Joseph, 1149, 1930
Josephine Maria, 936
Laura, 1919
Laura Ann, 1918
Lottie Maria, 936
Louisa, 318
Lucia Caroline, 1919
Lucretia, 140
Lucy Jane, 1950
Lydia, 1813
Mary, 218-19, 938, 1341, 1517, 1919 Mary A., 1440
Mary Adeline, 1377
Mary Finette, 1918
Mary Jane, 1378
Mary Palmer, 1918
Mary Priscilla, 1918
Mehitabel, 914
Mercy, 1813
Mina Almira, 1378
Miranda, 1143
Miriam, 1988
Nellie, 1919 Nettie, 1919
Oren, 652
Orie Agnes, 1378
Polly, 1893
Polly Lovejoy, 1377
Prudence, 1149
Russell, 2314
Samuel Cleveland, 1378
Sarah Marinda, 1377
Sophia Eliza, 1510

Kellogg, cont'd,
Sophronia, 1950
Stephen, 1813
Tamar, 1377
Theodocia, 781
William Wallace, 1378
Kellum, Deborah, 1272
Fanny Caroline, 1272
John, 1272
Kelly, see Kelley.
Keloway, Agneta, 1212
John, 1212
Kelsey, Kelsie, Kelso,
Abigail, 1109, 1503
Amelia, 1326
Belinda, 1326
Bethia, 1357
Charles, 1326, 2138
Charles Elisha, 1326
Dorothy Chapman, 1326
Elisha, 1326
Isabella Cleveland, 1326
Jessie Lee, 1326
John, 1497
Lina, 1724
Lucinda, 1326
Mary, 1497, 1983
Mary A., 1372
Priscilla, 1110
Rachel, 1496-7
Rachel Cleveland, 1326
Theresa M., 2138, 2141
Zenas, 1372
Kelsie, Kelso, see Kelsey.
Kelton, Hannah, 1196-7
James, 1196-7
Kemp, C. M., 2172
Caroline W., 2172
Ezekiel, 2478
John, 1266 Juliet, 2032
Lucinda, 2478
Mary, 2478 Ruth, 1266
Sarah, 1105
Kempton, Anna, 241
John Flowers, 242
Joseph, 242
Martha Ann, 1252
Mellen G., 1252
Rebecca, 315 Sarah, 1252
William, 241-2
Kendall, ———, 2334
mr., 2334
Abbie, Abby, 630, 1977
Abigail, 2424
Abigail Maria, 2447
Adeline Suzanne, 2050
Anne, 1917 Asenath, 1279
Austin, 1271 Azubah, 342
Betsey, 1279
Cora Lilian, 1621
Cynthia, 1382
Ella May, 1271
Ezra, 2447
Eunice, 347, 641, 1268, 1279
Fanny, 2443
Frances, 27 Francis, 2466
George Wilkins, 2050
Henry Fletcher, 2050
Henry Lathrop, 1271
Hersey Eugene, 1621
Judith, 2434
Lauretta P., 1271
Lucretia, 2443
Lucy, 1945
Marcia, 1271 Mary, 2466
Mary Adair, 2050
Nathan, 2424
Nathaniel, 2443
Noah, 1945
Oliver Stafford, 1621
Paul Raymond, 1977
Peter, 188
Phyletta, 641 Polly, 1268
Kendall, cont'd,
Sally S., 410
Sara Abbie, 1977
Susan Angeline, 1621
Susanna, Susannah, 188, 2447
Timothy, 641, 1268, 1279
Warren Cleaveland, 1621
William, 1917
Kendrick, miss or mrs., 2146
George B., 1618
Joseph, 2151
Julius S., 2151
Martha Alice, 2151
Mary, 2274
Mary L., 1618
Sarah, 2151
William Henry, 2151
Kenfield, Benson Aldrich, 785 Edwin Benson, 785
Emily Eliza, 785
Fannie Louella, 785
George Eugene, 785
Phœbe, 785
William John, 785
Zera, 785
Kennedy, Canada, Canedy,
Adeline S., 437
Charity, 934 David, 646
Deborah, 646
Elijah Robinson, 1813
Fanny, 1813
Georgianna D., 437
Hannah, 1529 Ida, 934
Isaac, 1813 Isabel, 1109
Jane, 1194, 2147
Leonard, 1030, 1813
Louisa, 2147
Lucinda, 437
Lucinda Stanley, 437
Lucy Brace, 1813
Mary, 2457 Miriam, 1813
Moivre, 2147
Parthenia, 1813
Phila, 1464
Sidney Robinson, 1813
Sophia Jane, 1393
Susie Pratt, 1813
Thomas, 2147 Wesley, 934
William C., 437
Kenneth II. or III., 266
Kenney, Canney,
Bridget, 1522
Elizabeth, 494
John, 1522
Margaret Elizabeth, 1522
Kennicutt, Alfred, 1051
Ruth Johnson, 1051
Sarah, 1051
Kenniston, Abiah, 873
Frank, 1387
Henrietta Francelia, 1387
Jane A., 875
Nancy, 973 Samuel, 973
Thankful, 973
Kennon, Jane, 2336
Kenny, see Keeney.
Kent, mrs., 489, 1162
Albert Emmett, 1992
Alice, 276
Charlotte, 1823
Elmore A., 1992
Emily, 1495
George Edwin, 1992
Hannah, 489
Harriet, 2483
Henry, 1162
Holland, earl of, 856
James, 489
John, 276, 489
Mary, 489
Mary Abbie, 1992
Norton Adams, 1992
Kent, cont'd,
Richard, 489
Sarah, 487-9
Stephen, 489
Kenthan, Edward Coffin, 1895
Harriet Eliza, 1895
Harriet Louise, 1895
Isabella G, 1895
Keny, see Keeney.
Kenyon, miss, 1503
mr., 2321 Abby, 935
Birtie, 2321
Francisca, 2238
George, 2238
Hannah, 1186
Helen, 2321
Joseph, 1380
Mary Morse, 1380
Sally, 283
Kephart, Kline, 1192
Lily Virginia, 1192
Keplinger, Elias, 1278
Emily Ann, 1278
Mary Elizabeth, 1278
Kernaghan,
James Milligan, 1738
Mary Elizabeth, 1738
Mary Frances, 1738
Kernan, Ellen, 717
Julia, 2257
Kerne, Annie Magdalena, 1909 Peter, 1909
Rosa, 1909
Kerneford, see de Kerneford.
Kerr, Eliza, 2134
Elizabeth, 575
Fannie Hamilton, 2134
James, 575, 2134
Lyle, 2134
Mary Susanna, 2134
Polly, 1415
Sallie Quarles, 2134
Saloma Jennings, 1517
Wallace, 2134
Kerry, lady Honora, 1068
lord Patrick Fitzmaurice, 1068
Kessler, mr., 1510
Lovina Ann, 1510
Ketcham, Ketchum,
Charles, 1037
Kate Wiggins, 1037
Mary, 705
Nathaniel, 705
Rachel, 705
Ketchum, see Ketcham.
Kettell, Kettle, Kittle,
Esther, 107, 145
Hannah, 107, 145
Hester, 107, 145
Mary, 1561 Nancy, 1[illegible]
Patience, 1939
Richard, 107, 145
Kettle, see Kettell.
Keyes, Kees, Keies, Keys, Keyse, Kies, Kyes,
mrs., 942, 1698
Aaron, 940, 942
Aaron W., 942 Abial, 940
Abigail Daby, 1697
Albert Arthur, 1848
Alice, 1697
Alice May, 1698
Alicia Mulliken, 1697
Ann, 1696 Ann Stow, 940
Anna, 409, 706, 1325, 1598, 2330 Anna M., 2026
Annie Shepard, 2026
Arthur French, 1698
Asa, 43, 1598
Benjamin Franklin, 942
Bertha Anna, 2026
Bessie Van Meter, 1697

Keyes, cont'd,
Betsey, 411
Calvin, 594, 1197
Carleton, 1701
Caroline, 940
Caroline Louise, 1142
Carrie, 1848
Catherine, 942
Charles, 1197
Charles Hartwell, 943
Charles Lowell, 942
Charlotte, 411
Christopher C., 1198
Clarissa, 594
Clemantine, 943
Cornelius Freeman, 942
Daisy, 1848
Daisy Louise, 1143
Darwin Perry, 1696
David, 92 Delia, 1197
Dwight A., 1198
Eben Wight, 1701, 2397
Edna Lizzie, 1696
Edward, 1698
Edward Hodgman, 1698
Electa, 1197 Eli, 258
Elias, 258, 772
Elizabeth, 92, 190, 258, 1696
Ellen, 942, 2026
Ellen M., 942 Elmira, 594
Emma, 1197, 1848
Emma S., 1701
Emmeline, 1698 Etta, 1848
Fidelia, 1198
Florence, 1697
Frances, 39, 43, 52, 1198, 1598
Frances Grant, 190
Franklin Balsh, 1701
George, 941-2, 1697
George Eaton, 1701
George Henry, 1698
George Shepard, 1698
Gerrish, 258
Grace Boynton, 1698
Hannah, 410, 941
Hannah L., 1198
Harry Allen, 1143
Hattie Anna, 943
Helen Maria, 1697
Henry Otis, 1698
Hortense Elizabeth, 1701
Hortense Eugenia, 1701
Imla, 941 Irene, 942
James P., 1198
Jane, 39 Jane E., 1198
Jemima, 1197
Joanna, 52, 91, 410
Joel, 940, 1198, 1696
John, 772, 940
John Harriman, 942
John Maynard, 1697
John Shepard, 1697
Jonas, 940
Jonathan, 190, 411, 942
Jonathan Hartwell, 942
Joseph, 52, 92, 409, 942-3
Joseph Boyden, 1697
Joseph E., 1701
Joseph Hammond, 1700
Joseph Warren, 941
Joseph Willard, 2026
Josephine, 943
Julia, 1240
Julian Victor, 943
Laura, 1197, 1697
Laurinda, 411
Levi, 1197
Levinah, 258
Lewis Hart, 1197
Liberty, 1698 Lilla, 1848
Lorenzo D., 1848
Love, 1197 Lucinda, 1142

Keyes, cont'd,
Lucy, 190, 940
Lucy Adams, 1698
Lucy Ann, 1698
Lucy Elizabeth, 1698
Luther, 594, 1197
Lydia, 52, 92, 190, 258, 411, 594, 941, 1197
Maria, 943
Maria Augusta, 943, 1701
Marion Brown, 1698
Marissa, 1197
Martha, 190, 410-11, 942
Martha Lawrence, 1697
Martha Maria, 941
Martha Strong, 942
Mary, 258, 594, 771-2, 940, 1598
Mary Elizabeth, 1697, 1701
Mary Ella, 1143
Mary Lillie, 1697
Mary Willard, 2026
Mila Ann, 1197
Miranda J., 1198
Miriam, Merriam, 190
Molly, 258
Moses Park, 1142
Nabby, 258
Nancy, 411, 594
Nancy Elizabeth, 942
Nathan, 772
Oliver, 258
Oscar, 1197 Otis, 1697
Patty, 190, 411
Phebe, 1598, 1696
Phila, 594 Polly, 410, 940
Prescott, 1697
Rebecca, 258
Rebecca H., 941
Rebecca P., 1698
Reliance, 594
Rhoda, 594
Robert, 69, 258, 772
Rosaline, 1197
Rosine, 1698 Rufus, 941
Ruth, 409 Salla, 409
Sally, 411, 1635
Sarah, 69, 92, 258, 409, 771-2, 940, 1598
Sarah A., 1700-1
Sarah Adelaide, 943
Sarah D., 942, 1198
Sarah Elizabeth, 941
Seth, 1197 Simeon P., 1198
Solomon, 39, 43-4, 52, 1598
Sophia, 940
Sophia Moseley, 942
Sophia Strong, 942-3
Sophronia, 1198
Stephen, 258
Stephen Adams, 411, 943
Sumner Wright, 1701
Susan, 1197
Sylvester P., 1198
Timothy, 1697
Trueworthy, 942-3
Velonie P., 1848
Viola, 1198
Wealthy R., 1198
Willard, 940
Willard Worthington, 1143
William, 772, 940, 1701
William Henry, 1142
Willis, 771-2, 1848
Wright Sumner, 943
Zuriah, 772
Keys, Keyse, see Keyes.
Keyser, Clara Adelphia, 1951
William A., 1951
Kibbe, Kibbey,
Fidelia Beulah, 1387
Harriet, 1527 Johanna, 588
Lorinda, 1134 Lovina, 1134

Kibbe, cont'd,
Luke, 1134 Rachel, 1633
Zerah, 1633
Kibbey, see Kibbe.
Kidd, Rhoda, 2099
Kidder, Aaron, 2282
Ann, 70, 91 Benjamin, 91
Dorothy, 69 Hannah, 527
James, 70, 91
James Mills, 2300
Jennie Lucy, 2300
Joanna, 91
John, 91, 2282 Joseph, 91
Lucina, 2481
Lucy Lusannah, 2300
Lydia, 91, 353
Mary Arabella, 2300
Mary Elizabeth, 2300
Ned Jarvis, 2300
Phebe, 2481
Reuben, 2481
Rosina, 1330
Sally, 2282, 2300
Thomas, 91
William Henry, 2300
Kidney,
Gertrude Emma, 1849
John, 800
Sally P., 800
Sophronia Almira, 1849
William, 1849
Kieffer, see Keifer.
Kies, see Keyes.
Kiff, see Keef.
Kiger, Alice L., 1629
Charles Wonderly, 2205
Earl Legrand, 1629-30
Edward Mitchell, 2205
Emma Smith, 2222
Isaac N., 2205
James, 1629
James Mathias, 2205
Jennette Jane, 1629
Jennette Jehilah, 1629
John Cleveland, 1629
Lucinda, 1629 Lydia, 2205
Mary Ann Elizabeth, 2205
Mary Elizabeth, 2222
Thomas Cane, 1629
Thomas Jehial, 1629
William Anshonty, 1629
William Jackson, 2205
Kiggins, Emeroy, 1432
I. C., 1432
Kilborne, Kilbourn, see Kilbourne.
Kilbourne, Kilborne, Kilbourn, Kilburn,
Cordelia Maria, 1441
Elizabeth, 875
Enoch G., 875
Frances, 911
Frederick Merrick, 2017
Harriet, 1351
Henry William, 876
Hiram S., 1441
John Cleaveland, 876
Joseph Cogswell, 876
Lizzie, 876 Louisa, 2017
Lucy, 1447
Lydia Matilda, 2017
Mary, 911 Mary E., 876
Mehitable, 1554
Payne Kenyon, 653, 911
Ruth, 1554
Sophronia, 876
Susan Elizabeth, 876
Thomas, 911, 1554
Timothy E., 2017
Kilburn, see Kilbourne.
Kilby, George, 449
Harriet, 449
John, 449 Mary, 449

Kildare, earl, 1068
Kile, see Kyle.
Kiliam, Esther, 795
James M., 1380
Sarah, 1380
Sarah Ellen, 1380
Kilmer, Abram, 613
Ann, 613 Phebe, 613
Kilpatrick, Agnes, 1314
Kilmore, Nancy R., 633
Kilton, lords of, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Kimbal, see Kimball.
Kimball, Kimbal,
Abigail, 279, 875
Adelia A., 1411
Amos, 2468
Anna, 1465
Benjamin H., 1713
Caleb, 1465
Calista Sherman, 1694
Catharine, 2457
David, 1465
David Tenney, 167
Delia, 1373, 1393
Dwight, 1524
Eliza Pierce, 1464-5
Elizabeth, 77, 1465
Elizabeth Wilson, 874
Frances Ellen, 1916
Fred Prescott, 1713
George W., 1411
Harlow, 1373
Henry, 1464-5
Hettie Amelia, 1373
Jane, 840 Joel, 1249
John, 1465
Jonathan, 1418
Laura Ann, 727
Lavinia Avesta, 1249
Lizzie Mary, 1524
Lora Jeanette, 1411
Lucy, 359, 1465, 1867
Lucy Ann, 1713
Lydia Elizabeth, 1411
Martha, 2468
Mary, 329, 1659
Mary Elizabeth, 1418
Mary Stevenson, 1418
Matilda, 1811
Morris Blake, 1411
Nancy, 1465 Nathan, 77
Nathaniel, 1465
Richard, 1464
Sarah, 366, 366, 1261, 1659
Stephen, 875
Tamarson, Tamerson, 358, 360 Ursula, 1465
Kimber, Emmor, 1593
Gertrude, 1593
Susannah, 1593
Kimberly, Ann White, 1105
Cora Livingston, 1778
E., 2457
Edmund Stoughton, 1778
Maria Therese, 1778
Mary, 2457 Sally, 1726
Thomas, 1105
Kimboo, mr., 2109
Mary Ann, 2109
Kimmel, Catherine, 2479
Kindorf, Amelia, 1928
Arthur, 1928
John Chester, 1928
King, Kinge, ———, 13
mr., 759, 1677, 1741
mrs., 1741
pedigree mentioned, 13
Abigail, 828, 1647
Agenta, 1741 Agnes, 1364
Alice, 209, 932, 2119
Alicia, 1741 Almira, 1108
Amanda Malinda, 1474
King, cont'd,
Amelia, 909
Anna, 909, 1378, 2265
Apollos, 909
Augusta, 2320
Benjamin, 1741, 2218
Caroline, 909
Catherine, 1990
Charles, 555, 1741
Charlotte, 1771
Christina, 1741
Clara Eunice, 1132
Clarence, 1910
Clarissa Emeline, 439
Clark, 555 Clinton, 1236
Davis T., 1306
Deliverance, 2218, 2453
Dorothy, 1151, 2119, 2453
Dorothy Cleveland, 1741
Douglas, 1677
Edward, 1132
Eli, 2218
Elias Alexander, 1910
Eliza, 555
Elizabeth, 473, 800, 1741, 1930, 2290, 2482
Ellen Jane, 1250
Emily, 1863
Emily Lovisa, 1236
Emma Hortense, 1134
Erastus, 1134
Eunice, 910, 1132
Frank Warren, 1863
George, 555, 1198, 2310
George Allen, 1741
Hannah, 197, 200, 439, 759, 909, 2119, 2222
Harriet Josephine, 1741
Harvey James, 2487
Hervey Walker, 1250
Horace, 1134
Hubert Leon, 1863
Ida, 1236
Isaac, 439 Isaac W., 1236
James, 1741 Jane R., 1581
Janette, 1306
Joanna, 1741 Job, 200
John, 200, 241, 555, 910, 1176, 1250, 2119, 2326
John N., 1236
Joseph, 910
Judith, 2119
Julia A., 1658
Julia Ann, 1236
Julia May, 1176
Laor, Layor, 1990
Leander, 1863
Lorenzo Lafayette, 439
Loring Grant, 439
Louis Cleveland, 1741
Lydia, 603, 827-8, 959, 1661
Marcia, 1741
Margaret, 1741
Maria Clarissa, 1741
Maria Louisa, 439
Marion, 554
Martha Ann, 1910
Mary, 241, 326, 439, 909, 1250, 1384, 1677
Mary Elizabeth, 2192
Mary Hannah, 1677
Mary Janette, 1306
Mary Louisa, 2218
Mary Moore, 2192
Maud Helen, 1250
Melissa, 1244
Melissa Ann, 1863
Mindwell, 910
Minerva, 1256
Nahum, 1741
Nancy, 439 Olfrey, 200
Olive, 555 Oscar A., 1256
Pamelia, 984
King, cont'd,
Pendleton, 1790
Philip, 546, 2119
Philip Leon, 1863
Polly, 326
Rachel, 2218 Rebecca, 471
Remember, Remembrance, 1741 Rhoda, 439
Richard R., 2192
Robert, 1741
Sally, 439
Samuel, 546, 1151
Sarah, 439, 544-6, 910, 1741
Sarah Ann, 555
Sarah D., 942
Seth, 1741
Sophia Ann, 1990
Susannah, 439
Sylvia, 439 Theodore, 603
Thomas, 473, 1741, 2482
Thurston, 438
Tompkins Delavan, 439
Tryphena, 1968
Victor, 1236
Welthan, 828
William, 439, 909, 1151, 1741, 2453 William B., 828
William Henry, 1741
William T., 959, 2307
William Wesley, 1910
Zayor, 1990
Kinge, see King.
Kingman, Frances, 1613
Thomas, 1613
king of Spain, 1068
Kings, Mary, 1185
Kingsbury, Archa, 289
Clarissa, 1663
Cleaveland, 1663
Dorothy Leavens, 1258
Dyer S., 1663
Edward, 882
Electa, 1931
Emily Semmes, 882
Emily Sharpe, 882
Esther, 332 Jemime, 158
Julia, 1695 Lucretia, 642
Matie, 1663
Maud Cleaveland, 1663
Sarah, 819
Willard Cleaveland, 1663
Kingsley, Kinsley, Kinsly, miss, 522, 1630 mr., 466
Bethia, 738 Chloe, 912
Cornelia Jane, 487
Cornelius Lothrop, 487
Elinor, 1799 Elisha, 1945
Eliza, 1715
George May, 487
Jane Melissa, 487
John, 1995 Lily, 1945
Lois, 1945 Louis, 1945
Louise, 1945 Lydia, 152
Martha, 1591
Mary, 1591, 1995
Mary Pember, 487
Nathan, 152
Sarah Marietta, 754
Stephen, 1799
William L., 487
Kingsman, see Kinsman.
Kingston, duke of, 1613
earl of, 1613
Kinmont, miss, 1109
Andrew, 1109
Kinnbury, Robert, 1445
Kinne, see Kinney.
Kinner, Esther D., 1723
Kinney, Kinne, Kinnie,
capt., 2332
miss or mrs., 1514
Aaron, 652
Aaron Josiah, 1938

Kinney, cont'd,
Abraham, 1099, 1101
Agnes, 1872
Alton Leroy, 1938
Amos, 385, 1938
Ann, 1335
Ann Eliza, 1573
Anna, 652
Araminta Dormer, 1322
Avaline Amelia, 1410
Charles Dexter, 1798
Charles Emery, 1938
Charles Henry, 1446
Clarence Henry, 1446
Danforth, 1446
Daniel, 1797
Daniel Perry, 1797
Didymus, 1829
Edie Dell, 2044
Elizabeth, 1410-11
Elizabeth Clementine, 508, 1099, 1808, 2391, 2397, 2407
Emily Louisa, 1928
Emma Elizabeth, 1335
Estelle, 1100
Estelle Burnet, 1100
Eva, Evan, 1829
Frank, 1514
Frank Eleazer, 1938
George Putnam, 1798
George Rex, 1322
George Sylvester, 1411
Hannah, 1099, 1101
Jane Williams, 1446
Joanna, 1312
John Daniel, 1797
John Nelson, 1410
Joseph, 1410
Kittie Virginia, 1798
Lillie May, 1938
Lois, 275
Lorrin Joseph, 1411
Louana, 1629
Lovina Malissa, 1410
Lydia Elizabeth, 1411
Margaret Condit, 1100
Maria Burlingame, 1446
Mary, 385, 652, 906-7, 1100, 1410 Mary Ann, 1312
Mary Burnet, 1810
Mary Clementine, 1100
Maryette, 1938
Mehitabel, 963
Olivia Treadwell, 1797-8
Ophelia Bell, 1798
Paulina, 1514
Priscilla, 1829
Roger, 1335 Rufus, 1629
Sarah, 846
Sophia, 1797
Sophronia, 1410
Sylvia S., 1322
Thomas, 1101
Thomas Talmadge, 1100
Tryphena, 1938
William, 1312
William Burnet, 1099, 1100
William Cleveland, 1798
Zachariah, 907
Kinnie, see Kinney.
Kinsley, Kinsly, see Kingsley.
Kinsman, Kingsman,
mrs., 833
Eliphalet E., 819
Eliza A., 819
Joanna, 358
Robert, 358, 833
Tabitha, 833
Kinthigh, Caroline, 1871
Fannie Ethel, 1871
Forest, 1871
Hannah Rebecca, 1871
Kinthigh, cont'd,
Hannah Taylor, 1871
James Bennett, 1871
Jessie Belle, 1871
John, 1871
John Edward, 1871
Maggie Belle, 1871
Mary Alice, 1871
Mary Idessa, 1871
Mary Willnetta, 1871
Thomas Harbaugh, 1871
Kintners, Ida, 1840
Kip, De Kuype, De Kype, Kipp, Kype, mrs., 1026
Catalina Hendricks, 1809
Catalyntje Hendricks, 1809
Catharine, 1809
Cornelia, 1809
Elizabeth Clementine, 1808
Hendrick, 1026, 1809
Hendrick Hendrickszen, 1809
Hendrick Snyder, 1809
Henri, 1809 Henry, 1809
Isaac, 1026, 1809
Isaac Hendrickszen, 1809
Jacob, 1026, 1809
Jacobus, 1809
Jean Baptiste, 1809
Lawrence, 1808
Leonard, 1809
Margaret, 1809 Maria, 1809
Maria Elizabeth, 1808-9
Mary Ann, 1026, 1222
Mary Burnet, 1808
Rachel, 1809
Ruloff, Ruloffe, 1808
Sarah Caroline, 1025
Sarah Smith, 1814
Susan, 1025
Tryntje, 1809
William, 1026
William Horne, 1026
William Ingraham, 1808-9
Kipp, see Kip.
Kirby, Ann Elizabeth, 1134
Hannah M., 1134
John, 2258
Joseph, 1134 Mary, 2258
Kirk, see Kirke.
Kirke, Kirk, Edmund, 375
Kersey, 2206 Linnie, 2206
Susan, 582
Kirkendall,
Amanda, 1137, 1297-8
Daniel Keep, 1298
Emily, 1298
Erastus, 1298
Frederic Henry, 1297-8
Henry Peter, 1297-8
Herbert Lee, 1298
Horace Cassady, 1298
Julia Ellen, 1297
Julius Emmer, 1297
Mary Belle, 1297
Rufus Elmer, 1298
Kirkham, Lester Raymond, 1650 Paulina Jane, 1650
Thomas, 1650
William Wickliff, 1650
Kirkland, see Kirtland.
Kirkpatrick, Harriet, 2170
James Marion, 1558
Lafayette, 2170
Martha Jane, 1558
Matilda Caroline, 2170
Nancy, 1955, 1957
Pleasant, 2170
Viva Perpetua, 1558
Kirtland, Kirkland, mr., 480
Abigail, 1502
Alexander, 1502
Alice, 240
Kirtland, cont'd,
Ann Eliza, 1502
Daniel P., 383
Eliza Crump, 382
Eliza Cleaveland, 383
Frazar, 1028
Frederick William, 382
Huldah, 383
Jerusha, 1533
Phebe, 262 Philip, 240
Sarah Ann, 480
Susanna, 240
Kishbaugh, Mary Eva, 1471
Kissam, Benjamin, 1761
Catharine, 1761
Daniel, 1761 Deborah, 1761
Elizabeth, 1761
Honora, 1761
John, 1761 Melissa, 1994
Susanna, 1761
Kitchel, see Kitchell.
Kitchell, Kitchel,
Calvin, 1872
Jemima, 1872
Johannah, 1211
Margaret, 1211
Mary, 1872 Robert, 1211
Kitchen,
Anna Elizabeth, 993
C. W., 993 Isabella, 1774
Kitson, Margaret, 2203
Robert, 2203
Kittle, see Kettell.
Kittredge, Hannah, 903
Sally, 1919
William, 903
Zepheniah, 1919
Kitts, Margaret, 2503
Victor, 2503
Kligender,
Annie Margaret, 1120
Frederick William, 1120
Kline,
Florence Nightingale, 1802
James Alexander, 2110
Mary Ann, 2110
Sarah Loutitia, 2110
William Lowrey, 2110
Kloninger,
Mary Elizabeth, 1193
Klum, Mary Elizabeth, 2267
Knap, see Knapp.
Knapp, de Knap, Knap,
mr., 2110 mrs., 1321
Abigail, 1431
Albacinda, 1317, 1321
Ann Celia, 1165
Anna Maria, 1317
Caleb, 1321
Charlotte, 1431-2
Colby, 317-18
Diana, 1165 E. W., 1636
Ebenezer, 1431
Electa, 1935
Elinor, 1321 Emeroy, 1431
Emily Electa, 1636
Esther, 313
George Thompson, 1935
George William, 1165
Hannah, 534, 1321
Helen Cleveland, 1165
Helen Lucretia, 1165
Herman E., 1432
Horace, 1431-2
James Duncan, 1165
Jemima, 579
Jerusha, 1752
John, 713, 721, 1317, 1321, 2245
Judith, 341-2
Lavinia, 615
Lettice, 1261-2
Lovisa, 317-18

Knapp, cont'd,
Lucinda, 1431-2
Lucy, 1431, 2022
Mabel, 1636
Martha Brace Bushnell, 721
Mary, 2110 Mary E., 2024
Nancy Electa, 1935
Nicholas, 342, 1321
Roger, 1321 Ruth, 1321
Samuel, 579 Sarah, 1663
Sarah Diana, 1165
Sophia, 318
Thomas G., 2024
William, 342
Winifred, 2245
Knaults, Mary, 1581
Knauss, Beryl Florence, 1185 Clark Baker, 1185
Della, 588 Ellen, 588
Henry, 588 Ida, 588
Ida Josephine, 1185
Jeannette, 1185
Nellie, 588 Nettie, 1185
Permelia Louisa, 588
Sarah, 1185
Sarah Ann, 1185
Sarah Elizabeth, 1185
Solomon, 1185
Knickerbocker, Alma, 586
Betsey, 539
Charles, 586
Jerome, 586 Louisa, 586
Kniffin, Hannah, 1546
Knight, Knights,
mr., 466, 2077, 2101
mrs., 2077
Ada Florence, 1802
Amy, 1171 Ann, 2425
Azariah, 1592
Benjamin, 362
Charles, 621, 2234
Chloe, 632-4, 2484
David Brooks, 362
Dorcas, 60
Ebenezer, 2325, 2425
Edward, 2422
Elizabeth, 361, 494, 2325, 2425 Eunice C., 1535
Ezekiel, 494
Fanny Prescott, 621
Francis, 60
Franklin, 1535
Gilbert Woods, 1817
Hannah, 58, 60, 105, 2422
Harriet, 2101
Henry Chester, 1802
Horace Alexander, 1817
Horace L., 1113
Jerusha, 849
John, 58, 60, 2425
Joseph, 28, 58, 60, 105, 2425
Martha, 1592
Mary, 58, 292, 2422
Mary Ann, 1592
Mary Hodges, 1113
Mary Lundie, 1113
Mary Sherwood, 1817
Michael, 2422
Minnie M., 1535
Patience, 362
Phebe Esther, 1817
Phillip, 27
Reuben A., 1802
Ruth, 104-5, 2325
Sally, 848, 2438
Sarah, 58, 1221, 1883
Sarah Jane, 1802
Sarah Lucretia, 1802
Stella, 1817
Thomas Parsons, 362
Zilpha, 964
Knighton, Sarah Ann, 2211
Knights, see Knight.
Kniverton, mr., 1212
Elizabeth, 1212
Knoles, see Knowles.
Knolleys, Doritha, 2469
Knowles, Knoles,
Abigail G., 1611
Barnabas, 1654
Edith Gertrude, 1480
Julia Ann, 1654
Lot, 1611 Lucy, 1654
Mary, 1844
Warren Doane, 1654
Knowlin, see Nowlin.
Knowlton, Ann Elizabeth, 2490 Augustus E., 1751
Bertha, Bethia, 2490
Betsey, 1751 Clarence, 1751
Deborah, 1077, 2490
Elizabeth, 2490
Ezekiel, 2490
John, 2490
Leland Llewellyn, 1751
Lily Dale, 1751
Mabel, 1751 Sarah, 2490
Thomas, 366, 2270
William, 2490
Knox, Nock, mr., 952, 1772
mrs., 739
Adam, 739, 1678
Abigail, 1707
Alice Lilian, 1678
Alwin Clair, 1678
Anna Ladocia, 1678
Annie Hayes, 2207
Charity Ann, 1678
Clarissa, 739
Clymena, 952
Cynthia K., 875-6
Daniel, 875
David Blair, 1678
Edward, 739
Elizabeth, 1707
Hannah Louisa, 1678
Henry, 1772
Jennie M., 1870 John, 739
Lavinia, 1329
Lomira, 149, 1456
Lucy, 1772
Lucy Flucker, 1772
Margaret, 1430-1
Mary, 1463, 1707
Mary Elizabeth, 1678
Mary Ette, 1678
Mercy, 1707
Phillip, 739
Rebecca, 1707
Robert, 739
Sylvanus, 1707
Thomas, 1707
Walter William, 1678
Knupp, George, 1662
Sarah Abigail, 1662
Koehler, see Kohler.
Kohler, Koehler,
Margarita, 1019
Wilehmine, 1580
Kohlmeyer, Dora, 1947
Kolb, Ann, 2219
Ann James, 2219
Peter, 2219
Kollock, Abigail, 1370
Emma Lemira, 1370
Henry Thomas, 1370
Lemuel Edwin, 1370
Mary, 1370
Royal Thomas, 1370
Thomas, 1370
Konkwright, Sally, 19[illegible]3
Kouwenhoven, see Couwenhoven.
Kratts, see Krattz.
Krattz, Kratts,
Lucy A., 1234
Krause, Amelia, 1764
Anita Elizabeth, 1764
Godfrey H., 1764
Helen, 1764
Joseph August, 1764
Stella Maria, 1764
William Dean, 1764
Kreiger, mr., 981
Helen, 981
Kremer, Mary Catherine, 2222
Krugler, Ada Louisa, 1005
Charles Louis, 1005
Louisa, 1005
Krum, Anna, 1978
Krutz, miss, 2213
Kuen, Ertmunda, 1261
Kuhl, Emeline Augusta, 1328
Emma, 1328
George Maxwell, 1328
Harold George, 1328
Leonard Lambert, 1328
Mary, 1328
Percy Edward, 1328
Kuhn, mr., 1575
Amy E., 1575
Cora Lilian, 1575
Kulp, George Brubaker, 128, 1991 George Mark, 1893
Jane Eliza, 1893
Mary Caroline, 1893
Kunkle, Jemima, 2051
Kurtzebom, mr., 2012
Lucinda Lura, 2012
Kwiere, Elida Kannon Petite, 1173
Kyes, see Keyes.
Kyle, Kile, mrs., 1354
Anna, 1313 Anne, 2171
Bessie, 887
Charlotte Maria, 887
Christina, 1882
Conrad, 256, 1196
Etta May, 887
Euphemia, 256, 1196
Francis, 1354
George McNutt, 2171
Ida Jane, 1404
Joseph, 1313
Joshua, 887
Lucy Ann, 1313
Maria, 1196 Mary, 1404
Mary Elma, 887
Minnie Blevins, 2171
Otis W., 887
Philander, 1313
Robert Massengill, 2171
Sarah Beaman, 1313
Theron, 1404
Kype, see Kip.
Kyple, Sarah Sibella, 1026
Kyte, Martha Jane, 1435
Nathan, 1435

Lacey, Lacy,
Catharine, Catherine, 1710
Eliza Maria, 529
Pierrie, 1710
William, 529
Lacken, Anra-ny, 1068
Lackland, John, king, 266
Lackore, Addison, 1052
Agnes Caroline, 1052
Irene Sarah, 1052
Lacy, see Lacey.
Ladd, Amy Althea, 1748
Ariel, 807
Clara Julia, 1748
Ethel R., 1748
Fanny, 1332-3
George, 1748
Ira, 2024 Lucilla, 2024
Mary Brown, 807

Ladd, cont'd,
Mary Jane, 807
Philander J., 1748
Polly Mary, 2024
Ruth W., 1748
Ladshaw, Edward, 2187
Elizabeth, 2187
Mary Evangeline, 2187
La Farry, Charlotte, 1281
George, 1281
La Fevre, Benjamin, 1790
Lafferty, Mary Ellen, 1660
Rebecca, 998
Laffin, Clara, 1175
Hepsabeth, 1175
John, 1175
Mary, 1175
Mary Cecelia, 1175
Moreash, 1175
Robert, 1175
Sidney, 1175
Thomas, 1175
Lafley, Louanna, 2136
Margaret, 2136
William, 2136
Lafiner, Andrew, 582
Cinderella A., 582
Loel, 582 Susan, 582
La Forge, Margaret, 1749
La France, Clarissa Ann, 1690
Clarissa Delphene, 1690
William Breese, 1690
Lagareta, Lola, 661
La Gross, Mary, 2492
Lahase, Mary, 709-10
Peter, 709-10
La Hue, George, 2268
Hattie, 2268
Laidir, Cormic, 1068
Laing, see Layng.
Laird, Haskell, 1466
Julia, 1466
Lake, Dora, 1633
Electa, 2293
Mercy, 2462
Mortimer Calm, 1633
Rosanna, 1633
Lakin, John, 30
Mary, 30
La Lang, madam, 1612
Elizabeth, 1612
Lally, Elinor, 828
Lama, mr., 2153
Orlena, 2153
Laman, Lamman,
Cynthia Ann, 2500
Mary, 2315 Mason, 2315
Sally, 2315
William, 2315
Lamb, miss, 400
Abigail, 1357 Anna, 505
Annie Maria Stokes, 1021
Aurilla, 1021
Charles, 1932-3
Dorothy, 603, 884
Eglon, 730
Elizabeth, 651
Elvira, 1250
Fannie Adaline, 1355
Flora, 730
Hannah Martha, 1262
Harriet, 1932-3
Henry Cleveland, 1355
Henry Lingaw, 1355
Ida Maria, 1250
James, 1262
James Stone, 1250
Jane, 630
Joanna, 232
Jonathan, 937
Joseph Warren, 1355
Josiah Quincy, 1355
Lamb, cont'd,
Judea, 937
Leanna, 550
Martha Joanna, 1582
Martha M., 730
Mary, 1327 Nancy, 1536
Nathan, 603
Polly, 1355
Rebecca, 232, 937
Samuel, 232
Sarah, 213, 709, 711-12, 1933,
Susan Hill, 1262
Thomas, 884
William A., 1021
Lambden, Jane S., 1115
Lamberson, David Harvey, 1811
Elizabeth, 1811
Jessie Brazier, 1811
Lambert, miss or mrs., 429
Alice May, 1698
Ann, 1951
Ann Elizabeth, 1951
Augusta Bowen, 1951
Charlotte Sophronia, 1951
Ellen Augusta, 1951
George Anselm, 1698
Harriet, 1193
Hiram, 1193
Hiram Samuel, 1194
J., 2417 James, 1951
John, 1077 Lillie, 2417
Lucy, 501, 522
Margaret, 1077
Noah Greenwood, 1193
Preserved, 1077
Rachel, 1842-3
Radulphus, 800
Samuel, 1077
Sylvia, 1193
William, 501, 522, 1951
Lamberton, mrs., 716
Agnes E., 716
Charles Franklin, 716
Charles Thomas, 716
Cyrena, 1855 Elsie, 1855
Emeline, 716
Emily Fisher, 1880
Fred Cleveland, 716
Gideon, 716
Hannah, 716
Henry Cleveland, 716
Henry Warren, 716
Ida Agnes, 716
James, 716
Jane Lucena, 716
Joanna, 1880
Marcia, 716
Mary Ella, 716
Samuel, 1880
Silas, 1855
Susan Esther, 716
Lambuth, Alice, 1955
Daisy Lavinia, 2046
David Kelley, 2046
James William, 1955
John Russell, 1955, 1957
Mary Cleveland, 2046
Mary Isabella, 1955
Nancy, 1955, 1957
Nora Kate, 2047
Robert William, 1955
Sarah, 1957
Walter Russell Thornton, 2046
Walter William, 2046
William, 1957
Lamman, see Laman.
Lamon, James, 1361
Lydia C., 1361
Lamott, Lena, 1730
Lamphear, Lampher, Lamphere, see Landfear.
Lampkins, Charles, 1244
Elmer, 1244
Gurdon C., 1244
Henry, 1244
Jeannette, 1244
Lovina, 1244
Lydia Ann, 1244
Nettie, 1244
Lampman, Louisa Maria, 1856
Louisa Rhoda Ann, 1856
William Helmus, 1856
Lamport, Cornelia, 1140
William H., 1140
Lamson, Addie Loraine, 1416 Albert Hartly, 1416
Barnabas, 1083
Carrie, 1917
Celia Loraine, 1416
Delia E., 1416 Eliza, 1416
Hartly, 1416
Hattie Brayton, 1917
Hattie May, 1416
Homer, 1917 Linnie, 1416
Lydia, 92
Marie Antoinette, 904
Mary, 1083
Mary Arabella, 1416
Mary Elizabeth, 1416
Sarah, 904
Sarah Maria, 904
Thomas, 904
William Davidson, 1416
Lancaster,
Edmond Plantagenet, earl of, 266
Henry Plantagenet, earl of, 266
Howe, earl of, 127
Indiana, 1955
Margaret, 1955
Wright, 1955
Lanckton, Aaron, 527
Charles Brown, 527
George Matthias, 527
Hiram Cleveland, 527
Holland Fuller, 527
Margaret, 527
Maria Theresa, 527
Mary Amelia, 527
Lander, Landers, miss, mr., 2096 Alexander, 2096
Elizabeth, 1717
Henry, 2096, 2147
Lucinda, 2096
Lucy, 2096
Molly, 953 Sally, 1708
Sarah, 2096, 2147
Landers, see Lander.
Landfear, Lamphear, Lampher, Lamphere, Lanfier, capt., 1161 miss, 686
Ann Maria, 1206
Annis, 1948
Charles, 1146
Emeline, 1146 Eunice, 749
George, 686
Jane, 1161 Larvin, 1467
Louisa Ann, 1467
Luke, 749
Mary Elizabeth, 1146
Sally, 749
Landon, John K., 348
Ruth Payne, 348
Landreth, Abigail, 1938
Lane, mrs., 927 Abby, 649
Abigail, 1261, 2434
Ann Bryan, 1331
Anna, 1514
Anna Howard, 1125
Arthur, 1514
Augustine, 1514
Benjamin C., 1405

Lane, cont'd,
Charles Wesley, 1621
Cordelia, 1621
Cornelia H., 935
Daniel H., 2447
David, 1514
David Francis, 1514
Elizabeth, 927
Ellen Augusta, 1405
Elliott T., 1942
Fanny Lucretia, 1514
Freelon, 1643
Hannah, 1867
Harriet, 1224, 1942
Hosea, 1312 Ida M., 1711
James, 2434 Jane, 1942
Jessie Elizabeth, 1621
Job, 1752
John, 927, 1621, 1752
John J., 927
Joseph, 546
Latecia, 927
Laura, 927
Letetia, Letitia, 927
Luman L., 935
Margaret, 1645-6
Mary, 362
Mary Eliza, 1125
Mary Ett, 935
Mary Jane, 1643
Maryett, 935 Melissa, 1514
Melissa Esther, 935
Merrill Cleaveland, 1621
Philander, 927
Rhoda Ann, 2106
Robert Wesley, 1125
Rollin Dwight, 1514
Samuel P., 1643
Sarah, 1114
Sarah Maria, 1312
Silence, 544, 546
Smith, 935
Susan Maria, 2447
Susanna, 1752
Theron W., 927
Timothy S., 935
Tryphena R., 1643
Lanfier, see Landfear.
Lang, Lange, Christina, 1741
Edward, 521
Edward Symmes, 521
Elizabeth, 428
Hannah, 521 Lucy, 1643
Mary Maria, 812
Mehitable, 812
Rachel, 521 Rebecca, 521
Sherburne, 812
Langdon, miss or mrs., 1501
Cora A., 2247
Edwin M., 2247
Inez, 1988
James Edwin, 2247
Susannah, 2247
Lange, see Lang.
Langhorne, Elizabeth, 1919
Richard, 1919
Langley, Clara, 963
Kittie, 963 Louise, 963
Lucy, 981
Minerva, 963
William, 963
William P., 963
Langworthy, Elizabeth, 1724
Heman, 299
Laura Ann, 299
Sarah M., 677
Lanier, mrs., 2173
Elizabeth, 2173
Lewis, 2173
Rebecca, 2173
Sampson, 2173
Thomas, 2173
Lanman, Charles, 595
Lansburg, mr., 1676
Louisa, 1676 Mary, 1676
Lansing, mrs., 1818
Adah Angeline, 1654-5
Barent Bleecker, 1818
Catharine Olivia, 1818
Charlotte Ann, 1655
Cleveland Coxe, 1818
Elsje, 1818 Ernest, 1818
Frederick, 1818
Geertruy, 695
George, 1654
Gerrit G., 1818
Gerrit Gerritse, 1818
Gerrit J., 1818
Grace Cleveland, 1817
Helena, 1818
Hendrick, 1837
Henry Livingston, 1818
Ila Rebekah, 1655
Jacob Gerritse, 1818
Jane, 1654, 1818
Katherine Cleveland, 1818
Livingston, 1818
Margaret Emma, 1655
Maria, 1818, 1837
Mary Lavinia, 1655
Peter, 1654 Sarah, 1818
Lant, Eliza, 673
John, 673 Laurence, 673
La Pagerie, ———, 1612
Josephine, 1612
Laparl, Laparti, Ellen, 1941
Laparti, see Laparl.
Lapham, mr., 245
Dorcas, 245
Elizabeth, 552 Fred, 552
Louisa R., 980
Robert, 552
Larabee, Seth, 1584
Laraway, Lucy, 1203
Lare, Anna E., 2480
Larken, see Larkin.
Larkham, Amarilla, 2024
Ruth Adella, 2024
Thomas H., 2024
Larkin, Larken, Larkins,
miss, 1819, 2319
Anne Hale, 1394
Arthur Washington, 1394
George Decatur, 1394
Hannah, 509
Jane, 1905 John, 509
Mary Elizabeth, 1394
Peter, 2327
Larkins, see Larkin.
Larnard, see Larned.
Larned, Larnard, Larnet,
Larnit, Learnard,
Learned, Lerned,
Lernet, Abigail, 1561
Alvena, 1141 Ann M., 1141
Asa, 1141 Daniel, 380-2
Deborah, 1561
Ebenezer, 1561
Ellen D., 41
Erastus, 532, 1141
Fannie, 1141
Fred, 1141 Goodeth, 381
Goodith, 381, 1203
Hannah, 381, 1203
Helen, 1141 Irene, 1141
Irvin, 1141
Isaac, 26-7, 381-2, 1203
Josephine, 1141
Lucinda, 1141 Lucy, 1561
Martha, 1561
Mary, 380-1, 1141, 1203, 1839
Polly, 533 Rachel, 381
Rebecca, 380-2
Rosella, 1141
Sally, 1041 Samuel, 381
Susannah, 532
Larned, cont'd,
Sylvanus, 1561
William, 381, 1203
William Law, 381
Larnet, Larnit, see Larned.
La Rock, Leonard, 616
Mary Ellen, 616
Rosettie, 616
Larramore, A. A., 882
Charlotte Hill, 882
Larrigan, Alice Graham, 1733
Larsher, Catharine, 1528
Joseph, 1528 Lucinda, 1528
Laskey, Elizabeth Chloe,
1935 Ella V., 1935
Mary A., 1935
Thomas, 1935
Laskin, Editha, 702
Hugh, 702
Lassing, Jane, 2147
Leonard, 2147
Laswell, Mary, 1437
Sarah, 1437
Latham, Alanson, 622
Alanson Winslow, 622
Arthur Bean, 1302
Augustus Blair, 622
Benjamin Franklin, 622
Betsey, 1228
Caroline Ascenith, 1910
Caroline Augusta, 622
Carrie Rosalie, 1960
Charles Whittier, 1302
Charlotte, 622
Charlotte White, 622
Eli, 1228 Elizabeth, 1228
Ellen Hastings, 1302
Francis Ezra, 622
Hiram, 1302
Lodwic Justin, 1910
Matilda, 1960
Newell P., 1960
Sarah Fidelia, 1228
Tina, 1910
Lathe, mr., 213 Betsey, 213
Lathenburg, Lena, 1428
Lathrop, de Lowthrope,
Lawthrop, Lothrop, Lothropp, Lothrup, Lowthroppe, families, 557
mrs., 218-19, 486, 1553
Abigail, 44, 2040
Amelia, 1056
Ann, 409 Ann Maria, 487
Annie E., 1535
Asa, 409
Benjamin, 867, 2040
Betsey, 44, 486, 917
Bille, 218 Charles, 218
Charlotte, 1056
Clarissa, 44, 1905
Cleveland Thayer, 1056
Clorinda, 409
Content, 202
Cornelia, 486
Cornelia Jane, 487
Dorcas Esther, 693, 2494
Eben, 2267 Ebenezer, 1716
Edwin J., 1056
Elias, 700 Elisha, 700
Eliza D., 1535
Elizabeth, 219, 409, 486, 700, 1998
Elizabeth L., 1056
Ellen, 219 Emily, 1056
Esther H., 1035
Fanny, 218, 482
Fannie Amelia, 1524
Fayette Addison, 487
Frances A., 1056
Franklin, 486
George, 486, 1056
George Cleveland, 486

Lathrop, cont'd,
George Delos, 1056
George Erastus, 1524
Gideon, 44 Gurdon, 486-7
Hannah, 409, 509-10, 700, 807
Harriet, 486
Harriet Newell, 1389
Henry, 218
Henry Utley, 218
Homer, 486
Ida E., 1553
Isaac Henry, 486
Israel, 219
James K., 1524
Jane, 487
Janette, 486
Jemima, 486
John, 44, 218, 409, 509, 556, 807 Joshua, 509-10
Josiah Cleveland, 487
Julia, 486
Julius Bliss, 1056
Laura, 2494
Laura Mehitabel, 486
Linda, 218 Lorenzo, 605
Lottie, 1056
Lucian B., 605
Lucy, 807
Lucy Edgerton, 487
Lucy Jane, 1196
Luman, 486
Luther, 605
Lydia, 486, 509, 515, 1879
Lydia Austin, 509
Margaret, 700
Mary, 218-19, 486, 556, 807
Mary Ann, 486, 605, 1056, 1794
Mary Jane, 486, 807
Mary Josephine, 1035
Mary Lucilla, 1056
Mary Pember, 487
Mary Sophia, 487
Mehitable, 218
Mercy, 509-10 Miles, 605
Milo, 605 Miranda, 486
Nancy, 44, 487
Nathaniel, 409
Octavia, 487
Olive, 486
Oliver W., 1035
Orrin, 486
Pamelia, 605 Pearle, 44
Phebe, 218
Polly, 44, 218, 486
Porter, 1056
Porter M., 1056
Rachel Clark, 409
Rebecca, 219, 813
Robert, 218, 409, 509
Rollin, 807 Rosetta, 486
Rowland, 807
Ruth, 1056, 2013
Sabra, 1196 Sally, 218
Samuel, 219, 409, 510, 700
Samuel M., 1535
Sarah, 44, 835, 1716
Sewall Stephen, 486
Simon, 486 Solomon, 218
Sophia, 487 Stephen, 487
Stillman, 486
Sylvanus, 44
Thomas, 44, 219, 409, 509-10
Thomas Wood, 2494
Thomas Cleaveland, 1553
Walter, 218 Wells, 1035
Welthean, 44
William, 218-19, 1196
William Porter, 218
Willis Bronson, 487
Zachariah, 218
Zebadiah, 409
Zerviah, 164

Latimer, ——, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Ann Eliza, 1432
Jane, 1432 John, 1432
Jonathan, 2267, 2328
Nancy, 1213
Lattell, Maggie, 2021
Latting, Deborah, 2419
Latty, Ellen, 1931
Launce, mr., 2000
Benjamin, 2000
Mary, 2000
Laurens, see Lawrence.
Laurie, Lawes, Francis, 171
Lydia, 171 Mary, 170-1
Laut, Christine, 886
Lautz, Carladam, 46
Charlotte Wilcox, 46
John Adam, 46
Oscar Cobb, 46
La Vere, Catherine, 449
Law, see Low.
Lawes, see Laurie.
Lawless, Bridget Ann, 2461
Lawlor, Carrie Elvira, 1754
Dora, 1055, 1753
Dora Maud, 1754
Edith Hersey, 1754
Herbert William, 1754
Ida May, 1754
Ilma, 1055
Richard Chester, 1753
Sarah Amelia, 1753
Victoria Maud, 1055
William, 1055, 1753
William Edwin, 1055
Lawrence, Laurens,
family, 1607
mr., 494, 1809, 1835
mrs., 1441
Abbie Roberts, 2297
Abbot, 1780 Abigail, 1607
Agnes, 138
Alexander A., 2172
Alice, 137-8, 2259
Alicea, 2259 Alicia, 2260
Alton, 1883 Amos, 1607
Amanda, 2172
Amanda Bolon, 2172
Amphibus, 137
Ann Eliza, 2172
Anna 67, 1607, 1809
Asa, 67 Azubah, 67
Caroline Ella, 1780
Catharine, 1837
Cecelia Roderika, 2259
Cephas, 1309
Charles, 984
Charlotte, 1883
Clarinda, 2259
Cornelia, 1809
Daniel, 137-8, 160
David Wylie, 1177
Deborah, 1809
Ebenezer, 2429
Eleazer, 1839 Elijah, 67
Elis, 137-8
Elizabeth, 137-8, 248, 1839, 2297
Elizabeth Hattie, 2305
Elizabeth L., 2259
Ella, 984
Emily Mott, 1835
Enoch, 138
Experience, 1839
Fernando Cortez, 1667
Hannah, 67, 137-8, 1529, 1607
Harriet, 1780 Helen, 589
Helen Atherton, 1607
Henry, 138
Hester, 2259
Isaac, 67, 1809
Isabel, 1607

Lawrence, cont'd,
James, 137, 248, 1809
James Bolon, 2172
Jane, 1289, 1667
Joan, 494 Johan, 138
John, 137-8, 494, 1607, 1809, 2259, 2313
John Benuchamp, 2259
John Gray, 2297
John Washington, 2297
Jonas, 67
Kate Augusta, 1667
Katharine Lawrence, 1607
Laura Louise, 1983
Lois Jane, 984
Lydia, 67, 796
Madeline, 1607
Margaret, 137-8, 219, 1915, 2259
Margaret Frances, 1529
Margery, 138
Maria, 494, 1309, 2297
Maria Elizabeth, 1808-9
Mariah, 2297
Marian, 2259
Martha Richardson, 1561
Mary, 138, 494, 1839, 2313, 2429
Mary Ann, 1177, 2052, 2259, 2429
Mary Louise, 2304
Matilda, 137
Moryon McDonald, 2172
Nathaniel, 1607
Newton, 589 Nicholas, 137
Olivia, 1309
Patience, 1809
Peleg, 1839, 2429
Rachel, 137
Rebecca, 1835
Robert, 137, 494
Robert Ashton, 1780
Robert de Treville, 2172
Robert Lee, 984
Robert Means, 1607
Roderick, 2259
Ruth, 138
Samuel, 1607, 2172
Sarah, 138, 160, 984, 1607, 2259 Solomon, 67
Sophronia Almeda, 1441
Stephen, 67
Susan Coombs, 1607
Susannah, 119, 1607
Thomas, 137, 494, 1809
Tryntje, 1837
William, 67, 494, 1441, 1529, 1809, 1883, 2259
William Richards, 1607
William Roderick, 2259
William Rufus, 1177
Lawrey, Esther, 956
William, 956
Lawson, Adelia, 1004
Ida, 2027 Samuel, 1004
Susan, 2027
Winfield Scott, 2027
Lawthrop, see Lathrop.
Lawton, Abby, 445
Abby Ann, 445
Adeline Hannah, 445
Elizabeth, 1660
James Hull, 1003
Jane Amanda, 1003
John Turner, 445
Joseph, 983
Josephine, 1003
Maria, 1003 Mary, 983
Robert, 1003 Thomas, 1660
Lay, mr., 213
Chloe, 232 Jane, 232, 1212
Nancy, 213 Phebe, 485
Robert, 232, 485

Lay, cont'd,
Sarah, 485, 1926
Sarah Buckingham, 1370
Laycom, Martha, 534
Robert, 534
Layman, Amelia, 1380
Layng, Laing, Margaret, 1533 Susan, 718
Layton, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Anna Norris, 1811
Joseph Hyram, 1178
Lillie F., 1178
Ralph, 1178
Sarah Ann, 1178
Lazell, Nabby, 1996
Silvanus, 1996
Lea, see Lee.
Leach, A. W., 582
Albert, 1571
Almira S., 798
Augusta Theoda, 1587
Bertha Louisa, 1571
Charles Henry, 1571
Charlotte, 1415
Clarence Herbert, 1572
Cora Angeline, 1572
Cynthia, 580
Daniel R., 1415
Edward Fuller, 1572
Elizabeth, 46
Ellen E., 1277 Emily, 1119
Emily Relief, 1572
Enos, 580
Fannie Fosdick, 1571
Fannie M., 1277
Frank Edward, 1572
George, 1571-2
Harry Clifford, 1572
Hattie J., 1277
Herbert W., 1277
Irving W., 1277
James, 1119, 2258
Jarius, 1587
Jedediah, 715
John, 1277
John Elmer, 1572
Joseph, 179
Jude, 2258
Lewis J., 1277
Litta Estelle, 1571-2
Mariam, 1587
Mary, 179, 580, 2258
Mary Dunbar, 1571-2
Miles S., 798 Molly, 1995
Olive, 714-15 Phebe, 715
Phebe Catherine, 1120
Sarah, 179, 1277, 2490
Sophia, 582 Stephen, 1415
Susan Britton, 1119
Vesper Augustus, 1572
William, 1120
Leadbetter, Luther, 315
Maria, 315
Leake, Leek, Ann, 997
Ellen E., 1277
Fannie M., 1277
Hattie J., 1277
Herbert W., 1277
Irving W., 1277
John, 1277
Lewis J., 1277 Sarah, 1277
Leamond, see Lemmon.
Leaner, Ellen, 1635
Leanington, Florence, 1973
Lear, Hannah, 823
Learn, Catharine, 1162
Joseph, 1162 Mary, 1162
Learnard, Learned, see Larned.
Leason, Abiah, 928
Cora, 928 Dick, 928
Edward, 928 Emily, 928
Leason, cont'd,
Jason, 928 Jerome, 928
Richard, 928
Leatherberry, Elizabeth, 1106
Leavens, Levins,
Andrew Charles, 1598, 1995
Calvin, 1598
Calvin Walter, 1598
Daniel Woods, 1598
Edward, 1598
George Fox, 1598
Lucy, 1598 Margaret, 923
Mary Amelia, 1598, 1995
Mary Louisa, 1598
Leavenworth, Asa, 914
Clarissa, 914
Edwin Waldo, 1664
Elias Warner, 914
Eveline Theodosia, 914
Lucinda, 1664
Mary Theodosia, 1664
Thomas, 914 Truman, 914
Leavitt, Charlotte, 952
Ed C., 828
Ellen Maria, 828
Emily Wilder, 1582
Frank, 952
Hannah, 146
Jemima, 1988
John, 146
Louisa, 1952 Sarah, 146
Virtue Jane, 952
Le Bosquet, Lebosquet,
Caleb Brooks, 2426
Henry, 2426
John, 2426, 2442
Lydia, 2426 Sarah, 2426
Le Botiler, see Butler.
le Bref, Pepin, 1615
Le Bruen, see Bruen.
le Brun, Rachel, 1615
Lechford, Thomas, 659
Le Child, see Child.
Leck, John, 2272
Le Cotelar, Le Cotiler, see Cutler.
Le Count,
Alice Marion, 1641
Louis, 1641
Ledley, Julia Ann, 1920
Lee, De La Lee, De Le, de Lega, de Lehe, de Leigh, Lea, Lega, Legh, Leigh, ———, 13
mr., 1070-1, 1833, 1889, 2111
mrs., 2111, 2266
pedigree mentioned, 13
Abel, 2126
Albert Foster, 590
Alfred, 1804-5
Amelia C., 1982
Anna, 2266
Angeline Adelaide, 2028
Barton, 590 Belle, 2126
Benjamin, 1804
Betsey, 930
Blanche Geneva, 1464
Caroline Eunice, 2116
Catharine, 1014
Charles, 1464
Charles Augustus, 1464
Charles Fear, 1653
Charles Trumbull, 1804
Clara, 1737
Clarissa, 2266
Clemen Oscar, 2028
David, 1340 Deborah, 1070
Edward, 232 Elfward, 232
Elihu Elijah, 1805
Eliza, 770, 930
Elizabeth, 1070-1, 1340-1, 1805, 1889, 1900, 2417
Elizabeth Leighton, 1804
Lee, cont'd,
Emaretta Adell, 1833
Emma, 1653
Emma Amanda, 1653
Emma Hale, 1804
Emma Jane, 1464
Etta, 1527
Faith Cleveland, 1804
Fannie Ellen, 2116
Genevieve Louise, 1014
George, 2150
George Fasset, 2266
George Gardner, 1613
Georgina Gardner, 1613
Hannah Farnham, 1613
Harriet, 1340
Harriet Augusta, 1737
Henrietta, 590, 1527
Henry, 1070-1
Henry Alpheus, 1014
High, 232
Homer Matthias, 590
Howard Sheldon, 1737
Huldah, 2266
Isabella, 2108
Isam Leonadus, 2116
James, 1514
Jane, 232, 360, 1221
Jason Barton, 590
Jennie Sophia, 1982
John, 207, 912, 914, 1071, 1105, 1518
John Francis, 1014
Joseph, 1070-1
Joseph Charles, 1653
Joseph Cleveland, 2266
Judith, 1613 Julia, 616
Julia Trumbull, 1804-5
Julia White, 1804
Lancelot, Launcelot, 232, 2150 Leighton, 1804
Lewis Smith, 1737
Lilah Bell, 563
Lillie May, 1470
Lionel, 232 Lois, 1070
Louisa, 1613 Lovina, 590
Lucinda, 1201
Lucretia, 1889
Lucy, 1105
Lucy Calista, 1653
Lucy Mather, 1104-5
Lula, 1653 Marshall, 616
Martha, 1070-1, 1470
Mary, 912, 914, 1070-1, 1370, 1514, 1518, 1804, 2126, 2311
Mary Anne, 1613
Mary Cabot, 1070
Matilda, 2111 Maude, 2028
Melissa E., 1514 Mira, 1613
Mollie Jessie, 2116
Nannie, 2150
Nathan Hicks, 1982
Paul Paulison, 1737
Phebe, 232, 360
Polly, 2266 Richard, 232
Ruth May, 1653
Sally, 2267
Sarah, 206-7, 1482, 1805
Seth, 1653
Shakleford, 2199
Sidney, 266 Stella, 2199
Tabitha, 912, 914
Thomas, 232, 360, 1070, 1527, 1613, 1737, 1804
Thomas Edward, 1737
Wallace Williams, 1653
William, 563, 930, 1071, 2266
William Lacey, 2266
William Norman, 1470
Leeds, Ann, 2251
Annie Melissa, 2251
Charles, 2251
Edith May, 2251

Leeds, cont'd,
Elizabeth, 2251
Hannah, 1070
Henry, 2251
Joan, 1070, 2251
Joseph, 2251
Martha, 2251 Mary, 2251
Miriam, 2251
Richard, 1070, 2251
Samuel, 2251
Thankful, 2251
Leek, see Leake.
Leeky, Matthew, 73
Miriam, 73
Leeroy, Elizabeth, 2165
Lees, Leese, Anna, 1243
Hannah, 1387
John, 1243, 1387
John Parker, 1242
Lucy Livonia, 1387
Lydia Ann, 1242
Leese, see Lees.
Leete, Abigail, 318
Ann, 318 William, 318
Le Febre, Catharine, 1030
Magdalena, 1030
Lefferts, Elizabeth, 930
Reading B., 930
Leffingwell, see Lepingwell.
Lefton, Frederick, 1817
Kathrine, 1817
Maud Milligan, 1816
Wilfred, 1817
Leftwich, James, 2171
Joel, 2171 John, 2171
Mary, 2171
Mary Matilda, 2171
Susan, 2171
Lega, see Lee.
Legg, see Legge.
Legge, Legg, Amey, 829
Ann, 1278 Elijah, 337
Martha, 828-9
Mary, 338, 829
Mary Ann, 1278
Rachel, 337 Thomas, 1278
Willis, 829
Leggett, John R., 1936
Laura Harriett, 1936
Legh, see Lee.
Le Grange, Angelica, 1634
Legro, Roxana, 1390
le Grosse, Anne, 856
Eustace, 856
le Guidon, Ormus, 1999
Leicester, Robert, earl of, 2175
le Heries, seigneur, 1615
Leigh, see Lee.
Leighton, Elizabeth, 1805
John, 1805
Leland, geneal. ment., 337
Alma Eliza, 1468
Charlotte, 1602-3
Experience, 675 Ezra, 332
Frank, 1468
Harriet, 332
Hopestill, 675
Janette, 1306 Julia, 648
Prentiss, 819 Sarah A., 819
Leljenstrum, mr., 1908
Sophia, 1908
Lells, Henry, 1122
Katharine, 1122
Lemon, see Lemmon.
Le Manquais, fille, 1615
Augustin, 1615
Lemmon, Leamond, Leman, Lemon, Benjamin, 553
Benjamin Cromwell, 553
Catharine, 2097
Charles Benjamin Cromwell, 553
Lemmon, cont'd,
Charles Roscoe, 2010
Elizabeth, 1580
Frank Sheridan, 553
Harriet Lucretia, 553
John B., 2009
Joseph, 1580
Laura Bertha, 2010
Lewis Grant, 553
Leura Belle, 2009
Lynne, 2010
Mary, 1580
Mary Angie, 2010
Rebecca, 553
Thomas, 800
Verner Ashby, 2010
Lemon, see Lemmon.
L'Enfant, see Child.
Lenox, mr., 361
Lydia, 361
Lent, Ann Eliza, 924
Greene, 924
Lenthall, Lintell, Ann, 510
Robert, 510
Lenton, Agnes, 490, 493
John, 490, 493
Leo VI., 2176
Leonard, lords Dacre, 1799
Abigail, 730, 2119
Allie, 1485
Alma, 690 Anna, 1135
Anna Elizabeth, 2293
Asa, 445 Asaph, 1135
Charles Manning, 2463
Charlotte Francis, 445
Clara, 2118-19
Clarissa, 2118-19
Cyreno Nathaniel, 2293
David Nelson, 2293
Delia H., 958
Edwin, 1135
Edwin Ufford, 1135
Elizabeth, 2293
Elizabeth Dwight, 1135
Elizur Martin, 2293
Elmira, 1836
Emily Antoinette, 2293
Ephraim, 1197
Eva Beth, 2293
Ezra, 730
Francis, 1799
Frank, 1485
Hannah, 2119 Henry, 1799
Howard Martin, 2293
James, 958, 1799, 1999
James Henry, 2463
James Madison, 2463
Jane, 2463
Jemima, 730, 844
John, 1839
John Morgan, 2293
Julia B., 995 Laura, 1197
Louis David, 2293
Lucia, 690
Lydia, 1799, 1999
Mabel Antoinette, 2293
Marcia, 1135
Martha Ann, 2293
Martin, 2293
Mary, 1222
Mary Cleveland, 2462
Mary Valeria, 1135
Richard, 1799
Sarah, 1839 Sidney, 690
Silence, 796
Stephen, 2119
Thomas, 1799
Valeria, 1135
William, 690
Williamine, 690
Willis, 690
Zephaniah, 2119
Zuar, 690
Leonarg, Dora C., 1489
Lepingwell, Leffingwell, Leppingwell, Lippingwell,
Hannah, 58
Isabel, 58
Mary, 237-8, 1149
Michael, 58 Sarah, 58
Thomas, 58, 238
Le Pitre, Eliza Ann, 1987
Julia Adelaide Malvina, 1987 Pierre, 1987
Leppelman,
Jennie Elizabeth, 1195
Louis, 1195 Rose, 1195
Lepper, Belle, 1627
Cynthia Ada, 1627
Eddie L., 1627
Jacob, 1627
James Harvey, 1627
Polly, 1627
William F., 1627
Leppin, Margaret, 2006
Leppingwell, see Lepingwell.
Leringman, Leringmore, Lerringham, Mary, 1151
Leringmore, see Leringman.
Lerned, Lernet, see Larned.
le Rouge, Ellebold dit, 1615
Lerringham, see Leringman.
Lesley, see Leslie.
Leslie, Lesley,
Betsey S., 2015
Elizabeth Gilbert, 2014
Frank, 2275
James, 998
James Frank, 2014
James Franklyn, 2014
James R., 2015
John E., 1870
Libbie Tower, 2014
M. C., 2275
Mary Ann, 1870
Mary Johnson, 2014
Nancy, 2042 Rosa, 998
Sarah Jane, 1870
Leson, see Gleason.
L'Espenard, see Lispenard.
Lester, mrs., 2094
Andrew, 1386, 1519
Ann, 1386, 1519
Ann Maria, 1913
Charles, 1565
Emma Frances, 1565
Fountain, 2094
George Cleveland, 1913
German, 2094
German Wright, 2094
Henry Hulbert, 1565
James Alby, 1913
John Roberson, 1913
Lucinda, 2094
Maryamne, 1233-4
Prudence Harrison, 1913
Leston, mrs., 2321
William J., 2321
Letcher, Georgia Alice, 1671
John, 1671
Mary Anne, 1671
William Henry, 1671
Lett, see Letts.
Letts, Lett, mr., 1639
Adelaide Maria, 1692
Carrie Jane, 1692
Charles Cleveland, 1692
David, 1692 Earl C., 1692
Harrison Arthur, 1692
Ida May, 1639
James Herbert, 1692
Jeremiah, 1692
Mabel Edith, 1692
Mahala, 1692
Mary A., 1692
Mattie, 1692

Letts, cont'd,
Nina Belle, 1692
Olive, 1692
Ralph Arthur, 1692
Robert Jeremiah, 1692
Ward Wayland, 1692
Willis Robinson, 1692
le Tyas, Joan, 493
Richard, 493
le Tyler, see Tyler.
Leuriot,
Marie Cholet dite, 1615
Leveridge, Leverige, Loverige, Eveline Elizabeth, 1033 Helen, 1033
Ida May, 1033
Morris, 1465
Parlina, 1465
Walter H., 1033
Leverige, see Leveridge.
Levering, Charlotte, 723
Levestine, Elizabeth, 1671
Le Veutre, Walter, 1313
see also Burnham.
le Vieux, Begga, 1615
Pepin, 1615
Levingston, see Livingston.
Levins, see Leavens.
Levinze, Peter, 175
Lewelling, see Llewellyn.
Lewin, Betsey, 1547
Lewington, Jane, Joan, 2452
Lewis, Luis, doctor, 834
mrs., 532, 1434, 1494
A. B., 2492 Abigail, 1496
Achsa, 1222 Albert, 724
Alexander Hamilton, 1949
Althea Louisa, 1949
Amos, 312, 762
Angelina E., 1134
Ann, 1032
Anna, 724-5, 1063, 1168, 1172
Annie, 1392 Annis, 311
Anthony H., 2322
Arila, 725 Azuba, 725
Barnett, 2317
Benjamin, 311, 725, 763, 1493, 1813
Carlisle, 1434
Caroline, 1191
Caroline Frances, 1949
Caroline Margaret, 1191
Charles Garrett, 1325
Charlotte, 1434
Christiana, 1387
Clark, 311 Corinna, 1498
Cornelia, 1809
Cynthia, 311
Daniel, 1040, 2270
Deliverance, 311
Dewitt, 532
Ebenezer, 757, 1998
Edward L., 1131
Eleanor, 464, 467
Eliada, 725
Eliza, 1493
Eliza Elliott, 2177, 2394, 2397
Elizabeth, 1325, 1494, 1809, 1813, 1998
Elizabeth French, 1325
Ella Cleveland, 1325
Ellen, 1861 Emily, 1565
Emma, 979
Ephraim, 1813
Erasmus Darwin, 2322
Esther, 311 Eunice, 1310
Eveline, 725
Everett E., 232
Ezra, 725 Fanny, 1813
Fanny B., 1434
Felix, 1496
Francis, 1494
Lewis, cont'd,
Frank, 2492
Frederick, 2240
George, 532, 766, 791, 1813
Hannah, 311-12, 467, 725, 762, 1493, 1496, 1641, 1998
Harriet, 725, 1412
Harry, 725 Harvey, 532
Hattie Linda, 1962
Helen, 1434
Henry, 2480
Henry R., 725
Hettie, 1493
Hiram, 1434
Ida, 2480
James, 1134, 1493-4
Jane, 763, 1162
Jareb, 311
Jason, 763
Jemima, 312
Jesse, 1172
Joanna, Johanna, 312, 1568
Job, 762
John, 311, 532, 724-5, 1063, 1266, 1434, 1494
John Calhoun, 1822
John L., 2177
John Walker, 1325
Jonathan, 311-12
Joseph, 1325
Josiah, 724-5
Judah, 1813
Julia, 757, 2466
Julius, 1434
Julius Walker, 1325
Justin William, 1565
Lawrence, 467
Leonard, 1809
Lois, 725, 1349, 1813
Lois Goodenough, 762
Lorette, 1565
Lucinda, 1496
Lucy, 883, 1496-8, 2240
Luna Velda, 2492
Lydia, 582, 2045
Malinda, 763
Margaret, 763
Maria Elizabeth Minturn, 791 Maria Louisa, 1565
Marie Louise, 1325, 1493
Mark, 1434
Martha, 1201, 1434
Martha Caroline, 2177
Mary, 311, 766, 1040, 1494, 1496-7, 1813, 1998, 2045, 2177, 2270, 2492
Mary Ann, 757
Mary Austin, 1325
Mary Charlotte, 2322
Mary Diana, 1493
Mary E., 834
Mary Jane, 1871
Mary Lottie, 1962
Mary Martin, 1131
Meletiah, 766 Mercy, 1813
Minnie A., 1393
Miranda, 1662
Molly, 724-5
Moses, 532
Nathan, 532
Nathaniel, 1496-7
Nellie, 1335
Normand, 1134
Olive, 891 Oliver, 1497
Pamelia, 1496
Patience, 311 Patty, 725
Polly, 724, 1431, 2322
Rachel, 956, 1496-7
Ralph, 2045
Rebecca, 1519
Rhoda, 1131
Robert Smith, 2177
Roland, 532
Lewis, cont'd,
Rosamond, 558
Rosena Williams, 1861
Ruth, 311, 1266
Sabra F., 2322
Samuel, 312, 532
Sarah, 311-12, 532, 766, 1813, 2270 Sarah Mead, 1822
Silence, 1687
Simeon Dunham, 1496
Susan, 532, 1300, 1881
Susanna, 1429
Thomas, 1565, 1813
Truman, 1496-8
Venola Julia, 2492
Vernon Elden, 2492
Wilbur Fiske, 1565
William, 1494, 1496-7, 1861, 1998 William H., 1568
William S., 2177
Lewist, see Luist.
Leybourne, Ada Belle, 1485
Edward, 1485
Mary E., 1485
Leycester, Peter, 2236
Leyland, Eliza, 1260
John, 11 Mary, 1260
William, 1260
Leynse, Leyntje, 1830
Leyshon, John Grey, 1800
Lena, 1800
Lucie White, 1800
Stephen Huntington, 1800
William, 1800
Libby, Jane, 1468
Julia, 1279
Lichtenberger, Aaron, 1282
Celia, 1282 Elizabeth, 1282
Lida, Catharine Marie, 785
Jacob, 785
Selinda Ann, 785
Liddell, Andrew, 474
Annie Hill, 474
Archibald Glen, 474
Catharine, 474
Eleanor Dempster, 474
Elizabeth, 474
Harriet, 474 James, 474
James Hill, 474
Jane, 474
Jean, 1039 John, 474
John Andrew, 474
Louisa Averv, 474
Margaret, 474
Mary, 474
Robert Alexander, 474
William, 474
Lifley, Edith Inez, 1407
Elizabeth Ann, 1407
Ernest Charles, 1407
Eudora Anna, 1407
Lawrence Robert, 1407
William, 1407
Light, Elizabeth, 2203
Judd B., 2272
Walter, 2203
Lightner, Lucy, 2161
Likins, Alice A., 1515
Clarissa Ann, 1515
J. Luther, 1515
Wilbert, 1515
Liles, Lyle, Lyles,
mr., 2117
Christopher, 2204
Cynthia, 2167
Elenor Axa, 2117
Goe, 2167
Margaret, 2204
Margaret America, 2204
Thomas Berten, 2167
Vandalia Scott, 2167
Lillard, Nancy, 2138
Narsissus, 2138

Lillie, see Lilly.
Lilly, Lillie, Lily,
Jennie, 1006
John H., 1006
Polly, 2336-7
William, 2231
Lily, see Lilly.
Limbarger, see Limberger.
Limberger, Limbarger,
Agnes, 1820
Harriet, 1188
Lincoln, mr., 2070
Abraham, 2478
Alice Marietta, 1273
Alice P., 1877
Almira, 445
Almira Lola, 1876
Alvin Hovey, 1273
Anna, 1598
Betsey, 2472
Caroline Morton, 445
Carrie May, 1273
Catharine Louisa, 1273
Charlotte Frances, 445
Clara Amelia, 1877
Daniel, 2472
Elizabeth D., 1877
Elizabeth Hugh, 1877
Emily, 1273, 1275
Fanny Smith, 445
Finette, 1706
Florence Mabel, 1877
George Harrison, 2478
George Washington, 2478
Georgie Mae, 2478
Gurdon, 1272
Harriet Emma, 1877
James Mason, 445
James Oscar, 1877
James Sanderson, 1876
Jane Charlotte, 1597
John Asher, 1877
Leonard H., 1706
Leonard Perley, 1706
Lévina, 1273
Lola, Lowly, 1272
Lucy D., 1273
Lucy Edna, 1877
Marcella, 1273
Martha, 2485
Martha Elvira, 1877
Mary, 877, 2070, 2485
Mary Augusta, 1272
Mary Elizabeth, 445
Mary Louisa, 1706
Mary Patterson, 1273
Mary Rosanna, 1877
Nan Oroville, 2478
Nedebiah, 445
Nellie Caroline, 1877
Olive, 728
Oliver Gurdon, 1272
Otis, 1597-8
Prudence, 1272-3
Rachel Maria, 1994
Rebecca, 445
Roswell, 1273
Rubie Ella, 1877
Ruth, 938
Samuel, 1272-3, 2485
Sarah, 1597-8
Sarah Elizabeth, 1877
Sarah Hodges, 445
Thomas, 1598
Violetta Rebecca, 1273
Lindall, Abigail, 1121
James, 1121
Mary, 1121
Lindblom, Elva, 1962
Hattie Linda, 1962
Lenor Hattie, 1962
Lewis, 1962
Louvisa, 1962
Lindblom, cont'd,
Mary Lottie, 1962
Nils, 1962 Oscar, 1962
Robert, 1962
Vesta Raven, 1962
Walter, 1962
Linder, Charlotte Ann, 1655
Daniel Webster, 1655
George Lansing, 1655
Lily Angeline, 1655
Silas Harry, 1655
Lindley, Lindsley, Linley, Linsley, ——, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Abby Lemira, 1498
Azubah, 1627
Daniel, 546 Eleona, 339
Emma Delphine, 1216
Frederick, 1216
Harriet, 546, 1158
John, 2050
John Warren, 546
Leah, 999 Levi, 546
Lucy, 546 Mary, 245
Nancy, 698
Sarah, 546
William, 999
Lindsay, de Limesay, Lindsey, mrs., 389 Anna, 389
Baldric, 389
Charlotte, 847
Donald, 389
Duncan, 389
Isabella, 563
John, 389 Louisa, 1216
Margaret Isabella, 389
Mary, 389
Mattie Maud, 1216
Nancy, 388-9
William, 1216
Lindsey, see Lindsay.
Lindsley, see Lindley.
Linebach, Lymbock,
Elizabeth, 1439
Lines, mr., 1506
Jennie, 1506
Mary, 1270
Linford, Eunice, 457-8
James, 457 Sarah, 457
Ling, Alice A., 1575
Catharine G., 1575
Conrad, 1575
Demaris Victoria, 1575
Eva C., 1575 Henry, 1575
Louis C., 1575
Nellie Victoria, 1575
Lingle, brothers, 2097, 2397
mr., 1506, 2097 mrs., 2097
Mary, 1506
T. J., 2097, 2397
Lingley, Alexander, 1878
Mary, 1878 Thomas, 1878
Lininger, mr., 1466
Amelia, 1466
Link, see Links.
Linkfield, Hellen, 536
Linkletter, Sarah, 946
Links, Link, Dan, 2159
Martha, 2159
Victoria, 576
Linley, see Lindley.
Linlithgow, earl of, 731
l'Insense, Avide, 1615
Eudes ou Odon, 1615
Linsley, see Lindley.
Linsted, Caroline E., 2052
Lintell, see Lenthall.
Linton, Ann, 62
Mary Louisa, 2180
Richard, 62
Lion, William the, 1108
Lipes, Charles Taylor, 1853
David Hyner, 1853
Lipes, cont'd,
Ethel May, 1853
Eva Annette, 1853
Ivy De Ette, 1853
Margaret Nace, 1853
Lippet, see Lippitt.
Lippitt, see Lippitt.
Lippingwell, see Lepingwell.
Lippitt, Lippet, miss, 1818
Elizabeth, 825
John, 825
Roby, 825 William, 825
Lipscomb, George, 477
Mary Holdman, 2184
Lisk, Lena, 1800
Lispenard, L'Espenard,
baroness, 1971
Abeltie, 1971
Anthony, 1971
Antoine, 1971
Elizabeth Huygens, 1971
Magdalen, 1971
Lister, Ella Ida, 1195
George, 1195
Litch, Polly, 358
Samuel, 358
Litchfield, Betsey, 347
Deidamia, 353
Eleazer, 735
Elisha, 353
Helen Cornelia, 735, 739
Marina Lavinia, 735
Liteer, Mary Jeanette, 2016
Littell, Little,
genealogy mentioned, 2011
mrs., 1022 Abigail, 1022
Alice, 364, 2011
Almira Martha, 1875
Amarilla Cleveland, 1639
Ann Elizabeth, 210
Annabella, 2117
Asenath, 1329
Benjamin, 1022
Betsey, 1251
Caleb, 210
Charles, 1069
Charles Henry, 1875
Charles Herbert, 1875
Electa B., 1269
Elizabeth, 1022, 1417
Ella A., 1064 Enoch, 251
George, 364, 1022, 2011
Hannah, 880, 1022, 2011
Isaac, 251, 1022
Isaac William, 1022-3, 1740
Isabella, 251
John, 208, 1022
Joseph, 2011
Julia May, 1740
Lydia, 1022
Lydia Ann, 1251
Martha Alice, 1875
Mary, 1022-3, 2011
Mary Cox, 1023
Moses, 359, 1022, 1269, 1875, 2011 Nial, 1639
Rhoda, 1639
Samuel, 1022
Sarah, 1069, 1269, 1398, 1875
Sarah Climena, 1875
Susan, 1022 Tamar, 1263
Theodore Collins, 1023
Walter D., 1639
William Robert, 1251
William T., 2117
Little, see Littell.
Littlefield, Alice Cleveland, 661 Don Carlos, 661
Eliza, 1664
Frederic Augustus, 661
Henry, 1316 Loleta, 661
Mary Emeline, 1316
Nellie Aurelia, 661
Olive, 661

Littlefield, cont'd,
Tamar Dorcas, 1316
Theodore Byington, 661
Theodotia, 1263
Littler, Sarah, 2006
Lively, Louisa, 1644
Livengood, Alma, 1187
Atah, 1187
Henry Peter, 1187
Matilda, 1187
Myrna, 1187 Peter, 1187
Livermore, Abigail Adkins, 1113 Bathsheba, 258
Betsey, 258 Daniel, 258
John, 1463 Jonas, 258
Louisa, 258
Mary, 1233, 1463
Nancy, 258
Patty, 595
Rebecca, 259
Rebecca Parkman Jarvis, 1113 Ruth, 258
Salem, 258 Sally, 258
Solomon Kidder, 1113
Tabitha, 1670
Livingston, Levingston, Livingstone, lord, 731
mr., 731 soldier, 731
Alida, 731, 1768
Ann, 731
Ann Elizabeth, 2455
Catharine, Catherine, 731, 1818-19
Catharine Ann, 731
Cornelia, 731
Gilbert, 731
Henry, 1768
Henry F., 2455
Henry Gilbert, 731
James, 731
Jane, Joan, 2452
John, 385, 731
John Henry, 1768
Philip, 1819
Robert, 731
Robert Gilbert, 731
Sarah, 1819
Susan, 1768
Livingstone, see Livingston.
Livock, Susan Maria, 1756
Llewellyn, Lewelling, Mary, 2417
Lloyd, mr., 2466
mrs., 1768
Alice, 1060, 2235
Catharine, 2322
Cromwell John, 2466
David, 1060, 1612, 2231
Edward, 2322
Ethel, 810
Frances Helen, 2466
Griselda, Griselle, 1768
Helen Munson, 2466
Henry, 1768 James, 1768
Jerome Bonaparte, 810
John, 2466
Lawrence Jerome, 810
Lucy Ann, 810
Margaret, 1060
Mary, 2322 Noyadd, 1612
Rebecca, 1768
Rhys ap David, 1612
Sarah, 1768, 1884
Susan, 2466
Susan Ellen, 810
Thomas, 2235
Winfield Scott, 810
Llwyd-y-Penwin, see Winn.
Lobdell, mrs., 2254
Ann, 1742
Edward Francis, 2254
Eulalia Maria, 2254
Hannah, 1664 Ida, 2254
Lobdell, cont'd,
Isaac, 51 Jacob, 1664
Martha, 51 Mary, 51
Mary Eliza, 2254
Simon, 1742
Sophronia, 1664
Walter, 2254
Walter C., 2254
William Henry, 2254
Lochlen, Hepdiale, 271
Locke, miss, 2424
Abigail, 2424
Amasa, 1829 Benjamin, 311
Elizabeth, 2424
Hannah, 311 James, 2427
John, 2424
Joseph Reintzel, 1355
Louisa, 2429
Marah, 2424
Martha, 276
Mary, 2424, 2427, 2429
Mary Ann, 1355
Nancy, 787
Nathaniel, 1829
Rebecca, 276
Sarah, 2466 Thomas, 2424
Virginia Reintzel, 1355
William, 276, 2424, 2427
Lockey, ——, 1030
Lockhart, Emma Jane, 2023
Minnie Beall, 2023
Robert Beall, 2023
Lockwood, Amanda, 845
Annie Louise, 1064
Candace Maria, 684
Caroline Elizabeth, 1821
Charles, 1821
Charles E., 684
E. Dunbar, 1792
Edmund, 105-6
Elizabeth, 105, 434
Eunice, 1821
Hamilton Davidson, 1064
Harriet, 2255
Huldah, 852 Isaac, 434
James E., 845
James P., 684
John, 852
Mary, 105 Phebe, 1906
Richard, 105
Locy, Ruth, 668-70
Loder, Hannah, 1294
Lodge, Edmund, 1588
Hattie L., 1656
Mary Laurette, 1656
William, 1576
William L., 1656
Lodver, earl of the Orkneys, 1108, 2203
Lodwick, Cady Ross, 839
Loeus, Mary, 2113
Loew, see Low.
Loftus, John, 2257
Julia, 2257 Mary, 2257
Logan, Ellen, 2184
Robert, 2184
Logue, Laura A., 722
Lohnthal, Joanna, 1597
Loker, see Looker.
Loloa, Mary, 969
Lomas, Lomax, see Loomis.
Lombard, Lumbard, Lumbart, Lumbort,
Abigail, 552
Benjamin, 647
Bernard, 766
Henrietta M., 334
Jane, 647 Joyce, 647
Margaret, 1925
Mary, 766 Mercy, 647
Nathan, 334 Peggy, 526
Polly, 526 Rebecca, 337
Thomas, 526, 647, 766
Lomes, see Loomis.
Lonas, Adam, 1364
Caroline Ann, 1364
Catherine, 1364
Chester A., 1364
Elizabeth, 412
Ezra, 1364
Jason T., 1364
Jessie, 1364
Long, Americus Newton, 1571 Benjamin B., 967
Charles S., 1413
Christina, 1545
Cleveland Compton, 1478
Cynthia, 1335
Edmund, 2198
Edson, 1584 Eleanor, 196
Elizabeth, 877, 1584
Eloise Compton, 1478
Eunice, 424
George Washington, 1478
H. A., 11
Hannah, 877, 1323
Helen Maria, 1584
Henry Alfred, 11
Herodias, 1085
Hored, 1085
James, 196
James Alexzandria, 1584
Jared, 1392 Jesse, 1323
Jesse Willis, 1478
John, 1626
Julia Ann, 1391
Lizzie Haynes, 1571
Louisa Ann, 2166
Lydia C., 967
Maria North, 1478
Martha Ann, 1413
Mary, 428
Mary Effie, 1323
Mary Elizabeth, 1571
Nancy, 418
Paul, 196 Reuben, 967
Robert, 877, 1083
Sarah, 1083
Stephen Harriman, 1478
Susanna, 196
Temperance, 1626
Theodosia, 2198
Valentine, 418
Xantippa, 2198
Longacre, mr., 1851
Elsie, 1851
Longard, Catharine, 571
Clarissa Sarah, 569
Longcor, Eva M., 1650
John C., 1650
Longfellow,
Henry Wadsworth, 860, 2281 Sarah, 633
Longford, Amphibus, 137
Edward, 137
Ellen, 1613
Nicholas, 1613
Longhurst,
Frederick Cleveland, 1506
Jennie, 1506
Marcia, 1506
Stella, 1506 William, 1506
Longinhealth, Frances, 2319
Longino, James Walton, 2161
Jerusha Dickerson, 2161
Lalia, 2161
Luther, 2161
Sallie Matt, 2161
Longley, miss, 2321
Abby Salisbury, 1101
Ada Serene, 1101
Ann Eliza, 2321
Charles Melville, 1101
Eliza Ann, 2321
Elizabeth Ann, 1101
James Osborne, 1101

Longley, cont'd,
Joanna, 1607
Maude Lilian, 1101
Rebecca Cleveland, 1101
Richard, 1607
William, 1067
Longnecker, Benjamin, 1274
Lucinda, 1274
Matilda, 1274
Loockermans, Anneken, 1831
Govert, 1831 Jacob, 1831
Pieter Janse, 1831
Look, Allen, 1717
Catharine, 194
Christopher, 1715
Daniel Cleveland, 1717
Eliza Williams, 1717
Frank Byron, 1717
Freeborn, 962
Freeman, 962
Freeman Allen, 1717
Hepsie Ashley, 1717
James, 1717
Mary, 960, 962
Mary Ann, 962
Nannie William, 1715
Prudence L., 1717
Rebecca, 424
Sally Baker, 1717
Looker, Loker, Eliza, 1328
Grace Belle, 1864
John, 522
Lucy Ann, 1864
Margaret, 1864
Mary, 522 Stephen, 1864
Taylor, 1864
Loomas, Loomax, see Loomis.
Loomis, Lomas, Lomax, Lomes, Loomas, Loomax, Loomise, Loomys, Lumax, Lummis, Lummus, Abigail, 1031, 1110, 2265 Abraham, 1640
Augustus, 581
Azariah, 1031
Betsey, 1109-10, 1710
Charles King, 1110
Charles Randolph, 1110
Chester, 1970
Chester Martin, 1970
Cornelia E, 511, 1109
Deborah, 1432
Dimmis, 1031
Elias, 1031
Elizabeth, 1031, 1109-10, 1841, 2035, 2265
Elmira, 581
Esther, 1110
Experience, 1110
Ezekiel, 2310 Ezra, 2310
George, 1472
Hannah, 1432, 2265
Ichabod, 1123
James, 1640
John, 1031, 1110, 1432, 1970, 2035 Jonathan, 1970
Joseph, 1031, 1108, 1110, 1211, 1432, 1640, 1741, 2035
Julia, 1110
Liberty, 581
Lovina, 1629
Lucy, 481, 1123
Luke, 1110
Maria, 1109
Marilla, 1472
Martha Maria, 1109
Mary, 1108, 1211, 1213, 1640, 1741, 1915, 2310
Mary Weston, 1970
Nathaniel, 1640, 1841
Philip, 2265
Rachel, 2310
Loomis, cont'd,
Randolph Barnes, 1110
Rebecca, 1123
Rose, 2044
Sally, 787, 1472
Samuel, 1031, 2265
Sarah, 71, 1110, 1432, 1640, 1741
Sarah Howard, 1970
Sarah Jane, 1654
Simeon, 1109-10
Simeon Lorenzo, 1109
Stanley Bidwell, 1109
Thomas, 1432, 1970
Thomas Henry, 1110
Timothy, 1123
Tirzah Porter, 1125
Loomise, Loomys, see Loomis.
Looney, Abbie Carter, 2167
Absalom Carter, 2167
Adam, 2079, 2107
Amanda, 2079
Andrew, 2079
Ann Margaret, 2107
Benjamin Andrew, 2079
Bessie Lee, 2167
Clara Elizabeth, 2167
David Sloan, 2079
Ellen, 2079
Emma Jane, 2167
Ernest Lee, 2167
George Maxville, 2167
George Washington, 2168
Ida, 2168
James Lawrence, 2167
James Martin, 2168
John Henry, 2168
John Martin, 2167
Lorinda Lawrence, 2167
Lucy Catharine Maxwell, 2107 Mamie, 2167
Margaret Ann, 2079
Marium, 2107
Martha Elizabeth, 2167
Martha Malinda, 2168
Martin Lucas, 2167
Martin Luther, 2107
Mary, 2167
Mary Cybill Harrison Cleveland, 2107
Mary Eliza, 2167
Mathus Belton, 2168
Minnie Elenda, 2167
Myrtie Lee, 2167
Nancy, 2079
Nancy Catharine, 2167
Patsie, 2079, 2107
Sarah Ann, 2167
Sarah Elizabeth, 2079
Taylor, 2079
Thomas Milton, 2167
William Balus, 2168
William Lake, 2167
William Thomas, 2167
Lord, rev. mr., 155
Abby, 1572
Abiel Hovey, 1267
Abigail, 216, 496, 1267
Alathea, 360
Alena Agnes, 1265
Alice, 1266
Almira Jane, 1267
Ann, 541 Anna, 952
Annette Sophia, 1265
Beersheba, 216
Benjamin, 1707
Charles Edward, 1713
Charles Edwin, 1265
Charles Henry, 1265
Christopher, 2017
Clara Louisa, 1047
David, 360
Lord, cont'd,
Deborah, 1889
Dorothy, 359, 541, 1763
Edwin Harvey, 1265
Eleanor, 1047
Elisha, 216, 358, 360
Elisha H., 1989
Elizabeth, 155, 359, 1465, 1889
Elizabeth Ellen, 1265
Elizabeth Winnifred, 1265
Ellen, 1266
Elnora Edith, 1265
Emeline, 1872
Emily, 1544
Emma Frances, 1265
Enoch, 1047
Experience, 358-60
Fannie Amelia, 1713
Harriet, 1989
Hezekiah, 359
Hugh Compton, 1047
Ida May, 1265
Ionia, 1265
Isabella, 1265
James Edwin, 1265
James Newton, 1265
James William, 1265
Jane Elizabeth, 1870
John, 496, 640, 1047
John Henry, 1265
John Paine, 1266
Jonathan, 1267
Joseph, 640
Joseph Edwin, 1265
Joseph Tilden, 1264
Julia Alice, 1265
Julia Ann, 1873
Letitia, 1267
Louisa Maria, 1047
Lucinda, 640, 1266, 1873
Margaret, 1267
Margaret Ann, 1265
Maria, 1264
Martha, 1707
Mary, 360, 640, 1264, 1266
Mary Angelina, 1873
Mary Ann, 1265, 1869-70
Mary Eliza, 1873
Mary Elizabeth, 1265
Mary Jane, 1267
Minerva, 1267-8
Minerva Maria, 1264
Minnie Florence, 1265
Myrtle Alynda, 1047
Nellie Grant, 1265
Nora Elizabeth, 1265
Orinda, 1989
Pamelia, Parmelia, 360, 640
Patience, 2017
Permelia Alice, 1265
Philander Augustus, 1265
Rebecca, 640
Richard, 359-60, 1047, 1889
Richard Hinton, 1265
Richard Spring Canby, 1873 Robert, 496
Roswell Tilden, 1265
Ruth, 640, 1266
Sally, 360 Samuel, 1047
Sarah, 360, 1267
Sarah Ann, 1872
Sarah Annette, 1265
Sarah Jane, 1265
Submit, 2017
Tamarson, Tamerson, 358, 360
Thomas, 359, 496, 541
Verlinda, 1266
William, 359
William Alanson, 1265
William Harvey, 1265
William Nelson, 1265

Loring, Deborah, 1999
Eliza, 1247
Ellen Maria, 1247
Hannah, 146, 1999
James Spear, 497
Jane, 1999
Mary, 1880 Thomas, 1999
William Willard, 1247
Lornberger, Cynthia Ann, 1870 John, 1870
Lorraine, count, 800
duc de, 1615
Losey, G. R., 1691
Lossing, Benson John, 1421, 2068
Lother, earl of the Orkneys, 1108, 2203
Lothrop, Lothropp, Lothrup, see Lathrop.
Lott, Anna Mary, 1910
Ellen Sheppard, 1910
James Wesley, 1910
Martha, 1910 Nathan, 1910
Sarah Rosa, 1910
William Cleveland, 1910
Louderback,
Charley French, 2097
Elizabeth Louisa, 2097
Francis Marion, 2097
Georgia Bare, 2097
Hardin, 2097
Ina Chandler, 2097
Margaret Wilson, 2097
Lougee, Elisha G., 1876
Maria, 1876
Loughlin, Emily, 2126
Loughridge, Annie, 2104
Benjamin, 2103
Benjamin Franklin Columbus, 2104
Frances M., 2103
James G. A., 2104
John Henry H., 2104
Lucinda M., 2103
M. C., 2104 Maria E., 2103
Mary, 2104 Mary A., 2103
Nancy Catharine, 2103
Susan Jane, 2103
William Rufus, 2103
Lounsbury, Amy, 1179
Loursbury, Esther A., 1198
Louther, Lowther, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Ambrose B., 567
Annabel, 567
Annie E., 567
Brainerd, 567
Burleigh A., 567
Charles W., 567
Eliza Jane, 567
Margaret, 451
Martin, 567
Martin B., 567
Love, colonel, 1547
Elizabeth, 1547
Lovegrove, Frank Susan, 1036
Hampton W., 1036
Susan, 1036
Lovejoy, mrs., 444
Almira, 1854
Ann Elizabeth, 444
Cynthia, 444
Harriet Newell, 987
Henry Barlow, 444
Jacob, 1854
Mary, 688
Mary Louisa, 444
Matilda Sullivan, 987
Richard, 444
Sally, 1264
Sarah S., 444
Susannah, 791
Loveland, mrs., 1566
Alefa Augusta, 1566
Alice Ida, 1566
Charles G., 1566
Cyrena, 1855
Eliza J., 1413
Emery, 1591
Harriet, 1591
Loveless, Eunice, 1175
Hannah, 1175, 2255
John, 1175
Lovell, baron, 240
mrs., 1561 Alexander, 1561
Anna, 688
Betsey, 637, 1561
Daniel, 240 David, 1561
Dyer, 1561
Eliza Maria, 1249
Jeremiah, 334
Joanna, 240
John Temple, 1249
Lydia, 1561
Lydia H. N., 334
Narcissa, 1249
Rachel, 1274
see also Lovett.
Loverige, see Leveridge.
Lovering,
Hortense Clementine, 1754
Lydia S., 2439
Lovett, Abigail, 240
Daniel, 240
Deborah, 239-40
George, 559
Hannah, 240 James, 240
Joanna, 240
Olivia Sophia, 559
T., 559
see also Lovell.
Loville, Cleveland, 2215
Elizabeth, 2170
James A., 2170
Martha, 2215
Walter Wylie, 2215
Low, de Law, de Lawe, Law, Loew, Lowe, captayne, 2236
Alanus, 2236
Alba, 1428 Andrew, 1715
Anne, 2236 Arthur, 2236
Betsey, 1356 Charles, 1428
Charles Edward, 2327
Charlotte, 1250
Cynthia, 1356
Daniel Wright, 1356
Dionysia, 2236
Dorothy, 2236
Eliza, 673
Elizabeth, 1150, 1465, 2234-6, 2327 George C., 1250
Guido, 2236
Henry, 2236
Isabella, 1515
Jane Abel, 1428
John, 1715
Joshua, 2235-6
Lena, 1428 Levi, 2327
Levi Bowin, 1428
Margaret, 1715
Margaret Elizabeth, 1715
Marilla, 1906
Mary, 675, 2236
Mary Jane, 1250, 2327
Orrin, 673, 1356
Phebe, 1627 Rachel, 438
Rebecca, 1627
Samuel, 673, 2280
Sarah, 846
Stephanus, 2236
Stephen, 1627
Stephen Bushnell, 1428
Thomas, 2236
William, 846
Lowber, Alice, 2039
Elizabeth, 2039
Mary, 2039 Matthew, 2039
Michael, 2039 Peter, 2039
William, 2039
Lowden, Mary, 495
Richard, 495
Lowe, see Low.
Lowell, David J., 1410
Eleanor May, 1410
John, 491
John Ayres, 1410
Laura, 1410
Maria Edwards, 828
Mary Ann, 1410
Mary Elder, 828
Mary Olive, 828
Stephen, 1410
Stephen Nelson, 1410
William Brown Balch, 828
William Jefferson, 828
Lower, Annie Maria, 1671
George C., 1671
Sarah, 1671
Lowndes, Lownds,
Elizabeth L., 2259
William Thomas, 2230
Lownds, see Lowndes.
Lowrey, Lowrie, see Lowry.
Lowry, Lowrey, Lowrie,
Catherine, 1946
Celia Gertrude, 1625
Elizabeth, 2134
Elizabeth Collens, 2030
Esther, 1282
Eva Matilda, 2206
Gertrude Fillmore, 2205
Gertrude Sydnor, 2206
Isaac Stokes, 2030
Jane, 1175
Jennie Louisa, 1625
John, 1625
John Blanchard, 2030
John Stroud, 2030
Joseph T., 2205
Kate Cleveland, 2030
M. Callie, 2134
Nellie, 1495
Sarah Catherine, 1928
Sarah J., 1016
Lowther, see Louther.
Lowthroppe, see Lathrop.
Lozier, Alida, 998
Lubbertse, Lutters,
Cornelia, 1760
Lucas, Lucus, Almira, 475
Barbara, 1809
Ivory H., 972
Jane, 349 John, 349
Mary T., 972
Rosalinda, 764-5
Luce, miss, mr., mrs., 2334
Aaron Cleveland, 959
Abby, 975 Abby A., 1721
Abbie Somers, 960, 966
Abbie Thomas, 960
Abigail, 195, 960-1, 975
Abisha, Abishai, 419-20, 1718
Ada Stephens, 979
Adonijah, 966
Albert, 195
Alexander S., 429
Alice Crowell, 1274
Amelia, 1274, 1877
Ann M., 429
Annie, 1273
Annie Pauline, 1274
Arvin Atwood, 961
Bartimeus, 961
Barzillai, 418-19, 959
Betsey, 1204
Betsey Parker, 1204

Luce, cont'd,
Caroline, 425
Caroline B., 959, 970
Catharine Cleveland, 419
Catharine Manter, 966
Charles, 959
Charles F., 429
Charlotte, 418-19, 959
Charlotte Jane, 959
Content, 419
Cordelia H., 430
Daniel, 960-1 1273-4
Daniel George, 960
David, 429
Delia Ford, 961
Dency Luce Cleaveland, 960 Desire, 418
Eddy C., 429 Edith, 1273
Edmund, 1718
Edwin Augustus, 1718
Electa, 1273
Elijah, 194, 197, 419, 958, 2327 Eliza, 197
Eliza Ann, 958
Eliza Chace, 960
Elizabeth, 418
Elizabeth A., 958
Elizabeth Alice Leach, 961
Elizabeth Ann, 958
Elizabeth F., 430
Elizabeth Lovina, 1274
Ella Alice, 960
Emmet T., 959
Eunice, 184, 429
Ezekiel, 419
Ezra, 353
Frances Adelaide, 431
Frank, 1274
Franklin, 960
George, 429, 1274
George B., 419
George Harvey, 1718
George Pierce, 1274
Gertrude Eldridge, 1718
Hannah, 418-19
Hannah S., 425, 430
Harriet Ann, 430
Harriet Newell, 959-60
Harriet P., 959
Harvey Eldridge, 1718
Hattie Newell, 960
Helen A., 431
Henrietta, 430
Henry, 197
Hervey Edwin, 1718
Hovey, 974 Ida, 1274
Ida May, 1274
Jabez, 959
James Franklin, 960, 966
James Harvey, 431
Jeptha, 353
Jerusha C., 958
John, 425, 430, 439
John Cleveland, 419
Jonah, 1204
Joshua, 1273-4
Lilian Afton, 959
Lillie, 1274
Lizzie Jane, 959
Louis Phinney, 960
Louisa Jane, 959
Love, 194, 197, 419
Lucinda Frances, 1274
Lucinda Longnecker, 1274 Lucretia, 423
Lucy, 195
Lurana Clifford, 974
Lydia, 194, 197, 423
Lydia Ann, 429
Maria, 429 Martha, 979
Martha S., 958
Martin, 423
Mary, 429-30, 959, 1369

Luce, cont'd,
Mary Amelia, 1274
Mary Ann, 959, 1274
Mary J., 429
Mary Luce, 1718
Mayhew Allen, 1718
Nancy, 418, 429, 958, 974
Nelly Gray, 1718
Obed, 418, 958
Oliver, 604
Oliver C., 430
Patience, 966
Paulina, 439
Philena, 604
Prudence, 419
Rebecca, 195-6, 419-20
Rebecca Nickells, 960
Reuben, 418-19
Robert, 195-6, 420
Roland, 966 Rose, 1274
Ruth, 1205
Sally, 419, 421
Samuel W., 429
Sarah, 429, 1718
Sarah Emily, 430
Sarah Raynolds, 1718
Simon, 1274
Stephen, 419
Susan, 418, 429
Susannah, 604
Tamson, 966
Thankful, 972-3
Thankful D., 965
Theodore, 979
Tristram, 195
Urania Clifford, 974
Valina, 419
Warren, 421
Willard W., 429
William, 429, 1274
William Henry, 429
Winifred, 197
Luckadoo, Lunsford, 2093
Luckey, Ann, 1846
Lucore, Hannah, 2024
Lucus, see Lucas.
Ludden, Asa, 393
Deliverance, 393
Ludham, Margaret, 686
Ludington, Eunice, 274
Ludlam, Abigail, 1151
Clemence, 1151
George, 1628 Hannah, 1628
Martha, 1628
William, 1151
Luelysone, Pritty, 1229
Luff, Addie, 1348
Cornelia Elizabeth, 1348
Frank, 1348 George, 1348
George William, 1348
Joel Cleveland, 1348
Mary Ann, 1348
Mary Elizabeth, 1348
Walter, 1348 William, 1348
Lufkin, Chloe Allen, 2305
Elizabeth, 924
Elizabeth Hattie, 2305
Harry Edwin, 2305
John Edwin, 2305
Mary Chase, 2305
Luis, see Lewis.
Luist, Lewist, Elizabeth, 1772 Rebecca, 1772
Robert, 1772
Lukins, Florintha White, 2481 John Perry, 2481
Lull, Bessie Thomas, 810
Emma Louisa, 810
Erepta, 322
Henry Morris, 810
Leonard, 322
Martha Adelaide, 754
Mary, 322 Morris, 810

Lull, cont'd,
Sumner Thomas, 810
Susan, 810
Warren A., 754
Lumax, see Loomis.
Lumbard, Lumbart, see Lombard.
Lumber, Susan, 333
Lumbort, see Lumbard.
Lumley, ——, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Lummis, Lummus, see Loomis.
Lumpkins,
Adelaide Victoria, 2023
Albert, 1013
Annie Laura, 2023
George Franklin, 2023
Hannah, 447
Helena, 1013
William, 447
Lumsden, ancient family, 2303
that Ilk, 2303
Howard Mason, 2303
James, 2303
James Llewellyn, 2303
Lela May, 2303
Mary, 2303
Lunceford, James, 2158
Nancy, 2158 Phebe, 2158
Lungershausen, Amelia, 1983
Carrie Cleveland, 1983
John Trangott, 1983
Oscar Charles, 1983
Trangott, 1983
Lunn, Horace Aaron, 1311
Horace White, 1311
Salome Benton, 1311
Lunz, Alma Louise, 1984
Carrie Emma, 1984
Jacob, 1984
Lurty, Susan, 1981
Lush, see Lusk.
Lusher, Eleazer, 830
John, 727 Lydia, 830
Nancy Ann, 727
Lusk, Lush, Alice Dyer, 843
Benjamin Franklin, 843
Fannie E., 1834
Mary, 848 Sally, 843
Stafford Samuel, 843
Luther, Betsey, 666
Freelove, 215
Lutman, Jane, 1031
Lutters, see Lubbertse.
Luty, Elizabeth, 2195
Lutz, Jane, 1299
Luyster, see Lyster.
Lycett, Joseph, 1883
Theresa Louise, 1883
Lydecker, Margaret, 1012
Lyle, Lyles, see Liles.
Lyman, mr., 800, 1742
mrs., 800 Abigail, 1822-3
Abigail Crane, 1378
Abigail Jones, 1840
Adeline, 1923 Albert, 800
Alice Amelia, 1379
Alice Elsie, 1923
Ann, 1823
Ann Eliza, 1390
Anna, 1614
Anna Elizabeth, 2038
Anna Mason, 1614
Aretas, 1816
Augustus, 1810
Benjamin, 800
Caroline Maria, 1390
Caroline Matilda, 1390
Charles, 1822
Charles Channery, 1922
Charles Eddie, 1379

Lyman, cont'd,
Clarissa, 1389-90, 1476
Clarissa Crane, 1389
Clifford Henry, 1378
Cornelia, 1666
Cyrus Elias, 1923
Delia A., 1922
Dorcas, 1823
Dwight Wilson, 1379
Elias, 1389 Elihu, 1666
Elizabeth, 800, 1379
Emily Melissa, 1379
Erastus, 1822-3
Eunice, 1378
Fannie Elizabeth, 1379
Fannie Jane, 1379
Florence, 1391
Frances Amelia, 1923
Frank, 1379
Fred Russell, 1923
Frederick, 1822
Frederick Gold, 2038
Frederic William, 1379
Harriet, 800
Henry, 781, 800
Henry Cleveland, 1379
Hepzibah, 800
Horace George, 1391
Ida C., 1922
Ida Lucia, 1379
Isaac, 800
James, 1816
James Eugene, 1379
Jane, 1816
John, 1378-9, 1823
John Goodwin, 2038
John Scott, 1390
Joshua, 1378
Julia Cleveland, 1810
Julia Edwards, 1378
Julia Loraine, 1822
Laura Lodema, 1389
Lizzie A., 1389
Lucia, 1385, 1923
Lucia Kinney, 1379
Lucia Leonard, 1379
Martha, 800
Mary, 800, 1823
Mary A., 1923
Mary Ann, 1815-16
Mary Clementine, 1810
Mary Crouch, 1816
Mary Emily, 1379
Mary Isabella, 2038
Mindwell, 1823
Moses, 1823
Nathan, 1378
Nathan Henry, 1378
Noah, 1389-90
Orra, 1379
Phebe Davis, 1390, 1462
Phillis, 781, 800
Polly, 800 Rhoda, 1269
Richard, 781, 800
Russell, 1389
Ruth, 622, 1823
Sarah, 800, 1742
Sarah A., 1101
Sarah Ella, 1390
Sarah Mead, 1822
Solomon, 1379
Sophia, 1323
Stephen, 1390
Stuart, 1810 Thomas, 800
Virginia Dummer, 1810
Watson, 1390
Wilfred John, 1378
William, 1379
William Caleb, 1390
William Cleveland, 1379
Willie, 1923
Willie Arthur, 1379
Lymbock, see Linebach.

Lynch, mr., 1617
Carrie, 1617
Mary Anne, 814
Maryanne, 814
Michael, 814
Pauline, 1617
Lynde, mrs., 235
Cornelia E, 1109
Dorothy, 1580
Edgar Wallace, 1109
Edward Cleveland, 1990
Edward Hunter, 1990
Elizabeth, 51, 235
Frances Delphene, 1990
Gertrude Waldron, 1990
Hannah, 107 Jessie, 2050
John, 51, 107
John Warner, 1579
Jonathan, 1579-80
Jonathan Warner, 1579-80
Joseph, 59, 1580
Joseph Hand Scranton, 1990 Margaret, 59
Mary, 51, 1580
Mary Ann Jerusha Alice, 1579 Mary Eloise, 1579
Nicholas, 1580
Rebecca, 1772
Rectina Francese, 1109
Rhoda, 1579-80
Samuel, 1772
Sarah, 59, 103, 1613
Thomas, 51, 59, 235, 1109
Lynee, Cornelia Ann, 927
Lynn, Dorcas, 1829
James, 1830
Margaret, 2279
Margaret Sherrill, 46
T., 46
Lynsen, Anneke, 1809
Lyon, Lyon alias Baker, Lyons, captain, 351
mr., 1025 mrs., 853, 1025
Abigail, 1837 Alfred, 2021
Alice, 935 Almira, 620
Amy Elizabeth, 935
Ann Eliza, 854
Anna, 1359
Anna Eliza, 1596
Aurelia, 854
Briggs, 934
Caroline Cynthia, 620
Casper Pearl, 853
Castleton, 2076
Catherine, 1932
Charles Prescott, 853
Charlotte, 934-5
Chester, 853, 1596
Deborah, 935
Deliverance, 132
Delphina, 620
Dexter, 620
Diadama, 933, 935
Drusilla, 334
Electa Mahala, 1243
Elizabeth, 827, 1167
Ella Nora, 563
Ellen, 935 Ellen E., 934
Emily, 935
Ephraim Wight, 620
Esther Cleveland, 620
Eudocia, 2021 Eunice, 620
Euretta Alvira, 1949
Florence, 934 Frank, 934
Freeman, 1503
Gad, 620
George, 563, 935
Hannah, 351, 620
Harriet, 853, 1596
Henry Dwight, 854, 1596
Henry S., 563 Hiram, 935
James, 1025
John, 1685, 1687

Lyon, cont'd,
Jerusha Bradford, 853
Jerusha S., 1442
Joseph, 1837
Josiah Emmet, 934
Leverett, 935
Lois, 639-40, 1112
Lovarties Adeline, 934
Loventia Adeline, 934
Lovisa, 1503
Lucy, 620, 625
Lucy Minerva, 1051
Ludlow, 935
Lydia Jane, 1932
Lyman, 1525
Margaret, 1025
Martha, 2076, 2100
Martha Louise, 935
Mary, 454, 545, 1685, 2256
Mary Adaline, 935
Mary Annie, 1525
Mary Ett, 935
Mary Matilda, 1684
Mary Wight, 620
Maryett, 935
Mattie Louise, 935
Melissa Esther, 935
Miles, 935 Minerva, 1503
Minnie E., 2015
Moses, 933, 935, 1025
Nancy, 933, 935, 1051
Nancy Theresa, 1687
Olivia Sophia, 2199
Orville Jerome, 935
Patience, 620
Permelia, 1525
Peter, 334
Phebe, Phœbe, 1025, 1685, 1687 Rachel, 132
Robert, 1932
Ruth Stebbins, 620
Sally, 934
Sally Ann, 934
Samuel, 132, 934-5
Sarah, 131-2, 620, 634, 854, 1596 Solon, 620
Spencer, 850 Stephen, 620
Susan, 853 Tabatha, 935
Thomas Jefferson, 934
W. S., 1243 Walter, 1051
William, 132
Lyon alias Baker, see Lyon.
Lyons, see Lyon.
Lyster, Luyster,
Benjamin Oneale, 1039, 2488
Catherine, 1039, 2488
Eliza Jane, 2307
Elizabeth, 2488
George Forster, 2488
John, 2307
John Henry, 2488
Margaret, 2307
Mary Rebecca, 1039, 2488
Richard Neville, 2488
Lytle, Elizabeth, 1985

Maack, J., 1082 Martha, 1082
Mabee, see Mabie.
Maben, Mabel Annie, 2493
John, 2493 Mary, 2493
Mary Bell, 2493
Walter Scott, 2493
Mabie, Mabee, Maybee,
———, 402
mr., 402 mrs., 402
Aaron, 1748-9
Abraham, 401-2
Amy, 1748-9 Ann, 1635
Casporus, 402 Daniel, 1749
Henry, 402 Jacob, 1749
Jeremiah, 402
John, 402, 1630
Lydia, 1748

Mabie, cont'd,
Peter, 402, 1749
R., 402 Sarah, 401-2
Selinda Ann, 785
Simon, 402
Stephen Gates, 402
Mable, Anna, 687
Thomas, 687
McAdam, see McAdams.
McAdams, McAdam,
Alexandria, 2298
Margaret, 1262
McAfee, families, 1953
McAllaster, see McAllister.
McAllister, McAllaster,
Albert, 1932-3
Caroline, 875
Catherine, 1932-3
Elizabeth, 1276
George Isaac, 875
Jonathan, 875 Mary, 1969
McAlpine, Anna Amelia,
1060 Elizabeth, 1061
John H., 1061
Nancy, 461
Macaly, Anna, 1520
Joseph, 1520
Maggie A., 1520
McArthur, mr., 682
Ann Maria, 1329
Archibald, 1329
Crista Eliza, 1329
Frances Janette, 682
Janette, 682
Margaret, 682
Robert, 682 Seneca, 1429
Welthy, 1429
McBain,
George Washington, 1676
Ida Maud, 1676
John Henry, 1676
Lewis Edgar, 1676
Maria Elizabeth, 1676
MacBarnes, Ethel, 2178
Justus, 2178
Macbeda, Macbeth,
king of Scotland, 266
McBride, mr., 1438
Anna Dewey, 1139
Clayton Sidney, 1139
Daniel, 1139
Elizabeth Jane, 1639
Emma, 1139
Francis Millicent, 1139
Lydia, 1438 Mabel, 1139
Mary Evangeline, 1139
Roxana, 1139
Sidney, 1139 Wilber, 1139
McCabe, Lydia Winter, 2144
McCall, miss or mrs., 45
Sarah Elizabeth, 1373
McCalla, Ida, 2153
McCammon, Ann, 1435
Benjamin, 1435
Jane, 1435
McCan, see McCann.
McCann, McCan, Mary, 2058
Mollie, 2058 Nancy, 1442
McCarrack, Mary, 2266
McCarter, Julia, 1673
McCarthy, McCarty,
families, 1068 Almon, 931
Burr, 931 Charles, 1069
Clara, 931 Gertrude, 931
Honora, 1068 Irene, 831
Mary, 2492
Mary Ann, 2254
Matilda, 931 Omer, 931
Sarah Frances, 931
Timothy, 2254
see also McFinnen.
McCarty, see McCarthy.
McCay, Louisa, 2127
McChesney, George, 1383
Isaac, 2275 Laura, 1054
Margaret, 1383
Mary Aurora, 1383
Orpha, 825 Robert, 825
Sarah Catharine, 825
MacChristen, McChristen,
see Christian.
McClain, Jane Elizabeth,
1979 John, 1979
Sarah, 1979
McClair, Jennie, 888
McClave, Julia Ann, 586
McCleary, Almira Elizabeth,
767 Ann Zonetta, 767
John, 767 Martha, 1046
Sarah, 767 William, 767
McCleave, Sally, 196
Thomas Varney, 196
McClellan, miss, 776
Abigail, 2287
Ada Belle, 1485
Alexander, 1485
Alexander Foster, 1485
Alford Hamilton, 1485
Alford William, 1485
Cornelia, 1485
Donald, 1485
Donald Morey, 1485
Helen, 1485
Jennett, 1484-5
Jennette Ann, 1484
John, 1484, 2287
Lillian Jane, 1485
Lizzie, 1485
Louie Graeme, 1485
Margret, 1485
Mary Isabella, 1955
Minerva, 1484
Nicholas, 1485
Robert, 1485
Sally Ann, 1484
Samuel, 366
William, 1484-5, 2287
William Gordon, 1484
McClelland, Annie Irwin,
1359 Ellen, 1391
Emily Amelia, 1981
Jane, 1359 Maria, 1391
Marietta, 1226
Mary Frances, 1226
Robert, 1359 Thomas, 1391
William Stuart, 1226
McCleveland, J., 2279
McClimot, Maggie, 1632
McClintock, mr., 897, 2266
Eliza Bradner, 897
Lydia, 1301
Sarah Ann, 2266
McCloud, see MacCloud.
MacCloud, McCloud, Ma
Cloud, Daniel, 156
Electa, 1935 Eli, 156
Elizabeth, 1267
Forest, 156 Letitia, 1267
Mary, 156 Norman, 156
William, 1267
McCluer, see McClure.
McClure, McCluer,
J. B., 1731, 1790
Martha, 2136 Mary, 2136
Mary Ann, 2165
Milton H., 2276
Polly, 1270 Robert, 2136
Sarah, 2165 Walter, 2165
McClurg, David Nimrod,
1638 Lucinda, 1638
Olie, 1638
McClury, Caroline W., 2021
Charles J., 2021
George, 2021
Jessie A., 2021 John, 2021
Joseph, 2021 Mary, 2021
McCluskey, Rachel Mabie
1982
McCollum, ———, 2071
Edward Douglass, 1296
Eleanor, 1296
Eleanor Cleveland, 1296
Elizabeth, 1296
John Wesley, 1296
Joseph, 1296
McConahay, Emily, 1127
George Bailey, 1127
James Carrolton, 1127
McConaig, McQuarig,
Anna, 1054
McConnel, McConnell,
Angeline, 1232
Annie, 2098 Charles, 1624
Flora B., 1857
Hannah, 1232
Jane, 1435
Jennie Adelaide, 1624
John Travis, 1624
Justus, 1232
Mark Cleaveland, 1624
Mary, 2321 Sarah, 1733
McConnell, see McConnel.
McConoughey,
Carrie Emma, 1051
Celia Celestia, 1051
Celia Minnie Myrtle, 1051
Daniel Chester, 1051
David C., 1051
David Newton, 1051
Hattie Amelia, 1051
Sarah Lulu May, 1051
Stacey, 1051
MacCormac, McCormack,
see McCormick.
McCormick, MacCormac,
McCormack,
Adelaide Victoria, 2023
Alice, 45
Bessie Blanchard, 2029
Catharine, 2029
Ceallach, 823
Charles, 45 David, 45
Edward, 2029
Edward Payson, 2029
Florence, 45
Helen Mayer, 2029
James Cleveland, 2029
James Henry, 1847
Janet, 1461
Julia Ann, 1847
Julia Cooper, 2029
Kate, 45
Katherine Hood, 2029
Margaret, 2424
Margaretta, 1728
Mary Blanchard, 2029
Mary Willard, 45
Samuel, 2029 Weltha, 45
McCoskry, Alison, 1091-2
Alison Nisbet, 1091-2
Charles Nisbet, 1092
Eliza L., 1092 Elvira, 1092
Mary, 1092 Ruth, 1092
Samuel, 1091
Samuel Allen, 1092
William, 1092
McCoy, Agnes, 389
Claude, 2503
Elizabeth, 1961
George, 2459 Jacob, 2095
Mabel Lillian, 2459, 2503
Rachel, 2095
Robert George, 2503
Winnie, 2503
McCracken, McCrackin,
Ann, 2145 Daniel, 1393
Elizabeth, 1651
John, 1393
Lydia Jane, 1393

McCracken, cont'd,
Maggie, 1844
Rachel Ann, 1651
Samuel, 1651
Sarah Amelia, 1393
McCrackin, see McCracken.
McCrary, Siletta, 2099
William, 2099
McCrea, mr., 1041
Abigail, 1234
Amira Bacon, 1373
Hugh, 1373 James, 1041
Jane, 1041 John, 1234
Mary, 1234 Myra, 1373
Sarah Elizabeth, 1373
William Alexander, 1373
McCreery, Maria, 1334
McCrillis, McCrillus,
Aaron Bailey, 1127
Addie Eliza, 1878
Allie, 1878
Amy Amelia, 1130
Ann Jeannette, 1129
Anna Sarah, 1127
Bertha, 1275
Brigham, 1274
Brigham Lovell, 1877
Burton, 1275
Caroline Haxton, 1129
Catherine Anna Ruth, 1275
Celia, 1877 Charles, 1127
Charles Carroll, 1130
Charles Eugene, 1878
Cora Ann, 1274
Daniel Hovey, 1878
Delia Elizabeth, 1129
Donna Amelia, 1130
Dora Luella, 1275
Dorcas, 1127
Electa, 1877
Elizabeth Ellen, 1127
Emery Cleveland, 1130
Emily, 1127, 1273, 1275
Emma Jane, 1878
Erastus, 1127
Erastus Cleveland, 1130
Etta Anna, 1878
Etta Lizzie, 1127
Eunice, 525, 1127
Flora Amelia, 1129
Florence, 1274
Francis, 1274
Frank Devillo, 1878
Frederic, Frederick, 1127, 1275 Harriet, 1274
Helen, 1127
Henrietta Elizabeth, 1127
Ida May, 1273
Jessie Myrtle, 1273
Joel Sanderson, 1275
Joseph Warren, 1275
Julia Jane, 1129
Laura Jane, 1878
Lovell, 1877
Lovell Milan, 1273
Lovisa, 1274
Lulu Louisa, 1275
Margaret, 1127
Martin Van Buren, 1273, 1275
Mary Abigail, 1129
Mary Ellen, 1130
Maud Olivia, 1130
Milo, 1275
Milo Lowell, 1273
Myrta May, 1275
Orvie, 1274
Phebe Elizabeth, 1128
Rachel, 1274
Rebecca, 1274
Robert, 1274
Sally Ann, 1129
Samuel Brown, 1127
Samuel Frank, 1130
McCrillis, cont'd,
Samuel Hovey, 1274
Sarah, 525, 1127
Sarah Ann, 1129
Sarah Bailey, 1129
Sarah Jane, 1833
Selden, 1274
Sylvanus Farris, 1127
William, 525, 1127
William Clayton, 1129
William Cleveland, 1129
William Daniel, 1878
William Deville, 1878
William Erastus, 1130
Willie Manly, 1275
McCrillus, see McCrillis.
MacCriosdora, see Christian.
McCullom, miss, 1541
Ann, 1345 Caroline, 1345
Joseph, 1345 Lucy, 1541
Stephen, 1541
McCullough, J., 1090
McCully,
Agnes Adelaide, 2255
Clarence Watts, 2255
McCune, see Cune.
McCurdy, Harriet Elizabeth, 1642 Mary, 1642
Mary Elizabeth, 2032
William, 1642
McCutchan, George, 1432
Jane, 1432
McCutcheon, E. J., 1623
Elizabeth Erickson, 1623
McDaniel, see McDaniels.
McDaniels, McDaniel,
Caledonia, 2126
Frances, 1413
Granville Winfield, 2126
Hugh, 2126 Jesse, 1859
Linda Minna, 1858-9
Mary Tabitha, 2126
McDavy, Abbie, 1542
Almeda, 1541 Alvira, 1541
Bianna, 1541
Henry, 1541
Margaret, 1541
Polly, 1541
Sabrina Campbell, 1541
McDermid, Angus, 2299
Donald Angus, 2299
Janet, 2299
Katherine, 2299
Rose Josephine, 2299
McDewitt, Susan Jane, 1928
McDonal, see McDonald.
MacDonald, king Malcolm I., 266
MacDonald, Macdonald, see McDonald.
McDonald, McDonal, Mac Donald, Macdonald, Mc Donnell, ———, 1760
king, 266 mr., mrs., 2113
Anne, 2112 Annie, 569
Bedney Franklin, 2112
Boadicea, 728
C. Perry, 2032
Catharine, Catherine, 1990
Charles, 2112-13
Charles James, 2112
Daniel, 569
Elijah, 728
Elizabeth, 913, 1508
Ella C., 2112
Ellen, 569
Fidelia, 586
Frances Ann, 1068
Ida Elizabeth, 1104
Isabella, 1054
J., 2333 Jane, 1104
Jessie Fremont, 2032
Juliann, 2214
Kate, 913
McDonald, cont'd,
Katherine Eliza, 2112
Laurel Elmer, 1194
king Malcolm I., 266
Malcolm S., 1194
Margaret, 1087
Maria, 1054
Martha, 728
Mary, 2112-13, 2121
Mary Anne, 2172
Mary Elizabeth, 2032
Nancy Ann, 2093
Orison, 586
Rose Anna, 2052
Sabrina, 968
Thomas, 913
Tina Belle, 984
William, 1194
see also Donald.
McDonnell, see McDonald.
McDougal, McDougald, see McDougall.
McDougall, McDougal, Mc Dougald, Agnes, 1040
Alexander, 1040, 2278
Amanda Farber, 468
Anna, 389
Annie, 1040
Annie Hill, 1978
Archie, 1040
Eleanor, 1040 Emma, 1040
Jane Maxwell Campbell, 1742 Jemima, 468
Jessie, 1040
John, 1040, 1644
Kate, 1644
Margaret, 1040
Marion, 1040
Mary, 1040, 1644
Miriam, 1426
Nancy, 388
Robert, 468, 1040
McDowell, Angus, 95
Ephraim, 1985
James, 1985 Jane, 1985
Margaret, 535, 1985
Mercy, 95
McDuff, McDuffe, McDuffee, Caroline, 929
Duncan, 1800
Hannah, 1962
Shaw, 1800
McDuffe, McDuffee, see Mc Duff.
Mace, Clarissa, 1978
Henry Sanford, 1978
Hiram, 1978
McEachron, Minerva, 1484
McEaslin, Carslin,
Emily, 1277
Macelhany, McElhinney,
George Washington, 2212
Hannah, 574
Sarah Jane, 2212
Susan Jane, 2212
McElhinney, see Macelhany.
McElrath, Thomas, 1549
McElroy, Ann Maria, 1869
Eliza Jane, 1869
Elvira Ann, 1953
Hannah, 1705
Joseph Robert, 1869
Martha H., 1705
Mary, 1705
Robert, 1869
William, 1705, 1869
William Henry, 1869
McElvaine, Ambrey Day, 1252
McEwen, Abbie, 885
Abbie Cleaveland, 885
Abel, 885
Alice Maud, 885
Archibald, 999

McEwen, cont'd,
Harriet Whiting, 885
Margaret, 999
Robert, 885
Sarah, 885
William Battelle, 885
William Cleaveland, 885
McFadden, Dorcas, 1870
Hannah, 413
Jane, 413 Martha, 1268
Thomas, 413
McFall, Sarah, 1287
McFarlan, see McFarland.
McFarland, McFarlan,
Alice, 1984
Almira, 1899
Asa, 1561
Charlotte Temple, 991
Edwin, 1139
Elizabeth, 697
George, 1139
Harry, 1984
Hepzibah, 259
Ida, 1139 Isabella, 697
James H., 1561
John, 1139
John Richard, 1984
Lucy, 1561
Lucy Clifford, 1984
Marion Louise, 1984
Mary, 1139
Mary Cady, 1984
Parlan, 697
Permelia Alice, 1265
Sophia, 1984
Thomas, 259
William, 1265
McFinnen, Florence, 1069
McFitz, Serina, 947
McFoght, captain, 2330
McFraquhar, McFraquher,
Bella, 2018
Duncan, 2018
Margaret, 2018
McFraquher, see McFraquhar.
McGalliard,
Ann Jemima, 1442-3
Mathilda Amy, 1442
William, 1442-3
McGarity, Gardner, 2155
Harriet, 2155 Sarah, 2155
McGarrell, Fannie Mitchell, 2205 Joseph, 2205
McGath, Clinton Percey, 1637
Elias, 1637
Emmet Ruth, 1637
Ida Estelle, 1637
Jessie Winifred, 1637
John Henry Washburn, 1637
Robert Mitchell, 1637
Rosella Amanda, 1637
Sarah, 1637
Sarah Lizzie, 1637
McGee, see Magee.
McGeehan, Charles, 1650
Esther, 1650
Frances Maria, 1651
McGhee, see Magee.
McGibbon, Duncan, 1055
Eliza, 1055
Jane, 1055 Jennie, 1055
McGill, mrs., 921
James, 1632 John, 1632
Margaret, 1632
Samuel, 921
Sarah Jane, 1632
MacGillachriosd, see Christian.
McGinnis, Margaret, 1990
McGirk, Marie Louise, 2048
Martha Columbia, 2048
Zachary Taylor, 2048
McGormly, George, 1186
James Orley, 1186
Jane, 1186
Nettie, 1186
McGouskey,
Mary Elizabeth, 1802
McGovern, Eleanor, 1523
Francis, 1523
Mary Jane, 1523
McGrath, Nancy, 1725
McGregor, Alexander, 1797
Helen, 1797
Mary, 1797
Mary Ann, 1581
McGuffey, Henrietta, 1777
McGuire, Alice Lavinia, 1302
John, 1302
McHeffy, George, 1039
Jane, 1039
Jessie Isabell Cleaveland, 1039
Katherine Elizabeth, 1039
Mary, 1039
Richard A., 1039
Machell, Emm., 467
McHenry, Clotilde, 2136
George Richard, 2136
Jane Winter, 2136
Josiah W., 2136
McIlvane, Maria, 1803
McInnis, Ella Blanche, 563
Emma Belle, 563
Frederick Byron, 563
Isabella, 563
James Alexander, 562
James William Herbert, 563
Maria, 562
William, 563
MacIntosh, see McIntosh.
McIntosh, MacIntosh,
Mackintosh, branch, 1800
clan, 1800 col., 2218
ensign, 2218 lady of, 2218
laird of, 2218
Agnes, 885
Alexander, 1800, 2219
Anne, 2249
Caroline, 568
Carrie Alice, 1842
Evelyn Spalding, 1800
James McCoy, 1800
John, 568, 2218-19
John More, 1800
Lachlan, 1800
Lydia, 1800
Maria J., 1800
Marion Frances, 1842
Mary Jane, 1503
Sarah, 2218-19, 2249
Walter Howard, 1842
William, 1800
McIntyre, see Mackentire.
McJimsey, Euphemia, 1763
Mack, Catherine, 1915
Clara Lyman, 1813-14
Demaris, 1915
Frank, 2005
Georgiana, 2005
Joel, 763 Olandder, 1915
Phila Angeline, 2005
Sanford, 2005
McKay, Alice, 2147
Ann, 827
Emily Parkhurst, 827
William, 827
McKean, see McKeen.
McKee, Fanny Lyman, 2430
McKeen, McKean,
Andrew Jackson, 1898
Ervin Andrews, 1898
Erwin Platt, 1898
Jane Amelia, 1898
Lucy Ann, 1898
Martha, 1416
McKeen, cont'd,
Minnie Louise, 1898
Norma Imogene, 1898
Peirce Urbana, 1898
McKeever, mr., 240
Ann, 239-40
Mackellet, Laura, 2204
McKelney,
Catherine Jane, 1275
Mackeneth, Malcolm II., 266, 1108, 2203
McKenney, McKenny,
Ann, 1189 Jane, 416
Jonathan, 1599
Lucinda Page, 1599
Lucy, 956
Mary, 1599
McKenny, see McKenney.
Mackentire, McIntyre,
mr., 1580 Abigail, 2429
Agnes, 389
Alpheus, 578-9
Caleb, 2429
David, 1186
Elizabeth Spaulding, 1263
Johnson Colby, 1263
Julia, 1341
Julia Rann, 2149
Lawrence, 2149
Lois Elizabeth, 1263
Lucretia, 1476
Martha, 1263
Mary, 1187, 1848
Mary Frances, 1325
Rhoda, 1579-80
Sarah, 578
Timothy, 1263
Mackenzie, see McKenzie.
McKenzie, Mackenzie, Mc Kinzie, miss, 308
mr., 308, 2129 mrs., 475
Amanda, 1282
Anna, 284
Catherine, 308
Charles, 1346
Clarissa Elizabeth, 1346
Cynthia Althea, 1043
Edith, 2129
Edward, 308
Eleanor Emogene, 1833
Emaretta Adell, 1833
Eunice Experience, 1833
Florence, 2179
Francis Edward, 2179
George, 2204
Georgia Anna, 1390
James, 284
Jane, 1390 John, 308
John James, 1833
John Milton, 1833
John Murdock, 474
Julia Juanna, 1833
Lucy, 474
Margaret, 1040, 2179
Marion, 475
Mary, 474-5
Mary May, 1833
Maryanne, 814
Norma Alice, 1346
Perry, 1346
Phebe Janette, 1833
Rachel, 1346
Thomas, 1390
William, 1043
McKerricher, Jennie, 1055
Mackey, Bridget, 580
Jeremiah, 1052
Jerry, 1052 William, 2331
Zipporah, 2331
McKibben, McKibbin,
Elizabeth Sarah, 1115
Jane S., 1115
Sarah, 1267
William Scott, 1115

McKibbin, see McKibben.
McKie, Elizabeth, 1112
Jessie, 1119
Robert, 1119
McKillip, Sarah, 767
Mackin, Mary Elizabeth, 1738
McKinley, Frances, 2011
Margaret, 789
Sarah, 1936
McKinne, see McKinney.
McKinney, McKinne,
Avery Clyde, 887
Benjamin C., 953
Charles Cleaveland, 887
Charlotte Ethel, 887
Diadamia, 953
Helen, 2006
Idela Alma, 887
Jennie Elizabeth, 2497
John, 887, 2006
John Elliott, 887
Joseph, 1411
Lena Almira, 887
Mary, 1618
Nancy Almira, 887
Rebekah Jane, 887
Samuel, 887
see also Kinne.
McKinstry, Elizabeth, 1585
Mackintosh, see McIntosh.
McKinzie, see McKenzie.
McKlennin, Margaret, 2426
Macklin, Lydia, 2272
Mary, 2272
Peter, 2272
McKnight, Abigail, 547, 1160
Lucy, 1341
Mary, 1005
Susan, 565, 1177
McKolegan, miss or mrs., 1115
McLachlan, captain, 1152
clan, 1152
highland clan, 1152
Juliana, 1152
Michael, 1152
McLaflin, Belinda, 1223
William, 1223
McLane, Alice Elizabeth, 1178 Beulah, 2178
Charles Pond, 2178
Colin, 1178
Cynthia Ann, 2178
James F., 2178
James H., 2178
Lizzie, 1178
Thomas, 1178
McLaren,
highland family, 1422
Annie, 1421-2
Duncan, 1422
McLatchy,
Bessie Fraser, 1746b
Blanche King, 1746b
Charles Robie, 1746b
Charlotte, 1746a
Edward, 1746a
Elizabeth Cleary, 1746a
Ida May, 1746b
Katie Allison, 1746b
Maude Harris, 1746b
Robie, 1746a
McLaughlin, Hugh, 839
Mary, 839
Winifred, 2007
McLay, Agnes, 813
Charles R., 813
Donald, 813
Ernest, 813
Lena, 813
Roderick, 813
Sarah Rosaltha, 813
McLean, see MacLean.
MacLean, McLean,
branch Kingerloch, 2279
clan, 1152, 2279
Allen, 399 Almira, 771
David, 771 Francis, 771
George, 771 Helen, 2279
James, 2279 John, 2279
John P., 2279
Margaret, 1122, 2268, 2279
Mary, 400 Nancy, 399
Rachel, 2279
Ruth Ann, 771
William, 2279
McLellan,
Abby Salisbury, 1102
Adah Knight, 1171
Charles Cleveland, 1102
D., 1171 Edward, 1102
Grace Josephine, 1102
Henry Blake, 1810
Isaac, 1102
Josephine Maria, 1102
Julia Louisa, 1810
Malcolm Sawyer Bragdon, 1810
Marguerita Bragdon, 1810
Mary, 1102
Mary Elizabeth, 1102
Phebe, 575
Rebecca Salisbury, 1102
William Eaton, 1102
McLendon, Edna, 2152
Johnathan, 2152
McLoskey,
Catherine Elizabeth, 1295
Frances Evelyn, 1295
Harriet, 1295
James Edmund, 1295
Zopher Tidd, 1295
MaCloud, see MacCloud.
McLoud, Eleanor Jane, 1440
Julia Elvira, 1440
Nathan, 1440
McMahan, see McMahon.
McMahon, McMahan,
Louisa, 1642
Rebecca, 514
Sarah, 514, 1310
William, 514
McMichael, McMichel,
miss, 2110
Elizabeth, 256
Euphemia, 256, 1196
Jackson, 2109
Mary, 590 Philip, 590
Pollie, 2109
William, 256
McMichel, see McMichael.
McMickin,
Sarah Ann, 2137
McMillan, see McMillen.
McMillen, McMillan,
Esther, 2004
Mary A., 1692
Nora Jane, 1218
Ruth Ann, 1218
Thomas, 1218
McMinn, mr., 1408
Clarissa Rosannah, 1408
McMorrier, mr., 281
Lucy, 281
McMulen, McMullan, Mc Mullen, see McMullin.
McMullin, McMulen, Mc Mullan, McMullen,
mr., 2156
Edith, 1515
Elizabeth, 2212
Fidelia, 1710
Harriet Ellen, 2212
J. Ross, 1515
James Gorbet, 1515
James Haly, 2212
McMullin, cont'd,
Joseph, 1710
Mary Ellen, 1515
Patrick, 2212 Rose, 1516
Sarah Elizabeth, 2156
Thomas Leroy, 2212
McMurphy, Benjamin, 875
Elizabeth, 875
Henry, 875
Lizzie, 875
Mary Jane, 875
Willie, 875
McMurray, McMurry,
Abbie, 1362 David, 1362
Fannie, 1362
Mary, 1362, 1842
Orpha Maria, 1362
Robert, 1362
McMurry, see McMurray.
McNabb, Alexander, 2128
Alie Jones, 2186
Alpha Emmeline, 2186
Arthur Roscoe, 2128
Cleveland Alexander, 2128
Daisy May, 2128
Eliza Ann, 2128, 2186
Eliza Matilda, 2128
Fanny Emmeline, 2128
Hannibal Henderson, 2186
Harriet Lillie, 2128
Ida Belle, 2186
John Chester, 2186
Lillie Maud, 2186
Louisa Earl, 2128
Lula May, 2186
Robert Lusk, 2128, 2186
Robert Mathus, 2128
McNama, Jennie M., 1706
Jennie May, 1706
Mary, 1706
William, 1706
William D., 1706
McNaughton, mrs., 758
Benjamin, 759
Daniel, 758-9
Elizabeth, 759
Findlay, 758
Finley, 759
Hannah, 758-9 Helen, 758
Margaret, 758-9
Martha, 758 Nancy, 1485
Sarah, 758, 1486
McNayr, Matilda, 2476
McNeal, McNeel, McNeil, see McNeill.
McNeill, McNeal, McNeel, McNeil, miss, 2200
Caroline, 2221
Eleanor, 566
Eliza Jane, 811
Elizabeth, 697
Emma, 566
Fanny, 2059
Jane, 1390 John, 2059
McNelly, Abigail, 728
Crafford, 728 Daniel, 728
Sarah, 728
McNulta, see McNulty.
McNulty, McNulta,
Charles, 2300
John, 2470
Mary Beatrice, 2300
Theresa, 2299
McNutt, Anne, 2171
Harriet Ann, 798
Thomas, 798
Macomber, Macumber,
Amy, 1133 Anna, 1476
Archie, 1133 Clinton, 1310
Egbert, 1476 George, 1133
Hannah, 969
Jenny, 1133
Martha Elizabeth, 1310

Macomber, cont'd,
Mary Artemisa, 1476
Mary Harriet, 1133
Norman Isaac, 1133
Sophronia, 258
Sophronia Littlefield, 1547
Zebedee, 1476
McPheadres, Catharine, 731
McPheeters, Alfred, 2090
Amanda, 2090
Andrew, 2090
Andrew Scott, 2088, 2090
Anna, 2088, 2090
Axis, 2090
Azariah, 2090
Jane, 2090 Jennie, 2090
Malinda, 2090
McPherson, McPhirsen,
mrs., 1675 Agnes, 1769
Almira Malissa, 1675
Charles Edward, 1769
Cortentice Jennie, 1675
Donald, 315
Elizabeth, 1673
Elizabeth Brown, 1769
Frederick, 1673
George Edward, 1768
Hiram, 1675
James Alva, 1675
Jennet, 1769
John, 1769
Letitia, 315
Lucy Maynard, 1768
Mary, 1637, 1769
Reynolds, 1769
Robert, 1769
Robert Reynolds, 1769
Sarah Anne, 1704
Susan Caroline, 1675
Sylvanus Cleveland, 1675
William, 1704, 1769
William Webster, 1675
McPhirsen, see McPherson.
McQuarig, see McConaig.
McQuarrie, clan, 389
Isabell, 970
Mary, 389
McReynolds,
Frances Bennett, 1760
McStrachn, see Strong.
McSweeney, McSwiney,
Honora, 1068
Marganne, 1068
Mary, 1068 Owen, 1068
McSwiney, see McSweeney.
Macumber, see Macomber.
McVea, Macveigh,
Daniel, 924
Isabella, 425 Maria, 924
Macveigh, see McVea.
McWarin, Lucretia, 2476
McWethey, Amos, 1886
Andrew Johnson, 1886
Elizabeth, 1886
Frances Ann, 1886
Mary Elizabeth, 1886
McWhillen, mr., mrs., 255
McWhirter,
Margaret McNair, 1180
Robeana, 1180 Robert, 1180
McWilliams, Eli, 2074
Elizabeth, 2074
Jane C., 2074
John, 2074
Oliver, 2074
Oliver Cleveland, 2074
Macy, Edward, 430
Eunice, 430
Harriet Ann, 430
Henrietta, 430
Mary, 428
Sylvanus Jenkins, 429
Thomas Hallett, 430
Madden, Margaret, 1223
Maddox, Edna Earl, 1908
John Carr, 1908
John Henry, 1908
Nora Elizabeth, 1908
Ruby Lee, 1908
Sallie Hellen, 1908
Sarah, 1908
William Winn, 1908
Madison, Sarah Annie, 1671
Madoc, prince, 2415
Magagnos, Josephine, 2467-8
Jules Antoine, 2467-8
Rosalie Abbie, 2467
Magee, McGee, McGhee,
Maghee, Megee,
miss, mr., 2103 Ann, 2113
Benjamin Franklin, 2162
Elizabeth, 2171
Emma Susan, 2162
F. C., 2103
Frances, 2103
Frances Louisa, 2162
Frances Talitha, 2162
George Burton, 2162
Ida, 2162 James, 2162
James Albert, 2163
James Monroe, 2162
Jane Cornell, 2162
Jennie, 2163 Lela, 2162
Lula Jarvis, 2163
Mamie, 2162
Margaret Hannah, 2160
Martha Elizabeth, 2162
Martha Matilda, 2166
Maria Josephine, 2162
Mary, 1350, 2162
Mary Ann Amanda, 2162
Mary Theodosia, 2162
Myrtle, 2162
Nathaniel Agnew, 2162
Robert Edward, 2163
Rosaltha Ida, 2162
Sena, Senie, 2162
Washington Decatur, 2162
William Franklin, 2163
Maghee, see Magee.
Magnificent, king Eadmund I., Edmund I., the, 266
Magnus, Hugh, 2175-6
Magoon, see Magoun.
Magoun, Magoon,
Emerson, 2006
Lucy Ann, 2006
Lucy Coit, 1092
Martha Bradshaw, 1582
Mary, 1582
Stephen L., 1092
Susan P., 1582 Sylvia, 2006
Thatcher, 1582
Maguire, Sophy, 1240
Magurk, Mary, 1422
Mahana, Charles Henry, 1932
Helen Adelaide, 1932
Mary Ann, 1932
Thomas, 1932
Maharg, doctor, 680
Rebecca, 680
Samuel, 680
Mahon, Archibald, 1306
Florence Matilda, 1306
Mahala, 1306
Mahoney, Susan, 970
Maies, see May.
Maillard, Anne, 1775
Michel, 1775
Mainard, see Maynard.
Mainarde, 1615
Maine, Edwin, 788
Elvira, 1228
Mary, 788
Maineer, Sarah Ann, 1191
Mainwaring, see Manwaring.
Majors, Julia, 1441
Makepeace, Ann, 96
Elizabeth, 96 Lydia, 651
Mary, 96
Seth, 651 Thomas, 96
William, 96
Makin, see Meakins.
Malbone, Betsey, 1136
Malcolm I., Mac Donald, 266
Malcolm II., Mackeneth, 266, 1108, 2203
Malcolm III., Malcomb Caenmohr, Malcomb Canmore, 266
Malcolmson,
Charles Tousley, 2298
Grace Loretta, 2298
Harry Chalmers, 2298
Hugh, 2298
Jessie, 2298
Jessie Ross, 2298
Loretta Victoria, 2298
Mali, Hippolite, 1778
Josephine, 1777
Malinx, Jesse, 1521
Pamelia, 1521
Sophia Marandia, 1521
Mallard, Abraham, 333
Ann, 473-4 Sally, 333
Mallary, see Mallery.
Mallery, Mallary, Mallory,
lady, 1809 miss, 1630
Abigail, 549 Ann M., 1141
Benjamin L., 550
Catherine, 550
Charles, 1352
Clark E., 1162
Dell, 1141
Elizabeth, 550
Fannie, 550
Frances, 1141 Frank, 1141
George Henry, 550
Harriet E., 1162
Hattie E., 1162
Irene, 1141 Isaiah, 549
James Birdsall, 550
John, 1809 Larned, 1141
Leanna, 550
Lewis Hamilton, 549
Lorenzo Archibald, 550
Louise O., 550
Mabel, 1434 Maria, 750
Marshall H. & Co., 1016
Mary A., 550
Mary Ann, 1312
Mary Caroline, 1352
Matthew, 549
Matthew G., 550
Polly, 529
Sally, 549, 1141, 1324
Sally Ann, 550
Sarah, 1141
Sarah O., 550
Stephen Bennett, 1162
Susan L., 550
William A., 1141
William H., 550
William Orrison, 550
Mallon, Bartholomew, 1422
Bernard, 1422
Frances Emeret, 1422
Mary, 1422
Mallory, see Mallery.
Malloy, Frances, 1141
Malo-lacu, see Mauley.
Malone, Betsey, 413
George M., 2311
Grover Cleveland, 2311
James William, 2311
Jane Maud, 2311
Mary, 2311
Maltby, John, 914
Mary, 914

Maltby, cont'd,
Susannah, 914
William, 914
Malthouse, John, 910
Margaret, 910
Maltravers, baron, 265
Eleanor, 265 John, 265
Mamanatowick, king, 2336
Mampin, Mark, 2074
Man, see Mann.
Manchester,
Alfred Washington, 1441
Ann, 704
Cordelia Maria, 1441
Sarah, 1315
Sophronia, 423
Mandell, Mary, 2313
Moses, 2313
Sarah, 1973
Mangan, Deborah Ellen, 1857
Dorcas Esther, 1856
Mary Margaret, 1857
Matilda Jane, 1857
Richard, 1856
Thomas Eugene, 1856
Manley, see Manly.
Manly, Manley, mr., 972
Almira, 1588
Elizabeth Peckham, 1588
George Washington, 1960
Harmon, 1588
Laura Eliza, 1960
Laura Pease, 1960
Lucy Cleveland, 972
Martha A., 1995
Mary Ann, 1382
Mary Renine, 1110
Myron George, 1960
Robert Cleveland, 1960
Mann, Man, Abbie Louise, 1883
Abigail, 543, 603, 1259, 1883
Affra, 544 Alice, 1883
Charles, 544 Daniel, 422
David, 543-4 Dorothy, 544
Eleanor, 544 Ensign, 1883
Esther, 544 Frances, 544
Francis Norton, 1931
George Sumner, 544
Hannah, 544, 858
Harvey, 422 Henry, 422
Horatio, 1883 Jacob, 544
James, 544
Jennie Dell, 1883
John, 544
Louise Alice, 1883
Lydia, 1883
Mary, 544
Mary Ann, 422
Mary Emeline, 1931
Nathan, 2438
Rebecca, 1883, 2438
Richard, 1883
Samuel, 544, 858, 2488
Sarah, 543-4, 1883
Sarah Albertha, 1931
Susan, 824 Tabitha, 1883
Thomas, 544, 1883, 2488
William, 544, 1883, 2488
Zipporah, 858
Mannering, see Manwaring.
Manning, Abby Pickard, 864
Alice, 1603
Angeline T., 1113
Anstice, Anstis, 359, 502
Battery, 74
Charles H., 1113
Cleveland Pratt, 1113
Elias, 1853 Eliza, 74
Elizabeth, 359, 555, 864, 866
Emily Lauretta, 206
Eunice Olevia, 555
Manning, cont'd,
Hugh, 555
John, 358-9, 555
Joseph, 359, 555, 864, 866
Joseph Cogswell, 1113
Joseph F., 206
Leonard Jarvis, 1113
Lucy, 358-9, 513, 1113
Lucy Ann, 1294
Luther, 735
Mary, 359
Mary Woods, 513, 1113
Nancy, 555 Olive, 734-5
Philena, 1524
Rebecca Parkman Jarvis, 1113 Richard, 359, 502
Samuel, 513, 1113
Sarah, 502, 1853
Susan, 1853 Thomas, 359
Manser, Betsey Brown, 212
Eben Brown, 212
Ebenezer, 212
Elizabeth, 57, 212
George Washington, 212
Hephzibah, 212
John, 57, 58, 102, 212
Mary, 57 Mary Ann, 212
Nancy, 212
Polly, 212 Robert, 212
Samuel, 212 Sarah, 102
Sarah B., 472
Seth, 103, 212
Thomas, 212
William, 103, 212
Mansfield, Abbie, Abby, 649
Alexander, 430
Elizabeth, 478 George, 649
Harriet, 430 John, 478
Katie, 2217 Lyman, 430
Mary, 429, 1889
Susan, 430
Manter, Angeline, 972
Benjamin, 960 Cyrus, 975
David, 1554, 2496
Eliza Chace, 960
Granville, 975
Hannah, 419 Henry, 975
Keziah, 1554
Mary, 1554, 1722, 2496
Stillman, 972
Susan Luce, 973
Thankful, 973
Whitten, 973
Manton, miss, 528 John, 528
Mantz, Elizabeth Perrine, 533 Peter, 533
Manvers, see de Manvers.
Manwaring, Mainwaring, Mannering,
Elizabeth, 383, 1386
Hannah, 383, 1386
Love, 383 Oliver, 383, 1386
Randle, 383
Ranulphus, 383
William, 383
Many, Fanny, 1590
Mapes, Catharine, 1183
John, 1183 Jonathan, 1183
Joseph, 1183 Melissa, 1183
Thomas, 1183
Maples, mr., 481
Emeline, 481
Mapp, Lucretia, 2211
Maranville, De Maranville,
Abel, 1202 Christie, 727
Delia, 727
Flora Jane, 1202
Florella C., 1202
Laura Ann, 727
Lewis D., 727
Louis, 727 Lucinda, 727
Lydia, 727 Oliver, 727
Pamelia, 727
Maranville, cont'd,
Polly Eveline, 1202
R. Emmett, 1202
Robert, 1202 Sabria, 727
Stephen, 727 Susan, 727
Marble, Alexa Ann, 1307
Ann Amelia, 1307
Anna, 687 Caroline, 1219
Catherine Bingama, 1219
Ella, 1696 John, 1307
Lucy Ann, 986
Mary Ann, 818
Nancy, 1223
Solomon, 1219
Thomas, 687
Marbury, Agnes, 490, 493
Ann, 490, 1999
Anne, 490 Bridget, 490
Catharine, 493 Francis, 490
William, 490, 493
Marcellus, Charles, 1476
Margaret, 1476
March, Marche, earl, 265
Alice, lady, 265
George, 863, 1792
Hugh, 863
Judith, 863
Lewis B., 2500
Margaret, 2500
Marietta, 2500
Mary, 1792
Marchant, see Merchant.
Marche, see March.
Marches, Tribe of the, 1108
Marchudd-ap-Cynan, lord, 2415
Marcum, see Markham.
Marcy, Ann Lucy, 1448
Asahel, 1251
Augustus, 1260
Charles Gilbert, 1448
Ellen Louisa, 1448
Emma Frances, 1448
Eugene Francis, 1448
Mary Eliza, 1251
Olivia Capron, 1260
Persis, 1251
Phebe M., 1448
John J., 1448
Julia Etta, 1448
Sally Williams, 1260
William Henry, 1448
Mareschall, see Marshall.
Maret, mrs., 2163
George Harrison, 2163
Ida, 2163
Joseph Franklin, 2163
Martha Louisa, 2163
Nancy Jane, 2163
Robert Monroe, 2163
Sallie, 2163
Sallie E., 2163
Wiley, 2163 Wiley J., 2163
William Isem, 2163
Margaret, lady, 1068
Margaret, queen, 266
Margraff, Anthony William, 1522
Arthur Ormsby, 1522
Charles Henry, 1522
Harold Ginthir, 1522
Margaret Maredith, 1522
Sophia, 1522
Marinor, Marrinor,
Ada, 1692 Emma L., 1886
George, 1886
Marion, Lydia, 1752
Maris, Ann, 2045
Markell, Caroline R., 1224
George, 1225
Marker, Isabella, 2012
Lucinda Lura, 2012, 2377, 2398

Marker, cont'd,
Mayberry Gohean, 2012
Otto May, 2012
Paul, 2012
Markham, Marcum, Anna, 1509 Cordelia, 1135
Rachel, 2208
Markley, Rachel, 1354-5
Marks, Albert, 1367
Manson, 1367
Amira Maria, 1372
Amy, 1367, 1372
Dennis, 1372
Francesca Victoria, 1373
Jane Ann, 1373
Mary Cynthia, 1367
Myra, 1373 Nettie, 1373
Theda, 1367
Theodotia, 1367
Viette Volina, 1367
William Dennis, 1373, 2398
Zechariah, 1367, 1372
Marpe, Caroline Harriet, 987
Caroline Jane, 1725
Clemor Adolph C., 987
Harriet Loretta, 1725
Harriet Newell, 987
Lajos Akos, 987
Mary, 987
Mary Loretta, 1725
Theodore Henry, 1725
Marquand, Eliza Coffin, 1057
Elizabeth, 1057, 1755
John Phillips, 1755
Joseph, 1056-7, 1068, 1755
Laura Margaret, 1755
Laura Wheelwright, 1755
Margaret, 1755
Margaret Curzon, 2032
Margaret Searle, 1755
Mary, 1057, 1755
Philip, 1755
Rebecca, 1056-7, 1068
Russell, 1755
Susan Coffin, 1057, 1068
Susanna Coffin, 1057, 1068
Marr, Jennie, 1905
Thomas, 1905
Marrett, Sarah, 2431
Marrinor, see Marinor.
Marriott, Mary Harriott, 1946
Mars, see Morse.
Marschalk, Anneke, 1809
Elizabeth, 1809
Francis, 1809
Marsden, Priscilla Grace, 570 William H., 570
Marsh, miss or mrs., 630
Abigail, 1538 Agnes, 270
Almon Rickard, 1426
Amos, 1538 Ann, 2429
Anne, 270
Augusta Hawley, 2271
Carrie Burget, 1891
Carrie Cleveland, 1891
Catharine, 974
Charles, 1426
Charles Summers, 1326
Charlotte, 781, 1426
Damaris, 781
Donna Caroline, 1426
Donna Maria, 1426
Dorcas, 1930
Electa, 1305 Elias, 1326
Eliza, 2008 Elizabeth, 781
Ella, 1326 Enos, 2271
Ephraim, 269-70
Fanny, 290
Frederick Cleveland, 1891
Hannah, 1741-2
Hiram, 476
John, 270, 944, 1742
Marsh, cont'd,
Jonathan, 781, 1930
Jonathan Edwards, 1326
Jonathan P., 781
Joseph, 270
Julia Ann, 1326
Laura, 1538 Lucina, 476
Margaret, 210
Martha, 2429
Mary, 270, 532, 943-4, 1930, 2029 Mary A., 2008
Mehitabel, 1258 Myra, 1236
Nancy, 2483 Otis, 290
Peleg, 290 Phebe, 290
Rachel, 1122, 1326
Samuel, 270, 290
Sarah, 269-70, 1742
Susanna, 710, 944
Temperance, 781
Thomas, 269-70
William, 2008
Winnifred, 291
Zachary, 944
Marshal, see Marshall.
Marshall, Mareschall, Marshal, family, 2040
Abiah, 232 Abiel, 232
Aggie S., 1174
Almira Maria, 1497
Anna, 196
Anne Elizabeth, 2217
Calvin, 1174
Caroline, 1039
Charlotte, 1434
Delarmo L., 1475
Edith Robertson, 1971
Eliza Clopton, 2217
Elizabeth, 489, 1371
Ellathan, 1971
Elmer Lawrence, 1498
Emily, 1933
Emma Cecilia, 1971
Fannie M., 1855
Flora Eva, 1475
George Clinton, 1971
George Francis, 1475
Gilbert, baron, 265
Greenleaf, 196, 429
Hattie Maria, 1611
Herman Prince, 1174
Hugh, 1497 Ichabod, 1434
Isabel, 265-6
J. Osberts, 1174
James, 1971
John, 265, 1371, 1475
Kittie, 2216
Lizzie Tabor, 1371
Lucy, 1174
Luella Rosaletta, 1475
Lydia, 196, 884, 1434
Mabel, 1434
Margaret, 1380, 1497
Mary, 418, 884, 1517, 1971, 2217 Mattie, 2093
Maud, 265 May, 1475
May Bella, 1475
Nancy, 1940 Nellie, 1475
Phebe, 429
Robert Ferguson, 1498
Rollin, 1434
Ruth, 1475, 1971
S. S., 1611
Samuel, 884, 2217
Samuel Steen, 2217
Sarah, 227, 232, 418, 487, 1094, 1131-2, 1979
Sarah Eloise, 1475
Sarah Hannah, 1475
Stearns, 1434
Thomas, 884
William, 265-6, 1497
William Paul, 1498
Winnie Appleton, 1174
Marshfield, Catharine, 1988
Marsiglia, Antonio, 1019
Catharina, 1019
Catharina Romana, 1019, 2487 Eliza Henry, 1019
Gerlando, 1019
Marsters, Jane, 1167-8
Margaret, 1167
Wellington, 1167
Marston, Anna, 413
Anna Towns, 413
Benjamin, 233 Betsey, 413
Daniel, 413 Elizabeth, 233
Hannah, 1964 Joseph, 413
Patience, 233 Susan, 982
Martel, Charles, 1615
Martell, Henry Gaylord, 1615
Irene Wheeler, 1615
Nellie Noble, 1615
Stephen, 1615
Marten, Martens, see Martin.
Martensen,
Frederick Erastus, 1812
Lena Caroline Williams, 1812 Mary, 1812
Martin, Marten, Martens, Martyn, miss or mrs., 1799, 2104 mr., 2205
Aaron, 1484
Abigail H., 798
Adaline, 650
Alexa Ann, 1307
Allan, 1280
Alma Ann, 722
Alonzo Chapin, 1280
Althea, 1637
Amelia, 573
Amy, 573
Amy Eliza, 1179
And., 1180
Andrew, 556, 1180
Andrew Dwight, 556
Ann Eliza, 2459
Asenath, 515
Bertrand Benwood, 1287
Betsey, 641 Carlos, 1098
Caroline, 2087
Catherine, 1287, 2024
Catharine Dorathy Christiana, 1993-4
Charles Alanson, 1380
Charles Allen, 1377
Charles William, 2213
Chartly, 438
Clarissa, 1300, 2493
Clarissa Amelia, 1311
Clarissa Augusta, 1311
Colin, 776 Content, 204
Cornelia Hezediah, 1380
Daniel, 641, 1580
David, 739 Dora, 1484
Edward, 1377, 1479
Edward Augustus, 1377
Eliza Ann, 2213
Eliza Douglas, 2139
Eliza Maria, 1280
Elizabeth, 144, 650, 739, 775, 1377 Ellen, 650
Eluna, 650
Elvisa Tracy, 1306
Emily Jane, 1918
Emma, 573
Estella Maria, 1686
Esther, 1479 Eunice, 1284
Fidelia Maria, 1377
Frances, 2205
Frank Charles, 1380
Franklin, 204
George Frederic, 1287
Grace, 909
Greenleaf Robinson, 1179
Gurdon, 1300

Martin, cont'd,
Hamilton, 1179
Hamilton C., 1179
Hannah, 1280, 1479, 1933
Harriet, 1300
Hibbard, 1306
Hiram Henry, 1380
Huldah, 650 Isaiah, 573
Israel, 438
James, 573, 841, 1311, 2110
James Thomas, 1179
James Thompson, 2213
James William, 556
Jefferson, 204 Jesse, 297
John, 50, 650, 1179, 1287, 1479, 1484
John Alma, 1179
John Lewis Herbert, 1287
John Wellington, 1287
Jonathan, 1300
Joseph, 1580, 1686, 1999
Josephine, 1580
Laura Emma, 2213
Lemuel Potter, 2213
Loran Fox, 556
Louisa, 556
Lovina Hosley, 1686
Luther Cleveland, 556
Margaret, 59
Martha, 572, 1287
Mary, 776, 1180, 1580, 1621
Mary Ellen, 1866
Mary Emogene, 1306
Melissa, 1179
Melona, 1306
Millie May, 1280
Minnie Bell, 2213
Nancy, 2213
Nancy Alice, 1179
Nancy Elizabeth, 1704
Nancy Jane, 2213
Naomi, 573
Nathan, 1179, 1652
Ora, 798 Oren, 711
Persis, 650 Prudence, 573
Rebecca, 1179 Relief, 711
Rhoda, 204 Robert, 59
Rocina Chastina, 641
Roxa Jane, 1484
Royal, 841
S. Jesse, 2087
Sallie, Sally, 841, 1939, 2110
Sallie E., 2087
Samuel H., 2087
Sarah, 297, 1300, 1380, 1484
Sarah Elizabeth, 1652
Sherman, 1179
Smith Allen, 1380
Solomon, 1866
Susan, 1140, 1307
Susan Mary, 1311
Susanna, Susannah, 1300, 1999, 2422-3
Sybella, 573
Sybil, 1179
Thomas, 775 Trintje, 456
Warren, 1179
Washington, 722
William, 2213
William Cleveland, 1380
William Herbert, 1179
Martling, Tamzen, 2041
Martyn, see Martin.
Marvin, Marvyn,
genealogy mentioned, 2504
Abigail, 1664
Abijah Perkins, 501
Charles, 45
Elizabeth, 71, 232, 430-1, 735, 2300 Emily, 841
Everett Summerfield, 1235
George, 430-1
George L., 431
Marvin, cont'd,
Hannah, 1664, 1930
Helen A., 431
Jedediah, 890-1
Joseph Benson, 2180
Lora, 45
Martha, 943
Martha Elizabeth, 2180
Mary, 71, 232, 409, 735, 890
Mary Abby, 1235
Mary J., 430
Mary Louisa, 2180
Matthew, 71, 232, 735, 1930, 2300 Renold, 1930
Sarah, 1970, 2300
William Theophilus Rogers, 2504
Marvyn, see Marvin.
Marwood, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Mashell, see Mousall.
Maskell, Bethia, 520
Thomas, 520
Mason, Masson, mr., 1348
mrs., 515 Abigail, 566, 1077
Adeline L., 988
Ann, 565-6, 1120
Ann Louisa, 598
Anna, 1614
Anne, 141, 165, 2023, 2239
Arthur, 878
Benjamin, 555
Betsey, 618
Charles, 1201
Charles H., 598
Cora Kent, 649
David, 878, 1613, 2000
Dorothy, 2239
Edward, 515 Eliza, 555
Elizabeth, 141, 1301, 1708, 2204
Ella Experience, 1272
Emeline, 1272 Emily, 1491
Emma, 898 Emme, 2239
Erskine, 1092 Esther, 146
Eula Belle, 1476
Frank, 1476
George Perley, 649
Gertrude Lenora, 1476
Hannah, 877
Helen Pond, 598
Henrietta, 1726
Henry N., 1726
Hugh, 146
Ida Candice, 649
Isabel, 2023 Izrel, 2023
Joanna, 878
John, 141, 165, 565-6, 598, 2023, 2238
Jonathan, 1077
Joseph, 618, 1301
Joshua, 989 Judith, 2331-2
Keziah, 158 Leigh, 1476
Louise, 1348 Lovina, 618
Lucinda, 1184
Lucretia, 2033
Lydia Pierce, 989
Margaret, 1077
Marie, 2466
Mary, 146, 878, 1092, 2238
Myron, 1201
Nancy T., 1726
Nathan, 1272 Orlando, 1201
Paul Miller, 878
Paulina, 598, 1201
Perley, 649 Perlina, 598
Perlina E., 1201
Preserved, 1077
Priscilla, 165
Richard, 2239
Rosetta, 1255 Ruth, 649
Sally, 1301 Sanford, 1255
Sarah, 2050 Sarah C., 989
Mason, cont'd,
Susan Cass, 649
Thomas, 1077
Thompson, 2204
Willard, 1184
William, 2239
Massengale, Mary, 2159
Massey, Ann Morrison, 2035
Jeffry, 1078 John, 1078
Sarah, 1078
Masson, see Mason.
Master, see Masters.
Masters, Master, Elizabeth, 105-6 Jane, 106
John, 106 Mary, 1532
Masterson, Harris, 2221
Sallie Stewart, 2221
Mastin, Ruth, 798-9
Mateson, see Matteson.
Mather, Abigail, 1105
Adelaide Julia, 1925-6
Andrew Adrian, 1925-6
Carrie Lee, 2202
Catharine, 510, 1105, 1926
Clara Louise, 1925
Cotton, 85, 510, 1083
Dan, 1926 E. H., 2202
Eleazer, 264, 510
Esther, 264, 510
Eunice, 510, 1926
Grace, 1105
Hannah, 1105
Horace Eli, 510
Increase, 510
Jehodia, 1926
John, 510 Lucy, 1105
Martha, 1105
Richard, 103, 510, 1926
Samuel, 1105 Sarah, 1926
Thomas, 510
Timothy, 1105, 1926
Matherson, mr., mrs., 308
Mathews, see Matthews.
Mathis, Matthis, Aily, Aley, 2068
Matilda, empress, queen, 266
Matlock, Amelia, 1728
John, 1728
Sarah Matilda, 1728
Tillie, 1728
Matson, Matterson, Matteson, see Mattison.
Matthew, see Matthews.
Matthews, Mathews,
Matthew, Alvan, 848
Amelia, 1163 Ann, 1224
C. B., 1817 Catherine, 2038
Elizabeth Wilson, 1286
George, 1163
Grace Elizabeth, 1817
Harriet, 1163 Ida M., 1428
Irena Lydia, 848
James, 1224
James Hervey, 848
John, 1140 Lauraetta, 1163
Lavina, 1637
Mamra, Mamre, 316
Margaret Susan, 1140
Martha, 435 Mary, 1163
Olive, 1163 Sally, 848
Sarah, 1965
Sarah Ann, 1740
Stanley, 1817
Susan, 1140, 1637, 2301
Thomas, 1965, 2038
Thomas R., 1637
Willard E., 1163
Matthewson, Adelbert, 1634
Adelia, 1634 Adell, 1634
Arthur, 1634 Delia, 1634
Ellen, 1634 Gertrude, 1634
Hannah, 1634 James, 1634
Jerome, 1634

Matthewson, cont'd,
Sylvanus, 1634
William, 1634
Matthis, see Mathis.
Mattice, mrs., 2316
Betsey, 2316
Charity, 1351, 2316
Christina, 2316
Clarissa, 2316
Diana, 2316 Eliza, 2316
Frederick, 2316
Gertrude, 2316
John, 2316 Lucy, 2316
Margaret, 2316 Peter, 2316
Polly, 2316 Sabra, 2316
Sarah, 2316 William, 2316
Zachariah, Zacharias, 2316
Mattison, Mateson, Matson, Matterson, Matteson, mr., 2321 Albert H., 1596
Amy, 1515
Annie Robinson Dunham, 1596 Carrie Adele, 1935
Celestine, 1376
Daniel Weaver, 2321
Eliza Ann, 1703
Francis, 1458
Hannah, 1458 Henry, 1458
Ira, 1935 Isabel, 1703
Julia, 1141, 2321
Lois, 1458
Mary Daisy, 2321
Myrtie, 2321
Roswell, 2321
Sally Ann, 1475
Saviah, 1496
Thomas, 1703
Mattock, Ann, 1316
Mattoon, Nancy, 1312
Maud, empress, princess, queen, 266
Maulder, Elizabeth, 2167
Mauleverer, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Mauley, Malo-lacu, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Mauray, James Barney, 1596
Mary Olive, 1596
Price E., 1596
Maurice, lord, 1987
Maus, Elizabeth, 1951
Kate, 1951
Lewis Henry, 1951
Maverick, Ann, 226
Elias, 226
Elizabeth, 1071
Margaret, 226
Rebecca, 1917
Samuel, 226, 1917
Mawr, Beli, 715
Cadelh, 2415
Rhodri, 1025, 2415
Rhodwri, 2415
Maxfield, Clement, 466
Mary, 466 Phila, 648
Sarah, 648 Stephen, 648
Susan, 846
Maxson, see Maxon.
Maxon, Maxson, Amelia, 1598 Martha, 1238
Martha La Verne, 1238
Marthia, 1238 Moses, 1238
Maxwell, Alexander, 630, 1551
Clarence La Roy, 630
Elizabeth Thomas, 2123, 2125 Emma, 1551
John, 630 Linda P., 1241
Maria, 630 Martha, 1981
Mary, 1328
Mary Albertia, 630
Mary Jane, 630
Ocren Graves, 630
Prudence, 687-8
Maxwell, cont'd,
Ruth, 630, 1167
Sarah A., 1551
May, Maies, Maye, Mayes, Mays, Anna, 1359
Annie, 1438
Eleazer, 733 Ezra, 2314
Hannah, 1280 Joan, 702
John, 510, 733
Joseph, 2242 Lucy, 1654
Mary, 733
Nehemiah, 1359
Olive, 1358
Richard, 702
Roxanna, 1244
Samuel Pearce, 1251
Sarah, 510
Maybee, see Mabie.
Mayben, John, 351
Pamela, 351
Maybury,
Betsey Cleveland, 448
Celia, 448
Elizabeth Cleveland, 448
John, 448 Joseph, 448
Joseph Alfred, 448
Stephen Martindale, 448
Sylvia Maria, 990
Maydole, Clarissa, 1668
Maye, Mayes, see May.
Mayfield, Mary L., 1865
Nancy, 2118
Sarah, 1930
Maygott, see Mygatt.
Mayhew, mrs., 973
Abigail, 960-1
Araminta D., 973
Elizabeth, 1067
Experience, 85, 1067
Grace, 196
Harriet, 973 Henry, 968
Jedidah, 973
John, 196, 1067
John Adams, 545
Jonathan, 168-9, 1067
Lydia Cushing, 968
Maria H., 973
Martha, 196, 420
Martha D., 973
Mary, 1566
Mary Dunning, 968
Matilda, 976
Matthew, 196, 2271
Nancy, 973 Nathan, 1720
Phebe M., 973
Rebecca, 972, 2338
Seba, 1720 Tamson, 966
Thomas, 196, 973, 1067
Tristram, 973
Ulysses, 1720
William, 973
Maynard, Mainard, mr., 422
mrs., 316 Abigail, 648
Almon, 1234
Blanche Augusta, 1854
Calista, 900
Caroline, 1469
Curtis G., 900 Cyrus, 1469
Elisha, 1088
Elisha Levi, 900
George Ingham, 1469
Hannah, 316
Harley Herman, 1854
Harriot, 1697
Helen Maria, 1697
Huldah, 1088
Ida Adell, 1469, 1854
John, 316
Laura Jerusha, 1469
Levi, 900
Mary, 85, 316, 1469
Mary D., 315-16
Micah, 1697
Maynard, cont'd,
Munson, 552
Orwell Amos, 1469
Oscar Asa, 1854
Rachel, 1488
Sarah, 422
Sarah Ann, 1234
Sarah Sophia, 552
Shubael, 1469
Shubael Archibald, 1469, 1854 Simon, 316
Stephen Franklin, 1469
Sybel, 726
William Edward, 1469
Mayo, miss, 1757
Abigail, 45 Eliza, 45
Henry, 45 John, 1757
Maria, 1757 Mary, 45
Mays, see May.
Meacham, ancestor, 1150
Abigail, 1150-1
Almira, 1149
Ambrose, 2015
Augusta Ann, 2015
Daniel, 1207
Deborah, 510, 1202
Diana Powell, 1207
Electa, 2015 Elizabeth, 77
Ellen Bruce, 1149
Esther, 510
Franklin, 1149
Franklin Adams, 1841
Grace Francesca, 1841
Isaac, 510
James, 1149-50
James Hawkins, 1150-1
Jeremiah, 510, 1150
John, 1150 Jonathan, 1150
Joseph, 510 Lucy, 1150
Mary, 1150
Mary Jane, 1431
Nabby, 1150 Rebecca, 1433
Sarah Grace, 1841
Smith, 1431 Sophia, 1207
William, 1150
Mead, Meade, Abigail, 2432
Abby Adeline, 2432
Artemas, 2432
Asa Warren, 2432
Catharine, 929
Charles H., 2432
Charlotte E., 2432
Edward Richard, 2237
Elizabeth, 784, 1081, 2237
Elizabeth Manning, 2499
Emily Montague Bibby, 2031
Emma Frances, 1678
Fanny, 2432
Gilbert Livingston, 1678
Harriet Newell, 2031, 2499
Henry Hugh Francis, 2237
Jacob, 784
Jessie May, 1678
John, 2237
John Ames, 2432
John Pierce, 2237
Lydia Abigail, 2432
Mary, 2307
Mary Elizabeth, 1678
Nellie, 784 Pierce, 2237
Robert Gillespie, 2031, 2499
Sarah Jane, 1514
Theodosia Barbara, 2237
Thomas Percy, 2237
Timothy W., 2432
Meade, see Mead.
Meader, Abigail, 428
Benjamin, 196 Charity, 193
Hannah, 193 John, 193
Lucy, 194 Lydia, 194
Nathaniel, 194
Susannah, 196

Meadows, Elizabeth, 2213
George Herndon, 2213
Matilda, 2213
Meaken, Meakin, see Meakins.
Meakins, Makin, Meaken, Meakin, Meekins,
Hannah, 1526, 1998-9
James, 1999 Joane, 2490
John, 1999 Joseph, 1999
Mary, 1999
Mealy, Ellen, 2200
Means, David McGregor, 864 Katharine, 864
Katharine Atherton, 864
Martha Morgan, 2211
Mears, ———, 2335 mr., 2335
Fanny, 1204 John, 1204
Polly, 1204 Robert, 1204
Simeon, 1204
Medaugh, Almira, 798
Medberry, Medbery, see Medbury.
Medbury, Medberry, Medbery, Dinah, 937
Emma Cleveland, 1456
Hannah, 1694
Henrietta Harriet, 796
Hezekiah, 752
Jesse H., 1456
Lomira, 1456 Lydia, 752
Nancy, 752 Naomi, 1456
Nathaniel, 1456 Polly, 752
Sally Ann, 1335
Sarah, 1334 Thomas, 796
Medenil, Albert Charles, 2253
Anna Elizabeth, 2253
Mabel Estelle, 2253
Medill, Susan, 1739
Medley, Nancy Ann, 1435
Samuel S., 1435
Samuel Skomp, 1435
Susanna, 1435
William Pendleton, 1435
Meech, Sarah, 1814
Meek, Meeks, Anna, 1142
Lizzie, 1639
Lydia Ellen Holmes, 1638
Minnie, 1639 Oscar, 1639
Sarah, 1639 Thomas, 1639
Washington, 1638
Meeker, Amanda Josephine, 1017 Hannah, 211
Ida P., 1004
Jonathan, 1025
Mary Hannah, 1020
Mary Joanna, 1025
Obadiah, 1025
Meekins, see Meakins.
Meeks, see Meek.
Mefford, Abigail, 554, 1163
John, 1163 John H., 554
Mary Young, 1163
Sarah, 554
Megee, see Magee.
Meggott, see Mygatt.
Meickle, Mary J. G., 1053
Meier, Emma Maria, 1803
Meigs, Ernest, 1747
John, 1212 Mary, 1747
Return Jonathan, 2330
Meinell, see Meynell.
Meisner, Ada, 2250
Meldrum, Harold Lorenzo, 1861 James G., 1861
Mellie M., 1861
Melleck, Hester, 1187
Mellen, Mellins, John, 1535
Lucy Maria, 1535
Martha Taylor, 1111
Mary, 1083 Miriam, 1332
Reuben M., 1332
Mellent, count of, 2175
earl of, 2175-6
Adelina, lady, 2175
Elizabeth Isabella, countess of, 2175-6
Robert, earl of, 2176
Mellhouse, see Mellowes.
Mellins, see Mellen.
Mellody, Emma, 1471
Mellowes, Mellhouse, Mellows, Abraham, 1071
Elizabeth, 96, 1071
John, 1071 Martha, 1070-1
Oliver, 96, 1071
Mellows, see Mellowes.
Mellville, Christina, 1542
Melrose, Charles, 1874
Hester, 1874 Nancy, 1874
Melton, Charles Herbert, 1676
Maria Elizabeth, 1676
Melvin, Harriet, 2268
Permelia Jane, 1438
Sarah Elizabeth, 1342
William, 1438
Menagh, see Menaugh.
Menaugh, Menagh,
Henry Sylvester, 1878
Jennie Minerva, 1879
Lillie Lovina, 1878
Maggie, 1340
Mendenhall, Mary, 2045
Menter, Alma, 1303
Cynthia, 1302-3
Duane Franklin, 1302
Hannah, 1302
Hannah Sophia, 1302
Harriet Maria, 1882
Lovina Lucinda, 1302
Lucinda, 1303
Lucinda Jane, 1883
Mary, 1302 Richard, 1302
Robert Henry, 1304
Walter, 1302
Walter Samuel, 1302
William, 1303
William James, 1303
Menz,
Henrietta Wilhelmina, 1978
Menzer, Henry, 1364
Louise, 1364
Menzies, Esther, 1283
Gustavus Varsa, 1283
Juliette, 1283
Mary, 1283
Samuel Garber, 1283
Sally Ann, 1283
Winston, 1283
Meraugh, Abigail, 1543
Dennis, 1543 Sarah, 1543
Merces, Eliza, 623
Merchant, Marchant,
Abiah, 432
Ann Lourette, 1567
Ella, 432
John, 93, 432
Joseph, 432 Judith, 426
Miriam, 93 Rebecca, 976
S., 93 Sarah, 93
Seth, 426 Silas, 1567
Meredith, Abbie Frances, 1255 Caroline S., 1553
Edgar Dewitt, 833
Frank, 1255
Joseph B., 1553
Lewis Arthur, 833
Margaret Laurett, 833
Maria Adaline, 833
Maria Adelaide, 833
William, 833
Meredith ap David, 2415
Meriam, Merriam,
Mary, 1519
Meritt, see Merritt.
Merkel, Minnie, 2495
Merle, see Merrill.
Meroney, Esther, 2144
Isaac, 2144 John, 2144
Lydia, 2144
Merrell, see Merrill.
Merriam, see Meriam.
Merrick, Elizabeth, 1814
Experience, 1338
Gertrude L., 2462
Henry W., 2462
John, 1814
Merricle, John, 851
Permelia, 851
Merrill, Merle, Merrell, Merrills, family, 364
miss or mrs., 364
mrs., 1656 Abel, 1603
Abi, 1661 Abigail, 364, 1149
Abraham, 364, 1149
Adah Angeline, 1654-5
Addie, 2472
Allison Owen, 2465
Amanda, 789
Amos Lewis, 1713
Ann Amanda, 1654-5
Anna, 2268
Benjamin, 949
Caroline Y., 1305
Carver, 163
Chloe, 1315 Daniel, 1661-2
Ebenezer, 163
Eliza Dorcas, 1581
Elizabeth, 1563
Emeline, 1656
Enos, 2465
Frank Johnson, 2465
Franklin Leming, 1656
Hannah, 1661-2
Hosea, 390 Isaac, 2465
John, 163, 364, 1149, 2287, 2465 John Foster, 2465
John Withers, 2465
Jonathan, 1661
Joseph, 163, 1149
Judith, 1709
Laodamia, 1124
Laura, 1461 Lewis, 364
Lucinda, 1654
Lucretia, 390 Lydia, 392
Mary, 364, 1124, 2287
Mary Chase, 2305
Mary Pamelia, 2465
Minnie Frances, 2465
Moses, 1124 Nancy, 163
Nathan Lewis, 1713
Nathaniel, 364, 2465
Nellie Augusta, 1713
Oscar Adelbert, 1656
Priscilla, 1603
Prudence, 1149
Rachel, 949 Rebecca, 445
Riley Graves, 1656
Ruth, 163 Ruth Ann, 1656
Sally, 1435 Sarah, 1149
Silas, 1654
Silas Edward, 1656
Silas R., 1654-5
Susanna, 364, 1149, 1603, 1661-2 Timothy, 2465
William, 2287
Merrills, see Merrill.
Merriman, Caroline, 1459, 2495 Clara Leona, 1459
E. C., 1459 Elizabeth, 1998
Elizabeth Caroline, 1459, 2495 Emma, 1993
Emma Chastina, 1459, 2495
Florence Ackle, 1459
George, 1993 Harriet, 1993
Hattie May, 1993
Mabel Iona, 1993

Merriman, cont'd,
Mary Adele, 1459
Nathaniel, 1998
Nellie Rachel, 1459
Peirce, 1459
Thomas Berwick, 1459, 2495
Timothy, 1993 Ward, 1993
William 1459
Merrit, see Merritt.
Merritt, Meritt, Merrit, mrs., 1818
Alan Douglas, 1818
Ancel, 1431 Atwood, 1543
Benjamin, 1819
Catharine, 1013
Consider, 1819
Daniel B., 1431
Dinah, 1819 Dolby, 1266
Douglas, 1818 Elijah, 1431
Elizabeth, 352
Emeline, 1543
Ethel Douglas, 1818
George, 1818-19
Hannah, 1279 Jane, 1818
Jemima Adelaide, 1013
Joseph, 346, 352, 1818
Julia, 1818-19
Louisa Amanda, 1266
Lucy, 1431
Mary, 346, 1431
Nehemiah, 1818-19
Phebe, 1819
Thankful, 1819
Thomas, 1818 Trubey, 299
William, 1013
Merry, Celia, 418
Merryfield, Roxanna, 1643
Sarah Fidelia, 1643
Thomas, 1643
Merwin, Adelaide Maria, 1692 Catharine, 1343
Charles Letts, 1692
George B., 1692
Guy Willis, 1692
Henry Arthur, 1692
Meryton, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Meserve, Meservy, justice, 2468
Albion Keith Parris, 2468
Clement, 2468 Daniel, 2468
Elizabeth, 2468
Eunice, 2468 Gideon, 2468
Mehitabel, 2468
Meservy, see Meserve.
Mesler, Clinton Sanborn, 1389
Cyrus Eastman, 1389
Ivens Ashton, 1389
Mary Amelia, 1389
Raymond Carlton, 1389
Mesmer, Frank G., 2222
Jacob, 2222
Mary Elizabeth, 2222
Nancy, 2222
Nancy A., 2222
Thomas, 2222
Thomas George, 2222
Mesner, Charlotte Eveline, 1880 Ellis, 1880
John, 1880
Madie Minerva, 1880
Minerva, 1880
Messenger, Messinger,
Cyrus, 1639 Hannah, 1639
Lydia Frances, 1639
Mary, 1105
Phebe Fidelia, 964
Messick, Annie, 2098
Harriet L., 2098
Jacob, 2098
Jacob L., 2098
James W., 2098
Messick, cont'd,
Margaret T., 2098
Matthew, 2098
Messinger, see Messenger.
Messmore, Catharine, 1221
Metcalf, Anna, 1269
Catharine, 827 Diana, 1560
Elias, 820, 2275
Eliphalet, 1688
G. L., 890
Hannah Elizabeth, 1286
Harriet Eveline, 1688
Jackson Dickerson, 1286
James, 2269 Lydia, 890
Martha, 1083 Mary, 2275
Melinda Seagrave, 1560
Nancy D., 820
Nancy Maria, 1286
Oliver Dutton, 1286
Sarah A., 1560
Susannah, 1688
William May, 1560
Metteer, Catherine Dorcas, 2455
Metz, John, 1187
Margaret, 1187-8
Rosa, 1187 Sarah, 1878
Metzke, see Von Metzke.
Metzler, Cevilla Hannah, 1746a Emma, 1746a
Hannah, 1746a
James Matwell, 1746a
William, 1746a
William Hill, 1746a
Mexer, Gertrude, 1780
John, 1780 Mary, 1780
Meyer, Myers, mr., 239
Belinda, 2017 Bertie, 2495
Catharine, 1060, 1641
Elizabeth, 2303
Emeline, 1362
Ernest L., 100, 467
Gillis Pietersen, 1809
Hannah, 1946 John, 2303
Jillis Pietersen, 1809
Rachel, 2495
Robert Charles, 2495
William H., 2275
Meynell, Meinell, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Eleanor Dempster, 474
M. J., 474
Meyrinck, Jan, 1032
Margaret, 1032
Michael, W. H., 1699
Michell, Michelle, see Mitchell.
Michelson, see Mitchelson.
Michener, Anna Elizabeth, 2293 John, 2293
Martha Elizabeth, 2293
Susan, 2293
William Pierson, 2293
Michenson, see Mitchelson.
Middleton, Mary, 1335
Mietschman, Julia, 1756
Milberry, Milbury, Lucinda, 1176 Melzina, 1507
Milbury, see Milberry.
Mild, king Olaf the, 2204
Miles, Myles, mr., 2416
Abigail, 178 Abner, 2468
Catharine, 162, 2416
Elizabeth, 1211
Eveline J., 1553
Hannah, 1210-11 John, 1211
Katherine, 1211
Martha C., 1219
Miranda, 1950
Richard, 1211 Susan, 2019
Tryphena, 2468
Miletus, father of Heber Fionn, 1068
Millar, see Miller.
Millard, Anna Lydia, 1887
Augustus, 1887
Carl, 1887
Esther Ann, 1887
Franklin Worth, 1887
Mehitabel, 1887
Olive Ellen, 1887
Sophia, 1256
Milleburne, see de Welleburne.
Milledge, Phebe, 1170
Miller, Millar, ———, 14
capt., 2314 family, 2317
judge, 470 miss, 681, 1451
mr., 14, 1577
mrs., 921, 2317
Abigail, 1438
Adaline, 1336 Agnes, 1769
Alice Emma, 1698
Almira, 629, 2320
Alvin Milton, 1336
Amanda, 1650
Angeline Aurelia, 629
Ann, 520, 686
Ann Maria, 461
Anna, 204, 2159
Annie M., 1183
Arlin D., 1878
Asenath, 1878
Benjamin, 921
Betsey, 743
Betsey Elizabeth, 924
Caltha Maria, 629
Carl F., 1893
Carlton Silas, 2323
Caroline, 629
Catherine, 267
Charles Isaac, 1698
Christian, 1814
Christina, 192
Clara, 2022
Clara Amelia, 1878
Cora E., 1183
Craig Carlton, 2323
Daniel, 1673
Daniel Elliott, 2022
David, 1649, 2292
Deborah Mansfield, 2320
Diadamie, 2502
Diantha, 779
Dolly, 267
Ebenezer, 568, 779
Edith, 2292
Eleanor, Elenor, 1435, 1574
Elihu, 707
Elizabeth, 1278, 1702, 2211, 2320
Elizabeth Ellen, 1265
Elizabeth Philip, 1612
Ella Elizabeth, 1698
Ellen, 568 Elmira, 1691
Emily, 1544 Emma, 722
Emmarilla, 1729
Ephraim, 956, 1961
Esther, 267
Esther Elizabeth, 1698
Etheldred, 2418
Eunice, 1926
Eunice Parsons, 629
Florence May, 1893
Francis Irvin, 1544
Garret, 192
George, 267, 470, 629
George Clinton, 1612
George Franklin, 1878
Georgia Alice, 1336
Georgianna, 1520
Grace, 1707
Hannah, 412, 903, 1321, 1486, 1702 Harriet, 1336
Harriet Augusta, 1735
Harriet Lorinda, 2323

Miller, cont'd,
Henry, 1181, 1239
Henry Burke, 629
Henry Wisner, 1612
Hermon Clark, 1336
Hiram, 1702
Homer, 1183
Isabel, 520, 686 Jacob, 1544
James, 1327, 2159
Jane Adaline, 1240
Jane E., 1649
Janet, 2299
Jeannette, 1673
Jerusha, 921
Joanna, Johanna, 59, 2022
John, 1181, 1183, 1278, 1438, 1936, 2190
John C., 924, 1520
John Wesley, 1878
Joseph, 267
Julia, 1278, 2321
Katharine Maria, 1590
Katy, 192 Lana, 1544
Levi, 1181
Lewis, 659, 1733
Lewis D., 1878
Lizzie C., 1016
Loraine Esther, 1698
Lucina J., 1781
Lucy Orcelia, 666
Lyman F., 590
Lyman Onslow, 666
Margaret, 315, 2191, 2457
Margaret Jane, 2317
Maria, 1814, 2048
Martha, 956, 1707, 1961, 2300
Martha Jane, 2292
Martha M., 621
Martha Matilda, 629
Martha Rebecca, 2418
Mary, 659, 709, 944, 1181, 1326-7, 1612, 2320
Mary Alice, 1181
Mary Ann, 267, 2292
Mary E., 590, 1495
Mary Elizabeth, 2165
Mary Magdalen, 2190
Mary Virginia, 1936
Mary Wilder, 629
Maud, 1612
Melissa, 590, 1650
Melvin La Forest, 1336
Mina, 1733
Miriam L., 2476
Miriam Walley, 1612
Nellie, 1544
Nelson, 924
Orinda, 1989
Orrie L., 1305
Pardon, 1421 Peter, 1650
Phebe Celestia, 1230
Philenda, 659
Philip, 924
Polly, 629
Priscilla, 304
Rachel Emeline, 666
Richard, 956, 1797
Robert, 904, 1769
Royal, 1652 Ruth, 1612
Sally, 1649
Sally Pamelia, 1673
Samuel, 1092, 2317, 2323
Samuel Cooley, 1698
Samuel Elmore, 1698
Samuel Wilcox, 2320
Sara Edwards, 1814
Sarah, 779, 1677, 2320
Sarah Convers, 904
Sarah Emeline, 1651
Sarah Fay, 1612
Sarah Jane, 924, 1539
Sarah Smith, 1814
Sarah T., 1577

Miller, cont'd,
Sarah Woodbridge, 1814
Seth, 267 Silas, 2320
Susan, 1971
Susan Janette, 707
Susannah, 2317
Thomas, 520, 686
Viola, 1278
Walsingham Auchingray, 461
William, 1677, 2300
William Augustus, 1814
William Christian, 1814
William Henry, 1729
William Wallace, 2292
Worthington, 1336
Zebina, 629
Zilpha, 2317
Millett, Albion R., 1599
Sarah Josephine, 1599
Millham, Mary, 1966
Millicon, Andrew, 2147-8
C. C., 2148 L. J., 2148
Mary D., 2147-8
Milligan, Addie Johnson, 1816
Albert Forbes Conant, 1112
Anna, 1816
Edward Avery, 1112
Eliza Rolston, 1816
Elizabeth, 1112
Elizabeth McKie, 1112, 1816
Elsie Waterbury, 1112
Fannie, 1112
Frank Chandler, 1112
Gilbert, 1112
Gilbert McKie, 1112
Grace Grosjean, 1816
Henry Coggle, 1112
Isabell Patchin, 1112
Jane Chandler, 1112
Jennie, 1112
Jennie Chandler, 1112
John Calvin, 1816
Lucy Cleveland, 1112, 1816
Luther Tucker, 1112
Mabel Carrington, 1112
Margaret, 2009
Martha Reed, 1112
Mary Caroline, 2009
Samuel, 2009
Samuel Gilbert, 1816
Sarah Hadley, 1112
Stephen Waterbury, 1816
Thomas Pringle, 1112
Millikan, see Milliken.
Milliken, Millikan,
Emma, 1227
Emma Gilmore, 1227
Evelyn May, 1227
Lewis Cleveland, 1227
Mary, 780
Mary Elizabeth, 1227
William, 1227
William Wyatt, 1227
Millington, Eleanor Eliza, 1350 Joseph, 1350
Mills, mr., 1047
mrs., 319
Albert Edward, 2044
Albina Monilla, 1047
Ben McCoy, 1048
Caroline, 949
Charles May, 1048
Charlotte, 1883
Clara Olive, 1048
Clarissa, 239
Clarissa Margaret, 1751
Eliza, 978
Elizabeth, 1348
Eva, 1048 Fannie, 2210
Fred Raymond, 1048
Georgiana, 1048

Mills, cont'd,
Harriet Maria, 1750
Harry Livingston, 1048
Harry Williams Livingston, 1047
Helen Jennette, 2044
Henry Livingston, 1048
Henry Williams Livingston, 1047
Isaac, 239 Isaiah, 678
James Madison, 1048
John, 318
John Moore, 1048
Jonas, 949
Julia, 1048, 2391
Julia Maude, 1048
Ludwell, 1981
Margaret, 1047-8
Marian Frances, 1048
Mary, 319
Mary Ellen, 1048
Mattie, 1981
Polly, 779
Sally, 1295
Sarah, 318, 1047
Simon, 319
Sophia Atlanta, 1981
Susan Dorcas, 1048
Wealtha Louella, 2043
William, 1981
William Montgomery, 1048
Millspaugh, Harvey, 2267
Huldah Ann, 2267
Milne, Jane, 1750
Milton, Belle Lee, 1143
Charles William, 1143
Elijah, 2075
Elizabeth, 967
Frances B., 1143
Frances E., 1143
Jane, 1166
John, 1613, 2075
Joseph, 1143
Joseph B., 1143
Josephine L., 1143
Lillie A., 1143
Maria Louise, 1143
Mary Bell, 1143
Sally, 2074
Tomasin, 1613
William, 1143
Milyas, mr., 192
Nancy, 192
Minard, Alice, 1181
Elizabeth, 1181
Helean, 1667
Samuel, 1181 Sarah, 337
Thomas, 337
Miner, Miners, Minor, Myner, Mynors, mrs., 540
Abigail, 992 Albert, 557
Amy, 564 Anna, 540
Anna E., 1656
Anna Maria, 2454
Betsey, 1275, 1878
Bridget, 540
Caroline, 623
Charles, 128
Charlotte Jane, 566
Christopher Columbus, 1878
Clement, 540
Cynthia Ann, 566
Daniel, 556
Ebenezer, 557, 1844
Edward, 566
Eleanor, 2291
Eliza Susannah, 1177
Ella Gertrude, 566
Emma, 557, 566
Estella Lavinia, 566
Fleedia, 1237
Frances, 1656
George Thomas, 1177

Miner, cont'd,
Georgianna, 1177
Grace, 539-40, 1109
Griffin, 566
Henreta, 540
Henrietta, 540
Henry, 540
Henry Alline, 574
Hope Irene, 566
Isabella, 540
James Edward, 566
Jerusha, 253
John, 1410
John Joseph, 1879
John R., 1656
Joseph, 540, 2308
Laura, 1410
Laura Ann Elizabeth, 1878
Lavinia Hamilton, 574
Lillie Lovina, 1878
Lodovick, 540
Lucy J., 703
Marie, 540
Mary Ann, 566, 1177
Mary Ann Morse, 566
Mary Elizabeth, 1177
Melissa, 1275
Minerva, 1878
Nancy, 566, 1844
Prudence, 556
Samuel, 253, 1275, 1878
Sarah, 253, 539-40, 574
Sarah Ann, 566
Sarah Lavinia, 1177
Selina, 1844
Simon Perkins, 1275
Susan Augusta, 1410
Susan M., 1177
Thomas, 539-40
Whitman, 1177
William, 540, 2454
William Hassie Otis Hamilton, 566
Willis Hamilton, 566
see also Bullman.
Miners, Minor, see Miner.
Minot, Minott,
Elizabeth, 1815
George, 1815
James, 1815 John, 1815
Jonas, 1815
Lydia, 1815
Martha, 1815
Mary, 1815
Rebecca, 1815, 2290
Samuel, 1815 Sarah, 1815
Thomas, 1815
Minott, see Minot.
Minto, Bertha Louella, 614
Cora Anna, 614
David, 614 Jane, 614
John, 614
Mirfield, Jane, 493
Oliver, 493
Mirick, Mirricke, see Myrick.
Mitchel, see Mitchell.
Mitchell, Michell, Michelle, Mitchel, miss or mrs., 1965 mr., 927, 1556
mrs., 2098
Abigail, 554, 1163
Agnes, 1314
Alphia Jane, 1989
Alice, 1996
Andrew, 1981
Andrews, 836 Ann, 2205
Annie, 2293 Bela, 1197
Belle, 1115-16
Caroline, 767
Cary, 1925
Cassie, 567
Charlotte, 1271, 1599
Charlotte Ann, 1881
Mitchell, cont'd,
Cushing, 1649, 1996
David, 1314, 1330
David Curtis, 1314
Donald Grant, 318
Dora, 1556
Edward, 1996, 1989
Edward A., 1989
Elizabeth, 927, 1638, 1996
Elizabeth Jane, 2166
Elizabeth Louise, 1079
Elizabeth Ward, 1649
Ella, 1251 Elvira, 1332
Elvira Eliza, 1197
Emeline Amelia, 1334
Enos, 836 Ervin, 2166
Experience, 1638, 1996
Frances, 2205
Frances Cecilia, 2205
George, 1334
George Frederick, 1881
Grace Webster, 1996
Harold Clifford, 1881
Harriet, 1334
Harriet L., 2098
Harriet Lavinia, 1996
Henry, 2166
Ignatius, 1116
James, 1645, 1866
James Henry, 1996
Jane, 836, 1996, 2501
Janet, 1996
Jeanette Augusta, 836
Jennet, 1996 John, 1989
Jonathan, 109
Joseph, 2098, 2151
Levina, 1981
Margaret, 109, 1649, 2098
Maria, 1059
Martha Elizabeth, 2167
Martha Maria, 1093
Mary, 1107, 1255, 1330, 1334, 2151, 2166, 2251
Mary Louisa, 1981
Mary Luanna, 2166
Matthew, 109
Nabby, 1866, 1996
Nahum, 132, 1996
Nancy, 1116
Nancy J., 2098
Nellie, 1891
Payton Ross, 2205
Perley Linwood, 836
Polly, 2014, 2151
Rhoda, 2166
Richard Chandler, 1115-16
Sally, 1645
Samuel, 767
Samuel Denley, 1881
Sarah Elizabeth, 1079, 1881
Susan, 109, 1866
Susan Wilson, 1059
Susannah, 1866
Thankful M., 1645
Thermuthis, 1330
Thomas, 1059, 1107, 1638, 1925, 1996
William, 1556, 2098, 2166
William Alexander, 2166
William Minott, 1079
Mitchelson, Michelson, Michenson, Mitchenson,
Edward, 968, 1890
Elizabeth, 968, 1059-60
Robert, 1890 Ruth, 1890
Mitchenson, see Mitchelson.
Mitinger, Frances, 1281
John, 1281
Mitten, Mitton,
Elizabeth, 869
Joshua, 906
Lovisa, 906
Mitton, see Mitten.
Mix, Amny, 1526
Caleb, 1210-11
Dorothy, 1210-11
Elijah, 729 Elisha, 729
Hannah, 1210
Henry, 1526
Lydia Pamelia, 729
Rebecca, 1210-11
Thomas, 1210
Mixer, Mixter, Isaac, 2050
Joanna, 2049
Rebecca, 2050
Roxana, 1440
Sarah, 2050
Mixon, dr., 2136
Kate Eliza, 2136
Mixter, see Mixer.
Moak, Moogh, Amy, 1350
Anna, 1350 Frena, 1350
Hannes Jochem, 1350
Henry, 1350 Jacob, 1350
Jacob M., 1350
John Converse, 1350
Katherine, 1350
Kezia, 1900
Margaret Ann, 1350
Maria Irene, 1350
Martha Maria, 1350
Mary, 1350
Nathaniel Cleveland, 1900, 2398 Philander, 1350
Moale, Maria North, 1478
Moalter, John, 1648
Julia, 1648
Mobley, Ellen, 2219
Mocatta, Abraham, 1588
Rachel, 1588
Modley, Deborah, 976
John, 976
John Williams, 976
Matilda Manter, 976
Mattie Williams, 976
Rebecca, 976
Sophronia Anna, 976
Thomas, 976
Thomas Jenkins, 976
Moe, Alan Stiles, 2019
Clifford Orin, 2019
Edwin, 2019
Edwin Nathan, 2019
Elwyn Clark, 2019
Linnie Emeline, 2019
Lucinda Melvina, 2019
Mehitabel, 2019
Mercy, 851 Orin, 2019
Pluma, 851 Ray W., 2019
Roy S., 2019 Silas, 851
Zelia Lyle, 2019
Moere, countess of, 2203
Groe, lady, 1108, 2203
Regenwald, lord of, 1108, 2203
Rogvald, jarl of, 1108, 2203
Moeschke, Franz Louis, 1580
Henrietta Wilehmine Sophie, 1580
Wilehmine, 1580
Moffat, Moffet, see Moffett.
Moffett, De Moffat, Moffat, Moffet, Moffit, Moffitt,
ancient Border family, 1985
bishop, 1985 ilk, 1985
mr., 103, 529, 1039
Almira, 529
Cleveland Langston, 2276
Dora, 1762
Edwin, 529
Eliza Elizabeth, 1272
Emma Louisa, 1762
Henry, 1762
Jane, 1985
Jessie Isabell Cleaveland, 1039 John, 1985-6

Moffett, cont'd,
Mabel, 2289
Margaret, 1985
Mary, 1039, 1985-6
Mary Jane, 2289
Mildred, 255 Millicent, 255
Millie, 255 Robert, 1985
Romaine, 529
Sarah Ann, 529
W. Inglis., 1039
William H., 2289
Moffit, Moffitt, see Moffett.
Mohegans, Oanaco, Owaneco, Owenneko chief of the, 41
Moir, Gallichattan, 1769
Moland, Sarah Jane, 555
Moliere, Hester, 2259
Molines, see Mullins.
Molyneux, Thomas, 2234
Monbouchee, Joan, 1613
John, 1613
Moncha, queen, 1068
Monck, see Monk.
Mondim, count de, 1490
Moneson, see Munson.
Moneypenny, Abigail, 452-3, 994
Monfoort, Jannetje, 1837
Pieter, 1837
Sarah, 1837
Monk, Monck, Casper, 1883
Hannah, 1883
John, 1883
Lucinda Jane, 1883
Robert William, 1882
Ruth Ann, 1218
Verna Luetta, 1882
Monohon, Mary, 1299
Monroe, Munroe, mr., 247, 567 mrs., 247
Charlotte Estella, 1279
Clarence Elroy, 1279
David, 292
Eliza Jane, 567
Elizabeth, 292 Esther, 762
George Washington, 1279
Hannah, 1279
James, 762, 2077
Jesse, 1279
Margaret, 2077
Mary, 292, 1708
William, 2077
Monsall, see Mousall.
Monserran, Lockie L. G., 1131
Montagu, see Montague.
Montague, de Montacute, Montagu, baron, 265, 1664
mrs., 910
Abigail, 910, 2034
Anne, 265 Daniel, 2271
Drogo, 265 Drue, 265
Eleanor, 910 Eliza, 1198
Elizabeth, 2034, 2271
Eunice, 2034
George William, 266
Hannah, 2034
John, 265, 2034
Laura, 2271 Lydia, 2271
Margaret, 265, 910
Martha Hanmer, 2034
Moses, 2034, 2280
Olive, 2034 Persis, 2271
Peter, 910
Richard, 910, 2034
Robert, 910 Rufus, 1198
Samuel, 2271 Simon, 265
William, 265, 910, 2034, 2271
William L., 266
Montcalm,
Louis Joseph, 2338
Mary, 2338
Montefiore, Joseph, 1588
Joshua, 1587-8
Judith, 1588 Lydia, 1587
Moses, 1587-8
Rachel, 1588
Monteroath, Jane, 1032
Montgomery, Mt. Gomery, dr., 834 mr., 2083, 2092
Agnes, 1345
America, 1281
Catharine, 2083
Eliza, 2158-9, 2178
Eliza L., 1092
Elmer, 984
Emma Florence, 2178
Emma Jane, 984
Franklin, 1345
Gertie, 984
James Edward, 2178
Martha, 2092 Mary E., 834
Mary J., 984
Mary Jane, 1345
Nellie Pauline, 2178
Sarah Buchanan, 2178
William Henry, 2178
Montpeson, miss or mrs., 467
Montrose, Ann Maria, 1649
James Fay, 1649
James Keyes, 1649
Karl Fred, 1649
Moodey, see Moody.
Moody, Moodey, Albina, 1291
Apphia, 365, 2258
Caleb, 1082-3
Frances, 1183
Hannah, 1082
Henry, 1183 Isaiah, 2019
Jessie T., 1468
John, 1468
Judith, 1082-3
Les J., 1468 Loren, 2049
Lucinda, 703
Maggie L., 1468
Martha Jane, 2019
Mary, 1082
Nat Nathaniel, 1468
Samuel, 1082
Sarah, 1082 Stella, 1761
Susan, 2019
William, 1082
Winfield Scott, 1761
Moogh, see Moak.
Mook, Anthony, 2024
Catherine, 2024
Emma Jane, 2024
Moon, miss, 2093
miss or mrs., 2070
Benoni, 1344
Elizabeth, 2092-3
Hannah, 615, 1964
Jane Elizabeth, 1344
Mary, 1626
Nannie Frances, 1964
Richard, 2092-3
Robert, 1964
Winifred, 2092-3
Mooney, Eliza, 1134
Moor, see Moore.
Moore, Moor, Moores, More, mr., 476, 686, 2070
mrs., 440, 1882
A. H., 2103
Aaron Crane, 996
Aaron Culbertson, 1281
Abby, 948 Abigail, 56-7
Abram Graffus, 933
Agnes A., 1000
Alanson O., 1195
Albert, 1579
Alfred David, 1984
Alonzo, 947 Alvin, 1281
Ann, 56-7, 70, 91, 2070, 2108
Anna, 56-7, 99, 2482
Moore, cont'd,
Anne, 56-7, 993
Annie Leola, 1400
Anson, 317
Asenath, 850 Azubah, 780
Benjamin, 56-7
Bertha Elinor, 1400
Bertrand, 1579
Bessie Cleveland, 933
Bethia Amelia, 1036
Boltis, 1000 Caroline, 1400
Caroline E., 1123
Caroline Lord, 1873
Caroline Matilda, 1293
Catharine, Catherine, 70, 91, 440
Catherine Cushman, 1579
Charles B., 57
Charlotte, 1281
Chester, 440 Clara, 1852
Clara H., 1172
Clarissa, 630
Claude Leavitt, 1984
Cora Redd, 2168
Daniel O'Sullivan, 1068
David, 1882, 2045
Delia A., 476
Dermod McCarthy, 1069
Dolly, 1717 Donel, 1068
Donnel, 1068
Dorothea, 1993
Eben H., 1123
Edith Viola, 1400
Edward, 1054, 1432
Edward C., 1993
Eliza, 2081
Eliza Coe, 1993
Elizabeth, 1882, 1938, 2049, 2187
Elizabeth Adams, 1316
Elizabeth Putnam, 1125
Ella Ida, 1195
Ellen, 1068-9
Emeryett, 1545
Emily, 568
Emma Frances, 947
Eogan, 1068
Ephraim, 630
Ephraim Crouch, 1400
Erastus, 1036-7
Esther, 542, 947
Esther Adelia, 1400
Esther Minerva, 1644
Ethan, 933 Evaline, 850
Ewell, 2081, 2111
Frances Hall, 1624
Francis, 70, 91
Frank Ed., 2480
Frank Ellsworth, 1400
Frederick Pettes, 1624
George A., 317
Hannah, 1212, 1426, 1432, 2035 Harriet, 440
Harriet Adell, 1882
Harriet Emily, 1037
Harriet Maria, 1882
Hartshorn, 1123
Helen Maria, 1123
Henry Cleveland, 1123
Henry O., 1579
Howard Claude, 1984
Huldah, 1195
Isabel, 1838
Jacob Bailey, 2441
James M., 1870
Jane, 338, 2045
Jane Ann, 1364
Jannette, 1036-7
Jesse Franklin, 2108
Joan, 1069
John, 1426, 1432, 2035, 2049
John C., 2216 Jonah, 440
Joseph, 99, 1293, 1400, 1873

Moore, cont'd,
Julia, 648, 1054
Julia Frances, 996
Laura Harwood, 1984
Lavinia Ann, 696
Letitia McCloud, 1873
Levi, 1511 Lois, 686
Lorenzo Gavit, 1873
Louville, 933 Lucetta, 995
Lucy, 542, 1281, 1511
Lucy Ann, 1984
Lucy Green Rice, 1123
Lucy Prescott, 1624
Lyman, 440
Marcia, 440
Margaret Ann, 360
Margaret Franklin, 2168
Margaret Jane, 2480
Margaret Melissa, 1400
Martha, 57, 440, 1466
Martha Jones, 2216
Mary, 1030, 1054, 1281, 1293, 1730, 1842, 1855, 1984, 2049, 2108, 2216
Mary Ann, 1382
Mary Cady, 1984
Mary E., 1417
Mary Eliza, 1873
Mary Jane, 1466
Mary Louise, 1984
Mary Matilda, 2168
Maryanne, 1068
Matilda, 996, 2111
Matilda C., 2108, 2169
Matthew Dalton, 2168
Mildred Ethel, 1400
Miles, 1838
Minerva, 1297
Minnie Melvina, 1873
Miriam, 1838
Moses, 947
Nancy, 317, 2081, 2103, 2111
Nelson, 338
Nettie Isara, 1400
Olive, 950
Oliver, 440
O'Sullivan, 1068
Owen, 1068 Page, 542
Pamelia, 1400
Pettes Louisa, 1624
Phebe Jane, 1729
Rachel, 2168 Richard, 850
Richard Lord, 1873
Richard M. A., 1172
Robert, 1873
Robert Abiel, 1873
Roxanna, 2323
Sabilla Jane, Sabilla Juan, 1870
Sallie, Sally, 648, 1873
Sally Gavit, 1873
Samuel Dalton, 2108
Sarah, 996, 1185, 2319
Sarah Cleveland, 440
Sarah Henry, 2172
Selecta, 1477
Seneca David, 1882
Stephen Ritchie, 1984
Stoughton, 440 Susan, 1197
Thomas, 56-7, 1212, 1432
William, 648, 995-6, 1466, 1984
William Alford, 2168
William F., 1425
Willie McHenry, 2168
Write, 1197 Zalmon, 440
Zylpho, 2132
Moores, see Moore.
Moran, Agnes, 1079
Edith Frances, 1325
Elizabeth, 1845
Elizabeth French, 1325
Ethel, 1325
Moran, cont'd,
Francis, 1325
Francis Alexander, 1325
Jane, 1138 John, 1845
Katherine Eveline, 1845
Mary Frances, 1325
Mary Jane, 1120
R., 1079 Sarah, 1325
Mordacque, L. H., 32
More, see Moore.
Morecock, Sarah, 1181
Morehead, Harriet, 1674
Lydia, 918
Mary Ann, 1674
Samuel, 1674
Morehouse, Amanda, 789
Eliza Mercy, 1510
George, 1510
Joseph, 789
Minerva M., 1346
Nancy Mallory, 1510
Moremus, Louisa, 1748
Moren, James A., 1746a
James Alexander, 1746a
Julia Mawhood, 1746a
Martha Eleanor, 1746a
Sarah Elizabeth, 1746a
Moreton, see Morton.
Morey,
Abial Cushman, 1711-12
Arminda, 840
Edith Clarissa, 2476
Hannah, 1712
Jerusha C., 958
John, 1712 Lucinda, 1654
Lydia, 958
Margaret Elizabeth, 1711-12
Nelson, 2476
Nelson Wesley, 2476
Pearl Viola, 2476
Sylvanus, 958
Viola, 2476
Viola Arthelia, 1711
Wesley Spurgeon, 2476
Morgan, Morgan alias Carrier, mr., 671 mrs., 2288
Adaline, 1351
Alice, 399, 400, 844
Alice Gold, 2037
Allen, 2099 Amanda, 1369
Ambrosia, 1131
Anna, 652, 671, 729-30, 744, 844 Anna Elizabeth, 2038
ap Jenkin, 400
ap Morgan, 1603
Augustus, 1131
Benjamin Delop, 400
Bulina, 724
Calista, 399
Catherine, 982, 2038
Charles, 1351
Charlotte, 2288
Christopher, 144
Clara, 894 Colin, 2047
Colin Daniel, 2037
Cornelia, 892
Cyrus, 724, 778
D. L., 704
Daniel, 844, 881
Dorothy, 735
Edwin, 1442
Eleanor Bowen, 2300
Eliphalet, 2288
Elisha, 881
Elisha Abbe, 400
Eliza, 1643
Elizabeth, 400, 881, 1019, 1085, 1611, 1641, 2099
Elizabeth Ann, 1407
Emeline, 778 Erastus, 1643
Ezra, 724 Fanny, 2288
Fanny F., 2288
Frances Augusta, 881
Morgan, cont'd,
Frances Harvey, 1442
Francisca, 1255
Frederick Cleveland, 2038
George, 729-30, 2288
George Dunworth, 400
George Washington, 1351
Hannah, 892, 894
Harold Matthews, 2038
Helen Ambrosia, 1131
Henry, 844
Henry William, 2037
Isaac, 345, 399, 400, 844
Isabelle, 1643
James, 400, 735, 881, 894, 1611, 2038
James Douglas, 2038
Jane, 2037
John, 400, 844, 881, 892, 894, 1085 John Drew, 892
John E., 1487
Jonathan, 730
Joseph, 400, 735, 892, 894
Joseph Bronson, 892
Joseph Luce, 400
Julius, 1641-2 Keziah, 399
Laura, 1847 Lot, 399
Lucius Bacon, 400
Lydia Ann, 1591
Margery, 400
Marjorie Tracy, 2037
Martha, 735
Martha Ann, 400
Martha Wadsworth, 2037
Mary, 400, 894, 966, 1611
Mary Ann, 1442
Mary T., 1487
Matilda, 893
Morgan ap Jenkin, 400
Morys ap Morgan, 1603
Nancy, 399, 1351, 1442
Nathaniel, 400
Norman, 1442 Olive, 881
Orie, 1442 Peter, 894
Philura Ann, 400
Polly, 345, 892
Porter J., 895
Richard, 1442
Robert, 1643 Ruth, 400
Sally, 744, 1635
Sallie Curtis, 1487
Sally Fox, 895
Samuel Coit, 881
Semantha Sophia, 937
Shubael Cleveland, 399
Stephen, 894
Submission, 730
Sylvanus, 1867
Theodore Gold, 2037
Thomas, 89, 400
Washington, 1442
William, 400, 844, 1255, 2037
William Storrs, 937
Zeruah, 892
see also Carrier.
Morgan alias Carrier, see Morgan.
Morgan ap Jenkin, of Langston, 400
Morine, Alice, 1178
Moriton, Robert, earl, 265
Morley, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Eliza Jane, 2044
Mary C., 1653
Sally, 665
Morphe, Elizabeth, 1845
Morrell, see Morrill.
Morrice, see Morris.
Morrill, Morrell, capt., 1696
Abigail, 1862
Annie, 1696
Bessie, 1413

Morrill, cont'd,
Betsey, 1413
Blanchie Maud, 1414
Cora Lenna, 1414
Delia Elizabeth, 1414
Dell Blanchard, 1414
Dellie Elizabeth, 1414
Frank Stephen, 1414
Frederick Smith, 1413
Hannah, 271
Juna, 1170
Justin S., 1414
Lucinda, 1413
Lucy Ann, 1414
Mary, 94, 428, 959
Mary Elizabeth, 1416
Mary Potter, 701
Stephen, 1413
William, 1170
Morris, Morrice, Morys,
Alpha, 1510
ap Morgan, 1603
Betsey, 402
Caleb, 2145
Edward, 213, 1603
Eliza, 2027-8
Elizabeth, 213, 1347, 2152
Estella, 1510
Eugenia, 1553
Grace, 213, 1603, 2479
Grissie, 1603
Harriet, 1181
Henry, 1603
Isabella, 2152
James, 1603, 2309
John, 1553, 1603
John Emery, 858
John M., 1884
Jonathan Flynt, 1603
Jordan, 2152
Mary, 1151, 1934, 2145
Mary Lewize, 1181
Maur Rice, Mawr-Rhys, 1603
Morys ap Morgan, 1603
Oliver, 1603 Philip, 1603
Rebecca, 1431
Ruaffe, 1603
Russell, 1181
Sarah, 1431
Solomon, 2028
Susan Olive, 2145
Thomas, 1603
William, 1431, 1603
William Trustrum, 2145
Morrison,
Eliza Timberlake, 1366
Elizabeth, 800
James, 1236
Jane Elizabeth, 2003
John Norborn, 1366
Mary, 1236, 1512
Mary Ann, 460, 800
Samuel, 800 Sarah J., 730
Morrow, ancestors, 1985
Catherine, 1985
Jane, 1985 John, 1985
see also Murray.
Mors, see Morse.
Morse, de Mors, Mars, Mors, Morss, Moss, Mosse,
count, 160 families, 160
miss, 495
mr., 160, 837, 1032
mrs., 568, 854, 1032
Aaron B., 567
Aaron R., 895
Abel, 1603
Abigail, 331, 819, 1383
Abigail Crane, 689
Abner, 85
Agnes, 567
Albert, 1178
Morse, cont'd,
Albert David, 1178
Alice, 281
Almira, 1383
Amanda, 568, 879
Amasa, 689, 1383, 1385
Ambrey Day, 1252
Amelia, 436, 1385
Ann, 364, 449, 1032
Ann Eliza, 854
Anna, 854
Anna Eliza, 1596
Anna May, 1887
Anne, 1032, 2200
Annie Josephine, 1178
Annis, 1607
Anthony, 160, 163, 340, 346, 348, 353, 364, 1032, 1603
Anthony Bradford, 854
Augustus, 1384, 2399
Augustus Edwin, 1384
Azubah, 1383
Benjamin, 346, 449, 1603
Benjamin Cleveland, 567
Burton, 567
Caroline, 568
Cassie, 567
Catharine, 815, 2473
Charles Chaplin, 1887
Charles Gilbert, 895
Charles W., 567
Charlotte, 959
Chauncey, 854
Chauncey Atmore, 854, 1596
Church, 315
Clifton Beardsley, 1887
Constant C., 568
Cynthia, 251
Daniel, 1170
Daniel Jay, 421
Daniel Sanborn, 1383
Daniel Sibley, 421
David, 568
Deborah, 157
Deidamia, 156, 353
Deidoma, 156
Didama, 156
Divine Tuttle, 1383
Dorothea, 1603
Edmund, 436
Edward Augustus, 1384
Edwin B., 854
Edwin Sylvester, 421
Eleanor, 1384
Eleanor Goodwin, 1384
Elexia, 1385
Eliza Jane, 567
Elizabeth, 315, 331, 335, 488, 1839
Elizabeth Hall, 2052
Ella Aurora, 422
Ella Louise, 1887
Ellen, 568
Ellen Maria, 1240
Elsie, 281 Emily, 568
Emma, 567
Emma C., 1599
Esther, 163
Esther Maria, 1887
Ethel Olivia, 1170
Eunice, 815 Ezekiel, 421
Frances, 568, 839
Frances Ann, 568
Frances Evelyn, 1384
Francis, 567
Francis Eugene, 854
Frank, 567, 1384
Frederick, 436, 567
George, 567
Gibbs Henry, 567
Grace, 1603
Hannah, 127, 331, 338, 819, 1032, 1603, 1643
Morse, cont'd,
Hannah C., 936, 1693
Harold Wescott, 1384
Harriet A., 1384
Harvie Black, 1178
Henry Clay, 2200
Herbert, 1048
Herman Nelson, 1384
Hosea Ballou, 1178
Ida, 567 Isaac, 157, 1032
J. Edward, 567
James, 488, 495
James W., 959
Jason, 1547
Jedediah, 160, 839, 1603
Jemima, 332
Jennie E., 1384
Jeremiah, 331, 819
John, 160, 251, 1603, 1607, 1643, 1966
John Eddie, 854
Jonathan, 281
Joseph, 160, 331, 1032, 1751, 2421 Julia, 1048
Kate Olive, 895
Keziah, 160
Laura Frances, 421
Lavinia, 566
Lavinia Annie, 567
Leonard, 837
Lois, 421
Lois Minerva, 421
Lora Belle, 1887
Lucena, 854
Lucena Brewster, 854
Lucy, 567, 815
Lucy Ann, 567
Lucy Cleveland, 421
Lucy Jane, 422
Lydia, 851, 1603
Mabel, 1384
Malvina, 1384-5
Margaret, 331
Maria, 839, 855
Maria Jane, 1887
Martha Augusta, 422
Marvin Robinson, 1887
Mary, 160, 330-1, 335, 346, 348, 364, 568, 575, 895, 1379, 1603, 1966
Mary Anna, 1595-6
Mary Cleveland, 1887
Mary Eliza, 1887
Mary Elizabeth, 449
Mary Louisa, 421
Mary Melvina, 1751
Mary Wilson, 815
Mehitable, 2421
Mercy Dexter, 1178
Minerva, 1253
Miriam Pamelia, 1383
Myron, 1385
N. Brewster, 854
Nancy, 566 Nathan, 815
Nathan Brewster, 854
Nathan Clark, 815
Nathan Cutler, 1383
Nathan Wright, 1384
Nellie, 1384
Nelson, 1252
Noah, 689 Orinda, 815
Parker, 1603 Patience, 157
Peter, 160, 854, 1032, 1603
Phebe Gore, 567
Philander, 815
Priscilla, 1603
Rachel, 1488
Ralph Prescott, 1170
Rebecca, 1384
Richard, 331
Robert, 160, 1032
Rosalinda, 1535
Rose, 2200 Ruth, 1603

Morse, cont'd,
Ruth Ann, 1547
Sally, 815
Shannon, 1170
Samuel, 160, 331, 335, 568, 815, 1643
Samuel French, 689
Sangster, 568
Sarah, 340, 348, 436, 854, 952, 1488, 1603, 1607, 1596
Sarah Eliza, 1384
Sarah Frances, 1643
Sarah Frost, 895
Sarah Louisa, 1170
Sarah Merrill, 836-7
Sophronia, 1383
Stephen, 436
Susan, 1036, 1170
Susan Marian, 709
Susanna, Susannah, 1603, 1751, 1839
Sylvester Ernest, 1178
Theodore Frelinghuysen, 421 Thomas, 160, 331
Truman B., 1048
William, 160, 568, 1032, 1383
William Chapin, 1887
William Penn, 854
Morsett, Henry, 1680
Lucy Agnes, 1680
Maria, 1680
Morss, see Morse.
Mortimer, Edward Thomas, 1667
Edward Thomas Henry, 1667
Frederick Paterson, 1667
Hugh, 856 Kate, 1667
Lydia Kate, 1667
Mary, 856
Rachel Da Lene, 1667
William Williams, 2233
Morton, Moreton,
earl of, 2224
Ann, 400, 530
Belle, 1519
Calton Osgood, 946
Canning, 1176
Charity, 623
Charles, 915, 1069
Charles Willard, 915
Chauncey, 1519
Consider, 915 Dexter, 2337
Eliza, 1519
Eliza Ann, 915
Eunice, 1176
George, 915, 1069, 2337
Hattie, 1519
Howard, 2336-7
John, 1069
John Tillson, 1881
Josephus, 232 Julian, 1069
Lorenzo C., 915
Lydia, 1519
Mabel, 2337
Marcus Randall, 2337
Margaret, 1214
Martha A., 915
Mary, 835, 915, 1176
Mary Belle, 2337
Mary Frances, 1881
Mercy, 915
Mercy Burns, 946
Nancy C., 837
Patience, 1069 Polly, 915
Rachel, 1176
Randall, 2337
Richard, 2337
Roxana, 946
Roxanna Clark, 1703
Sally Cleveland, 232
Stephen, 946
Sylvester, 1519
Morton, cont'd,
Thomas, 400, 530, 1069
Walter, 915 William, 1069
Mose, Mary, 1977
Moseley, Mosely, Mosley,
Betsey, 641 David, 1890
Ebenezer, 2309
Emma Priscilla, 1348
Grace, 1105
Lois, 1834 Lucinda, 1339
Lydia, 1890
Lydia Jane, 1146
Lydia M., 1146
Maria, 1146
Mary, 227, 232, 1890
Noah, 1146
Tryphena, 910
Mosely, Mosley, see Moseley.
Moses, Cora Dot, 1205
Delia Ursula, 1514
Guy Ernest, 1205
Harriet F., 1709
Melissa A., 1205
Pearl, Perley, 1205
Polly, 1863 Sarah, 1627
Wiona, 1205
Mosher, Moshier, Mosier,
Alison Erskine, 1014
Amos E., 2051
Anna, 1275
Annie J., 945
Annie L., 945
Charity T., 945
Charles T., 945
Daniel, 945
Daniel H., 945
Elizabeth, 1918
Frederick, 945
Harvey, 1014 Huldah, 589
Joshua, 2014
Lendall D., 945
Lizzie M., 945
Louisiana, 2051
Lydia, 851
Martha Sarah, 2014
Mary, 2014
Mary E., 2051
Mary Jane, 945
Morcia Eloise, 1014
Phebe, 1295
Rachel M., 945
Willena Hattie, 1014
Winthrop, 1014
Moshier, Mosier, see Mosher.
Mosley, see Moseley.
Mosman, Tabitha, 1829
Moss, Mosse, see Morse.
Mossom,
Maria Elizabeth Minturn, 791
Motley, Rebecca R., 1614
Moton, Maud, 1664
Roger, 1664
Motsloff, Jennie, 1644
Louisa, 1644
Valentine, 1644
Mott, Adam, 1511
Alice Williams, 1124
Alonzo, 924
Annie Maria, 1278
Charles Earl, 1124
Charles Williams, 1123
Dorothea, 924, 1679
Dorothy, 1122 Eliza, 1123
Elizabeth, 1511
John, 1123
Lucy Cleveland, 1124
Mark, 1122 Martha, 1633
Mary Ann, 924
Melinda, 1679
Sarah, 1511
Mott, cont'd,
Sarah Ann, 1278
Sarah Louise, 1123
Sylvanus S., 924, 1679
Thomas, 1122
William Becket, 1278
William John Farman, 1278
Mottle, Anna, 687
Thomas, 687
Moulton, mrs., 1567
four descents, 832
pedigrees mentioned, 832
Ann Lourette, 1567
Augusta, 1756
Benjamin, 832
Calista, 1467
Carrie Bell, 1569
Cleveland Fortune, 1567
Daniel Herbert, 1568
Daniel Johnson, 831
Ebenezer, 832
Elizabeth, 831
Elizabeth Aurelia, 1568
Ellen Louise, 1943, 2354, 2399 Fannie, 1568
Florence, 1943
Frances A., 1568
Frances Jenett, 1569
George Addison, 1569
Grant Cleveland, 1569
Harriet Camilla, 1569
Harriet Curtis, 699
Harriet Lourett, 1568
Harry Waterman, 1569
Henry V., 832
Howard, 699, 832
Ida Virginia, 1567
James Douglas, 1569
Joanna, Johanna, 1568, 2287
John Dane, 1567
John Johnson, 1568
John Lewis, 1568
Joseph, 832
Josephine Victoria, 1569
Josiah, 832
Kate Caroline, 1569
Kate Douglas, 1569
Laura Lazette, 1408
Louisa Juliene, 1566
Louise, 1943, 2354, 2399
Louise Chandler, 1943, 2354, 2399
Lourett, 1569
Lucy Elizabeth, 1407
Marietta, 1668
Mary, 832
Maud Douglas, 1567
Melona Dorcas, 856
Napoleon Bonaparte, 1568
Reverdy Hallock, 1567
Ruth, 699
Ruth Eliza, 1408
Ruth Perkins, 1567
Salmon, 832
Sarah J., 1569
Stephen, 832
William, 1668
William Cleveland, 1569
William Mitchell, 1569
William Upham, 1943
Williston Jay, 1567
Mountfort, Mumford,
Ann, 1814
Mt. Gomery, see Montgomery.
Mousall, Mashell, Monsall, Mousehole, Alice, 235
Eunice, 58 Hannah, 235
Joanna, 58 John, 27, 58
Mary, 235
Ralph, 58, 235
Thomas, 235

Mousehole, see Mousall.
Mouser, Amelia Jane, 1164
Daniel, 1164
Elizabeth, 1164
James Ackley, 1164
Minerva Ursula, 1164
Rebecca Ann, 1164
Samuel, 1164
Mouton, Adeline, 1459
Mary Adele, 1459
Sylvester, 1459
Moxley, Anna, 1206
Catharine Amelia, 1206
Charles Seth, 1207
Charlotte May, 1207
Ellen, 1206
Frank Herbert, 1206
Helen, 1206
Kate Amelia, 1206
Laura Winifred, 1207
Lena Lewan, 1207
Lottie May, 1207
Marilla Lee, 1207
Minnie Alice, 1206
Nelly, 1206
Sarah Ann, 1206
Seth, 1206
Susie Mercy, 1207
Moyer, miss, 2334
mr., 2334 mrs., 2334
Waltina, 1855
Moyett, Frances Maria, 1237
Mt. Gomery, see Montgomery.
Muckler, Amanda Jane, 1861
Carl, 1861 Charles, 1861
Lorenzo, 1861 Lorest, 1861
Marietta, 1255
Mellie M., 1861
Rory, 1861
Wilbur, 1250
Mudge, Elizabeth, 51
George, 51
Muilhethan, king Fiacha, 1068
Muir, Archie, 1490
Estella, 1490 Georgia, 1490
Maggie, 1490
Zuleika, 1490
Mulcay, Julia, 1673
Mary, 1673 Thomas, 1673
Mulford, Benjamin, 454
Ezekiel, 698
Henrietta, 454
Jane Caneran, 698
Nancy, 698 Phebe, 454
Sarah Jane, 454
Townley, 454
Mulican, Susannah, 604
Mull, mrs., 2335
Barney, 2335
Mullen, see Mullin.
Mullet, Roxanna, 476
Mullickin, see Mulligan.
Mulligan, Mullickin, Mary, 1451, 2040 Peter, 1451
Rebecca, 2040 Robert, 2040
Mullin, Molines, Mullen, Mullings, Mullins, captain, 996 Alvira, 953
Blanche Elizabeth, 1626
Edith May, 1552
Glennie Blanche, 1552
Harriet Eleanor, 1626
Isaiah, 1626 John, 1552
John Lewis, 1552
M R, 1626
Mary Ann, 1626
Mary E., 2117
Mordecia Roberts, 1626
Morgan, 2117 Priscilla, 872
Sarah Jane, 2041
William, 872
Mullings, Mullins, see Mullin.
Mulrennan, ———, 1985
Multer, Margaret, 672
Mumford, see Mountfort.
Mundle, Susannah, 2458-9
Munger, Aaron Gregory, 1361 Abigail Susan, 1361
Charlotte, 1934
Esther, 1361
Esther Champion, 1361
Hannah Luretta, 1934
John Wesley, 1360-1
Lucia, 845 Lydia, 1361
Obediah W., 1361
Reuben Champion, 1361
Robert Raymond, 1934
Ruth, 1429
Susan C., 1360-1
Munn, Katherine, 1301
Margaret, 1336
Munroe, see Monroe.
Mun Row, David, 292
Elizabeth, 292
Mary, 292
Munsden,
Cornelia Williams, 1828
Edward B., 1828
John Cleveland, 1828
Munsee, Sarah, 1725
Munsell, Joel, 312, 731, 1532
Joel's sons, 312
Lydia, 329-30
Munson, Moneson, miss or mrs., 725
Amanda M., 1675
Amos, 1836 Anna, 909
Anna Monroe, 928
Bertha Mildred, 1836
Charles T., 1333
Claude Terry, 1836
Cornelia Amanda, 1333
Edward A., 909
Elizabeth, 593
Ethel, 1333 George, 1333
Hannah, 1211 Henry, 928
Henry W., 1675
Jane S., 1675 Jared, 909
Louella Eugenia, 1836
Louis Oviatt, 1836
Mabel, 598, 1201
Maria Lucinda, 1333
Martha A., 918
Mehitable, 598
Mildred Mary, 1836
Phebe, 1333
Ralph Wendell, 1836
Sarah, 782, 915, 1516
Thomas, 1211
Mupert, Jesse, 1625
Mary, 1625
Mura, countess, 2203
Groe, lady, 1108, 2203
Regenwald, lord of North and South, 1108, 2203
Rogvald, jarl of, 1108, 2203
Murdock, mr., 849
Angeline, 1392 Austin, 692
Beamish, 105 Candace, 681
Charlotte, 692
Daniel, 679, 692
Emily, 692 Esther, 692
Harriet, 1340 Jessie, 692
Louisa, 692 Mary, 849
Mary A., 692 Matthew, 681
Rachel, 849 Samuel, 692
Zada Ann, 679
Murfee, see Murphy.
Murkland, Mary, 1868
Murney, Eliza, 1969
Murphy, Murfee, mr., 1543
mrs., 2107, 2218
Anna, 1906
Murphy, cont'd,
Augusta, 1630
Charles, 1361 Clara, 559
Daniel, 1630, 2294
Eda, 1630 Eliza, 1542
Elizabeth, 798, 1543
Isabella, 2250
James D., 798 John, 2107
Joseph R., 1203
Katie, 1410
Malachi, 2218
Margaret, 958
Mariah, 1543
Mary, 1105
Matilda, 2294
Maurice, 2218
Melvina Jane, 2294
Michael, 2218
Moses, 1410, 2218
Myra, 1203
Peter Patrick, 1630
Susan A., 1361
William, 2250
Murray, Murrey, Murry, ancestors, 1985
Agnes, 1109
Alice Ann, 1637
Anna Maria, 1629
Benjamin, 1629
Catherine, 1680
Charles Carlyle, 1146
Charles Luman, 1146
Esther Ann, 1146
Gertrude Waldron, 1990
Grattan Ashbel, 1146
Hebardon Nicholas, 1990
Henriet Eleanor, 1693
Honorah, 2024
James Augustus Henry, 11
John Ernest, 1146
John Smith, 1146
Joseph B., 1629
Lydia Jane, 1146
Margaret, 1109
Margaret Theresa, 1680
Mary, 2023
Mary Elizabeth, 1146
Michael, 1680
Miranda Marilla, 1629
Myra Mildred, 1146
Orlando, 1629
Patrick, 1109, 2024
Paulina, 2142
Polly, 665 Ruth E., 550
Sarah Case, 1990
Susan, 945
Susie Alma, 1146
see also Morrow.
Murrey, Murry, see Murray.
Muskerry, Cormac, lord, 1068
Cormac Oge, lord, viscount, 1068
Cormic Laidir, lord, 1068
Dermod, lord, 1068
Donogh, lord, 1068
Ellen, lady, 1069
Ellena, lady, 1068
Honora, lady, 1068
McCarthy Reagh, lord, 1069 Teigue, lord, 1068
Musle, mr., 1852
Mary Ann, 1852
Mustain, Mustin, Isaac, 2275
Nathan, 1652
Sarah Elizabeth, 1652
Mustin, see Mustain.
Muzzy, Abigail, 596
Bethia, 2292 Cephas, 817
Edith Dwight, 2053
Grace Ernest, 2053
Howard Gray, 2053
Joel Howard, 2053
Joel Prouty, 2053

Muzzy, cont'd,
Joseph, 1561
Mary Ann, 817
Mary Torry, 2053
Nancy, 817, 1561
Nancy Gilford, 1561
Mycall, James, 2251
Mary, 2251 Rebecca, 2251
Myddleton, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
see also Wharton Myddleton.
Myers, see Meyer.
Mygate, see Mygatt.
Mygatt, Maygott, Meggott, Mygate, Ann, 1322
Comfort S., 2022
Dorothy, 1321-2
Jacob, 1322, 1988
Joseph, 1322, 1988
Lucy, 2022
Sarah, 1322, 1988
Mykillati, king Dan, 2204
Myles, see Miles.
Mynatt, Elizabeth, 2089
Mynde, Anna, 1060
John, 1060
Myner, Mynors, see Miner.
Myrick, Mirick, Mirricke,
Alexander, 959
Amathia, Amity, 59
Hopestill, 59 John, 59
Mary, 58, 959
Prudence, 836
Sarah, 968
Myton, Clarence Bigler, 1364
Jane Ann, 1364
Robert B., 1364

Nading, Andrew, 318
Louisa, 318
Nagle, Nagley, Joseph, 2018
Margaret, 2018
Mary Agnes, 2018
Mary Ann, 2292
Nagley, see Nagle.
Nalam, Richard, 279
Nall, mrs., 2111
Abner Franklin, 2111
Colman, 2111 Eliza, 2081
Frances F., 2081
Frances Franklin, 2081, 2109 Helon, 2111
James Franklin, 2111
Jane, 2111 Mary, 2081
Mary Ann, 2108, 2111
Matilda, 2111
Nicholas, 2111
Polly Ann, 2081
Robert, 2081, 2108
Robert Cleveland, 2081
Robert Franklin, 2111
William, 2081
William Holaway, 2081
Naper, see Napier.
Napier, Naper, Amelia, 1383
Betsey, 1433 John, 1433
Joseph, 1383
Joseph Morse, 1383
Ralph, 1383 Robert, 1383
Sarah Elizabeth, 1433
Naramore, Electa, 965
Esther, 1537
Nash, Abigail, 2014
Almerion, 1848
Benjamin, 2253
Calista Matilda, 1308
Cynthia, 796 Daniel, 797
Elizabeth, 788
Experience, 797
Francis Philip, 1818
Hendrick, 439 Jacob, 2014
James, 2014 John, 2455
Nash, cont'd,
Joseph, 1988
Katherine Cleveland, 1818
Lucinda, 2196
Margaret, 1988
Margary, Margery, 797, 1632 Martha, 797
Mary, 439, 796-7, 1632, 1970, 2014, 2253
Mary Crouch, 1816
Philip, 1818 Polly, 2253
Rebekah, 797
Sarah, 1847-8, 1988, 2455
Susannah, 786
Sylvester, 797
Thomas, 797, 1632
Timothy, 797
Treadway Russell, 2234
Tubel, 796-7
Winnifred, 291
Nason, Martha, 564, 1176
Paty, 564, 1176
Navarre, Blanche queen Dowager of, 266
Naylor, Charles, 451
Elizabeth, 2020
Mary Jane, 451
Nead, Elizabeth, 1134
Mary, 1134 Reuben, 1134
Neal, Neale, Neil, Neill, Niel, Abiah, 198
Abner, 1088-9
Ann, 1088-9
Barbara, 1088-9
Eunice, 165, 170
Harriet, 1089, 2118
J. A., 1243
Jerusha, 276 Joanna, 702
John, 170-1
Joseph, 165, 170, 1089
Judith, 170 Lois, 435
Major, 2118
Malinda, 2128
Mary, 165, 170-1
Mary Jane, 1573
Nancy, 2118, 2220
Sarah, 1089 Sue, 2207
Susan Emery, 1243
Thomas, 198
William, 1089, 2207
Neale, see Neal.
Nearing, Albert Gallatin, 1213 Allie Luella, 1850
Ashel, 1213
Charles Sumner, 1850
Delia, 1213
Franklin Mortimer, 1213
Frederick, 1213
Jane Cecelia, 1213
Jessie Amelia, 1213
Lewis, 1213
Mary, 1213
Mary Cecelia, 1850
Nancy Amelia, 1213
Nears, Polly, 671
Neary, mrs., 571
Adelaide, 571
Alice, 571 Amelia, 570
Ann, 555 Annie, 570-1
Arthur, 571 Bessie, 571
Catharine, 571
Charles Sidney, 571
Charlotte, 569
Charlotte M., 571
Clara, 571 Daniel, 570
Edward E., 571
Edwin, 571 Elijah, 570
Eliza, 252, 570
Elizabeth, 570 Emma, 571
Enoch, 571 Ethel, 570
Fletcher, 571
Goodwin, 571 Harriet, 569
Harriette, 570 Henry, 570
Neary, cont'd,
Ida, 570 Isabella, 570
James, 252, 570
James Fenn, 571
Jerusha, 251 Kathleen, 570
Laura, 571 Leander, 570
Lena, 571 Louis, 571
Lovette, 571
Mary, 252, 570
Maud, 571 Olivia, 570
Phebe, 571 Philip, 571
Priscilla Grace, 570
Rachel, 571 Richey, 571
Sophia, 570 Watson, 570
Wellington, 555, 571
Wesley, 570 William, 570
Neate, Amy Elizabeth, 2019
Mary Ann, 2019
Samuel, 2019
Nebenger, Matilda C., 1019
Neblett, Sarah S., 444
Needham, Caroline Amelia, 1463 Hannah, 1463
Jasper, 1463 Winny, 2193
Neely, Charles Blanchard, 2030 Ella, 2030
Ella Fidelia, 2029
Florence, 2030 Harry, 2030
Henry Boardman, 2029
Josiah, 2029 Julia, 2030
Merrill, 2030
Norman, 2030 Sarah, 2029
Neer, Anna, 1265
Hiram, 1265
Sarah Jane, 1265
Neeson, Caroline, 1904
Neff, Ann Seaver, 850
Elizabeth, 1236
Helvetia Lucinda, 2494
Henry, 1409, 2494
Nathan, 850
Patience, 1461
Sarena, 1670
Negus, mrs., 446
Aaron, 446
Abbey Ann, 446
Abel, 444 Anna, 446
Benjamin, 446 Betsey, 446
Betsey Jane, 446
Cynthia, 446
Eliza, 446
Eliza Reed, 446
Fanny, 1064
Fanny Lucy, 446
Frances Lucy, 446
Henry, 446 Isaac, 446
John, 446
Joseph Hobart, 446
Mary Jane, 446
Mary Maria, 446
Olive, 446 Philena, 446
Robert, 446
Sally Barnaby, 444
Sarah, 446
Susan, 446
Sylvia Davis, 446
Thomas, 446
Thomas Knowles, 446
William, 446
Neikirk, Addie Augusta, 1187 David, 1187
Edna Claire, 1187
Floyd Edgar, 1187
George, 1187
Irene Sarah, 1187
Sarah Jane, 1187
Neil, Neill, see Neal.
Neilson, see Nelson.
Nelms, Alexander Peel, 1910
Ann, 1910
Eleanor Cleveland, 1910
Sarah Rosa, 1910
William Washington, 1910

Nelson, Neilson, Nielson, mr., 333, 782, 2292
Albert, 1544
Albina Clarissa, 1905
Ann, 364
Ann Aurelia, 790
Ann Jane, 1343
Artimisia, 1343
Asa, 1260
Betsey Ann, 2319
Catharine, 1768, 2430
Charity, 782
Charles Austin, 1562
Charles Campbell, 1343
Clarissa, 1905
Coral, 1544 Dorcas, 333
Eliza Ann, 1562
Eliza Tracy, 1803
Elizabeth Sarah, 650
Ellen, 2292
Emeline, 1544, 1964
Emma Jane, 2248
Eunice, 1804
Evelyn, 1233 Francis, 157
Frederick McFarland, 2248
George Henry, 2248
Hannah, 1562
Harriet, 782, 1505
Harriet A., 1513
Harriet Mary, 1505
Iantha, 1544 James, 1505
Jane, 1746 Jeremiah, 364
John, 1768 John G., 1804
John William, 1562
Jonathan, 1562
Lawrence Perry, 2133
Louise Caroline, 2133
McFarland, 2248
Maria, 2473 Martha, 2126
Mary, 1505 Matthew, 2126
Nathaniel, 1905
Oscar, 1505 Phebe, 782
Rachel, 2290
Rebecca, 1768
Rosalie, 939
Sarah, 157, 333, 650, 790, 1260 Sarah Anne, 1562
Sarah Gilbert, 1260
Seth, 650
Stephen, 1544, 2319
Stephen S., 2319
Susan, 745
Sydney Gamble, 2126
Sylvia, 790
Thankful, 1529
William, 457, 1032
William James, 1505
Wylie Cleveland, 2248
Zilpah, 157
Nesbett, see Nesbit.
Nesbit, Nesbett, Bert Thorp, 2462 Byron Everett, 2462
John, 1740, 2319
Leonore Hermina, 1740
Lorena Estelle, 2462
Mabel, 2462
Margaret, 2319
Mary Augusta, 2462
Robert, 2462
Sarah, 2319
Sarah Ann, 1740
William Henry, 1740
William Marsiglia, 1740
Nesler, Christopher, 1281
Lucinda, 1281
Sarah, 1281
Nest, Joseph, 1030
Sarah, 1030
Susannah, 1030
Neville, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Alice, 265 Joan, 265
Ralph, 265 Richard, 265
Nevin, Nevins,
Albert Mitchell, 2215
Helen Adelaide Josephine, 2215 Ida Clifton, 2215
James Banks Underwood, 2215
Martha, 487, 1079-80, 1094
Mary Mitchell, 2215
Tamesine, 1262
Nevins, see Nevin.
Newberry, Newbury, Nuberry, Andrew White, 1826
Arthur St. John, 1826
Benjamin, 1305, 1827
Clara Dickson, 1826
Cleveland Gaylord, 1826
Elizabeth, 1826-7, 2023
Elizabeth Strong, 1826
Emma Paige, 1826
Eunice, 1827
Hannah, 1827, 1842
Harriette, 1827
Henry, 1826-7
Jane, 1827
John Strong, 1826
Keith Gaylord, 1826
Mary, 1305, 1426, 1827
Minnie Beebe, 1826
Robert Thorne, 1826
Roger, 1827
Sarah, 1305, 1842
Sarah Brownell, 1826
Spencer Baird, 1826
Thomas, 1305, 1827, 1842
William Belknap, 1826
Winnifred Eells, 1826
Wolcott Ely, 1826
Newborough, baron, 2415
Newbury, see Newberry.
Newcomb, Newcombe, Newcome, mr., 589
Abigail, 565
Abraham, 1173
Adeline Marilla, 1235
Andrew, 139 Ann, 1173
Ann Jemima, 1442-3
Arthur Rowell, 1173
Deborah, 139
Ellen Frances, 1173
Fanny, 1235
Foster, 1235
Freddie Foster, 1235
Frederick William, 1173
George Smith, 1173
Georgianna, 1177
Grace, 139, 1488-9
Hezekiah, 138-9
James, 1173
James Warren, 1177
Jerusha, 138
Leander Witherell, 1235
Louise Marilla, 1235
Lydia Ann, 1294
Nancy, 589 Obadiah, 1443
Pasca, 1249 Rachel, 512
Ruth, 562, 564
Sarah, 139
Sarah Louisa, 1173
Simon, 139
Susan M., 1177
William Abram, 1173
Newcombe, Newcome, see Newcomb.
Newell, mr., 2049
Abram, 1816
Alma Maria, 1290
Almira, 1494
Ann Rebecca, 824
Anna, 1852
Antoinette, 1851
Betsey, 906
Edward E., 1564
Newell, cont'd,
Edwin, 1851
Eleazer Allen, 1563
Elizabeth, 1762
Elizabeth F., 824
Esther, 1147
Eulelia May, 1290, 1879
Eva Wheatley, 1290
Everett Clifton, 1290
Florence, 1564
Frances, 1816
Frank E., 824
Franklin Hibbard, 1290
Frederic Elton, 1290
George Flint, 1290
George Frank, 1290
Grace, 1816
Guy Joseph, 1290
Harriet Almira, 1851
Hattie, 1852
Herbert Llewellyn, 1290
Ida Alelia, 1290, 1879
Isaac Freeman, 1564
James Munroe, 1851
Jesse, 332, 824
Jesse Amory, 824
Jesse C., 1290
Jesse S., 1564
Joseph, 1290
Joseph Gurdon, 1290
Lavinia, 1494
Lorena, 2049
Louisa Celia, 1290
Lucy Maria, 1563
Luman, 1494
Lydia, 332 Maria, 1851
Martha, 904 Mary, 1663
Mary Ann, 1290
Mary Elizabeth, 1563
Mary Keith, 1290
May, 1290
Mehitabel, 824
Melinda Hinsdale, 2049
Olive, 906 Pamelia, 824
Rebecca, 1147
Riverius, 2049
Samuel, 1663
Sarah, 2049
Sarah Ann, 1290
Sarah Davison, 1290
Sarah Elizabeth, 1290
Silas Davis, 1290
Sophia E., 824
Thomas, 906, 1147
Urbane, 1290
Weltha, 1290
William, 1851
Newgate, Ann, 522
Elizabeth, 522 John, 522
Newhall, Elizabeth, 1670
Lydia, 2423
Mary, 1670, 2439
Rebecca, 1670
Thomas, 1670, 2423
Timothy, 2439
Newland, John P., 786
Joseph P., 786 Mary, 1838
Mary Ann, 786
Newlin, Elizabeth, 2045
Jane, 2045 John, 2045
Mary, 2045
Nathaniel, 2045
Nicholas, 2045
Newman, Ada May, 1834
Charles, 1814-15
Christina, 1815
Eleanor, 1336 Eliza, 197
Fanny, 2097
Henry, 1815-16
Julio Ralph, 1336
Laura, 1537
Mary Ann, 1815-16
Mary Elizabeth, 1814-15

Newman, cont'd,
May, 1814 Patience, 236
Richard, 236 Robert, 2097
Rose, 833 Samuel, 236
Sarah, 833 Silvester, 197
Sybel, 236
Sylvester, 197
Thomas, 833
William Ralph, 1336
Newport, Eliza, 886-7
Elizabeth, 886-7
Polly, 1624
Newton, family, 1057
mrs., 2334
Abigail, 232, 1031
Ann, 1057 Azubah, 596
Benjamin, 339
Betsey, 1683
Christopher, 232
Dana, 1539
Edward Augustus, 1057
Eleanor, 384, 810
Elinor, 810
Eliza Jane, 2044
Elizabeth, 1688
Elizabeth Fenn Hudspath, 1622
Elizabeth Stuart, 1057
Ellen 384 Frederick, 771
Hannah, 1656 Helen, 384
Henry, 1057, 2334
Hibbert, 1057
Ida Bell, 1934 Jane, 1999
Joel Truman, 2044
Laura, 1539 Lucy, 257
Martha, 257
Mary, 232, 339
Mary Ann, 1539
Molly, 339 Rebecca, 259
Rose, 2044
Ruth Ann, 771
Sarah Tileston, 1057
Susanna Cleveland, 1057
Theresa, 1632
Thomas, 1057
Ney, see Nye.
Nicholas, Nicolas, Nicolaus,
David A., 102 Eliza, 1542
Harris, 490 Helen, 1542
John K., 1542
Jonathan, 99, 102
Mary, 99, 102
Mary Ann, 1518
Rheece, 102 Thomas, 2415
Nicholls, see Nichols.
Nichols, Nicholls, Nickols, Nicoll, Nicolls,
miss or mrs., 45, 213
mrs., 741, 2240 Aba, 1585
Abigail, 1830 Abner, 1463
Ann, 319, 717
Anna Ensign, 1590
Anne, 1830-1, 2238-9
Annie, 1830-1 Arzelia, 1692
Augustine, 319
Benjamin, 1633, 1830-1
Caroline Elizabeth, 1692
Charity, 1830-1
Charles, 1811
Charles Henry, 1633
Deborah, 741
Dorothea F., 1063
Edwin Miller, 1855
Eliza, 1811 Elizabeth, 2438
Ella, 1240
Elmira Nye, 1248
Elsie, 1855
Emma Stockirg, 1811
Ezra, 1855
Fannie M., 1855
Flora Darling, 717
Frances Mary, 1830
Francis, 478 George, 314
Nichols, cont'd,
George Canning, 717
George Henry, 1063
George Washington, 1541
Gladys Webster, 1811
Hannah, 1189
Howard W., 1855
Ichabod, 1063
Ida May, 1964
Isaac, 478 Jacob, 1248
Jane Roxana, 1463
John, 15, 1653, 2237-8
John Bowyer, 2240, 2400
John Bruce, 2240, 2400
John Gough, 2240, 2400
John Taylor Gilman, 1063
Jonathan Bassett, 1573
Joseph, 717, 1653
Julia Ann, 608
Lilevs, 1855
Louisa Maria, 1855
Louise Maria, 1855
Lucy, 2240
Lucy Ann, 1541
Lucy Morris, 1573
Lydia, 1063, 1541
Magdalen Mary, 1830-1
Margaret, 478, 1830-1
Maria Wood, 1463
Marietta Rhoba, 1653
Martha, 1633, 2238
Martha Salisbury, 1063
Mary, 478, 1054, 1998
Mary Ann, 486
Mary Josephine, 717
Matthias, 1830
Mercy, 741, 882, 2484
Nancy, 1633
Olive McKinstry, 1585
Perlin Edwin, 1855
Philander Cebary, 1964
Polly, 1355
Rebecca, 992, 1573
Rhoba, 1653 Richard, 1830
Robert, 1830 Rufus, 1692
Ruth, 131, 213
Samuel, 1830-1
Sarah, 314, 1964, 2007, 2239, 2444 Saviah B., 2428
Susan, 2444
Thomas, 319, 741, 2484
Tracy, 2444
William, 319, 1590, 1830-1
William Henry, 1811
William W., 1585
William Walbridge, 1585
Nicholson, Ada S., 574
Albert J., 574 Alida, 574
Annie B., 574 Banoni, 958
Charles S., 574
Eliza Bradner, 897
Elizabeth, 897, 1684
Elizabeth A., 958
Henry, 573, 1179
Henry R., 573
Henry S., 574
Howe J., 574
Jennie E., 1668
John B., 958
John Chandler, 897
Martha, 1179 Otis G., 574
Rachel, 1559
Susannah Pulsifer, 573
Sybella, 573
Sybil, 1179
William F., 573
Nickerson,
Caroline Wentworth, 1717
Hepsie Ashley, 1717
Joseph Baker, 1717
Julia Ann Baker, 1716
Obed, 1716 Rebeccah, 1554
Reliance, 1716
Nickery, James A., 570
Olivia, 570
Nickols, see Nichols.
Nicolas, Nicolaus, see Nicholas.
Nicoll, Nicolls, see Nichols.
Niel, see Neal.
Nielson, see Nelson.
Nigh, Nancy Agnes, 1523
Nighmaster, Elizabeth, 1315
John, 1315 Phebe, 1315
Nightingale, Eleanor Maria, 1801
Julia Huntington Grenelle, 1801 Julia Stuart, 1801
Lionel B., 1801
William Henry Grenelle, 1801
Nihen, Katharine M., 1769
Niles, Addie M., 804
Alexander Hamilton, 1828
Allen Worden, 1934
Ansel, 1346 Betsey, 1934
Deborah, 1258
Edson S., 804
Ella Rosella, 1934
Elizabeth, 721
Ethel M., 804
Francis Andrew, 1346
John, 1346
John Osmer, 1346
Josephine Alida, 1346
Mary Belle, 1828
Mary Eliza, 1828
Milton, 395
Milton Cleveland, 395
Miranda, 1346
Smith, 395
Smith Brown, 1346
Theodotia, 395
Nirlton, Drusilla, 1937
Nisbet, Alexander, 1092
Alison, 1091-2
Andrew, 1092 Anne, 1092
Charles, 1092
Hannah, 1746 Mary, 1092
Thomas, 1092
William, 1092
Nisewner, Catharine, 2305
Niver, Elizabeth, 1218
Nixon, Clara Elizabeth, 1364
Michael, 1364 Phoebe, 1364
Noakes, Arthur, 878
Catharine, 877-8
Joseph, 878 Mary, 878
Robert, 878
Nobes, Alice Eugenia, 934
Ann Jane, 934
Harrison Joseph, 934
Isaac, 934 Joseph, 934
Nobil, see Noble.
Noble, Nobil, mr., 1837
mrs., 405
Abigail, 1885, 2265, 2428
Adaline, 1216 Addie, 1668
Caleb, 2286 Carl E., 1855
Catharine, 1837
Charles, 1204
Charles Ezra, 1216
Charlotte, 1503
Christian, 1216
Daniel Webber, 1216
David, 2265 Electa, 2286
Elizabeth, 1505
Elizabeth Jane, 1449
Emeline, 1215
Emily, 779 Enoch, 2328
Francis, 878 Gideon, 1216
Hannah, 878, 1216, 2265
Hannah Ann, 1215
Harriet, 1215-16
Helen, 1204
Herbert M., 1855

Noble, cont'd,
Huldah, 404, 1216
Jane, 1493
Jennie, 1204 Joanna, 1216
John, 1837 Keziah, 404-5
Laura Shepard, 1502-3
Lester, 779
Louise Maria, 1855
Luella, 2301-2
Luther, 1503
Marinda, 1323 Mary, 1837
Mary Jane, 1216
Matthew, 1216
Peter, 404-5, 2301
Ralph, 1215-16
Ralph Alonzo, 1216
Rufus Fenton, 1215
Sarah, 1503, 1885
Solomon, 1216 Susan, 2301
Susannah, 1503
Thomas, 1216, 1503
William, 1216
Willis Albert, 1216
Noblitt, Jacob, 1437
Lavina, 1437 Martha, 1437
Nock, see Knox.
Nodine, Andrew, 318
Louisa, 318
Noel, Elizabeth, 1282
Noiret, Jacqueline, 1776
Noise, see Noyes.
Noket, Elijah, 197
Winifred, 197
Nolan, see Noland.
Noland, Nolan, mr., 1719
Abbie Howes, 1719
H. M., 1611 Lewis, 2077
Mary Eliza, 1611
Sallie, 2077
Norcross, Sarah, 1883
Norfolk, duke of, 2204
Noriega, Don Jose Antonio de la Guerra y, 1764
Normal, Esther, 1724
Norman, Bernard the, 2176
Elizabeth, 1899
Normandy, duchess of, 2175
Robert, duke of, 1108
Rolf-ganger, or Rollo, duke of, 2175-6
William, duke of, 14, 265-6, 800, 1068, 2034, 2045, 2175
Norris, Addie B., 2447
Betsey, 1408
Catharine, 209
John, 210
John Hancock, 2202
Mary, 588, 813
Mary Joanna, 1025
Sallie Stump, 2202
Sarah Tate, 2202
Silence, 2457
William, 1025
William Crawford, 2202
North, miss, 1172
David, 1496 Lucinda, 1496
Sarah, 393, 1496
Northcut, Mary P., 2305
North Mura and South Mura, Regenwald, lord of, 1108, 2203
Northrop, see Northrup.
Northrup, Northrop, Northrupp, Northup, miss, 891
Amy, 1773
Ansel Judd, 998
Clark, 1334 David, 76
Emeline Amelia, 1334
Enoch, 998 Freelove, 476
Jeanette, 1161
Joseph, 659, 998
L. R., 476 Lucy, 659
Margaret, 76
Northrup, cont'd,
Mary, 659, 998
Nicholas, 1334
Rebecca, 998
Sarah, 1161, 1334, 1340
Stephen K., 1161
Theresa, 249
William, 1773
William Henry, 1334
Northrupp, see Northrup.
Northumberland, duke of, 265 earls of, 2234
Gospatric, earl, 1214
Henry Percy, earl of, 1986
Ucthred, earl of, 2225
Northup, see Northrup.
North Wales, Marchudd-ap-Cynan founder of the VIII Noble Tribe of, 2415
Owen ap Edwyn founder of XII Noble Tribe of, 2415
Owenn Gwynedd, prince of, 2415
North Wales and Powys, Marchudd-ap-Cynan founder of the VIII Noble Tribe of, 2415
Owen ap Edwyn founder of XII Noble Tribe of, 2415
Norton, ancestors, 979
miss, 556, 971
miss or mrs., 429
mrs., 998 Aaron, 759
Abbie Howes, 1719
Adaline, 759
Adrianna Fletcher, 978
Allen, 972 Amanda, 971
Andrew, 35 Ann, 1151
Ariel, 971
Averick Henniken, 978
Belinda, 538
Benjamin, 759
Caroline C., 1584
Charity, 978 Charles, 972
Charlotte, 759 Clement, 978
Cordelia, 971 David, 759
Deborah, 971
Delia, 759, 1182
Edward, 432, 971, 1720
Eliza, 431, 971, 978
Elizabeth, 32, 35, 434, 759
Elizabeth Colliss, 978
Ella, 971 Enoch, 759
Eunice, 538 Francis, 998
Frank Warren, 978
G., 2310 George, 35, 170
Georgiana, 972
Grace, 1151
Hannah, 1716
Hannah Smith, 1716
Harriet Cleveland, 971
Harriet Louisa, 961
Harriet Newell, 1720, 1723
Helen, 971 Henry, 1720
Henry Chancy, 965
Huldah, 44 Ida May, 1884
Isaac, 35, 971
Jacob, 35 Jane, 433
Jane West, 1720 Jenny, 971
Jeremiah, 1719 John, 682
John B., 759
John Neal, 971
John Nicholas, 2389
John Rawson, 978
John Warren, 978
Jonathan, 972
Joseph, 35, 2271
Judah, 431
Lola, 759 Lorena, 682
Lot, 434, 979
Norton, cont'd,
Love, 431
Lucius B., 1884
Lucy, 432, 971
Lucy Cleveland, 972
Lydia, 434, 977-8
Lyman, 759 Mabel, 1720
Margaret, 972, 1719
Maria, 979, 1720
Mark, 240
Martha, 978, 1312
Mary, 170, 438, 971-2, 978, 998, 1720
Mary Ann, 1720
Mary Davis, 1720
Mary Elizabeth, 1312
Mary Jane, 972
Mercy, 1340
Nicholas, 32, 35, 434, 972
Peter, 978 Phineas, 538
Polly, 240, 434
Polly Davis, 971
Reuben, 1584 Richard, 35
Robert, 35 Rose Ann, 685
Ruth, 32, 35 Samuel, 977
Sarah, 759, 1203
Sarah Fisher, 979
Seba, 1720
Shubael Claghorn, 971, 1720, 1723
Sophia Fisher, 977
Sophronia, 979 Susan, 971
Susan Folger, 965
Susannah, 431
Thomas, 961, 1151
Thomas Howes, 971
Thomas Martin, 431, 971, 978
Tristram Warren, 972
William Douglass, 1312
William Rawson, 978
Norway, Olarius king of, 1108
Ragenwald prince of, 1108
Norwood, family, 2218
Bessie, 2185
Elizabeth, 2218
George Alexander, 2218
James Alexander, 2185-6
John, 2218
John Wilkins, 2218
Joseph, 2218-19
Laura Cleveland, 2218
Martha, 2218
Mary, 361, 2186
Mary Louisa, 2218
Sarah, 2218-19
Sarah Ann, 2185-6
Theopilus, 2218
Williamson, 2186
Nostrand, Lillie Olsen, 1952
Sarah Ann, 2036
Noteware, Frederick, 852
Harriet, 852
Nott, Emma Prudence, 1376
Emmet Eugene, 1475
Gershom, 2034 Jane, 2236
Jennie Viola, 1475
Olive, 1376, 2034
Reuben, 1376
Sylvester Gilbert, 1376
Thomas, 2236
Nourse, Letitia, 1394
Nowell, John, 1089
Margaret, 315
Mary Jane, 1089
Rebecca, 1089
Nowlaw, Nowlen, see Nowlin.
Nowlin, Knowlin, Nowlaw, Nowlen, Ann Eliza, 564
Catharine, 1243
Eunice, 564 Flora, 564

Nowlin, cont'd,
Henry Wescoat, 564
Jane, 1176
Martha, 564, 1176
Mary, 564
Minnie, 564
Otis O., 564
Paty, 564, 1176
Sarah Luana, 564
William, 564, 1176
Noyce, see Noyes.
Noyes, Noise, Noyce, doctor, 1486 Abigail, 2424
Angenette, 817
Angie Luella, 817
Catharine Campbell, 1486
Charles, 1864
Clara Elizabeth, 1611
Cynthia Maria, 1565-6
Dorothy, 307
Elizabeth, 357
Fannie Janette, 817
Frank Wesley, 1566
George W., 1611
Hattie Maria, 1566
Helen Gilman, 1993
Henry Niles, 1565-6
Henry Otis, 817
James, 365
James William, 1566
Jason, 1306 Judd, 1226
Lillian, 1226 Mahala, 1272
Mary, 873, 1566
Mary Stanton, 856
Nancy, 817, 1306
Nicholas, 365 Otis, 817
Peter, 307, 2424
Samuel, 1566
Sarah, 365, 1926
Vesta Minera, 1306
Walter Wayne, 817
William, 365
Nuberry, see Newberry.
Nuckolls, Nancy, 2122-3
Null, Francis Cleveland, 919
Jane, 919
Jane Louisa, 919
Laura Virginia, 919
Levi, 919
Mary Catharine, 1072
Samuel, 919
Susannah, 919
Susannah Elizabeth, 920
Thurlow Washburn, 920
Vivian Christena, 920
Nurse, Anna, 258
Joel, 258
Nutt, Nancy Ashley, 837
Stella I., 2474
Nutter, Ann, 731
Christopher, 1236
Lucinda, 1236
Nutting, Cornelia, 648
Emma Ann, 1706
Emma Rebecca, 952
Harriet, 1333, 1892
James, 648
Joel Smith, 1706
Rachel, 648 Sally, 1706
Seth, 1706
Zachariah, 952
Nye, Ney, marshal, 1751
miss or mrs., 429
Alonzo Harrington, 1303
Anna, 1303 Benjamin, 647
Bonham, 1303
Caleb T., 816 Charles, 816
David, 1440
Delia C., 1714
Edwin Alonzo, 1882
Eleanor, 1714 Elisha, 1667
Elizabeth M., 1042
Ellen Mary, 1714
Nye, cont'd,
Enoch Randolph, 1303
Fanny Drusilla, 1667
Hannah Jones, 1714
Harriet, 1667
Harriet Ellen, 1751
Herbert, 816
Ida May, 1882
Joel Watts, 1882
Joel Wilson, 1303
John Henry, 1714
Lena Centennia, 1882
Lois, 1429
Lydia Wheeler, 1714
Margaret, 1882
Mary, 647
Mary E., 1327
Melissa Bloomfield, 1882
Nancy Melvina, 1303
Nathan, 816
Olive Amanda, 1440
Priscilla, 1440
Sophia, 1303
Sophia B. C., 816
Sophia Payne, 1303
Stephen, 1714
Stephen Albert, 1714
Thankful, 625-6
William, 1751

Oakes, Elizabeth, 595, 1083
George Pettibone, 1511
Hannah, 1083
Martha Amelia, 1511
Thomas, 595, 1083
Oakley, mrs., 981
Elizabeth, 1003
Emeline, 1003
Harriet, 1003 John, 1003
Maria, 591 Monroe, 981
Theodore, 1003
Thomas, 1003
Oanaco, chief of the Mohegans, 41
Oatley, Ann, 888
Oatman, Abigail, 1281
Jesse, 1281
Margaret Abigail, 1281
Obanin, Mary, 707
Obits, see Obitts.
Obitts, Obits, Opits, Opitz, family, 2464 mrs., 2464
Betsey, 2463 Jacob, 2463-4
John Michael, 2464
Maria Hicks, 2463
Obreon, see Bryant.
O'Brien, Adaline Louisa, 1337 Albert Jay, 1337
Almira Jane, 1337
Anna Adelia, 1227
Clarissa, 280
Delia Jane, 1222
Drusilla, 660
James Albert Chase, 1337
John, 1222, 1227
Joseph, 280 Lydia, 1686
Lydia Almira, 1337
Margaretta, 280
Mary, 666
Mary Almena, 1337
Minerva, 666 Phebe, 279
Sarah, 280, 666
Timothy, 279-80, 666
Obryant, Ann, 1584
Fanny, 1584 Harriet, 1993
John, 1584
Ocain, Almira, 1389
Murza, 1389
Nicholas, 1389
O'Callaghan,
Edmund Bailey, 57, 1831
O'Ceallaigh, see Kelley.
Ocker, Catharine, 918
O'Conner, O'Connor, O'Connors, O'Conors,
Catharine, 1000
Margaret, 1164 Nellie, 1475
O'Connor, O'Connors, O'Conors, see O'Conner.
Odding, Margaret, 1660
Sarah, 1660
Odell, Odle, mr., 1353
Allen, 981
Almond, 1354
B., 2457
Caroline, 981
Charles, 981
Cynthia, 2008
Eliza Ann, 782
Elizabeth, 1353
Frances Mary, 1354
Giles, 981
Hannah, 2255
Henry, 1353
Hiram, 1353
Isaac, 2255 Jane, 981
John, 1353 Joseph, 1353
Joshua, 981 Lewis, 1353
Lucretia, 1353
Lydia Elizabeth, 1353
Martha Matilda, 1353
Mary, 1354
Mary Margaret, 1353
Minerva, 2457
Samuel, 782
William, 1354
Odiorne, Avis, 1069
Effie Mabel, 2476
Hetty, 1069 John, 1069
John J., 2476
Jotham, 1069
Miriam L., 2476
William, 1069
Odin, king of Scandinavia, 2204
Odle, see Odell.
Odon surnommé l'Insense, comte de Vermandois, 1615
O'Donnell, James, 1981
Margaret Gorman, 1981
Terese Hynes, 1981
O'Dowd, Bridget, 1961
Offut, Airy, 1436
Ogden, miss, 1909-10
Calista Louise, 2497
Florence Downs, 2497
James Clark, 2497
Jedediah, 94
John, 94
Joseph Perlee, 2497
Louise Truax, 2497
Matilda Gouvernier, 1119
Phebe, 1025
Samuel G., 1119
William Clark, 2497
Oge,
Cormac, lord Dunhallow, 1068
Margaret, lady Dunhallow, 1068
Oglesby, miss, 2114
Albert Augustus, 2112
Mildred Edwards, 2112
Ohl, Alice Matilda, 886
Alice Newport, 886
Charles, 886
Elizabeth, 886
Hiram, 886
Howard Cleaveland, 886
Nellie Robbins, 886
O'Kelly, see Kelley.
Olaf the Mild, king of Denmark, 2204
Olaf the Sharp Eyed, king of Denmark, 2204

Olarius, king of Norway, 1108
Olcott, Allen, 1590
Anna Ensign, 1590
Cynthia, 1590
Cynthia Hooker, 1590
Deliverance Nash, 782
Edna, 1590 Emily, 1590
Felix, 1496
Henry, 1590
James Bradford, 1590
Lydia, 2466
Martha, 906 Sidney, 1590
Thomas, 1496
Walter Hooker, 1590
Old, see Olds.
Oldcastle, Joane, 856
Thomas, 856
Oldham, Abigail, 146
John, 146 Martha, 146
Richard, 146
Oldis, Ann, 1012
Benjamin, 1012
Margaret Godfell, 1012
Oldreges, goodman, 466
Olds, Old, Ould,
Charlotte, 1934
Elizabeth, 1151
Fletcher, 1934
Hannah, 633, 1838, 2484
Hannah Maria, 912
J. Lathrop, 912
Joseph, 1151
Olive, 1150-1
Robert, 1151
Roxiana, 1873
Susannah, 1151
William, 1151
Olin, Abigail, 1538
Mary, 1330
Olioll Olum, king, 1068
Oliver, mr., 205
Abigail, 522
Adam Amenzo, 1402
Almeda, 1230 Ann, 522
Burrell, 1265 Eliza, 1521
Elizabeth, 522
Emily Matilda, 1402
George, 1521 Grace, 522
Harriet, 1420 J. W., 1795
Janet, 1521
Joanna, 226, 1890, 1988
John, 227, 522, 1890, 1988
Julia Ann, 1420
Margaret, 1611
Margaret Ann, 1265
Maria, 1265
Maria Augusta, 1420
Mary, 590 Minnie, 1402
Sarah, 1703, 1924
Sarepta, 205
Thomas, 205, 522
William L., 1420
Olliffe, Elizabeth, 1316
Olman, Lina, 2020
Olmstead, see Olmsted.
Olmsted, de Olmsted,
Hampstead, Hampsted,
Hamsted, Holmstead,
Holmested, Holmsted,
Olmstead, ———, 307
family branches, 1741
mr., 307, 1741
mrs., 1741
Augusta M., 803
Benjamin, 1998
Betsey, 307
Charlotte, 1997
Charlotte Law, 1997-8
Clarissa Maria, 1741-2
Content, 1998
Dolly, 1660 Dorothy, 1741-2
Edgar, 307
Olmsted, cont'd,
Elizabeth, 1741-2
Frederick Law, 68, 1997
George W., 803
Hannah, 1526, 1741-2, 1998-9
Henry King, 1741
Jabez, 270 James, 1741
John, 1147, 1741, 1997-8
John Charles, 1997
John Hull, 1997
Jonathan, 1526, 1998-9
Joseph, 1741-2
Lucy, 1314-15
Maria Clarissa, 1741
Marion, 1997
Martha, 1741-2
Martin, 1741
Mary, 1741
Mary Ann, 1998
Mary Cleveland, 68, 1997
Mary Elizabeth, 1325
Maurice, 1741
Myrtie L., 803
Nicholas, 1741
Norton, 1741-2
Owen Frederick, 1997
Rebecca, 1147, 1741
Richard, 1147, 1741
Roxalena, 1741-2
Sarah, 269-70, 1741
Simeon, 1741-2
Susanna, 216
Thomas, 1741
Olney, mr., 2501
Abbie Evelyn, 1442
Amanda, 1052
Amelia, 1052
Cynthia Melvina, 1052, 1243
David B., 719
Eli, 1052
Elizabeth, 336, 828-9
Eunice, 719
George, 829
Helen Augusta, 2501
Hiram Asa, 1052
Hortense, 1280
Jerusha S., 1442
John Oman, 1052
Leonard, 1280
Leonard Bela, 1280
Matilda, 1280
Mercy, 1632
Obadiah, 1052
Reuben, 1052, 1243
Rodney, 2501
Sarah, 336
Tilley Merrick, 336
William Frank, 1442
William Otis, 1052
Olum, king Olioll, 1068
Olwell, see Olwill.
Olwill, Olwell,
Eleanor Appollonia, 1153
Omberg, Adolph Anthon, 2179
Amelia Theresa, 2179
Ingoberg Marie, 2179
Ondeby, see Onebye.
Onderdonk, Eleanor, 773
Elizabeth, 1831
George E., 1506
John, 1831
Katherine, 1506
Lavinia, 773
Roulof R., 773
Onderkirk, Augusta, 2316
Catharine, 2316
Charity, 2316
Jacob, 2316 John, 2316
Sabra, 2316 Sarah, 2316
O'Neale, O'Neill,
mr., 2078 Ann, 1477
Charles, 1477
O'Neale, cont'd,
Mary, 2078
Nancy Ann, 1477
Oneby, see Onebye.
Onebye, Ondeby, Oneby,
family, 2239 mrs., 2239
Emme, 2239
John, 2239
O'Neill, see O'Neale.
Onion, Eliza, 1773
Ootman, Christina, 1853
Op Dyck, see Opdyke.
Opdyke, Op Dyck,
genealogy mentioned, 2335
Charles Wilson, 2335
Opits, Opitz, see Obitts.
Oram, Rowena, 1044
Orbeton, Asenath, 838
Bertha Bird, 1572
Carrie Elizabeth, 1572
Charles Wesley, 1572, 2401
Elizabeth Gregory, 837
Emily Relief, 1572
Franklin Josiah, 1572
Hattie Fostina, 1572
Isaac, 838 Josiah, 837
Lizzie Frances, 838
Mary Catherine, 1572
Orchard, Anne, 1151
John, 1151
Orcutt, mr., 769
Charles Solomon, 1005
Ellen, 1408
Emma Harriet, 1005
Hiram, 1408
Joanna, 877
Julia Ann, 769
Mary, 1404 Phebe, 439
Samuel, 1210, 1370, 1641
Susanna, 877
William, 877
Ord, John Walker, 12
Rebecca, 1082
Ordung, count, 266
Ordway, Addie Sallie, 1271
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1876
Diana, 1271 Edward, 1876
Ella Diana, 1271
Franklin, 1876
Frederic, 1271
Grace, 1271
Harriet Jane, 1876
Lucretia, 1417
Lucy, 1876
Maria, 1876
Martin Frederic, 1271
Melvina, 820
Moses, 1271
Nancy, 1271
Rhoda, 1271, 2333
Walter Melvin, 1876
O'Reilley, miss, 1128
Ores, mrs., 1303
St., 1303
Orkneys, Alfrica, countess, 1108
Alice, countess, 1108, 2203
Einar, jarl of the, 1108, 2203
Eynor, earl of the, 1108, 2203
Gailcota, countess, 1108, 2203
Grelota, countess, 1108, 2203
Lodver, earl of the, 1108, 2203
Lother, earl of the, 1108, 2203
Sigurd, earl of the, 1108, 2203
Sygurt, earl of the, 1108, 2203
Thora, countess, 1108, 2203

Orkneys, cont'd,
Torfidur, earl of the, 1108, 2203
Torfin, earl of the, 1108, 2203
Orkneys and Shetland Isles,
Gailcota, countess, 1108, 2203
Grelota, countess, 1108, 2203
Torfidur, earl of the, 1108, 2203
Torfin, earl of the, 1108, 2203
Orme, Ormes,
Abby Ann, 1582
Almira, 2471
Anna Ripley, 1583
Augusta, 2471-2
Edward Dunning, 1583
John Adams, 1583
Mary A., 2472
Mary Elizabeth, 1583
Olivia J., 1583
Reuben, 2471
Richard McAllister, 1582
Susan, 1583
William, 2403
William Archibald, 1583
Ormes, see Orme.
Ormeston, Adae, 1664
Ormond, James, duke, 1068
James Butler, earl, 1068
Ormsbee, see Ormsby.
Ormsby, Ormsbee,
Alexander John Vail, 1522
Hannah Josephine, 1521-2
Hannah Katherine, 1522
Irene Josephine, 1522
Katherine Louisa, 1522
Lavinia, 1492
Margaret Elizabeth, 1522
Margaret Maredith, 1522
Mary, 1522
Mary Ethel, 1522
Nellie Elizabeth, 1522
Richard, 1521-2
Richard James, 1522
Robert Atkins, 1522
Sarah, 2274
William John, 1522
William Richard Wellington, 1522
Orne, Anna, 220, 1071
Linda Howard, 1812
Lois, 1070
Lucy Gassett, 1812
William Wetmore, 1812
Orpin, Edward, 430
Elizabeth, 430
Eunice F., 430
Jane G., 430
John Barnard, 429-30
John G., 430
Lucretia S., 430
Mary, 429-30 Mary J., 430
Mary N., 430 Mary P., 430
Nancy, 430 Obed P., 430
Susan, 430
Susannah, 430
William H., 430
Orr, Abbie Myra, 1304
Benjamin, 1005
Benjamin Samuel, 1005
Bertha Ethel, 1304
Betsey, 482
Betsey Ann, 1546
Blanche Leona, 1304
Caroline, 2318
Edwin, 1546
Elizabeth, 1546
Emogene Lora, 1304
Helen I., 1162
Helena Doremus, 1005
Orr, cont'd,
Helena Gertrude, 1005
Hugh, 1996
James Madison, 1304
Janet, 1996 Jennet, 1996
Leroy Sanford, 1005
Martha, 1304
Mary, 1996
Mary Leach, 1046
Moses Edgar, 1005
Seth, 1304
Orton, Amelia, 1126
Azariah, 246
Beulah, 1126
Carrie, 1126
Charles F., 1126
D. H., 1242
Edward, 1126
Franklin Cleveland, 1126
Henry, 1126
Julia, 1126
Julia Ann Maria, 1126
Lyman Osgood, 1126
Marilla Jane, 1242
Olive, 550 Rhoda, 1417
Samuel Cleveland, 1126
Sybil, 246 Thomas, 1126
Virginia, 1126
William, 1126
see also Horton.
Osband, Elizabeth, 890
Osborn, Osborne, esq., 1109
miss, 1691 mr., 905
mrs., 1691
Ada Caroline, 2289
Adelia Claudine, 1004
Alice Clinton Hoadley, 1802
Andrew, 462
Caroline, 972
Charles E., 2145
Debsy, 1721
Edward, 972
Ellen Cornelia, 2289
Eunice, 855
Franklin, 972
George Swaine, 1004
Hezekiah R., 1691
Howard, 1720
Isabella, 462
James, 962
Jane Ann, 1691
John, 462
John H., 1004
John Spencer, 1004
Keturah, 1109
Lovina, 1411
Mahlon Harvey, 2145
Martha Dennison, 2052
Mary, 905, 2145
Mary Amelia, 2289
Mary Frances, 2145
Mary T., 972
Mary Tucker, 972
Nannie Jones, 2182
Phebe, 1509 Rebecca, 462
Robert Seely, 1004
Roger, 800
Rose Anna, 2052
Samuel, 972, 1720, 2145
Sarah, 800 Seba, 1349
Susan, 1721 Walter, 1720
William, 972
William Church, 1802
William John, 2052
William L., 2145
William Wallace, 2289
Winfield Hanford, 1004
Zorada, 1720
Osborne, see Osborn.
Osbush, queen, 266
Osgood, Ossgood,
Abigail, 327
Abilence, 327
Osgood, cont'd,
Abilene, 327
Abilene Ann, 1547
Appleton, 327
Catharine Webster, 1623
Charles Edward, 1623
Charlotte, 1623
Charlotte Hill, 883
Christopher, 327
Clarissa, 1286
Deborah, 884
Edwards Appleton, 804
Ellen, 2475
Everett Richardson, 804
Frances Ann, 1286
Hannah, 327
Israel, 329, 804
John, 327
John Cleaveland, 884
John Cleveland, 1623
Julia, 883, 1623
Julia Ann, 883-4
Lucy, 329, 804
Lucy Cleveland, 804
Mary, 327, 884
Mary Ellis, 804
Mary Parmalee, 884
Nathan Bailey, 1286
Patience, 763, 768
Peter, 884 Russell, 1623
Samuel, 883-4
Samuel Warburton, 883
Sarah, 327, 343-4, 761, 884
Susan, 1373
Thomas Craft, 804
Timothy, 884
William, 327
Oslac, father of q. Osbush, 266
Ossgood, see Osgood.
Ossoli, Giovanni Angelo, 1767
Sarah Margaret, 1767
Ostrander, Caroline, 766
Fred, 1244
Isabel, 1244 Sarah, 1244
Ostrida, countess, 1108
O'Sullivan, see Sullivan.
O'Sullivan More, chief, 1068
Oswald, Rebecca, 2271
Oswaldestre, lord of, 265
Oswaldestre and Clun, lord of, 265
Otes, see Otis.
Othon, comte de Vermandois, 1615
Otis, Otes, Ottis,
Alice Lucinda, 1893
Amos, 1597
Ann Eliza, 1893
Anne, 2326
Bradford, 1597
Dorothy, 2326
Edwin DeWitt, 1893
Elizabeth, 675, 770
Emily, 1672
Franklin Pearl, 1893
George Washington, 1893
Hannah, 770, 2032
Harriet Chaffee, 1812-13
Horatio W., 1597.
Hannah, 2032
James, 2039
John, 675, 770, 1814, 2032, 2326
Joseph, 2326
Julia Ann, 1893
Lucinda, 1893
Lucy Frances, 1597
Maggie Bradford, 1597
Margaret, 1814, 2032
Margaret Bigelow, 1597
Mercy, 769

Otis, cont'd,
Ray Fowler, 1597
Richard, 770
Sarah, 2018
Solomon, 2039
Stephen, 770
William Leroy, 1893
William Martin, 1893
Otley, see Ottey.
Ott, of Austria, 2191
Margaret, 2191
Ottaniack, king, 2336
Otterson, Mary, 1799
Ottey, Otley, miss, 210
mr., 210
Ottis, see Otis.
Ottivell, see Otwell.
Otwell, Ottivell,
Cynthia Ann, 1266
Richard, 1266
Verlinda, 1266
Ould, see Olds.
Ouslin, a Dane, 1108, 2203
Outwater, Clementina, 1000
Overholtzer, Overhuller, Overhulser,
Amanda, 1650
Christena, 920
Overhuller, Overhulser, see Overholtzer.
Overman, Ann, 2145
Daniel, 2145
John, 2145
Julia Ann, 2145
Mary Cleveland, 2145
Overpaugh, Catharine, 1226
Overton,
George Clinton, 1037
Hannah Brown, 1037
Jane, 1037
Oviatt, Amanda Millicent, 1145 Caroline, 2017
Frank Ward, 1145
Gertrude Mildred, 1145
Louis Dexter, 1145
Lucretia Smith, 1145
Mary Ellen, 1145
Nellie, 1145
Orson Minott, 1145
Rosaline Gardner, 1145
William Henry, 1145
Owain Gwynedd, king, 2415
Owaneco, chief of the Mohegans, 41
Owen, king, 1068
Owen, see Owens.
Owen ap Edwyn, lord, 2415
Owen Gwynedd, king, prince, 2415
Owenneko, chief of the Mohegans, 41
Owens, Owen, miss, 671
Andrew, 886 Anna, 1142
Arthur Cleveland, 1685
Caroline Amelia, 1951
Catherine, 1298
Celestia Antoinette, 1685
Clarence Eugene, 886
Clorinda, 1376
Cora Lincoln, 1685
Cornelia Loomis, 1104
Edward Thomas, 1104
Elijah, 2035
Elijah Hunter, 1104
Eliza, 671
Elizabeth, 645, 671
Emilie Brace, 1104
Emily Pratt, 1104
Ethel, 1104
Fannie, 1050
Festus Edward Cullom, 1685
Frances Belle, 1685
Owens, cont'd,
Francis, 1685
Francis Augustus, 886
Grace Eveline, 1685
Hannah, 2035
Isaac, 2035
James William, 1685
John, 671, 1937, 2035
John J., 1298
John William, 2148
Jonathan, 1050
Julia, 1050
Kezia, 1685
Laura Virginia, 2148
Louisa Jane, 1142
Lucretia, 347
Mary, 2142
Mary Adelia, 1751
Mary Ann, 1706, 1937
Mary Antoinette, 1685
Mary E., 834
Mary Jane, 1937
Matilda, 1706
Mehitable, 1050
Nathaniel, 1050, 1706
Rebecca, 2035
Samuel, 1142
Sarah, 2035
Sarah Ann, 2207
Sarah Elizabeth, 2148
Sarinda Elizabeth, 886
Susannah, 1104
Tennessee, 2207
Willard Clinton, 1685
William Benson, 1685
William Elias, 2148
Oxton, Addie Maria, 835
Albina Rosamond Anace, 835 Alvan Talman, 835
Annie Isabel, 835
Aravesta Susan, 834
Carrie Adelia, 835
Charles Irving, 835
Charlotte Edna, 834
Ebenezer Cleveland, 834
Edward Augustus, 835
Elbert Alvan, 835
Elden Albert, 835
Elizabeth Aldana, 835
Ellen Arville, 834
Elmer A., 835
Emma Mabel, 834
Fannie Relief, 835
Floretta Aminda, 835
Frances Relief, 835
George Franklin, 835
Gracia Aravesto, 835
Harvey Hewitt, 835
Helen, 834
Helen Arville, 834
James Edward, 834
James Holmes, 834
John Walden, 835
Lottie Edna, 834
Margaretta Waitstill, 835
Maria R., 834
Mary Emily, 835
Mary Mariah, 835
Maynard Sumner, 835
Nelly Arville, 834
Rebekah Gregory, 834
Relief Pingree, 834
Susan Mary, 835
Velma Leona, 835
Walton Herbert, 835
William Henry, 834
Oysterbanks, miss, 921
Ozias, Esther, 2144

Pabodie, see Peabody.
Pacific, Eadgar, Edgar the, 266
Pack, Phebe, 799
Packard,
Alpheus Spring, 357, 861, 865 Andrew, 698
Canaro, 1488
Charity, 689
Charles, 698
Deborah, 1670
Ettovera, 1572
Eugene, 698
Ira B., 698
Lisetta, 1572
Martha, 698
Mary, 769, 1488
Ruth, 1779
Packer, Rachel, 1291
Packham, Albany, 1115
Elizabeth Esther, 1115
Esther, 1115
Packington, Mary, 2236
Thomas, 2236
Packwood, miss, 1031
Demice, Demise, Dimmis, 1030-1 John, 1031
Joseph, 1031 Mary, 1031
Paddleford, Padelford,
Judith, 2119
Ruth, 649
Paddock, Alice, 1204
Ann, 429 Betsey, 2319
Cordelia H., 430
Eunice, 429
Frances, 2318
George B., 430
Hezekiah, 430
Maria, 430 Mary, 766
Paul, 429 Robert, 1204
Paddy, Alice, 1069
Elizabeth, 1069
Margaret, 345, 1868
William, 1069, 1868
Padelford, see Paddleford.
Padgett, Benedict, 1435
Elenor, 1435
Margaret Priscilla, 1435
Paganell, see Pagnell.
Page, see Paige.
Paget, family, miss, 2023
Pagnell, Paganell,
Agnes, 1108
Fulk, 319, 1108
Hawyse, 319
Ralph, 319
see also Dudley and de Somerie.
Paige, Page, miss, 248, 1773
mr., 247-8 mrs., 1867
Ann, 2420-1
Bathsheba, 258, 1210, 1212
Caleb Sufford, 1631
Christopher, 1752, 1815
Clara, 1195
Daniel Dearborn, 1374
David, 1815 Deborah, 1374
Delia A., 2322
Delia Caroline, 955
Eben S., 955
Ebenezer, 1195
Edward, 1549
Electa Adaline, 927
Elizabeth, 1151, 1752, 1815
Ellethra, 1195
Elmira, 1866
Frances, 1815
Fred, 1195
George, 1212
Goshum, 1867
Hannah, 131, 247-8, 1867, 2420-1
Hannah M., 1595
Harriet, 1781
Harriet Augusta, 1406
Hattie Laura, 927
Homer, 927

Paige, cont'd,
Isabella, 927
James, 1866-7
Jesse Watson, 1631
Joanna, 1752
John, 258, 1151, 1773, 1867, 2313, 2421, 2430
Judson Caswell, 927
Julia Ann, 1374
Lucius Robinson, 132
Lucy B., 1773
Luella Ann, 1866
Martha Jane, 2430
Mary, 417, 952, 1599, 1751-2, 2313
Mary Elizabeth, 1814-15
Melinda, 1631
Millicent, 585
Mindwell, 1212
Nancy, 942
Nathaniel, 1751-2, 1815
Phebe, 1621, 2421
Phineas, 417
Phyletta, 1280
Ralph Wheelwright, 1305
Samuel, 1212
Sarah, 1212
Sarah Emaline, 1549
Sarah Emily, 1549
Susanna, Susannah, 1151, 1752 Timothy, 1752
William, 1815, 2421
Pain, see Paine.
Paine, de Payen, Pain, Payne, esquire, 844
miss or mrs., 285 mr., 699
Abby, 651
Abbie Fenner, 1304
Abbie Louise, 1883
Abdou Thompson, 1146
Abigail, 79, 86-7
Albert Levant, 1303
Albert Milo, 1515
Alice, 1074
Alice Sophia, 1303
Alvin, 276 Amy, 1515
Ann, 142, 493 Anna, 1640
Anne, 87
Arthur Charles, 1388
Barilla Jane, 1516
Beckwith, 2092
Benjamin, 276
Bethia, 1999, 2000
Betsey, 142, 276, 441
Brigham, 1302
Calvin, 651 Charles, 1999
Charles Adams, 1309
Charles Albee, 1308
Charles Curtis, 1388
Charles Cushing, 1999
Charles Howard, 1307
Charles Jackson, 1999
Charles Nathan, 1305
Clara Maria, 1306
Clara Marie, 1516
Clarissa Ann, 1515
Cordelia Melinda, 1967
Deming, 680
Dorithy, Dorothy, 97, 1074-5
Eber, 1146 Edey, 631
Edward, 275, 650
Edward Ernest, 1308
Edward Henry, 1306
Edward Livingston, 1303
Edward Warhem, 1303
Elihu, 142
Elisha, 75, 79, 142, 175-6, 2151
Elizabeth, 142, 276, 331, 334, 441, 1074
Elizabeth Amelia, 1308
Elizabeth Sarah, 650
Ellen Aurelia, 1306
Paine, cont'd,
Ellen Frances, 1309
Emeline, 1309, 1388
Emma Orra, 1516
Emogene Lora, 1304
Esther Ann, 1146, 1304
Eunice, 1307, 1999, 2000
Eva C., 1305
Ezra, 1515
F. M., 949
Fanny, 276
Fanny Cabot, 1999
Fannie Caroline, 1305
Florence Isabel, 1305
Frances, 844
Frank Webster, 651, 1515
Frederic H., 1305
Freeman Edward, 1305
George Dwight, 1306
George Fremont, 1309
George Henry, 1305
Grace, 196
Guy Clifton, 1515
Hannah, 493, 1302
Harriet, 440
Harriet Curtis, 699
Harriet Ufany, 1515
Henrietta, 649
Henrietta A., 1515
Henry D., 75
Henry Nelson, 1308
Henry Welford, 1305
Helen, 1999
Herbert B., 1305
Hira Richard, 1516
Hugh, 75
Ira, 651 Isabella, 1515
James, 649, 1304, 1999, 2000
James Andrews, 1303
James Barney, 1304
Jane, 196 Joel, 631
Joel C., 631
John, 96-7, 631, 650, 2322
John Adams, 1309
John Bryant, 1999
John Fox, 1305
Joseph, 175
Julia, 1999
Julia Ann, 651
Julia Ann M., 1302
Julia Bancroft, 1305
Julia Elizabeth, 1303
Laura, 631
Laura Ann, 1309
Laura Ellen, 631
Lebbeus, 276
Lois, 275-6
Lois Emeline, 651
Louisa A., 2322
Lucetta Permelia, 1309
Lucinda, 1303
Lucius Lee, 1305
Lucretia, 142
Lucy Arabella, 1306
Lydia, 651 Lyman, 650
M. Lulu, 1305
Marcia, 440
Margaret Ann, 1303
Maria, 1309
Marion Crawford, 1303
Martha, 276, 1875
Marvin Henry, 1303
Mary, 75-6, 175-6, 650, 1305-6, 2059-60, 2092
Mary Alice, 1515
Mary Anna, 1999
Mary Calista, 1308
Mary Ellen, 1515
Mary Louisa, 650
Mary Lydia, 631
Matilda, 650
Meorry Taylor, 276
Mercy, 649
Paine, cont'd,
Miles Richard, 1515
Miles Virgil, 1515
Milo Clinton, 1515
Miranda, 1308
Moses, 332, 334, 631
Myra, 1304
Nathan Cleveland, 1305
Nathaniel, 1074-5
Olive, 142 Oren, 276
Persis, 275, 650, 1304
Persis Maria, 631
Phebe, 2421
Phillippe, 95
Polly, 142 Porter, 1308
Priscilla, 96
Ralph, 97
Rebecca, 75, 79, 86-7, 96-7, 828, 2451
Rebekah, 75
Rhoda, Rhody, 1146
Robert Treat, 1999
Rose, 87
Ross McKendry, 1515
Roswell, 279
Roxana, Roxiana, 651, 1300
Rufus, 142 Ruth, 163
Sally, 1271, 1300, 1999
Samuel, 86-7
Samuel Brewer, 1305
Samuel Stebbins, 1304
Sarah, 142, 163, 680, 1074-5, 1305, 1334, 1999
Sarah Ann, 1304
Sarah Jane, 949
Sarah Sophia, 1307
Savilla Antoinette, 1303
Selina, 1304 Seril, 276
Solomon, 142, 163
Sophia, 1303
Spray Ashton, 1515
Stephen, 87, 276
Stephen Luther, 1388
Storrs, 1300
Sumner, 1999
Susan, 650-1, 2092
Sylvia Ann, 1515
Thankful, 175
Thomas, 75-6, 196, 1999, 2000, 2280
Timothy, 1074-5
Vesta Minera, 1306
Willard, 1309
William, 493
William Clinton, 1515
William Henry Harrison, 1308
William Locke, 276
Paintor, Mary, 1592
Pairan, Charlotte, 1488
Palen, Palin, Amelia, 898
Charles E., 898
Cornelia, 1636
Eliza, 898
James E., 898
Sarah, 1751 Susan, 898
Palfray, see Palfrey.
Palfrey, Palfray, Palphry, Edith, 714 Jane, 1815
Peter, 714 Phebe, 2425
Remember, 714
Palgrave, Anne, 316
Richard, 316
Sarah, 316
Palin, see Palen.
Paller, Rosettie, 616
Palmer, mr., 1591 mrs., 247
Aaron, 247
Abbie, 950
Abigail, 276, 278, 407, 539, 511
Abigail Althea, 1338
Abigail Peabody, 1337

Palmer, cont'd,
Adaline, 2497
Alanson, 1140-1
Alice, 452
Almira Jane, 1337
Ann, 492, 539, 813, 1426, 1608, 1612
Anna Gertrude, 1608
Anna Green, 1890
Asher, 1608
Avis, 1315
Benjamin, 46
Bessie Matilda, 1363
Betsey, 1363 Calvin, 1337
Catharine, Catherine, 1056
Catharine Farnham, 787
Chauncey, 1237, 1338
Cortland, 1056
Daniel, 539, 541
David, 121
Delight, 1678
Deliverance, 47
Denison, 539
Desire, 777-8
Edwin Obadiah, 1664
Elias, 539
Elisha, 247, 853
Elizabeth, 1178, 1999, 2045, 2427
Elizabeth L., 1056
Ella, 1362
Ella Josephine, 787
Ellen Margaret, 1118
Eunice, 1724
Esther, 121, 247, 1356
Evelyn Angeline, 1426
Frederick Eugene, 1890
Frederick James, 787
George, 996
George Herbert, 1118
Gershom, 539, 1612
Grace, 539-40
Hannah, 68, 539, 541, 1988
Hannah P., 1288
Harriet, 853, 1596
Harriet Jane, 1890
Harvey Holkins, 1890
Helen Augusta, 2045
Henry, 539, 853, 1596
Hezekiah, 853
Horatio Nelson, 715
Ichabod, 539 Ira, 345
James, 853
James B., 787
James Cyril, 787
James Spencer, 787
Jane, 1161
Jane Le Count, 1323
Joanna, 247, 345
John, 121, 215, 278, 853, 1356
Joseph, 859, 1233, 1363
Joseph Adams, 247
Julia, 1141
Julia Eliza, 1140
Levi, 121
Lewis Searls, 787
Lucy, 215, 247, 345, 475, 539, 1332 Lydia, 121, 247
Maria, 247
Maria Louise, 1422-3
Mark, 2045 Marshall, 121
Marina, 1380, 1918
Marvin, 539
Mary, 539, 715, 853, 1921
Mary Davison, 1422
Mary Theodosia, 1664
Mary Theresa, 1337
Mason, 247
Matilda, 996
Mehitabel, 247
Milton Chase, 1338
Nathan, 539
Nehemiah, 539, 541
Nelson, 715

Palmer, cont'd,
Nicholas, 1988
Obadiah, 1664
Olive, 693
Omer, 1338
Orrin, 247, 335
Patience, 1233
Paul, 215 Phebe, 539
Prudence Marvin, 538
Rebecca, 68, 1356
Rhoda, 351
Rosepha Annah, 604
Sally, 787, 1779
Samuel, 121, 715, 1161
Sarah, 625
Seth, 121
Statira, 216
Stephen, 1426
Stephen F., 216
Susan Lathrope, 1130
Susanna, Susannah, 1243
Sylvester Norman, 604
Thaddeus, 247, 345
Thankful, 345, 715
Theodore, 1056
Theresa, 1532-3
W. F., 1362
Walter, 68, 1612
William, 1999
William H., 1664
Palmerly, see Parmalee.
Palmerton, Esther, 1304
Esther Ann, 1304
George Davis 1304
George W., 1304
Lyman, 1304
Palmeter, Palmiter,
Catharine, 1546
Charles Francis, 1924
Charles Parsons, 1394
Cornelia, 1395
Elizabeth, 1546
Elkanah, 1367
James, 1395, 1546
Mary Alice, 1924
Sarah, 1394 Theda, 1367
Theodotia, 1367
Palmiter, see Palmeter.
Palphry, see Palfrey.
Pangburn, Catherine, 1479
James W., 1479
Louisa Matilda, 1479
Pantree, Pantry, Peyntree,
Margaret, 914, 932, 1370
Mary, 914, 932
William, 914, 932, 1370
Pantry, see Pantree.
Panzera, son, 1743
Florence Georgina Mary, 1743
Francis William, 1743
Francis William Knott, 1743
Papanti, mr., mrs., 495
Papia, comptesse, 1615
Papin, Susannah, 1831
Pardee, Pardoe,
Eliza Becker, 2320
Emeline, 1659
James Dada Stebbins, 2320
John, 1659
Penelope, 856
Stephen Augustus, 2320
William, 856
Pardoe, see Pardee.
Pares, Judith, 492
Pargiter, Aimee, Ann, 2203
Robert, 2203
Parham, Aaron Wood, 1278
Allen Eugene, 1279
Ami, 1278 Asenath, 1278
Effie Maud, 1278
Eva, 1278
Frank Elliott, 1278

Parham, cont'd,
Frederic Newton, 1279
Gertrude, 1279
Lillian Irene, 1278
Loren Elliott, 1279
Marshall Elburtus, 1278
Mary Ann, 1278-9
Mary Rosetta, 1278
Rebecca, 1278
Richard, 1278-9
Parish, Parrish, major, 850
mr., 1383 Abigail, 1927
Ada, 888
Annie Locke, 1928
Artemesia, 739
Caleb, 1927
Caroline Lord, 1873
Clark, 1927
Delilah Jane, 1234
Elijah, 170 Elinor, 1928
Emma Imogene, 1927
George Kimball, 1928
Gould, 932 Grace, 1862
Helen Caroline, 1928
James Archer, 932
John, 761 John S., 1234
Julia Ann, 1326
Leta Jenette, 1928
Major, 850 Maria, 1383
Mary, 932, 1326
Mary Amanda, 932
Mehitabel, 850
Miriam, 761
Robert, 1873 Rodney, 1326
Sarah, 761, 1873
William Andrew, 1873
Zerviah, 850
Park, de Parke, Parke,
Parkes, Parks,
miss or mrs., 154
Ann, 2047
Artemesia, 739
Asa, 184 Barstow, 352
Benjamin, 184
Charles Burnham, 184
Charles Francis, 1810
Cordelia, 853
Deborah, 1830
Dorothy, 735, 1830
Edwards Amasa, 869
Eleazer Edmon, 184
Electa, 2325
Elizabeth, 184
Elizabeth Jane, 1639
Esther, 1433
Ezekiel, 184
George Washington, 1639
H. Nelson, 1433
Harriet, 853
James Andrew, 2047
Jason, 853 Jesse, 184
John Chesnutt, 2126
John Jason, 853
Julia Adaline, 739
Julia Cleveland, 1810
Julia Lyman, 1810
Lydia, 1178
Margarita Mary, 2047
Martha, 511, 872
Mary, 358, 853
Mary Henrietta, 2114
Mary Tabitha, 2126
Matilda Pauline, 2126
Matthew, 1178
Mercy Dexter, 1178
Nancy Victoria, 1639
Nathan, 184
Nora Kate, 2047
Olive, 352
Patience, 184 Paul, 358
Penelope, 184
Philura, 853
Polly, 1338
Robert, 511, 2126

Park, cont'd,
Rosalinda, 184
Ruel, 739
Russell, 352
Sarah, 184 Sophia, 352
Susannah, 184
Sylvia, 1830
Theoda, 510-11
Thomas, 184, 510, 735
Walter, 184
William, 511
William Hector, 2047
William Joshua, 2126
Parke, see Park.
Parker,
captain, 2270 dr., 2438
miss, 365 miss or mrs., 806
mr., 1434, 1587
mrs., 1634, 2092
Abel, 315
Abigail, 258, 2439, 2444
Abraham, 26
Ackley, 1193
Affra, 544 Alvira, 1634
Amelia Emily, 1263
Amy, 170
Andrews, 584
Ann, 878
Anna, 258, 410, 1243
Annie E., 315
Bartram, 1201
Betsey, 258, 1204, 1836
Caleb Isaac, 2091-2, 2126
Caroline, 1201, 1617
Caroline A., 1225
Caroline Jane, 2117
Carrie E., 1587
Catharine, Catherine, 315, 1379 Charles, 1263
Charlotte, 315
Charlotte A., 1201
Chesley, 2092
Chester Garwood, 2324-5
Chloe Ann, 927
Cinderella, 2092
Clarissa, 1046
Cleveland T. 2142
Corella, 1201
Daniel, 258, 1771
Deborah, 2429
Dwight Lyman, 1379
Edward, 1883, 1998
Edward Lutwyche, 1550
Eleanor, 315
Eleanor M., 1201
Electa, 2325
Eliza, 1434
Eliza Havens, 1882
Elizabeth, 315, 584, 950, 1883, 1998, 2092, 2126
Elizabeth Charlotte, 1249
Emily, 1617
Emma Arvilla, 1947
Ervin, 2110
Esther, 2440
Fanny, 1016, 2091
Fanny Cleveland, 2142
Floyd Rogene, 1249
Francis Braman, 1882
Frank, 1225
Geoffrey, 170
George, 1905, 2091
George Cleveland, 836
George Clinton, 1634
George F., 1791
George W., 1634
Grace, 1663
Grace Alice Louise, 836
Hannah Osgood, 1617
Hannaniah, 258
Harriet, 1947
Harriet Frances, 2324
Harvey, 258
Henry, 315, 2439, 2444

Parker, cont'd,
Henry Clay, 2117
Hepzibah, 258
Hope, 1883, 1998
Hubert Cleveland, 2142
Irene, 315 Irwin, 1201
Isaac, 1379, 1771
Jabez, 1836
James, 26, 258, 2092
Jane, 1193, 1905
Jehial, 1201
Jemima, 345
Joanna, 878
John, 26, 544, 1617, 1634
John Harvey, 836
John W., 1046
Johnson, 584
Jonas, 410
Joseph, 146, 1947
Joseph Peler, 2142
Joshua, 162, 345
Katie, 1201
Letitia, 315
Lottie A., 1201
Louisa, 879
Louisa Hastletine, 2142
Love Peri, 315
Lucia Kinney, 1379
Lydia, 91, 315-16, 2428
Margaret, 315, 1771, 1905
Maria, 315, 410, 2439
Marietta, 1634
Martha, 2092, 2142
Mary, 146, 162, 170, 345, 836, 1298, 1434, 1617, 1639
Mary A., 1923
Mary Adell, 1249
Mary Angeline, 1263
Mary Ann, 745, 1120, 2092
Mary D., 315-16
Mary Elizabeth, 836
Mary Elvira, 1639
Mary Florine, 1882
Mary Frances, 836
Mary Grace, 1379
Mary Holden, 1836
Mary Louisa, 1379
Mathew W, Mathis W, 2142
Maynard, 315
Minerva, 2092, 2126
Mittie, 315
Moses, 836, 2270
Mollie Catherine, 2042
Moses Lovell, 836
Nathaniel, 315-16
Neoma, 2286
Nicholas, 878
Noah, 1587
Olive Graves, 1723
Parney, 315
Pattie, 2110
Paulina C., 1201
Permelia, 1176
Pierpont, 258
Priscilla, 1331
Rachel, 950
Ralph Dwight, 1379
Rebecca, 1365, 2042
Rhoda, 927
Robert, 318, 365
Robert Warren, 1379
Roxanna, 1193
Ruel, 1046
Ruth, 162, 2286
Sallie, Sally, 1046, 2438
Salome, 315
Sampson, 950
Samuel, 162
Samuel Ingraham, 1639
Sarah, 318, 1388, 1607, 2091
Sarah Elizabeth, 2092
Solomon, 927
Sophia, 315 Stephen, 2286
Susan, 315, 1170, 2239

Parker, cont'd,
Susannah, 1607
Tabitha, 2092
Thaddeus, 2428
Theresa Butler, 836
Thomas, 170, 365, 2440
Thomas Townley, 2239
Virgil Rogene, 1249
Wallace Deckard, 2142
Warren, 1379
William, 315-16, 1170, 1607, 2092
William Henry, 2042
William Merriam, 836
Winslow, 258
Parkes, see Park.
Parkhurst,
Abigail, 362, 2471
Carrie, 1448
Charles, 619
Elizabeth, 2471
Emily, 619
Emma Claflin, 2473
George, 619, 1867, 2471
George Oliver, 2473
John, 2471 Lydia, 805
Maria, 2473
Martha, 196
Oliver B., 2473
Ruth, 1867
Sarah, 2471
Susannah, 2471
William, 362
Parkman, Francis, 170
Parks, see Park.
Parlin, Horace E., 1709
Mary Blanchard, 1709
Parmalee, Palmerly, Parmarly, Parmelee, Parmelin, Parmely, Parmley, Parmly, mr., mrs., 2335
Abraham, 1147
Amanda Millicent, 1145
Caroline Sophia, 883
Charity, 391
Charles Harris, 883
Clarinda, 1146-7
David, 883 Elihu, 1146
Elisha, 1145
Elizabeth, 1147, 1513
Elsie Ann, 1518
Everett Franklin, 1145
Hannah, 1147
Isaac, 1147, 1513
John, 1145-7
Keziah, 1147
Lucy, 869, 883
Mary, 1147
Mary Elizabeth, 883, 1145
Mildred Mary, 1836
Olive, 1145-6
Phebe, 1146 Reuben, 1518
Sarah Maria, 1518
Solomon, 1518
Theodore, 1147
Thomas Jefferson, 883
William Cockfield, 1518
Parmarly, see Parmalee.
Parmater, Parmenter, Parmetar, Aaron, 1226
Abram, 1659 Ann, 723
Anna, 1297
Asel, 1137
Aurelia M., 1659
Azubah, 723
Benjamin, 723
Celia Loraine, 1416
Diana, 1186
Edmund, 821
Edna Berenice, 1226
Ellen Armilda, 1226
Hannah, 1877
John, 1416, 1659
Julia, 1186

Parmater, cont'd,
Louisa, 1226
Lucius, 1477
Mary, 1659
Mary Gassett, 821
Philo Judson, 1226
Polly, 723, 821
Rhoby, 1416
Roxanna, 2015-16
Ruhama Ellen, 1477
Sophronia, 1137
Willard, 1186
Parmelee, Parmelin, Parmely, see Parmalee.
Parmenter, Parmetar, see Parmater.
Parmley, Parmly, see Parmalee.
Parr, see Parre.
Parre, Parr, Dorotha, 1664
Nina, 1412
Parring; Charles John, 1412
Clara Amanda, 1412
Edwin Charles, 1412
Mabel Clare, 1412
Parrish, see Parish.
Parry, ap Harry, Ann, 1612
Benjamin, 2236
David, 1611-12
Dyddyn, 1612
Elizabeth, 1611-12, 1765
James, 1612 Margery, 856
Mary, 856, 1611-12
Owen, 856 Richard, 2236
Thomas, 1612
Parshall, Clarissa Harlow, 1542 Deborah, 1542
Israel, 1542 Lucia, 1547
Parshley, George, 2152
Jackson, 2152 Lucy, 2152
Parsons, Persons, lieut., 2310
mr., 483, 629 mrs., 394, 2334
Adelia, 483 Alfred, 1338
Amanda, 1474
Angeline, 621
Anna, 1098, 1516
Anna Wesley, 1637
Anne, 1742
Anson V., 1930
Arthur Wellsley, 1098
Asahel, 1932
Bathsheba, 620
Benjamin, 394 Bethia, 520
Beulah, 361, 393-4
Caltha Maria, 629
Charles, 1043 Clara, 392
Daniel, 361 David, 1930
De Forrest, 1338
Delia, 483, 1213
Delphurnia Adelia, 1338
Dorcas, 1751
Ebenezer, 965, 1600
Edward Lambe, 1098
Edwin Dwight, 620
Electa, 965
Electa Naramore, 965
Elizabeth, 394
Esther, 1600
Eunice, 629, 1305
Fanny Prescott, 621
Flavia, 1338
Frank Nesmith, 1699
Freelove, 1932
George, 1043
George Henry, 629
Gideon, 392
Grace Stanley, 1098
Hannah, 393
Harriet, 1932-3
Helen Clement, 1098
Helen Farley, 1600
Hiram King, 1043
Horace, 1637 Horatio, 1043
Parsons, cont'd,
Ithamar, 1930
J. Bell, 1338
Jacob, 393-4 James, 361
Jeffrey, 1600 Joel, 1930
John, 620, 765, 1338
John Reese, 1338
Joseph, 394 Josiah, 394
Levi, 1516, 2334
Loren, 1043 Love, 1742
Lurana E., 2320
Lydia, 1600 Mahala, 1669
Marcellus, 1043
Margaret Elthea, 1043
Mary, 394, 765, 1098, 1338
Mary Ann, 621
Mary J., 620 Matilda, 1098
Maud, 1098 Maurice, 1474
Moses, 1600
Nancy Maria, 1474
Olive Cleaveland, 361
Philip, 1742 Phœbe, 1930
Polly Clemantha, 1516
Rebecca, 1930
Rebecca Naomi, 1043
Rhoda, 1930
Samantha, 1043
Samuel, 1930
Samuel Holden, 2261, 2308, 2330
Samuel Perkins, 629
Sarah, 361, 394, 1600, 1637
Sarah Caroline Marilla, 1338 Sophronia, 1929-30
Susannah, 1600
Theophilus, 490, 1600
Thomas, 394
Partch, Carey Albert; 1393
Emma Josephine, 1393
Emma Priscilla, 1393
Joseph B., 1893
Parthian royal family of the Arsacides, 2176
Parton, Elizabeth, 2207
James, 501 Thomas, 2207
Partree, David, 1323
Eliza, 1323
Mary Rhoda, 1323
Partridge, Partrigg,
Abigail, 157 Clara, 1603
Cotton, 1930 George, 288
Hannah, 334 John, 157, 334
Margaret, 1930
Mary, 1147, 1030
Mehitable, 1930
Ralph, 288 Samuel, 1930
Sarah, 157, 159, 288, 334
Sibil, 1930 Susan E., 819
William, 334
Partrigg, see Partridge.
Pasley, mr., mrs., 2142
Martha, 2142
Pasraat, Maria, 1831
Patch, Charlotte, 1000
Frank B., 1000
Frank S., 1000
Lottie, 1000 Rachel, 1000
Sarah, 1174
Patchen, Patchin,
Clara Rose, 1548, 2496
Harvey Darvey, 2496
Jared, 2318 Sabra, 2317-18
Sophia, 2496
Patchin, see Patchen.
Pate, Eliza, 1898
Minnie Louise, 1898
William Henry, 1898
Patefield, Peatfield,
Amy, 1063 John, 1063
Rebecca, 1063
Pateman, Annie, 1730
Henrietta, 1730 Mary, 1730
Thomas, 1730
Pateridge, Mercy, 339
Paterson, see Patterson.
Patillo, Rachel, 2495
Patrick, Elizabeth, 1636
James W., 1636
Mary, 1636
Mary Ann, 1186
Patriquin, James, 1168
Nancy, 1168
Patte, Pattee, Almira, 1276
Ebenezer, 348
Lucinda, 1276
Richard, 1276
Sophronia, 348
Pattee, see Patte.
Patten, Ann, 426
Charles Hill, 1742
Hannah, 903
Helen Dorothy, 1742
Helen Isabel, 1742, 2498
Isaac, 190
James Alexander, 519
Jane Maxwell Campbell, 1742 John, 1742, 2498
Lydia, 190
Muriel Isabel, 2498
Sarah, 1102
Patterson, Paterson, Pattison, miss, 1739
miss or mrs., 1586
mr., 893-4 mrs., 460
Abigail, 851, 2317
Agnes Wilson, 1017
Aletta, 460
Aletta Louise; 1017
Alexander, 460
Alice Mary, 1739, 1973
Alpha, 1989
Amanda Josephine, 1017
Amanda Malvina, 1015
Amasa, 460
Annie Crane, 1018
Araminta Aletta, 1016
Arthur, 1040-1
Carrie, 1017
Charles Howard, 1018
David, 1191
David Williams, 1215, 1598
Deborah, 460 Dolly, 460
Edgar, 1739, 1973
Edgar Crane, 1017
Eleanor, 1017
Eleanor Simons, 1017
Eliza Jane, 460
Elizabeth, 460, 893-4, 1041
Elizabeth Abbott, 2438
Ella Lavinia, 1017
Ezra, 894
Franklin Bayard, 1739, 2402
George Washington, 1191
Georgie, 558
Henry Augustus, 1017
Henry C., 1448
Henry Turner, 1017
Howland Perrine, 1739
Ida May, 1448
James William, 2439
Jane, 1017, 1254
John, 851
Laura, 1273
Laurence, 1739
Lydia, 460
Mabel, 1896 Margaret, 1040
Margaret McCrea, 1040-1
Martin, 1896
Mary, 460, 1586
Rebecca, 258 Ruth, 460
Sally, 1649 Sarah, 460
Sarah Ann, 1191
Sarah Harvey, 1036
Sarah J., 1016
Sarah Medill, 1739
Seely Benedict, 1017

Patterson, cont'd,
Stuart, 1739 Timothy, 460
W. F. B., 558
William, 460, 1041
William Turner, 1016
William Wright, 1018
Pattinson, Anne, 1743
Pattison, see Patterson.
Patton, Isabella, 556
Mary, 556 Robert, 555
Sarah Ann, 555
William Hunter, 556
Paul, Albert Bettel, 2207
Annie Hayes, 2207
Edward C., 1563
Joseph, 424
Josephine M., 1563
Mattie Virginia, 2207
Phebe, 424, 967
Paulding, Elizabeth, 1212
Paulet, Rachel, 1020
Paulison, Pieterse,
Anna, 1008
Catharine Ann, 1005
Charles McKnight, 1008, 2402
Charles Shephard, 1737
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1737
Clara, 1737
Elizabeth, 1006
Gertrude, 456-7, 1004
Helen, 1010
Henry Traphagen, 456
John, 456-7
John Paul, 1006, 2402
Joseph Drake, 1737
Margaret Ann, 1006
Margrietje, 456
Marten, 456
Marten Paulisse, 456
Marten Pauwelse, 456
Mary, 456, 1737
Paul, 456 Paulus, 456-7
Paulus Martense, 456
Paulus Pieterse, 456
Peter, 456 Pieter, 456
Pieterse, 456
Rachel, 457 Richard, 456
Trintje, 456
Washington, 1737
Paulk, see Polk.
Paup, Sophia, 919
Paver, William, 466
Pavie, comptesse, 1615
Payne, see Paine.
Payson, miss, 559
Adelia Maria, 820
Alice Oxton, 835
Alvira, 835
Elizabeth Aldana, 835
Eugene H., 835
Leonora, 1571
Olin A., 835
Sarah, 546 Virgil T., 835
Warren Lindlay, 820
William, 835
Payzant, mr., 2338
James, 2338 John, 2338
Mary, 2338
Nancy, 567, 570-1
Peabody, Pabodie,
Ada Byron, 1607
Benjamin, 1607
Elizabeth, 501, 872
Francis, 502 John, 872
Priscilla, 872 Rachel, 1607
William, 872
Peacock, Ann, 1331
Jane, 1440 Salina, 1331
Thomas, 1331
Peak, Peake, Peakes, Peek,
Abigail, 1388
Abigail Luce, 423
Peak, cont'd,
Albert, 1553
Amanda, 971
Anna Maria, 1049
Benjamin Hooper, 2162
Charles Henry, 423
Claudie Amelia, 2162
Clifford, 2162
Fannie Maggie, 2161
Irene, 944 James, 971
James Dearborn, 423
John Thomas, 2162
Lydia, 1049
Matilda, 1397
Minnie Jessie, 2144
Nellie Warren, 423
Nina, 1553 Richard, 2144
Samuel, 1049
Samuel Walker, 2162
Sarah, 1365, 1603
Sarah James, 423
Sophronia, 423
Uriel Sylvester, 1049
William Cleveland, 423
William Wodson, 2161
Peake, Peakes, see Peak.
Pearce, see Pierce.
Peare Poynt, see Pierpont.
Pearl, Elizabeth, 289
Pearsall, Eleanor Fransena, 1393 George E., 1691
James Zabriskie, 1393
Latham D., 1393
Latham Derlin, 1393
Mary Evaline, 1691
Pearson, Pearsons, Peirson, Person, Pierceon, Pierson, Piersons, Porsune, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Abel L., 359 Abigail, 559
Abner, 559
Abraham, 2455
Adaline, 1336
Amelia, 2272
Anna, 664
Benjamin, 1337, 1604
Betsey, 2457
Bogardus, 1485
Caroline, 1851
Celia, 448
Charles Edwin Abner, 559
Dorothy, 1604
Elias Frasier, 1337
Eliza, 665 Elizabeth, 280
Elizabeth Boyd, 665
Emery La Forest, 1335
Ephraim, 279-80
Ephraim John, 1336
Eugene, 1337
Eunice, 665
George Hough, 1336
George Washington, 1337
Hannah, 279-80
Henrietta Adelaide, 1337
Henry, 280, 1336
Hepsibah, 1900
Hyrum, 1336
Jacob, 665
Jennie Morton, 1336
Jessie Harriet Harding, 559 John, 559
John Riley, 1337
Jonathan, 1532
Joseph, 280
Joseph Henry, 1337
Josiah Miller, 1335
Josiah Nathaniel, 1336
Julia Ann Britton, 1729
Lewis Heber, 1337
Lizzie, 280 Louisa, 1336
Love, 1336
Margaret, 348
Pearson, cont'd,
Mary, 280, 664
Mary Anna, 559
Mayetta, 1337
Minerva Lucinda, 1337
Moses, 2430
Nancy Ann, 1336
Nellie, 2252
Phebe, 279, 1485
Phebe Cleveland, 665
Phebe Elizabeth, 1336
Polly, 1555 Rhoda, 665
Rhoda Minerva, 1337
Rosetta Adaline, 1337
Susan, 2293, 2430
Susan Burbeen, 2430
Susanna, 2455
Thomas, 280
Tryphena, 1335
Pearsons, see Pearson.
Pease, Pese, mr., mrs., 2313
Abisha, Abishai, 420, 1127
Allen, 961 Amanda, 962
Ammi, 1127 Ann, 1742
Austin, 94 Bartlett, 1715
Bathsheba, 1132
Benjamin, 979
Carrie Adelia, 1135
Charity, 1132 Charles, 979
Charles Henry, 962
Clara Butler, 1116
Cordelia, 1135
Cyrus H., 979
David, 94 Deborah, 1202
Delia Ford, 961
Edwin Orson, 1855
Eliza, 979, 1202
Elizabeth, 94, 1132
Elizabeth E., 961
Ella, 979 Elsie, 1855
Emeline Electa, 1127
Emery, 1968 Emily, 1241
Emma, 979 Etta, 961
Florence Adell, 1127
Frederick, 962
Frederick Salmon, 94
George Otis, 961
George Sherburn, 1715
Gorham Martin, 1116
Hannah, 1127, 1742
Harriet, 961, 1720
Harriet Louisa, 961
Henrietta, 961
Horatio Norton, 1723
Ida I., 2313
James, 1742
James Davis, 420
James Henry, 420
Jeremiah, 420, 961, 979
John, 94, 1132, 1135, 1742
John Cleveland, 961
John Nickson, 973
Joseph, 94
Joseph Thaxter, 979
Julian Ney, 979
Laura, 962
Leander Freeman, 420
Lois, 431, 435
Lorraine Tracy, 1131-2
Love Cleveland, 420
Lovisa, 1503
Lydia, 1723
Margaret, 94, 435, 1116, 1132, 1742 Maria, 979
Maria Norton, 979
Marie, 1742 Martha, 978
Mary, 1132, 1742, 1811, 1968
Mary Ann, 420
Matilda, 1968
Nancy, 420, 973
Nancy Cleveland, 1715
Nannie William, 1715
Noah, 979 Olive, 2256

Pease, cont'd,
Peter, 979 Phebe, 420
Robert, 94, 962, 1132, 1742
Royal, 1202 Salathial, 435
Samuel Brownell, 1127
Sarah, 93-4, 961, 979, 1131-2, 1741-2
Sarah Elizabeth, 961
Sarah Folger, 420
Sarah Maria, 979, 1131
Seth, 979 Sophronia, 979
Susan Dyer, 420, 961
Susan Folger, 420
Walter, 979
William Gray, 420
William Henry, 1715
William Luce, 1715
Peaslee, Abigail, 703
Peaster, Amanda, 2052
David, 680 Jonas, 680
Polly, 680
Peatfield, see Patefield.
Pechtel, Elizabeth, 716-17
Pecia, Caroline, 1680
Mary, 1680 Oliver, 1680
Peck, mr., 284, 1433
miss or mrs., 250
Adaline, 1900
Amanda, 1900
Amelia C., 1982
Ann Eliza, 1388
Anne, 87, 141, 165, 566, 2023
Benjamin, 2090
Berteen, 1648
Bessie Agnes, 1900
Carlos, 630
Caroline Adell, 1900
Catharine, 1737
Celinda, 2014
Chloe Aleta, 1433
Christiana, 1387
Cladie Josephine, 1433
Clarissa, 1900, 2338
Darius, 1340
David Hill, 1429
Dwight F., 2483
Edgar Farmer, 1738
Eldura Carsendria, 1429
Elias, 563
Elida, 1387
Elijah, 1900 Elisha, 1900
Eliza Elizabeth, 1475
Elizabeth, 494, 1211, 1340, 1900 Elliott W., 1035
Emerson, 1509
Frances, 284
Francis Maria Jocelyn, 1209 Frank, 563
Frederick Russell, 1648
Gilbert Raymond, 1433
Harlan Reuben, 1433
Harriet Newell, 987
Henry Jabez, 1737
Hepsibah, 1900
Inez May, 1900
Ira, 630
Ira Ballou, 495
Jane, 2090 Jedediah, 1900
Jennie, 630 Jeremiah, 1211
Jerusha Maria Tuttle, 1387
Joel, 1340
John, 1340, 1966
John Frederic, 1433
Jonathan J., 1285
Johannah, 1211
Joseph, 566, 1900
Lewis, 1648
Lilah Bell, 563
Lovell Alphonso, 1648
Lucinda, 630
Lucius, 630
Luther B., 630
Lydia Jane, 2014
Peck, cont'd,
Maretta Juliette, 1387
Marian Hortensia, 1429
Martha Rosaline, 1737
Mary, 1509, 1966
Mary Cleveland, 1433
Mary Cornelia, 1035
Mary Emeline, 1388
May Cornelia, 1035
Mercy, 1340
Minnie, 1648
Mira Jane, 1285
Nancy, 2338
Permelia, 1475
Ransford, 1475
Robert, 566
Robert Grey, 1738
Roy Sherwood, 1433
Ruth, 1210-11, 1340
Samuel, 1340, 1900, 2049
Sarah Adaline, 1388
Sarah Adell, 1900
Sarah Ann, 2482
Sheldon Cleveland, 1738
Silas Grover, 1900
Silence, 304-5
Stephen L., 1387
Sophronia Almira, 1849
Tabitha, 1900
Theadora Caroline, 1648
Thomas Handasyde, 494-5
Wealthy, 1340
William, 1211, 2014
William Henry, 1737
William Van Rensselaer, 987
Peckham, Augusta, 1420
Beulah Morriss, 987
Frances, 1420 John, 1420
Lizzie Stewart, 1420
Peleg Hart, 987
Sarah, 1420
Sarah Ann, 987
William, 1420
Peed, Elizabeth Helen, 1982
Peek, see Peak.
Peele, Abigail, 1077
Abigail Mason, 1077
George, 1077
Jonathan, 1077
Margaret, 1077
Sarah, 1076 Willard, 1077
Peeler, Charles Abraham, 1310 Charles Willis, 1309
Cora Belle, 1309
David, 1309 Emeline, 1309
Eveline Gertrude, 1309
Nancy, 1309
Peets, Mary, 705
Pegain, Groladvs, lady, 1603
Rhyn, lord of, 1603
Peiksley, Pigsley, Silvia, 483
Peirce, see Pierce.
Peirson, see Pearson.
Pelgrim, Annie Jane, 2167
Goode, 2167 Thomas, 2167
Pelham, Abram, 796
Frinda, 796 Herbert, 1069
Marvin, 796 Penelope, 1069
Pell, Ann, 319 Annie, 1136
Helen, 1394 John, 319
Pellate, see Pellet.
Pellet, Pellett, Pellate,
Abigail, 254
Alice, 182 Anna, 254
Anne, 182-3, 254
Daniel, 183 David, 849
De Lucena, 183
Frelis, 182 Hannah, 182
Hezekiah, 254
Jeremiah, 182, 293
Jerusha, 350 Jonathan, 350
Pellet, cont'd,
Josiah, 350 Lora, 182
Lucy, 182 Margaret, 293
Margery, 293
Mary, 183, 293, 350
Patience, 183
Phyllis, 182, 849
Richard, 182-3 Samuel, 182
Thomas, 183, 293
Welthy, 182 William, 350
Pellett, see Pellet.
Pelly, Aline Mina, 1743
Frances Cromwell, 1743
Henry Raymond, 1743
Pels, Clara Evertson, 1837
Pelton, de Peltindone, Polton, Francelia Adelaide, 1856 Grace, 1042
Henry, 392
Jason M., 1856
Jeremiah M., 392
John, 392
Mary, 392 Samuel, 392
Sarah, 391-2 Susanna, 392
Walter, 392
Pelty, miss, 2096
Pember, Florence, 1564
Frances, 1674, 1681
Jemima, 486
Pemberton, Hannah, 1114
James, 1114 John, 1114
Pembroke, earl, 266
Elizabeth, 2274
see also de Clare.
Pembruge, Anthony, 2236
Elizabeth, 2236
Pendergrass,
Francis Marshall, 1865
James Morrison, 1865
Kezia Carroll, 1865
Mary Jane, 1865
Nettie Sophronia, 1865
Pendleton, George S., 546
Mary B., 546 Reuben, 546
Selinda M., 546
Penfield, Charles Leverett, 1519
Earle Albert, 1519
Estella Mae, 1519
Ethel Louise, 1519
Eva Adeline, 1519
Horace, 1519
Mary Collins, 1519
Sophronia, 1516
Penhallow, Hannah, 1114
Samuel, 1114
Mary, 1114 Phœbe, 1768
Pennell, Calvin, 2438
Calvin Smith, 2438
Elizabeth, 2438
Elizabeth Abbott, 2438
Minnie, 2438 Rebecca, 2438
Penner, Ella May, 1335
Joseph, 1335 Mary, 1335
Penney, Effie Lina, 1586
Experience, 1037
George Hamilton, 1270
Jane, 1270 John D., 1586
Lucy Eudora, 1586
Lucy May, 1586
Mary, 1586
Matilda Abbey, 1270
Rena, 1586 Richard, 1586
Pennington, Alpha, 2128
Emmeline, 2128
John, 2128
Pennyman, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Penoyer, Abigail, 1665
Penrose, lord of, 2469
Pepham, Anna, 2104
Pepin II., comte de Vermandois, 1615

Pepin, Roi d' Italie, 1615
Pepin de Landen ou le Vieux, 1615
Pepin d' Héristal, 1615
Pepin le Bref, Roi des Francs, 1615
Pepper, mr., 991
Artemas Hinckley, 991
Asa Herbert, 1284
Asuba C., 1448
Elizabeth, 2032
Elizabeth Hightower, 2180
Harriet Hovey, 1284
Jane, 2180
Josephine Webb, 991
Lillian May, 1284
Lucretia, 991
Lucretia Ann, 1727
Rachel, 1284 Robert, 2032
Willard, 1284
Willard Andrew, 1284
William, 2180
Peraman, Aceph, 1629
Aelda, 1629
Cynthia Sophia, 1629
Percival, Clarence, 1586
Gertrude, 1586
Harmon, 1586 Henry, 1586
John, 1586
Sarah Ann, 1586
Percy, ———, 13
countess, 2234
earl of Northumberland, 2234 hotspur, 2234
lord, 1986
noble house of, 2234
pedigree mentioned, 13
Anne, 2237
Anthony, 2238
Arthur, 2234, 2236
Arthur Lowe, 2236
Barbara, 2237
Catharine, 2234
Edward, 2234, 2237
Elizabeth, 2234
Henry, 1986, 2234, 2237
deniss sir Ingleram, 2403
Isabella, 1986
Jane, 2236 John, 2234
Margaret, 2234 Mary, 2238
Thomas, 2237, 2239, 2402-3
Perham, Dorothy, 1394
Franklin Eugene, 1715
Hannah, 1394
Henrietta De Blois, 1715
James Cleveland, 1716
Joseph, 1394 Levi, 1646
Martha, 1646
Phebe Maria, 1646
Perigo, Perrigo, Ebenezer, 1944 Elizabeth, 2327
Lois, 1289 Mary, 1944
Polly, 1944
Perine, see Perrin.
Perkins, captain, 2314
family, 2032 miss, 763
mr., 585, 1885, 2443
Abbie Jane, 1285
Abigail, 78, 876, 1792
Abijah, 734-5
Abraham, 510, 735, 877, 1792 Agnes, 2465
Adeline, 1405
Alicia Annah, 2461
Alfred, 1196 Ann, 1242
Anne Maynard, 496
Antoinette, 1557
Asa, 78
Augustus Messenger, 1313
Augustus Thorndike, 495
Barbara Cooper, 494
Barbara Higginson, 1067
Benjamin Chaplin, 1313
Perkins, cont'd,
Bethia, 735
Betsey Ann, 479
Carl Douglas, 1285
Caroline, 585
Caroline Elizabeth, 1068
Cassa Mary, 2465
Charles Elliott, 1070
Charlotte Amanda, 2460
Charlotte Johnston, 2465
Christina, 983
Clara May, 2464
Cyrus, 876
Daniel, 747, 976, 2459-61
David, 1285
Deborah, 510, 2460
Donna, 2460 Dorothy, 877
Edmund, 494-5
Edward Cranch, 1070
Edward Willard, 1309
Edwin Dorman, 1309
Elisha, 1948 Eliza, 976
Eliza Greene, 1073-4
Eliza Maria, 734
Elizabeth, 220, 272, 495, 510, 735, 1068, 2092
Elizabeth Ann, 479
Elizabeth Peck, 494
Elizabeth Welles, 1068
Ella May, 1557
Ellen Frances, 1309
Ellna Alvira, 2464
Emily Ann, 816
Emily Beecher, 2032
Emma Stone, 2460
Esther, 494-5
Eugene, 2461
Fanny, 2443
Feroline Lalang, 1612
Florence, 2465
Frances Abby, 1612
Frances Ann, 1068
Francis, 140, 1612
Francis Walley, 1612
Francis William, 1612
Frank, 479
Franklin Theodore, 2465
Frederic Charles, 2465
George, 430
George Augustus, 735
George Benjamin, 2465
George G., 816
Gilbert, 966
Gilbert Palmer, 787
Grace, 399
Grace Emily, 1309
Grace Webster, 1612
Hannah, 510, 877, 2460
Hannah Eva, 1612
Henry, 1611, 2461
Henry Cleaveland, 1612
Henry Hill, 1070
Herman, 1309
Horace Billings, 2461
Isaac, 735, 876-7
Isaac Edson, 876
Isabel, 1285
Jabez, 510
Jacob, 510, 735, 787, 844
James, 494, 1073-4
James Handasyd, 1070, 2403
Jane, 1196
Jane Russell, 976
Jay, 2461 Jemima, 844
Jerome Theodore, 2460
Joanna, Johanna, 876-7
John, 510, 735, 877, 1083, 2460 Joseph, 735, 1285
Joseph L., 1285
Josephine Mary, 2465
Judith, 510, 735, 843-4, 1083
Julia, 2461
Laura Salina, 1309
Perkins, cont'd,
Leonard, 399, 2483
Linus, 983
Lizzie Estella, 1309
Louisa, 1948
Louisa Arvilla, 1948
Louisa Maria, 1856
Lucinda, 787
Lucretia Ann, 747
Lucretia Kingsbury, 1285.
Lucy Ann, 2461
Lucy Benedict, 2461
Lucy Comstock, 787
Lucy Olivia, 2017
Luke, 877
Luther M., 1557
Mabel, 1612
Margaret, 1116
Mary, 1292
Mary Foote, 2032
Mark, 877
Martha, 735, 877
Mary, 703, 877, 959, 1083, 2460 Mary Amelia, 2464
Mary Caroline, 2464
Mary Cleaveland Bryant, 1997
Mary Cleveland, 68, 1997
Mary Elizabeth, 1612, 2460
Mattie, 2093
Maud Madeline, 1612
Meekey, Mickey, 2080
Miriam, 966
Miriam Phillips, 1612
Miriam Walley, 1612
Morris Matthew, 2464
Myrta Elva, 2464
Nancy, 430, 496
Nancy Maynard, 494
Nora Ellen, 2464
Olive, 734-5, 2483
Patience, 140
Persis, 2459-61
Peter Brown, 2464
Phebe, 966, 2460
Polly Maria, 2459
Rachel, 2464
Rebecca, 662, 747, 1431
Richard Sullivan, 1068
Rhoda, 813 Ruth, 1612
Ruth Susan, 1313
Salina, 1309 Sally, 1196
Samantha, 983
Samuel Ford, 2460
Samuel Gardner, 494
Sarah, 140, 220, 399, 1070, 1285, 1313, 1611, 2460
Sarah Fay, 1612
Sarah Paine, 1072
Sarah Sever, 1068
Sarah Sullivan, 1068
Stella May, 2464
Stephen, 2093
Stephen Barber, 1309
Stephen George, 1068
Stephen Higginson, 1068
Submit, 1272
Susan Cleveland, 1067
Susan K., 1068
Susanna, Susannah, 494-5.
Theodore, 2459
Thomas, 220, 2460
Thomas Clap, 2032
Thomas Handasyd, 494, 1070
Thomas Johnston, 2464
Ursuline, 1885
William Channing, 1070
William Drew, 2461
William Laing, 2459
William Theodore, 2464
see also de Morlaix.
Perlee, see Perley.

Perley, Perlee, Aaron, 866
Allan, Allen, 866
Anna Maria, 2454
Harriet, 866
Mehitable, 866
Susannah, 866
Thomas, 866
Perne, Pirne, Rachel, 477-8
Richard, 478 Thomas, 478
Perrigo, see Perigo.
Perrin, Perine, Perrine,
mrs., 1581 Alice M., 1581
Amos, 784
Ancelica Susannah, 1407
Bernard, 1738
Cornelia, 1241
Daniel, 1581
Daniel Harbine, 1581
Elizabeth, 1407
Emma Cleveland, 1581
Epaphras, 1330
Esther, 1331
Hannah, 1521-2
Hattie Jerusha, 1521
Henry A., 1581
Herbert, 1581
Juliette, 1241
Lucretia, 462
Lucy, 140
Margaret, 2217
Margaret E., 1581
Martha, 1330 Mary, 1581
Mary Amelia, 1581
Mary Rebecca, 1738
Orrin A., 1521-2
Rhoda Adelaide, 1522
Richard, 462
Samuel, 1407 Sarah, 1738
Sarah Elizabeth, 784
Susan Jane, 1889
Susanna, 732
Perrine, see Perrin.
Perry, miss, 2164 mr., 1348
Abigail, 126 Agnes, 527
Alace Elmira, 1414
Alfred Dwight, 1853
Alma Charlotte, 1940
Anna, 1211, 1270
Anna M., 1604
Anna Maria, 1542
Annetta, 1413 Annis, 527
Arthur, 1211 Asa, 1621
Benjamin Franklin, 2068, 2122 Bethia, 531
Betsey Maria, 1922
Caroline, 1542
Caroline Frances, 652
Catherine, 652, 1312
Catharine Eliza, 918
Christiana, 1312
Clarinda, 2035
Cleveland, 2035
Deborah, 157
Edwin Robert, 1312
Eliza, 1413 Eliza J., 1413
Elizabeth, 157, 1148
Elizur Graves, 1311
Emma Ann, 1414
Emitye, 695 Ephraim, 531
Esther Clarinda, 2035
Ferdinand George, 1312
Florence, 2197
Frances, 1413
Frances Edith, 1940
Franklin Reuel, 2035
Frederick Kellogg, 1312
George, 1312
George S., 1940
Hanford John, 1413
Hannah, 531
Harold Martin, 1004
Harrison James, 1413
Helen T., 1004
Perry, cont'd,
Henry, 2221 Ida J., 1413
Immetje, 695
Ira, 652, 1312
Isaac, 1604 Isadore, 1414
James Elbert, 629
Jane Elizabeth, 1541
Janette Martha, 1312
Jennette, 1427
John, 1413-14
John Hawkins, 1414
Joseph Stone, 1853
Kate Cleveland, 2035
Katharine, 2035
Laura Pamelia, 1940
Lavinia White, 1312
Leslie Edwin, 1312
Louella Julia, 1853
Louise, 629
Lucy Ann, 1853
Margaret, 636
Martha Ann, 1413, 1621
Martha Cleveland, 2221
Mary, 201, 1015, 1413-14
Mary Annetta, 1414
Mary Brown, 1859
Mary Elizabeth, 1312
Mary Grace, 1312
Matthew, 1427
Minnie Estella, 1621
Moses, 157 Oliver, 1542
Oliver Hazard, 1004
Philenda, 1312
Philenda Miller, 1311
Philo Beebe, 1312
Rhoda Ann, 1414
Robert, 1312 Salome, 347
Sarah, 1559
Sarah Emaline, 2197
Sarah Maria, 1312
Tryphena, 562
Wilbert Warren, 511, 2035
William, 1413
William Elan, 1413
William H., 918
William Nazareth, 2197
Persing, Bessie, 590
Carrie M., 590
Chester, 590 Clarissa, 590
Cora Bell, 590
Elizabeth, 1195
Emeline, 590
George Henry, 590
Hannah, 589
Harry L., 590
Henry William, 589
Louis M., 590
Lovina, 590 Mary, 590
Mary E., 589-90
Matthias, 589
Matthias James, 590
Maud Elizabeth, 590
Samuel, 590 William, 589
William Miller, 590
Persons, see Parsons.
Pese, see Pease.
Peterkin, see Pitkin.
Peters, attorney general, 558
mr., mrs., 558 Adam, 2269
Elizabeth, 1710
Kate M., 1710
Nathan, 2326
Richard, 1710
Petersen, Peterson,
miss, 459, 1528
Amelia, 388-9
Clara A., 46
Emeline Field, 46
Frances, 642
Frederick Allison, 1952
Joel Cleveland, 1952
John, 642
Lillie Olsen, 1952
Petersen, cont'd,
Nancy, 388-9
Nathan, 388-9
Paul Frederick, 1052
Sophronia Amanda, 1952
W. Fred, 46
Peterson, see Petersen.
Petit, see Pettit.
Petre, Petrie, see Petry.
Petry, Petre, Petrie,
Catherine, 2131
Charles, 620
Fredriech Godfrey, 2028
Jane, 2194
John Nelson, 2194
Mercy Anne, 620
Molisa Isidora, 2194
Robert Cleveland, 2194
Sadie Cleveland, 2028
Samuel Herman, 2194
Vernor Henning, 2028
William Shields, 2194
Pettee, Pettey, Petty,
Albert Gallatin, 2209
Angeline Weaver, 701
Fannie Madora, 2209
Josiah B., 701
Luvenia, 2209
Mary, 1659
Rebecca, 159
Sarah, 701
see also Bettey.
Pettenger, Sophia, 1347
Pettes, see Pettis.
Pettey, see Pettee.
Pettibone, Calista, 1366
Jerusha, 661
John, 319
Sarah, 318-19
Theophilus, 1366
Pettigrove, Direxcy, 796
Rhoda, 796
William, 796
William M., 796
Pettingell, Pettingill,
Benjamin, 806
Hannah, 559
Henry L., 1302
James, 560
Lovina Lucinda, 1302
Lydia, 806
Olivia Sophia, 560
Rhoda, 560
Salome, 621
Samuel Curtis, 621
Thomas, 559-60
Pettingill, see Pettingell.
Pettis, Pettes, Fanny, 717
Henry Nelson, 1723
Nancy, 935
Olive Graves, 1723
Sarah Horton, 1723-4
Pettit, Petit,
Chester Wheaton, 1102
Clement, 253
Eliza Ann, 253
Guy Herbert, 1102
James, 253
Mary Elizabeth, 1102, 1877
Nancy, 1102
Philenda, 253
Rolland Eldred, 1102
Sarah Ann, 253
Thurlow Weed, 1102
Victoria, 253
Petty, see Pettee.
Peuterbaugh, Nora L., 2480
Samuel, 2480
Pew, Anna, 84
Peyntree, see Pantry.
Pheeney, mr., 45 Olive, 45
Pheese, Henry, 1354
Polly, 1354

Phelan, Anna, 1135
Phelps, Phyllyppes,
miss, 909 mr., 161
mrs., 910
Abigail, 286
Adelaide, 778
Adeline, 777
Agnes, 1432
Alonzo, 1157
Anson Greene, 1094
Augusta, 909
Aurelia, 909
Betsey Grant, 1272
Charles, 1658
Charles C., 778
Charles Spencer, 1658
Dora Bell, 778
Ebenezer Morgan, 2433-4
Elijah, 161, 1588
Elizabeth, 161, 910
Ella, 2264
Ellen A., 1803
Ellen Miranda, 1144
Emily, 1653
Fanny, 286
Fidelia, 909, 1658
Flora Phila, 777
George Hovey, 1272
George Howard, 1658
Grace, 909-10
Hannah, 1272, 1517
Harriet, 1657
Harriet Maria, 2433
Helen, 1679
Henry, 777
Ida Belle, 1272
John, 777, 2142
Joshua, 286, 1272
Kate, 2142
Laura, 1272
Letitia, 161
Lois, 1060
Lucy, 1313
Lydia, 161, 286, 910
Marion, 778
Martha, 574
Martha Emma, 1658
Martha Phœbe, 1658
Martin, 909
Mary, 780, 2142
Mary Bourne, 1658
Mary L., 1588
May Mira, 1658
Melissa, 1094
Mindwell, 1995
Nathaniel, 909-10
Olive, 1094
Priscilla, 1213
Ruth, 1995
Sally, 286
Samuel, 1995
Sarah, 1779, 1868
Sarah Ann, 1908, 2198
Sarah Elizabeth, 1658
Seth, 1272
Simonds Fowler, 1272
Spencer, 909, 1658
Susan Jane, 1272
Thankful, 908, 1995
Theodamy, 909
Timothy Allen, 909
Walter Lyman, 1658
William, 780, 909-10, 1995
Willis Allen, 1658
Philbrick, Filbrick, Philbrook, Philbrucke,
Ann, 813
Caleb, 813
Elias, 813
Elizabeth, 813
John, 813
Mary, 813
Prudence, 813
Rhoda, 813
Philbrick, cont'd,
Sarah N., 813
Thankful, 2478
Thomas, 813
Philbrook, Philbrucke, see Philbrick.
Philips, see Phillips.
Philipson, esq., 2239
Eliza, 2239
Phillemore, Ebenezer, 90
Hannah, 90
Phillipi, Phillipie,
Catharine, 1325
Gian Battiste, 1325
Josiah, 1936
Maria, 1937
Mary Jane, 1936
Phillipie, see Phillipi.
Phillips, Philips,
judge, 1718
mr., 2109 mrs., 1930
Aaron Longfellow, 1404
Aimee, 1922
Almira, 1404
Angeline, 2262
Angus, 2262
Ann, 1297
Anne, 1580
Battiste Samuel, 1325
Betsey, 269
Caroline Jeanette, 1404
Carrie Mabel, 1751
Charles Augustus, 1404
Christopher, 1612, 1930
D. Esther, 1524
Delia Marion, 1751
Dora, 1762
Eleazer, 1580
Eliza, 1971
Elizabeth, 2466
Elizabeth Cleveland, 1325
Ella Howard, 1325
George, 331, 1612, 1930
Hannah, 331, 2119
Hannah E., 2012
Henry, 1580 Ida C., 1922
Jane, 1037, 1202
Jerusha, 908
John, 14, 1063, 1612
John Lewis, 1325
Joshua, 483
Juliette, 2127
Laura, 1410
Lettie, 1302
Margaret, 90
Mary, 1580, 1718
Mary Austin, 1325
Mary Eizabeth, 1331
Maud Alice, 1404
Morris and Company, 1006
Morton Hill, 1751
Myron Anthony, 1404
Nathaniel, 98
Nelson, 1404
Nicholas, 2119
Patience, 1930
Philip, 269
Prudence, 176
Rachel, 2109 Ruth, 98
Sally Mallous, 822
Samuel, 1331, 1612, 1930
Sarah, 1063, 1930
Sarah Bertha, 1751
Sarah Jane, 1331
Sarah Sopshire, 2127
Silvia, 483
Stephen B., 2127
Susan, 1971
Thomas George, 1751
Wendell, 1612
Will T., 1922
William, 1612, 1971
William Henry, 1404
Zilpha, 215
Phillis, Edith May, 981
Phinney, Finney,
Aaelbert, 974-5
Ann, 462
Annette, 569
Annie Loyd, 1178
Benjamin, 569
Bessie Eveline, 975
Betsey A., 974
Catharine, 569
Clara Abbie, 974
Elijah, 567, 569
Eliza Pulsipher, 2494
Elizabeth, 462
Ella Ermina, 569
Ellen, 569
Eunice, 569
George O., 974
Hallet Leander, 569
Harvie, 569
Hepzibah, 567
Isaac, 396
James, 462
John, 569 Kate, 569
Leander, 569
Margaret, 569
Olivia, 569
Sarah, 569
Sarah Matilda, 567
Susan, 569
Temperance, 395
Thomas Guilford, 975
Tristram Cleveland, 975
Phippen, Fippenny, Fitzpen, Phippenny, Phippin,
Alzada Alice, 1965
Benjamin, 711
Chauncey Walter, 1965
David, 503
Dorcas, 503
Elvira, 1965
Emogene Alvaria, 1965
George, 503
George D., 233
Horatio, 1965
Joseph, 503
Owen, 503 Robert, 503
Sarah, 502-3, 711
Walter Montraville, 1965
Wilmot, 711
Phippenny, Phippin, see Phippen.
Phipps, Esther, 146
James R., 2149
Laura Virginia, 2149
Samuel, 146
Phœnix, Mary Ann, 529
Stephen Whitney, 856
Phyllyppes, see Phelps.
Piatt, Jemima, 1018
John, 1018
Sarah, 1018
William, 1018
Pichard, miss, mr., 856
Pickard, Betsey, 1921
Edward Louie, 1034
Elizabeth, 864, 866, 1921
Jane, 1921
Martha Barton, 1034
Mary Ann, 1675
Mattie Barton, 1034
Samuel, 1921
Sarah Martha, 1034
Pickel, Elizabeth, 716-17
Pickens, Nancy, 2186
Pickering, Alice, 170
Catherine, 1746
Elizabeth, 170 Ellen, 2472
Eunice, 165 Gilbert, 170
James, 170 John, 170
Lois, 1070 Sarah, 170
Theophilus, 167
Timothy, 170
Picket, see Pickett.

Pickett, Picket, Eliza, 828
Lizzie, 828
Mary, 1416
Pickthall, Anna, 1938
Arthur, 1938
Sarah, 1938
Pickwick, Eli, 783
Mary, 783
Sarah Jane, 783
Pickworth, John, 1835
Rachel, 1835
Picts, the, 266
Pidgeon, Benjamin, 952
Mary, 952
Piedge Exrog, sir, 856
Piekells, Natilie, 1817
Pier, Amy Amelia, 1130
Ethan, 1130
Samantha, 1130
Pierce, Pearce, Peirce, mrs., 445, 824
Abigail, 51
Adaline, 824
Alice Elizabeth, 988
Alice F., 1711
Amelia, 1834
Amie Ann Seabury, 988
Ann Augusta, 1735
Anna, 1459, 1890
Anstres Emerson, 791
Antoinette, 480
Benjamin, 51, 791
Benjamin T., 1733
Bethia, 445
Betsey, 1921
Caleb, 675
Caroline, 1459, 2495
Catharine Elizabeth, 1733
Charles N., 824
Charlotte, 1415
Chloe, 445, 987
Clothier, 445, 987-8
Comfort, 987-8
Corrina C., 988
Cyrus Franklin, 1641
David, 988
David Cleveland, 824
Dean, 496 Delos, 1333
Dorinda, 1292
Ebenezer Weaver, 96, 821
Edward, 987
Edward Lillie, 1074
Edward Lord, 791
Elijah, 985 Eliza, 1641
Elizabeth, 50-1, 235, 651, 988, 1641, 1890, 2471
Elizabeth A., 2430
Elizabeth H., 824
Elizabeth Winslow, 985
Ella M., 1711
Ellen, 824
Emma Adelia, 1333
Ephraim, 675, 2430
Esther, 613
Fanny, 1292
Fannie Ardell, 651
Francis Willard, 791
Frank, 987
Frank A., 1711
Franklin, 1124, 1574
Frederick, 824
Frederick Clifton, 446, 1449
George, 824
Gracie May, 1513
Hannah, 51, 445, 675, 692, 1618
Hannah Elizabeth Howland, 988
Harriet, 824, 1018
Henry, 791
Henry Stewart, 791
Jacob, 651
Jacob Willard, 496
Pierce, cont'd,
James Dugald Stuart, 1124
James M., 824
Jennie Maria, 651
Jesse Calvin, 1834
John, 51, 217, 445-6, 947-8, 1248, 2471
John Cleveland, 988
John Douglas, 1124
John Spaulding, 651
John Wesley, 987
Jonathan, 51
Joseph, 29, 51, 58
Josiah, 29
Joshua, 1571, 1890
Judith, 675
Julia Ann, 651
Julia Luella, 1513
Lodema Adelia, 1641
Louisa H., 496
Love, 1336
Lucia, 791
Lucia Annie, 791
Lydia, 791
Lydia G., 988
Maria, 818 Martha, 675
Martin, 289
Mary, 50-1, 58, 217, 235, 675, 947-8, 988, 1248, 1641, 1724
Mary Ann, 824, 1124, 1571
Mary Augusta, 1571
Mary Barney, 988
Mary Boardman, 496
Mary Eliza, 1336
Mary M., 702
Matilda, 977, 1641
Maud, 981 Mercy, 675
Mertie Amelia, 1834
Mial, 675
Michael, 445-6
Milton, 1202
Minerva Adelaide, 987
Morris Deming, 982
Nancy Ann, 289
Nathaniel, 1336, 1415
Noah, 1018
Ollie Edna, 1513
Patience, 445-6, 675
Persis, 51
Polly, 1415, 1535
Robinson, 982
Royal, 1641
Samuel, 50-1 Sarah, 484
Sarah Caroline, 1574
Sarah Jackson, 982
Sarah Jane, 1513
Sarah White, 947
Seth, 484
Summers, 29 Susan, 1294
Susan Ardell, 651
Sylvester, 675
Theodore, 1834
Theodosia, 1333
Thomas, 26-7, 51, 58, 235
Thomas Edward, 1513
William, 29, 446, 824, 1415, 1459, 1641
William Cleveland, 988
William Frank, 1415
Wyle King, 1513
Zeruiah, 217
Piercefield, Ann, 1477
Pierceon, see Pearson.
Pierpont, de Pierrepont, Peare Poynt, Anna, 1779
Annora, 1613
David, 1779
Edmund, 1613
Elizabeth, 1613
Ellen, 1613 Evelyn, 1613
Frances, 1613
Frances Anne, 1778-9
Francis, 1613
Pierpont, cont'd,
George, 1613
Henry, 1613
Hugh, 1613
James, 1613, 1779, 1814
Jane, 1613 Joan, 1613
John, 1779, 1814
Jonathan, 1613
Margaret, 1613
Mary, 1779, 1814
Robert, 1613
Sally, 1779
Sarah, 1613, 1779, 1814
Sarah B., 1599
Thankful, 1779, 1814
Tomasin, 1613
William, 1613
Winnefried, 1613
Pierre de Vermandois, surnommé Siger ou Sohier, 1615
Pierson, Piersons, see Pearson.
Pieterse, see Paulison.
Pietersen, Gillis, Jillis, 1809
Pigsley, see Peiksley.
Pike, Pyke, Spight, Spike, mr., 409 mrs., 1699
Abigail, 128
Amanda B., 942
Austin Franklin, 1699
Barton A., 1387
Betsey, 1707
Calvin, 1514
Carlisle, 794
Caroline Frances, 1699
Charles, 794
Edward Austin, 1699
Elisha, 1197
Eliza Jane, 1663
Emeline B., 942
Ezra, 704
Fanny Lucretia, 1514
Hannah, 410
Hannah Sharpe, 1449
Harriet Ann, 794
Harriet B., 942
Helen Farley, 1699
Isabella Amelia, 1387
Isaiah, 410 Isel, 411
Israel, 334
James, 128, 1663
Jane, 794 Jeremiah, 128
Jerome, 1449
John, 1449
John Dwight, 1959
Jonathan Keyes, 411
Lorinda, 1959
Lucretia, 241
Lydia Hayes, 1018
Lyman, 1392
Mary Jane, 1392
Nancy, 942 Naomi, 128
Nathaniel B., 942
Rhoda, 410
Rozella A., 331
Rufus, 1449 Ruth, 409
Sarah, 128
Susan, 252, 2334
Susannah, 1107
Sylvia Jane, 1959
Uriah, 942
Uriah Drury, 410
William, 128
Pillgryme, see Dummer.
Pillsbury, Mary, 1609
Mary Smith, 1609
Oliver, 1609
Pincerna to Edward the Confessor, 490
Pindar, Abraham, 1351
Alice Bethia, 1351
Charity, 1351

Pindar, cont'd,
Daniel Wellington, 1351
Henry Abraham, 1351
Jane Ann, 1351
Mary Elizabeth, 1193
William, 1193
Pine, Edgar Benjamin, 1429
Josephine Elizabeth, 1429
Pineo, see Pinneo.
Pingree, Beulah, 638
Mary, 638
Sylvanus, 638
Pinkham, mr., 1833
Julia Juanna, 1833
Mary, 430, 2029
Nahum, 2029
Obed, 430
Sarah Greene, 2029
Pinks, Esther, 661
Jonathan C., 661
Mary Ballard, 661
Pinneo, Pineo, Olivia, 567
Peter, 567
Phebe Gore, 567
Pinney, Abigail, 658
Eleazer, 512
Elizabeth, 90
Humphrey, 658
Mary, 512, 658
Nathaniel, 90
Pipe, Charles, 814
Harriet Jeannette, 814
Piper, Annie Maria, 2294
Clark Matson, 2294
Frazer Horner, 2294
Harriot, 1697
Helen Cowen, 2294
James Alexander, 2294
Lucy, 1866
Minnie Alice, 2294
Pirne, see Perne.
Pitcher, Carrey, 999
Elias, 999
Eliza Ann, 999
Elizabeth, 999
Eugene Tod, 999
Frank, 999
Henry, 1996
Laura Virginia, 1853
Mary Rhoda, 1323
Nazareth, 1996
Pitkin, Peterkin, of Scotland, 1970
Albert Hastings, 1970
Albert Palmer, 1969-70
Caleb, 781
Content, 1998
Damaris, 781
Denison Palmer, 1969-70
Dorothy, 781, 1526
Elizabeth, 1930, 1998
Euphemia, 1970
Ezekiel, 1970
Godsgift, 1998-9
Hannah, 1970
Howard Seymour, 1970
Jane Ann, 1970
Jemima, 781
Jonathan, 1970
Julia, 1456
Julia Louise, 1969
Lucy, 1970
Martha, 1426
Ozias, 1998-9
Phoebe Dunham, 1969-70
Rebecca, 1970 Roger, 1970
Sarah, 1930
Sarah Howard, 1970
Stephen, 781
Susan, 1669
Theodosia, 1998-9
William, 1426, 1930, 1970
William T., 1970
Pitman, Thankful, 189
Pitt, Pitts, Anne, 248
Benjamin, 248
Benjamin V., 555
Eliza, 1706
Elizabeth, 145, 248, 1820
Hannah Hale, 878
James, 554, 878
James Joseph, 878
John F., 554
John H., 2174
Joseph, 878
Lodema E., 1608
Lucy, 554
Marion, 554
Martha, 1820
Mary, 1804 Maud, 1062
Olive, 555 Rachel, 1223
Sarah Jane, 555
Thomas, 248
Wilhelmina Bertha, 2174
William, 1062, 1804, 1820
Pitts, see Pitt.
Pittsley, Alexander, 446
Charles Henry, 607
George, 607
Sarah Malvina, 607
Sylvia Davis, 446
Pixley, Abigail, 1857
Chelian Agnes, 1226
Chelius Sumner, 1226
Elmira Adaline, 1226
Emma Agnes, 1226
Helen Isabel, 1226
Sumner, 1226
Plain, Mary E., 1403
Plaisted, Eliza Jane, 1405
Plank, Harriet, 1188
Plant, judge, 577
Bathsheba, 1210, 1212
Betty, 1210
Dorothy, 1210
Ebenezer, 1210-11
Esther, 1210-11
Hanah, 1210, 1212
James, 1210, 1212
John, 1210, 1212
Samuel, 1210
Ursula, 577
Plantagenet, Alice, 265
Blanche, 266
Edmond, 266
Edward, 266, 1068
Eleanor, 265-6
Elizabeth, 1068
Geoffrey, 266
Gundred, Gundreda, 265-6, 2045
Hameline, 265
Henry, 266, 1068
Isabel, 266
Joane, 265-6
John, 265-6
Matilda, 266 Maud, 265-6
Richard, 19, 266, 686
William, 14, 265-6, 800, 1068, 2034, 2045, 2175
see also Warren.
Plasters, mr., mrs., 2095
Plater, Margaret, 2177
Platner, Dexter Smith, 840
Lydia, 840
Platt, Platts, Araminta D., 1306
Elizabeth, 321, 449
Hannah, 449 Isaac, 449
Josiah, 932
Lucinda, 1326
Mary, 522
Sarah, 932, 1752
Platts, see Platt.
Plenman, mr., 2437
Mary, 2437
Plimpton, Plympton,
Abigail, 2424 Betsey, 1683
Catharine E., 1683
Clarissa, 1527
Elizabeth, 2424
Joseph, 1683
Julia Bacon, 1527
Linus Bacon, 1527
Mary, 179
Sarah, 2119 Thomas, 2424
Plinley, Jared, 801
Rebecca, 801
Plum, Plumb, Plumbe, Plume, colonel, 2023
family, 2023
Ann Milledge, 2216
Ann Smith, 2216
Annah, 1837
Daniel Berroni, 2216
David Daniel, 2216
Dorcas, 1823
Emma, 2023
Isaac, 1837
Johannah, 1837
John, 1823, 1837
Marie Cordelia, 2216
Mary, 1837
Rosa Milledge, 2216
Samuel, 1837
Plumb, Plumbe, Plume, see Plum.
Plumley, Ada Calista, 1237
Adah Calista, 1237
Angeline, 1238
Eleanor, 627
Isaac, 626-7
Lucina, 626
Pulcheria, 626
Pulcheria Marcia, 1237
Susan, 1238
Tamason, Tamson, 626-7
Tamson Charlotte, 1237
Plummer, mr., 723
Ann, 723
Annie D., 484
Caroline, 484, 1433
George, 1433, 2468
Josephine, 2467-8
Margaret, 2468
Mary Caroline, 484
William H., 484
Zuba, 1433
Plunkett, earl of Fingall, 1743
lady Harriet, 1743
Plympton, see Plimpton.
Pocahontas, princess, 2334
Poindexter,
Augusta Ann, 2043
John H., 2043
Vesta Ann, 2043
Poland,
Carrie Belle, 1861
Frances Ellen, 1861
Sophronia, 1710
Sylvester Morton, 1861
Pole, see Poole.
Polk, Paulk, miss, 2108
James Knox, 1638
Sarah, 310-11, 1637
Wratchel, 1636, 1638
Pollard,
Emeline Claressa, 2031
Margaret Elizabeth, 1996
Polle, Polley, see Polly.
Pollington, Isabel, 493
Thomas, 493
William, 493
Pollock, Ann, 1702
Elizabeth, 2175
Elizabeth Jane, 2444
Ellen, 2444 James, 2444
Margaret, 559
Robert, 2175

Polly, Polle, Polley, Pollye, Poly, mr., 537
Abigail, 2422
Ebenezer, 2422
Elizabeth, 27, 30, 537, 2421-2
George, 27, 30, 537, 2421-2
Hannah, 304, 537, 2421-2
Jacob, 2422
John, 304, 537, 2421
Jonathan, 2422
Joseph, 2422
Lucy, 537, 2421
Mary, 537, 2421-2
Matthew, 537 Mercy, 2422
Miriam, 2422
Priscilla, Prisilah, 2422
Samuel, 2422 Sarah, 2422
Susanna, 304
Thomas, 2422
Pollye, see Polly.
Polton, see Pelton.
Poly, see Polly.
Pomeroy, de Pomeroy, Pomroy, Pummery, Pumry, mrs., 910
Bertha Agnes, 1995
Caleb, 1995 Charlotte, 1630
Chloe, 912 Edward, 910
Eldad, 910 Eldred, 910
Elijah, 1995 Elizabeth, 1995
Eltweed, 910 Eltwood, 910
Enoch, 1995
Experience, 910
Henry Clay, 1995
Hepzibah, 1995 Jesse, 1995
Jonathan, 1567
Joshua, 1660 Lemira, 912
Lucy, 1504
Martha A., 1995
Mary, 1995 Medad, 910
Mindwell, 910 Nancy, 912
Ralph, 910 Ruth, 1995
Ruth Perkins, 1567
Sallie, 1118, 2460
Samuel, 912, 1995
Sarah, 910 Submit, 909
Thankful, 1995
Timothy, 912
Pomroy, see Pomeroy.
Pond, mrs., 1199
Abby Ann, 820
Abigail, 599
Adam, 2116-17
Adelia Maria, 820
Adeline, 1417
Allie Josephine, 1200
Angeline, 1201
Arthur Sanford, 820
Ashel, 598, 1202
Bartholomew, 782, 1417, 1516 Bessie, 1200
Betsey, 598, 782
Beulah Olevia, 2116
Billious, 1417
Birchard, 2116
Brittiana, 730
Bushrod Washington, 1200
Caroline, 2116
Caroline Frances, 1200
Caroline Ofelia, 2116
Charles Delos, 1201
Charlotte, 1202
Clara Kendrick, 1200
Clarie Jane, 1200
Clarissa S., 1516
Clark Kendrick, 1200
Curtis, 782
Cynthia Ann, 2178
Dan, 598-9, 1200-1
Daniel Streator, 599
Durlin Brayton, 1200
Ebenezer, 2116
Edward Francis, 820
Pond, cont'd,
Eleanor Westcott, 1200
Electa, 1201
Elenor Axa, 2117
Elizabeth, 782, 1516
Ellen Baker, 820
Ellen Temperance, 2177
Emily, 1417
Emma B., 2116
Erasmus Clark, 820
Esther R., 1199
Evelina, 1202 Eveline, 1202
Fannie, Fanny, 420, 2177
Fannie Ellen, 2116
Frank Nelson, 820
Frederick, 420
Frederick Lewis, 1201
Frederick Skinner, 1200
George Harvey, 2116
George Nelson, 820
Gulian Verplank, 1199
Hannah, 820
Helen Baker, 820
Henry, 1434
Henry Asahel, 1200
Henry Wilson, 2116
Henry Wright, 2116
Hiram, 598, 730
Horace Ransom, 1200
Jane, 1199
Jesse Ebenezer, 2116
John, 598 John L., 730
John Philip, 1201
Joseph Ebenezer, 2177
Josephine J., 1199
Julia, 1200
Julia Ann, 1200
Leavitt, 782 Leverett, 782
Linnæus Cuvier, 1200
Louisa, 598, 1201
Lovisa, 598 Lucinda, 1201
Lucy, 1417 Luther, 2116
Lydia, 730 Mabel, 598, 1201
Madora, 1200
Martha, 1201, 1434
Martha Ann, 2116
Martha M., 730
Martha Paulina, 1200
Mary, 2116
Mary F., 1199
Mary J., 730
Mary Jane, 1200
Mehitable, 598
Melvina, 820
Milo, 1516
Minerva L., 1200
Minnie, 2116
Minnie Claire, 1200
Miriam, 599
Mollie J., 2116
Monson, Munson, 1199
Myron C., 730
Nancy Elvira, 1200
Nathan, 820
Nellie Baker, 820
Nelson, 820
Noel Dewey, 1200
Oscar Ira, 1202
Paulina, 598
Paulina C., 1201
Perlina, 598
Philip, 599, 782, 1200
Phineas, 730 Rachel, 820
Rhoda, 730, 1417
Robert, 599
Robert Emmet, 730
Samuel, 598-9, 782
Samuel Sweezy, 1417
Sarah, 598, 782, 2116-17
Sarah Alphonsine, 1199
Sarah Gates, 1200
Sarah J., 730
Silas, 1201 Sophia E., 1201
Pond, cont'd,
Sophronia, 1516
Thankful, 599 Thomas, 599
Timothy, 782, 1516
Warren Nelson, 820
William David, 2116
William Ebenezer, 2177
William Larkin, 2116
Zelima, 1201
Ponder, Alice, 2039
Pontaudemar, Turlophe, lord of, 2175
Pont-Briendlet, Lodviska, 1490
Pooke, see Apuke.
Pool, see Poole.
Poole, Pole, Pool,
Abigail Stevens, 361
Adelaide, 1230
Asa, 239 Betty, 2437
Ebenezer Cleaveland, 361
Eliza, 2122 Elizabeth, 236
Francis, 362
Frederick, 1355
Henry Coleman, 2123
Isaac, 361 Jemima, 361
John, 361 Lois, 362
Mary Adeline, 1355
Nabby Stevens, 361
Olive, 361
Olive Cleaveland, 361
Rachel, 239
Robert Coleman, 2123
Sabina, 2123
William Frederick, 2383
William Pitt, 361
Poor, Poore, Alice, 364, 2011
Ben: Perley, 2187
Daniel, 364, 884
David, 2319 Deborah, 884
Elizabeth, 2319 John, 364
Mary, 884, 952
Minnie, 2431 Olive, 2431
Rebecca, 364, 952
Samuel, 364, 952
Sarah, 364 Thomas, 2431
Poore, see Poor.
Pootman, Cornelius, 1397
Maria, 1397
Pope, Ann, 2173
Anzoletta, 1430
Charles, 1334
Cleveland Ball, 1430
Elizabeth, 1430
Euretta, 1430
Jane, 121 John, 121, 466
Lathrop Gardner, 1430
Martin, 1430 Mary, 1430
Nathaniel, 2173
Patience, 121
Ralph Brisbin, 1430
Sarah, 1334
Sarah Jane, 1334
Popejoy, mr., 2132
Matilda Geraldine, 2132
Popkin, John, 2308
Porsune, see Pearson.
Porter, Delaport, De La Porte, ———, 1031
colonel, 2308 families, 337
miss, 285 miss or mrs., 270
mr., 651, 1047
mrs., 909, 1930
Aaron, 108-10
Abby, 651
Abbie Fenner, 1304
Abigail, 2338
Adelaide, 1134
Albanus Beckwith, 1978
Albert, 1978
Albina Monilla, 1047
Albro C., 603
Alexina Mifflin, 1093

Porter, cont'd,
Alfred Stuart, 1003
Amanda C., 603
Amy, 564
Ann, 120, 321, 686, 1211, 1978
Anna, 1211 Annette, 2040
Barber, 1135 Candace, 1978
Charles, 1978
Charlotte Ann, 2178
Clara, 1802 Clark E., 603
Clifford Lester Cleaveland, 2040
Clifford Winship, 2040
Damaris, 781 Daniel, 1134
David, 1978
Deliverance, 837
Edith, 1802 Edward, 120
Edward C., 2013
Edward Cobb, 2014
Edwin, 1134 Eleazar, 1930
Eliot, 602
Elisha, 1930, 2269
Eliza, 321, 1134
Elizabeth, 87, 507, 1032-3, 1308
Elizabeth Adaline, 2178
Elizabeth Amelia, 1308
Elizabeth Bonar, 1801
Elizabeth Edith, 1894
Emily, 1524
Emma Hortense, 1134
Esther, 2014
Esther Elizabeth, 1802
Eunice, 251, 1093
Florence Nightingale, 1802
Francis, 1978
Frederick Downer, 1093
George Searls, 1524
Grace Cleveland, 1093
Hannah, 109-10, 119-20, 566, 781, 1978, 2011
Hannah L., 1198
Harriet A., 2014
Henry, 603
Henry Alfred, 1093
Henry Chester, 1093, 1112
Hezekiah, 907
Hiland Cleveland, 1134
Ida Amelia, 1134
Isabel, 938 Israel, 507
Jacob, 2014, 2338
James A., 2014
James Spencer, 1047
Jane, 236 Jerusha, 1497
Joanna, 108-10, 1930
John, 108, 507, 564, 686, 837, 1093, 1105, 1134, 1211, 1497, 1660, 2014
John Ellis, 1134
John S., 1894
John Stuart, 1111, 1801
John Wheaton, 321, 1524
Joseph Whitcom, 837, 877
Julia Huntington, 1093
Justina F., 1524
Kathryn Isabelle, 2040
Lansing, 1308
Laura, 1524
Levi, 321, 1524
Lodovinska Abigail, 2013
Lorinda, 1134
Lucilla, 1093
Lucy, 907, 1047, 1496-8, 1930
Luther, 251
Luther Henry, 1801
Lydia S., 603
Mabel, 1978 Manly, 1978
Margaret, 1660
Margaret Jay, 1801
Maria, 602 Martha, 289
Martha Amelia, 1135
Mary, 507, 837, 872, 1093, 1105, 2014

Porter, cont'd,
Mary Ann, 600, 1134
Mary E., 2168
Mary Jane, 1134
Mary Louisa, 1111, 1801
Mary M., 603
Matthew, 120
Mehitabel, 1093, 1968
Mercy, 837
Nancy, 2325 Naomi, 907
Nathaniel, 1093, 1211
Nathaniel Buell, 1093
Nehemiah, 837
Norman White, 1802
Pamela, 1930 Peter, 2330
Polly, 2014 Prudence, 564
Ralph Cleveland, 1802
Rebecca, 1123, 1169, 2338
Richard, 837, 2014
Rose, 109, 686, 1105
Ruth, 1147, 1211
Samuel, 109-10, 907, 909, 1135, 1930, 2014, 2338
Sarah, 337, 1497, 1776, 1930
Sarah Alice, 1557
Sarah Ann, 1134
Sarah Cleveland, 1093, 1112
Sarah Jane, 1802
Sarah Maria, 1894
Sarah Merrill, 836-7
Sarah Phillips, 1930
Seth, 1497, 2014
Seward, 837 Sidna, 602
Spratley Jefferson, 2178
Susan, 1135
Susan Spring, 1093, 1112
Susannah, 108-10
Tamar, 603 Timothy, 781
Warren C., 603
Wilfred W., 603
Willard B., 603
William, 108, 1304, 1557, 1978, 2040, 2325
William Chapin, 1894
William Dodge, 1093
William E., 602
William Stuart, 1093, 1801
William T., 1444
Zeruiah, 1093
Portman, Elizabeth, 1984
Joseph, 1984
Mary Louise, 1984
Post, Abraham, 1915
Anna, 1684
Catharine, 2255 E., 1120
Elizabeth, 1356 Esther, 232
George A., 1256
Hannah, 1915
Hannah M., 1739
Harriet Eliza, 1504
Helen Minerva, 1256
Hester, 232 Jane, 1727
John, 149, 232
Kate H., 1683
Margaret, 153, 232
Mary, 1915 Ruth, 2013
Samuel, 2013
Sarah, 129, 148-9, 232
Sarah Eliza, 1120
Sarah May, 1256
Stephen, 232, 1915
Tunis, 1684
Potchett, Margaret, 957
William, 957-8
Potter, miss, 1579
mr., 240, 341
Abby Eliza, 827
Abel, 828
Abigail, 828, 1254
Adaliza, 1682
Almira, 923
Alvira, 894 Amelia, 923
Amos Leslie, 2474

Potter, cont'd,
Aylmer Eugene, 923
Benjamin, 827-8, 925
Betsey Minerva, 2461
Caroline Frances, 1390
Celinda, 1379
Charles Edward, 828, 2290
Christopher, 1862
Constant, 1379
David Hobby, 1529
Dorothy, 151, 1838, 2332
Edna, 2474
Eleanor Ann, 1297
Elisha, 1297 Eliza, 1846
Elizabeth, 925, 1670, 1838, 1883, 1998 Emeline, 1292
Emma, 2474
Estelle Amelia, 1529
Esther, 1862
Fannie Elizabeth, 1379
Frances, 2462
George, 249, 828, 894, 923, 2461-2
George Harvey, 923
George Hodge, 1379
Harriet Almeda, 1512
Harriet Minerva, 1297
Henry Ridley, 1390
Hortensia, 1512
Ichabod, 2322
Ida May, 1297
Isabel, 1670
Isabella, 1390
Jemima, 403, 828, 2486
Jerusha, 1565
John, 1883, 1998, 2332, 2461
John Rowley, 1500
Laura Janette, 1500
Lavinia, 249
Levi George, 1512
Levina, 249 Luke, 2290
Lydia, 827-8 Lyman, 923
Margaret, 1066
Maria, 923
Martha, 2322
Matilda, 1239
Mary, 894, 923, 1838, 2290
Mary Jane, 1862
Mercy, 2322
Miles Brunson, 1297
Minerva, 1297
Nathaniel, 1838, 2322
Orville, 923 Paul, 2474
Penelope, 2322
Phœbe, 2474
Polly Melissa, 1500
Prescott Burden, 1512
Rachel, 828 Ralph, 923
Rebecca, 828
Rhody Ellis, 804
Robert, 1670 Ruth, 1670
Sarah, 1339, 2322
Thankful, 1529
Theresa, 249
Thomas, 894
Waitstill, 1390
Webb Henry, 1390
William, 2322
William Burgess, 1297
Zuriel, 828
Pottle, Clarissa, 838
David, 838
Rachel Caroline, 838
Potts, Christiana, 1212
Gertrude Maria, 695
Joanna, 992
Joseph C., 457
Poulin, Bridget, 950
Charles, 950 Luke, 950
Temperance Cook, 950
Poulton, Elizabeth, 2187
Pound, Bersheba, 1018
Elijah, 1018

Powell, Angeline, 1578
Ann Jeanette, 1579
Annis, 1579
Catherine, 1578
Charlotte, 1190, 1935
Elizabeth, 1032-3
Elia, 1578
Emily Rosaline, 1578
Henry Augustus, 1578
Lyman, 1578
Mary, 1579
Mary Elizabeth, 1032-3
Permelia, 1628
Priscilla, 1998
Reuben, 1578
Sarah Jane, 1579
Stephen Henry, 1032-3
Thomas, 1998
William, 1578
William Henry, 1033
Power, see Powers.
Powers, Power, captain, 2308
mr., 1362 mrs., 434
Abigail, 74, 145-6
Agnes E., 716
Battery, 145
Battery Manning, 145
Betsey, 704
Betsey Stevens, 1589
Caleb, 704
Calvin Griffith, 1410
D., 1362 Dolly, 704
Dorothy, 704
Dorothy Cleveland, 704
Ebenezer, 1410 Eliza, 74
Eliza Gray, 199, 434
Elizabeth, 295
Ellen, 434 Emily, 1410
Eugene, 1410 Eunice, 587
Fannie, 1362
Gideon, 564
Harriet, 1410
Hepzibah, 199, 434
Honora, 2488
Isaac, 199, 434
Joanna, 145 John, 74
Joshua, 704
Margaret, 120-1
Mary, 145, 552, 1362, 1410, 1589 Mary A., 1410
Olive E., 1841-2
Olivia, 1130
Prudence, 126
Rachel, 1925
Sarah, 74, 145, 641
Sarah Luana, 564
Stephen, 1589
Susan Augusta, 1410
Thomas, 74, 121, 145, 199, 434 William, 552, 1410
William Cleveland, 704
Powhatan, king, 2336
Powis, Powys, baron, 319
prince of, 1603
lord Ed., 319
Elizabeth Barkley, 319
Howel Dda king of, 2415
Powis and North Wales and South Wales, Howel Dda king of, 2415
Powys, see Powis.
Powys and North Wales, Marchudd-ap-Cynan founder of the VIII Noble Tribe of, 2415
Owen ap Edwyn founder of the XII Noble Tribe of, 2415
Powys Fadoc, Powys-Fadog, Madoc last prince of, 2415
Poythress, Jane, 2336
Praiseworthy, Jane, 85
Prall, Prawl, Abraham, 1094
Elizabeth, 672
Jeanne Godwin, 1094
Prat, see Pratt.
Prather, Emma, 2169
Pratt, Prat, miss, 1677
mr., 2438 mrs., 512
Abigail, 226, 512, 704
Abigail Cook, 1105
Albert Houghton, 1812
Alice Cleveland, 1108
Amos, 874 Ann, 1702
Anne, 226
Bathsheba, 743
Betsey S., 2331-2
Caroline A, 1110
Charity, 1599 Charles, 704
Charles Cleveland, 1104
Charles Dexter, 1110
Charles Spencer, 1110
Clara Lyman, 1813
Cleveland Forsyth, 1813
Cornelia E, 1109
Cornelia Minerva, 2302
Daniel, 1124, 1139, 2426
Dorcas, 1526
Edith Lilian, 1240
Edmund, 226
Edward William, 2302
Eleanor Louisa, 1239
Eliab, 1526 Elijah, 846
Elizabeth, 409, 512, 515, 1124
Elizabeth Laura, 2131, 2192
Elsie Cleveland, 1812
Ellen, 983
Ellen Geneva, 2015
Emilie Brace, 1104
Emily, 1526
Eva Lovina, 1240
Fanny Cordelia, 874
Francis William, 1240
Freddie Nelson, 1240
George Dwight, 1812
George W., 1103
George Walter, 1812
Hannah, 226, 447, 512, 743
Harry, 511
Henry Cleveland, 1812
Henry Edwards, 1812
Henry Zachariah, 1104, 1106
Ida, 1491 Isabella, 1069
James, 511-12
James Hamilton, 1106
James Hyde, 1106
Jennie, 1240
John, 226, 512, 515, 983, 1702
John Morrison, 1107, 2490
John Scott Boyd, 1106
Joseph, 428 Joshua, 743
Judith, 2331-2
Julia Cleveland, 1106
Julia Dodge, 1104, 1110
Julia Harriet, 1564
Julia L., 983
Kate Cleveland, 2035
Katherine Berry, 1812
Lena Caroline, 1812
Linda Howard, 1812
Louisa Maria, 1124
Lucetta, 846 Lucy, 2438
Lucy Brace, 1812-13
Lucy Coit Huntington, 1166
Lucy Elizabeth, 1104
Lucy Orne, 1812
Luella, 2301 Lydia, 226, 704
Marcilla Houghton, 1812
Margaret, 226, 874
Margaret Ann, 1702
Maria Edgeworth, 1106
Marie, 1746b
Mary, 226, 288, 511-12, 580, 1103, 1812, 2426
Pratt, cont'd,
Mary Burr, 1103
Mary Burrill, 1708
Mary Hazlet, 1110
Mary Jane, 1108
Mary Tudor, 1108
Mary Watson, 1107
Maverick, 226
May, 1240
Miner E., 1491
Nettie L., 1933
Ola M., 1848
Paul, 704 Phebe, 703
Phebe Amelia, 983
Robert James, 1106
Ruth, 221, 226
Sally, 1708
Sarah, 428, 1253
Sarah Eleanor, 1240
Sarah Elizabeth, 1107
Sarah Haviland, 1106
Sidney Cowen, 1812
Sidney Kirtland, 2301-2
Susannah, 1661-2
Sarah Jennie, 1110
Sophie, 1106, 1240
Susan, 511, 846
Susan Cleveland, 1103-4
Susannah, 511
Tamerson Aurila, 1239
Thomas, 1708
Timothy, 2331-2
Wilfred Tudor, 1813
William, 409, 512, 515
William Brace, 1812
William Hall Brace, 1812
William Tudor, 1813
Zechariah, 512
Prawl, see Prall.
Pray, Dorothy, 2251
Martha, 382
Preble, Almira, 1426
Eunice, 974
Jemima, 1149
Mary, 955
Predmore, Christina, 1190
John, 1190 Susan, 1190
Preis, Constance, 856
Griffith, 856
Prence, see Prince.
Prentice, see Prentiss.
Prentiss, Prentice, Printiss, rev. mr., 2437
Abigail, 1147
Adoniram, 651
Alice, 1100, 1147
Betsey, 1147 Caleb, 2437
Charles, 1146-7
Charles Kellogg, 1510
Charlotte, 1570
Christopher, 1147
Clarinda, 1146-7
Cordelia, 1656-7
David, 1656-7
Eliza Alma, 1146
Elizabeth, 1147
Eunice, 936
Grace, 522
Grace Gardner, 1570
Harriet, 1527
Henry, 335, 1570
Joanna, 335 John, 1147
Leroy, 936
Lucy Adelaide, 1527
Martha, 338
Marvin O., 1510
Mary, 335, 2437
Nathaniel, 651
Permelia, 651
Sarah Almira, 1547
Sherman, 1657 Sophia, 315
Sophia Eliza, 1510
Susan, 1657

Prentiss, cont'd,
Susan Cordelia, 1656
Thomas, 522
Valentine, 1100, 1147
William, 1527
Presbry, Presby, George, 127
Louisa A., 1463
Lydia, 127
Presby, see Presbry.
Prescott, Abigail, 522
Adelia Amanda, 2453
Allen C., 2453
Anna, 409
Benjamin, 522
Benjamin Marcellus, 1713
Catharine Greene, 522
Charles Frederick, 1119
Charles Wesley, 1713
Elizabeth Goodrich, 1713
Emily, 1119 Emma, 1119
Frederic William, 1119
Harriet Almeda, 1512
James Addison, 1119
Jessie, 1119
John, 409, 522 Jonas, 522
Lavinia Maxwell, 1119
Leslie Cleveland, 1713
Lucy Ann, 1713
Lydia, 521 Margaret, 521
Margaret Cleveland, 521, 1119 Mary, 522
Oliver, 521-2, 1119
Samuel Jackson, 521
Sarah, 1815
Susanna Oliver, 1118
Thankful, 522
Thomas Oliver, 1119
William, 522
William Hickling, 522
Prescott-Hiller,
Charles Frederick, 1119
Emma, 1119
James Addison, 1119
Jessie, 1119
Margaret Cleveland, 1119
Oliver, 1119
Thomas Oliver, 1119
see also Hiller and Prescott.
Presley, Albert, 1677
Andrew C., 1676
Charles W., 1676
Elizabeth Mary, 1676
Emma Eliza, 1959
Frederic Eugene, 1959
John, 1676 Louisa, 1676-7
Maria, 1676
Mary Elizabeth, 1677
Milly, 2055-6
Solomon, 1959
Willie S., 1677
Pressey, Mercy, 290
Prest, see Preston.
Preston, Prest, miss, 394
mr., 320 A. H., 1675
Abigail, 1261
Almira, 683
Amanda B., 1261
Ann, 1626
Betsey, 320, 1307
Carl Webber, 2465
Charles, 683, 1307
Chester, 1626
Clara Louise, 1338
Daniel, 1563
David Jerome, 1337
Edward, 2245
Eleanor Garnitt, 1763
Emma Jane, 1675
Ernest Johnston, 2466
Eunice, 1307
Frances Helen, 2466
Franklin Wells, 2465-6
Preston, cont'd,
George W., 1626
Harriet, 1338
Jane, 1350
Jennie E., 1195
John, 2465 Justin, 2465
Justin Campbell, 2466
Lovina, 1339
Lucius Lelwyn, 1626
Lydia Elizabeth, 1850
Maria, 667 Marie, 2466
Martha Susannah, 2465
Mary Theresa, 1337
Norbert Elsworth, 1626
Randilla, 1563
Robert, 1675
Submit, 902
Susan Angeline, 1621
Walter, 395
Washington, 1261
William, 1338
Pretgue, Charles, 1402
Frances, 1402
Sarah, 1402
Prett, Zeriah, 2472
Prettiman, Jane Amanda, 1652
Price, mr., 245 mrs., 2238
Albert Cady, 1524
Alice, 2235
Allen Cleveland, 1524
Andrew, 993 Anna, 241
Anna Elizabeth, 993
Anne, 2236 Asa, 993
Betsey, 1524 Brackey, 993
Catherine Hall, 993
Charles Henry, 1524
Charles Nelson, 931
Dorothea, 2236
Electa Garrison, 2024
Eliza, 2239
Eva Frances, 1525
Eva Priscilla, 1524
Ezra, 1524
Fanny, 2138 Francis, 2235
Francis Parry, 2235, 2238
Francis Richard, 2239
Francisca, 2238
Frank Allison, 993
Frederick A., 211
Frederick Owen, 931
George Bates, 1524
Gertrude Mabel, 1525
Hannah, 211
Harriet Gordon, 993
Hester, 1874
Isaac, 2138, 2141
James Britton, 931
Jane Winter, 2136
Jeremiah, 211 John, 2024
John N., 931 Kesiah, 931
Lanning Harrison, 993
Laura Elmira, 2138, 2141
Maria, 211
Martin Reeve, 993
Mary, 245, 993, 2024
Mary A., 931
Mary Ann, 931
Miranda, 931
Parry, 2236
Philena, 1524
Priscilla, 1524
Richard Parry, 2236, 2238
Robert, 241 Ruth, 1551
Samuel, 242
Samuel Given, 1524
Sarah, 211 Susan, 2239
Theresa M., 2138, 2141
William, 2138
Pride, Anne, 307
Ruth, 2100
Prideaux, Elizabeth, 1212
Humphrey, 1212
Priest, Abigail, 299
Benjamin F., 959
Charlotte Jane, 959
Chauncey, 299
Clara, 299, 724
Elizabeth, 127
Erastus, 299
Noah, 299, 724
Philip, 299 Sarah, 1255
Trubey, 299
Priestly, Margaret, 1649
Mary Ann, 1033
Prime, J. L., 2329
Samuel Irenæus, 518
Prince, Prence, ——, 394
mrs., 540, 559
Aggie S., 1174
Ann A., 559
Annie Celia, 1599
Benjamin, 1174
Charles A., 1174
Charlotte, 1173, 1599
Christopher, 559
Christopher Kimball, 559
Elida Kannon Petite, 1173
Ella P., 1563
George Benjamin, 1173
Grace Andrews, 1599
Harriet, 1174
Henrietta, 1173, 1563
Ina, 1173
James H., 1563
Jennie, 1563
Jessie Bishop, 1174
John Christopher, 1173
Joseph, 332
Josephine M., 1563
Julia Etta, 1174
Lena Maud, 1599
Lucy Maria, 1563
Lydia, 332
Mary, 540
Mary Anna, 559
Mary E., 1563
Mary Eliza, 1174
Olivia Sophia, 559
Parker Cleaveland, 1599
Paul, 1599 Rebecca, 1126
Sarah Ann, 560
Sarah Olivia, 1173, 2391, 2404 Seth Bent, 1173
Thomas, 540
William Newell, 1599
William Richmond, 1174
Prindle, Pringle,
Augusta Jane, 1238, 2355, 2404
Clarissa Adelaide, 2015
David, 1518 Elinzer, 1238
Eunice, 783, 1518
Harriet, 730
Henry Ezra, 1238
Katie, 2156
Nancy Ann, 1238
Paulina, 1514
Pringle, see Prindle.
Printiss, see Prentiss.
Prior, Pryer, Pryor,
Augustus, 1595
Caroline, 806
Charles Robinson, 1595-6
Charlotte, 2255
Elizabeth, 189
Eva, 1478
Hiram G., 1109
Jane Elizabeth, 1857
Lillian, 1596
Louisa, 1746b
Martha Maria, 1109
Mary Ann, 1595
Mary Anna, 1596
Olive Bradford, 1595
Sally, 317

Pritchard, Abigail, 320
Abraham, 320 Alice, 1211
Ann, 717 Charles, 1303
Clarissa, 1049
Cornelia, 1050
Frances, 1211
Julia, 783
Julia Elizabeth, 1303
Roger, 1211 Thomas, 2279
Probst, Adelia, 1354
Albert, 1354
Benjamin, 1354
Charles, 1354
Nelson, 1354
Rosella, 1354
Proctor, mrs., 1121
Aaron, 2324 Abigail, 354
Antoinette, 1851
Arthur Munroe, 1698
Charles Sullivan, 1200
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1777
Clarence M., 1851
Eaton, 69 Edmond, 1698
Elizabeth, 354, 542, 1121, 1698
Emma Elizabeth, 1698
Emmeline, 1698
Ernest Keyes, 1698
Fanny, 354
Florence L., 1698
Francis Adams, 1698
Francis Howard, 1698
Freddie, 1903
Hannah, 69, 1838-9
Harriet Stebbins, 857
Henry Martyn, 857
Isaac, 354
Jane, 1839 Joan, 1839
John, 69, 1903
John Cleaveland, 857, 2404
Jonathan, 69, 354
Julia, 2324
Julia Ann, 1200
Justina F., 1524
Leonard, 1839
Lucia, 856 Lucy, 354
Mary, 354, 857, 1839
Mary Abbie, 1698
Mary Cleaveland, 857
Melissa, 1903
Nancy, 857
Nathaniel, 354
Nellie Goodrich, 1698
Olivia, 1777
Robert, 1839 Samuel, 1839
Sarah, 69, 687, 1122, 1839, 2324 Susannah, 597
Thomas, 1839
William, 1121
William A., 1177
Proper, Mary D., 2472
Prosens, Caroline, 1966
Mary, 1966 Peter, 1966
Prosser, Gertrude, 1302
Jeremiah, 1302
Marthia, 1238
Mary, 1302
Proud, Abigail, 151
Proudfit, Alexander, 1046
Martha, 1046
Prous, Charles, 1274
Lucinda Frances, 1274
Prout, Caroline, 1728
Prouty, Phineas, 1819
Sarah Augusta, 1819
Pruett, Pheba, 1274
Provence, Eleanor, lady, 266
Raymond, count of, 266
Provoost, family, 1837
Catharine, 1837
David, 1760, 1837
Grietje Gillisen, 1837
Margaret, 1837
Provoost, cont'd,
Margaret Gillisen, 1837
Mary, 1760
Samuel, 1760 Tam, 1837
Tryntje, 1837
William, 1837
Pruden, Hannah, 2011
Rosa Laodicea, 2011
William Adelmer, 2011
William James, 2011
William Martin, 2011
Pry, Maria, 2159
William, 2159
Pryer, Pryor, see Prior.
Ptolemy, Claudius, 9
Pudsey, Annie E., 1165, 1168
Cynthia Alma, 555, 1181
Elizabeth, 555
Eunice, 249, 571
Hugh, 249, 252, 555
Hugh Seth, 1165, 1168
Lorraine Amelia, 555
Mary A., 252, 555
Olive, 555 Roxalena, 249
Sarah, 252, 555 Selina, 555
Puffer, Elijah, 1854
Eliza, 2417
Martha A., 1854
Puleston, mrs., 2238
Anne, 2236 John, 2236
Richard Parry Price, 2238
Pullen, miss or mrs., 847
Pulliam, see Pullum.
Pullum, Pulliam, Betsey, 2078 Joseph, 2078
Rebecca, 2154
Pulsifer, Sarah, 1179
William, 1179
Pulver, Ardella Jane, 2016
Caroline, 1184
David Cushing, 2016
Mary Jeanette, 2016
Pummery, Pumry, see Pomeroy.
Purchas, see Purchase.
Purchase, Purchas, Purchis,
Ann, 1278 Jane, 659
Oliver, 466, 659
Purchis, see Purchase.
Purday, see Purdy.
Purdy, Purday,
Annie Laurie, 2473
Bullins, 2473 Clarine, 1733
Charlotte, 140
Deborah, 753 Eliza, 667
Emma, 582
Fred William, 2473
Isaac, 667 James, 667
James M., 2473
John, 140
Margaret Jane, 2473
Phebe, 667 Rachel, 664
Robbie Love, 2473
Sally, 1304 Sarah, 983
Susan, 582 Thomas, 582
William Augustus, 2473
Purinton, Charles Horace, 1866 Corrina C., 988
Mary Helen, 1866
Zadie Ethel, 1866
Purkeiser, Nancy Anna, 2301
Purple, Edwin Ruthven, 1809, 1837, 2419
Pushee, Alice Maria, 2439
Etta Maria, 2439
Frank Murray, 2439
Sarah, 2439 Sylvester, 2439
Putnam, de Puttenham, Puttenham, Puttynhn, mr., 1139
mrs., 1125 Aaron, 1123-4
Ann, 1449, 2425
Anne, 1125 Annie, 1125
Putnam, cont'd,
Caroline, 1125
Caroline Lucetta, 1125
Charles Chandler, 1449
Clara Maria, 1449
Cora Estella, 1249
Eben, 1126, 1792
Eleazer, 1126
Elijah, 1125-6
Eliza Temple, 1449
Elizabeth, 507, 1125-6
Elizabeth Avery, 1123-4
Erastus Gaylord, 1126, 1830
Ernest Bolles, 2039
George Washington, 1449
Hamilton, 1125
Hannah, 1126
Helen Louisa, 2039
Henry, 1125-6
Henry Cleaveland, 1828
Israel, 175, 507, 806, 1124, 2308, 2326
James George, 1449
James Jackson, 1766
Jane Eliza, 1828
Jeannette, 1125
Jeannette C., 1125
Joan, 1126
John, 1125-6, 2425
John Cleaveland, 1125
Joseph, 507
Julia Elizabeth, 1449
Margaret, 1125-6
Marian, 1766
Marion Cleveland, 1449
Mary, 507, 1123-6, 1139
Mary Ann, 1688
Mary Jeannette, 1832
Mary Nicoll, 1830
Mehitable, 507
Nicholas, 1126
Olive, 486 Phoebe, 1125-6
Priscilla, 1126, 1449
Prudence, 2425
Ralph, 1125 Rebecca, 1126
Richard, 1125-6
Roger, 1125
Samuel Adams, 1449
Samuel Cleaveland, 1125
Sarah Lynn, 2039
Simon, 1125
Thomas, 507, 1125, 1449, 2425
William, 1125 Zadock, 1449
Putney, Eliza, 1289
Matilda, 711 Walter, 711
Puttenham, Puttnam, Puttynhn, see Putnam.
Pyke, see Pike.
Pyldrem, Pyldrem alias Domer, Pyldrem alias Dummer, Pyldren, Pyldrim, Pyldrim alias Dommer, Pyldrym alias Domer, see Dummer.

Quackenbos, see Quackenboss.
Quackenboss, Quackenbos, Quackenbush,
progenitor, 1532 Ada, 1531
Alice Mary, 1739, 1973
Blanche, 1973
Caroline, 1531
Catherine, 1364
Edwin Forest, 1531
Fannie Louise, 1531
Florence, 1973
George Washington, 1531
Gerritt, 1531-2
Gertrude, 1397
Henry, 1531, 2271
Isaac Anthony, 1973
Jeanie Maria, 1973

Quackenboss, cont'd,
John, 1531 Mary, 1531
Mary Ann, 1972
Maud M., 1531
Millie, 1973
Sarah, 1973
Sarah Isabella, 1531
Spencer, 1973
Teneyck, 1531
William, 1973
Quackenbush, see Quackenboss.
Quaife, George, 1870
Mary Ann, 1870
Quapladde, Margaret, 686
Quarles, A. W., 882
Caroline Thompson, 2134
Charlotte Hill, 882
Edward Rutledge, 2134, 2404
Eliza Williams, 2134
Fannie Hamilton, 2134
George McDuffe, 2134
Hugh Cleveland, 2135
James Williamson, 2134
John Esten, 2135
Lucy Emma, 2135
Mackie Means, 2135
Mary Susanna, 2134
Richard, 2134 Robert, 2134
Sarah Eliza, 2134
William Lowndes, 2134
Quick, Charlotte, 1972
Elba Curtis, 1651
George Washington, 1651
John, 1651
Magdalena, 535-6
Mary Etta, 1651
Nancy, 1651
Quien, Elizabeth, 1651
James, 1651
John C., 1651
Mary Etta, 1651
Quiet, W. B., 2088
Quimby, Eliza Douglas, 826
Elizabeth, 1406
Enoch Russell, 1864
Henrietta, 1408
Henrietta Janette, 1864
Mary Jane, 1864
Quincy, de Quincy,
baron, 492 earl, 492
families, 492 Ann, 492
Dorothy, 492-3
Edmund, 492-3
Elizabeth, 492-3
Judith, 492 Roger, 492
Saier, 492
Quine, Nellie, 1145
Quint, John, 416
Lydia, 416 Rosanna, 416
Quintin, Sarah, 625
Thankful, 625 Thomas, 625
Quirk, Joanna, 1450
Quotmore, see Coitmore.

Rabbit, Kate Emma, 1735
Race, Catherine, 723
Clarissa, 723 Elijah, 723
Isaac, 723 Peter, 723
Rhoda, 723 Russell, 723
Samuel, 723 Sarah, 723
Rackett, Jennette, 1036-7
Rackham, Mary, 2325
Robert, 2325 Mary, 2325
Rackliff, see Radcliffe.
Radcliffe, Rackliff, Radclyffe, Ratcliff, Ratcliffe, ——, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Douglas, 2330 Eunice, 2321
Ezekiel, 2321
Jane Ann, 536
Radcliffe, cont'd,
Sarah Jane, 2330
Susan Thompson, 836
Susan Winship, 2321
Radclyffe, see Radcliffe.
Radford, Nathaniel, 351
Sarah, 351
Ragan, see Ragon.
Ragatz, Jacob, 1646
Jacob Bartholomew, 1646
Lillian Veranna, 1646
Margaret, 1646
Ragenwald, prince of Norway, 1108
Ragon, Ragan, Aley Mathis, 2133 Bettie, 2133
Daniel, 2133 Dora, 2133
Florence, 2133
Harriet Lela, 2142
Jesse Bartlett, 2142
Paulina, 2142 Polly, 2087
William, 2133
William H. H., 2133
Rail, Johanna, 2022
Railing, mr., 2028
Clemma Delvin, 2027
Eliza, 2027-8
Ella May, 2028
Frank, 2028
Ida, 2027
John Henry, 2027-8
John William, 2028
Kate Gertrude, 2028
Martha Belle, 2027
Mary Jane, 2027
Mazie Fay, 2027
Milroy, 2027
Sarah Ann, 2027
Solomon Morris, 2027
Stella Alice, 2028
Thaddeus Henry, 2028
Raimbaut, 1615
Rainbury, Nicholas, 2416
Rainey, Betsey, 1333
Betsey Jane, 1333
John, 1333
Rainsford, chief justice, 1075
Dorothy, 1074-5
Edward, 1075
Elizabeth, 1075
Jonathan, 1075
Mary, 1075
Richard, 1075
Ralph, see Rolfe.
Ramdall, Ramesdell, see Ramsdell.
Ramsdell, Ramdall, Ramesdell, Alice, 1077
Gideon, 547 Jemima, 547
Joanna, 547 John, 429
Mary, 938 Obed, 429
Phebe, 429 Susan, 429
Ramsey, Jannett, 1676
Judith, 2163
Lula Jarvis, 2163
Riley, 2159 Sarah, 2159
William Harvey, 2163
Rand, Abigail, 1156, 1451, 1453 Alice, 146
Benjamin, 112, 145-6
Elizabeth, 295-6
Esther, 146
Hannah, 417 John, 146
Jonathan, 145-6
Lizzie, 957
Mary, 146, 296, 1309
Mehetabel, 146
Mellecent, 145-6
Nathaniel, 295-6
Persis, 51 Robert, 146
Sarah, 51, 145-6
Thomas, 51, 146
William, 51
Randale, see Randall.
Randall, Randale, Randel, Randell, Abby Ann, 445
Annie, 1330
Augustus, 445
Avery, 1493
Barbara, 309
Cleveland, 1565
Corydon C., 450
David, 1564
David Cleveland, 1565
Elias, 698-9
Elizabeth, 1034, 1965, 2485
Elizabeth Jane, 2166
Fannie Lee, 2166
Frank E., 90
Hannah, 256, 698-9
Harriet Douglas, 698
Hopeful, 1493
Ira W., 2166 John, 837
Kate, 1565 Laura, 1565
Laura Matilda, 1564
Lora Ann, 1922
Louisa, 1565
Lucinda Jane, 2166
Marinda, 1338
Mary, 128, 837, 1720
Mary Isabella, 1944
Mary Luanna, 2166
Melinda, 1493
Mercy, 837
Ona Richard, 2166
Phineas, 1034
Ruth, 1564
Sally, 1336 Samuel, 1965
Sarah Margaret, 2166
Sophronia Ann, 450
Thomas Arnette, 1564
William Reeves, 2166
Randel, Randell, see Randall.
Randlet, Susan, 854
Randolph, ——, 699
miss, 995 Bert, 1649
Eliza, 1921
Elizabeth, 1034
Hattie, 1649
Hattie Louisa, 1648
Mary L., 1797 May, 1518
Phineas, 1034
Rachel, 1921
Russell, 1648-9
William, 1921
William Fritz, 1648
Willie, 1649
Randulpho filio Hulin, 2212
Rankin, Albert, 726
Belle, 1115-16
David, 1115-16
Deborah, 725 Elvery, 726
Emma Jane, 2023
John, 725, 1116
Mary Ann, 1115-16
Mary Anne, 1115-16
Mattie E., 2108
Sarah Jane, 726
Ranna, Ranne, see Ranney.
Ranney, Ranna, Ranne,
Catharine, Catherine, 1184, 1236
Clara Wesley, 2292
Cordelia, 2292
Joseph, 2292
Laura May, 2292
Maria, 1307
Martha Ann, 2292
Mary, 1999
Mary Jane, 2292
Mary Lulu, 2292
Rachel, 503
William Edgar, 2292
Ransdale, Mary Elizabeth, 1265

Ransom, Alice, 215
Fanny B., 1434
Harriet, 725
James, 1813
John, 1200
Julia, 1200 Lois, 1813
Nelson, 1434
Rosamond, 1617
Sarah, 1813
Ranulphus, 383
Raraden, see Rardon.
Rardon, Raraden,
Johannah, 1164
Mary Ann, 2011
Rarey, Ellen, 1192
Fannie, 1192
Frances Ann, 1192
Frederick, 1192
Grover Cleveland, 1192
Helen, 1192
Hiram, 1192
John, 1192 Julia, 1192
Leon Don, 1192
Nellie, 1192
Oscar, 1192
William Henry, 1192
Ratcliff, Ratcliffe, see Radcliffe.
Rathbon, see Rathbone.
Rathbone, Rathbon, Rathbun, Abigail, 298-9
Chaplin, 580
Dorcas, 1645
Emerette Elizabeth, 1185
Hitty, 299 Jeannette, 580
Job, 298 John, 299
Joseph, 1244 Josiah, 299
Louisa Phidella, 1244
Lucinda, 580
Lucius, 1185
Martha, 298-9 Rhoda, 1185
Russel, 299
Sally, 299, 1244
Saxton S., 581
Solomon, 299 Sylvia, 299
Thomas, 299
Whitfield, 299
William, 299
Rathbun, see Rathbone.
Rattenbury, Charity, 2313
Rattery, Janet, 1314
Rau, Margaret, 2453
Rauda, Groa, 2203
Turstain, 2203
Raught, Hannah, 608
John, 608 Maria, 608
Raulin, see Rawlings.
Raun, Annie Redman, 2206
George W., 2206
Rausch, Adaline, 1336
Adaline Augusta, 1336
Caroline Emelia Elizabeth, 1336
Emily Christiana Thomasine, 1336
Henry Phillip, 1336
William Charles Augustus Emil, 1336
Rausin, see Rawson.
Ravenson, see Rawson.
Ravenswath, lord of, 2203
Ravlin, see Rawlings.
Rawdon, Ethel, 2178
Jefferson Davis, 2178
John Potts, 2178
Sarah Buchanan, 2178
Rawlings, Raulin, Ravlin, Rollin, Rollins,
Cordelia E., 945
Elizabeth, 823 Emily, 1552
John, 1089 Mabel, 1989
Mary Jane, 945
Priscilla, 1359
Rawlings, cont'd,
Rachel Burns, 945
Samuel, 945
Tryphena Ann, 1989
Walter, 1989
Rawson, Rausin, Ravenson, families, 477 Asa, 959
Bridget, 477
Catalina, 790-1
Charlotte, 959
David, 477-8
Dorothy, 477
Edmund Grindal, 477, 791
Edward, 477-8
Elizabeth, 198, 2186
Grindel, 477-8
Hazel Marie, 2467
Helena Maria, 2467
Henry Hubbard, 2467
James, 477
John, 198, 477, 2186
Margaret, 477-8
Maria, 791 Martha, 2467
Mary, 959
Nancy Jane, 2186
Polly, 434
Rachel, 477
Richard, 477
Sarah, 477
Sarah Andrews, 477
Susanna, 477-8
Thad F., 2467
Zera, 2467
Ray, Rea, Rhea, mr., 2287
mrs., 2090
Abigail, 2287
Ada, 1750 Albert, 700
Alexander, 959, 2090
Ann, 959 Anna, 958-9
Archie Anna, 2309
Bernham, 841
Betsey French, 2287
Caleb, 168 Caroline, 973
Charles, 973
Charlotte, 426, 1749-50
Corlista Eliza, 2309
Cornelia, 1395
Elizabeth, 2085
Elizabeth Ann, 958, 1143-4
Ellen Columbia, 700
Fanny, 1749
Frank, 1750
Franklin, 2208
Frederick, 1749
George, 1749
Henry C., 958
James, 1749-50
Jessie, 1749
Lizzie, 1750
Lizzie C., 1143
Marcia, 1689, 2026
Margaret, 1750
Mary, 212, 1749, 2287
Mary Caroline, 2309
Mary Ann, 2208
Myrtie Isabel, 700
Nancy, 418 Olive, 841
Peleg, 958
Samantha, 750
Sarah, 491, 958
Susan A., 2118
Thomas, 418, 426
William, 2309
William B., 1750
William Edward, 1143
see also Wray.
Rayment, see Raymond.
Raymond, Rayment,
count, 266 mr., 281
mrs., 1561 Abigail, 2254
Alice, 281 Angeline, 2253
Betsey, 2331
Catharine, 2254
Raymond, cont'd,
David, 2150
David Webster, 1330
Delia, 2253-4
Edith, 1683
Elizabeth, 383, 1075, 1330, 1386, 2254
Ellen, 2150
Ellen Adella, 1330
Ellen Angionette, 1560
Elsie, 281
Frances Jane, 1330
Frank, 769
Gershom, 2253-4
Hannah, 383, 984, 1561
Henry Jarvis, 2483
Isaac S., 1683
Jacob, 1330
John, 984, 1075, 1561, 2254
Joshua, 1075
Judith, 383, 1075, 1386
Lyman, 1560-1
Marcius D., 764
Martha, 769
Mary, 1075, 1561, 2254
Mary M., 1052
Melinda, 1330
Paul, 1561
Richard, 383, 1075, 1386, 1561
Samuel, 1561 Sarah, 1561
Tabitha Dorcas, 984
Thomas, 281
Tryphena, 562
William, 1075, 1561
Zeruah, 1560
Rayner, Raynor, Reinor, Reyner, Cornelia, 1035
Esther, 60, 103
Frances, 869
Ida Jane, 1323
Jane Le Count, 1323
John, 60, 869
Judith, 869
Nathan Woodhull, 1323
Raynolds, see Reynolds.
Raynor, see Rayner.
Raze, Mary, 1345-6
Rea, see Ray.
Read, Reade, see Reid.
Reader, see Reeder.
Reading, Deborah, 1579
Mary Eloise, 1579
Samuel Ryerson, 1579
William Anderson, 1579
Ready, Reddy, Anna, 1079
Ellen, 1332
Frank M., 1569
J. T., 1079 John C., 1569
Josephine Victoria, 1569
Reagh, Ellen, 1069
McCarthy, 1069
Reagles, Abraham, 1641
Elizabeth, 1641-2
Reaves, see Reeves.
Reaviel, Fannie O., 1153
Hattie Estelle, 1153
Jennie May, 1153
John Francis, 1153
Recard, see Reckard.
Reckard, Recard, Anna, 1303
Charles, 1822
Rector, Elizabeth Boyd, 665
Fanny Jane, 1194
Jane, 583 Jessie, 2069
John, 665 Lewis, 2069
Porter Cunningham, 665
Sarah, 2069
Tamasin Mary, 665
Winnifred, 1264
Red, mr., mrs., 2329
Charlotte, 2329
Clory, 2329
Mahala, 2329 Sabre, 2329

Redding, Abbie, 1429
Eliza Jane, 1429
Lemuel, 1426
Reddy, see Ready.
Redfen, see Redfield.
Redfern, Abby E., 2431
Barnet W., 2431
Lucy, 2431
William C., 2431
Redfield, Redfen, Redfin, Redfyn, Redfyne,
Elizabeth, 1738
Isaac Tuttle, 1738
James, 1832
John Howard, 1832
Lucy, 1738
Lydia, 1831-2
Rebecca, 1832
Sophronia, 678
William, 1832
Redfin, see Redfield.
Redford, Curtis, 1436
Deborah, 1436
Edward Everett, 1436
Elizabeth, 1798
Frederick, 1436
James, 1798
John Henry, 1436
Matilda, 1798
Minnie Pearl, 1436
Mollie Annis, 1436
Victor, 1436
Washington, 1436
William Jarrott, 1436
Redfyn, Redfyne, see Redfield.
Redhach, Agnes, 1109
Rediat, Deborah, 1151
Redman, Redmon,
families, 2206
Nancy, 1351
Sarah, 2205-6
Redmon, see Redman.
Redwood, Minnie, 1560
Redyard, Asa, 728
Benjamin, 728
Elizabeth, 728
Ezer, 728
Reed, Reede, see Reid.
Reeder, Reader,
Adella, 1870
Charles, 1870
Clara, 2107
Cynthia Ann, 1870
David, 1870 Dorcas, 1870
Jacob Franklin, 1870
Jane Elizabeth, 1870
Jennie M., 1870
Johnathan, 2104
Joseph Oliver, 1870
Julia, 1870 Juliette, 1870
Mary, 2104, 2145
Mary Ann, 1870
Nathaniel M., 1870
Oscar, 1870
Phoebe, 677
Sarah, 1870, 2104
William C., 1870
Reel, Barbara, 1088-9
Rees, see Reese.
Reese, Rees, mr., 945
Anna, 666
Anna Drusilla, 1338
Chappell DeWitt, 1338
Charles Keller, 2202
Christopher Columbus, 1191
Clara Marcia, 1338
David Miller, 666
Drusilla, 666
Elizabeth Weisiger, 2202
Ellen Adelia, 1338
Emma, 1190-1
Reese, cont'd,
Emma Gertrude, 1190
Emma Grace, 1191
Frank DeWitt, 1338
Harriet, 2202
Harriet Hite, 2202
Haskell Galusha Cleveland, 1338
Helvetia Lucinda, 2494
Ida, 1191
Jacob, 666
Jacob Gillett, 666
Jennie Marilla, 1338
John Miller, 1190-1
John Warley, 1190
Joseph, 2494
Joseph Perry, 2202
Lovina Adelaide, 1338
Lucy Orcelia, 666
Mary Ann, 945
Mary Randolph, 2202
Meral, 1191
Miller, 1190
Minnie, 2202
Minnie Reese, 2202
Nora Ellen, 1338
Olen Ray, 1190
Peter Gardner, 1338
Phebe, 2494
Rachel Emeline Clarinda, 666
Samantha Estella, 1190
Sarah Caroline Marilla, 1338 Sarah Jane, 1181
Sarah Tate, 2202
Simeon DeWitt Clinton, 1338
Simeon Gilbert, 666
Simeon Gillett, 666
Susan Ione, 2156
Thomas Singleton, 2156
William Perry, 2202
William Rodolphus, 2156
Reeve, see Reeves.
Reeves, Reaves, Reeve,
mr., 2099 Adda, 2151
Alexander, 1020
Allen Howel, 2156
Carrie Baxter, 1020
Celinda, 890
Charles W., 819
Deborah Alice, 2156
Deliverance, 98
Eby Eugene, 2156
Elizabeth, 890
Emma Jane, 2156
Hannah, 1357
Harriet E., 819
Harriet Emma, 1877
Harriet Jane, 2156
James Clark, 2503
Jane, 2156
Jemima, 468
John, 1877, 2151
John Harris, 2156
Luther, 890
Mary, 2503
Mary Adelia, 2464, 2503
Mary Hannah, 1020
Mary Lovinia, 2156
Mildred, 2099
Milly, 2099
Rose, 2017
Roy Vernon, 2156
Sarah, 469, 2482
Sylvia, 1938
Reganald, earl of Gothland and Vigin, 1108 Regenwald, earl, lord of North and South Mura, 1108, 2203 Regenwald of Caithness, 1108
Reicher, Mary Ann, 1323
Reid, Read, Reade, Reed, Reede, miss, 1712
mr., 1732, 2427
Abby Maria, 1042
Abigail, 45, 611, 2423-4, 2443-4 Abner, 776
Abner Burt, 1230
Ada, 584
Ada Estella, 674
Adelaide, 1230
Adella Isabell, 1190
Agnes, 345
Agnes Rosetta, 1192
Albert, 584, 1042
Albert Avery, 584
Albert Oliver, 1042
Alexander, 745, 1802
Alma, 584
Alonzo, 1191-2
Alpha, 1191
Alvin, 584
Amos Fish, 1191
Andrew, 347 Ann, 1672
Ann Eliza, 1390
Anna, 1191, 1520, 1547
Anna Delight, 1673
Annie Pearson, 1172
Annis Rosetta, 1192
Ansley Bedell, 2255
Anstris Ruth, 1540
Armenia Marietta, 1042
Arminda Mornilva, 1190
Arthur Charles, 1042
Asa Allen, 1192
Aurelia Augusta, 1191
Austin Orriel, 1191
Barbara, 1191
Barney, 444
Barzillai Hines, 1874
Benjamin, 477
Benjamin S., 262
Bertha, 1042
Bertha M., 1673
Bethia, 63-4, 417
Betsey, Bettey, 443, 448, 1517, 1874
Betsey Cleveland, 448
Brayton, 444
Brigham, 2443
C. Ann, 589
Caroline Dutton, 1529
Caroline Mehitable, 1042
Caroline Pratt, 986
Catharine, Catherine, 1683, 2255 Charles, 584
Charles Albert, 674
Charles Fay, 2443
Charles Henry, 584
Clara May, 1042
Clarence, 1042
Clarence Delbert, 1230
Clarence Manning, 1191
Clella, 1191
Clifford Ezra, 1673
Content, 202
Cora Arvilla, 1192
Cordelia, 584
Cornelia Jane, 1747
Daniel, 584
Daniel Tyler, 1672
Delphia, 2443
Delphina, 2443
Edgar Card, 1191
Edward, 1042, 1191, 1529
Eliza, 584, 1625
Elizabeth, 190, 584, 674, 1752, 2466
Ella, 584 Ella Jane, 1191
Ellen Annette, 584
Ellen Gertrude, 722
Elmina, 1335
Emeline Dorothy, 477
Emeline Usher, 1747

Reid, cont'd,
Emma Grace, 1191
Emogene, 1191
Ephraim, 1190
Esther Elizabeth, 1302
Eunice Ann, 1165
Euphania Isora, 1190
Eva Adella, 1230
Evie, 1191
Ezra W., 2429
Fanny, 2429
Florence Burleigh, 1594
Frances Gertrude, 1042
Frederick, 1390
Garrison, 1594
George, 1191, 1752
George A., 1390
George Brayton, 1230
George Edwin, 1190
George Nelson, 1230
George Riley, 1191
George Roswell, 1042
George W., 987
Georgina, 1746a
Geraldine Amelia, 1746a
Gertrude Mary, 1746a
Grace, 584, 1042
Grace Viola, 1191
Grace Vivian, 1746a
Gracie Viola, 1191
Grant, 584
Hannah, 817, 1533
Henry, 581
Holsey Edward, 1192
Horace Hall, 1529
Isabella, 2323
Israel, 2466
Iva Grace, 1191
Jacob, 780 Jacob B., 776
James, 581, 722, 1172, 1192, 2247
James Adelbert, 1191
James Allan, 1547
James B., 722
James H., 776
James Marcellus, 584
Jane, 1746a Jean, 1547
Jedediah, 851
Jerusha, 776
Job, 204
John, 827, 2425
John Alexander, 1191
John Marshall, 1230
John Usher, 1042
John Watt, 1746a
Jonathan Usher, 1042
Joseph, 448, 674
Josiah, 1659
Kesiah, 2425
Laura A., 1230
Laura M., 987
Leonora Alvena, 1191
Lemuel, 1335
Lillian Amelia Angeline, 2255
Lily Virginia, 1192
Louisa Burton, 584
Louisa Catherine, 1190
Lovisa Aurelia, 1230
Lucy, 204, 715
Lucy Parish, 850
Luke, 2113
Luke Winn, 2143
Luther, 1190
Lydia, 317, 780
Mabel, 64, 2422, 2466
Mabel Louise, 2255
Margaret, 2247
Margaret Louise, 1746a
Maria Antoinette, 987
Marilla Christina, 584
Marinda, 581, 1191
Martha, [illegible]

Reid, cont'd,
Martha Ann, 1191
Martha Caroline, 2443
Martha Jane, 1191
Mary, 351, 584, 1071, 1501, 2443, 2466
Mary Ann, 584
Mary Beatrice, 1594
Mary Bridge, 2443
Mary Catharine, 1042
Mary Christina, 1190
Mary E., 776
Mary Elizabeth, 722, 1802
Mary Howard, 1746a
Mary L., 1559
Mary Jane, 262
Mary Lillian, 584
Mary Lucia, 1529
Mary Torry, 2053
Maryetta, 1874
Mathias, 1192
Matilda Sullivan, 987
Matthias, 584
Maud, 584 Millison, 584
Minnie Orpha, 1191
Nathan, 1625
Nellie M., 1230
Nettie Arvenia, 1192
Nettie May, 1191
Olive, 2438 Orpha, 1191
Orvil, 584
Parney, 776
Paulina, 584, 1191
Paulina Malvina, 1190
Perlin M., 1230
Phebe, 901
Philip, 722, 780
Polly, 347
Priscella, 103
Prudence L., 1717
Rebecca, Rebekah, 1190, 2422 Reginald, 1594
Robert, 351, 1547
Rodney, 1717
Rose, 584
Romulus, 2443
Roswell, 1042
Ruby, 200
Ruth, 448, 2427
Ruth Smiley, 2178
Sally, 745, 1206
Sally Barnaby, 444
Sallie Pree, 1191
Salome A., 776
Samantha Estella, 1190
Samuel, 901, 1165, 2338
Samuel Chester, 1594
Sarah, 583, 1054, 1191, 1335, 1726, 1843, 2443
Sarah Ann, 1190
Sarah E., 1230
Sarah Grace, 1192
Sophia, 1529, 2496
Sophronia, 1538, 1717
Stephen, 45 Submit, 901
Susan, 1190
Susan Cornelia, 1672
Sylvia, 204, 1659
Theodore H., 776
Thomas, 2308
Thomas Buchanan, 1099
Udora Diana, 584
Vorah, 1191
Walter Perley, 1042
William, 64, 1752, 2122-4, 2466
William Benjamin, 2255
William Bergoin, 1191
William Henry, 1230, 1672
William Herbert, 1529
William Johnson, 1501
William Lawrence, 1190
Zilpah, 351

Reilly, Riley, mr., 192
Anna, 1324 Ellen, 648
John, 2162, 2274
Joseph, 996 Lena, 192
Mary Ann, 2164
Mary Annie, 2164
Sarah, 996
Thomas Dolan, 2164
Reinfrid, prior, 2225
Reinor, see Rayner.
Relinda, Soffa, 2483
Remaly, Jacob, 1162
Minerva, 1162
Sarah, 1162 William, 1162
Remer, Henriette, 1519
Remick, Abigail, 59
James, 59
Mary Ann, 969, 1719
Remington, Remmington, Rimmington,
Abbie Ann, 1474
Ann, 497, 1962
Charles Edgar, 1474
Deborah Mansfield, 2320
Elizabeth, 497, 1218
Ellen Gertrude, 1218
Henry, 497 James, 1474
Jane, 1527 John, 497
Jonathan, 497-8
Jonathan Munroe, 1474
Lucy, 497-8
Martha, 497, 1818
Mary, 44
Minnie Phebe, 1474
Phebe Ann, 1474
Polly, 44 Reginald, 497
Rufus, 1218 Sarah, 1474
Z., 11
Remmington, see Remington.
Remore, Caroline Cordelia, 1409 Ellen Cordelia, 784
James, 784
Remson, Rosamond, 1617
Renaud Rosel, 1615
Reneker, Elizabeth E., 2337
Jacob, 2337
James R., 2337
Jerem W., 2337
Mary Belle, 2337
Robert L., 2337
T. J., 2337
Renet, mr., 1833
Phebe Janette, 1833
Renfield, captain, 1389
Emily, 1389
Renier, Edna, 1749
George Wicks, 1749
Kitty Mabel, 1749
Renne,
Frances Elizabeth, 2016
Renton, major general, 1746
mrs., 1746
Colin Campbell, 1746
Margaret Elphinstone, 1746
Renwick, Elizabeth, 1238
Reoser, Elizabeth, 1291
Replogle,
Aaron Bennett, 1872
Alice Maria, 1872
Bertha Harriet, 1872
Caroline Cordelia, 1872
Charles Demeters, 1872
Charles Elmer, 1872
Clarence, 1872
Elizabeth, 1871
Emma Jane, 1872
Flora Fredonia, 1872
Frederic George, 1871
George Horace, 1872
Grace Edna, 1872
John Stout, 1872
Leona, 1872

Replogle, cont'd.
Louisa Editha, 1871
Lucy, 1872
Mary Alice, 1872
Mary Ellen, 1872
Mary Jane, 1871
Moses, 1872
Philip, 1871
Rebecca Alice, 1872
William Clyde, 1872
William Malcolm, 1872
Requa, Austin, 1623
Daisy Alice, 1623
Elizabeth Erickson, 1623
Rerik, king of Holmgard, 2204
Rexford, Betsey, 439
William, 439
Reynals, see Reynolds.
Reyner, see Rayner.
Reynolds, Raynolds, Reynals, Runolds,
mr., 2269
Abigail Samantha, 679
Adelia, 1231
Alice, 281, 679, 684, 1697
Alma Louisa, 708
Almira, 1193
Amy, 679-80
Amy Adelia, 679
Andrew, 283-4, 680
Andrus, 681
Ann Glover, 696
Anna Eliza, 679
Annie Mariah, 695
Arabella Amanda, 708
Arnold, 1193
Artelissa M., 1472
Azra Hibbard, 1418
Barney, 1143
Caroline Medora, 695
Catharine, Catherine, 652, 680, 1312, 2208
Charles, 283, 680-1
Cilbert David, 679
Cleveland Harvey, 696
Clinton Roselle, 891
David, 433 Dean, 680
Deborah, 433 Delilah, 1292
Devillon, 1472
Edgar, 283
Edgar Fudge, 708
Egbert, 681
Eleanor, 754
Eliezur Cleveland, 708
Eliza, 708, 1299
Elizabeth, 681
Ellen, 2476
Elnora Adelle, 891
Elsie, 281 Elvina, 1906
Emeline Claressa, 2031
Emily Tryphena, 1418
Eunice Catharine, 968
Fannie, 696
Frances, 284
Francis Frederick, 708
Francis Garner, 1299
Frank Stanley, 2176
Franklin, 891
George, 891
George W., 283, 680, 2404
George Washington, 695
Gilbert David, 679
Gnudall, 1697
Halsey, 680
Harriet, 680
Hattie, 681
Hattie May, 891
Henry, 680
Hepzibah, 283, 680
Hiram G., 680
Horace, 681 Hosea, 680
Isaac, 679

Reynolds, cont'd.
Jackson, 680
James, 281
James Latham, 432
Jane, 433, 1299
Jennie May, 2476
Jeremiah, 432
Jerusha, 681
John, 283, 708
John Andrew Thomas, 2476
John Sprague, 432
Jonathan, 695
Joseph Warner, 708
Josie Didama, 1418
Juliet Maria, 1796
Laura Ellen, 708
Leocadie Soulé, 696
Levi, 695 Lois, 681
Loring Henry, 1796
Lucina, 681
Lucinda, 680
Lucy, 283, 1697
Luther, 680 Lydia, 680
Maggie, 679 Marcus, 681
Maria, 680, 891
Marie Louise, 696
Martha, 911
Martin Luther, 679
Mary, 138, 680, 695, 708, 1193
Mary Elizabeth, 695
Mary Ellen, 2476
Mary Hibbard, 708
Mary Jane, 1398
Mattie Coppage, 2031
Mercy, 741, 2484
Mina A., 679
Mina Elizabeth, 679
Nancy, 679, 2069
Otis Walker, 432
Patty, 681
Patty Delilah, 679, 1362
Phebe, 680-1
Phebe Ann, 679
Polly, 283, 680-1, 708, 1413
Puella Sprague, 432
Ransom, 708
Rebecca, 680
Reuben, 283 Rhoda, 586
Robert, 138
Robert Edward Lee, 695
Robert Francis, 2476
Roxy, 680
Ruth, 138
Sally, 283, 679-80
Samantha, 1113
Sarah, 149, 680-1, 1718
Sarah Ann, 891
Silas Deroy, 679
Sophronia Smith, 816
Sylvester, 891
Theodore Watson, 695
Thomas, 2476, 2484
Thomas Marshall, 2031
Walter, 816
William, 680-1, 891
Zada, 679
Zada Ann, 679
Zoe Emily, 1418
Rhea, see Ray.
Rheingar, mother of Athelstan or Elystan Glodrydd, 1613
Rhoadermel, Keturah, 1293
Rhoades, de Rodes, Rhodes, Roades, miss, 2479
mr., 260, 2204
Abigail, 1149
Amanda Helen, 1656
Amphillis, 2204
Anna E., 1656
Anne, 260 Annie, 1365
Armelle Persis, 1656
Cornelia Electa, 1657

Rhoades, cont'd.
Daniel Williams, 837
David Prentice, 2021
Dinah, 1149
Edward H., 907
Edward Henry, 1656
Eleazer, 1149
Electa, 907
Elizabeth, 1149
Eunice, 2014
Fanny Fletcher, 1656
Fordyce, 907
Francis W., 837
Gerard, 907
Hannah Sophia, 1656
Hattie L., 1656
Henry, 907, 1149
Isabel, 1652 Isabella, 2021
James, 1149
Jemima, 1149
John Dickinson, 1656
Joseph, 907
Josiah, 1149
Julius, 907
Julius Parsons, 1656
Laurette Fay, 1656
Lewis Addison, 1656
Lewis Hunt, 1656
Lucy, 907, 1149
Lucy Porter, 907
Mabel Carter, 2021
Margaret, 1893, 2500
Mary, 382, 909, 1652
Mary Prentice, 1656, 2021, 2405
Massilon Fay, 1656
May, 1240 Minerva, 907
Nancy C., 837
Parsons, 1656
Rachel, 1656
Rachel Parsons, 1656
Relief Elizabeth, 837
Robert, 1652
Samuel, 907, 1149
Samuel Porter, 907
Sarah, 907
Sarah Frothingham, 907
Sophia, 1656
Sumner, 1656, 2021
Susan Cordelia, 1656
Walter Irving, 837
Walter Parsons, 1656
Rhoane, Lucy, 1471
Rhodes, see Rhoades.
Rhodri Mawr, Rhodwri Mawr, king of all Wales, 1025, 2415
Rhood, see Rood.
Rhyn, lord of Pegain, 1603
Rhys ap David Lloyd, 1612
Rhys Chwith, esq., 1612
Riblet,
Cordelia Melinda, 1967
Florence Amelia, 1967
Hattie Bell, 1967
Ida May, 1967
Reuben, 1967
Ricardo,
Abbie Lavinia, 1734
Abigail, 999
Adaline, 1731
Adaline Pitcher, 1734
Andrew Bird, 999
Carrie Lavinia, 1734
Eliza Ann, 999
Emma Demarest, 1734
George, 999, 1734
George Parcells, 1734
James, 1734
James Nelson, 1734
James Oscar, 999
Joseph, 999
Margaret, 999

Ricardo, cont'd.
Mary Augusta, 1734
Norton Cleveland, 1734
William Fritz, 999
Rice, Royce, miss, 907
mr., 1553, 1574-5
widow, 126 Abigail, 1152
Ada Helen, 1575
Adeline, 874
Andrew Benedict, 1296
Ann, 1202, 1579
Annette Sophia, 1959
Annie, 1330
Arra, 907
Avery, 907
Calista Maria, 1278
Caroline Cushman, 1579
Caroline Dutton, 1529
Catharine, 1579
Catherine Cushman, 1579
Christopher, 1754
Claude Hoyt, 1553
Clayton H., 1575
Cleaveland Jocelyn, 1850
Cora E., 1579
Cornelia, 1666
Cornelius Archibald, 1522
Daniel, 1330
Daniel Cushman, 1579
Dorcas, 245
Ebaa Elizabeth, 1522
Edith Margaret, 1522
Edmund, 127
Edward, 1754
Elisha Hubbard, 1666
Eliza, 1553
Elizabeth, 126-7, 390, 1930, 1998, 2290
Elizabeth Carr, 1865
Elizabeth Miller, 1296
Ella Maria, 1722
Erastus, 1278
Esther, 1930
Eveline J., 1553
Frances Maria, 1278
Franklin, 1292
Frederick Richard, 1522
G. W., 2165
George, 1522
George Cady, 1575
George Goldie, 2503
George Mead, 1522
Hannah, 2290
Hannah L., 1308
Harriet Elizabeth, 1692
Harvey, 368, 375, 2503
Hattie Olive, 1579
Henry, 1553, 1666
Herbert Alfred, 1959
Hercules, 1553
Ida May, 2486
Isaac, 525, 1998
Isabella, 2503
James, 1579
James C., 139
James Fielder, 1529
James Gaylord, 1579
Jasper, 390
Jesse James, 1865
Joel G., 1722
John, 1579
John Allen, 1865
Josiah, 1754
Joseph, 126-7, 525
Julia Ann, 1587
Julia C., 1579
Kate, 1579
Katharine, 1754
Laura Elmyra, 1522
Laura Ermina, 1522
Levi, 1850 Lewis, 1666
Luann, 1666
Luann Naomi, 1666

Rice, cont'd,
Lucretia, 917
Lucy, 524-5
Lucy Ann, 1296
Lura, 1553
Lydia, 1959
Lydia Elizabeth, 1850
Madison, 1692
Marcia A., 1579
Maria Almyra, 1522
Marion, 1529
Martha, 1240
Mary, 127, 1547, 1553, 1998
Mary Elizabeth, 2165
Mary Jane, 1292, 1574-5
Mary Lucinda, 1865
Maryette, 1552
May, 1579
Minnie Viola, 1865
Nathaniel, 525
Nehemiah, 525
Nettie Evelyn, 2503
Orilla, 907
Oscar E., 2486
Porter, 1945, 1959
Roxanna Matilda, 1692
Ruby Bell, 1865
Randall, 1202
Relief, 1228
Robert, 525
Robert Levi, 1850
Rosina, 1330
Ruth, 126, 1069
Ruth Robbins, 1329
Sally, 648
Samuel, 525, 1930, 2290
Sarah, 1474
Sarah Maria, 1894
Stephen, 1754
Susan Trowbridge, 1850, 2404 Susannah, 1880
Tena, 1865
Thomas, 245, 1152
Thomas Allen, 1865
Thomasine, 127
Walker, 1666
Walter J., 1553
Warren, 1579
William Alvin, 1865
Rich, captain, 1742
Abigail, 2278
Adis Frank, 1285
Alice Amelia, 1922
Betsey, 1742
Charles Albert, 1285
Eli, 1285
Emily Frances, 1285
Fred Walter, 1285
Hannah, 1943
Joseph, 1707
Lora Ann, 1922
Loria Ann, 1922
Lorinda, 1707
Louisa, 1650
Malvina, 1707
Maria, 1307
Mary, 154, 1285, 1363
Samuel, 154
William Henry, 1922
Richard I., 266, 686
Richard III., 19
Richard, chamberlain, 278
Richard, see Richards.
Richards, Richard, mr., 454
Abby, 382 Abigail, 1149
Agnes, 85
Alice, 84-5
Alvin Heber, 1345
Amanda, 1536
Anthony, 85
Carrie, 1011
Clara Lillian, 1345
David, 1494

Richards, cont'd,
David Moss, 1345
David Willard, 1011
Edward, 85
Eleanor, 85
Eliza, 690, 1536
Elizabeth, 1010-11, 1494
Erastus, 1536
Esther, 383, 956
Ezekiel, 475
George, 85, 383, 690
George W., 475
Giles, 1607
Goddard, 85
Guy, 382-3
Hannah, 382-3
Harry Edward, 1011
Henry, 475
Henry Edward, 1010-11
Hiram, 85
James, 85, 1489
Jane, 85
Jane Alida, 1345
Jedediah, 475
Jemima, 781
Jerusha, 475
Joan, 85
John, 85, 350, 383
Julius, 475
Leonard, 1011
Lilian, 1011
Louis, 1011
Love, 383
Lowly, 475
Lydia, 383
Margaret, 85
Mary, 85, 663
Mary Cleveland, 350
Mary Maud, 1345
Mills, 475
Nelly, 1011
Patty, 475
Ransom Martin, 1345
Robert Usher, 475
Sarah, 475, 1489, 1607, 2096, 2460
Sarah Barton, 454
Solomon, 85
Sophia, 382
Susan, 1657
Susan Barton, 454
Thomas, 85, 383, 1149, 1489
Welthean, Welthian, 85
Wesley Palmer, 1345
Willard, 1011
William, 85, 383
William Cullen, 475
William Henry, 690
William S., 475
Richardson, mr., 103, 2432
Abby, 2431, 2433
Abi Elizabeth, 1914
Abigail, 103, 999, 2426, 2432, 2434 Abigail J., 2430
Adaline, 747
Adeliza, 2432
Alfred Stephen, 1914
Alice, 328
Almira, 475
Alvan, 2431
Alvan Thomas, 2431
Amasa, 880
Amos W., 1626
Andrew, 1743, 2425
Ann, 120, 807
Anna, 328, 2434
Anna Steele, 2432
Augustus Luther, 2431
B. F., 1361
Bartholomew, 2438
Benjamin, 328
Benjamin Wallis, 807
Betsey, 747, 2434

Richardson, cont'd,
Betsey Maria, 1880
Bridget, 191
C. H., 1361
Calvin, 2429, 2431, 2433
Caroline, 1262
Catharine, 2430
Charity, 1599
Charlotte, 1766
Cheever, 1626
Dorcas, 64 Dorothy, 1512
Edward, 2428 Electa, 1626
Elijah, 2430
Eliza, 2429-30, 2432
Eliza H., 2430
Eliza Maria, 2431
Elizabeth, 191, 328, 1069-70, 2425-6, 2434-5
Elizabeth A., 1361, 2430
Ellen, 2432
Emma Collamore, 2432
Eunice, 1880
Eva Harris, 1914
Ezekiel, 58, 191, 2438, 2440
Fanny, 2432
Fanny Lyman, 2430
Flora Bell, 1626
Francis A., 2431
George Partridge, 1599
Hannah, 119, 2425, 2434
Harriet, 2430
Henry, 2430
Huldah, 650
Ira C., 1852
Isaac, 1420
Jacob, 2426, 2428, 2438, 2445
James Austin, 2431
Jeduthun, 2427, 2429, 2431-3
Jesse, 2428, 2430
Jethro, 2428
Joanna, 64, 235
Job, 64
John, 64, 1512, 1766, 2426-8, 2438, 2445
John Bucknam, 2430
John Calvin, 2431
John S., 2432
John Winslow, 2432
Jonathan, 2434
Joseph, 1698, 2428, 2430, 2433-4, 2439
Josiah, 2440
Judith, 2434
Julia Elizabeth, 2431
Lavinia, 2432
Linda, 2431
Lois, 2428
Louisa Cabot, 1766
Louisa Storrow, 1766
Lucy Adams, 1698
Lucy Jane, 2431
Lucy Marinda, 1698
Luke, 2430
Luther, 2430-1
Lydia, 1512, 2434, 2440
Lydia Abigail, 2432
Lydia W., 2432
Marcia, 2445
Margaret, 64, 1986
Margaret Ann, 1744
Martha, 1599
Martha Jane, 2430
Martha Page, 2430
Mary, 58, 191, 235, 1250, 1626, 1986, 2423, 2427-9, 2432-3
Mary Ann, 747, 2430
Mary Dale, 2430
Mary E., 2430
Mary Elizabeth, 807, 2431
Mary Hannah, 1420
Mary Jane, 1743
Mary V., 1361

Richardson, cont'd,
Mercy Ann, 1512, 2497
Moses Pearson, 2430
Myra, 880
Nathan, 29
Nathaniel, 2423
Nellie I., 2310
Nicholas, 64
Oliver, 2428, 2435
Olivia, 2434, 2439
Orra M., 1852
Pamela, 2433
Polly, 747, 2434
Rebecca, 2429, 2431
Rebecca Bucknam, 2430
Rebecca R., 2432
Reuben, 2430, 2433
Reuben Kendall, 2434
Ruth, 2438
Samuel, 27, 58, 64, 235, 2426-8, 2430, 2433-4, 2438-9, 2445
Samuel Meade, 2432
Samuel Steele, 2432
Samuel Tidd, 2428
Sarah, 64, 1743, 2427-8, 2431-2, 2434, 2438
Sarah Elizabeth, 1626, 2431
Sarah S., 2432
Sarah Winslow, 1599
Seth, 747
Sophia, 2432
Stephen, 1512, 2430, 2497
Submit, 2430
Submit Brooks, 2428
Sumner, 2430
Susan, 2432
Susan Burbeen, 2430
Susan Jane, 807
Susanna, Susannah, 58, 2427, 2430-1, 2433-4, 2439
Susanna Albina, 2430
Sylvia, 747
Theophilus, 27, 58
Thomas, 807, 2423, 2425, 2427, 2429-30, 2434, 2438
Thomas F., 2435
William Henry, 1626
Willing, 119
Zachariah, 2430, 2440
Zebulon, 2426
Richerson, Elsie Jane, 1232-3
Richison, Adelaide, 1136
Richmond, Adelaide, 1874
Albert George, 1874
Alice Almira, 1874
Almira, 1874
Amanda, 1900
Angeline, 1341
Betsey, 821
Betsey Maria, 1874
Elizabeth, 1762
Elizabeth Newell, 1761
Eva Arabell, 1137
Frances Mary, 1354
Galen, 1762
Ichabod, 1874
Julia, 1341
Layton, 1137
Lucinda, 902
Polly, 2266
Ruth, 1595
Walker, 1341
William S., 1874
Richter,
Caroline Bowman, 1756
Frederick Anton, 1756
George Diedrich, 1756
Gertrude, 1756
Rickard, see Ricker.
Rickcords, Elizabeth, 1347
Ellen, 1347-8
John, 1347

Ricker, Rickard, Ricket, Ricketts, Aaron, 1463
Amy, 1183
Catharine, 1183
Charles, 1183
Charlotte, 1426
Danville Alphonso, 1183
Eleanor, 1463
Eliza, 452
Ephraim, 1463-4
Frances, 1183
Frederick Alphonso, 1183
George, 1463
George S., 1854
George Washington, 947
Georgia Lee, 947
Harriet Ann, 1183
Henry Grovernor, 1183
Ida May, 1854
Josie Sylvester, 947
Laura Frances, 947
Lucinda, 1183
Mary, 1183, 1463
Maturin, 1463
Maud Emma, 947
Mehitable, 812
Ray Maynard, 947
Sally, 1183
Sarah, 808, 1463-4
Sarah Ann, 1183
Serina, 947
Susan Dorcas, 1048
Timothy, 947
Tobias, 1183
Vernum Orlando, 1183
Ricket, see Ricker.
Ricketson,
Almy Gifford, 969
Cook, 969
Elizabeth, 1660
Elizabeth West, 1660
Eunice Elvira, 558
Havilah, 558
Mary Reese, 969
Shadrach, 969
Walter, 558
Ricketts, see Ricker.
Riddell, Riddle,
Catharine Wheeler, 1616
Charlotte, 2442
Charlotte Margaret, 2442
David, 1338
Eliza Harr, 1436
Elizabeth, 1616
James, 2442 John, 1616
Lovina Adelaide, 1338
Mary Ann Lincoln, 2442
Polly, 1338
Rebecca, 1436
William, 1136
Riddle, see Riddell.
Rider, Ryder, mrs., 1838
Ann, 1838
Clark H., 916
Esther, 1838
Harriet, 1838
Harriet Louisa, 916
John, 1838 Jonathan, 2274
Mariah, 916
Mary, 392, 1193
Mary Ann, 426
Mehitable, 1554
Olive, 1555
Olive Ayres, 1555
Patience, 1838
Rebecca, 1838-9
Sally, 1618
Samuel, 1555, 1838-9
Sarah, 1838
Susannah, 766
Timothy, 1838
Whitcomb, 426
Zachary, 1838

Ridge, Grace, 1986
Ridley, Isabella, 1390
Riegel, Maria Louisa, 439
Ries, Amalie, 1756
Caroline Bowman, 1756
Cecilia Amelia, 1756
Heinrich, 1756
Heinrich Victor, 1756
Pauline Augusta, 1756-7
Wolf Ludwig, 1756
Rieshaw, Elizabeth, 1856
Mary Ann, 1856
Noel, 1856
Rifenburg, Duane, 981
Melissa Jane, 981
Rigg, see Riggs.
Riggle, George Clinton, 2501
Maria Marr, 2501
Mary Georgia, 2501
Sarah, 1624
Riggs, Rigg, Alice, 1760
Edward, 1211
Elizabeth, 1211
Eunice, 925
James Levering, 1760
John, 925
Kate, 2199 Lorena, 682
Marietta, 1760
Phebe Ann, 679
Ruth M., 925
Samuel, 1211-12
Sarah, 1211-12
Riick, Annie Isabel, 1944
Harriet Jenet, 1944
John Jacob, 1944
Riker, James, 466
Matilda, 926
Riley, see Reilly.
Rimbault, E. F., 2403
Rimmington, see Remington.
Rindge, Angeline, 1241
Rinehart, Aaron, 674
Christopher, 1265
Frederick Earl, 674
Hannah, 1892 Harry, 674
Harvey Martin, 674
Isabella, 1265
Lewis Melven, 674
Lydia, 674
Lydia Ann, 1265
Maggie Bell, 674
O. F., 674
Samuel Mortimer, 674
Sarah Jane, 674
Ring, Hring, mr., 915, 2284
Estella, 2273
Mary, 915, 1174, 2284
king Sigurd, 2204
Susannah, 915
Ringe, Linda, 218
Ripenbergh, Caroline, 586
Hiram, 586
Julia Ann, 586
Ripley, miss or mrs., 429
mrs., 844
Abigail, 874, 1461
Alathea, 360
Alice, Alicea, 2259
Carrie, 753
Charles Johnson, 607
Cordelia, 1461
David, 360, 844
Ebenezer, 607
Edward Smith, 1721
Elisha, 2259
Elizabeth, 843-4
Elmer Eben, 607
Ephraim, 1721
Esquire Ebenezer, 607
Eunice, 1804
Gamaliel, 843
George, 850
Ripley, cont'd.
George Henry, 607
Hannah, 360, 681, 844
Jacob, 1365
John, 843, 1365
Joseph, 94
Joshua, 360, 844
Judith, 843
Julia Marena, 607
Louisa, 1365
Lydia, 94, 844
Maria, 1721 Mary, 94
Mehitable, 607
Perez Franklin, 607
Preserved, 681
Rachel Fenner, 985
Sarah, 1365
Sarah Malvina, 607
Sarah Marena, 607
Sophia, 607
Susan Matilda, 1721
Vinnie Louis, 1365
William, 844
William Washington, 1461
Risbridger, George, 1904
Hannah Maria, 1904
Sabina, 1904
Risden, Clarinda, 2483
Riseley, see Risley.
Rising, major, 965
Eliza Maria, 1993
Esther Ann, 965
Fanny, 1215, 1541
Justice, 1977
Major, 965
Mary Roxana, 1977
Sofia, 965
Sophia, 1977
Risley, Riseley, Wrisley, mrs., 781
Alice Maud, 536
Arthur Leroy, 1566
Ashbel, 1565-6
Aurelia, 1566
Benjamin, 760
Bessie Lucinda, 1566
Caroline, 536, 1566
Caroline Gertrude, 1566
Charles, 1201
Edna Nicholson, 1566
Elizabeth, 760
Emma Frances, 1565
Henry Lincoln, 1566
Honor, 1915
John Ezra, 1566
Lewis P., 536
Louisa, 1201
Lucinda, 1565-6
Lucius Lafayette, 1565
Lyman, 1565
Maria Louisa, 1565
Mary L., 1201
Meltrie Beebe, 1565
Nellie Aurelia, 1566
Olive, 1565
Olive Ada, 1565
Richard, 781 Robert, 1566
Rufus Hart, 536
Rufus Howell, 536
Sarah, 550
Sarah Adelia, 536
Silas, 1201
Ritchie, James, 2309
Jane, 2257
Jennie Chambers, 2309
Jennie McKensie, 2309
Lula, 2200
Mary, 561, 610, 1984
Robert, 2309
Robert William, 2309
Ritter, James, 1266
Lucinda Alice, 1266
Lydia, 2205
Ritterson, mr., 1675
Almira Malissa, 1675
Rivers, earl, 2000
Rix, Anne, 327
Daniel, 327 Grace, 139
Lyman, 327 William, 139
Roa, Luceta Dele Luz, 408
Roach, Rotch, Rouch,
Adelia, 1834
Arthur Dana, 1834
Catherine, 1264
Clara Gertrude, 1834
Edward, 474
Ernest Alfred, 1834
Flora L., 960
Gracie E., 960
Iona May, 1834
Iva Belle, 1834
John, 856
Jennie M., 960
John Elmore, 960
Margaret, 474
Marshall Dana, 1834
Mary, 856
Nancy N., 975
Rebecca Nickells, 960
Roades, see Rhoades.
Roarix, Sally, 2105
Roat, Angeline, 1139
Charlotte Hulet, 1139
Joseph, 1139
Mary, 1139
Roath, Susan, 1637
Robb, Robbs, miss, 2090
mr., 2090
Calista Christine, 1342
Calista Lavinia, 1894
Caroline, 1894
Catherine, 559
Elizabeth, 186, 886
Mary, 2090
Thomas, 1894
Robbins, Robins, mr., 953
Albert Adams, 887
Albert Cleaveland, 1625
Annie Louisa, 2016
Benjamin Newport, 887
Bethia, 788
Celia Blanche, 1625
Charles Cleaveland, 1625
Christopher Mason, 788
Daniel C., 1663
Delight, 921 Dorcas, 1588
Edward Gardner, 788
Eliza, 886
Eliza M., 565
Eliza Payne, 887
Elizabeth, 887
Emma Frances, 873
Eppah M., 565
Frances, 1582
George, 921 Gideon, 921
Harriet Louisa, 788
Helen, 788
Helen Theodotia, 921
Jennie Louisa, 1625
Jerusha, 480 Job, 1646
John, 887
John Francis, 788
Keziah, 1551
Josiah, 886-7
Joshua, 887
Laura Maria, 921
Laura Newport, 1624
Louisa Matilda, 1663
Lydia Cleveland, 788
Mandana, 480
Martin, 1435
Matilda Louisa, 1663
Matilda Lydia, 886
Mary, 15, 565, 887, 953, 2292
Mary Elizabeth, 921
Nancy, 1135

Robbins, cont'd,
Nancy Jane, 1435
Nathaniel, 45, 2440
Patience, 179
Polly, 921
Rebecca, 83
Richard, 83, 2440
Robert, 480
Sally, 1646
Samuel, 788
Sarah, 45, 921
Sarah Ellen, 1646
Solomon, 45
Tabitha, 2440
Tabitha I., 2440
Theodore Francis, 788
Thomas, 2440
Robbs, see Robb.
Robe, Abigail, 1128
Jeffrey, 1128
Mary Ellen, 1128
Roberson, Robertson,
mr., 2094, 2335
Abigail, 1395, 2335
Andrew James, 1071
Archibald, 1971
Constance Cleveland, 1924
David, 1746a
Edgar Wallace, 1106
Eliza, 1971
Elizabeth, 2336
Emily, 1865
Emma Cecilia, 1971
Francis Malloch, 1746
Gertrude Mary, 1746
Grace Mary, 2495
James, 1971
James McRea, 1106
Jane, 1432, 1971
Margaretta, 1971
Martha Davis, 1395
Minnie, 1924
Nancy, 2213
Sarah, 1394-5, 2094
Sarah Truax, 1925
Susan, 946
Susan Cleveland, 1106
Thomas, 1106
Wilbur Wade, 2495
William, 1970, 2336
William Cleveland, 1924, 2501
William Henry, 1395
see also Robinson.
earl Robert, 2241
Robert de Bruce, king of Scotland, 15
Robert, duke of Normandy, 1108
Robert, earl of Mellent, earl of Leicester, 2175
Robert, earl of Moriton, 265
Robert, king of Holmgard, 2204
Robert, son of Wiman, 1741
Roberts, miss, 1194
Abby, 1572
Abi Augusta, 1587
Abigail, 328-9
Abram, 192
Absalom E., 2214
Ada, 1048
Alice, 1068, 2199
Alonzo, 1287
Ambrose, 2109
Amos, 283 Ann, 683
Anna, 2485
Arthur, 1587
Benjamin, 2199
Betsey, 723
Candace, 1369
Caroline, 2322
Celia, 2170 Corlis, 2485
Roberts, cont'd,
Daniel G., 1287
David, 1370 Delos, 283
E. T., 2322
Eleanor Almira, 698
Eliza Weeks, 1919
Elizabeth, 452, 1069-70, 2199
Ellen Amanda, 1287
Emily, 1590
Emma, 283
Emma Adelia, 1919
Emma Eliza, 1287
Ernest Albert, 1919
Esther, 1479 Ethel, 979
Eunice, 233
Franklin, 2215
Grace, 1833
Hannah, 964, 1287
J. Cleveland, 283
Jacob, 1572
James, 1368
Jerusha, 681
Jessie, 1587
John, 233 John B., 698
Jonathan Martin, 1919
Lizzie A., 1669
Lucy, 283
Lydia, 233, 1370
Mabel, 979
Marietta, 2319
Martha Ann, 2214
Mary, 1367-8
Mary Alice, 1572
Mary Frances, 1287
Mary Janette, 1531
Mary W., 2214
Octavia, 2319
Pelatiah, 1885
Percy Lucius, 1919
Phebe, 1370
Philena Walsworth, 2319
Polly, 192
Ralph, 1587
Ruth Paine Goodwin, 2485
Sallie, 2109
Sarah, 698, 1068, 1315, 1885
Sarah Fisher, 979
Stephen, 233, 2215
Sybil, 382
Sylvester Florendo, 1919
Thomas, 233, 1479
Toombs, 2215
Truman, 1587
Ursuline, 1885
Warren H., 1885
William, 979
William Augustus, 2214
William Culver, 2319
Robertson, see Roberson.
Robey, Charles, 1750
Margaret, 1750
Mary Ray, 1750
Robins, see Robbins.
Robinson, Robison,
miss, 247, 1840 mr., 2073
mrs., 905 Abby, 2073
Abby Maria, 1157
Abner, 366
Alphonso, 1928
Ambrosia, 1131
Amy Roberta, 2475
Ann, 527-8, 1031
Ann Eliza, 963
Anna, 905
Anna Mary, 1395
Annie, 560
Asenath, 515
Bertha D., 1507
Bessie Gilbert, 1214
Bridget, 528
Caleb, 823
Caroline Pease, 1131
Carrie, 2163
Robinson, cont'd,
Catherine, 1930
Charles, 515
Charles Barstow, 79, 852
Charles Blake, 1157
Charles Henry, 1131
Charles Lynde, 1132
Christian, 2235
Clara Eunice, 1132
Clarissa, 1336
Cleveland, 1131
Coraline Maria, 1628
Darwin Augustus, 1131
Delevan, 1395
Ebenezer, 79
Ebenezer Bradford, 853
Edward, 905
Edward Augustus, 1131
Edward M., 905
Edwin King, 1132
Eleanor, 309
Elijah, 1813
Elizabeth, 515, 823, 1106, 2336
Elizabeth Cornelia, 1214
Elizabeth Lovell, 1254
Ellis, 1507
Elnathan, 189
Emeline Eliza, 79, 1596
Emma Florence, 1254
Emma Gertrude, 1395
Ephraim, 823
Erasmus Darwin, 1131
Esther, 713
Esther Benson, 2129
Faith, 872
Fanny Bell, 1214
Frances, 1074, 1157
Frances Helen, 1157
Frank Eugene, 1254
George Ernest, 1628
George W., 905
George Whitfield, 853
Gove Benjamin, 1336
Gregory, 2304
Hannah, 872, 974-5
Harriet 961, 1295
Harriet Coolidge, 939
Harry Cleveland, 1214
Henrietta James, 2304
Henry Lee, 527
Hope, 1157
Ida Maude, 1928
Isaac, 528, 1843
Jacob, 527-8
James, 79, 497, 872, 896, 1295, 1596, 1628
James Burgess, 1295
James Franklin, 1629
Jane, 993, 1254, 1596
Jane May, 1131
Jemima, 366, 2217
Jennie May, 1131
John, 528, 823, 872, 1157-8, 1254, 1600, 1813
John Albert, 1336
John Cleveland, 1131
John Fisher, 1157
John Marshall, 1131
John Preston, 1157
John Tracy, 1131
Jonathan, 823 Joseph, 713
Julia Lois, 1254
Levi, 79, 852-3
Lewis, 1336
Livonia, 527
Lockie L. G., 1131
Louisa, 2304
Lucy, 189
Lydia, 411, 1813
Margaret, 1843
Maria, 853
Maria Ella, 662

Robinson cont'd.
Maria Jane, 1887
Mary, 497, 528, 823, 872, 1131-2, 1157-8, 1628, 2322
Mary Ann, 853
Mary Cleveland, 79, 1596
Mary Elizabeth, 1629
Mary Louisa, 1157
Mary Lydia, 853
Mary Martin, 1131
Mary Olive, 1596
Mary Pamelia, 1131
Mehitabel, 963
Mercy, 2322
Nancy, 823, 1157-8
Olive, 79, 852
Olive Bradford, 1595
Orin, 1214
Parthenia, 1813
Permelia, 1628
Permelia Jane, 1628
Peter, 528
Phebe, Phebe, 896, 1333, 1930
Phebe Elizabeth, 1336
Rebecca, 662, 1295, 1930
Rebecca Ann, 1295
Rowland, 2322
Ruth, 528
Samuel, 366, 1158
Sarah, 366, 527, 823, 2029
Sarah Catherine, 1928
Sarah Maria, 1131
Sidney Thompson, 527
Susan, 963
Thomas, 662, 974, 1031, 1507
Thomas Calvin, 1295
Thomas Holland, 1295
Timothy, 1929-30
Tracy, 527
Waldo Gilbert, 1214
Walter S., 939
Walter W., 2475
William, 963, 1158, 1254, 2336
William Erasmus, 853
William Henry, 1132, 1628
William Orval, 1295
see also Roberson.
Robison, see Robinson.
Robitoy, Mary Louisa, 1820
Roblyn, Sarah, 2219
Robotham, Maria, 1840
Sarah Jane, 1840
William, 1830
Rocester, see Rossetter.
Rochard, Elizabeth Ann, 1688
Roche, Francoise Jacqueline Jouvet, 2489
Rockafeller, see Rockafellow.
Rockafellow, Rockafeller, Rockafelt, Rockefellow, Rockerfeller, Rockfellow,
Alice, 1146
Caroline Maria, 536, 1142
Effie, 629 Ellen, 536
Esther Ann, 1146
Eveline Mercy, 536
Helen, 536 Hiram, 536
Hiram Harvey Howell, 536
Howell, 535-6
John D., 536
John Williams, 536
Magdalena, 535-6
Maria, 535
Mary Elizabeth, 1145
Nancy, 536 Nelly, 536
Peter, 536
Sarah Adelia, 536
Teil, 536 William, 535-6
Rockafelt, Rockefellow, Rockerfeller, see Rockafellow.
Rockett, see Rockwood.
Rockfellow, see Rockafellow.
Rockwell, de Rockville,
miss, 1915 mr., 2267
Almira, 565
Benjamin, 1758
Cynthia, 1442
Deborah, 1103
Elias Burnham, 565
Elizabeth, 1403
Hannah, 307, 1915
Isabella Alice, 2267
James, 71
Jerusha, 475, 777
Joan, 1995
John, 1109, 1471, 1915
Julia Fenton, 1758
Lavinia Brush, 1758
Lucy Mariah, 1504
Margaret, 565
Mary, 697, 1109, 1618, 2484
Mary Anzoletta, 1130
Mehitabel, 1471
Miles, 1504 Ralph, 71
Reuben, 565 Rhoda, 1965
Ruth, 71
Samuel, 777, 1965
Sarah, 777, 430
Susan, 1403
Susanna, Susannah, 71, 1995
Thomas H., 1403
Timothy, 697, 2484
William, 71, 1995
William Wallace, 1430
Rockwood, Rockett,
Agnes, 119, 333
Beulah, 1126
Celia Ann, 1294
Hannah, 332-3
Jane, 333 John, 333
Lorenzo F., 1294
Lydia, 119
Nicholas, 333 Perley, 595
Prudence, 595
Richard, 119, 333
Samuel, 333
Rodarmor,
Charles Cleveland, 1116
John Franklin, 1116
Jones Safford, 1116
Laurallen, 1116
Margaret, 1116
Semarimis, 1116
Roddy, mrs., 2139
Annie, 2139
Eliza Douglas, 2139
Thomas A., 2139
Roden, earl of, 1210
Rodenburgh,
Catrina Roeloffse Van Maesterlandt, 1819
Lucas, 1819
Roderic, lord Shochelach, 319
Roderick, lord Anglesey, 2415
Roderick, the Great, 2415
Rodgers, see Rogers.
Rodman, Lucy, 742
Mary Jane, 742
Thomas Scott, 742
William Woodbridge, 742
Roe, king of Denmark, 2204
Roe, see Rowe.
Roebuck, Ann Eliza, 2211
Caroline Milissie, 2211
Eppy White, 2211
Mildred Harriet, 2157
Roeters, Abraham, 1830
Susanna, 1830
Roger surnamed De Bellomont, earl of Warwick, 2175
Rogers, Rodgers, ——, 2335
misses, 2114
mr., 1174, 1889, 2335
mrs., 1768, 2111
rev. mr., 1768
Abigail, 2435 Alva, 154
Amy, 1398 Ann, 1626
Belinda Caroline, 782
Betty, 2435
Catharine R., 676
Charles, 1525, 1533
Charles Edward, 1348
Charles Taliaferro, 2170
Charlie Ora, 2214
Charlotte, 1154, 1157
Charlotte A., 1344
Clara Dell, 1853
Clarinda, 1853
Daniel, 1157 Deborah, 1889
Dorcas, 154
Edgar F., 975
Elizabeth, 189, 932, 1157, 1212, 1525, 1768
Elizabeth Waterman, 1805, 1808 Elkanah, 1157
Emma Lucinda, 1348
Esther, 1767-8 Eunice, 430
Eunice Clarinda, 1885
Eva, 1849
Eva Annette, 1853
Ezra, 975, 2435
Fanny Louisa, 1495
Fitz Glenn, 1853
Frances Jenett, 1569
Frederick William, 1569
Gardner, 1495
Grace Howard, 975
Grant Alonzo, 1348
Hannah, 1756, 2435, 2442
Helen, 2043
Henry Franklin, 2170
Henry Josiah, 1569
Hester Ann, 1307
Hezekiah, 154
Hugh Franklin, 2171
Ida, 1174
Ira Slayton, 1555
Isadore, 1980
Isaiah, 1431
James, 422, 1768, 2043, 2111, 2171
James Leftwich, 2171
Jeremiah, 2435
John, 432, 1157, 1660, 1853, 2435 John James, 2170
Joseph, 1157, 2111
Joseph Johnston, 2170
Joseph Ponsonby, 2170
Josiah, 1157, 2435
Julia Ann, 154
Julius, 154 Junius, 154
Leander, 154
Lucius, 154, 782
Lucretia, 1889 Lucy, 2435
Maria, 975, 1495, 1840
Martha, 422, 636
Martha Ann, 1555
Mary, 1243, 1431, 1884, 1940, 2043, 2111
Mary A., 1269
Mary Brown, 2171
Mary E., 2171
Mary Elizabeth, 1533
Mary Ella, 2170
Mary Frances, 2170
Mary Mariah, 1525
Mary Matilda, 2171
Matilda, 2111, 2171
Matilda Caroline, 2170
May Frances, 1569
Micajah, 2435
Minnie Blevins, 2171
Miriam, 880

Rogers, cont'd,
Nina Louise, 1723
Orrin De Witt, 1853
Patience, 233, 966
Polly, 1555
Rachel, 458, 2435
Rebecca, 2435 Rhoda, 1660
Roy Mortimer, 1348
Rufus Nutty, 2171
Russell, 430 Ruth, 640
Samuel, 1768, 2435
Sarah Catharine, 2114
Thirza Ewel, 1703
Thomas, 1157, 1660, 2435
Thomas Amis, 2111, 2171
Tryphenia Jones, 1853
Uriah, 1768
Wallace B., 1723
William, 2435, 2442
William A., 2114
Zebadiah, 2435
Zenas, 1157
Rogerson, Alice, 2234
Elizabeth, 2234
John, 2234
Rogvald, jarl or earl of Moere, 1108, 2203
Rogyell, see Ruggles.
Rolavah, Elizabeth, 1646
Rolf, see Rolfe.
Rolfe, Ralph, Rolf, Rolph, the Fleming, 856
Apphia, 1126
Benjamin, 1126
Coralin Adelia, 1288
Elenor, 1382
Elizabeth, 1126
Emma, 1279
Esther, 2287 Frank, 1288
Hannah, 863
Henry, 1126 Honour, 1126
Jane, 2336 John, 1126, 2287
Pocahontas, 2336
Ralph, 1126
lady Rebecca, 2336
Rebecka, 2336
Richard, 1051 Rolf, 1126
Sarah, 1051
Sarah Louisa, 2287, 2503
Thomas, 2336
William, 1288
Rolf-ganger, duke of Normandy, 2175-6
Rolison, Sallie, 2105
Rollin, Rollins, see Rawlings.
Rollo, duke of Normandy, 2175-6
Rollo, Ebenezer, 216
Harriet, 216 Susanna, 216
Rolph, see Rolfe.
Rolston, Eliza Jane, 1816
Romana, Catharina, 1019
Romanus II., emperor, 2176
Romer, see Roome.
Rood, Rhood, Roods, mr., 307 Lucy, 1527
Polly, 1944 Susan, 307
Wealthy R., 1198
William, 1198
Roods, see Rood.
Rooke, Avis, 618
Robert, 618
Roome, Romer, Anna, 1032
Hannah, 1032, 1961
Hester, 1032 Jacob, 1032
Peter, 1032
Peter Willemse, 1032, 2503
Pieter Willemse, 1032, 2503
Sarah, 1032 William, 1032
Roop, Ann, 1733
Elijah, 252, 555
Eugenia Clara, 919
Roop, cont'd,
Henry Parker, 555
Isaac, 1733 John, 919
Lorraine Amelia, 555
Lydia, 919
Mary A., 252, 555
Samuel, 919
Roosa, Elizabeth, 1211
Roosevelt, Alida, 1831
Cornelius, 1831
Root, mr., 600, 670, 1660
Anna, 677, 1048, 1237, 2489
Asenath, 1234
Calista Augusta, 1237
Charles Edwin, 1237
Charles Ellsworth, 1660
Delia, 910 Eliza, 600
Elizabeth, 911
Elmer Lyman, 1660
Emma Fern, 1660
Esther, 597, 1666
Eva Rosalie, 1661
Fanny Olivia, 1661
Fidelia, 911
George Sumner, 911
Grace Nellie, Grace Nelly, 1660-1 Henry, 911
Hope, 1666
James Allen, 1660
James Harry, 1661
James Pierce, 911
John, 911, 1503
Joseph, 910-11
Joseph Henry, 1660
Laura Ann, 1660
Lovina, 1339
Lucinda, 670
Lydia Fidelia, 1661
Lydia Olivia, 1660
Lyman, 1237 Maria, 1430
Martin, 1430 Mary, 911
Mary Ellen, 1660
Mary Ina, 1661
Myra Christine, 1660
Nancy, 625 Pliny, 624
Rhoda, 1639 Ruth, 624
Ruth E., 625
Sarah, 625, 1503, 1666, 1742
Sarah Joanna, 1339
Simeon Pliny, 625
Susan E., 625
Timothy, 625, 1742
Tryphena, 910
Ward, 600
William, 625, 1339
Rope, see Ropes.
Roper, Rebecca, 2178
Ropes, Rope, Elizabeth, 236, 502 George, 236
John, 236 Lydia, 236, 1063
Mary, 236, 507
Nathaniel, 236, 502
Priscilla, 236, 502
Samuel, 555 Selina, 555
Roraback, Ada Belle, 1884
Duane L., 1884
Roscoe, Betsey, 598
Rose, Adoniram, 2483
Almira Ellen, 2483
Anna, 901
Bertha Viola, 2013
Caroline Amelia, 1660
Cassius Marcus, 1885
Catharine, Catherine, 919, 1930
Charity Ellen, 2013
Clinton Irving, 2013
Clinton W., 2013
Cornelia Pamela, 1304
David, 1930
Edward Alonzo, 681
Eliphalet Stratton, 1498
Elizabeth, 1211
Rose, cont'd,
Ernest Sheldon, 2013
Harriet Maria, 2013
Herman, 681 James, 1617
Jennie, 1885
Jerusha Conklin, 1498
John Wesley, 2013
Lizzie White, 1498
Lucy, 1660
Margaretta, 621
Margery, 1211
Martha Ann, 681
Mary, 392, 1367-8, 1617
Minnie Almira, 2013
Myra, 1304 Nancy, 2483
Oliver, 1660 Polly, 1052
Rebecca, 1277
Robert, 1211 Ruth, 2440
Seneca, 1304 Stephen, 2440
Rosecrans, Rosencrantz,
Almon, 1867 Caroline, 1867
Daniel, 1891
Emma Jessie, 1891
Jennie Maria, 2006
Maggie H., 1867
Margaret, 1891 Mary, 839
Nicholas, 839
Thankful, 1891
William Arthur, 2006
William Henry, 2006
William Starke, 1891
Rosel, fille, 1615
Renaud, 1615
Rosencrantz, see Rosecrans.
Rosey, Samantha, 2155
Rositer, see Rossetter.
Ross, forefathers, 1192
mr., 1137 mrs., 2109
Alexander, 1971
Alice Emma, 2143
Almeda Hannah, 706
Andrew Jackson, 1265
Benjamin Cleveland, 2143
Benjamin Franklin, 2143
Blanchie Emma, 1414
Cynthia, 1192
Eleazer Gilbert, 706
Elizabeth Winnifred, 1265
Emily Jane, 1874
Fannie S., 2109
Frances Ann, 1192
Hannah Maria, 1875
Harriet Adelia, 1874
Henry, 1265
James, 1088, 1192, 2109
James Anderson, 2143
James Jackson, 1573
Jane, 1022, 1088, 1971
Jean, 2143
Jemima, 1398 Jesse, 1265
Joseph Clarence, 706
Julia Jackson, 1573
Leslie Merrill, 1414
Lizzie Vine, 2143
Louise Leonora, 1265
Lucinda, 1573
Lucy Ann, 1414
Maria, 1264
Martha Ella, 2143
Mary, 1088, 1244
Mary Esther, 706
Robert Collins, 1573
Robert R., 1414
Ruby, 1137 Sarah, 1573
Sarah Grace, 1192
Sarah Maria, 708
William, 1265
William Baskin, 1192, 1264
William Samuel, 1874
Winnifred, 1264
Rossetter, Rocester, Rositer, Rossiter, Bray, Bryan, 1148 Edward, 1148

Rossetter, cont'd,
George, 1191
Harriet Anne, 2034
Hugh, 388 Jane, 388
Joanna, 1999
Mary Jane, 1191
Mindwell, 782-3
Orpha, 1191
Susanna, 1147-8
Rossiter, see Rossetter.
Rostiau, Isabelle, 1776
Rotch, see Roach.
Rothwell, Nancy, 1907
Rouch, see Roach.
Roucy, comtes de, 1615
Rouen, Abigail, 1261
Jacob, 1261 Joshua, 1261
Lydia Elmina, 1862
Sarah, 1261
Sarah Abigail, 1863
Rouille, baron, 487
Smplice, 487
Roundebush,
Charles Franklin, 1323
Clara Matilda, 1322
Eli, 1323
James Lewis, 1323
Martha Belinda, 1323
Mary Ann, 323
William, 1322
Roundkettle, Betty, 1210
Rounds, Rouns, Albert, 1298
Alvah Bush, 1298
Arthur, 1298 Betsey, 1298
Catherine, 1298
Eleanor, 1207
Ellen Josephine, 1298
Emma, 818
Jerusha, 96 Josiah, 1207
Lovina, 618
Mary Ann, 1298
Miriam, 1298 Philip, 1298
Roundy, Augustus, 2439
Betsey, 2439 John, 1604
Ruth, 1604
Rouns, see Rounds.
Rounsevill, Rounseville,
Rounsvell, Jane H., 820
John, 821 Mary, 820-1
Philena, 821 Philip, 821
Silas, 820-1 Thomas, 821
William, 821
Rounseville, Rounsvell, see
Rounsevill.
Rourke, Achsa Jane, 707
Cornelius, 707
Rouse, Sena, Senie, 2162
Rousey, see Roushey.
Roushey, Rousey, Rouzee,
Amerial Catharine, 2154
Frances, 2154 Hiram, 1691
Louisa, 2100
Lydia Ann, 1691
Susan Ann, 1691
Thomas M., 2100
Winslow, 2154
Routh, mrs., 2137
Alfred Lee, 2137
Alfred Woodville, 2137
Amanda Elizabeth, 2137
Ann Virginia, 2137
Annie Eliza, 2137
Clarissa Anima, 2195
Clarissa Harlowe, 2136
Clarissa Harlowe Adelia,
2137 Elmo, 2195
Eugene Coke, 2196
Evaline Elizabeth, 2138
Frances Adelia Josephine,
2137
Frances Eugenia, 2220
Harvey Cleveland, 2137
Isaac Miller, 2197
Routh, cont'd,
James Cannon, 2136
James Hazel, 2197
James Henry Leonadas,
2136 Joseph, 2136
Joseph Edward, 2196
Judson Burson, 2196
Kate Eliza, 2137
Kenzie Lafayette, 2136
Leila Irene, 2197
Louanna, 2136
Mary, 2136
Mary Adelaide, 2196
Mary Alice, 2136
Mary Anna, 2137
Mary Josephine, 2137
Mattie Lula, 2137
Nancy Margaret, 2105, 2195
Narsissus, 2138
Pleasant Mills, 2136
Rice Judson, 2137
Rosanna Vashti, 2195
Robert Franklin, 2197
Samuel Houston, 2137
Tabitha, 2197
Walter Cleveland, 2137
William, 2197
William Findley, 2105, 2195
William Frank, 2195
Roux de Vermandois, 1615
Rouzee, see Roushey.
Rowan, Abram, 1503
Daniel, 1501 Eliza, 767
John, 768 Sarah, 767, 1501
Stephen, 767-8
Susannah, 1503
William Levi, 1501
Rowe, Roe, mr., 1820
Abiah, 801 Abijah, 914
Alfred S., 2473
Alva Morton, 1820
Alva Newberry, 1820
Anna Davis, 366
Bianca, 801
Charlotte, 1227, 1853
Clarinda, 1853
Daniel, 801
Deborah, 913-14, 916
Edward Austin, 1227
Elizabeth Ann, 1227
Emma Cecilia, 1820
Henry, 1227
Ida Dell, 1227
Jason Douglass, 1227
Jason Elmer, 1227
John, 362 Joseph, 360
Laura Emogene, 1510
Louisa, 1227
Marcy, 880 Mary, 1227
Patty, 362
Sarah Elizabeth, 360
Sebastian Henry, 1227
William F., 1510
Rowell, Abigail Crane, 1385
Annie Louise, 2215
Christopher, 2215
Don Carlos, 1386
Eliphalet, 1173
Elizabeth Clifton, 2215
Ellen Frances, 1173
Florence Underwood, 2215
George P. & Co., 2408
Joseph, 948
Martha Ann, 2215
Martha Cheatam, 2215
Mary Wyly, 2215
Melvin, 1386 Neal, 2215
Ophelia Cleveland, 1386
Sarah Jane, 948
Sarah Louisiana, 2215
Selden, 1386
William Sinclair, 2215
Zuar, 1385
Rowland, Clara, 2119
Elizabeth, 925
Jane Tudor, 1800
Lucinda, 680
Martha Columbia, 2048
Mary, 675, 2112
William, 680, 2119
Rowlee, see Rowley.
Rowles, Joseph R., 2150
Mary Catherine, 2150
Rowley, Rowlee, Abijah, 2280
Ann, 380 Betsey, 602
Catharine, 380
Elizabeth, 380
Florence Rowena, 1342
Hannah Myra, 1415
Henry, 380
James Grey, 1342
Jane, 602
Mary Annetta, 1414
Mary Malvina, 1415
Mehitable, 380
Moses, 380 Orie M., 1414
Phebe Ann, 1415
Phineas, 602
Randolfe, 380
Richard Parce, 1415
Sarah Elizabeth, 1342
Shubael, 380
William H., 1414
Roy, Hannah, 1819
Jennet, 603 John, 1819
Royal, Royall, see Ryall.
Royce, see Rice.
Rozzell, Harriet Amanda,
2480 Zachariah, 2480
Ruark, James, 1436
Rachel, 1436
Rachel Ann, 1436
Rubadieu, Mary, 1680
Rucker, Frances, 2100, 2154
Permelia, 2153
Ruckles, Maryette, 585
Ruckman, Eldora, 1322
Isaac, 1322 Mary E., 1322
Rudd, Abigail, 2333
Jonathan, 1824, 2333
Mary, 1824, 2333
Ruddock, Ruddyk, John,
104, 106 Joliff, 106
Sarah, 104
Ruddyk, see Ruddock.
Ruden, Almira, 1589
Rudes, Emma Lucretia, 1511
Orrin Lorenzo, 1511
Rudesil, Harriet, 1278
Jacob, 1278 Margaret, 1278
Rueckert, J. Louis, 1348
Lucinda Runett, 1348
Rugg, Arthur Guernsey, 1311
Charles H., 1448
Clifford Richard, 1311
Edith May, 1311
Edward Adams, 1310
Edward Payson, 1311
Elbert Heman, 1311
Elizabeth White, 1311
Erastus Root, 1964
Finette, 1311
Frankie Tristina, 1964
Harlan Page, 1311
Louisa Melinda, 1473
Lucy, 1150
Lucy Elizabeth, 1964
Martha Elizabeth, 1448
Mary Cleveland, 1310
Mary White, 1311
Sabrina, 1310 Seth, 1310
Urania White, 1311
Ruggles, Rogyell, rev. mr.,
1121 Adolph, 1868
Alice, 1838 Barbara, 318
Benjamin, 318

Ruggles, cont'd,
Elizabeth, 1752
Ermina L., 899
Esther M., 899 F., 260
Francis, 1868
George Washington, 899
Hannah, 1838 Harriet, 1508
John, 318, 1838
Martha, 1838
Mary, 1121, 1469, 1838
Mercy, 318
Rachel, 132
Reuben Cleveland, 899
Roswell, 899
Samuel, 1838
Sarah, 318, 1838
Sarah Frances, 1868
Susan, 899
Thomas, 132, 318, 1838
Timothy, 1838
Rumery, Abigail F., 874
Rummer, Rhoda, 796
Rumph, Annie, 2190
Rumsey, Alfred T., 458
Ann, 1009
Bronson C., 1819-20
Charles Sidney, 985
Elizabeth, 458, 985
Lawrence D., 1820
Lucy Roth, 985
Mabel Elizabeth, 985
Mary Barney, 985
Mary Cleveland, 1819
Mary Maria, 1690
Samuel Hawkins, 1690
Sarah Delight, 1690
Thomas Erastus Roth, 985
Rundel, see Rundell.
Rundell, Rundel, Diana, 1165
Phebe, 1906 Seth, 1906
Susanna, 2458-9
Victoria, 1906
Runlett, Lucinda, 1289
Runnels, Moses Thurston, 1867
Runner, Isaac, 1193
Jay Willie, 1193
Luna Melissa, 1193
Mary Elizabeth, 1193
Michael, 1193
Runolds, see Reynolds.
Runyan, see Runyon.
Runyon, Runyan, George, 673
George Washington, 1981
Grace, 1981 Hannah, 673
Martha, 1981
Rupert, Louis Alva, 1704
Mary Harriet, 1704
Nancy Elizabeth, 1704
William Henry, 1704
Ruprecht, Amaile, 1756
Rurick, czar of Russia, 2176
Rush, Edward, 1746
Ellis Ellsworth, 1941
Hattie Adiel, 1941
Henry Mortimer, 1746
Lilias Mary Vivian, 1746
Mabel Victoria, 1746
Mabel Vivian, 1746
Melvina, 1941
Peter, 1941 Samuel, 1941
Susan, 1625
Vina Goldien, 1941
Rushmore, Hannah, 1022-3
Rusk, mr., 2176 mrs., 2176
Ellen, 2304 Hugh, 2304
John, 2176
Nancy Elizabeth, 2304
Polly, 2176
Thomas J., 2176
Russ, see Rust.
Russel, see Russell.
Russell, Russel, mr., 2315
mrs., 903
Aaron Dewitt, 1545
Abel, 903 Abiah, 696
Abigail, 428, 1062-3, 2434
Albert, 903, 1400
Aletheia, 696
Alfred B., 903
Alfred Barnum, 903
Almira, 696
Andrew Ellery, 801
Andrew Herbert, 801
Ann, 1545 Anna, 2292
Anne, 2434
Ansel Cleveland, 903
Asenath, 903
Aurelia Louisa, 1401
Azuba, 1677
Belmah Grace, 2292
Benjamin, 1233
Benjamin Redding, 1401
Benjamin W., 2263
Betsey Cleveland, 2263
Bessie Ann, 1401
Betsey, 1520
Caroline, 1400
Caroline Sophronia, 605
Carrie, 1545
Carrie Estella, 1649
Chandley, 1545
Charles, 1062-3
Chester Blain, 2292
Cordelia, 2292
Daniel, 696, 985, 1062-3, 2434
David Craig, 1457
Diana Elizabeth, 801
Dorothea Ann, 696
Edith Amelia, 1401
Edward, 2434
Edwin, 903, 1648
Edwin Larue, 801
Edwin Perry, 1648
Elisha, 392 Eliza, 954
Elizabeth, 235, 590, 765, 954, 1062-3, 2292, 2427, 2434
Elizabeth Mary, 2034
Elizabeth Vassall, 1062
Ellen, 903 Elsie E., 1145
Emeline, 590 Emily, 535
Emma Jane, 801, 2455
Esther, 852
Esther Van Etten, 1401
Evelyn Augusta, 1401
Flora May, 1481
Florence Annette, 1481
Florence P., 1145
Francis Marion, 1401
Frank, 903, 1140
Frank G., 1145
George, 605, 903
George Nathaniel, 1481
Gurdon Wadsworth, 217
Hannah, 693
Harriet, 1669
Harriet Amelia, 1400
Harriet E., 1648
Harvey, 1400
Hattie Louisa, 1648
Henry, 696
Horace Greeley, 1481
Ira, 1520 Isaac, 535
Isaac Earl, 535
Isabelle, 1457
Jack Rogers, 1457
James, 967, 1062-3, 2434
James H., 801
James Lewis, 1401
Jane, 696 Jason, 903
Jason Cleveland, 1648
Jedediah, 428 Jenetta, 856
Joanna, 2427, 2429
John, 26, 903, 2271, 2292, 2427, 2434 John C., 1457
Russell, cont'd,
John Cireno, 2292
Joseph, 954
Joseph Adams, 2292
Josephine, 1481, 1648
Joshua, 696 Juene, 1545
Julia, 1623, 1648
Juliaette, 1451
Katharine, 1062-3
Laura E., 1933
Lester Phelps, 1145
Lillie May, 1476
Lizzie C., 967
Lottie Belle, 1457
Louisa Chittenden, 903
Lucille, 1457
Lucinda, 696
Lucy, 1306, 2315
Luke, 1545
Lydia, 392, 535, 1400, 2292
Lydia Ann, 1872
Margaret, 535, 1400
Maria, 800, 1305, 1648
Maria Melcena, 696
Marion Sophia, 2019
Martha Ellen, 1457
Martha Jane, 2292
Mary, 985, 1145, 1879, 2271, 2427, 2429, 2432
Mary Elizabeth, 1481
Mary Emily, 1457
Mary Jane, 903
Mary Lulie, 1145
Mary Walker, 985
Mattie M., 1145
Maud, 1062
Miriam Frances, 1401
Nathaniel, 1481, 2271
Nettie, 1140 Noadiah, 535
Olive Leona, 1401
Oliver, 696, 1401
Otis L., 1145
Paul, 1062 Persis, 2271
Phebe, 1233
Phebe Louisa, 1926
Polly, 535 Ralph, 903
Ralph Wheelock, 903
Raymond Henry, 1401
Rebecca, 428, 1062-3
Rebecca Coffin, 428
Richard, 1062
Ruth Eastman, 1520
Sallie, Sally, 1145, 1233, 1427, 1706
Sarah, 1069, 2436
Sarah Ann, 801
Sarah Elizabeth, 801
Seth, 428
Silas Elezar, 535
Silas H., 1145
Solomon Henry, 1400
Stephen, 1481 Submit, 765
Susanna, Susannah, 1545 2434
Tamer, 428
Theadora Caroline, 1648
Thomas, 856, 1069, 2292
Thomas Lawrence, 2292
Ulysses Grant, 1481
Vinnie E., 1145
Wealthy, 2292
Webster, 1648
William, 765, 903
William Congreve, 2034
William D., 2455
William James, 1481
William S., 590
William Shaw, 85
see also Trussell.
Russia, Anne, empress of, 2176
Arlogia, lady of, 1108
Igor, prince of, 2176

Russia, cont'd,
Jeroslaus, czar of, 2176
Rurick, czar of, 2176
Swatoslaus, prince of, 2176
Waldamar, Walodomir, czar or duke of, 1108, 2176
Rust, Russ, Albert D., 358
Anna Cleaveland, 879
Calvin, 879
Deliverance, 393
Elijah, 393
Experience, 2483
Henry, 358, 393
Israel, 393 Joanna, 358
Joseph, 357-8
Mary, 357-8, 393, 2483
Miriam, 393
Nathaniel, 358, 2483
Rachel, 358
Rebecca, 393
Rosanna, 686 Sarah, 393
Rutan, Carrie Elizabeth, 1032
Rutgers, Catharine, 1761
Petrus, 1761
Rutherford, Harriet, 2170
Rutledge, Carrie, 1126
Rachel Amanda, 2212
William, 2212
Rutter, Ann, 1982
Celia Ann, 1982
Emma Mary, 2048
Frank Howard, 1982
Horace Cady, 1982
Howard Horace, 1982
Jennie Sophia, 1982
Kate Amelia, 1982
Maria Louisa, 1982
Maud Rachel, 1982
Thomas, 1982
Thomas Jefferson, 1982
Ryall, Royal, Royall,
Caroline Choice, 2118
Elizabeth, 1063
Elizabeth Sims, 2118
Isaac, 1063
Mary, 1063 Penelope, 1063
Phebe, 1063 Sarah, 2483
Thomas Coleman, 2118
Walter Sims, 2118
William, 1063
Ryan, Adella, 2488
Andrew, 2488
Catherine, 1327
Joanna, 1450
Laura Ida, 2331
Margaret, 2331
Mary Emma, 1450
Nora, 1327
Pamelia, 2488
Patrick, 2331
Philip, 1327
Thomas, 1450
Ryckman, Celinda, 2014
Ryder, see Rider.
Ryece, Mary, 493
Robert, 493
Ryer, Amanda Fitzallen, 995
William B., 995
Ryman, Abraham, 2051
Edith Louise, 2051
Edna Marion, 2051
Jemima, 2051
Jessie, 2051
John Jacob, 2051
Lynde Hunter, 2051
Mary Cornelia, 2051
Rymer, Thomas, 2242
Rysse, Rose, 1792

S——, Phœbe, 785
Sabeans, miss, 153
Sabia, queen, 1068
Sabin, mrs., 295
Asuba C., 1448
Augusta May, 733
Betsey, 733 Billings, 295
Camel, 295 Carrie, 1448
Charles, 295, 733
Charles Thomas, 1448
Donn, 1448
Elizabeth Hyde, 733
Emily, 1446 Emma, 1448
Everett Chandler, 1446
Faith Augusta, 1448
Faith Cleveland, 1448
Frederick, 1448
George Frederick, 1448
Georgia, 1448
Griffin, 295
Henry, 733, 1446
Horace, 1446 Huron, 295
Ida May, 1448
John, 295, 1448
John Grosvenor, 1446
John Palmer, 1448
Jonathan, 733 Joseph, 506
Lucia Hutchins, 807
Martha Elizabeth, 1448
Mary, 733
Mary Elizabeth, 1446
Mary Lesley, 1448
Mary May, 1448
Mercy, 1454
Noah, 733 Olive, 295
Portia, 295 Rachel, 808
Sophia, 295
William, 808, 1454
Sacket, see Sackett.
Sackett, Sacket, mr., mrs., 2334
Abigail Mosely, 1339
Almira, 600 Ann, 1809
Anna, 761 Betsey, 602
Cynthia, 602
Elizabeth, 1809
Fanny Maria, 600
Isabel, 1809 Jennie, 1373
Joel, 602 John, 1339
Joseph, 392, 1809
Leon, 600 Lucinda, 1339
Mary, 2334 Mercy, 1809
Patience, 1809
Philinda, 392
Sarah, 1809
Sarah Case, 1990
Simon, 1809
William Ward, 600
Sackrider, Sacrider,
Charles, 581
Charles Clesson, 581
Christian Peter, 581
Louisa, 581 Sarah, 581
Sacrider, see Sackrider.
Sactell, see Sawtell.
Saddler, Sadler, Anna, 287
Bathsheba, 126
Benjamin, 126
Catharine, 1296
Lydia, 1296 Michael, 1296
Sadler, see Saddler.
Safford, Abby Jane, 1223
Clarissa, 142
Eleanor Cleveland, 1222
Ephraim, 1591
Esther, 390
Frank Porter, 1592
Harriet, 1591 Herbert, 1592
Jane Elizabeth, 1223
Jerusha Smith, 390
Joseph, 390
Marietta, 1592 Mary, 1591
Mary Lucina, 1592
Orrin, 1223
Orrin Platt, 1223
Reuben, 1591
Safford, cont'd,
Reuben Pascal, 1592
Roswell, 390
William, 390
Safreed, Frances, 2011
Frances Leura, 2011
John, 2011
Mary Ann, 2011
Nora May, 2011
Samuel Dinsmoor, 2011
William Lewis, 2011
Sagars, see Seegars.
Sage, Charles Truman, 2304
Eben Balfour, 2304
Ebenezer Charles, 2303-4
Elvira A., 1310
Florence, 45 Hiram, 1310
Lucy, 1310
Nora Amanda, 2303-4
Sophia Elizabeth, 2304
Vermund the, 2204
Sagur, Catharine, 1508
St. Clair, Agnes, lady, 1108
Eva Leonora, 1570-1
Gilford, 1571
Katharine, 2299
Leonora, 1571
Waltheg, earl of, 1108
St. John, mrs., 856
Albert, 1551
Ann, 856, 1143
Anna, 1357
Annette, 2464, 2503
Clarissa Sabrina, 1551
Earl Vaughn, 1551
Elizabeth, 2254
Harriet Eliza, 1550
Harriet Newell, 2254
Jane Ann, 1357
John, 856, 2280
Leroy Elliott, 1551
Llewellyn Northgrau, 1551
Mabel, 855-6 Mary, 2306
Matthew, 856
Matthias, 855-6 Polly, 1692
Romaine Albert, 1551
Sabra, 856 Sarah, 1598
Stephen M., 2306
Sylvester Samuel, 1550
William, 1357
St. Leonards, baron, 2245
St. Margaret, queen, 266
Saint-Simon, seigneur de, 1615
Saint Veran, marquis de, 2338
Salinas, mr., 1748
Delila, 1748
Salisbury, de Salusbury, Salusbury, earl of, 265
Abigail, 509 Adam, 492
Alice, 285, 679, 684,
Alva, 2006 Amanda, 1137
Amy, 285 Andrew, 285
Araminta Jane, 685
Bridget, 402
Candace Maria, 684
Celia Euphemia, 685
Cornelius, 285
Daniel Dewitt, 1137
David, 983 Edward E., 109
Elijah Cleveland, 685
Eliza, 983
Elizabeth, 491-2, 569
Ellen Ann, 983
Elsie Adelia, 684
Emma Abi, 2005
Eva Arabell, 1137
Fannie, 685
Fanny Maria, 684
Frances, 685
Frances Maria, 684
Frank, 1137

Salisbury, cont'd,
Genevieve Henrietta, 685
Grace Anna, 983
Helen Ann, 983
Henry, 285, 492, 679, 684
Henry Cleveland, 685
John, 492, 983
Joseph, 1137
Lavinia Maria, 685
Leander Milton, 684
Martha, 491-2 Mary, 285
Maude Iowa, 685
Melinda, 684
Milton Fletcher, 684
Nellie Ann, 983
Nelson, 285 Nicholas, 492
Olive, 2006
Phebe Ann, 684
Rebecca, 285
Robert, 492
Robert Edward, 492
Rose Ann, 685
Samuel, 491-2, 509
Sarah Jane, 684
Sophronia Ardell, 1137
Thomas, 492
Waitstill Cleveland, 285
Zada Adelia, 684
Salls, Alvira Rosanna, 1441
James, 1441 Lydia, 1441
Salmons, Sammon, Nancy, 2190 Rebecca Ann, 2141
Salter, Saulter, Elizabeth, 1071 Hannah, 2119
Jabez, 1071
Martha, 2468-9 Mary, 1071
Mercy Ann, 1512
William, 1071
Saltonstall, Richard, 1071
Saltren, miss, 2244
Augustus, 2244
Thomas, 2244
William, 2244
Salusbury, see Salisbury.
Salverte, Eusebius, 32
Salvine, ——— 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Samborn, Samborne, see Sanborn.
Samelson, Alfred Sigmond, 766
Amy Frederica, 766
Frederica, 766
Isaac, 766
Laura Allen, 766
Mathilda Elizabeth Pertania, 766
Zerlina Pauline, 766
Samerlad, prince, 1108
Sammis, Lester, 1658
Sarah, 1658
Sarah Elizabeth, 1658
Sammon, see Salmons.
Sampson, Samson, Barclay, 683 Betsey Jane, 1144
Clair, 1480
Claudia E., 1144
Delphene, 683
Devern, 683
Elizabeth Church, 829
Elrene, 653
Exra Weston, 829
Frances Althea, 1557
Fremont, 683
Hannah Fling, 1557
Ira, 1480 James, 1557
James B., 1144
James Henry, 1144
John Seaver, 1480
Jennie R., 1480
Leroy James, 1144
Martha Ellis, 1480
Mary Cole, 721
Sampson, cont'd,
Mary Patience, 1144
Nancy Louisa, 683
Selina, 829
Samson, see Sampson.
Sanborn, Samborn, Samborne, mr., 155, 289
mrs., 1583 Adaline, 1360
Alden Edson, 1224
Alice Amelia, 1922
Almira, 2485
Anna, 1360, 2485
Anne, 2469 Beulah, 2469
Caroline R., 1224
Charles Henry, 1922
Charlotte, 847
Cornelia, 1224
Daniel, 690
Daniel Cleveland, 1387
Daniel Miles, 1224-5
Diana Eliza, 1385
Dorothy, 847
Ebenezer, 845, 2468-9
Ebenezer Cleveland, 2485
Eliza, 690
Eliza Ann, 1360
Eliza Prudence, 1387
Elizabeth, 2469, 2485
Elnora, 1922
Enoch, 347, 2468-9
Enoch Cleveland, 1583
Enoch T., 1224
Ernest, 1385
Esther, 347, 2468
Esther Maria, 1907
Flora Ordelia, 1389
Frances Emery, 2486
Frank Fred, 1389
George, 1360
George Milton, 1360
Gertrude May, 1922
Hannah, 847
Hattie E., 1225
Helen Amelia, 1387
Herbert Martin, 1922
Ira G., 2485 Irene, 690
Israel, 690, 1383
Israel Gilman Smith, 2485
Jerusha Maria Tuttle, 1387
Jessie Williams, 1922
John, 1360, 2469
John C., 1224
John Gilman, 1389
John Martin, 1922
Josiah Fisher Wilson, 2485
Judith, 2469
Juliaette, 1387, 1922
Kate, 1224
Laura, 1224
Lee Randall, 1583
Liva B., 1224
Lois, 847, 2468
Lora Amelia, 1922
Loria Ann, 1922
Louisa L., 872
Lucien L., 1385
Lucy Amelia, 1387
Lucy Beulah, 1387
Lucy Emeline, 1388
Lucy Livonia, 1387
Mark, 347, 2468
Martha, 2468-9
Martha Ann, 1205
Martin, 1387 Mary, 2469
Mary Althea, 1224-5
Mary Amelia, 1389
Mary Ann, 2299
Murza, 1389
Myra Ann, 2485
Nabby, 289
Orson Daniel, 1922
Prysciella, 2468
Rhoda, 1387
Sanborn, cont'd,
Ruth Paine, 2468
Ruth Paine Goodwin, 2485
Salena Huntington, 2485
Sarah, 690, 1244, 2468
Sarah Adaline, 1387-8
Sophronia, 1383
Tamasin, 155
Tryphena, 2468
V. C., 2469
William, 847
William Daniel, 1387
William Orlando, 1387
Sanchez, Carmen, 1770
Sanders, see Saunders.
Sanderson, Abby, 2431
Algernon Phillip, 1276
Alice Elvira, 1276
Almira, 1276
Andrew Jackson, 1276
Arthur Erwin, 1276
Asenath, 1276, 1278
Augustus, 1520
Benjamin, 1277
Calista Maria, 1278
Charles William, 1276
Charlotte Estella, 1279
Clara May, 1278
Electa, 1273
Elizabeth, 1278
Elizabeth Jane, 1276
Emma Frances, 1276
Estella Calista, 1276
Eva, 1278
Flora Belle, 1520
George, 2431
George Washington, 1278
Gracie, 1278 Harvey, 1277
Harvey Hollister, 1277
Henry Clay, 1277
J. G., 1475
James, 641, 1276, 1278
Joel, 1278
Joel Erastus, 1278
Lola, Lowly, 1272
Marion Washington, 1278
Martha D., 1278
Mary, 1277
Mary Ann, 1278
Mary Catherine, 1276
Mary Elizabeth, 1278
Mary Jane, 1276, 1520
Mary Rose, 1277
May Maria, 1278
Melissa, 641 Mina, 1278
Minerva, 1275
Myrta Eliza, 1278
Rebecca, 641, 1274, 1278
Robert, 2242
Sally Ann, 1276
Sarah, 641, 1277
Sarah Ann, 1278
Sarah Eloise, 1475
Sheldon, 1277
Thomas Miller, 1276
Wilbur Fisk, 1278
Sandford, see Sanford.
Sands, Hiram, 1102
Josephine Maria, 1102
Sarah, 1102
Sanford, de Sanford, Sandford, mr., 1158
Abial, 1236
Abigail, 969
Alice Clarinda, 2483
Almira, 799
Alson Chester, 799
Amelia, 562 Andrew, 1625
Anne, 1398 Annie, 1005
Anthony, 1081
Benjamin, 564
Bridget, 564
Calista Amy, 1397

Sanford, cont'd,
Charles Henry, 1005
Clarinda, 2483
Clark, 761
Deborah, 1915
Ebenezer O., 2485
Elias, 799
Elizabeth, 564, 1081, 1236, 1625 Emily, 562, 564
Eston, 564
Ezekiel, 1081, 1625
George, 948
Gertrude Paulison, 1005
Hannah, 512, 1915
Henry, 1236
Henry P., 1081
Jacob, 800 James, 1081
Jane, 1081 John, 564
John Granger, 1005
Jonah, 2483 Joseph, 1398
Joseph Munn, 1005
Lemuel L., 800
Lydia, 1236
Margery, 1149
Mary, 884, 1149, 1398
Mary H., 1158
Mary Jane, 799
Mary L., 1005
Mary Reese, 969
Myra Ann, 2485
Nathan, 1081
Nicholas, 564
Oliver C., 2308
Philemon, 709 Polly, 724
Rebecca, 1081 Reuben, 724
Richard, 969, 1149
Ruth, 562, 564
Samuel, 562, 564
Sarah, 564, 761, 1081, 1172
Stewart, 800
Thaddeus, 1081
Thomas, 564, 1081
Thomas Dorman, 1398
William, 800
Zachariah, 1915
Sanger, Aden, 722-3,
Adin, 722-3
Adin Alfonzo, 722
Alba Cleveland, 722
Alma Ann, 722
Almira, 721
Amelia, 723
Burdette, 723
Caroline P., 723
Charlotte, 723
Clarissa, 722
Clarissa Cleveland, 722
Cyril Chaffee, 723
Dorcas, 261
Elizabeth, 722-3
Ellen Gertrude, 722
Emma, 722
Ephraim Cleveland, 722
Eunice, 722
Frederic Judson, 723
Harry, 723
James Henry, 723
John Niles, 722
Joseph Bushkirk, 722
Judson, 723 Lovisa, 722
Lydia, 529-30 Martha, 722
Martha Brace, 723
Martha Mariah, 722
Mary, 421-2
Mary Elizabeth, 722
Maud L., 723
Sanford Chester, 723
Sidney Bushnell, 723
Simeon Lyon, 723
Walter, 723
Sangster, Alice Jerusha, 568
Benjamin, 567 Bertha, 568
Cynthia, 568 Cyrus, 568

Sangster, cont'd,
Elijah, 567 Eunice, 251
Frances, 568
Herbert, 568
James Vail, 567
James William, 567
John, 251
John Warren, 568
Letitia, 567-8
Olivia, 569
Sarah Ann, 567
Sarah Matilda, 567
Sansbury, Andrew J., 425
Anna, 425
Harriet G., 425
Isabella, 425
James, 425 James C., 425
Lydia, 425
Martha F., 425
Obed C., 425
Sarah J., 425
Sarah G., 424, 967
Susan S., 425
Thomas, 425
William P., 425
Sares, see Sears.
Sargeant, Sargent, Sergeant, lieutenant, 2270
Aaron, 690, 1083
Anna Esther, 1136
Caroline, 1289
Delight L., 1495
Edward E., 1854
Elenor, 1114 Eliza, 690
Elizabeth Ann, 1114
Ella M., 1854
Ellen Columbia, 700
Frances Arabella, 1016
George W., 700
Hugh, 1083
Ida Ellen, 1969
James Walwyn, 1016
Jane, 1468
John, 1083, 1969
John Smith, 1083
Lemuel, 842
Lizzie Louisa, 2003
Louisa, 1468
Louisa Ladd, 2003
Lydia, 1083
Margaret, 1463
Mary Ann, 1290
Mercy, 842 Myrtie, 700
Nancy Maria, 1969
Olive, 842 Rhoda, 1578
Robert, 1468
Samuel, 1136 Sarah, 1083
Silas, 842
Thomas Irving, 1290
William, 1083, 1114
Winthrop, 2003
Sargent, see Sargeant.
Sartwell, Betsey, 1433
George, 1433
Sarver, Lucinda, 1287
Satall, see Sawtell.
Sauer, Mary Wilhelmena Charlotta, 1563
Sault, Alfred George, 1464
Ethel Eutoca, 1464
Lewis Maynard, 1464
Lucy Eleanora, 1464
Malcolm Maynard, 1464
Mary Matilda, 1464
Saulter, see Salter.
Saunders, Sanders,
Amanda, 2090
Ann Maria, 1329
Charles, 1109
Charles Horatio, 1076
Daniel, 1076-7
Earnest McGregor, 1797
Edgar Camm, 1797

Saunders, cont'd,
Edward, 449
Eli Grant, 1437
Elisha, 95
Eliza Day, 1159
Elizabeth, 95, 449, 1060, 2092, 2126, 2271
Franklin, 2090
Helen, 1797 Henrietta, 718
Henry, 1437
Henry Tucker, 1076
James Henry, 1437
John, 1076, 2271
John Camm, 1797
John M., 1797
Jonathan Peele, 1076-7
Laura E., 1797
Lavina, 1437
Levi, 1437
Lillie May, 2138
Louisiana Hughes, 1707
Lucy B., 1773
Lydia, 552
Mariam, 1773
Marion, 1797
Martha, 479, 492
Marvin, 1437
Mary, 449, 1076, 1437
Mary Adams, 1076-7
Mary Elizabeth, 1797
Mary Jane, 2127
Mary Louisiana, 1797
Melvina, 2101
Nathaniel, 1437
Oliver Hubbard, 1076
Philip, 1076
Pollie, 2127, 2138
Rhoda, 433 Robert, 1773
Ronald Camm, 1797
Samuel, 1437
Sarah, 1076-7, 1437
Sarah Alphonsine, 1199
Sarah Jane, 1437
Tabitha, 2126
Thomas, 1060
William, 2127, 2138
William Anderson, 1437
William Liftridge, 1797
Willie May, 1797
Savage, Abigail Jones, 1840
Abram, 947, 954
Albert Buckley, 1840
Almira Houck, 1965
Anna, 1520
Arthur Harold, 1840
Bryant, 953 Caroline, 1713
Catherine, 1520
Charles Albert, 1840
Charles C., 1862
Edward, 948
Elizabeth, 622, 2000
Ellen A., 956 Esther, 947
Faith, 490
Francis Joseph, 1840
Frederick Adams, 1840
George, 956
Habijah, 489-90
Hannah, 413, 489-90
James, 32
Jennie Crane, 1862
John, 622, 1520, 1793, 1999
Joseph, 1840 Maria, 1862
Mary, 221, 948, 1999
Olive Grove, 947
Philomel, 953
Rachel Frances, 1703
Ruth, 947 Sally, 948
Sarah, 220-1, 1703
Sarah Williams, 1840
Susan, 954
Thomas, 221, 489-90, 1999, 2000 William, 221, 489
see also de Courcy.

Savercool, mrs., 1623
Joseph, 16-3
Lewis, 1623
Lucius A., 1623
Mary A., 1623
Mary Larned, 1623
Savery, Derdamia, 1175
Sawdey, Sarah, 439
Susannah, 439
William, 439
Sawens, see Sawin.
Sawer, see Sawyer.
Sawin, Sawens, Atosa, 1649
Hattie Estella, 1649
Mary Ann, 824
Warren, 824
William, 1649
Sawtell, Sactell, Satall, Sawtelle, Edwin, 569
Elizabeth, 2423
Frank, 569
Hannah, 2423 Lena, 569
Mary, 940 Richard, 2423
Sarah, 569 Susan, 569
Sawtelle, see Sawtell.
Sawyer, Sawer, miss, mrs., 671 Abigail, 364, 670, 1392
Allen, 873 Ann, 1613
Anna, 873 Annie, 1392
Augustus J., 1709
Cleveland, 993
Charles, 2473
Charles Cleveland, 672
Clarence Kellogg, 1919
Daniel, 670
Edmund T., 1570
Elijah, 1392
Eliza Ann, 1257
Eliza L., 873
Ella Maranda, 1919
Enoch, 1613
George, 671
George Washington, 672
Hannah, 671
Hannah Farnham, 1613
Helen Johnston, 993
Henry, 671-2
Henry Joseph, 672
Ida Ellen, 672
James Iredell, 451
John, 364
John Patterson, 1919
Julia, 581 Katherine, 670
Lemuel, 450-1
Louisa, 1613
Louisa Antonetta, 450
Louisa Cleveland, 993
Lucy, 567
Margaret, 451, 672
Marisa, 271 Mary, 638
Mary Elizabeth, 2473
Mary Jane, 1392
Micajah, 1613 Mollie, 670
Pansy Luciaella, 1919
Rose Evelyn, 1709
Ruth, 363, 1603, 1613
Sarah, 363-4, 672, 1107, 1570, 1608, 1613, 1919, 1960
Stephen, 1613 Sybil, 1613
Willard William, 1392
William, 364, 1613
William Eaton, 1919
Willie Augustus, 1919
Saxon, Carle the, 2223
Drago the, 1060
prince Edward the, 266
Eugenia Rebecca, 2454
Louis, 2092
Suuen the, 2224
Tabitha, 2092
king Thor the, 2223
Thorkjell the, 2223
Thorkil the, 14-17, 2223
Saxon, cont'd,
Tor the, 2223
Torchil the, 2223
Turchil the, 2223
Uchtred the, 2224
Uctred the, 14-17, 2224-5
Ulchel, Ulchil the, 2224
Vctred the, 2224
Saxton, see Sexton.
Sayer, Sayers, Sayre, Sayres, Abigail Wood Crane, 998
Benjamin, 1398
Betsey, 1035
Damaris, 1210
David, 2184
Elizabeth, 1035, 1251
George Benjamin, 2010
Job, 454
John, 1003, 1251
Lelia Bertha, 2010
Lucilla, 1093
Mary, 453-4, 2184
Phebe, 454
Samuel, 453-4
Sarah, 453, 1398
Sayers, see Sayer.
Sayles, Camilla, 1222
Juelma Maria, 1339
Mary Frances, 1222
O. R., 1222
Phebe Celestia, 1222
Sayre, Sayres, see Sayer.
Scales, mrs., 2107 Jacob, 857
Maria, 857 S., 2107
Scammon, Ann, 227
Humphrey, 227
Jane, 496 John, 227
Prudence, 496
Richard, 227, 496
William, 227
Scandinavia, Fridulf of, 2204
Odin first king of, 2204
Sigge first king of, 2204
Scandlan, see Scanlan.
Scanlan, Scandlan, Scanlon, Ann Teresa, 2007
Dominic, 2007
Mary, 1715, 2007
Melissa, 1864
Robert, 1864 Sarah, 1864
Scanlon, see Scanlan.
Scant, Joanna, 1216
Scarbarrow, see Scarborough.
Scarborough, Scarbarrow, Bethia, 388 Caroline, 387
Catharine Louise, 387
Charlotte Elizabeth, 387
Delia Ann, 387
Ebenezer, 388
Edwin, 387
Emily, 896
Emily T., 387
Frances Ella, 387
George, 896
Hannah, 387 Jeremiah, 388
John, 388 Joseph, 388
Kate Louise, 387
Lizzie, 896 Mary, 388
Nancy B., 387
Nancy Dixon, 387
Perrin, 387
Samuel, 387-8
Schaefer, Schaeffer, Shaeffer, Shafer, Anna Lida, 1957
Annie, 1075
Annie Maria, 1278
Benjamin, 1870
Columbia, 962
David L., 2460
Donna, 2460
Florence, 1943
Jacob Henry, 1957
Schaefer, cont'd,
John Cramer, 1871
Juliette, 1870
Mary, 1871
Mary Margaret, 1957-8
Rebecca, 1871
William Henry, 1943
Schaeffer, see Schaefer.
Schearman, see Sherman.
Scheerburch, Geertje, 1809
Schellinger, Abraham, 1151
Joanna, 1151
Rachel, 1151
Schenck,
Alexander Du Bois, 1837
Ann Aletta, 1836-7
Anna, 1837
Catharine, 1671
Garret A., 1837
Gerret, 1837 Koert, 1837
Martin, 1837 Mary, 1837
Nultje, 1837 Roeloff, 1837
William, 1837
William Edward, 2483
Scherman, see Sherman.
Schermerhorn, Cornelius, 698
Harriet Amanda, 698
Lucy Ann, 698
Schiefflin,
Mary Theresa Bradhurst, 1803
Schobey, Scholey, Shobey, Anna, 1234 Louisa, 1235
Schofield, Scofield,
Bertha A., 1686
Celia Euphemia, 685
Earnest Ulissius, 1686
Edward Lane, 1480
Ellen Clair, 1480
Emma, 1691
Helen M., 1686
Henry, 1691
Herbert Cleveland, 685
James, 386
James H., 1686
Janet Ophelia, 1688
Julia Maria, 1688
Lester Warren, 1686
Lewis David, 1688
Louise Adeline, 1688
Lucy Etta, 1686
Mary Ann, 1688
Mary Elizabeth, 1688
Melissa Amelia, 1688
Merold, 1686
Sarah, 386
Simeon D., 685
Susannah, 1480
Valentine, 1686
Walter Henry, 1686
Scholey, see Schobey.
Scholl, Annie M., 1780, 2499
Schoonover, Mary, 1297
Schott, see Scott.
Schrick, Maria, 1760
Paulus, 1760
Schryer, Margaret, 1383
Schulte, Amelia, 1764
Schurman, see Sherman.
Schut, see Schutt.
Schutt, Schut, Anna M., 1456
Barbara, 1837
Catharine, 1226
Catharine Emmergene, 1226
Don Cutter, 1226
Ellen Armilda, 1226
Emma Agnes, 1226
Hannah, 1132
Harriet, 1226
James Van Orden, 1226
John, 1132
John Hardin, 1226

Schutt, cont'd,
Mary, 1132
Mary Frances, 1226
Roy Eugene, 1226
Schuyler, Van Schuyler,
Alida, 731 Catherine, 2176
Elizabeth, 2176
Frederick, 1940
Nancy, 1940
Petrus Johannes, 2176
Phebe Eaton, 1940
Philip, 2176
Philip Pieterse, 731
Philip Pietersen, 2176
Schwarzler, Rosa, 1909
Scism, Mary Ann, 1222
Ritie Louise, 1222
William, 1222
Sclater, Frances Ann, 2417
John, 2417
Scofield, see Schofield.
Scollay, Mary Elizabeth, 1926
Scomp, Susanna, 1435
Scotland, Alice princess of, 1108
Bethoc princess of, 266
Caenmohr, Canmore king of, 266
Culen king of, 266
David Bruce king of, 15
Donald of, 266
Duncan I. king of, 266
Isabel princess of, 1108
Kenneth II. or III. king of, 266
Macbeda, Macbeth, king of, 266
MacDonald king of, 266
Mackeneth king of, 266, 2203
Malcolm I. king of, 266
Malcolm II. king of, 266, 1108, 2203
Malcolm III. king of, 266
Margaret queen of, 266
Maud princess of, 266
Robert de Bruce king of, 15
St. Margaret queen of, 266
Stewards kings of, 15
the Lion king of, 1108
Walter third lord high Steward of, 15
William king of, 1108
Scots, the, 266
Scott, Schott, mr., 335, 1465
mrs., 2254
Abigail, 1092 Alice, 2199
Alice Ann, 2146, 2199
Almira, 1198
Almira R., 1198
Amanda, 2146
Amanda Hughs, 2220
Angeline, 2253-4
Ann, 1031, 1147, 1678
Anna, 1031, 1147
Anna Ladocia, 1678
Benjamin, 399, 2081
Benjamin Franklin, 1199
Bettie Reunek, 2220
Calista Philinda, 1684
Carrie Elizabeth, 1292
Carrie Lovina, 1678
Cassandrew, 2098
Chandler Ward, 1199
Charles Sherwood, 2254
Charlotte, 1138
Chasteen, 1092
Chauncey Ward, 1198
Clarissa, 723, 803
Clarissa Adelia, 803
Cleveland, 2146
Scott, cont'd,
Daniel, 1292 David, 2098-9
Delia Raymond, 2254
Diana, 1426 Elilian, 925
Eliza, 1198
Eliza Cleveland, 2135
Elizabeth, 1031, 1684, 2035
Ellen, 2254
Ellen Janette, 1292
Elliott Goslee, 2220
Elmore, 2146 Emma, 2154
Emily Abigail, 1395
Emily C., 2135
Enos Ames, 1292
Ephraim, 1138 Esther, 1198
Esther A., 1198
Florantha Cordelia, 717
George Washington, 2220
Grizzell, 1985
Hannah, 399, 1198
Hannah Elizabeth, 2145
Harrison, 1198 Harvey, 803
Helen, 2253
Henrietta Esther, 1092
Herman Melvin, 1138
Hiram, 717, 1426
Hugh, 1985 Isabel, 2220
Isabelle, 2135
Jacob, 2145 James, 733
James Cooke, 2254
Jane, 733, 994, 1985
Jessie Corinne, 2135
John, 1678, 1985, 2154, 2253-4
John Allen, 2199
John Winfield, 2253
Jonathan, 1198
Joseph Cleveland, 2199
Katherine, 717, 1426
Levi, 717
Lidie Cleveland, 2135
Lydia, 2254
Madison, 1198
Mansfield, 1684
Margaret, 399, 733, 2018
Maria, 1198, 1757
Martha, 1198, 1395, 1465
Mary, 335, 1085
Mary Annie, 2164
Mary Belle, 2135
Mary Burr, 2254
Mary Jane, 1537
Mary Louise, 1985
Matthew, 1810
Matthew Coolen, 1678
Melda R., 1138
Mercy, 1810 Milton, 2319
Nancy, 2098-9, 2221
Nellie Elizabeth, 2199
Nelson, 1198
Nelson Jackson, 2135
Norman F., 1138
Parlay L., 1199
Paul, 1199 Perley L., 1199
Pollie, 2146
Prudence C., 1198
Prudie Watts, 2199
Rachel, 2152 Robert, 2135
Roby Ann, 1292
Rufus, 1395 Sallie, 2081
Sarah, 335, 811, 1147, 1199
Spencer, 723 Susan, 2145
Thankful, 1819
Thomas, 1031, 1147, 1465, 2035, 2081 Ursula, 1465
Viola, 2319
Walter, 1422, 1986
Warren Elmore, 2146, 2199
William, 1684, 1985
William Elmore, 2199
William Winfield, 2164
Winfield, 1757
Zeruiah, 1198
Scottaway, see Scotto.
Scotto, Scottaway, Scottow, mr., 916, 2426
Mehitable, 915-16
Joan, 916
Joshua, 916, 2426
Lydia, 2426
Thomas, 916, 2426
Thomasine, 916, 2426
Scottow, see Scotto.
Scougal, Helen Fowler, 1745
James, 1745
Scovell, Scovill, see Scoville.
Scoville, Scovell, Scovill,
Alida May, 1520
Amasa Unruh, 1653
Barzillia, 1520
Byron Cleveland, 320
Calista A., 320
Charles Augustus, 1520
Charles Batchelder, 1520
Charlotte Cyrene, 320
Clyde Chauncey, 1520
Cora May, 1520
Cyrene, 320 Delilah, 1934
Ellen Maria, 1520
Eva Belle, 1520
Flora Belle, 1520
Florence Olive, 1653
Harriet, 782
Helen Marion, 1520
Henry Wheaton, 1520
Marinus, 320
Mary Amanda, 1653
Mary Elizabeth, 1653
Matilda, 1520
Nelford Charles, 1520
Phebe Ann, 1844
Philo, 320 Philo L., 320
Russell, 782
Sabra Maria, 320
Sally, 1516
Sarah Nora, 1520
Sherman Birdsey, 1520
Thomas Leon, 1520
Walter Amasa, 1653
Washington Liberty, 1653
William Philander, 320
Willie Cleveland, 1520
Scowden, Josephine Amelia, 1827 Rosetta, 1827
Theodore Ransom, 1827
Screven, Ellen, 2219
Fanny Leonard, 2219
William James, 2219
Scribbins, Jemima, 1896
Mary Amelia, 1896
Thomas, 1896
Scribner, Anna Towns, 413
Charles and Company, 861
Esther, 413
Hettie Amelia, 1373
Pamelia, 1652 Robert, 413
Thomas, 413 Walter, 1373
Scrimshaw, Charles, 2497
Edith Edwards, 1034, 2497
Hazel, 1034
John Charles, 1034, 2497
Mabel Edna, 1034, 2497
Olive May, 1034, 2497
Scripture, Elizabeth, 1839
Mary, 1839 Samuel, 1839
Scritchfield, Esther, 1428
Hiram, 1428
Margaret Elizabeth, 1428
Scruggs, Matt, 2182
Nannie Jones, 2182
Sallie Elizabeth, 2182
Scrymgeour, lady, 1109
John, 1109
Scudder, Elizabeth, 219, 409, 2260
Elizabeth Sims, 2118
John, 219, 466 Polly, 2274

Scull, Gideon Delaplaine, 2244
Scutt, Elizabeth, 670
George, 1545 Hiram, 1545
Jane, 668 Loma, 1545
Mary, 669 Omer, 1545
Philip, 668, 670
Rebecca, 1163
Rosella, 1545
Ruth, 668-70
William, 669-70
William Henry, 668-9
Seabury, Sebra, Benjamin, 642 Betsey, 426
George Pierce, 426
Lucretia, 642
Nancy, 642 Sally, 426
Seag, see Seaggs.
Seaggs, Seag, Apalana, 2093
Mary, 2099
Seagur, Elsie Adeline, 1213
Irene, 1213
Solomon, 1213
Sealis, Seals, Sellice,
Eglin, 1842
Hannah, 545
Judith, 2163
Richard, 545, 1842
Seals, see Sealis.
Seamans, Seamon,
Albert Phillips, 2011-12
Alvin, 1431
Betsey Maria, 1431
Elenor, 1114
Florence Adelia, 2011-12
Hannah E., 2012
Mary A., 2480
Rebecca, 1545
Silas A., 2012
Seamon, see Seamans.
Searing, Sereign, Sering,
first wife, 282
Amos, 282
Elizabeth, 282
Searl, see Searle.
Searle, Searl, Searles,
Searls, Abigail, 128
Anna, 1557 Beulah, 2469
Caroline Eliza, 786
Catharine, Catherine, 792, 1068 Christopher, 2469
Constant, 128
Daniel, 2469
Deborah, 1068
Delight, 2469
Dorothea, 924, 1679
Edward, 2469
Edward Dean, 2469
Edwin Byam, 2469
Elijah, 786
Flora Jane, 787
Garry, 1143
George, 489, 786, 1057, 1067-8
Hannah, 2469
Harriet, 786
Henry Arunah, 1030
Jabez, 1068
Jane Hannah, 786
Joanna, 2457
Joel Cady, 786
John, 910, 2457, 2469
Joseph, 2469 Laura, 1525
Lewis, 787
Madalene, 2469
Margaret, 1755-6
Marietta Beulah, 2470
Marietta Lucrecia, 2469
Mary, 787
Mary Ann, 786
Mary Russell, 489, 1067-8
Mehetable, 649
Miner, 128
Searle, cont'd,
Nancy, 531, 1143
Nancy Sarah Maria, 2460
Nettie Lucrecia, 2470
Phineas, 787
Rachel, 639 Robert, 1068
Roger, 128, 2460
Sallie, 2460 Salter, 786
Samantha, 1143
Sarah, 910, 2457
Susan Cleveland, 1067
Susan Coffin, 1068
Susanna Coffin, 1057, 1068
William, 128
Zebiah, 786
Searles, Searls, see Searle.
Sears, Sares, mr., 2478
miss or mrs., 490
Amanda Germond, 1531
Andrew Haskell, 1251
Antoinette Ophelia, 1251
Charlotte, 2478
Dorothy, 1251
Eleanor, 1296
Elizabeth, 1251
F. B., 1296
Freeman, 1251
Hannah, 1251
Irene Sarah, 1052
Jennie T., 1237
John, 1251
Joseph, 1251
Mary, 490, 1251
Mary Cabot, 2032
Mary Eliza, 1251
Mary Janette, 1531
Mehitable, 1251
Philip, 2032
Rachel, 1251
Richard, 1251 Roland, 1251
Silas, 1251
Simeon Blackman, 1531
Turner, 1251
Seaver, Sever, Severs,
Abigail, 1151
Abram, 1535
Allyn Delos, 1237
Allyn M., 1237
Alvan, 1285
Amanda, 1285
Ann, 1100
Caleb, 1069
Cassius B., 1237
Charlotte Maria, 1535
Direxa, 1535
Edwin Snow, 1535
Elizabeth, 1069
Ella Maria, 1237
Fanny Flavilla, 1285
George, 1237
Harry Wendell, 1285
Ida T., 1237
James Tyeartus, 1237
John Ryland, 1285
John Trumble, 1237
Lydia Bradford, 1535
Martha Ellis, 1480
Minnie M., 1535
Nicholas, 1069
Polly, 1535
Pulcheria Marcia, 1237
Robert, 1069
Sarah, 1069
Susannah, 1237
William, 1069, 1535
William Taylor, 1535
Seavey, Ada, 1413
Addie Rose, 1413
George, 1113
George Alba, 1413
Jemima, 704-5
Josephine, 1413
Luther B., 1413
Seavey, cont'd,
Luther Benjamin, 1413
Lydia, 704
Mabel, 1413 Mark, 1413
Mark Lesslie, 1413
Mary Jennette, 1413
Nancy, 705
Polly, 1413
Sallie, 1413
William, 704-5
Sebley, see Sibley.
Sebra, see Seabury.
Secomb, Joseph, 2426
Ruth, 2426
Secord, miss or mrs., 316
Sedgewick, see Sedgwick.
Sedgwick, Sedgewick,
mr., 396 Anna, 1122
Benjamin, 1122
Elizabeth, 1122
Erepta Mariva, 1526
Hannah Clark, 1694-5
Joanna, 1122
Kate Lydia, 1695
Lucy, 1526
Maria, 1694 Mary, 1122
Polly, 396 Robert, 1122
Samuel, 1122
Sarah, 1121-2
Theodore, 1122, 1694-5
Timothy, 1526
William, 1122
Seegars, Sagars, Segar,
Seger, Abigail, 520
Elizabeth Couden, 1984
Henry, 2430 Joseph, 67
Minerva, 1337
Rebecca Bucknam, 2430
Thankful, 67
William, 1984
Seeley, Seely, miss, 1220
mrs., 1421 Annie, 963
Cynthia Dutton, 1421
Huldah Ann, 963
Jeduthan, 1072
John, 1121
Mary Elizabeth, 1072
Sarah, 1072 Silas, 963
Susannah, 1534 T. J., 1421
Seely, see Seeley.
Seeney, Margaret, 1632
Segar, Seger, see Seegars.
Segourné, see Sigourney.
Seguine, Estelle, 459
Florence Catharine, 459
Francis, 458
Martha Catharine, 458
Rachel, 458
Sehly, Jenny, 1831
Seigfred, mr., 1506
Ellen, 1506
Selby, Mary, 1850
Selden, Seldon, Ann, 478-9
Anna, 478-9 Esther, 479
Hester, 479 Jane, 479
Joseph, 479
Rebecca, 479
Thomas, 479
Seldon, see Selden.
Selfridge, Alice Demott, 600
Sellars, Elizabeth, 2195
Sellen, Beersheba, 216
Sellice, see Sealis.
Sellinger, Ann Eliza, 1296
Barnhardt, 1296
Cora Belle, 1296
Elmer Mechlin, 1296
Flora Delia, 1296
George Henry, 1296
Matilda, 1296
Selvidge, Elizabeth, 2195
George Washington, 2195
Rosanna Vashti, 2195-6

Semmor, Mary, 1641
Senn, Frederick, 2219
James Lewis Grant, 2219
Mary, 2219
Susan Jane, 2219
Seplors, Christina, 1190
Serdam, Abigail, 1212
Sereign, see Searing.
Sergeant, see Sargeant.
Sering, see Searing.
Serven, Benjamin, 45
Sarah, 45
Sessions, Alexander, 90
Elizabeth, 90
Setchfield, Eliza, 1898
Sever, see Seaver.
Severance, Severans,
Abigail, 959, 968
Almira Samantha, 1652
Eliza, 948
Elizabeth, 811
John, 959, 968
Mary, 968
Miles Marlow, 1652
Reuben, 948 Sarah, 948
Severans, see Severance.
Severs, see Seaver.
Sevier, Havia, Xavier,
mr., mrs., 2114
Elizabeth, 2113-14
Joanna, 2114
John, 2114
Katharine, 2114
Sarah, 2114
Valentine, 2114
William, 2114
Sevine, Swime, Susan, 97
Sewall, Sewell, Suell,
Anne, 109
Elizabeth, 491-2, 509
Ellen, 109
Hannah, 492, 1082
Henry, 109 Isaac, 1043
Iva, 1043 John, 1082
Joseph, 492
Margaret, 109, 220-1
Mary, 1635, 1643
Mary Adelia, 1643
Samuel, 26, 27, 355, 492
Stephen, 109
Susannah, 108, 109, 110
William, 1643
Seward, Electa, 678
Harriet, 1225
Lucy, 1225
Nancy, 1112 Nathan, 1225
Thomas W., 1828
Sewell, see Sewall.
Sexton, Saxton,
Clarissa, 780
Edward, 780
Henry, 780
Henry Griswold, 780
John A., 1350
Julia A., 1350
Lucy, 1321
Sarah, 963
Simeon Niles, 1350
William, 1350
Seybold, Gilbert Lafayette, 1328 James, 1328
Olive, 1328
Seymor, see Seymour.
Seymour, Seymor,
Abigail, 1657
Alva Noyes, 1382
Amelia, 1514
Andrew, 460
Anna Garthwaite, 1093
Annie, 1306
Caroline, 1123
Cassander Wallace, 1382
Charles Martin, 1306
Seymour, cont'd,
Chester, 692
Edward Wallace Cassander, 1382
Elizabeth, 1664
Ella Amelia, 1382
Emeline, 692 Emily, 692
Fannie, 1306
Florence, 1306
Florence Matilda, 1306
Hannah, 1664
Harriet, 1123
Henry Franklin, 1306
James Orson, 1123
John, 692
Julia Huntington, 1093, 1801
Katie, 1306 Lucy W., 1923
Lydia, 692
Mary, 460, 1641
Mary Ann, 1382
Mary Eliza, 1123
Mary Halsey, 1093
Mary Janette, 1306
Melona, 1306
Mercy, 1664
Myranda, 1306
Orson, 1123
Richard, 1641, 1664
Sally, 1306
Sarah Cleveland, 1093
Silas, 1306 Simeon, 1514
Thomas, 1664
William Lewis, 1093
William North, 1093
Shackleford, Deborah, 1436
Shade, Elijah, 1292
Emeline, 1292
Lucy Brewster, 1292
Shaeffer, see Schaefer.
Shaen, Mary Frances, 2023
Shafer, see Schaefer.
Shaftsbury, earl of, 1736
Shake, Mary Alice, 1435
Nancy, 1435
Shakespeare, William, 1071
Shaler, mr., 1325
Mabel Louisa, 1325
Shands, Edward Wright, 1798
Kittie Virginia, 1798
Virginia Frances, 1798
Shannon, Eleanor, 1336
Elizabeth J., 1558
John, 1558
Lizzie Lemon Prentice, 1862
Martha Ann Prentice, 1862
Mary, 1558
Samuel Tibbits, 1862
Shappee, Abner, 1298
Carrie May, 1298
De Vere, 1298
Howard Abner, 1298
Jane, 1298
Leon Delos, 1298
Mary, 1298
Share,
Barbara Leah Ann, 2216
Sharer, John, 851
Lydia, 851
Sharp, Sharpe, Abigail, 301
Abraham, 725
Alice, 146 Barbara, 772
Edward Rawdon, 2117
Elenor, 1114
Elizabeth, 2499
Elizabeth Ann, 1114
Esther, 725
Felix Little, 2117
Gershom, 300-1
Hannah, 300-1
Henry, 2000 James, 725
James S., 2117
Jemima, 725
Sharp, cont'd,
Lois, 301 Lovina, 947
Lucy, 131
Mabel C., 2117
Mary, 2000
Mary Douglas, 2117
Maurice M., 2117
Nicholas, 146
Robert, 301, 1070
Sarah, 1069-70
Stephen, 725
Sydney B., 2117
Victor V., 2117
William, 301, 1114
Sharpe, see Sharp.
Sharp Eyed, Olaf the, 2204
Sharples, see Sharpless.
Sharpless, de Sharples,
Sharples, mr., 2045
Adam, 2045 Cicely, 2045
Elizabeth, 2045
Geoffrey, 2045
Hannah, 1129
Jane, 2045 Jeffry, 2045
John, 2045 Joseph, 2045
Lydia, 2045
Margaret, 2045
Richard, 2045
Samuel, 2045
Susanna, 2045
Sharpsteen,
Eliza Ann, 1133
Sharrett, Sharrott,
Abraham, 2252
John William, 1859
Lydia Elvira, 1859, 2499
Sarah Elizabeth, 1859
Sarah Jane, 2252
Sharrott, see Sharrett.
Sharswood, George, 1056
Jane D., 1056
Sharts, families, 541
Andrew A., 539, 541
Andrew N., 541
Catharine, 539, 541
Cornelia, 541
Polly S., 539, 541
Shathock, see Shattuck.
Shatswell, Mary, 1709
Shatta, see Shotta.
Shattuck, Shathock,
mr., 1428 Agnes, 550
Alfred, 550 Anna, 551
Annis, 550 Belle, 1428
Caroline L., 1166
Emeline, 550
Esther L., 1293
Esther Lucinda, 646
Eva, 1691 Foster H., 550
George M., 551
Harlyn, 550
Harriet, 550
Jemima, 193
Jeptha, 1166 John, 138
Lemuel, 551, 1069
Livonia, 1428
Lucy, 808
Maria, 551 Mary, 1166
Mercy, 489
Nancy P., 550
Noah, 193
Polly, 1166 Robert, 550
Ruth, 138 Ruth E., 550
Samuel, 959
Sarah, 193, 959
Susanna, 551, 1751, 1830
William, 551, 1166, 1751
Shaver, Anthony, 1543
Elizabeth, 1545
Emma, 2274
Maria, 2274
Mary, 1543
Sally, 1543

Shaw, miss, 877 mrs., 2058
Abba Frances, 1339
Abiah, 928
Abigail, 1927
Abraham, 837, 877
Abram, 1999
Anna Jane, 1339
Benjamin, 2058
Betsy, 2058
Britannia, 1306
Charles H., 811
Clarissa, 803
Cora Lenna, 1414
Cornelia, 648
Deborah, 420
Edith Lulu, 1305
Edward Harvey, 1339
Eliza Ann, 1305
Elizabeth, 215, 669, 1468
Eugene B., 1339
Eunice Cobb, 836
Fannie Caroline, 1305
Flora M., 811
Fluvia Bissell, 811
George Thomas, 2166
Gilman A., 811
James, 669
James Benjamin, 2166
James Thomas, 2166
Jemima, 704-5
Jessy, 2058
Jimmy, 2058
John, 2058
John Thaxter, 1305
Joseph, 2058
Joshua, 623, 2269
Joshua Berry, 2300
Laleah, 565
Louisa Ann, 2166
Louise, 1339
Lucy, 1381
Lucy Arabella, 1306
Martha, 869, 1099
Martha Susannah, 837
Martha West, 1740
Mary, 714, 823, 990-1
Mary Arabella, 2300
Mary J., 429
Nora Elizabeth, 2166
Polly, 623 Roland, 1306
Ruby E., 628
Sarah, 623
Sarah Catharine, 2166
Sarah Jane, 2300
Sebrane, 795
Selina D., 826
Thaxter, 1305
Thomas Jefferson, 2166
William, 811
William B., 797
William H., 1100
Shay, see Shays.
Shays, Shay, mrs., 2335
James, 2335
Phebe, 703
Shea, Betsey E., 899
Daniel, 899
Elizabeth E., 899
Mary, 899
Mary Ann, 899
Sheafe, Edward, 1211
Margaret, 1211
Sheahan, Mary Jane, 630
John Patrick, 630
Sarah Ann, 630
Shealds, see Shields.
Shearer, Sherer, Sherrer, Shuar,
Bertie Weston, 837
Bradish Danforth, 837
Charles Lyman, 837
Dana Albert, 837
Helena, 482
Shearer, cont'd,
John, 1141
Julia Maria, 1237
Louisa Maria, 837
Maria Charlotte, 1237
Mary, 1141
Perlin Marcus, 1237
Sarah, 1585
Susan Trussell, 837
Shearman, see Sherman.
Shed, see Shedd.
Shedd, Shed, Almira, 2439
Altena, 1466
Elizabeth, 2435
Enoch, 1466
Francis, 1945
John, 2440 Lucy, 1945
Mary, 1945
Rachel, 2440
Sarah Medora, 1466
Sheets, see Sheetz.
Sheetz, Sheets, Louisa, 1265
Susannah, 919
Sheffield, Shefield, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Hannah Allyn, 2261
Sarah, 1638
Tamezin, 331
Shefield, see Sheffield.
Shelden, Shelding, see Sheldon.
Sheldon, Shelden, Shelding, ancestors, 2040 mr., 680
Abigail, 611 Alicia, 2260
Anna, 1378 Asa, 538
Carrie B., 1495
Catharine, 2260
Charles, 2260
Charles Henry, 2260
Cynthia, 669
Edward, 2260
Eliza, 1334
Elizabeth, 2260
Elizabeth Bellamy, 2260
Elizabeth E., 423
Ella Maria, 1334, 1495
Emily, 772
Enos Benjamin, 1493
Enos P., 1493
Eunice, 538
Ezra, 611
George, 2260
George Sumner, 1334
Harriet, 2260
Harriet Anne, 2034
Henry, 2260
Herbert F., 1495
Hettie Eliza, 1493
Isaac, 394-5
Jane, 2260
Jonathan, 538
Jonathan H., 1334
Julia Edwards, 1378
Julia Pastoria, 1224
L. A., 423 Lansing, 772
Laura, 611, 1495
Lillian Marie, 1493
Lucinda, 1332
Lucy, 742 Lucy H., 1493
Marie Louise, 1493
Mary, 394-5
Mary Almira, 1334
Mary Eliza, 1334, 1993
Mindwell, 1823
Minnie Edna, 1493
Phebe, 680
Ruth, 910, 1332
Sarah, 394, 777, 2260
Shade, 1224
Silas, 1378 Smith, 1493
Timothy, 1332
Warren J., 1495
William Lawrence, 2260
Shelley, Sarah, 1344
Shellhammer, John, 1354
Lavinia, 1354
Sarah Jane, 1354
Shelton, Charity, 1776
Jane, 2088 Lucy, 1365
Shenstone, Elizabeth, 1006
Joseph W., 1006
William Thomas, 1006
Shepard, Shephard, Shepheard, Shepherd, Sheppard, family, 1907
miss, 2500 Abbie, 1148
Alice Celecta, 1881
Alice Clarinda, 2483
Almira, 1676
Almira Medora, 594
Almon Clark, 1881
Andrew, 922 Ann, 1388
Ann Elma, 1299
Ann Stow, 940
Anna, 1008, 2482
Annie, 1676
Benjamin, 302
Betsey, 302
Betsey Hamblin, 1299
Bette, 188
Catharine, Catherine, 593, 1008 Charles, 409
Charles Hamblin, 1299
Charles Sprague, 1299, 2500
Charlotte, 594
Clarissa, 739, 1300, 2493
Claude Eugene, 1146
Cynthia, 1429
Cyrus L., 1840
Daniel, 594, 1148
Daniel Cleveland, 922
Daniel Perry, 594
David, 302
Deucy Melissa, 594
Dorothy, 44, 92
Earl Simeon, 1881
Edgar, 922 Edward, 1676
Eliza, 484, 1299
Eliza Maria, 409
Elizabeth, 79, 188, 516, 520, 1676, 1999
Elizabeth Mary, 1676
Elizabeth Williams, 409
Emeline, 1543
Emerson Henry, 2499
Emily Cleveland, 485, 2482
Emma, 1676 Enoch, 1677
Esther, 485, 2482
Eugene Simeon, 1146
Eunice, 1300
Eva Belle, 1299
Fanny, 770
Fannie May, 1299, 2500
Frances Elizabeth, 1502-3
Frances Rebecca, 1300, 2500
Freddie, 1676
Frederic William, 1152
George, 1676
Gustavus, 407
Hamblin, 1299
Hannah, 51, 188, 302
Harriet, 1300
Harry, 1655
Hazel Campbell, 2500
Helen, 407
Helen Delano, 2499
Henrietta, 1148
Henry, 409
Henry Campbell, 1299, 2499
Henry Delano, 1299, 2499
Henry H., 1840
Henry Severance, 922
Henry Sprague, 1299
Hezekiah, 782
Hiram, 1300, 2493
Hiram Fish, 1881

Shepard, cont'd,
Hulsa Wanbridge, 594
Ichabod, 1300 Ida, 1840
Ida Jerusha, 1880
Ida Sarah, 1880
Isaac, 1148
Isaiah, 79 J. C., 2500
Jane, 407 Jennie, 1299
Jennie Armstrong, 2499
Joanna, 2437
Joel Hamblin, 1300, 2493
John, 51, 593, 1999
John Creath, 1299
John Hannibal, 495
John Milton, 1148
Jonathan, 79
Jonathan Lewis, 1676
Joseph, 1676
Kate E., 1840
Laura Shepard, 1502-3
Lee Harlan, 1881
Lester Clarence, 2483
Lovina Richardson, 594
Lura, 1300
Lydia, 770, 1299, 1503, 1895, 2493 Lydia Ellen, 1299
Lydia M., 1146
Lydia Martin, 1880
Lyman, 484
Mara, 2499
Margaret, 109
Marcia Ann, 2483
Maria, 626
Maria Elizabeth, 1676
Maria Moore, 485, 2482
Marietta, 2500
Martha, 302, 914
Martha Patty, 914
Mary, 940, 1676-7
Mary A., 2482
Mary Arabella, 1299
Mary F., 1840
Mary Hannah, 1677
Mary Lavinia, 1655
Mary Mildred, 1146
Mason Chellis, 594
Matilda Elizabeth, 1299, 2499 Millicent, 1351
Morris F., 2322
Myron Joseph, 594
Nancy Ann, 1677
Nathaniel, 793
Nina Christine, 2483
Olive, 79 Orvis, 407
Patty, 914 Persis, 51
Phebe, Phoebe, 793, 922, 2488 Phebe S., 1676
Pierce, 484-5, 2482
Polly, 647, 1333
Rachel, 647 Ralph, 1148
Ralph Wilton, 1881
Rebecca, 293, 1676, 1999
Robert Lewis, 2500
Rosina, 1881
Roswell, 647, 1299, 2493
Roxana, 1300
Roxy A., 782
Russell, 1502-3
Ruth, 1148 Samuel, 1148
Samuel Warren, 1148
Sarah Frances, 2040
Sarah, 481, 2483
Sarah Amelia, 1311
Sarah Ann, 485, 922, 2482
Sarah Hook, 1152
Sarah Margaret, 1299
Semira Rosina, 594
Simeon, 647, 1146, 1300
Solomon White, 1299
Stanley Lewis, 2483
Steny, 302
Susan, 290, 1997, 2322
Susan Cordelia, 1881

Shepard, cont'd,
Susan Teruah, 485, 2482
Susannah, 484
Thanks, 1148
Thomas, 51, 109, 409, 1148
Timothy, 940, 2482
Turner, 770, 1503
Walter H., 1840
Warren Samuel, 1148
Whitemore, 302
Wilbur, 1880
William, 1068, 1300, 1676, 2500
William Armstrong, 1299, 2500 William Henry, 1676
William Langdon, 1299
William Pierce, 485, 2483
Willie, 1676
Shephard, Shepheard, Shepherd, Sheppard, see Shepard.
Shepman, mr., 533
Polly, 533
Sherard, Margaret, 2220.
Sherbun, see Sherburne.
Sherburne, Sherbun,
Charles, 1648
John, 813
Josephine, 1648
Mary, 813
Mary Elizabeth, 1260
Reuben Butterfield, 1260
Sarah Rackleifte, 1260
Warren, 1260
Sherer, see Shearer.
Sherman, Schearman, Scherman, Schurman, Shearman, branch, 1660
mr., 1757
of German origin, 1660
Abby, 620
Abigail, 790, 2000
Agnes, 1660
Alanson, 1360
Alice, 1660, 1838
Allen D., 962 Almira, 479
Amy, 1253 Ann, 1818
Anna, 1779
Birdsey L., 1757
Caleb, 790, 1660
Catharine, 673, 1232
Catharine Cleveland, 962
Charlotte, 1935
Chloe Ann, 1544
Columbia, 962
Dorcas, 1879
Eber, 1818
Edmund, 1147, 2000, 2490
Edward Tucker, 830
Electa L., 1360
Eli, 1920, 1935
Eliphal, 1660
Eliza, 773
Elizabeth, 1147, 1660, 2490
Elizabeth Ann, 1935, 2501
Elizabeth Watkeys, 830
Ellen Dora, 1232
Emma Jane, 1380
Frances, 2260
Gertrude, 1494
Hannah, 445, 1493
Helen, 1494
Helen Dora, 1232
Helen Hamilton, 830
Henry, 1660, 1818
Ira, 479
James, 1380, 1918
Jane, 1493, 1838
Joane, 2490
John, 673, 1147, 1838, 2000, 2490
John Emmett, 1232
John F., 2128

Sherman, cont'd,
Judeth, Judith, 1147, 2490
Lucy, 1818
Leta, 1494
Lewis, 1493-4
Malinda, 2128
Malinda Niel, 2128
Marilla, 1188
Martha, 1380, 1818, 1918
Mary, 829, 1293, 1818, 2000
Mary Palmer, 1918
Mary R., 1493
Melissa, 1188 Miriam, 896
Nathaniel, 1818
Nellie Dora, 1232
Olivia, 1818
Peleg, 773, 1660
Permelia, 1920
Phebe C., 988
Philip, 1660
Phillipa, 1660
Phillis, 1660
Prudence, 1838
Samuel, 1147, 1660, 2490
Sarah, 439, 1147, 1660, 1818, 1838
Sarah Permelia, 1920
Sterling, 1493
Susan, 1660
Susan Thatcher, 962
Susan Tyng, 1757
Thomas, 962, 1660
Welcome, 1188
William, 1493, 1838
William Edwin, 1232
William R., 829
see also Shoreman.
Sherod, Minnie, 1897
Sherrer, see Shearer.
Sherrick,
Fannie Isabelle, 1617, 2405
George Washington, 1616
Irene Horton, 1617
Lucy Cleveland, 1617
Lucy Proctor, 1616
Matilda Jane, 1616
Sherrill, see Shirrill.
Sherwin,
Cynthia Robinson, 1468
Elizabeth, 1348
Ellen, 1347-8
Emma Lucinda, 1348
Emma Priscilla, 1348
Ezra Thompson, 1348
Hannah Kimball, 1468
John, 1347-8
Louise, 1348
Lucinda, 1348
Lyman Barrows, 1468
Marion, 1348
Sherwood, Amy, 1717
Carl George, 1718
Cephas G., 1305
Charles, 1128, 2254
Chloe, 1433 Cyrus, 1049
Denning, 1649
Diadama M., 1305
Elizabeth, 582, 1482
Florence, 1717
Frank Abbot, 1113
George F., 1718
George Isaac, 1717
Grace Eliza, 1718
Harriet, 1049, 2008
Harriet Ellen, 1649
Ida Celestia, 1471
Isaac, 1717
Jacob, 582
Joseph B., 1113
Lemira, 1659
Margaret, 226
Mary, 1049, 2254
Mary Ann, 1717

Sherwood, cont'd,
Mary Burr, 2254
Mary C., 1718
Mary Cleveland, 1433
Mary Lundie, 1113
Myra M., 1395
Nellie Cornelia, 1718
Rebecca, 1133
Reuben, 1433
Sarah Elizabeth, 1128
Stephen, 1433
Stephen Philo, 1433
Theresa Louise, 1883
Viola, 1717
William Jeffords, 1718
Zadock, 1659
Shetland Isles and Orkneys,
Gailcota, countess, 1108, 2203
Grelota, countess, 1108, 2203
Torfidur, earl of the, 1108, 2203
Torfin, earl of the, 1108, 2203
Shields, Shealds,
miss, 1041, 1151
Elizabeth, 2153
Elizabeth Howard, 2483
James, 1151 John, 2153
Sarah F., 2172
Susannah, 1151
Shierling, Jack, 2161
Mattie, 2161
Shingledecker, Mary, 1534
Shinholser, Mary Annie, 2105
Shipboy, Eunice, 547
Joseph, 547
Shipley, Augusta, 1089
John, 2270 Leicester, 1089
Shipman, mr., 1522
Carl Cleveland, 1187
Caroline, 1675
Dawn Janette, 1187
Elizabeth, 1674
Elizabeth Ann, 1675
Emeline, 1675
Emily, 1675
Grace Kirtland, 1326
Henry Preston, 1326
Hester, 1187
James Wesley, 1187
John, 1674
Jessie Lee, 1326
John Henry, 1187
Louisa, 1675
Martha, 1675 Maria, 1674
Mary Avarilla, 1675
Mary Elizabeth, 1187
Oritha, 1431
Sarah Elizabeth, 1522
Susan, 1675
Triphenia Jones, 1853
William, 1674
William Nelson, 1675
Shipp, Ann Luten, 1722
Shippee, Shippey, Shippie,
Adaline Freelove, 1475
Caleb Brown, 1475
Caleb William, 1475
Diana, 729
Elizabeth, 51, 1134
Mabel Adaline, 1475
Sally Ann, 1475
Shippen, Mary, 2145
Shippey, Shippie, see Shippee.
Shires, Annette, 2300
Maria, 2300
Thomas, 2300
Shirey, Elizabeth, 2499
Mara, 2499
Martin, 2499
Shirley, Huldah, 2152
Mamie, 2167
Margaret, 888
William, 2281
Shirrill, Sherrill,
Katharine, 2114
Martin Gayney, 1747
Mary Eliza, 1747
Shobey, see Schobey.
Shochelach,
Griffin, lord of, 319
Isabel, lady, 319
Roderic, lord, 319
Shockley, A. J., 2327
Shoe, Susan, 2145
Shoemaker, miss, 1493
Amanda, 1637
Daniel, 1672
Daniel Lawrence, 1672
Egbert Hapiz Courtland, 1672
Elizabeth, 585, 1672
John, 1441
Lazarus D., 1991
Martha Alice, 1672
Mary Ann, 1159
Mary Catherine, 1672
Sarah, 1441 Susan, 1441
Shoop, Shoup,
Jessie Thorp, 2462
Mary, 1295
Sarah Melissa, 2462
William N., 2462
Shore, see Shores.
Shoreman, Catharine, 673
John, 673
see also Sherman.
Shores, Shore, Burdette, 698
Charles A. J., 743
Charlotte, 2243
Francis, 698
John, 743, 2243
Lucinda E., 743
Mary, 1884
Mary Ann, 1884
Mary H., 743
Nancy, 698
Samuel, 698 Sarah, 698
Sarah Ann, 698
William, 698, 1884
Short, Abigail, 1186
Archie, 1635
Arthur Cleaveland, 989
Ezra P., 989
Florienes, 1186
Franklin William, 1186
Granville, 1635
Hannah Gray, 989
Harry, 1635
Lena Leota, 989
Lydia Pierce, 989
Maryette, 1635
Randall, 1635
Rebecca, 68
Shortell, Archie, 1635
Christopher, 1635
Eveline, 1635
Shorthill, Fannie May, 2500
Lois A., 2500
Lydia May, 2500
R. S., 2500
Rollie S., 2500
T. Verno, 2500
Shotta, Shatta,
Sarah Jane, 1331
Shotwell, Bersheba, 1018
Elijah, 1018
Elizabeth, 1018
Elizabeth Lidel, 1836
Elmina, 1836
Greenleaf, 1018
Harriet, 1018
Ida, 1836 Jacob, 1018
Shotwell, cont'd,
Jemima, 1018 John, 1018
John Leonard, 1836
Joseph L., 1836
Mary, 1018 Sarah, 1018
William J., 1018
William Piatt, 1018
Shoup, see Shoop.
Shourds, Almira, 1675
Daniel, 1675
Emma Jane, 1675
Ephraim Hammond, 1675
Mahitable, 1675
Showalter, Abraham, 1882
Christina, 1882
Margaret, 1882
Shower,
ancestry (Pa. Dutch), 1855
Daniel, 1856
Hannah, 1856
Mary Catharine, 1855
Matilda, 1856
Samuel, 1855
Waltina, 1855
Shreder, Celia, 1680
Shreves, Anna, 2148
Shrewsbury, ancestor, 2045
Shrigley,
Augustus Wilford, 1128
Enoch, 1128
Eugene Wilford, 1128
Eunice Augusta, 1128
Janette Cleveland, 1128
Janette Eliza, 1128
Julia Eliza, 1128
Julia Wilford, 1128
Shrimpton, Elinor, 1070
Elizabeth, 1069-70
Henry, 1069
Samuel, 1060-70
Shuaur, see Shearer.
Shubert,
Ella Augusta, 1518
Elsie Louise, 1518
Mary Ann, 1518
Theodore, 1518
Shubrick, miss or mrs., 2217
Shufelt, mrs., 716
Cyrus, 718
Cyrus Cleveland, 716
Elizabeth, 716-17
George, 716-17
Harriet, 716
Katherine, 717, 1426
Lucy, 718
Mary Ann, 716
Sally, 716
Sarah A., 716
Thomas, 716
Thomas F., 716
Shugart, Eva Eliza, 2127
Shultus, Adaline, 1363
John M., 1363
Philena, 1363
Shultz, Margaret, 1187-8
Shumway, Frank, 1234
Helen Adelle, 1234
Lucy, 1686
Mary, 1373
Sallie, 1145
Shurtleff, Shurtliff,
Caroline, 1380
Horace Wales, 1380
Lucy Jane, 1380
Nathaniel Bradstreet, 85
Roswell, 264
Timothy Wales, 1380
Shurtliff, see Shurtleff.
Shuster, Emma, 2466
Sibley, Sebley, Sybley,
Anna Maria, 1260
Charles Mallaby, 1835
Edward F., 1563

Sibley, cont'd,
Ella P., 1563
Emily Mott, 1835
Fanny, 276
James, 1835
John, 1835
John Langdon, 1570
Lois, 421
Lucretia Cargill, 1260
Mary Augusta, 1835
Mary Lawrence, 1835
Oscar Easterly, 1835
Polly, 2320 Rachel, 1835
Richard, 1835
Richard James, 1835
Royal, 1260
Sarah, 1835
Siceiler, see Sickler.
Sickelmore, Clifford, 1013
Frances Abigail Jane, 1013
Frances Ann, 1013
Sickels, Sickles,
mr., 1314, 1736
Annie M., 1736
Catharine, 1736
Charles Raymond, 1736
David Banks, 1736
Frederick Elsworth, 1736
Hester, 2259
Hester Ann, 1736
Johannus, 1736
John, 1736
Kate Lincoln, 1736
Mary Elizabeth, 1736
Rebecca Phebe, 1314
Robert, 1736
William Elsworth, 1736
Zacharias, 1736
Sickler, Siceiler,
Lydia, 442
William, 442
Sickles, see Sickels.
Siddons, Henrietta, 2049
Siegrist, David, 2495
Edith Annis, 2495
Hazel Barrett, 2495
Sigeferth, husband of Algitha or Ealdggyth, 266
Siger, Pierre, 1615
Sigge, king, 2204
Sigler, Sarah, 457
Signor, Amelia, 1514
Simeon, 1514
Sigournay, Sigournie, see Sigourney.
Sigourney, Cigournai, Segourné, Sigournay, Sigournie, André, 1488
Andrew, 1488
Anthony, 1488
Charlotte, 1484
Lydia Huntley, 507
Mary, 1488
Susanna, 1615
Sigurd, earl of the Orkneys, 1108, 2203
Sigurd Ring or Hring, king, 2201
Sill, Abigail, 547, 1160
Addison, 547
Alpheus, 547
Asenath, 547
Daniel, 547, 1160-1
David Fithian, 2330
Eunice A., 547
Jemima, 547
Joanna, 547
Nancy Ann, 547
Susan, 1160
Sillee, Andrew, 45
L., 45
Silliman, Benjamin, 861
Sarah Elizabeth, 1079
Silva, John, 431
Sophia, 431
Silver, Almeda, 812
Mary Adeline, 1391
P., 812
Silvernail, mr., 1221
Fanny, 1221
Mary Lillian, 1345
Richard Perry, 1345
Silvester, see Sylvester.
Simex, Crista Eliza, 1329
Simmens, see Simmons.
Simmerman, Elizabeth, 1675
Simmons, Fitz Symonds, Simmens, Simonds, Simons, Simonse, Simonson, Simonton, Symonds, Symons, Symonse, Symonson, mrs., 1486
Ada Frances, 1329
Adelia, 1685
Alfred Alston, 1858
Allen G., 2099
Almira, 696, 1360
Amos, 72 Ann, 1038
Ansel, 404
Benjamin, 2280-1, 2330
Betsey, 551 Calvin C., 696
Caroline, 387
Catherine, 2484
Charles Ezra, 1685
Clyde Cleveland, 1551
D. W., 2165
Daisy Ethel, 1858
Deborah, 349
Dorcas Bagley, 836
Ebenezer, 72
Elbert D., 1551
Elizabeth, 340, 349
Emma Derby, 1947
Ethel, 1551 Eunice, 1564
Frances Jane, 1329
Francis, 72
Garret Alston, 1858
George Earl, 1551
Gertrude Elizabeth, 1594
Harriet Frances, 2165
Harvey B., 546
Helen Sabra, 1486
Hezekiah, 2165
Howard Lisle, 1685
Ichabod, 1685
Ida Eunice, 1551
J. S., 1602
James, 836-7
Jane R., 546
Joanna, 838-9, 910
Joel, 1486
John, 54, 1947, 2484
Jonathan, 2468
Joseph, 551
Laura, 1602
Laura Gardner, 1601
Lavinia Dorothy, 1018
Lucy Jane, 1685
Lydia, 72, 404
Margaret, 2179
Margriet, Margrita, 2419
Mark, 910
Martha, 54, 349
Mary, 546, 1329, 2099, 2119
Mary Ann, 1486, 1947
Mary Eliza, 1336
Maryette, 1162-3
Melissa Martha, 1486
Mercy, 95-6, 1329
Molly, 72 Moses, 2119
Nancy Emaline, 2165
Oatman Strong, 1486
Ossian Hurd, 1486
Pauline, 1858
Priscilla, Pryscilla, 910, 2468
Simmons, cont'd,
Rebecca, 795 Reuben, 72
Richard, 349, 1038
Ruth, 489
Samuel, 349
Samuel Curtis, 1329
Sarah Merrill, 836-7
Selinda M., 546
Ursula, 2168
Varnum P., 1594
Warren Cowdrey, 1486
William, 31
Ziba, 546 Zipporah, 72
Simms, see Symmes.
Simonds, Simons, Simonse, Simonson, Simonton, see Simmons.
Simpkins, Jackson, 1906
John, 1545 Juene, 1545
Lena, 1545
Palmyra, 1906
Rebecca, 1906
Simpson, mrs., 474
Annie, 1923
Charles Sanford, 975
Dean Lee, 2470
Edward Mortimer, 474
Elizabeth, 474, 697
Esther, 975
Herbert Melville, 975
James, 975
James Cleveland, 474
Jennie, 1752 John, 474
Joseph, 2470, 2477
M. J., 1980
Margaret, 1752
Maria, 975
Marietta Beulah, 2470
Mary, 1752
Mary Eliza, 975
Mary Sprague, 975
Maud Annie, 2477
Nettie Beulah, 2470
Sarah, 474, 2477
Sarah Mortimer, 474
Warren Atwood, 975
William, 975, 1752, 2470
William Sprague, 975
Sims, see Symmes.
Sinclair, mrs., 2303
Ada Maria, 2303
Catharine, 1180
David, 2303
Elfleda Blanche, 2303
Elizabeth, 2303
Grace Eliza, 2303
Levi Miller, 2303
Nellie Cowen, 2303
Orville Greer, 2303
Sophia, 600
Sine, Charity, 1026
Mary Ann, 1026
Peter, 1026
Sarah Sibella, 1026
William, 1026
Singer, Adam, 798-9
Christiana, 798-9
Isaac Mastin, 799
Ruth, 798-9
Sarah Catharine, 2486
Sidney, 2486
Singletary, Eunice, 703
Molly, 442 Richard, 703
Susannah, 703
Singleton, Chingleton,
Ann, 2077
Mary, 615
Richard, 2077
Sinsel, Adelbert, 1348
Mary Elizabeth, 1348
Sipp, Maria, 1015
Sipple Anna, 1969
Georgie E., 2418

Siric, Svein, 1741
Sisson, Charles H., 1189
Cornelia, 1189
Edward J., 1189
Frances, 1189
Frances A., 1189
George, 1189
Hannah, 1189
Harriet E., 1189
Julia A., 1189
Mabel E., 1189
Mary Rosanna, 1877
May E., 1189
Oscar, 1877
Sophia, 1189
Thomas, 1189
Sitton, Carry, 2196
James Tarrant, 2196
James Washington, 2196
John Luty, 2196
Joseph Henry, 2196
Mary, 2196
Rosanna Vashti, 2195-6
William Franklin, 2196
Skeels, Elizabeth, 584
Skelton, Skilton, Deborah, 103 John, 2437
Margaret Hannah, 2160
Mary Ann, 2159-60
Matthew, 2437 Noel, 2160
Pamelia, 2437
Skidmore, Almira, 1611
Skiffe, captain, 429
Sarah, 429
Skillette, Ariadna Soper, 786
Edward, 786
Edward Day, 786
Susannah, 786
Skillicome, mr., mrs., 1985
Skillington, Keneim, 520
Rachel, 520
Skilton, see Skelton.
Skinner, mr., 1677
mrs., 444, 606
Affhia, 205
Albert Horatio, 1677
Amanda C., 589
Anne, 1122 Anson, 1409
Calvin, 745 Carrie, 1682
Castilla, 1275
Catherine, 606
Charles A., 1534
Charles Arthur, 606
Charles P. S., 816
Charles Warren, 1534
Clarence Burdette, 1682
Clarissa, 745
Clayton Porter, 1682
Cornelia Anna, 606
Dwight Livingston, 606
Elizabeth Maria, 1677
Ellen, 1677 Ellian, 1677
Emeline, 1677
Emma Jane, 1677
Flora Hattie, 1682
Florence Electa, 1682
George, 606, 1677
George Nelson, 745
Harriet Sophia, 1682
Helen Penoyer, 606
Henry, 1677
Ina Sarah, 1682
Isaac Pardee, 589
John, 520, 1108
Jonathan, 205
Lizzie, 1969 Leon, 1409
Loretta Ann, 1677
Marietta, 1534 Mary, 1108
Mary Clark, 816
Mary E., 589
Mary Elizabeth, 606
Minerva L., 1200
Nancy, 520
Skinner, cont'd,
Nancy Ann, 1677
Nellie S., 1409
Oliver, 444
Philip Byron, 1682
Reuben, 1200
Sarah H., 1995
Sarepta, 205
Solomon Parker, 1682
Sophronia G., 1386
Susan, 745 Susanna, 1760
Skiold, king of Zealand and Jutland, 2204
Skioldunger race of kings, 2204
Skipworth, of Cotes, 25, 2054, 2247
Skure, Emily Florence, 1935
John, 1935
Skutt, Rosanna, 1633
Skutter, Alice, 87
Slack, Ann Eliza, 1693
Charity, 589 Huldah, 589
James, 589
Lucinda, 650, 1303
Sarah, 1291
Slade, mr., 1844
Anabel, 2108 Ann P., 2108
Annie, 2108
Chauncey B., 1420
Edward, 1660
Eleanor Virginia, 1844
Elithal, 1660
Jesse Franklin, 2108
Margaret, 1420
Mary Louisa, 1420
Meeky Hardin, 2108
Mercy, 1659-60
Samuel, 1660 Sarah, 1660
Susan, 2108 Thomas, 2108
Thomas Howard, 2108
William, 1660, 2108
William B., 2108
Slafter, Dorothy, 603
John, 664
Mary Pearson, 664
Persis, 664 William, 664
Slate, see Sleight.
Slater, mr., 361 Abigail, 361
Grace Eliza, 2303
Helen L., 1360 Kate, 1632
Mary Ann, 1233
Mary Eliza, 1233
Salmon, 1233
William, 1360
Slaughenhaupt,
Catharine Eudora, 919
Ida Louisa, 919
James Dehoff, 919
Jane Louisa, 919
Kate Eudora, 919
Mary Ann, 919
Samuel, 919
Slawson, see Slosson.
Sleavey, Edy, 45
Florence, 45
Sleeper, Alice Elsie, 1923
Charles W., 1923
Lydia, 806
Sleight, Slate,
Angelo Cleaveland, 1213
Carrie Eugenia, 1213
Electa, 1305
Elizabeth, 1212
Ella C., 1305
Frederick Stephen, 1212
Frederick Wilson, 1212
George, 907
George W., 907
John Henry, 1212
Jonathan L., 1305
Mary May, 1213
Lydia Diadama, 907
Sleight, cont'd,
Stephen Henry, 1212
Susan Ophelia, 1212
Sleswick and Stormarch,
Gundella, duchess of, 1108
Thebotaw, duke of, 1108
Sloan, see Sloane.
Sloane, Sloan, family, 1041
miss, 1041 Harriet, 1947
Isabel, 1466 Lucretia, 1471
Sarah, 1041
Slocum, Slokem, Achsa, 750
Apollos, 748, 750
Benjamin Franklin, 750
Britania, 750
Christiana, 750
Cynthia, 1311
Deborah, 748, 750
Elvina, 750 Hiram, 750
John Duty, 1406
Jerusha, 750
Lorin, 750
Margaret, 1191 Maria, 750
Maria Boren, 1406
Maria Dawson, 831
Mary, 750, 1470
Mary Eliza, 1406
Mary White, 1311
Matilda, 1387
Otis, 750 Rebecca, 748
Richard, 1311
Samantha, 750
Simon, 750 Sophia, 750
William Augustus, 750
Slokem, see Slocum.
Slosson, Slawson, David, 897
Electa, 1598 Enoch, 1598
Esther, 897 Ezbon, 1598
Julia, 897 Margaret, 1598
Mary Elizabeth, 742
Nathaniel, 1598
Rachel, 742 Reuben, 742
Sarah, 1597-8
Sloum, Catharine, 2083
Sluman, Margaret, 700
Mary, 2271
Slusser, Charles, 1438
Frederic, 1438
Gordon Preston, 1438
Jacob, 1437 Jane, 1437
Jesse, 1437-8 John, 1437
Kate, 1438 Mary, 1437-8
Samuel, 1437
Slygh, Georgiana, 1048
Small, miss, 1004 mrs., 1735
Adelia, 1004
Adelia Claudine, 1004
Alice, 1004 Alvin, 414
Ann, 414
Benjamin Buckbee, 1735
Benjamin Stiles, 1735
Charles F., 1735
Claudine Louie, 1004
Eunice Alvaretta, 1167
Frank Austin, 1004
George D., 1004
Harry Herbert, 1004
Helen T., 1004
Ida P., 1004 John J., 1004
Lewis Burnet, 1735
Louisa F., 1735
Maria, 1004 Warren, 1167
William Unger, 1004
Smalley, Abel, 1467
Abigail Slocum, 1467
Abraham, 2292
Carrie Maria, 1467
David, 1936
Edna Isadore, 1467
Elmer Alonzo, 1467
Etta Josette, 1467
Herbert Abel, 1467
Isaac N., 1936

Smalley, cont'd,
Lydia, 2292
Martha, 1936
Sarah, 771-2, 1467
Smallpiece, Martha, 60
Smallwood, [illegible], 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
James, 958 Mary, 958
Nancy, 958
Smart, Sally, 844
Smead, Smeed, mr., 466
Deborah, 1657 Elihu, 1657
Eliza Ann, 1657
Eunice, 1305 Harriet, 1965
Judith, 466
Ruth Tryphosa, 1657
Sidney Smith, 1657
Visillah, 466 William, 466
Smedley, Abigail, 2339
Alice, 1642 Irene, 1291
Mary, 1310 Rebecca, 1043
Smelser, Betsey, 2151
Smith, Smythe, miss, 763, 1018, 1720, 2114, 2437, 2455
mr., 218, 763, 938, 1428, 1574, 1792, 1966, 2108, 2266, 2455
mrs., 1374, 1696, 1792, 2249
Aaron, 87, 413, 1589
Abbal, 678
Abby Kelley, 1315
Abiah, 696 Abiel, 87
Abigail, 87, 539, 541, 876, 1212 Ada, 941, 1180
Ada Louisa, 1005
Addie, 1696
Adelaide Juliana, 1646
Adeline, 1405
Adin, 338
Aggie Jane, 1180
Agnes, 1791 Albert, 1803
Albert H., 2249
Albert James, 1171
Alexander, 683, 2068
Alfred, 424
Alfred James, 1180
Alice, 87, 382, 389, 713, 1282, 2173
Alice Celecta, 1881
Alice Lawrence, 283
Allen, 1405
Almira, 1171, 1532, 2485
Alonzo, 628
Alvin Fuller, 1881
Ama Ann, 1180
Amanda, 1362, 1541, 2052
Ambrose, 483
Amelia, 1038, 1389, 1507, 2487
Amos, 1646, 2044-5
Amy, 317, 319
Amy Ann, 1180
Andrew, 1979
Angeline, 1238, 1684
Ann, 129, 139, 364, 541, 683, 763, 1696, 1926, 2046, 2115, 2149 Ann Eliza, 682
Ann Elizabeth, 2490
Ann Maria, 270
Anna, 283, 294, 480, 2040, 2494 Anna D., 813
Anna Kinne, 1313
Anne, 129, 139
Annette Robitoy, 1820
Annie, 633, 1037
Annie M., 1736
Annie Maria, 1180
Annie Rebecca, 1742
Ansel Soules, 485, 2482
Antoinette, 480
Archie Lloyd, 2044
Arthur, 1988
Arthur Gilbert, 1881
Arthur Monroe, 1876
Arthur Payne, 1038, 2487-8

Smith, cont'd,
Asa, 179
Augusta Bowen, 1476, 1951
Augustus Edwin, 1384
Augustus Fitzalan, 1106
Aurelia, 1313
Avice E., 678
Azubah, 296-7
Barbara, 1641
Baxter Perry, 173
Belila, 270
Benjamin, 588, 681, 684, 978, 1978, 2271, 2278, 2327
Benjamin Cleveland, 2177
Benjamin Franklin, 1876
Bertie A., 684
Bessie Hines, 1175
Betsey, 270, 322, 536, 591, 679, 1298, 1362, 2421
Beulah, 1499 Bixler, 914
C. S., 725
Caleb Blood, 1282
Calista Philinda, 1684
Caroline, 629, 683, 1224, 1542, 1966, 1987, 2309
Caroline A., 628
Caroline C., 970
Caroline Kelden, 1167
Caroline Matilda, 690, 1396
Carrie Kelden, 1167
Carrie Louise, 629
Catalina, 790-1
Catalina Eliza Maria, 790-1
Catharine, 1180, 1221, 1342, 2292
Catharine Cleveland, 419
Charles, 628, 683
Charles Ellis, 1244
Charles Fremont, 2044
Charles Gilman, 1827
Charles H., 2249
Charles L., 1696
Charles McKnight, 1735
Charles Martin, 1362
Charles S., 1362
Charles Stanley, 784, 2451
Charlotte, 746
Charlotte Marshall, 691
Charlotte Rose Cleveland, 1952 Chester, 1635
Chileab, 2034
Christopher, 382, 1147, 1930
Clara Thomas, 713
Clarissa, 1006, 1477, 2266
Clarissa Alexander, 1929-30
Clarissa Caroline, 1952
Clarissa Congdon, 713
Clarissa Crane, 1389
Clarissa Maria, 600
Cleveland, 2177
Cleveland Houghton, 2044
Cleveland Wead, 1564
Clinton, 1362 Content, 413
Cornelia Ann, 1050
Cornelius, 1844, 2457
Cynthia, 911, 1889
Cyril Greenwood, 1735
Damia May, 1175
Dana R., 678
Daniel Cleveland, 284
Darius, 1684
David, 363, 1820
David Arthur, 1180
Deborah, 480, 725
Delilah, 1292
Delos, 681
Derdamia, 1175
De Witt Miner, 1736
Dodridge, 790-1
Don George Alexander, 1952 Dorcas, 284
Dorathy, 2242
Dorothy, 451, 480, 1270, 1777

Smith, cont'd,
Drusilla, 334
Dudley, 1930
Ebenezer, 179, 536-7, 2290, 2421, 2451
Edgar Ferdinand, 1389
Edie Dell, 2044
Edmund, 2021
Edmund J., 1532
Edward, 623, 633, 961, 1167, 1374, 1862
Edwin Fernando, 1389
Edwin G., 1238
Effie A., 1238
Electa, 678
Electa Lucina, 679
Elihu Johnson, 1564
Elijah, 480, 691
Elijah Cleveland, 678
Elijah Luce, 419
Elijah Martin, 1362
Eliza, 317, 623, 1131, 1359, 1384, 1442, 1661, 2115
Eliza Cleveland, 2145, 2177
Eliza Cromwell, 2177
Eliza Pierce, 1464-5
Elizabeth, 161, 371, 331, 334, 402, 477, 480, 543, 681, 712, 856, 973, 1030, 1075, 1047, 1163, 1167, 1313, 1386, 1439, 1915, 1925, 1929-30, 2017, 2045, 2199, 2251, 2292, 2457
Elizabeth A., 628, 1362
Elizabeth Ann, 1143-4
Elizabeth Hines, 1175
Elizabeth Jane, 2165-6
Elizabeth Wilsey, 1735
Ellen, 338, 1014, 1363, 1439
Ellen Cordelia, 784
Ellen E., 1238
Ellen Elizabeth, 1966
Ellen Frances, 1173
Ellen M., 774
Elliot, 1166
Elliott Iverson, 2116
Elmina Wait, 1494
Elvisa Tracy, 1306
Emeline, 1184, 1362
Emerett, 1978
Emily, 681, 2013
Emily Louisa, 1646
Emily Maria, 1803
Emily Stuart, 1803
Emma, 774, 1476, 1735-6
Emma Adelia, 2453
Emma C., 1374
Emma Jane, 2167
Erastus, 1184
Eric Vernon, 1735
Ernest M., 1574
Esther, 125, 389-90, 558, 1108, 1930
Ethel Ione, 1735
Etta Eunice, 1429
Eunice, 408, 1315, 1640
Eva May, 1876
Experience, 510
Ezekiel Niel, 2166
Ezra, 1244, 2013
Fannie, Fanny, 479, 1362, 1541 Fannie M., 1844
Fidelia, 1198
Finley L., 2014
Flora Ann, 1224
Flora N., 1736
Frances, 1386, 1827, 1981
Frances Amelia, 1389
Francis H., 480
Frank, 1507
Frank Ervin William, 1881
Frank Poillon, 1608
Franklin, 784
Frederick, 781, 1167

Smith, cont'd,
Frederic Stevens, 1862
Frederick W., 990
Freelove Wiggins, 1071
Freeman, 628
George, 1147, 1588
George Cleveland, 1363
George Henry, 1893
George Lyman, 1696
George Wilson, 2453
Georgia Louise, 2044
Gershom, 1085
Gertie, 1180
Gertrude, 1004, 1302
Gertrude Elizabeth, 2048
Gertrude Paulison, 1005
Gilbert Orman, 1881
Grace, 1746b
Grace H., 990
H. B., 329 Hamilton, 682
Hannah, 87, 199, 242, 245, 358, 612, 916, 984, 2034
Hannah Stanford, 2290
Harriet, 483
Harriet A., 1611, 2014
Harriet Augusta, 1737
Harriet Elizabeth, 1862
Harriet Isabella, 270
Harriet M., 684
Harriet Maria, 629
Harriet Rebecca, 1827
Harvey S., 2249
Hattie Maud, 1979
Hector, 784 Helen, 1987
Helen E., 1238
Helen Marion, 746
Helena Doremus, 1005
Henry, 87, 245, 331, 547, 1792
Henry Clay, 1981
Henry Griffin, 270
Henry Melville, 1363
Herbert, 944
Herbert James, 713
Herbert Rusher, 1736
Hiram, 914 Hiram C., 684
Hiram Fish, 1881
Horace Henry, 364
Horatio A., 2433
Howard Clarence, 1979
Huldah, 678
Ida, 1292, 2052
Ila Estelle, 2167
Ira, 284 Ira M., 1050
Irene, 1611 Isaac, 317
Isabel Alice, 1313
Isobel Houghton, 2044
Israel, 1541
Israel Jordan, 1315
Ivan Leroy, 1979
J. DeWitt, 1362 Jabez, 774
James, 245, 294, 296-7, 677, 1167, 1180, 1212, 1224, 1342, 2040, 2115
James Aramitigus, 1389
James Edward, 1862
James Fairchild, 1224
James Hanford, 1224
James Harris, 283, 678
James Madison, 1979
James Ovette, 1564
James P., 1050
James Sloan, 2115
Jane, 283, 938, 1005, 1212, 1333, 1844, 2048
Jane Ann, 576
Jane Julia, 1574
Jane L., 1238
Jane Wood, 1175
Jedediah, 87, 602, 1661
Jennie L., 1238
Jennie Wood, 1175
Jenny Wright, 2197
Jere, 2269, 2281

Smith, cont'd,
Jeremiah, 284, 317, 319, 684, 1315, 1939, 2269, 2281, 2482
Jesse, 2048 Jessie, 1889
Jessie Sophronia, 1952
Joan, 2173
Joanna, 1030, 1930
Joel, 389
John, 178, 245, 270, 362-4, 389, 398, 489, 623, 684, 743, 944, 1030, 1175, 1476, 1641, 1792, 1929-30, 2173, 2251, 2269, 2451, 2482
John B., 684
John Calvin, 512
John Clark, 678
John Cleveland, 270
John D., 1131
John H., 1244
John Harvey, 2052
John Lenard, 1416
John Lyman, 1476, 1952
John Sprague, 978
John Thomas, 2167
John Warner, 270
John Wesley, 1180
John Wheelock, 364
John William, 1171
Johnston, 1180
Jonas, 317 Jonathan, 2482
Joseph, 363-4, 419, 1108, 1147, 1930, 2488
Joseph Drake, 1006
Josephine Zabriskie, 1735
Josiah, 317, 2044
Josiah Demming, 679
Josiah Gilman, 1827
Josiah Granville, 2044
Josiah Lyman, 911
Judith Esther, 1244
Julia, 1257, 1862, 1952
Julia Ann, 1893, 1995
Julia Cleveland, 1106
Julia Eliza, 2293
Julia Maria, 1952
Juliet Ann, 2176
Junius Augustus, 1889
Kate Emma, 1735
Kate Horton, 1564
Kathleen, 570
Laura, 537, 1564, 1697, 1967
Laura Jane, 784
Laura Pineo, 1390
Lawrence, 245
Lawrence Bonsman, 2292
Leander, 2115
Lebbeus, 334
Lebbeus Ensworth, 713
Leonard H., 1238
Levi, 691 Lewis, 1737
Libbie, 2201
Lincoln Cleveland, 726
Lionel, 1575 Lidia, 83
Lillie A., 2249
Lizzie A., 628
Llewella White, 1735
Lois, 725
Lois Cleveland, 1577
Lorena, 682
Lorraine, 1313
Louisa, 338, 547, 1005
Louisa Ladd, 2003
Louise Houghton, 2044
Luceannah, 1210, 1212
Lucinda, 679-80, 911-12, 1978, 2044 Lucius, 1889
Lucretia, 1269
Lucy, 338, 512, 537, 623, 1016, 1269, 1321, 1362, 1868, 2421 Lucy Abby, 1269
Lucy Cleveland, 1112
Lucy H., 1493
Lucy Harriet, 1248

Smith, cont'd,
Lurie, 848
Luthera Ann, 270
Lydia, 83, 179, 390, 424, 541, 591, 603, 772, 1362, 2271, 2451 Lydia Davis, 975
Lydia Maria, 2433
Lydia Waterman, 1108
Lyman, 1696
Mabelle, 774
Mahalah, 248
Marcia A., 1579
Margaret, 294, 425, 1149, 1314, 1972, 1988, 2177
Margaret Ann, 1006, 1489
Margaret Ellen, 1180
Margaret Lucinda, 1110
Maria, 602, 742, 784, 1109, 1228, 1930, Marshall, 713
Marshall Myers, 1362
Martha, 334, 338, 913, 1085, 1697, 2099
Martha Ann, 1305
Martha Augusta, 1405
Martha Bertholf, 1005
Martha Caroline, 2177
Martha Evans, 1889
Martha J., 2044-5
Martha Jane, 1666
Martha Osiva, 270
Martin L., 576
Mary, 83, 331, 338, 362, 388-9, 392, 428, 530, 612, 743, 816, 978, 1005, 1071, 1108, 1147, 1151, 1224, 1244, 1248, 1342, 1363, 1416, 1428, 1609, 1697, 1889, 1930, 1966-7, 1983, 2025, 2043, 2095, 2105, 2251, 2271, 2290, 2451, 2457, 2484
Mary Abby, 1876
Mary Abiah Dodge, 1099
Mary Ann, 1489, 1506, 1798, 2177 Mary Anna, 2492
Mary Catharine, 944
Mary Cleaveland, 877
Mary Davis, 1720
Mary E., 1485
Mary Elizabeth, 978, 1005, 1163 Mary Ellen, 1982
Mary Ellis, 804
Mary Emeline, 2044
Mary Emma, 1641
Mary Esther, 270
Mary Franklin, 2115, 2119
Mary Hodges, 1113
Mary J., 1362
Mary Jane, 748, 1224, 1349, 1643, 2013
Mary Johnson, 914
Mary Louisa, 1820
Mary Lucinda, 1104
Mary M., 1362
Mary Miller, 629
Mary Musette, 1050
Mary Pamelia, 1131
Mary Stewart, 1362
Mary Stuart, 1099, 1803, 2405, 2411 Mary W., 821
Maryette, 1588
Mason, 364
Matson Meier, 1803
Matthias B., 248
Mattie May, 2044
Mehetable, Mehitable, 178, 510 Melinda, 684
Michael, 284
Michael Ira, 284
Mila Ann, 1197
Millard N., 1889
Minnie Bell, 628
Minnie L., 684
Minnie Louise, 1736

Smith, cont'd,
Miranda, 334 Morris, 1987
Moses Rogers, 1071
Myrta K., 1575
Nancy, 364, 625, 683, 1979, 2166 Nancy Ann, 1221
Nancy Emeline, 2481-2
Nancy Greene, 1952
Nancy J., 703
Nancy Jane, 270
Nancy Melissa, 1952
Nancy N., 975
Nancy S., 2013
Nathan, 87
Nathaniel, 1151, 2271
Nehemiah, 139, 510, 541, 1075 Nellie E., 1238
Nellie Elizabeth, 1876
Nellie F., 2249
Nettie, 1005 Newton, 1464
Nina Louisa, 1359
Noah, 591
Norman White, 1803
Normand, 1987
Olevia, 568
Olive Tewksbury, 1933
Oliver Blood, 1248
Orin, 677
Orpha Maria, 1362
Orril, 1966
Orris Keeney, 679, 1362
Otho Daniel, 2017
Otho R., 628
Pamela, 1930, 2433
Patience, 179, 1342, 1660, 1939 Patty, 681
Patty Delilah, 679, 1362
Persis Annie, 1244
Peter, 282
Peter Seward, 1362
Phebe, Phœbe, 1151, 1225, 1233, 1315, 1598
Phebe Louisa, 628
Philip, 973, 1720, 1929, 1970
Phineas White, 1684
Phineas Wilson, 2453
Pollie, Polly, 218, 283, 681, 1313, 1589, 1635, 2127, 2138
Polycarp, 784
Porter Judson, 270
Priscilla, 1611
Pulaski, 784
Rachel, 87, 512
Ralph, 1018
Ralph Dunning, 504
Ralph Immer, 1292
Ralph W., 1050
Rebecca, 364, 1163, 1171, 1929, 1970
Reeder, 1464-5
Rhoda, 765
Rhody Ellis, 804
Richard, 83, 179, 856, 1151, 1212, 1644, 2451
Riley William, 1313
Robeana, 1180
Robert, 388
Robert Anderson, 2177
Rodney, 1292
Roger, 386, 713
Rollo Stanley, 1735
Rosa A., 1362
Rosamond, 1171
Rosina, 1881
Roswell C., 1577
Roswell James, 1876
Rufus, 625
Russell Mansfield, 1389
Russell Theodore, 1359
Ruth, 938, 1147, 1212
Ruth A., 2108
Ruth Ann, 480
Sabra, 1125, 1822

Smith, cont'd,
Sally, 283, 317, 784, 1270, 1273, 1366, 1313, 1720
Samantha, 983
Samuel, 83, 125, 245, 331, 334, 477, 916, 1005, 1147, 1212, 1362, 1915, 1929, 2309, 2451, 2457
Samuel Evens, 1967
Samuel Greenwood, 1735-6
Samuel J., 1163
Samuel Jones, 2248
Sarah, 179, 331, 363-4, 510, 536-7, 588, 592, 633, 1004, 1018, 1055, 1075, 1135, 1147, 1441, 1639, 1658, 1961, 2021, 2102, 2248, 2421
Sarah A. D., 1363
Sarah Ann, 2027
Sarah Anna, 1863
Sarah Belle, 1981
Sarah Coffin, 1720
Sarah Delilah, 1362
Sarah Dexter, 633
Sarah Eliza, 1384
Sarah Elizabeth, 961, 1661, 2017 Sarah Grace, 1167
Sarah Jane, 1611
Sarah Lucena, 2028
Sarah Maria, 713, 1171
Sarah Marietta, 1951
Seth, 334, 512
Seward, 1362 Shubal, 1018
Sibbil, 87, 179
Silas, 1269
Silas Cleveland, 1362
Silence, 334
Simon, 1147, 1930
Solomon, 402, 1221
Sophia, 284, 684
Sophronia, 1198
Sophronia Amanda, 1952
Sophronia Maria, 1175
Stephen, 804, 1198
Stephen S., 1611
Susan, 363, 853, 1238, 1351, 1881, 1897-8, 2171
Susan Cordelia, 1881
Susan E., 1362
Susan Hamilton, 2453
Susan Spring, 1093, 1112
Susan Zeruah, 485, 2482
Susannah, 382, 399, 677
Susie Whitney, 1464
Sybil, 87, 179
Teresa Emelia, 916
Thaddeus, 612
Theadotia, 914
Theadotia Bixler, 914
Theodocia Rebecca, 1359
Theodore, 683
Theodore F., 1532
Thomas, 364, 681, 975, 1489, 2173
Thomas Bathrick, 283
Thomas E., 1171
Thomas G., 2333
Thomas L., 1697
Thorn, 1983 Uriah, 746
Victor M., 1362
Victoria Janette, 1931
Waldo, 338
Walter, 390, 853
Warren, 600 Waty, 739
Welthy, 1983
William, 419, 748, 772, 1121, 1147, 1430, 1464
William Ackerman, 1180
William Anderson, 629
William Cleveland, 1050
William Green, 2177
William Havelock, 1175
William Henry, 1876, 2167

Smith, cont'd,
William James, 1005
William Kossuth, 1175
Zachariah, 199
Zada, 679 Zenas, 1306
Zeruiah, 83
see also Folsom.
Smithson, Smythson,
Elizabeth, 560 Sarah, 560
Thomas, 560 William, 17
Smock, Gertrude, 451
Smolk, mrs., 1895
Abraham, 1895
Charles Augustus, 1895
Frederick Abram, 1895
Harriet Eliza, 1895
Jane, 1895 John, 1895
Mary Amanda, 1895
Thomas, 1895
Smoot, Ann Elizabeth, 1754
Anna Titcomb, 1754
Charles Head, 1754
Joseph, 1754
Joseph Edward, 1754
Margaret, 1754 Mary, 1754
Mary Bangs, 1754
Sarah Marquand, 1754
William Sidney, 1754
Smyer, Frances Eugenia, 2220 Horace, 2220
Jacob Anderson, 2220
Joseph Franklin, 2220
Lena Leoto, 2220
Martha, 2220
Smyley, Elizabeth, 97
Smythe, see Smith.
Smythson, see Smithson.
Snaile I., k. of Denmark, 2204
Snead, see Sneed.
Sneed, Snead, Cornelius, 2418 Elizabeth, 2125
Helen Hartland, 2418
Octavia Virginia, 2418
Robert, 2125
Robert Winn, 2418
Snell, mr., 898
Baylies, 438
Emeretta, 898
Lois, 438
Snelling, Alexander, 120
Benjamin, 119-20
Hannah, 119-20
John, 120 Joseph, 120
Rebecca, 120
Thomas, 120 William, 120
Snodgrass, Sarah, 1417
Snow, mr., 125 Ansel, 981
Bela, 1886
Betsey Maria, 1880
Caleb, 2250
Carrie M., 1153
Carrie Rose, 2479
Constance, 76 Ebin, 2479
Edward Morris, 1880
Edwin, 2466
Edwin Stillman, 2466
Elizabeth, 2466
Ellen Philinda, 2466
Elsie, 2466
Emily Fisher, 1886
Fanny, 1311 Frank, 981
Franklin, 2466
Helen, 981 Heman, 784
Henry, 981
Joseph Joslyn, 901
Julia, 2466
Julia Ella, 2466
Juliaette, 1525
Laura Jane, 784
Lee Roy, 2466
Lena Garfield, 2466
Lovina Ann, 1510

Snow, cont'd,
Lucina, 981 Lucretia, 901
Lucy, 2250
Lucy Alice, 2466
Luther, 901 Lydia, 2466
Margaret, 2479
Margaret Emily, 2479
Martha, 981 Mary, 75-6
Mehitable, 1670
Minnie, 2479 Nancy, 1525
Nicholas, 76 Oliver, 2466
Rebecca, 2466
Richard, 2466 Robert, 2479
Ruth Susan, 1313
Samuel, 28, 2466
Sarah, 2466 Susan, 125
Theodore Lewis, 2466
William, 1510, 1525
Zachariah, 28
Snyder, miss, 802
Abbie, 924
Ada May, 925
Arthur John, 925
Barbara Leah Ann, 2216
Catalina Hendricks, 1809
Catalyntje Hendricks, 1809
Catherine, 1298
Charles, 2322
Clifford Shelley, 2216
Cora Isadore, 924
Daniel, 2311
Elizabeth, 925, 2051
Elizabeth Catharine, 695
Geertje, 1809
George Henry, 2216
Hannah, 452
Hendrick Janszen, 1809
Hester, 2311
Ida Virginia, 2216
James, 924 John, 924
John G., 925
John M. Wyly, 2216
John Rowland, 925
Margaret Ophelia, 924
Mary Charlotte, 2322
Nina Belle, 925
Polly, 2311
Sarah Grace, 937
Simon, 2216 Susan, 1857
Thomas Bowman, 937
see also de Snyers.
Snyers, Catalina Hendricks, 1809
Catalyntje Hendricks, 1809
Hendrick Janszen, 1809
Syngart, mr., mrs., 2334
C. M., 2334
Snyth, Mary, 1522
Soal, see Soulé.
Soaper, see Soper.
Soddy, Suble, 2460
Soden, Eunice, 424
Richard L., 424
Soesbe, E. W., 845
Sohier, Ade, 1615
Adele, 1615 Alice, 1615
Alix, 1615 Collette, 1615
Edouard, 1615
Edward, 1615
Elizabeth, 1615
Elizabeth Amory, 1065, 1614-15
Elizabeth Brimmer, 1614
Gaultier, 1615
George D., 1066
Gilberte, 1615
Gillebert, 1615
Hannotin, 1615
Hellin, 1615 Hugues, 1615
Jean, 1615 Jeanne, 1615
Julien, 1615 Louvet, 1615
Lucie, 1615
Madeleine, 1615
Sohier, cont'd,
Marguerite, 1615
Marie, 1615 Mary, 1615
Mary Davies, 1065
Mathieu, 1615
Michelle, 1615
Phillipe, 1615
Pierre, 1615 Rachel, 1615
Reinold, 1615 Renaud, 1615
Robin, 1615 Robinet, 1615
Samuel, 1615
baron Sohier, 1615
Susanna, 1615
Thomasse, 1615
Watier, 1615
William Davies, 1065, 1614-15
Solar, Elizabeth, 1164
Sole, see Soulé.
Soles, Esther, 1961
Solomon, Edna Maria, 1447
Elijah Demis, 1447
Fanny Louisa, 1447
Grace Maud, 1447
Harry Edwin, 1447
Somerby, Henry, 968
Judith, 968
Sonkin, Mary Anne, 1671
Soper, Soaper,
Alice Verona, 1907
Allen Porter, 676
Amos, 320-1
Angie E., 1907, 2500
Ariadne, 321
Catharine R., 676
Charles Bowers, 676
Charles Cleveland, 676
Elizabeth, 321
Esther, 320-1 Eunice, 676
Fred Clifford, 2500
George, 676
George Cleveland, 676
George Henry, 1907, 2500
Hannah, 676 Harriet, 1990
Helen Augusta, 1907, 2501
Henry, 676
Hiram, 1357, 2493
Linnie Car, 2500
Lucinda, 676
Margaret, 676 Phebe, 1990
Platt, 321
Roxy Ann, 1357, 2493
Solomon, 1990
William, 676
William Otis, 676
Sophriar, Virginia, 1937
Soulé, Soal, Sole, Soule, Soulie, Sowle, Abial, 1236
Albert Lee, 1926
Anna Lee, 1926
Anna Sophronia, 1926
Anne, 1917
Anne Standart, 1398
Annie Rebecca, 742
Barnabas, 1917
Beach Carter, 1917
Benjamin Franklin, 1917
Charles, 1917
Charles Wayne, 1305
Constant, 1304
Cornelia Elizabeth, 1398, 1400 Daniel, 742
Ebenezer, 1398, 1400
Edith Jane, 1305
Edward Everett, 1398
Ella Etta, 1917
Enos Chandler, 1917
Esther, 1917 Fannie, 742
Frank, 1398, 1917
George, 1398, 1400, 1917
Henry Douglas Bacon, 1917
Henry Fayette, 1305
Soulé, cont'd,
Hester, 1917
John, 1917 Jonathan, 200
Levin Cooper, 1926
Lillie Cornelia, 1398
Lucena, 1304 Lydia, 1661
Malvina Henrietta, 1304
Marcellus Fayette, 1305
Martha, 1646
Mary, 200, 1917
Mary Elizabeth, 1398
Mary Jane, 1398
Mary Pierson, 1917
Nathan Harrison, 1304
Robert Spencer, 1398
Sarah, 200 Selina, 1304
Soule, Soulie, see Soulé.
Southard, Catharine, 1342
Souther, mr., 2095
Lucretia, 2095
Southland, Charles Judson, 1562 Eliza Ann, 1562
George, 1562
South Mura and North Mura, Regenwald, lord of, 1108, 2203
South Wales and North Wales and Powis, Howel Dda king of, 2415
Southwick, Ebenezer, 215
Freelove, 215
Southworth, Abbie Fenner, 1304 Alice, 84, 634
Alice E., 803 Constant, 84
Edmund, 84 Elizabeth, 720
Henry A., 803 Lydia, 396
Nathaniel, 396 Phebe, 1304
Royal, 1304
Sowell, Maria Elizabeth, 1908
Mollie, 2166 Pleasant, 1908
Sarah, 1908
Sowerby, James, 14
Sowle, see Soulé.
Spafford, Spofford,
Abram, 306 Artemas, 2332
Betsey S., 2332
Elizabeth, 90 Lucy, 390
Sally, 306
Spain, king of, 1068
Spalding, Spaulding,
miss or mrs., 676 mr., 1694
mrs., 407, 938
Aaron, 239, 537
Abial, 1467
Abigail, 90, 407
Adolphus, 188 Agnes, 90
Albert, 417
Alice, 399, 400, 844
Almira Drew, 1694
Alpheus, 90, 188
Amelia Margaret, 957
Andrew, 90, 383, 937
Anna, 350, 936
Anne, 90, 188
Arminda, 840
Asenath, 417
Azariah, 188, 936
Benjamin, 881
Benjamin Tunbull, 840
Bethia, 417 Bette, 188
Betsey, 417, 538, 732, 840
Betsey Butts, 937
Calista Sherman, 1694
Caroline, 408, 937-8
Caroline Augusta, 384
Carrie Mabel, 1751
Cate, 188
Charles, 90, 188, 406
Charles Elwin, 957
Charles Wesley, 1694
Clarence Eugene, 886
Clement Cady, 936
Cornelia, 938 Curtis, 188

Spalding, cont'd,
Cylena Holbrook, 937
Cyrus, 383
Daniel, 90, 314, 406, 937
David, 840 Davis, 840
Delight, 383
Dennison, 407
Dinah, 239, 937
Dorcas, 90 Dunham, 407
Dutee, 90
Edward, 85, 90
Edward Philip, 407
Effingham Warner, 1694
Elisha, 840, 957
Elisha P., 840
Eliza, 1939 Eliza R., 701
Elizabeth, 90, 732, 957, 1263
Elizabeth Hildreth, 957
Ella, 1695
Ely Parker, 1695
Ephraim, 732
Erastus, 1939
Erastus Lester, 937, 1694
Eunice, 90, 406, 408, 615, 849, 936, 2258
Fanny, 957 Frances, 609
Francis Augustus, 886
Frank Waite, 1695
Franklin, 407
Fred Lincoln, 1895
Frederick Chase, 1695
Freelove, 937
George Warner, 957
Guerdon, 840
Hannah, 85, 90, 188, 1694, 2429
Hannah Northup, 886
Harriet, 407
Harriet Ann, 936
Harriet Etheridge, 1895
Harvey Delos, 1895
Hattie Frances, 1895
Helen, 407, 938
Helen Marble, 1695
Henrietta, 840
Henry, 417, 840
Hester Dickson, 1695
Horace, 1534
Jacob, 188
James Francis, 886
James Hervey, 840
Jane, 407, 840, 938
Jemima, 193 Joel, 417
Johanna, 90 John, 85
Jonas, 85 Jonathan, 90
Joseph, 408
Joseph S., 1695
Josiah, 193, 417, 957
Judea, 937
Julia, 407, 937-8, 1694, 2286
Katy Sedgwick, 1695
Laura, 1694
Lillie Paulina, 938
Linus, 1895 Lizzie, 957
Lorena, 938
Lorenzo W., 701
Lorin Everett, 417
Louis, 840
Louisa Olive, 746
Lucia Thankful, 1534
Lucinda, 957, 1276
Lucy, 90, 183, 189, 314, 937, 1939 Lucy Grace, 1695
Lydia, 193, 1895
Lydia Harris, 937
Lydia Keyes, 957
Margaret, 85, 90
Maria, 840, 1694
Mark Harry, 957
Martha, 188, 407
Mary, 85, 90, 188, 193, 314, 322-3, 406, 417, 840, 936, 938, 1695 Mary Ann, 885

Spalding, cont'd,
Mary Elizabeth, 417, 937
Mary Hall, 937
Mary Jane, 701
Mary Melvina, 1751
Mary Philena, 1467
Mary Virginia, 957
Mary Wing, 1605
Maxwell, 90 Mercy, 406
Milia, 406 Mille, 188
Molle, 188
Nathaniel Charles, 937
Nellie Randolph, 1895
Nicholas, 407
Oliver Langworthy, 1695
Osmyn Preston, 1751
Palmer, 938 Phebe, 90
Philip, 90, 407
Polly, 189, 840
Rachel, 85, 406, 937
Rebecca, 193, 2423
Reuben, 189, 2429
Richard, 2286
Rufus, 188, 407, 1695
Rufus Paine, 374
Rufus Preston, 1751
Ruth, 417
Sally, 188, 417, 840
Samuel, 85, 90, 239
Samuel J., 85
Sarah, 193, 407, 840, 881, 938, 1108 Sarah Elizabeth, 886
Sarah Grace, 937
Sarinda Elizabeth, 886
Semantha Sophia, 937
Seth B., 407
Stephen, 746, 840
Stephen Augustus, 417
Sterne, 938
Susannah, 188, 239
Sybil, 314 Sylvia, 407
Thankful, 188-9, 383, 917
Timothy, 2423
Unis, 1963 Uriah, 239
Van Sickler, 1895
Vincent Harvey, 1695
Virginia Helen, 1695
Volney, 938
Voltaire, 937
Warren Sedgwick, 1695
William, 90, 840, 1694
William Augustus, 886
William Austin, 957
Zadoc Zadock, 840
Zeruiah, 217
Zilpah, 188, 406
Spalman, Margaret, 2041
Mary, 2041 Thomas, 2041
Spangler, Elizabeth, 1871
John, 1871 Mary, 1871
Spanton, Mary, 1281
Seth, 1281
Sparhawk, Sparrowhawk,
Azuba, 1111 Catharine, 236
Ebenezer, 1111
Elizabeth, 236
Jane, 236 John, 236
Mary, 1111, 1801
Naomi, 1111
Nathaniel, 236
Olive, 746 Patience, 236
Priscilla, 236, 502
Sybil, 1063
Sparks, Angelia Ruth, 1859
Charlotte Julia Annette, 1244
Elizabeth Ingram, 2113
Fisk, 1850 Jared, 2244
John, 1244
Julianna, 1244
Louisa Rebecca, 1850
Rose, 833
Thomas Kenteth, 2113

Sparling, Hannah, 1256
Ida, 1256 John, 1256
Sparrow, Erastus, 830
Louisa H., 830
Sparrowhawk, see Sparhawk.
Spary, see Sperry.
Spaulding, see Spalding.
Spear, Spears, Speer, Speir,
Affie, 1025, 2487
Elizabeth, 1942
Herbert Franklin, 2491
James Samuel, 1246, 2490
Jennie, 2156
Lucia Viola, 2490
May Viola, 1246, 2491
Susan, 1680
Spears, see Spear.
Spedden, Alfred Taylor, 1142
Ann Elizabeth, 1142
Caroline Cornelia, 1142
Charles Emory, 1142
George Vincent, 1142
James Armitage, 1142
Mary Melissa, 1142
Nancy, 1142
Robert Hue, 1142
Vincent Price, 1142
William Henry, 1142
Speer, Speir, see Spear.
Spence, James, 1677
Julia, 462 Maggie, 1677
Mary Hannah, 1677
Sarah, 1677 Willie, 1677
Spencer, Spenser, mrs., 1839
Abigail, 413
Agnes, 264, 2482
Alanson, 661
Ann Maria, 2248
Anna, 599, 1563
Anna Buckingham, 885
Arza, 578
Betsey, 1668
Brittiana, 730 Carrie, 1545
Catherine Hastings, 1323
Charlotte Dewey, 1834
Daniel, 885
David Alanson, 1323
Deborah, 1839
Dorinda, 703
Edward, 2416
Eliza, 430, 578, 1323
Elizabeth, 1132, 2452
Emeryett, 1545
Esther, 1948 Eunice, 122
Fanny, 2031 Fanny A., 541
Frederick Alanson, 1323
Garade, Garrett, 123
George Cleveland, 1323
George Frederic, 1323
George G., 2248
Gerret, 123 Grace, 1915
Hannah, 123, 1499
Harriet, 123
Harriet Cleaveland, 885
Hiram, 1834
Ida Jane, 1323
Ida Jeannette, 1324
Ildrie, 1545 Jared, 123
Jerusha, 661 John, 599
Joseph, 675, 2261, 2278
Julia, 1151
Julia Ann, 1323
Julia Hannah, 1323
Julia Sophia, 1323
Lafayette, 787
LaRue, 1545 Laura, 541
Lebbeus Foster, 885
Lois, 1834 Marcy, 675-6
Mary, 774
Mary Eliza, 1323
Mary Lucretia, 787
Mary M., 2015
Mehitable, 123

Spencer, cont'd,
Melvina, 2452
Nancy, 661
Nellie Hogarth, 1323
Phebe, 1932
Platt R., 1932 Polly, 885
Sally Ann, 753, 1474
Sarah, 1511, 1973, 2482
Seth, 661 Tabitha, 125
Timothy, 1839
William, 264, 872, 1545, 2482
William H., 541, 1151
Zeruah, 872
Spenser, see Spencer.
Sperry, Spary, Caleb, 778
Flavilla Laura, 1630
Irene, 778 John, 1631
Julia Ann, 1630
Julius Walter, 1630
Laura, 1630-1
Lucy Ann, 2461
Luman, 1630-1
Nancy, 778
Sarah Augusta, 981
Walter Davis, 1630
Sphor, Fanny, 2492
Sphreta de Burgundia, 2175
Spicer, mr., 299
Alice, 1965
Alice M., 1633
Anna Tyng, 1769
Celia, 964
Charlotte, 1633
Ida Ruth, 2299
Isabelle, 1556
Jane, 526
Joseph, 1965
Orman, 1633
Vibe Kieralff, 1769
Spier, Elizabeth, 1204
Spietsmiller, see Spietzmiller.
Spietzmiller, Spietsmiller, Julia May, 1176
Spight, Spike, see Pike.
Spiller, Charity, 649
Dorothy, 1300
Harriet, 1300 Joseph, 1300
Spinke, Alice, 741
Margaret, 741 Robert, 741
Spirey, miss, 2148
Spiver, Amanda Jane, 1477
James H., 1477
Ruhama, 1477
Splendid, Dan Mykillati the, 2204
Spofford, see Spafford.
Sponhaur, Anna, 2292
Clayton Russell, 2292
Cordelia Olive, 2292
Elizabeth, 2292
Ida Myrtle, 2292
Jacob, 2292 Joseph, 2292
Spooner, Alice, 743
Andrew, 437 Ann, 743
Charles, 338 Daniel, 1752
Daniel Nicholson, 1614
Edna, 338 Elizabeth, 1751-2
Elizabeth Elliot, 1614
Experience, 1752
Frank, 338 George, 567
Hannah, 743 John, 743
Lavinia Annie, 567
Lizzie, 338
Martha Ann, 1621
Mary, 743 Samuel, 1752
Thomas, 743
Verona V., 437
William, 743
Spoor, see Spurr.
Sprague, miss, 710, 978
Abby, 923
Abbie Ranney, 1184
Sprague, cont'd,
Alice, 571
Alice Maria, 1872
Asenath, 1288, 1290
Delorason, 895
Edward, 507, 1288, 1290, 2429
Elizabeth, 1299
Emma Mariam, 1184
Franklin M., 1184
George Edward, 1879
Hannah, 2440
Harriet Atwood, 1288
Harriet Elizabeth, 1879
Harriet M., 1872
Hosea, 1299
Ignatius, 1659
Joan, 507
John, 507, 1290, 1771
John Hibbard, 1290, 1879
John Vandever, 1879
Joseph, 432
Julia A., 1894
Julia Elizabeth, 1290, 1879
Lucy, 1225
Lydia, 1299, 1659, 2493
Mary, 341, 432
Phineas, 507
Puella, 432
Ralph, 507, 2429
Rebecca, 1771, 2429
Richard, 507
Ruth, 895, 1056
Ruth Hibbard, 1879
Ruth Hovey, 1290
Sally, 2322
Samuel, 507, 2429
Sarah, 825-6
Sarah Ann, 1290
Theresa, 1226
William, 507
William B., 1872
William Buell, 85, 112, 862, 868
William Hibbard, 1879
Winnefred, 507
Spratt, Harriet, 1936
John, 1760
Maria, 1760
Mary, 1760, 1936
William, 1936
see also Pratt.
Spriggle, Mary, 1162
Spriggs, Caroline, 2127
Ezekial, 2127
Louisa, 2127
Spring, Abigail, 1443
Springer, Althea, 953
Benjamin Remington, 1591
Francis, 1591
Harriet Anna, 1940
Ida Belle, 1591
Job, 953 John, 1591
Mary, 953, 1468
Sarah, 947 Savilla, 947
Sproll, Letitia, 567
Sprott, Agnes Jean, 1746
George Washington, 1746
Harold George Hill, 1746
Jane, 1746 John, 1746
Mabel Vivian, 1746
Margaret Elphinstone, 1746
Mary, 1746
Violet Mary, 1746
Wulfrie Richard Hill, 1746
Sproxton, Beatrix, 395
John, 395
Spur, see Spurr.
Spurr, Spoor, Spur, miss or mrs., 299
Alice, 298
Amelia, 1171
Catharine, 315
Charlotte, 1170
Spurr, cont'd,
Chloe, 298, 723
Cornelia, 298
Cornelius, 298
David, 298 Deborah, 723
Jonathan, 298
Louisa, 298
Lydia, 298
Mary, 298, 1171
Molly, 298 Nicholas, 298
William, 1171
Zilpah, 298
Squibb, Abigail, 1461
Squier, Squires,
Ada Ethelyn, 2475
Benjamin, 583
Betsey Lovisa, 2475
Charles Edgar, 2475
Cora Belle, 2475
Edwin Cyrus, 1190
Emma Jane, 1464
Ephraim Wesley, 1464
Estella Aurilla, 1464
Ethel Esa, 2475
Ethelyn Eudora, 2475
Eva Belle, 2475
Everline Eutoca, 1464
Fanny, 1584
Francis Henry, 2475
George Milton, 1190
Harriet Wilgus, 1189
Harry Dwight, 1190
Hattie Blanch, 1190
Henry, 583
John Wesley, 1464
Lancaster, 1051
Lansing Orlando, 1190
Lucy Eleanora, 1464
Luella Jane, 2475
Maria, 583
Marietta, 1051
Mary Jane, 2325
Maud S, 1190
Melville, 583
Mercy, 843
Merrit Frier, 1190
Nancy, 583
Percy Frank, 2475
Phila, 1464 Rachel, 1106
Sabina, 1106
Sarah, 583
Sarah Jane, 1464, 2475
Silas Pratt, 2475
Solomon, 2475
Sophia, 582
Thomas, 1106
William, 582
William Merrit, 1189
Willoughby Merrit, 1190
Squires, see Squier.
Staats, Abram, 493
Annacha, Annetje, 1837
Barent, 1837
Catrina, 493
Elizabeth, 493
Joakim, 1837
Neeltje, 1837
Stabt, Annie Rebecca, 1742
June Grieve, 1742
Nicholas Sparks, 1742
Stacey, Stacy, mr., 269
Hannah, 247-8
Jacob, 204
Lucy, 204
Lydia, 269
Nancy, 1465
Stacy, see Stacey.
Stafford, Hannah, 1935
Lydia Ann, 1935
Martha Ann, 2134
Mary, 76
Mercy, 76
Ralph, 856 Rhoby, 1416

Stafford, cont'd,
Sally, 843
Samuel, 1935-6
Sibyl, 856 Thomas, 76
Stage, John, 1670
Minnie P., 1670
Permelia, 1670
Salina, 1670
Stahl, Adaline, 1295
Catharine, 1295
John, 1295
William, 1295
Stair, mrs., 2479
Annie Eve, 1669
Charles Cleaveland, 2479
Daniel, 1669
Henry, 2479
Louisa, 2479
Louise Theresa, 1669
Lydia P., 2479
Mary C. S., 2479
Stalcup, Alie Ann, 2133
Emily, 2133
James Herd, 2133
Moses, 2133
Rose Anna, 2133
Staley,
Robert Cleveland, 2078
Stanard, see Stannard.
Stanbro, Henrietta, 1963
Ira, 1963 Sarah, 1963
Stancifer, Sally, 2146
Standish, de Standish,
Alexander, 991
Amasa, 1524
Barbara, 991
Cordelia, 1433
David, 1433
Ebenezer, 991
Ethan, 990 Fanny, 1524
Joshua, 990-1
Mary, 990-1
Miles, 990
Moses, 991 Myles, 990
Pamelia S., 1524
Ruth, 990
Sarah, 991 Susan, 990
Sylvia Maria, 990
Thurston, 990
Winslow Brewster, 990
Standley, see Stanley.
Staniels, mr., 2427
Sarah, 2427
Stanley, Standley,
Alice Maud, 885
Andrew Baker, 2477
Angie Cora, 2477
Benedicta, Bennet, 110
Caleb, 1970
Elizabeth, 1147, 1930, 1970
Esther, 1147
Eunice, 1098-9
Frank Guy, 2477
Gad, 2278
Hannah, 109-10, 1970
Jennie M., 2477
Jennie May, 2476
John, 110, 1147, 1970
John Alfred, 2476
John David, 2476
Lucretia, 2476
Margaret Pauline, 2477
Mary, 885, 1147
Mary Elizabeth, 2476
Mattie Cutler, 2476
Moses, 1099
Nathaniel, 1147
Ruth Corbett, 2477
Sally, 1271 Sarah, 1147
Thomas, 110, 1147, 1970
Timothy, 110, 1147, 1970
William Henry, 885
Zera Davis, 2477
Stannard, Stanard, Stonhard,
Stonnard, Bethia, 1357
Cynthia, 1357
Eliakim, 1357
Grace Kirtland, 1326
John, 1357 Joseph, 1357
Lemuel, 1357 Silas, 1357
Stanton, mr., 2432
Abigail, 129 Ann, 541
Blandina, 1055
David, 129 Dorothy, 1580
Frances Louisa, 2162
Hannah, 539, 541
Harriet, 1959 Joseph, 129
Lydia, 1055
Peter, 129 Polly, 1852
Samuel, 1055 Sarah, 129
Sophia, 2432 Thomas, 541
William L., 2162
Stanwood, Julia Anjer, 1810
Mary Allen, 362
Stapleford, Grace, 978
James, 978
Mary Elizabeth, 978
Staples, Eliza Ann, 1337
Emily Harriet, 2011
George Lincoln, 2011
Mary Elizabeth, 2011
Sarah Rackleifte, 1260
Stapleton, ——, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Franklin Blaine, 1187
Staplin, Henry, 774
Syble M., 774
Star, see Starr.
Starbuck, Abigail, 968
Ann, 426, 429
Deborah, 425
Edward, 968 Eliza, 425
Elizabeth, 959, 968
Eunice Catharine, 968
John, 425
Lucretia, 426
Lydia, 425
Paul, 426 Priscilla, 428
Reuben, 425
Starin, Andelucia, 1804-5
Arthur Nelson, 1805
Georgiana, 1804-5
Grace Stanley, 1805
Helen Clement, 1805
Henry Gaylord, 1805
Josiah Nelson, 1804-5
Mary Beatrice, 1805
Stark, see Starke.
Starke, Stark, Starks, Start,
miss, 2258 Aaron, 44
Abiel, 1337 Ann, 1188
Archibald, 2258
Eunice, 2258 Helen, 1188
James Abiel, 1337
Jane Alice, 1337
John, 1188, 2258
Martha, 44 Mary, 1220
Rosetta Adaline, 1337
Samuel, 2258
Starkey, Starkie, Anne, 210
Betsey, 1717
Ella May, 1717
Geoffrey, 210
George Morell, 1717
Sybella, 210
Starkie, see Starkey.
Starks, see Stark.
Starkweather, Asher, 1440
Elizabeth, 1440
Jerusha, 702
Louisa Jane, 1440
Samantha, 1242
Starnes, see Stearns.
Starr, Star, Abiah, 86
Abigail, 1822-3
Alice, 45
Starr, cont'd,
Amelia, 2173
Anna, 1752
Benjamin, 1752
Burgis Prat, 87
Clyde Elmore, 2027
Comfort, 87, 114
Constant, 87
Elijah, 1611-12
Elizabeth, 87, 896, 1114, 1611, 1752
Ephraim, 1823
Freeman Clay, 2027
Hannah, 1114, 1611-12
Jehosaphat, 87
John, 45, 87, 1752, 2027
John Westover, 1752
Jonathan, 1611, 1752
Josiah, 1752 Joyfull, 87
Lydia, 86-7
Martha, 87
Martha Belle, 2027
Mary, 87 Micajah, 1752
Moses, 2027
Orpha, 1752
Priscilla, 1611
Purley Delvin, 2027
Rachel, 1611, 1752
Rebecca, 1611-12
Rebekah, 1752
Richard, 1611
Samuel, 1611-12
Sarah Ann, 2027
Sarah Lodema, 1752
Suretrust, 87
Thomas, 87, 1611
Starrard, Jennet, 1769
Starratt, Eleanor, 315
Start, see Starke.
Statts, Eve Ann, 1329
Stauffer,
Alma Charlotte, 1940
David Lincoln, 1940
Stead, Frankie Amelia, 2494
Steadman, see Stedman.
Stealey, Elizabeth, 2028
Stearns, Starnes, Sternes,
mr., 1591 Abigail, 553
Amos, 818, 2485
Charles, 382
Charles Vener, 1586
Charlotte, 1486
Chloe, 818, 2485
Chloe E., 818, 2485
Cordelia, 2485
Daniel, 553
David, 758
Delila, 1486
Edward, 2437
Ellen May, 553
Emma Parthema, 553
Esther, 1115
Hannah, 1586
Hannah Elizabeth, 1586
Harriet Cordelia, 818, 1880, 2485
Isaac, 382, 1203
James, 818, 2485
James Henry, 759
John, 191, 759, 2430
John Franklin, 553
John Hopkins, 759
Laura, 1694
Lewis, 553
Lola, 759
Lucy, 2437 Lucy Jane, 553
Lydia, 1134, 1793
Maria, 759 Martha, 191
Mary, 381-2, 818, 1203, 1780
Mary Esther, 759
Mary Malinda, 553
Minerva Jane, 553
Nancy, 759

Stearns, cont'd,
Nathaniel, 818
Nellie May, 553
Parkman, 2485
Salome, 1591
Sarah, 758
Sarah Jenette, 759
Sukie, 2439
Susannah, 2437, 2439
Willard C., 818, 2485
Steavenson, see Stevenson.
Stebbins, Abigail, 910, 1216
Charles Howard, 1994
Deborah, 910
Editha, 1915
Edward, 1915
Elizabeth Jane, 1931
Ellen, 1931 Esther, 1256
Hannah, 1216, 2270
Howard Lincoln, 1994
Joanna, 1216
John, 910, 1885
Joseph, 2270
Letta Rachel, 1994
Lillian, 1994
Lucy, 1308
Mary, 590
Mehitable, 2270
Rachel, 137
Rachel Maria, 1994
Ralph Stimson, 1931
Rowland, 910, 1216, 2270
Ruth, 505 Samuel, 1216
Sarah, 910, 1216, 1503, 2270
Solomon Aldren, 1994
Thankful, 1885
Thomas, 1216, 2270
Stecker, Amelia, 1983
Stedman, Steadman, Studman, mrs., 164
widow, 164
Albert D., 1238
Ann, 1100
Arthur, 1806, 2405
Arthur John, 1677
Betsey, 1099, 1100
C. Ellery, 1100
Camilla Linsted, 2052
Caroline E., 2052
Catharine, 1141
Edith J., 1238
Edmund Burke, 1099
Edmund Clarence, 1865, 2405
Edna E., 1238
Effie A., 1238
Elizabeth, 278, 659, 1099, 1100
Elizabeth Clementine, 1099, 1100, 2301, 2397, 2407
Ellen Montague, 2034
Esther, 346
Ferdinand C., 939
Frederick Stuart, 2034, 2407
Griffin, 1099, 1100
Hannah, 144, 565
Isaac, 278, 1100
James, 144, 1806
James C., 252
Joseph, 1677
Joseph Ames, 1677
Laura Hyde, 1805
Laura Woodworth, 2034
Lorenzo, 2052
Loretta Ann, 1677
Margaret, 1112
Maria, 533 Mary, 1100
Mary Elizabeth, 939
Mehitable, 144, 1100
Nathaniel, 659
Sarah, 659, 1063
Thomas, 144, 1100
Timothy, 1112
Steel, see Steele.
Steele, Steel, Alice, 1063
Anna, 1124, 1970
Arthur G., 781
Caroline, 1937
Catharine, 1988
Charlotte, 781
Diadema, 1663
Dorothy, 1321-2
Elisha, 1663
Elizabeth, 781, 1314, 1970
Elizabeth Livingston, 1582
Eliphalet, 1988
Emily, 1215 Eunice, 663
Gaylord, 781
George, 1124, 1663
Henrietta, 590
Hugh, 623
James, 1124, 1314, 1970, 2431
John, 781, 1063, 1124, 1212, 1321, 1663, 2040
Jonathan, 1321-2
Joseph, 1970
Lucinda, 623
Lucy, 1321, 1663, 1970
Mary, 781, 1124, 1212, 1663, 1760, 1970
Mary Augusta, 1321
Mercy, 1663, 1988
Nancy Josephine, 2106
Philip Jefferson, 2106
Rachel, 1212, 1615, 1663
Ruth, 1663
Salima, 1331
Samuel, 1663, 1970, 1988
Sarah, 1124, 1314, 2431
Sarah Emma, 1243
Stephen, 1760
Susanna, Susannah, 1663, 2431 Vara, 781
Steen, Johannes, 1537
Martha, 1537 Mary, 2217
Matilda Helena, 1537
Steenburgh, Catharine, 326
Jane, 1356
Stein, Mary, 1984
Steinbach, Emily Christiana Thomasine, 1336
Stephen, king, 265
Stephen, Stephens, see Stevens.
Stephenson, see Stevenson.
Sterling, mr., 571
Elisha, 2308
Hannah, 571 James, 571
Lydia, 1522 Rachel, 571
Sternberg, Cleveland, 619
Ella, 619 Ephraim, 619
Frances Emma, 619
Joseph, 619
Laura Ann, 619
Pearl, 619
Phebe Ann, 619
William, 619
Sterner,
Barbara Ann, 1275
Sternes, see Stearns.
Sterry, Abner Nelson, 1867
Allen Williams, 1867
Catharine Van Vranken, 1926
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1867
Edwin S., 1926
Frederick, 1926
Helen Allen, 1866
James Nelson, 1866
Mary Elizabeth, 1926
Prudence Cleveland, 1926
Stetson,
Adelia Drusilla, 667
Benjamin, 280, 667
Clarissa, 280
Dolly, 1456
Stetson, cont'd,
Egbert Joseph, 667
Ezra, 667
Francis Marion, 1335
Frank Cleveland, 667
Genevra Louisa, 1335
Hannah, 1892 Henry, 420
Horace, 628
James Alexander, 1456
Kirk Alvin, 667
Louisa Marcia, 667
Lucy Dolly, 1456
Luthera, 1512
Mary, 280, 667
Mary Lorinda, 1335
Nancy M., 628
Phebe Louisa, 1338
Rachel, 1251 Sarah, 666
Sarah Folger, 420
Sarah Gennette, 1335
William Francis, 1335
Steube, Christopher, 1051
Mary Frances, 1051
Wilhelmina, 1051
William Jesse, 1051
Stevens, Stephen, Stephens, miss or mrs., 128
mr., 246, 716, 1439, 1635, 1643
mrs., 1166, 1643
Abel Cleveland, 950
Abial, 179
Abigail, 171, 175, 361-2, 1217
Adelia Amanda, 2453
Almeda Austin, 928
Amanda Malvina, 1439
Anna, 414
Arminda Maria, 1635
Augusta, 705
Aurilla, 1385
Barbara, 928
Benjamin, 949
Betsey, 1934
Betsey Lovell, 637
Betty, 1104
Calvin, 637, 928
Caroline, 949, 1385, 1894
Catherine, 1039
Catherine Maria, 1759
Cevilla Albro, 1039
Charles Carroll, 705
Charles Creighton, 2453
Chauncey Luther, 1934
Clara, 637
Clara Leontine, 2453
Clarissa, 2453
Clement Vance, 2145
Cyprian, 171, 175
Daniel Durrell, 949
David, 415
David Vance, 2145
Deborah, 361-2
Dionis, 429, 968
Dorothy, 414, 1300
Duran, 637
Eben, 414, 949
Ebenezer, 414, 2485
Edwin, 637 Elexia, 1385
Eliza, 1272, 2487
Elizabeth, 463, 878, 1613, 1760
Elizabeth S., 950
Ella, 2487
Emma Elizabeth, 705
Ephraim, 949
Erasmus, 878
Esther, 949, 1122-3
Eva Lydia, 1633
Eva Maude, 1633
Eve Ann, 1329
Eveline, 928
Fannie, 742
Fannie Donizetta, 2453
Frances Amelia, 1923

Stevens, cont'd,
Frances Augusta, 1948
Francis, 1039
Francis Asbury, 1255
Francis Milton, 2145
Frank Carroll, 705
George, 637
George Henry, 1934
Gertrude Olney, 1443
Gilman, 637
Grace, 878
Greenleaf, 637
Hannah, 597, 1461
Hannah Elizabeth, 2145
Hannah Jane, 950
Harriet Eleanor, 2453
Hattie Louisa, 1461
Helen Isadore, 709
Henry, 705, 928, 1329
Herschel, 2453
Hiram, 1461
Huldah, 383
James, 293, 1633
James Alexander, 1759-60
James Harvey, 1254
James Henry, 2145
James Nelson, 1255
Joanna, 2032
John, 878, 1760, 2226, 2308-9
John Irving Inskip, 2453
John White, 2017
Jonathan, 193
Joseph, 414, 955, 1705
Joseph T., 949
Julia Ann, 2145
Judith, 1149
Judson N., 1461
Julia, 1862
Laura, 705
Laura Shackelford, 2145
Leslie, 2243
Lizzie S., 950
Louisa, 949, 1102
Lucy, 179
Lydia, 293
Lydia Matilda, 2017
Malvina, 1384
Marcia, 716
Mare E., 1934
Maria, 1759-60
Martha Ann Prentice, 1862
Martin H., 1503
Mary, 293, 414, 1173, 1589, 1934, 2145
Mary Agnes, 1461
Mary Alice, 710
Mary Frances, 2145
Mary Luis, 2145
Nabby, 362
Nancy Ann, 2145
Nancy Jennett, 2145
Nason, 710
Nehemiah, 1166
Nettie F., 1503
Nye, 1934
Olive Orta, 2145
Oliver, 361-2
Oren, 1385 Orlando, 415
Oscar, 637 Pauline, 637
Pedee Taylor, 1254
Phebe, 863 Purlina, 1461
Rachel, 808, 949, 1760
Rachel Merrill, 950
Rebecca, 1166, 1465
Reuben, 597
Rhoda Anna, 1329
Robert, 429, 968, 2453
Robertha Youngs, 2453
Rosanna, 955, 1705
Ruth, 1254
Ruth P., 859
Salena Huntington, 2485
Samuel, 1254

Stevens, cont'd,
Sarah, 193, 415, 637, 949
Spencer Benjamin, 2017
Susan, 246, 637
Susan Marian, 709
Susan Olive, 2145
Susannah, 710, 878
Temperance Cook, 950
Theodore, 148
Thomas, 175
Thomas G., 2487
Walter Webb, 1948
Waterman, 179
William, 1613
William Henry, 2145
William W., 1923
Zareph, 148
Zelotes, 709
Stevenson, Steavenson, Stephenson, ——, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13, 2141 Abigail, 1761
Ada Ethelyn, 2475
Adeline, 948
Ann, 539 Caleb, 1534
Caroline, 1534
Elizabeth, 1187, 2184
Florence, 1534
George, 1534
George L., 1753
Henry J., 430
Ida, 1534 Jane G., 430
John, 1534
Julia Emily, 2139, 2141
Luella Jessie, 2475
Mabel Ethelyn, 2475
Martha, 1702
Mary, 1702
Nancy, 2274
Nellie Louise, 1753
Nettie, 1534
Permelia, 1534
Philander, 1534
Rebecca Ann, 1175
Ruth, 1369
Shubra, 948
Thomas, 1761
Vernon King, 2141
William, 1702
William Edgar, 2475
Steves, Elizabeth, 1166
Willelmina, 1845
Steward, see Stewart.
Stewart, Steward, Stuard, Stuart, kings, 15
miss, 1553 mr., 1003
mrs., 2200 royal, 509
Abashi, 974
Abbie Hillman, 974
Abigail, 215
Adelia, 1003
Alexander, 292, 1267, 1342
Alice Rebecca, 2022
Almira, 973 Alvin, 973
Angeline, 972 Ann, 1057
Ann Maria, 2221
Anna A., 1949
Anstres Emerson, 791
Archibald, 1003
Benjamin, 972
Betsey Claghorn, 972
Caroline Maria, 1391
Chester Vadgate, 1391
David, 791, 1100
Earl Davis, 1391
Edmund, 974
Eliza Jane, 1378
Elizabeth, 972, 1109
Emma, 570 Esther, 1708
Ethelenda, 972
Fidelia Lovejoy, 1378
Fletcher, 1378
Gilbert Charles, 1057

Stewart, cont'd,
Hannah, 193, 432, 951, 1391
Harriet, 1086
Harriet Lewis, 974
Hector, 2200 Isabel, 1109
Isabella, 1120
Isabella Alice, 2267
James, 414, 972-3, 1166, 1391, 1820
James Bigelow, 951
Jane, 1258, 1552
Jane Ann, 973
Joan, 1109
John, 215, 570, 1109
John McNiell, 2200
Joseph Jewett, 951
Laura Agnes, 1391
Lemuel, 1378
Lizzie A., 1389
Lucia S., 1708
Lurana, 973
Margaret, 789, 1547, 1985
Margery, 15
Martha, 2200
Mary, 507, 509
Mary A., 550
Mary Davis, 789
Mary J., 1362
Mary Jane, 2022
Matilda Elizabeth, 1820
Mina A., 679
Myrtle Martha, 1391
Nancy, 1820, 2267
Olive, 950
Philander, 973
Polly, 1342
Prudence, 432
Robert, 1109
Rosetta, 1827
Sally, 972-3, 1378
Sally Ann, 550
Sallie Wharton, 2200
Samuel Wilson, 2022
Sarah, 171, 475, 1267, 1481
Sarah L., 1166
Sarah Parker, 951
Solomon, 1708
Sophia Cleveland, 972
Sophronia Eliza, 1904
Susan, 414
Susannah, 791
Taylor, 2267
Thankful, 292-3, 972
Theresa, 1342
Thomas, 432, 789, 950
Thomas H., 550
Walter third lord high, 15
Wilkes C., 550
William, 974
Sticknee, see Stickney.
Stickney, Sticknee, miss or mrs., 348
Abial, 1919, 1921
Abigail, 1583, 1919
Abraham, 1919
Adaline, 845
Addie Laura, 1921
Alpheus Beede, 2039-40
Amanda, 348, 845
Amos, 348, 845, 952
Andrew, 348-9
Ann, 1583 Anna, 2040
Annette Melissa, 1864
Barzillai, 1921
Benjamin, 1921
Betsey, 1921
Carver, 1583 Charles, 1921
Charles Sumner, 1583
Charlotte Bell, 2039
Christiana, 1584
Cleveland, 1583
Corwin Dewitt, 1583
Daniel, 2040

Stickney, cont'd,
Darwin, 845 Edwin, 845
Egbert, 845 Eleanor, 348
Electa, 845 Elinor, 1919
Elisha, 348, 845
Eliza, 845
Elizabeth, 348
Ella Maranda, 1919
Elvira Sophia, 1583
Elvy Ingalls, 1919
Emma, 1583
Emma Adelia, 1919
Erastus Parker, 1583
Eva Florence, 1919
Fannie, Fanny, 845, 952
Francis Hollis, 1995
Frederick Hamilton, 1584
George, 1583
George Edward, 1995
Hamilton, 1584
Hannah, 1921, 1995
Harriet, 1583
Helen Adelaide, 1583
Henry, 1921
Henry Hubert, 1921
Hubert Henry, 1921
Ira Carver, 1584
Israel, 845
James, 348, 845
Jane, 1583, 1921
John, 952
Joseph, 1921
Jotham, 1995
Juliaette Abigail, 1921
Julian, 1919
Katharine Wilts Herzog, 2039-40
Laurence Charles, 2039
Lavinia, 845 Levi, 1995
Lorane, Lorena, 348, 845
Lottie, 1995
Lucia, 845, 1583
Lucia Caroline, 1919
Lydia, 348
Margaret, 348, 1995
Martha, 1583
Mary, 952, 1919, 1921, 2040
Matthew Adams, 348
Mehitabel, 874
Molly, 1995
Moses, 1921, 1995
Polly, 845
Reona Culver, 1584
Reuben, 348, 845
Reuben C., 845
Reuben Elijah, 1583
Robert, 348
Robert Adams, 2039
Ruth Payne, 348
Sally, 1919 Samuel, 1919
Samuel Crosby, 2039
Sarah, 348, 952, 1995, 2040
Sarah Cleveland, 348
Sarah H., 1995
Skeriah, 845
Sophronia, 348, 845
Thomas, 2040
Ursula Moriah, 2040
Wade, 1995
William, 348, 952, 2040
William Henry, 1583-4
Stidd, Jonathan Owen, 1472
Julia, 1472
Sally, 1472
Stierwalt, Ada Eva, 1268
Andrew, 1268
Martha, 1268
Stiles, Henry Reed, 71
Louisa F., 1735
Mary, 417
Mary Louisa, 614
Moses, 1735
Roxanna, 1647
Stillman, Ann, 664
Annie Dell, 1479
Elias Anson, 2038
Elizabeth, 2034
Florence Irene, 2038
George, 1479
J. D. B., 1155
Mary, 664
Mary Jane, 1492
Nathaniel, 664, 2034
Saberah, 1375
Sadie Stanton, 2038
Sarah, 1492 Willett, 1492
Stillwell, see Stilwell.
Stilson, Lucy, 1362
Philena, 1363
Stilwell, Stillwell,
Alexander, 1243
Alice, 1730
Almira, 997 Alton, 1243
Ann, 997
Caroline, 997
Catharine, 997
Charles Cleveland, 1243
Charles Francis, 1733
Dora, 1243
Elizabeth, 2457
Emily, 1243
Emily Elizabeth, 997
Eugenie Laudra, 997
George Green, 997
George Lewis, 997
Harriet Smith, 997
Jasper, 2467
Jemima, 996
Kate, 997 Louisa, 1733
Margaret, 996-7
Mary, 1731 Nellie, 1731
Nicholas, 996 Persis, 1243
Sadie, 1733
Wealthy, 1243
Stimson,
Edward Dwight, 1024
Lilian Cleveland, 1024
Lucinda, 1024
Sanford Joseph, 1024
Sarah Eunice, 1024
Stinger, Elizabeth, 1635
Hannah, 1635
Robert, 1635
Julia, 548
Pauline, 1617
Peter, 579 Polly, 587
Sallie, 579 Sarah, 548
Sylvia, 549 William, 548
Stirling, earl of, 1760, 1819
lord, 1760, 1819
Stiteler, Stitler,
Catharine, 1639
Hannah Elizabeth, 1085
Stitler, see Stiteler.
Stitt, Eliza Ellen, 1265
William, 1265
Stockham, Mary, 1330
Stockholm, Stokholm,
Andrew, 1030 Jane, 1030
Stocking, Camilla, 1222
Charles Henry Wright, 2490
Eunice, 1486
George, 1486
Jeremiah, 1341
Mary E., 1487
Sabra, 1485-6
Samantha, 1340-1
Stockirg, Daniel, 1811
Julia Aristella, 1811
Mary, 1811
Stockman, Elizabeth, 1917
Stockton, Betsey, 2077
Betty, 2077 Davis, 2077
Elizabeth, 2077
Prudence, 1449
Stockum, Louisa, 1669
Stockwell,
Amelia Melvina, 1520
Asa, 1334
Betsey Elizabeth, 442
Cora May, 1520
Elizabeth, 1352
George, 1352
Harriet, 1352
Mary, 943, 984, 1334
Polly, 984
Sally, 1334 William, 943
William Wright, 1520
Stoddard, Stodder,
mrs., 977, 1923
Ada Althea, 1923
Adeline, 1923
Ann, 775 Annie, 1923
Anthony, 264-5, 1069
Ariel Burnham, 1291
Barbara, 1069
Caroline Lucy, 1923
Cecil Alba, 1923
Charles, 1923
Charles Escott, 1923
Chauncey, 621
Clarissa, 621
Cordelia Mindwell, 1291
Daniel, 1069
Elizabeth, 1069, 1215
Elizabeth Perkins, 1291
Elmer Ellsworth, 1923
Emma Flavilla, 1291
Esther, 264
George Rodney, 1923
Hannah, 775
James, 1215, 2278
James F. L., 977
James Loton, 977
John, 775, 1215
King Solomon, 1291
Lucy W., 1923
Lydia, 977
Martha, 977
Mary, 264, 878, 977, 1069, 1215, 1291
Mehetable, 1069
Nancy, 977
Olivia, 1167 Ora, 1923
Rhoda, 1215
Sampson, 878
Simeon, 1069
Solomon, 1291, 1814, 2483
Susanna, 878
William Albert, 1923
William Cleveland, 977
Zelpha Viola, 1291
Stodder, see Stoddard.
Stoffer, Frances, 678
Stoke, see Stokes.
Stokes, Stoke, lady, 1837
Alexander, 1439
Elizabeth, 1838
Elizabeth Collens, 2030
Emma, 1119
Frederick, 1439
Hannah Hill, 2109
John, 1837
Lorinda, 1439
Stokholm, see Stockholm.
Stoll, Henry George, 1948
Margie Udellah, 1948
Stombaugh, Mary, 1558
Stombury,
Luther Martin, 1693
Mary Ellen, 1693
Stone, colonel, 2458
Aaron, 1204
Abigail, 577, 1149
Adeliza, 2432
Albert Milton, 1250
Alice, 1658 Alvin B., 1198
Annie Crafts, 808
Britania, 750

Stone, cont'd,
C., 577
Caroline Candace, 676
Carrie Jane, 1251
Catharine, Catherine, 550, 1627 Charles, 591, 808
Charles H., 1658
Charles Henry, 808
Charlotte, 1203, 1742
Chauncey, 591, 1252
Clara J., 1795
Clarissa, 676
Clarissa Davenport, 1508
Cornelia, 2221
Daniel, 2221 Darius, 676
Dorothy, 760
Ebenezer, 1114
Edgar Francis, 1252
Edward I., 1658
Edwin Hiram, 1130
Eliza A., 1204
Elizabeth, 258, 1122
Ella, 1251
Ella Mitchell, 1251
Ellen Elmira, 1678
Ellen Maria, 869
Elson, 750 Elvinia, 750
Emeline, 783 Estella, 1324
Eugene, 591 Florence, 1130
Florence F., 1251
Frances Abby, 1153
Gregory, 87
Hannah, 783-4, 916
Harry Branch, 2221
Helen Marian, 1742
Henry, 1658, 1742
Henry Arthur, 1252
Henry Clay, 2221
Herbert Everett, 1251
Hiram, 1130
James, 1251
James Matthew, 1251
Jane, 87, 2180
Jason Edwin, 1252
Jehiel, 784
Jennie Delia, 1252
Joan, 87
John, 87, 1627
John Seeley, 1060
Joseph, 2432 Julia, 808
Julia A., 1658
Leah, 1627
Letitia U., 1204
Levi H., 2320 Libbie, 1679
Lottie, 1203 Louie, 591
Lucy, 808, 869
Lurana E., 2320
Lydia, 591
Mary, 87, 1114, 1234, 1250, 1252 Mary Ann, 2120
Mary Eliza, 2320
Mary Elizabeth, 2460
Matilda, 1251
Matthias, 550
Miranda J., 1198
Nancy, 2120
Nancy P., 550
Orlando B., 1658
Orrin, 676
Phebe Jane, 1251
Polly, 1252 Rebecca, 797
Rebekah, 797 Ruth, 784
Sally, 484
Samuel, 87, 257, 784, 797, 808, 1114, 1122, 2021
Sarah, 784, 1915
Sarah Elizabeth, 2120
Sarah Gilbert, 1252
Sarah Maria, 1130
Simon, 87, 1114
Susannah, 257
Theodore W., 1203
Thomas J., 1153

Stone, cont'd,
Thomas Jefferson, 2120
Timothy, 783-4, 1252
William, 784, 869
William Clarence, 1130
Stonhard, Stonnard, see Stannard.
Storer, David, 854
Ebenezer, 1890
Elizabeth, 492, 1758
Hannah, 1890 John, 573
Louisa, 573
Lucena Brewster, 854
Mary, 1890 Nancy, 854
Storey, Story, miss, 557, 2338
Abiah, 2485 Abijah, 313
Adaline, 1216
Amanda Bates, 1591
Asa, 2485
Betsey Ann, 609, 1216
Calvin Delray, 610
Elizabeth Ann, 609, 1216
Emeline, 1215 Emily, 1863
Ephraim, 609
Estella, 609
Frances, 609
Helen May, 609
Hiram, 313 Isaac, 939
Jemima, 609 Justin, 313
Laura, 313, 810
Lois, 362 Lucy, 939
Martha, 2437 Mary, 1163
Mary Ann, 808, 2485
Mary Jane, 609
Merritt, 313
Milo Clark, 610
Nathaniel Clark, 609
Norman, 765 Olga, 610
Ophelia, 609 Pelatiah, 609
Pelatiah Perrit, 609
Perrit Percy, 610
Rebecca, 2137, 2197
Roxanna, 765
Roxy Ann, 765
Ruth, 152, 313
Sleeman Shumway, 609
Solomon, 313
Thomas C., 1163
William, 313
Storm, see Storms.
Stormarch and Sleswick,
Gundella duchess of, 1108
Thebotaw duke of, 1108
Stormont, Esther, 2004
Frederick Irving, 2004
Harriet Esther, 2004
John, 2004
Lewis Alfred, 2004
Mary Malvina, 2004
Riley McMillan, 2004
Samuel Harvey, 2004
Samuel Rutherford, 2004
William Porter, 2004
Storms, Storm, Abram, 1014
Cornelia, 1224
Eliza Ann, 1014
George Anna, 1014
Henry, 2316
Jane Melvina, 1129
Polly, 2316
Mary Catharine, 1014
Staats, 1014
Storrow, Ann, 491, 493
Louisa, 491, 493
Thomas, 491, 493
Storrs, mrs., 1668
Abigail, 917 Addie, 1668
Adelaide Eudora, 918
Ann Townsend, 917
Asahel, 396, 917, 1669
Betsey, 917, 1668-9
Bezaleel, 181
Caldwell J., 1669

Storrs, cont'd,
Carrie, 1668
Catharine, 917, 2501
Catharine Eliza, 918
Charles, 181, 917, 1669
Charles Avery, 1668
Charles Bigelow, 2501
Charles F., 1668
Charles H., 1669
Chester, 397-8
Clarissa, 1668
Constant Williams, 1669
Cooper, 397
Cornelia, 917, 1669
Damaris, 397
Damaris Clark, 398
Dan, 1668
Daniel Chester, 918
Delia, 398
Edwin Pratt, 1668
Electa Ann, 917 Eliza, 917
Elizabeth, 917 Ellen, 917
Esther F., 1668
Eunice R., 1668
Evelyn Munson, 918
Experience, 2308
Fannie, 917, 1668
Fanny Almira, 918
Frank S., 1668
Frederick, 181, 917
Frederick Wightman, 918
George, 304, 917
George W., 1668
Gertrude Maria, 2501
Harriet, 304, 398, 1669
Hattie E., 1668
Henry, 396, 398
Henry A., 1669
Henry Cheseborough, 1669
Henry Justus, 917
Henry Martyn, 2501
Henry Utley, 1669
Hiram S., 1668
James, 917 Jane M., 1669
Jennie E., 1668
Jennie M., 1669
John, 189, 917
John F., 396
John M., 1668
John P., 1669
John Spaulding, 1668
John W., 1669 Joie, 1668
Joseph, 917
Judah, 181, 2456
Julia Emeline, 918
Justus, 397 Katie L., 1668
Laura, 398
Lizzie A., 1669
Louisa, 1669
Lucretia, 917
Lucy, 181, 397, 2456
Lucy Elvira, 918
Lydia, 396
Mahala, 1669
Maria, 1669
Marietta, 917, 1668
Marion Julia, 398
Martha, 304
Martha A., 918
Martha L., 1669
Mary, 181, 396, 398, 917
Mary Louisa, 917
Mehitable, 181
Milton L., 1668
Minerva L., 1668
Olive, 181, 396
Orrin S., 1669
Polly, 396 Reuben, 917
Rhoda, 1668
Richard Alsop, 917
Samuel, 181
Sarah, 397, 1916
Sophronia, 1668

Storrs, cont'd,
Stephen F., 1668
Susan, 1669
Susan M., 1669
Thankful, 189, 917
Thomas, 181 William, 917
William C., 1669
William F., 396
William Fitch, 181
William W., 1668-9
Story, see Storey.
Stoughton, de Stocktun,
Abigail, 2040
Albany S., 467
Ann, 467 Anthony, 467
Emm., 467
Gilbert, 467, 2482
Goodwin, 467
Israel, 466-7
John, 467, 2040
Judith, 466-7
Lawrence, 467
Margaret, 467
Maria Charlotte, 2040
Mary, 467, 2040, 2482
Nicholas, 467 Oliver, 2040
Owen, 2040 Samuel, 467
Shem, 2040
Thomas, 467, 2040, 2482
Visillah, 466 William, 467
Stourton, Dyonice, 348
Henry, 348
Stout, mrs., 1895
Alice Amelia, 964
Jane, 1895 John, 1266
Laura M., 1665
Ruth, 1266 Thomas, 1895
Stouthenburgh,
Elizabeth, 1080 H., 1080
Stow, see Stowe.
Stowe, Stow, Ada, 1531
Anstres Emerson, 791
Elizabeth, 1041, 1779, 2107
Henry, 1531 Jeremiah, 791
Joel, 791 John, 1041, 1779
Keziah, 1829 Lucy, 384
Mary, 940 Rebecca, 791
Roxalena, 240
Sarah Elizabeth, 791
Thankful, 1779, 1814
Stowell, Catharine, 1376
Cynthia Maria, 1565-6
James Converse, 1565
Jerusha, 1565 Mary, 1248
Stoy,
Margaret Elizabeth Moore, 1728 Margaretta, 1728
William, 1728
Strachn, see Strong.
Strain, mr., 680
Lydia, 680
Strait, Amanda, 1302
Stramler,
Frances Ann Elizabeth, 2196 Mary Ellen, 2196-7
William Calhoun, 2196
Strangwayes, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Stratton, mrs., 201
Charles, 1433 Elinor, 828
Elizabeth, 201-2, 241, 510, 2421 Esther Jane, 1540
Frank, 828 Frederick, 828
Frederick Sawin, 828
Hannah, 200-1 James, 828
James Frederick, 828
John, 201-2
Maria Edwards, 828
Mary, 201
Mary Ellen, 827-8
Oliver, 1309 Polly, 1433
Samuel, 200-1 Sarah, 200
Thomas Dinser, 828
Strauss, Strous,
Marion Augusta, 1616
Meyer, 1616
Straw, Harriet Leonora, 2159
Leonard, 2159
Strawcamp, Mary Elizabeth, 1268
Stream, see Streame.
Streame, Stream, Benjamin, 770 Elizabeth, 675, 770
John, 932 Martha, 932
Mary, 932 Thomas, 770
Streepy, Maria, 1937
Street, Bathsheba, 1548
Caleb Munson, 1548
Clara Ethel, 1548, 2496
Clara Rose, 1548, 2496
Eunice Elmina, 1548, 2496
Fitch Roy, 1548, 2496
John Glenni, 1548, 2496
John Lucius, 1548, 2496
Orville Warren, 1548, 2496
Robert Guy, 1548, 2496
Susan Theresa, 1548, 2496
Victoria Mary, 1548, 2496
Warren Allen, 1548, 2496
William Alonzo, 1548, 2496
Streeter, Streetor,
Cordelia, 669
Cynthia, 669, 902
Eleazer, 669
Erlunia S., 2323
Esther, 1205 Guy D., 693
Hannah, 1205 Hiram, 1205
Ida Lucina, 1860
Lucius Woodruff, 1860
Lyman, 2285
Maria E., 693
Naomi Helen, 1860
Westley William, 902
Zeruiah, 2285
Streetor, see Streeter.
Strehle, mr., 2303
mrs., 2303 Amelia, 2303
John, 2303
Strickland, Rachel E., 1511
Strode, Juliann, 1489
Stronach, Ada Baker, 1175-6
Annette, 569
Asaph Bent, 1176
Isaac Morris, 1176
Lucinda, 1176
Wylie Churchal, 1176
Strong, McStrachn, Strachn,
mr., 394 mrs., 394, 1827
Aaron, 912
Abby Julia, 1662
Abigail, 394, 410, 554, 912, 1486, 1827, 1885, 2270
Abijah, 1486
Adonijah, 1341
Amasa, 1885
Ambrose Caldwell, 2265
Ann Eliza, 1486
Anna, 2265
Anna Maria, 2265
Arabella Jane, 916
Asahel, 1340-1, 1885, 2270
Asahel Watson, 1885
Augustus Bela, 1662
Baxter, 1885 Bela, 1885
Benoni Osborn, 1341
Betsey Charlotte, 1341
Braddock, 1041
Caleb, 2032, 2258-9
Caroline, 916, 1662
Caroline Mehitable, 1041
Catharine Campbell, 1486
Catharine Cecile, 1064
Charles, 1747
Charles Cleveland, 1581
Charles Fitch, 916
Charlotte Esther, 1885
Strong, cont'd,
Clara Maria, 2265
Cornelia Ann, 1041
Cornelia Usher, 1042
Davis Swift, 1042
Deborah, 913-14, 916
Delia Amanda, 912, 1658, 2407 Delia Ann, 1340-1
Demas, 1041
DeWitt Clinton, 1543
Dwight Cleveland, 916
Ebenezer, 2270
Edward Augustus, 1662
Eleanor, 131, 394
Elihu, 531
Elisha, 1827, 2270
Eliza Adelaide, 976
Eliza Y., 1747
Elizabeth, 394, 912, 914, 1826-7, 2032, 2258
Elnathan, 510
Emeline Jerusha, 531
Emily Johnson, 1581
Emma Caroline, 2270
Enoch, 1543
Esther, 510, 1666
Eunice, 557, 1099, 1885
Ezra, 1486
Finlay Marcellus, 1485
Florence, 1042
Frederic, 2265
Freedom, 912, 914, 1486
Gelston Gilson, 913-14, 916
George Lee, 2270
George Lewis, 928
George Sylvester, 2265
Gilson, 913-14, 916
Gustavus Adolphus, 1486
Hannah, 394, 1827, 2265
Harriet, 1704
Harriet Aurelia, 1662
Helen Aurelia, 1486
Helen Marr, 1958
Horatio, 1665-6
Hugh Gelston, 916
Ida Emily, 1581
Isabella, 916
Jane, 914
Jane Lomyra, 1662
Jedediah, 912, 914, 1486
Jerijah, 1885 Jerusha, 205
John, 131, 394, 510, 797, 1485-6, 1543, 1827, 1885, 2270, 2277
John Clifford, 2265
John Marshall, 976
John Warham, 1827
Jonathan, 2270
Joseph, 509-10, 912, 914, 2032, 2258
Joseph William, 916
Julia Ann, 912
Juliana, 912, 1885
Katherine, 1064
Katie May, 1957
King, 2265
Landaff, 1064
Laura McNaughton, 1486
Lewis, 928
Louisa Jane, 2265
Lucinda, 916
Lucinda Ann, 928
Lucy, 1581 Lydia, 928, 1543
Lydia Eveline, 928
Marena, 607 Maria, 554-5
Marius, 1747 Martha, 928
Martha Alice, 2265
Mary, 509-10, 554, 797, 910, 1041, 1341, 1827, 1885, 2270
Mary Abigail, 1341
Mary Ann, 1543
Mary Huntington, 509-10
Mary Margaret, 1957-8

Strong, cont'd,
Mary Smith, 1042
Mehitable, 2270
Melissa Martha, 1486
Milton, 1581
Miranda, 976
Miriam, 393, 1485
Nancy, 912, 1485, 2265
Nancy Drusilla, 1341
Nathan, 510 Noble, 2265
Oliver, 597 Olivia, 2270
Orra, 916
Parmenas Beriah, 1662
Parmenas Lysander, 976
Patience, 510 Phebe, 1485
Phebe., 1485
Phebe Jane, 928
Preserved, 912, 914
Rachel, 510, 597, 912, 1486
Ralph, 1581
Rhoda, 1666, 1885
Richard, 131, 394
Roswell, 912
Rowena Maria, 1665
Ruhama, 1543 Ruth, 910
Sabra, 1485-6
Sabra Elizabeth, 1486
Samantha, 1340-1
Samuel, 910, 1663
Samuel Bergen, 2265
Sarah, 913-14, 1543, 1665-6, 1885, 2270
Sarah Ann, 1543
Sheldon Milton, 1581
Sophia, 1372 Susan, 2270
Susan Stocking, 1041
Susanna, 1663
Tabitha, 912, 914
Thankful, 1885
Theodore, 912
Thomas, 510, 537, 554
Thomas Jefferson, 1957
Timothy Follett, 2270
Van Rensselaer, 928
Waitstill, 1666
Walter, 1486 Weltha, 1290
William, 510
William Albert, 2270
William Hall, 2265
Strongbow, Gilbert, 266
Stroup, Henry, 1188
Margaret, 1188
Melinda, 1188
Strous, see Straus.
Strowbridge, miss, 981
mrs., 441, 981 Ann, 981
Betsey, 441
Clarence Sumner, 981
Cortland, 441
Edith May, 981
Eliza, 440 Fanny, 981
Frances, 981
George Lyman, 981
Hannah, 440
Harriet Augusta, 981
Henry Perry, 981
James, 440
John Winslow, 981
Lola Edith, 981
Lucina, 981 Lucy, 981
Lydia Ann, 981
Martha Cleveland, 441
Mary, 440
Melissa Jane, 981
Potter, 441
Sarah Augusta, 981
Silas Hammond, 981, 2408
Thomas Henry, 440
Stryker, Aeltie, 1809
Jan, 1809
William Scudder, 208
Stuard, Stuart, see Stewart.
Stubbs, Rebecca, 1864
Studley, Amanda Merry, 962
Anna, 577
Annie Cleveland, 1184
Annie Mariah, 1184
Benjamin Kelly, 962
Charles Coffin, 962
Eliphalet Cleveland, 1184
Eliza Coffin, 962
Lucy, 1589 Luther, 577
Mary Elizabeth, 1184
Robert Sidney, 1184
Sarah Folger, 962
William Joseph, 1184
Studman, see Stedman.
Studwell, Fannie A., 1568
Frances A., 1568
Stump, mr., 2098
Betsey, 2151
Elizabeth, 2098, 2151
Jacob, 2151
Sturdevant, Sturtevant,
Austa, 1750
Frances Eloise, 1750
Hannah, 647
Harrison Taylor, 1690
James Francis, 1690
James Warner, 1750
Julia Ann, 1690
Winifred, 1750
Sturges, Sturgess, Sturgis,
Ann Eliza, 1181
Beatrice, 1182
Caroline Harriet, 882
Corie Ethel, 1182
Delia, 1182
Delia Anna, 1182
Edmund Russell, 1182
Fear, 539
Frances Josephine, 1182
Grace, 1182
Henry, 1181
James Cleveland, 1182
John Cumberland, 1181
Lucille, 1182
Lucius C., 882
Luella G., 1406
Mary Lewize, 1181
Russell, 495
Sarah, 1181
Susie Louise Morrice, 1182
William, 1181
Wilson Hubbard, 1182
Wilson Norton, 1182
Wilson Page, 1182
Sturgess, Sturgis, see Sturges.
Sturtevant, see Sturdevant.
Suell, see Sewall.
Sugden, Edward-Burtenshaw, 2245
Sophia, 2245
Winifred, 2245
Sugett, Ann, 1501
Richard, 1501 Robert, 1501
Sulfrege, Martha, 1191
Sullivan, O'Sullivan,
ancestors, 1068
Anra-ny Lacken, 1068
Aodd Duff, 1068
Catherine, 102
Cornelius, 102 Daniel, 1068
Dermod, 1068 Donel, 1068
Donnel, 1068
Donnel More, 1068
Elizabeth, 2325, 2439
Ellen E., 1004
Hannah Page, 642
Hetty, 1069
Honora, Honorah, 1068, 2024 James, 1069
Joan, 1069 Joanna, 102
John, 366 Josephine, 1413
Julia, 1068 Marganne, 1068
Sullivan, cont'd,
Margaret, 1068-9, 1592-3
Maria, 1241
Martha Whittlesey, 2439
Marvin, 642
Mary, 1068, 1241
More, 1068 Owen, 1068
Philip, 1068-9
Richard, 1068-9
Sarah, 1068-9
Sarah Sever, 1068
Sullivan, 1068
Thomas Valentine, 2439
William, 1241
Summers, Henry, 64
Mabel, 64 Mary, 1203
Sumner, ———, 466
mr., 466
Abigail Peabody, 1337
Charles Richard, 1069
Edna Mudget, 1854, 1950
Edward, 1069-70
Elizabeth, 36, 1069-70, 1999
Flora Ethel, 1854
George, 1069
Harriet, 1469
Harriet Ursula, 1950
Honour, 1779
Increase, 1069-70, 1999
Jane R., 546 Joan, 1069
John Bird, 1069
Lucina, 476
Mary, 1069, 1112
Mehetable Stoddard, 1068-9
Raymond D., 1854
Roger, 1069
Rufus Henry, 1854
Sarah, 1069-70
Verne C., 1854
Waitstill, 1670
William, 36, 1069
William Hylsop, 1069
Wyatt, 1854, 1950
Sunderland, Benjamin, 1227
David, 1631 Dorothy, 1075
Emma Gertrude, 1227
John, 1075, 1227
Mary, 1075, 1227
Phebe, 1631
Thorfin, earl of, 2203
Sunderland and Caithness, Thorfin, earl of, 2203
Surrey, earl of, 265-6, 2045
Surrey and Warren, earl of, 265-6, 2045
Sussex, earl of, 265-6
Sussex and Arundel, earl of, 266
Sussex and Chichester, earl of, 266
Surts, Ella, 1878
Suter, Rosanna, 1580
Sutherland, Abigail, 252
Adelbert Irving, 1334
Adelia Louisa, 1332
Agnes, 1331
Albert, 1331, 1333
Alice Medora, 1333
Almira, 1331
Alonzo Lafayette, 1333
Alonzo Wheelock, 1334
Amelia Elizabeth, 1332
Ammi, 1330
Ann, 1331, 1819
Ann Bryan, 1331
Ann Priscilla, 1331
Anna, 664
Anna Bryan, 1331
Annie, 1330
Annie Cleveland, 1330
Benjamin, 664, 1331
Betsey Jane, 1333
Byron, 1332 Charles, 1333

Sutherland, cont'd,
Charles Duncan, 1332
Charles Henry, 1333
Charles Frank, 1333
Charlotte, 1328
Clara Cornelia, 1332
Clara Elvira, 1332
Clarence Marshall, 1331
Crista Eliza, 1329
Cyrenius Marcius, 1329
David Morrison, 1330
Delia, 1329
Dennis Taylor, 1328
Donald, 2502
Donald Grant, 2502
Edgar, 1330
Elizabeth, 1330
Elizabeth Beacum, 1331
Ella Jane, 1334
Ellen Adella, 1330
Elon Galusha, 664
Elwin, 1334 Emeline, 664
Emily Celia, 1329
Emily DeEtte, 1333
Emma Adelia, 1333
Eveline, 1331
Fannie Fidelia Theresa, 1334 Fidelia, 1332
Frances Elizabeth, 7333
George Herbert Eugene, 1333 Giles, 1332
Harriet, 1334
Harriet Ruth, 1332
Helen Maria, 1334
Herbert, 1331
Hermon Albertis, 1334
Irene, 1333
Ichabod Ellis, 1333
Jack, 1331 James, 1332
James Monroe, 1333
James Wheaton, 1330
Jane, 1331
Jane Purie, 1331
Jemima Adaline, 1332
Jesse, 1331 John, 1331
John Ammi, 1331
Jonah, 664, 1330
Julia, 1329
Lafayette, 1333
Lee Nelson, 1331
Lotta, 2502
Margaret Elizabeth, 2502
Marcius, 1328
Margaret Jane, 2502
Maria Lucinda, 1333
Mark, 1333 Martha, 1330
Mary, 664, 1328, 1333
Mary A., 1328
Mary Ann, 1331, 1892
Mary Annie DeEtta, 1334
Mary Augusta, 1330
Mary Elizabeth, 1331, 1333
Mary Frances, 1330
Mary Jane, 1331, 1333
Mary Maria, 1333
Mary Mitchell, 1330
Mary Pearson, 664
May, 1331 Melinda, 1230
Minnie Ruth, 1332
Miranda, 1332
Miriam, 1332
Morris Scott, 1332
Orlando Bennett, 1332
Orrin Kidder, 1330
Otis Tilden, 1334
Paul, 1330 Priscilla, 1331
Rachel, 664 Ruth, 1332
Samuel, 664, 1330-1
Samuel Henry, 1330
Samuel Mitchell, 1330
Sarah Ann, 664
Seth, 664 Susan, 1331
Walter, 1331-2

Sutherland, cont'd,
Walter Earl, 1332
Walter Elmer, 1333-4
Walter Mason, 1332
Walter Scott, 1331
William, 1331
William Henry, 1329
William Hughes, 1331
Winnie Lee, 1331
Zenas William, 1332
Sutliff, Deborah, 1518
John, 1518 Lucinda, 580
Sutphin, Catharine, 1128
Fanny, 1128 Jacob, 1128
Sutton, lord of, 318
mr., 2283 David, 1279
Elizabeth, 1395
George, 711 Maria, 1279
Martha Smith, 2283
Melvina, 1279
Rosa, 711
Suzanne, Caroline Sainte, 2050
Sveide, the Viking, 2203, 2502
Svein Siric, 1741
Swain, Swaine, see Swayne.
Swan, Swann, family, 1794
Abigail, 1258 Almira, 1331
Ann, 270, 364, 872, 1394, 1919
Eleanor, 754 Gurdon, 1332
Julian, 1919 Lucy, 1332
Martha, 1090-1
Mary, 364, 1940
Olive, 746
Richard, 270, 364, 872, 1919
Richmond, 1394
Samuel, 754 Sarah, 1394
Sarepta, 754
Swankey, Hattie, 1852
William, 1852
Swann, see Swan.
Swart, Sarah, 620
Wesley Cornelius, 620
Swarthout, Swartout, see Swartwout.
Swartwood, Eleanor, 1297
Emily, 1298
Fannie Jane, 1298
Frederic, 1297
Horace Frederic, 1298
James, 1297 Jane, 1297
Julia Ellen, 1297
Lucetta, 1298
Mary, 1297 Ruth, 1298
Sidney, 1298
Swartwout, Swarthout, Swartout, Andrew, 583
Carry, 583 Denna, 583
Emeline, 583 Freemy, 583
Harriet Cordelia, 583
John, 1809 Judah, 583
Lomey, 583
Rachel, 1809 Roeloff, 1809
Zetus, 583
Swartz, Helen Emmaretta, 1679 Oliver, 1679
Swartzel, Andrew Patrick, 1872 Charles Daniel, 1871
Edward Lord, 1872
Emma Jane, 1871
Frank Lewis, 1872
Jeremiah, 1871
John Charles, 1871
John Coleman, 1871
Louisa Editha, 1871
Mary Elizabeth, 1871
Mary Louisa, 1871-2
Oliver Jeremiah, 1872
Peter Robert, 1872
William James, 1872
Swasey, Swazze,
Alexander M., 426
Anna, 426 Anthony, 426

Swasey, cont'd,
Benjamin, 1675, 1933
Charles Jay, 426
Charlotte, 426
Elizabeth, 426
Elizabeth D., 426
Emily, 1933
Emily Augusta, 1933
Henry, 426 Jerusha, 426
Jonathan, 426 Judith, 426
Margaret, 1675
Martha, 426
Mary Ann, 426, 1675
William Hand, 426
Swatoslaus, prince of Russia, 2176
Swayne, Swain, Swaine, mr., 53 Albert, 430
Anna, 196 Dinah, 196
Elizabeth, 53 Franklin, 196
Gilbert, 430 Grafton, 196
Jethro, 196
Joanna Johannah, 1837
John, 54 Joseph, 54
Mary, 959, 986
Prudence, 813 Reuben, 196
Richard, 54 Samuel, 1837
Sarah, 430
Sarah Emily, 430
Susannah, 196
Swazze, see Swasey.
Sweden, Ivar Vidfame king of, 2204
Sweeney, Hattie, 2148
Jane Catharine, 2492
Mary Ann, 2492
Patrick, 2492
Mollie, 2148
Sweet, miss, 251 mrs., 774
Almon Griffin, 1931
Anna, 1321, 1325
Benjamin, 1799
Benoni, 774 Byron, 774
Charles E., 943
Clemantine, 943
Eliza, 1531
Ida Elizabeth, 1931
Lydia Diana, 1931
Mary, 774
Sophronia, 2468
Stephen, 774
Susannah, 1799
Sweetier, George, 1485
Mary, 1485
Sweetland, Betsey, 1874
Sweetser, Switzer, Abigail, 59, 60, 103
Benjamin, 59, 60, 103
Bethia, 59, Elizabeth, 595
Mary, 59
Sarah, 59, 103
Seth, 59, 103, 595
Swerdferger, Christiana Ann, 618
Swett, Deliverance, 428
Moses, 428
Swift, miss, 1409
Alden Cleveland, 1409, 2494
Charles A., 1706
Cynthia, 1311
Daniel Shays, 703
Dean, 490 Delia, 398
Eliza, 1487, 2309
Ellen, 1983 Hannah, 1660
Heman, 2281, 2309
Jennie M., 1706
Joanna, 743
John, 1660, 2483
Jerusha, 2483
Josephine Luther, 966
Judith, 703 Julia, 1534
Maria, 1706 Mary, 1041
Olive Elizabeth, 1706

Swift, cont'd,
Orra, 1409
Phebe, 420, 703, 2494
Polly, 1409 Rebecca, 1573
Richard, 1706
Richard Blake, 1706
Susan, 435
Susannah, 2482-3
Whitfield, 703
William, 966, 1660
Swime, see Sevine.
Swineford, Melinda, 1188
Switzer, see Sweetser.
Switzler, J. F., 1090
Mary, 1369 Michael, 1369
Minerva, 1369
Swodel, Hannah, 992
Sybley, see Sibley.
Sydnor, families, 2206
Annie Redman, 2206
Clarence Dodridge, 2206
Ellen Fauntleroy, 2205
Emma Jackson, 2206
Fannie Mitchell, 2205
Frank Clifford, 2206
Gertrude Fillmore, 2205
Mary Cleveland, 2206
Matilda Jane, 2205
Richard Mitchell, 2205
Sarah, 2205-6
Virginia Lemoin, 2205
William Chinn, 2205-6
Sygurt, earl of the Orkneys, 1108, 2203
Sykes, Calvin Slate, 1996
Clarissa, 899
Hattie Augusta, 1996
Margaret Elizabeth, 1996
Sally, 694
Sylbaugh, Melvina, 1941
Sylvester, Silvester, mrs., 1768 Charles, 838
Constant, 1768
Griselda, Griselle, 1768
Grizzele, 1768
Joseph F., 838
Joshua, 1768
Lizzie Frances, 838
Lucinda, 838
Maria, 1681 Mary, 2260
Nathaniel, 1768
Symmes, Simms, Sims,
Abigail, 2433 Andrew, 878
Carrie Choice, 2182
Charles, 2433
Charles Carey, 2433
Eliza, 1301, 2178
Elizabeth, 878, 2182, 2433
Elizabeth Abby, 2433
Hannah, 878
Henry Richardson, 2433
Jeremiah Cleveland, 2182
John, 2433
John Albert, 2433
John Green, 2182
Luther Richardson, 2433
Lydia Fletcher, 2433
Lydia Maria, 2433
Mary, 221, 2182
Mary Wright, 2433
Nancy, 591 Pamela, 2433
Sarah, 221, 363
Sarah Philadelphia, 2182
Susannah, 878
Thomas, 878
Walter Hightower, 2182
William, 221, 878, 2433
William Gilmore, 2068
Zechariah, 221, 878, 2433
Symonds, Symons, Symonse, Symonson, see Simmons.
Synk, Victoria, 576
Tabaux, Tabeaux, see Tarbox.
Taber, Tabor, mr., 1771
mrs., 284 Abraham, 284
Amy, 284 Bertha May, 1037
Charles E., 1771
Edward F., 1037
Elizabeth, 1371
Grace Darling, 1771
Lydia, 1453 Mary, 959
Mary Ann, 959
Patty, 284 Rescom, 959
Rhoba, 1653
Sarah Pope, 988
Tabor, see Taber.
Taffe, see Taft.
Tafflemire, Jasper N., 1643
Jesse, 1643 Saloma, 1643
Samuel, 1643
Taft, Taffe, Aaron, 384
Aaron Post, 384
Abigail, 240
Abigail Susan, 1361
Charlotte, 934, 1691
Deborah, 240
Elizabeth, 240
Hannah, 239
Harriet Maria, 384
Joanna, 240 Lucy, 384
Lucy M., 1509 Mary, 240-1
Olive Cleveland, 384
Orrin L., 1361
Robert, 240-1
Sarah, 240
Tailecoat, see Talcott.
Tailer, see Taylor.
Taintor, Tayntor, Charles, 1432 Mary, 1432
Michael, 1432
Talbert, Elizabeth, 1136
Talbot, Talbott,
Amelia Elizabeth, 1332
Amy, 554 Anne, 856
Caroline, 1365
Deforest Crain, 1365
Eleanor, 1523
Elizabeth, 2045
baron Geoffrey, 2045
Gilbert, 856 Hannah, 2045
Helen Maria, 1334
Hiram, 1334 Hugh, 2045
Jacob, 1332, 2045
John, 2045
John Quincy, 1365
Joseph, 2045
Mary, 1508, 2045
Philany, 98 Rachel, 2045
Ralph Cleveland, 1365
Rebecca, 98 Reuben, 1334
Richard, 856, 2045
Ruth Permelia, 1332
Samuel, 98
Sarah Ann, 1365
Silvia, 1334
Susanna, 2045
Thomas, 2045
Talbott, see Talbot.
Talcott, Tailecoat, Taylcoat,
Anne, 1122 Dorothy, 1122
Edward Baker, 1925
Emeline, 1821
Frederick Lyman, 1924-5
Hannah, 1121-2
Harriet Newell, 1924-5
Helena, 1122 Howard, 2277
John, 1122 Joshua, 1471
Mary Alice, 1924
Mary Kingsbury, 318, 478
Olive, 1535
Rachel, 2310 Sarah, 777
Sarah Truax, 1925
Sarissa, 1471, 2496
Sebastian Visscher, 793
Talgarth and Emrys Castle, lord of, 856
Taliafero, see Taliaferro.
Taliaferro, Taliafero,
Charles Franklin, 2169
Charlotte, 328 James, 328
John, 2081, 2169
John Wood, 2169
Judith, 2081
Maggie M., 2169
Martha, 2169 Mary, 2110
Rachel Maranda, 2169
William Hardin, 2169
Talley, Benjamin Franklin, 1369
Calvin Malcom, 1369
Edwin Pease, 2417
Helen Octavia, 1369
Mary Jane, 2417
Susan Maria, 1369
Tallman, see Talman.
Talmadge, see Talmage.
Talmage, Talmadge,
Elizabeth, 1311, 1883
Mary, 1823 Sophia, 1823
Thomas, 1823
Talman, Tallman,
Calista Louise, 2497
Catharine, 2254
Cornelia A., 1606
Emma, 2254 James, 2254
Laura, 2254 Mary, 1203
Mary Eliza, 2254
Nathan, 2254 Sarah, 1217
Susan Jane, 835
Talphey, Almira, 1995
Taney, Ann, 920
Tanfield, Thorfin, lord of, 2203
Tankerville, counts, 278
Tanner, mr., 2139
Eliza, 2139 Hiram, 750
Jerusha, 750
Taplin, Catharine, 569
Kate, 569
Tapp, miss, 932 Ann, 530
Edmund, 530, 932, 1105, 2000
Jane, 1105, 2000
Tappan, Tapping,
Alexander, 1203
Frances Ronaldo, 1762
George, 1203
Henry, 1203
Hezekiah, 1203
Jeremiah Pearson, 1762
Lucy, 1203 Mary, 1203
Tapping, see Tappan.
Tarback, see Tarbox.
Tarball, Tarbell, Tarbole,
Ann, 1607 Anna, 1607
Hannah, 1607
Martha Davis, 1395
Mary, 1607 Thomas, 1607
Whitcomb, 1395
Tarbeaux, Tarbock, Tarbocke, see Tarbox.
Tarbell, see Tarball.
Tarbole, see Tarball.
Tarbox, Tabaux, Tabeaux, Tarback, Tarbeaux, Tarbock, Tarbocke, Torbock, Torbocke,
Alfonso, 753
Amanda Malinda, 1474
Bertha Maria, 753
Curnell, 1458
David, 1474
Edward Alfonso, 753
Elizabeth, 1458
Ella May, 1474
Esther, 1458 Eunice, 1458
Fonse Whitford, 753, 1474
Hiram, 1458

Tarbox, cont'd,
Increase Niles, 176
Isabelle Maria, 1458
John, 1458, 1474
Joseph, 1458 Lois, 1458
Margaret, 1458 Mary, 1458
Orman Elmer, 1474
Orville Dexter, 1474
Oscar, 1474 Otho, 1474
Rebekah, 1458 Sally, 1458
Sally Ann, 753, 1474
Sally Maria, 1474
Samuel, 1458
Sarah Jane, 1474
Susan Elizabeth, 753
Tarbush, Hiram, 1207
Nancy, 1207 Polly, 1207
Tarr, Hannah, 364
James, 364 Laura, 366
Lucy, 364
Tasker, Helen, 1543
Joseph, 1543 Sarah, 1543
Tate, Edward Charles, 1953
Margaret Murray, 1315
Mary, 1953
Mary Elizabeth, 1953
Thomas, 1315
Tatman, David, 939
Jane, 939 Mary, 257
Raymond, 939
Tattersall, Joanna, 1074
Tatum, mr., 2186
Mary, 2186
Tawney, Amelia, 1465
Cornelius, 1465
Tay, Toy, Benjamin, 2440
Ebenezer, 2439
Grace, 1815-16
Jerusha, 2440
Joshua, 2439
Nathaniel, 29
Samuel, 2427
Sarah, 2427, 2439
Susannah, 2439
William, 1816, 2439
Taylcoat, see Talcott.
Tayler, see Taylor.
Taylor, Tailer, Tayler, mr., 1170 mrs., 1916
A. Z., 248
Abigail, 433, 951, 1647, 1768, 2254
Abigail Minerva, 1647
Adelia, 1535
Adeline Sarah, 2252
Alice, 1750
Alice Verona, 1907
Amanda Early, 2211
Amanda Melvina, 1542
Amelia, 1466
Ann, 555, 571, 1404
Ann Butler, 1959
Ann Lodema, 697
Anna, 1161
Annette Sophia, 1959
Annie E., 1535
Archibald, 926
Arvilla, 1551
Asa Barnes, 805
Asenath, 1329
Bayard, 1548 Bessie, 556
Betsey, 637, 2454-5
Caroline, 1305
Catharine, 1768
Charles, 1863
Charles Davenport, 556
Charles Lee, 2211
Charles W., 1703
Clarence Cleveland, 2136
Clarence Horace, 1535
David, 993, 1535
David Young, 433
Dennis, 1328 Desire, 1915
Taylor, cont'd,
Dorcas, 1868 Edward, 1107
Edward Louis, 1535
Effie Clyde, 2136
Eldad, 1107
Eliza, 556, 1116
Elizabeth, 697, 1406, 2208, 2211, 2292
Elizabeth H., 2312
Ella Cleveland, 1959
Ellen, 1506 Ellen E., 1262
Elmira Marie, 1406
Emeline Cora, 1504
Emery, 1161
Emma, 556 Eunice, 581
Eunice Eliza, 804
Eva Louise, 1907
Eveline Ione, 2252
Fanny, 410, 1750
Fanny Jeanette, 581
Frances, 1189
Frances E., 1632
Frederick Clark, 2312
Gabriel, 1333 George, 555
George Sylvester, 581
George Washington, 2135
Guilford Dudley, 546
Hannah, 556, 794, 1836
Harriet, 570, 1703
Harriet Gordon, 993
Harriet Parker, 875
Harriette, 570
Harvey I., 1832
Henry, 556 Homer, 1749
Horace, 581, 1535
Howard, 1750
Howard D., 1632
Isaac, 869 Isabel, 2292
Isabella Elliott, 1846
Isaiah, 1703
James, 433, 875, 2292
James Calvin, 875
Jane, 1333
Jennie, 1535, 2090
Jennie Simonton, 1226
Jeremiah, 867, 869, 1647
Jesse, 2211
John, 794-5, 1226, 1235, 1768, 1863, 1907, 1916
John A., 1632
John Burnham, 1329
John Henry, 2211, 2252
John Smith, 1535
John Syng Dorsey, 1329
John Wilder, 1960
John William, 555-6
Jonathan, 1329
Joseph, 570, 1752
Josiah, 1471
Julius, 795, 830
Kathleen Mavourneen, 2136 La Royal, 1959
Laura, 556 Lester, 1959-60
Lewis, 556 Lily, 556
Louisa, 556 Louise, 1364
Lucinda, 580 Lucy, 659
Lucy Arabella, 1329
Lucy Burgess, 1329
Lydia Ann, 1265
Mabel A., 1632
Mabel Marie, 1907
Margaret, 1715, 1752
Marinda, 926
Martha, 805, 1328, 1430
Martha Marilla, 1235
Martha Morgan, 2211
Martha Shaw, 867, 869
Mary, 556, 830, 867, 869, 1217, 1328, 1535, 1652, 1749, 1768, 2291-2
Mary Alice, 1959
Mary Ann, 1333
Mary Eliza, 1535
Taylor, cont'd,
Mary Elizabeth, 1170
Mary Eunice, 581
Mary I. Goodwin, 1959
Mary Jane, 1364
Mary Martha, 2211
Mary Wilder, 1959
Matilda, 926 Maude, 2136
Mercy Etta, 1703
Mindwell, 1916
Minnie, 556 Nancy, 1052
Nathan, 410, 2308
Nellie Jane, 1832
Olive, 555, 1535
Oliver Alden, 867
Pamelia, 794 Paul, 2455
Persis, 875 Polly, 637
Prince, 659 Prudence, 556
Rachel, 1284, 1752
Ray W., 1140
Rhoda, 1930
Rebecca M., 1832
Robert, 1170
Robinson Milton Newton, 831
Royal Cleveland, 1959
Rufus, 869 Ruth, 1107, 1197
Sally, 659
Samuel, 1406, 2292
Sarah, 1107, 1471, 1752, 2455
Sarah Abigail, 1863
Sarah Angenette, 546
Sarah Emma, 2135
Sarah J., 1161 Sarissa, 1471
Selina, 556 Sophronia, 433
Stephen, 805 Susan, 1907
Susannah, 1197
Susie Verona, 1907
Sylvester, 581
Sylvia Jane, 1959
Thaddeus T., 805
Thankful, 1107, 1471, 1916
Thomas, 697
Thomas Davis, 697
Timothy, 637
Timothy Alden, 867
V. N., 795 Viola, 2211
W. H., 795
William, 556, 1364, 1535, 1768
William Belcher, 1329
William J., 1907
William R., 1749
William Terrel, 2211
William Warren, 1535
Tayntor, see Taintor.
Teachout, Alice, 935
Tead, Ted, Tedd, Teed, Tidd, Abigail, 2426, 2428
Augustus J., 721
Benjamin F., 411
Delmar Edson, 721
Ebenezer, 2428
Elizabeth, 1767
Hannah, 30
John, 30, 1767, 2428
Lester Elisha, 721
Letitia Bonaparte Strong, 721 Mary, 2466
Nancy, 411 Rebecca, 1767
Samuel, 2426, 2428
Sarah, 2428, 2444
Teague, Clarissa, 947
Teasdale, John, 1081
Mary, 1081
Teasley, mrs., 2209
Alfred James, 2209
Alice Amerial, 2209
Bevily Allen, 2209
Eliza Catharine, 2209
Elizabeth, 2209
Elizabeth Carroll, 2217
George Alfred, 2209
Gercy, 2217

Teasley, cont'd,
Isham, 2217
John Adams, 2217
John Andrew, 2209
Mary Elizabeth, 2209
Mary Frances, 2209
Mary Jane, 2217
Minnie Lee, 2209
Sarah Jane, 2209
Thomas Weston, 2209
William Early, 2209
Teater, see Teetor.
Ted, Tedd, see Tead.
Tedford, Laura, 1610
Teed, see Tead.
Teeple, Biansa Matilda, 1545
Edey, 1545
Florilla Biansa, 1545
Frank William, 1546, 2408
George Montanyea, 1545
Jacob, 1545
Louise Frances, 1546
Rosaria Elizabeth, 1545
Teeter, see Teetor.
Teetor, Teater, Teeter,
Amy Adell, 1538
Betsey Emeline, 615
Carrie May, 616
Clara Artiemisha, 1220
David Fleming, 1220
David L., 615
Eliza, 615
Elizabeth, 1674
Ella May, 616
Emma Eliza, 616
Emma Maranda, 1220
Floyd Melvin, 616
Frances Melvina, 616
George David, 616
George Lawrence, 1220
Hannah, 615
Jacob Henry, 616
James Monroe, 616
Jennie Elizabeth, 616
Louise Naomi, 1220
Mary Ellen, 616
Mary Hall, 616
Melvin John, 616
Sarah, 616
Sylvester, 616
William Rowland, 615
Zachariah, 615
Teft, miss, 2322
Tegaingl, lord of, 2415
Teignmouth, lord of, 2243
Teigue, lord Muskerry, 1068
Temple, Temples,
Elizabeth, 733
John Hancock, 959
Louisa Jane, 959
Margaret, 1659
Mary, 959, 2310
Polly, 800 Robert, 2269
William, 2204
Templeman, Elizabeth, 1796
Templer, Ephraim, 1465
Fannie Grace, 1465
Harriet Waller, 1947
James Henry, 1947
Jane Frances, 1947
Melissa Helen, 1465
Myrtie May, 1465
Temples, see Temple.
Templeton, Bruce, 2138
Laura Blanche, 2138
Milton Bird, 2138
Teneyck, see Ten Eyck.
Ten Eyck, Teneyck, Achsa, 793 Ann, 793
Coenraedt, 793
Joseph, 323, 793
Maria, 793
Mary, 1118, 1531
Tennant, Agnes Estella, 2149
Alexander, 2149
Alice Virginia, 2149
Anna Cloredine, 2149
Eliza Matilda, 2149
Francis Joseph, 2149
Maggie Cecilia, 2149
Margaret, 1278
Tennery, Mary, 1482-3, 1995
Michael, 1483
Tenney, Tenny, Amos, 1414
Ann, 2040 Anna, 257
Anselm, 1811
Calista, 1467 Daniel, 2040
Ellen Celina, 807
Elvira Jane, 1467
Frank Minard, 1414
Hannah, 1414
Henriette Ackland, 806
Henriette Lydia, 807
Hermann Jonathan, 807
Jennie, 1414
Jesse Cass, 1414
Jonathan, 807
Julia Clark, 1811
Lewis Solomon, 1414
Lorin, 1467
Mary Philena, 1467
Mary Samantha, 1414
Mary Seavey, 1414
Minerva Belle, 1811
Nancy Jane, 1414
Phebe, 1925
Philena Briggs, 1467
Sarah, 2040
Solomon Amos, 1414
Truman, 1467
William, 1925
Tenny, see Tenney.
Terhune, Albert, 998
Gertrude, 456-7
Jane Tompkins, 998
John B., 998
Mary Jane, 1733
Terpenning,
Avaline Amelia, 1410
Dwight, 683 Elwina, 683
Friend, 683 Harvey, 683
Lovina, 1411 Metta, 683
Peter, 1411
William Henry, 1411
Terrell, see Terrill.
Terrill, Terrell, Tirrell, Turrall, Turrell, miss, 348
Ann, 958 Betsey, 1147
Betsey Minerva, 2461
Bridget Ann, 2461
Buck, 2074
Charles James, 2461
Elihu Franklin, 2461
Elizabeth, 1662, 2490
Florilla, 1896
Henry, 1698
James W., 958
Joseph Horace Virgil, 2461
Lucy, 1698
Lucy A. M., 2157
Lucy Agnes, 2461
Lucy Ann, 1698
Roger, 1147, 2490
Sarah, 1147
Susan Alice, 2461
Thomas, 348
Thomas Elihu Franklin, 2461
Thomas Lawless Edward, 2461 William John, 2461
Terry, Abigail, 99, 1149
Ann, 1742 Belila, 270
Dorothy, 1741-2
Ebenezer, 1742
Elizabeth, 1391, 1832
Ellen M., 1230
Terry, cont'd,
Helen M., 1230
Jacob, 1742 Janette, 1793
Jennie Clarissa, 1836
Jonathan, 471
Louella Eugenia, 1836
Lydia, 202 M. C., 2104
Martha, 1742
Mary, 99, 206, 1742, 1966
Mary Ann, 471
Mehitable, 2452
Nellie M., 1230
Rebecca, 471 Richard, 99
Robert, 99 Ruth, 2452
Samuel, 1742
Sarah, 444, 1742
Sarah E., 1230
Seth, 1836 Silas, 202
Stephen, 99, 1149
Thomas, 99 Uriah, 99
Terwilliger, mr., 696
Dorothea Ann, 696
John, 1400
Margaret, 696, 1400
Mary, 1872
Teufel, Anna Margaret, 1719
Eva Elizabeth, 1719
Paul, 1719
Teunise, Dirkje T., 1837
Teunis, 1837
Tewk, see Tuke.
Thacher, Thatcher, dr., 1451
mrs., 1451 Anthony, 2000
Bethia, 1999, 2000
Charles Henry, 1451
Clara, 2039
David Henry, 1451
Ebenezer, 1772
Elizabeth, 2000 Eva, 1451
Evelina C., 485
Hannah, 1772 John, 2000
Lucy Flucker, 1772
Margaret, 1066
Mary, 1772
Mary Emily, 1914
Mary Henrietta Knox, 1771
Mary Minard, 1451
Mary Potter, 1066
Peter, 1066, 2000
Rebecca, 2000
Samuel, 1772
Stephen D., 485
Thomas, 2039
Thackeray,
William Makepeace, 2243
Thair, see Thayer.
Thakel, Beatrice, 493
Gilbert, 493
Thatcher, see Thacher.
Thatford, Mary, 1839
Thaxter, mrs., 1720
Annie, 1720 Elizabeth, 1996
Jane Margaret, 1720
Jane West, 1720
John, 1720, 1996
Joseph, 1720
Joseph Henry, 1720
Mary, 1720 Thomas, 1996
Thayer, Thair, ——, 103
miss, 360, 725 mrs., 2251
Abel, 2314 Abigail, 911
Abraham, 1970
Alfred Edward, 1118
Calista Lucina, 649
Chapin, 1657
Charlotte Johnston, 2465
Cora Estelle, 2465
Deborah, 2251
Dorothy, 2251
Ebenezer, 471
Elizabeth Clement, 1118
Elizabeth Russell, 1118
Emily, 1056 Ephraim, 1970

Thayer, cont'd,
Eunice S., 633
Eva Mae, 2465
Fanny Maria, 1934
Frank Jerome, 2465
Gerald Russel, 1118
Jonathan, 1970
Linus S., 2465
Lydia, 1970
Mary, 947-8, 2465
Mary Elizabeth, 1563
Mary George, 1779
Mary Nash, 1970
Mary Weston, 1970
Nathaniel, 1970
Neoma, 2286
Olive, 1118 Phebe, 471
Patience, 1603
Rebecca, 649, 2251
Richard, 1970, 2251
Richard L., 2465
Roxy, 1540
Russell John, 2465
Ruth, 630, 1779
Ruth Tryphosa, 1657
Samuel White, 1779
Sarah, 1970 Shadrach, 1970
Stephen Howard, 1118
Theron, 649 Thomas, 1970
William Cleveland, 1118
Zilpha, 471
Thebotaw, duke of Sleswick and Stormarch, 1108, 2490
Thember, Joanna, 429, 968
Thibault, Edward Joseph, 1311
Elizabeth White, 1311
John B., 1311 Joseph, 1311
Josephine, 1311
Thickstun, Martha, 1046
Thing, G., 45
Thirla, see Thurlow.
Thirston, see Thurston.
Thomas, earl of Desmond, 1987
Thomas, miss, 516 mr., 1089
Addison, 516
Alfred C., 1039 Ann, 997
Ann Sophia, 1869
Annie Lawrie, 2490
Annie M., 1780, 2499
Caroline, 1577, 1941
Charles, 2490
Clarence Hovey, 1293
Darlot Huff, 2490
Deborah, 2326
Dorothy, 2326
Eliza Margaret, 1740
Elizabeth, 997
Elizabeth Myfanwy, 1740
Ellen, 994-5
Euphemia, 997
George, 1577
George Points, 1293
James, 1577, 2113
Jane, 1780, 2042
Jett, 2113 John, 1780
Joseph, 1740
Katherine Elizabeth, 1039
Luella Clarette, 1293
Lydia, 1543
Mahitabel, 2323
Martha, 2144
Mary, 584, 923, 1577, 2113
Mary Ann, 1293
Mary Butts, 923
Mary St. Clair, 1039
Nathaniel, 2326
Paulina T., 2172-3
Peleg George, 1577
Phebe Ann, 930
Roland D., 1869
Sarah, 713, 997, 1330
Thomas, cont'd,
Sarah Jane, 1089
Sarah Maria, 1541
Sarah T., 1577
Susan, 810, 1139, 2113
Susan Roe, 516
William, 997, 2326
William Goodell, 1577
William Washington, 1293
Thomond, Donogh, earl, 1068
Margaret, lady, 1068
Thompsin, see Thompson.
Thompson, Thompsin, Thomson, Tompson, Tomson, mr., 414, 538
mrs., 1022 Aaron, 1022
Abbie, 1284
Abigail, 240, 1022-3, 1284, 1502, 1828, 2428
Ackley, 587 Albert, 2428
Alexander, 1140, 1764
Alice Ann, 1637
Allen, 757 Alma, 1486
Almira, 1486
Alpheus Benjamin, 1763-4
Alverda, 1089
Amanda, 388 Anable, 600
Andrew, 1579, 2492
Andrew J., 1579
Ann Jeanette, 1579
Anna, 388, 1122
Anthony, 600, 1211
Arminella, 1507
Asa, 388 Augusta, 1486
Barbara, 414
Benjamin, 29, 30, 240, 1764, 2110 Betsey, 2110, 2428
Bettie, 2110
Bridget, 30, 1211
Celinda, 2444 Charity, 1132
Charles, 1140
Charlotte, 2478
Chloe, 1505
Clara, 1241, 1542
Clarinda, 1241
Clarissa, 693, 956
Columbus, 2110
Cynthia, 1245, 1247
Cyrus, 2428
David, 2145
David Beers, 2492
Deborah, 1542
Delia, 757
Dolly M., 538 Dorcas, 2478
Dorothy, 389, 1211
Ebenezer, 29, 30, 2423
Electa, 1486, 2015
Elena Anita, 1763
Elijah, 2110
Eliza, 1334, 1811
Elizabeth, 90, 1237, 1998, 2428
Elizabeth Mariah, 1948
Emily, 896, 2428
Esther, 1439 Eunice, 1764
Ezra, 1486
Frances Sanders, 2139
Francisca, 1763-4
Franklin, 1486
Frederick, 1140
George, 1089, 1637
Grove, 538
Hannah, 1022, 2424
Harriet, 2288
Harriet Newell, 1727
Hattie, 1492
Helen Johnston, 993
Helen M., 600
Heman, 1948
Henrietta Bonnell, 1730
Henry, 1211
Hezekiah, 1022
Hiram, 29, 30
Thompson, cont'd,
Hugh, 1507 Hugh S., 2090
Hur, 1022-3
Isaac, 1663 Isabella, 1386
Isaiah W., 693
James, 388, 2424, 2428, 2478
James Ward, 600
Jane, 1022, 1677, 2463
Jane Nancy, 1663
Jeanette, Jennett, 1484-5, 1630 Joel, 1241
John, 430, 741, 920, 993, 1022-3, 1122, 1211, 1284, 1486, 1630, 1776, 1998, 2288
John Wood, 2478
Jonathan, 2428
Joseph, 1998 Josiah, 1439
Juliaette, 1234
Kimbro, 2110 Lavinia, 1241
Lelia, 1579 Letitia, 452
Lois, 388 Louis, 388
Love, 1570
Lucinda Ann, 2145
Lucy, 2110 Lucy M., 600
Luke, 2428
Lydia, 721, 1764, 2428
Margery, 2428 Maria, 2492
Martha, 587, 1165
Martha M., 802
Mary, 664, 757, 920, 1140, 1663, 1764, 1828, 1926, 2110, 2423, 2428, 2478
Mary Elizabeth, 600, 629, 1637
Mary Malinda, 1438
Matilda, 629
May Josephine, 2492
Mirable, 1776 Moses, 1022
Nancy, 1633
Nancy Ann, 2145
Patsy, 2110
Pauline Augusta, 1756
Penelope, 993
Phebe, 1485-6
Phillis, 90 Polly, 587
Polly Ann, 1590
Priscilla, 1998
Rachel, 1298 Rebecca, 1211
Rebekah Jane, 887
Robert Emmet, 600
Rollin, 538
Roswell, 178, 388
Rowland, 1140
Roxanna, 1193 Ruth, 29
Sabrina, 1542
Sabrina Campbell, 1541
Sallie, Sally, 178, 2110
Samuel, 29, 30, 2428
Samuel Walker, 1841
Sarah, 439, 546, 920, 1022, 1214, 1486, 1677, 1776
Sarah Anna, 1841
Sarah Grace, 1841
Sarah W., 2090
Saviah B., 2428
Selina, 2476
Sewall, 30 Shadrach, 2110
Simon, 2424
Susan, 430, 1144, 2288
Susanna, 240
Tamar, 1998
Thomas, 1022-3, 1211, 1677
Thomas I., 1541
Truman, 388 Waddy, 2090
William, 90, 240, 452, 629, 920, 1241, 1492, 1828
Thomson, see Thompson.
Thor, Saxon king or gen., 2223
Thor, s. of Odin and Freya, 2224
Thora, countess, princess, 1108, 2203

Thorburn, mr., 1315
Alexander, 1315
Allan Campbell, 1315
Augusta, 1314
Charlwood, 1315
Ebenezer, 1315
Eliza, 1315
Elizabeth, 1314-15
Elizabeth Craufurd, 1315
Fairlie, 1315
George Cleland, 1314
Grant, 1314
Hannah, 1314
Isabella, 1315
James, 1314-15
James Monroe, 1314
Jemima Maria, 1314
Jessie, 1314 John, 1315
Margaret Murray, 1315
Mary, 1422 Phebe, 1315
Rebecca Phebe, 1314
Sarah, 1314 Virginia, 1314
William, 1315
Thorfin, the Dane, 2203
Thorkil, the Saxon, 14, 2223
Thorkjell, the Saxon, 2223
Thorley, see Thurlow.
Thorn, see Thorne.
Thorndike, Eveline, 1571
Thorne, Thorn, Alice, 1573
Anna Valentine, 1565
Betsey Olive, 2483
Cleveland May, 1565
Elias Dorland, 2483
Emily Cleveland, 1565
Hannah, 676 Harriet, 801
Ida, 1565 Lydia, 1832
Maria, 1565 Permelia, 1475
Rebecca, 1627
Samuel, 1565
Susanna, 1761
William, 1761, 1832
William Elias, 2483
William Hicks, 1565
Thornton, mrs., 2217
Abel, 1202
Ann Fannie, 2155
Asahel Pond, 1202
Benjamin, 2217
Daniel, 2099
Elizabeth, 2154-5
Ella, 1053 Elmira, 2099
Emilla Minnie, 2155
Emillia, 2155
Evelina, 1202
Florella C., 1202
Frances, 2217
Harriet, 1420 Helen, 2099
James Goodlett, 2217
Jane, 1202 Janie, 2217
John, 2217
John Wingate, 490
Joseph, 1202
Lucretia, 2217
Martha, 2099
Mary, 2416
Mary Elizabeth, 2155
Mary Jane, 2217
Priscilla, 2099
Rena, 1202 Reuben, 2155
Reuben Benjamin, 2217
Reuben Thomas, 2217
Robert, 2416 Sarah, 2153
Sarah Wesley, 2099
William D., 2153
William Early, 2155
Thorp, Thorpe, doctor, 907
mr., 281 mrs., 907
Abigail, 1149 Alice, 155
Beatrix, 686 Edward, 1602
Ira Sanford, 2462
John, 686
Margaret, 686, 1047
Thorp, cont'd.
Margery, 686
Mary Augusta, 2462
Ruth Perkins, 1567
Sarah, 281
Sarah Jane, 2042, 2462
Sarah Melissa, 2462
Sylvina, 1602
Wheeler, 281
William, 281, 686
Thorpe, see Thorp.
Thrall, Abigail, 1827
Harriet Jenet, 1944
Sarah, 1827 Timothy, 1827
Thrandia, princess of, 2203-4
Eisten Glumru king of, 2203-4
Eisten Glumru prince of, 2203
Vors prince of, 2203
Thrandia or Frondheim, princess of, 2204
Eisten Glumru king of, 2204
Thrasher, see Thresher.
Thresher, Thrasher, Betsey, 1228 Margaret Nace, 1853
Throgmorton, Agnes, 515
Evesham, 515 John, 515
Throop, Benjamin, 2032
Charles, 1221
Florence, 1221 Helen, 1221
Jane, 1221 Joseph, 1221
Octavia, 2032, 2259
Samuel B., 1221
Sybil, 2032
Throud, k. of Frondheim, 2204
Thurber, Cynthia, 811
Eliza, 811
Eliza Jane, 931
Elvira, 811 Eunice, 1551
George B., 931
Hannah, 1445 Henry, 811
Lucina, 811 Mary, 811
Orville, 931
Sementha, 931
Susannah, 1688
Sylvester, 811
Whitford, 931
Thürenge, Susanna, 2034
Thurla, Thurlo, Thurloe, see Thurlow.
Thurlow, Thirla, Thorley, Thurla, Thurlo, Thurloe, Thurrell, Abigail, 364
Ann, 364 Francis, 364
George, 863
Jane, 364, 863
John, 2230 Jonathan, 364
Judith, 863
Mary, 364, 863
Phebe, 863
Richard, 364, 863
Sarah, 861, 863
Thomas, 863
Thurman, Thurmand, Thurmon, Amelia, 2112
G. E., 2082 Sallie, 2082
Thomas, 2082
Thurmand, Thurmon, see Thurman.
Thurrell, see Thurlow.
Thurston, Thirston, mr., 898
Ann, 1401 Bethia, 241
Clarissa, 1879 Cyrus, 1511
Daniel, 1400, 1604
Edward, 1511 Eliza, 898
Elizabeth, 1511
George, 1511, 1724
Hannah, 444
Jane Ann, 1511
Jane Selona, 1511
Thurston, cont'd.
John, 241, 2421
Jonathan, 1511
Margaret, 241, 696, 1400
Maria Ophelia, 1511
Martha Amelia, 1511
Mary, 241, 1449, 1604, 2421
Mary Lavinia, 1879
Mehitable, 1604
Miriam Frances, 1401
Pardius, 259
Philander, 1511
Richard, 1604
Sarah, 259, 1511
Solomon, 1401
William, 1879
Thwartes, William, 1613
Winnefried, 1613
Thwenge, Twenge, ——, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Tibbets, Tibbids, Tibbits, Tybbott, Almira, 888
Ambrose Angus, 1940
Angie Ethel, 888
Asel Cleaveland, 887
Camden Halford, 888
Charlotte Maria, 887
Esther, 1356
Hannah, 888
Harriet Anna, 1940
Henry, 1707 James, 607
Jane, 1356 Jerry, 887
Jeremiah, 887
Jessie Lenora, 888
John, 753
John Ferris, 888
Laura Edith, 888
Laura Eliza, 888
Louisa Martha, 1940
Mary, 1600, 1705, 1707
Mary Ann, 888
Mary Matilda, 1464
Nacy Almira, 887
Rebecca, 1707
Rubie, 753 Sarah, 887
Susan, 607
Thankful Almira, 887
Thomas, 1356 Walter, 1600
William 887
William Cleaveland, 888
Tibbids, Tibbits, see Tibbets.
Tibbs, Charles B., 2206
Fanny, 2206 R. H., 2206
Tice, Millie, 1973
William, 1973
Tichenor, George, 1729
Helen Isabella, 1729
Isaac, 2458
Walter Clifton, 1729
Tickens, Jane, 528
Raynulph, 528
Ticklie, Marget, 2504-5
Tickner, see Ticknor.
Ticknor, Tickner, Elizabeth, 939 Francis Orray, 939
George, 494 Harriet, 939
Hepsibeth, 1652
James Henry, 939
Lucy Elizabeth, 939
Orray, 939 Rosalie, 939
Tidd, see Tead.
Tiebout, Caroline Holmes, 460 David Crane, 460
Hannah Maria, 460
James Morrison, 460
John, 210, 460
Lucetta Gould, 460
Margaret Bruce, 460
Margaret Morrison, 460
Mary Agnes, 460
Mary Ann, 460
Mary Isabel, 460
Phebe Jane, 460

Tiebout, cont'd,
Phebe Thompson, 210
Sarah Elizabeth, 460
Sarah Potter, 460
William, 460
William Byers, 460
William Todd, 460
Tier, Ann, 2454
Elizabeth, 2454
Jacob, 2454
Tiffany, mr., 848, 1045
Gilbert, 2007
Harriet Almira, 2007
Henry B., 848
Louisa Annis, 1045
Lydia, 848
Peddy W., 851
Sarah, 2007
Tilbury, Esther, 1403
Harriet Louisa, 1403
William, 1403
Tilden, Sarah, 1427
Tileston, Elizabeth, 1842
Ruth, 1842 Thomas, 1842
Tillet, Anna, 2158
Tilley, Ann, 449
Bridget, 541, 2484
Edward, 541
Elizabeth, 540-1
Elizabeth H., 2312
G. H., 2312
John, 541, 2484
Tillinghast, Sarah, 1252
Tillotts, George, 686
Hellena, 686
Tillottson, Alfred, 1658
Sarah Elizabeth, 1658
Tilmon, Winifred, 2092-3
Tilson, Benjamin, 2444
David, 2444 Eddie, 2444
Marcia, 2444
Mary Bridge, 2444
Susan, 2444
Tilton, Abashi, 974
Abigail, 421
Ann Homer, 2474
Deborah, 980
Florence, 1721
George Oliver, 1721
Helen Marion, 965
Mary, 861
Shadrach D., 965
Thankful Gray, 965
Timlow, Heman Rowles, 2050
Timmerman, Catherine, 1512
Cecilia Amelia, 1756
Timmons, Eliza, 1551
Tincum, see Tinkham.
Tindall, Anna Louise, 2267
Elizabeth, 2267
George Phillips, 2266
Lizzie Howell, 2267
Louisa Amanda, 2266
Thomas, 2266
Ting, see Tyng.
Tinker, Giles, 964
Zilpha, 964
Zilpha Louisa, 964
Tinkey, Eleanor, 773
Tinkham, Tincum, Cephas, 592 Euremia, 592
Hannah Clark, 592
Johanna, 2485
Miranda Betsey, 1232
Miranda Elizabeth, 1232
Tinsley, Allen B., 1955
Ellender, 1955
Mary Frances, 1955
Tippett, Hillary Hayden, 2108
Mary Ann, 2108
Tiptoft, John, baron, 319
Joyce, 319
Tirrell, see Terrill.
Tisdale, see Tisdall.
Tisdall, Tisdale, miss, mr., 1588 John, 537
Joseph, 1818 Lucy, 1818
Sarah, 537
Titcomb, see Titcome.
Titcome, Titcomb, Ann, 1613
Charity, 1707 Joanna, 507
Sarah, 507 William, 507
Titeware, Eliza, 706
John, 706
Tittemore, Mary, 1183
Titus, miss, 2254, 2284
mrs., 2282
Abigail, 2282
Almira, 2284
Amanda, 2284 Ann, 2282
Anna, 2284
Anson, 2282, 2284, 2451
Belden, 2282 Belle, 2284
Betsey, 2282
Caleb, 2282, 2288
Cynthia, 2282
Drusilla, 2288
Eleazer, 2282
Elizabeth, 747
Ellen, 1352
Ernest Anson, 2282, 2284
Henry, 2284 Hiram, 2282
J. B., 46 Jane, 2282
John, 1352
John Cleveland, 2282
Katharine, 2282
Marcus Aurelius, 2284
Martha, 2282
Mary, 1352, 2284-5
Mary Ann, 2284, 2288
Mehitabel, 2282
Samuel, 2282 Sarah, 2284
Solon, 2282 Virginia, 46
Tjerkse, Turks, Hester, 1837
Tobey, Toby,
Clyffie Hannah, 1748
Eliza A., 2478
Emma, 1748
George B., 1748
Harriet, 742
Leon Horace, 1748
Marcellus, 979
Margaret, 842 Milton, 979
Sarah Maria, 979
Toby, see Tobey.
Toccotes, see Tocketts.
Tocketts, Toccotes, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Tocone, Mary, 1258
Todd, mr., 2151
Ed F., 2098
Elizabeth, 350, 482
Jacob H., 452 James, 761
Lydia Modora, 1693
Maria, 452 N., 350
Nancy J., 2098
Nancy Louisa, 2151
Sarah, 761 W. J., 2098
Todhunter, Allison Douglas, 1773 Eliza, 1773
Joseph, 1773
Toler, Cynthia, 2143
Toles, see Tolles.
Tolf, Louvisa, 1962
Tolles, Toles, Emeline, 1335
Eugene, 1335 Lucy, 1698
Nancy Pollesca, 1335
Orson, 1335
Tolman, mrs., 554
Cornelia, 1572
J. R., 554
Mary Lesley, 1448
Melinda Margaret, 838
Randall, 838 Reliance, 594
Sarah, 1448 Thomas, 1448
Waitstill Nightingale, 838
Tomb, Tombs, Ann, 462
Benjamin, 462 Mary, 2460
Tomblin, Ira, 1360
John W., 1360
Mary B., 1360
Tombs, see Tomb.
Tomkins, see Tompkins.
Tomlinson, Alice, 1211
Beach, 1776 Charity, 1776
Hannah, 1776 Henry, 1211
Lillie Beatrice, 2479
Lillie May Cynthia, 2479
Russell, 2479
Tabitha, 1211
Tompkins, Tomkins,
goodman, 466
Albert Tuttle, 1222
Delia Annie, 1222
Eliza Thomas, 994
Elizabeth, 2292
Ellen, 994-5 Emily, 1309
Emily Mehitabel, 1222
Eva Amanda, 1222
Flora, 1222
Francis Alexander, 1222
Frank, 1222
Henry Lewis, 1222
James, 1222
Jeremiah, 994-5
John, 55
John Tuttle, 1222
Mary, 55, 1222
Mary Ann, 1222, 2214
Mary Ann Brower, 994
Mary Frances, 1222
Miranda, 786
Myra Leah, 1222
Phebe Celestia, 1222
Ritie Louise, 1222
Rose Celeste, 1222
Samuel, 1222
William David, 1222
Tompson, Tomson, see Thompson.
Ton, Mary, 1134 Peter, 1134
Tonkin, Mary, 2474
Tooley, Hannah, 1335
Tooper, Ann Eliza, 1014
Ellen, 1014
Genevieve Louise, 1014
Henrietta, 1014
Ida, 1014
Mortimer Granville, 1014
Mortimer Shipman, 1014
Peter, 1014
Willena Hattie, 1014
William, 1014
Topliff, Adaline, 650
Elisha, 650
Elisha Crane, 650
Zilpha, 650
Topping, mr., 2117
Edward, 2117
Elenor Axa, 2117
Emily B., 1583
Jennie, 2117 Paulina, 584
Tor, the Saxon, 2223
Torbert, Elizabeth Kieth, 1685
Torbock, Torbocke, see Tarbox.
Torchil, the Saxon, 2223
Torfidur, Torfin, earl of Orkneys & Shetland Isles, 1108, 2203
Torkill, of Richmondshire, 2203
Torrance, Susanna Hardin, 2307
Torre, De Turri, family, 1409
Torrey, miss, 1140
Amy, 90 Anna, 901
Arthur, 901 Benjamin, 390
Elizabeth, 1395, 1614

Torrey, cont'd,
Ellina, 1409
Elsie Lois, 1310
Eunice, 901, 1310
Harland, 901 Henry, 901
Huldah, 390 Ira, 901
Jane Ellen, 1409
John, 1409
Lewis Butler, 1310
Luthera F., 901
Lydia, 1633
Maria Isabel, 1395
Marinda, 901
Martha Elizabeth, 1310
Mary, 1196-7
Mary Cecilia, 1604
Mary Elizabeth, 1310
Nathan, 901
Phebe Vandeveve, 1409
Philena, 901 Polly, 901
Relief, 901
Sarah, 237, 1132
Seth Lewis, 1310
Susan, 901 Thomas, 901
Tryphena, 901
William, 1310, 1395, 1409
Tothill, see Tuthill.
Tottingham, Anna, 2425
Totyl, see Tuthill.
Touchett, Constance, 856
James, 856
Touhey, Marie Louise, 2502
Tours and Vian, lord of, 800
Tourtellotte, Amy, 322
Anna, 745
Augustus, 745 Betsey, 322
Freeman C., 745
Hannah, 745 Joshua, 745
Martha C., 745
Michael, 322
Sarah, 1253 Sarah E., 745
Tousey, Tousley, mr., 2147
Alanson, 2298
Arial Gousby, 2298
Ida Frances, 2298
Loretta Victoria, 2298
Mary, 2298
Mary Ruth, 2298
Moivre, 2147
Rose Josephine, 2299
Sarah Sophia, 2298
Van Vechten, 2147
Tousley, see Tousey.
Tower, Towers,
Adeline Sarah, 2252
Albert P., 824
Albert Rice, 1228
Ambrose, 620
Ann Rebecca, 824
Augustus, 986
Caroline Cynthia, 620
Charles, 1253
Freeman Pratt, 1253
George Augustus, 986
Gideon, 1573
Hannah, 1473
Harriet Cleveland, 986
Hazel Juna, 986
Hosea, 824
Isabelle Reed, 2106
James White, 1228
Jotham, 2289-90
Julia Ann, 1253
Laban, 2014 Laura, 1343
Leavitt Jacob, 986
Lucy Ann, 986
Lucy Narcissa, 1228
Martha Aurelia, 2014
Mary, 2289-90
Mary Ann, 2289
Mary Ayers, 986
Mary Elizabeth, 1228
Mary Jane, 1573
Tower, cont'd,
Narcissa Amanda, 1228
Olive Freeman, 1253
Patty Barnes, 2014
Polly, 2289-90
Relief, 1228
Samuel Stone, 1228
Sarah Libby, 1573
Warren N., 824
Towers, see Tower.
Towle, Bessie, 1159
Eliza Ann, 1159
Eliza Day, 1159
Elizabeth, 1159
George C., 1159
Joanna, 744
Rossiter Blake, 1159
Simeon, 1159
Town, Towne, miss, mr., mrs., 2284 Albert, 2284
Ann, 683
Ann Rebecca, 824
Anna, 1849
Catherine, 2484
Edna, 1880 Elihu, 683
George, 2284 Jacob, 2484
Joanna, 2484 John, 2484
Jonathan, 2484
Katherine, 2484
Lina, 2284
Mary, 2284, 2484
Mary Hammond, 2284
Orlando, 2284
Phebe Ann, 683
Reuben, 2284 Sarah, 2284
Tamar, 2484 William, 2484
Towne, see Town.
Towner, Elijah Pitt, 847
Sally Ann, 847
Salome, 1044
Sarah Ann, 847
Sewall, 847
Townley, family, 1058
Catharine, 996
Jane, 1058
Maria Antoinette, 996
William, 996
Townsberry, Mary, 1177
Townsend, Townshend,
Almira, 605
Aura Ann, 600 Caleb, 600
Charles Hervey, 686
Clarissa Maria, 600
Eliza, 600 Emily, 1461
Gideon Howe, 2026
Grandison, 600
Grotius, 600
Harriet Matilda, 1461
Henry, 1461 Lydia, 546
Mary, 2026, 2204
Mary Ella, 2026
Miranda S., 334
Patience, 605 Polly, 691
Richard, 2204
Robert S., 334
Sylvester, 605
Virginia Frances, 1790
Zelima, 600 Zeruiah, 600
Townshend, see Townsend.
Towzer, see Tozer.
Toy, see Tay.
Tozer, Towzer, Mary, 392
Samuel, 391-2 Sarah, 391-2
Tracy, Andrew Williams, 1821
Ann, 292, 527-8
Arabel L., 702
Archibald, 1944
Civil, 1149
Edward Nathaniel, 1136
Elijah, 702 Elijah S., 702
Elisha, 1136
Elizabeth, 515, 2333
Tracy, cont'd,
Emeline, 1821
Emma, 1821-2
Gilbert Ely, 1137
Gracie Jane, 1136
Hannah, 1071
Isaac Storrs, 702
Jerusha, 702 Joanna, 702
John, 515, 540, 702
Lelia Andelucia, 1136
Lily Iness, 1137
Louise, 1212
Lucretia, 1944 Lucy, 263
Marietta, 2015
Martha M., 702
Mary, 515, 540, 1136, 1944, 2333 Mary A., 702, 1149
Mary Allen, 702
Mary Jerusha, 1136
Mary M., 702
Mehitable, 141, 299
Miriam, 305
Patrick, 1071
Phineas, 299 Rebecca, 129
Ruby, 299 Sada, 1760
Sarah, 288, 540, 1149
Seth W., 702 Sibbil, 287
Simon, 1149, 2333
Solomon, 1149
Stephen, 288
Thomas, 305, 515
Trifasa, 288
Tryphosa, 288
William, 1944
Trafford, James, 137
Trahman Goeh, chieftain, 2415
Train, Traine, Electa Ann, 1487 Elizabeth, 201-2
Hannah, 2050
John, 202, 2050
Margaret, 202, 2050
Mary C., 1487
Phœbe, 1658
Samuel, 1487
Traine, see Train.
Trammell, Eliza Hannah, 2173
William Thilman, 2173
Tranesa, Alexander, 2483
Anne, 2483
Soffa Relinda, 2483
Traphagen, Clarissa, 1006
Trapier, Alicia P., 2217
Trask, Abigail, 1279
Althea Loretta, 642
Ebenezer, 1279
Eliza Melvina, 642
Hannah, 563
James Alexander, 642
James Edgar, 642
James Gray, 642
Mary, 1606
Mary Dodge, 1279
Nancy, 1570
Sally, 1249
William Blake, 1069, 2269
Traver, Adam, 894
Alvira, 894
Amanda Malvina, 717
Fanny, 717 Frances, 717
Henry, 717, 894
Travis, Hannah, 256
John, 1322
John Lewis, 1240
Martha, 1240
Mary, 256, 1240
Melinda, 1322
Melinda Wilson, 1322
Miles W., 1322
Sally Ann, 1886
Sarah, 559 Sylvanus, 256
Treadway, Thirza, 1958

Treadwell, Amanda, 1345-6
Barnum, 1345-6
Dorothy, 507 Edward, 507
Hannah, 507
John, 505, 507
John Dexter, 507
John Goodhue, 507
Mary, 507, 1345-6
Mehetabel, Mehitabel, 505
Sarah, 507 Thomas, 507
Treat, Treet, miss, 1105
Abigail, 2000 Alice, 1070
Catharine, 949
Emma C., 1590
Eunice, 1999, 2000
Ezekiel, 1599
George Mandeville, 1599
George W., 949
Hannah, 1105
Jane, 1105, 2000
Joan, 1070, 1105
Joanna, 1070, 1322, 1970
Richard, 1070, 1105, 1322, 2000 Robert, 1105
Ruth, 1599 Samuel, 2000
Sarah B., 1599
Sarah Josephine, 1599
Sarah Winslow, 1599
Susannah, 1322
Winfield Scott, 1599
Tredgold, Margaret, 569
William, 569
Tredway, Sarah, 1813
Tree, mr., 1588
Lucy, 1588
Treet, see Treat.
Tremain, Anna, 1168
Anna Susannah Dunsier Breadalbane, 1168
Barclay E., 1168
John Lewis, 1168
Sylvina, 1602
Trembley, Clarissa, 719
Trerice, Nicholas, 1772
Rebecca, 1772
Trevor, Tudor, 1108
Trew, mr., 631 Laura, 631
Trezevant, Amanda, 1794
Estelle, 1794
Nathaniel Macon, 1794
Trideau, Almira Sophronia, 1378
Trimble, Sarah E., 1936
Trip, see Tripp.
Triplett, Frank, 1790
Tripp, Trip, Trippe,
Abiel, 76
Benjamin Franklin, 848
Caroline, 979
Catherine, 852
Charity Ann, 1678
Clarissa, 1540
Daniel, 848 Deborah, 76
Ida Maria, 848
Lurie, 848
Lydia Elizabeth, 848
Maud Irena, 848
Pamelia, 1521 Pearl, 848
Rose, 659 Saloma, 1643
Sarah Dorcas, 848
Thomas, 852
Trippe, see Tripp.
Trott, Almira, 1426
Donna Caroline, 1426
Francis, 1426
Preserved, 332
Sarah, 332
Thomas, 332
William James, 1426
Trotter, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Troup, Sarah E., 1761
Trout, miss, mr., mrs., 2334
Troutfetter,
Annie Margaret, 2008
Elizabeth, 2008
Peter, 2008
Trowbridge, mrs., 1114
Frank, 828
James, 1114
Margaret, 1114
Thankful, 1114
Thomas, 1114
Trowers, Alice Thomas, 2198
India, 1908
Sarah Ann, 1908
Thomas, 1908, 2198
Troy, Martha W., 2192
Truax, mr., 190
Angelica, 1634
Ann, 1835
Edwin Armstrong, 2033
Florence Birney, 1634, 2497
Florence Downs, 2497
Isaac, 1634 James, 1634
James Cleveland, 1634, 2497
John, 1835
Lovina, 1634, 2497
Lucretia, 2033
Marjorie Leslie, 2497
Mary Adelaide, 2497
Mary Lovina, 1634, 2497
Minnie Blanchard, 2033
Nancy Maria, 1835
Sarah, 190
True, Abigail, 328-9, 1075-6
Dorothy, 1380
Elias R., 329
Josiah Bartlett, 328-9
Mary, 329 Moses, 1380
Reuben, 329 Rhoda, 329
Rhoda Bartlett, 329
Ziba, 329 Ziba R., 329
Trueblood, Jason, 1869
Matilda H., 1869
Truell, Amelia, 1947
Cynthia A., 1947
Kneeland, 1947
Truesdell, Trusdale, mrs., 618
Betsey, 1934 Harvey, 618
John, 1934 Lucy, 1341
Mariliaette, 1328
Sally Webster, 1934
Trujillo, Digna Maria de la Concepcion Arzola y, 1256
Trull, Algernon, 2443
Charles, 2443
Delphina, 2443
George, 2443
Truman, Christine Victoria, 990 Cleveland, 990
Grace H., 990
James C., 990
James Christie, 990
Loretta, 990
Marjorie Cleveland, 990
Mattie E., 990
Nathan, 990
Serena, 990
Serena Loretta, 990
Trumball, Trumbell, Trumble, Trumboll, see Trumbull.
Trumbull, Trumball, Trumbell, Trumble, Trumboll, Trummell, Ammi, 1109
Ann, 270, 872, 1109
Anne, 1109 Benjamin, 49
Charlotte Lucretia, 1466
Ella, 1241 Faith, 872
George Albert, 1466
Hannah, 872, 1827
Isaac, 1466
James Hammond, 68, 478
Jane, 181-2, 2457
Trumbull, cont'd,
John, 270, 872, 1109, 1212, 1827
Jonathan, 872, 1212
Joseph, 872, 1109
Judah, 270
Leila, 1466
Mary, 270, 872
Mary Caroline, 1964
Richard, 270
Sarah, 1466, 1805
Walter, 181, 2457
Trummell, see Trumbull.
Trusdale, see Truesdell.
Trussell, Jenetta, 856
Thomas, 856
Tryhey, Cordelia, 712
Donna, 712 Thomas, 712
Tryon, miss, 618
David, 618 Huldah, 1364
Minerva, 618 Oliver, 1364
Phebe, 1364
Tubbs, mr., 1488, 1638
Adelaide Louisa, 1525
Charles Allen, 1525
Charlotte, 1347
Cynthia, 1442
Dorothy, 1525
Elisha, 1442
Elizabeth, 1638
Elma Ann, 1638
Francis, 1638
Freddie Allen, 1525
Hannah, 1488, 1536
Hattie Laura, 2011
James, 1638 Joseph, 1525
Laura, 1638
Laura Alice, 1638
Leura Laodicea, 2011
Lorenzo Dow, 1638
Lucinda, 1638
Lucy, 1442
Mary, 697, 1638, 2484
Mary Elizabeth, 2011
Perlieth Adell, 1638
Sarah, 1181, 1638
Sarah Jane, 1638
Ulysses Cleaveland, 2011
William, 1638, 2011
William George, 2012
Tucke, see Tuke.
Tucker, miss or mrs., 1647, 2207 mr., 1578
Abbie Louise, 1270
Abigail, 1431
Abraham, 1660
Adelbert Caswell, 709
Adelbert Jay, 710
Alexander Wolcott, 701-2
Alfred, 533 Alice, 701-2
Alice Herrick, 701
Alice Lucy, 1448
Alleck, 533
Amelia, 1578
Anna Amory, 1890
Birdie Relief, 710
Carll, 1111
Catharine Hay, 1890
Cornelia Lucinda, 1111
Cornelia Strong, 1111
D., 103
Diantha Cleveland, 732
Edward, 1244
Elizabeth, 1112
Elmer E., 2466
Elnora Jane, 1417
Emeriah Jane, 1417
Ephraim, 732, 1112
Eva Alice, 710
Ezra, 709
Ezra Cleveland, 710
Florence, 1111
Frances Arietta Lee, 732

Tucker, cont'd,
Frank, 533
Frank Leroy, 2303
George W., 1417
Gertrude Effie, 2466
Gilbert Milligan, 265, 1814, 2408
Grace Witherbee, 1815
Grove, 2466
H. W., 533
Hannah, 702, 1112, 1660
Harriet Daisy, 710
Jane, 794 John, 2303
Julia Naomi, 1111
Katherine Barnard, 1111
Lela Lucile, 2303
Lois, 639-40, 732, 1112
Lutheda, 733
Luther, 1110-11, 1801
Luther Henry, 1111
Margaret Cleveland, 1814
Margaret Lucinda, 1110
Maria, 709 Maria, R., 834
Marion, 533
Mary, 103, 1111-12, 1801
Mary Ann, 709
Mary Elizabeth, 710
Mary Jane, 2303
Mary Louisa, 1111, 1801
Mary Page, 1815
May, 1814 Mehitable, 732
Mildoed Susie, 2012
Mira Jane, 1285
Myron, 2012 Naomi, 1111
Nathaniel, 1890
Olive, 1110, 1112
Permelia, 2220
Perry, 794 Polly, 533
Rachel, 834 Robert, 1112
Sara Edwards, 1814
Sarah Bell, 2303
Sarah Rebecca, 1244
Stephen, 639-40, 1110, 1112
Susan, 1022 Timothy, 834
Walter, 732-3
Wentworth, 1111
William, 2270
Willis Gaylord, 1814-15
Tudor, Mary, 1108
Mary Dalrymple, 1108-9
Mary Watson, 1107
Naomi, 1108
Owen, Owyn, 1108
Samuel, 1108
Trevor, 1108
Tudor Trevor, 1108
William Watson, 1108-9
Tuers, Cladius O., 1015
Irena, 1015 James H., 1015
Jennie, 1015
John, 1015 Maria, 1015
Sarah Louisa, 1015
Tufton, Agnes, 490
Nicholas, 490
Tufts, mr., 956
Elizabeth, 235 Emma, 956
Mary, 51, 235
Peter, 51, 235
Tuke, Tewk, Tucke,
Joanna, 2469 Mary, 2469
Robert, 2469
Tupper, Abigail, 559
Althea Maria, 1691
Benjamin, 429
Charles, 559
Charlotte, 934, 1691
Elijah, 934, 1691
Elmira Adaline, 1226
Emma Geno, 934
Harriet Olive, 934
Lucius M., 934
Miles Adelboro, 934
Sophia, 315 Willis Jay, 934
Turchil, of East Rounton, 2203
Turck, Turk, Addie A., 1906
Almira, 683
Ann Eliza, 682
Carl, 683 Catharine, 682
Daniel Dibble, 683
Ella, 683 Elwina, 683
Frank E., 1906
Franklin, 683
George, 683 Guann, 683
Henry, 682 Henry C., 683
Katy, 682
Lucy Jane, 683
Lucy L., 683
Margery, 682
Margery A., 683
Mary, 683
Nancy Louisa, 683
Phebe Ann, 683
Philip, 682
Philip Brink, 683
Turff Eynor, earl of the Orkneys, 1108, 2203
Turfus of Tourville, 2175
Turk, see Turck.
Turks, see Tjerkse.
Turlofus of Tourville, 2175
Turlophe, lord of Pontaudemar, 2175
Turnbull, Mary, 1092
William, 1092
Turneaure, Amy, 1748-9
Turner, ———, 13 miss, 1778
pedigree mentioned, 13
Abbie Howe, 874
Abigail, 874, 1149
Alfred Parsons, 1338
Alice Mabel, 708
Alma Louisa, 708
Amos, 744-5
Ann Maria, 2221
Annie, 1435 Asa, 633
Augustus, 1149
Benjamin, 1970
Bettie Scanlon, 1864
Caressa, 1338
Caroline, 2221
Charlotte Della, 1542
Clark, 708
Cora Amarintha, 2210
Cornelia Amanda, 1333
David, 1864 Deborah, 334
Delphurnia Adelia, 1338
Dolly, 460 Edward, 1149
Elizabeth, 334, 1864, 2045
Emeline Mehitabel, 874
George, 874, 1333
Granville Bowman, 1864
Hannah, 744-5
Henry Marshall, 2221
Horace, 1338 Isaac, 818
James, 2156
James Neill, 2156
Jane, 2210 Jennie, 2156
John, 334, 818, 1149, 1561, 2045, 2275
John William, 2210
Joseph, 874
Katurah, 156
Laura, 708, 2274
Laura Ellen Lucille, 708
Laura Emeline, 1213
Leander, 708 Lemuel, 2145
Libbeus, 259
Lucy, 1149, 1435
Lucy Marshall, 2221
Lydia, 332 Marinda, 1338
Martha, 1149
Martha Cleveland, 2221
Martha Dinah, 1149
Mary, 530, 818, 1149, 1542, 1561, 2045, 2246
Turner, cont'd,
Mary A., 2145
Mary Ann, 1968
Mary Isabella, 1864
Mary King, 2155-6
Mathen Parmer, 1542
Mercy, 2270 Minnie, 1338
Nancy G., 633
Nancy Jennett, 2145
Nathan, 332
Nathan Albert, 1338
Nathaniel, 530, 1210
Noah De Loss, 1542
Phoebe Dunham, 1969-70
Rebecca, 259, 1210
Robert, 2419
Ruth Ellen, 1864
Sabina, 2123 Sally, 803
Sallie Stewart, 2221
Samuel, 818, 1149
Sarah, 633, 1149, 1873
Sarah Louann, 1864
Simeon Allen, 1864
Susanna, 1149
Thomas, 1435
Virginia, 1864
William, 2145
William Henry Harrison, 2145
Turney, miss, 1080
Turrall, Turrell, see Terrill.
Turstain Rauda, and his daughter Groa, 2203
Turstin, the Fleming, 856
Tustison, Clara Dell, 1853
Glenn Claire, 1853
Nelson Rogers, 1853
Olive Myrtle, 1853
Oliver, 1853
Tuthill, Tothill, Totyl, Tuttel, Tuttill, Tuttle, mr., 494, 507 mrs., 99
Abiah, 892 Abigail, 2452
Addie, 1222
Albert Frederick, 1222
Amanda, 747
Annie De Mott, 1973
Arad, 577 Arvilla, 892
Betsey, 747, 1362
Bridget, 2452-3
Caroline, 1728, 2452
Chester, 1493
Cleveland, 892
Clifford Bill, 1728
Daniel, 1518
Delia Jane, 1222
Deliverance, 2453
Dora Irena, 1505
Edgar, 1587
Edna Josephine, 2137
Edward Marion, 1728
Edwin Hardin, 1222
Eleanor Cleveland, 1223
Elizabeth, 264, 266, 1965
Ella Jane, 1223
Elvira, 1965
Enos, 751 Ephraim, 1728
Eunice, 1518
Francis Adelia Josephine, 2137
Francis Marion, 2137
Fred Goodwin, 1222
George, 747
George Frederick, 1965
George Washington, 2137
Gershom, 1965
Hannah, 1211
Halsey, 747
Hattie Meigs, 1587
Helen Baker, 2137
Henry, 99, 2452-3
Henry David Cleveland, 1222 James, 99

Tuthill, cont'd,
Jeanie Maria, 1973
Joan, 478, 494
John, 99, 747, 2452-3
John Eadie, 1973
John Laton, 1222-3
Jonathan, 1222, 2452
Joseph, 1211, 1965
Laura, 1222
Laura Hall, 1728
Loretta, 577
Louie Eugene, 1973
Marcus, 892
Margaret Jane, 1973
Maria, 597 Martha, 577
Mary, 98-9, 102, 1222, 1641, 1895, 2453
Mary Althea, 1222
Mary Ann, 2137
Mary Catharine, 1223
Mary R., 1493
Mehitable, Mehitabel, 2452-3 Merritt, 1973
Nathan, 747
Olive Gehila, 892
Ralph, 1587 Rhoda, 1965
Sally, 751, 1334
Samuel, 1211
Sarah, 751, 1211, 1965, 1973
Sarah Celinda, 892
Simon, 1965 Solomon, 1965
Susannah, 751
Thankful, 1965-6
Timothy, 1965-6
Uriel, 320
William, 99, 266, 478, 892, 1965 William Gray, 1222
Tutt, Anna Belle, 1412
Edward S., 1207
Iva E., 1207
John Elliot, 1412
John Francis, 1412
Lillian Howard, 1412
Margaret Eleanor, 1207
Martha Frances, 1412
Sarah Ann, 1412
Tuttel, Tuttill, Tuttle, see Tuthill.
Tweedie, Tweedy, Amanda, 1352 Anne, 1092
Nathaniel, 1352
Thomas, 1092
Tweedy, see Tweedie.
Twenge, see Thwenge.
Twing alias Winne, Increas, 2423
see also Winn.
Twining, Ann, 1157
Clifford Homer, 1311
Elizabeth, 1157
Homer Philander, 1311
John, 697
Mary Bissell, 1311
Philander, 1311 Polly, 1313
Rebecca, 697 Sarah, 697
Sarah Amelia, 1311
William, 1157
Twiss, Elizabeth, 2425
Hannah, 2425 Molly, 2425
Timothy, 2425
Twist, Amelia Margaret, 957
Twitchel, see Twitchell.
Twitchell, Twitchel,
Amy, 1367, 1372
Mary Bland, 1779
Mary L. D., 1779
Sophronius, 1779
Twombly, mrs., 2297
Mary, 2295
William, 2297
Tybbott, see Tibbets.
Tykill, Margaret, 17
Richard, 17
Tyler, le Tyler, ancestor, 1151
genealogy ment., 2464
three brothers, 1151
mr., 748, 1151 Abiel, 781
Abigail Jelina, 1254
Alice, 1757
Alpheus Williams, 1746b
Alton Boyd, 1553
Ann, 1151 Anne, 1151
Archibald Bradford, 1592-3
Caroline, 1904
Caroline Eleanor Ella, 1594
Charles, 1864
Charles Andrew, 1886
Edith, 614-15, 1592-3
Edwin S., 1812
Elizabeth, 1151
Elva May, 1886
Frances Maria, 1592
Frank, 1594
Frederick, 1812
George F., 1812
Hannah, 68, 240
Helen, 1812 Henry, 1151
Hiram, 1886 Jehial, 1904
Jemima, 781 Job, 240
John, 366, 1151-2, 1757
John B., 1553
Julia, 1151-2
Juliana, 1151-2
Kimball, 1864
Letitia, 1757
Lucien Eugene, 1886
Lucinda, 2503
Lucy, 1746b
Lydia, 1553, 1864
Major Meade, 614-15, 1592-3
Major Milton, 614-15, 1592-3
Margaret, 1592-3
Maria H, 1592
Marie, 1746b Martha, 426
Mary, 240, 1151
Mary Ann, 614
Mary Esther, 1886
Mary Jane, 1864, 1904
Mary Marott, 1151
Mary Noyes, 1746b
Melissa, 1746b
Mortimer Le Verne, 1553
Nina, 1553 Phebe, 1149
Robert Ogden, 1812
Rollin Usher, 1746b
Sally, 1313
Sally Ann, 1886
Samuel, 1904
Sarah Amarett, 1886
Sarah Ann, 748
Sarah Aramentia, 748
Sarah Elizabeth, 1219
Sarah Sophia, 1812
Selden Williams, 1746b
Simon, 1746b
Thomas, 1151
Viola Ann, 1886
Warren, 1746b
Wat, 1151
Wat Henry, 1151
Willard Edgar, 1886
Tyllye, miss or mrs., 233
William, 233
Tyng, Ting,
Alexander Griswold, 1760
Alice, 1760
Anita Elizabeth, 1061, 2409
Ann De Wolf, 1059
Anna Amelia, 1060
Anna Elizabeth, 1059, 1071
Anna Griswold, 1759
Anna S., 1060
Arthur, 1759
Caroline Wheelwright, 1763
Catherine Maria, 1759
Tyng, cont'd,
Charles, 1060, 1763
Charles Dudley, 1061, 2409
Charles Rockland, 1060, 1763, 2409
Constance Dudley, 1766
Dudley, 1759
Dudley Atkins, 487, 495, 1759-60, 2409
Edith May, 2032
Edward, 488, 490, 869
Effie Christie, 1763
Effie Welles, 1763
Eleanor Garnitt, 1763
Eleazur, 488, 490
Elena Anita, 1763
Elizabeth, 488
Elizabeth McJimsey, 1763
Elizabeth Newell, 1761
Emma Degen, 1764
Emma Louisa, 1761
Euphemia Welles, 1763
Fanny, 1766
Frances Higginson, 1765
Frances Ronaldo, 1762
Francis Carrillo, 1764
Francis William Edmonds, 1763
George, 1763, 2409
George McAlpine, 1763
Grace Royal, 1766
Griswold, 1759
Hannah, 488-90
Harriet Cornell, 1766
Harriet Matilda, 1766
Ida May, 1759
James, 488
James Alexander, 1759
James Higginson, 1062
Jonathan, 490, 869
Judith, 869
Julia Griswold, 1761, 2409
Julian, 1759 Juliet, 2032
Katherine, 1759
Lizzie, 1759
Lucie Catharine, 1760
Lucien Hamilton, 1761
Maria Fowler, 1759
Mary, 490, 1759
Mary Cabot, 1061
Mary Emma, 1763
Mary Rockland, 2032
Matilda Augusta Temple, 1062
Morris Ashhurst, 1763
Philip Brotherson, 1760
Pierre Rutgers Kissam, 1760
Rebecca, 488, 490
Russell Degen, 1766
Sada, 1760
Sarah, 487-8, 490
Sarah Winslow, 1056
Sewall Tappan, 2032
Stephen Higginson, 1059, 1759-60, 1762, 2032, 2409-10, 2498
Susan Maria, 1762
Susan Wilson, 1059, 1763
Susanna Cleveland, 1057
Theodosius Stevens, 1759
Thomas Mitchell, 1761, 2410
Walworth, 1759
William, 490
see also Atkins.
Ucthred, earl of Northumberland, 2225
Uctred, the Saxon, 14, 2224-5
Udall, Anne, 1111
Udney, John, 2244
Selina, 2244
Uestis, see Eustis.

Ufford, Elizabeth Dwight, 1135 Marcia A., 1269
Sophia Huntington, 1269
Thomas Jefferson, 1269
Ulchel, Ulchil, the Saxon, 2224
Ulerich, see Woolery.
Ulf, the Saxon, 1992
Ulfadha, monarch Cormac, 823
Ulman, Angeline, 1950
Mary June, 1950
Mayer, 1950
Ulmer, Nancy, 1368
Ulrey, Adeline, 2480
Edward, 2480
Ulrick, Ariaantje, 1397
Ulster, earl of, 221
Umphrey, Umphrys, see Humphrey.
Underhill, Abram R., 2468
Alfred, 1129 Alvah, 391
Aurilla, 391
Caroline Haxton, 1129
Charles, 391
Clarissa, 1344
Eleazer, 1345
Harriet, 391
Hattie Electa, 2468
Honor, 391
Margarette, 1129
Mary, 1345 Nellie, 1487
Owner, 391 Ransom, 391
Sarah, 1939
Sidney, 391, 1129
Sophronia, 2468
Stephen, 391
William C., 1129
Underwood, Alexander, 2175
Charles Walton, 2216
Florence Wyly, 2215
Hannah, 182, 293
Helen Adelaide Josephine, 2215
Ida Virginia, 2216
John, 2216
John William Henderson, 2068 Joseph R., 2175
Lucien Marcus, 2175
Marie Cordelia, 2216
Martha Jones, 2216
Mary Ann, 1502, 2173
Nancy, 2173, 2175
Rosa Tallulah, 2216
Sarah Louisiana, 2215
Warner L., 2175
Wilhelmina Bertha, 2174
William Henderson, 2173, 2175, 2216
William Thomas, 2175
Unemund, count of Feoden, 1168
Unfreville, Robert, 800
Unruh, Mary Elizabeth, 1653
Unthank, James Hardin, 2108
Jonathan, 2108
Mary Ann, 2108
Rufus, 2108 Ruth A., 2108
Sarah Panill, 2108
William Franklin, 2108
Upcher, Phillipa, 1660
Phillis, 1660
Upham, de Upham,
Abigail, 263, 595
Elizabeth, 107, 235
Hannah, 1082-3
Horace, 595 Hugo, 107
John, 107, 235
Martha, 595
Mary, 595, 1083
Patty, 595
Phineas, 595, 1083
Priscilla, 107, 145
Upham, cont'd,
Ruth, 595 Samuel, 595
Thomasine, 1083
William, 595
Upjohn, Anna, 1765
Anna Michell, 1765
Charles Babcock, 1765
Dudley Tyng, 1765
Edwin Parry, 1765
Elizabeth, 1765
Emma Degen, 1764
Emma Tyng, 1765
Francis James, 1765
Hobart Brown, 1765
James A., 1765
Joseph, 1765
Maud Elizabeth, 1765
Richard, 1765
Richard Michell, 1765
Richard Russell, 1765
Samuel, 1765
Upland, countess of, 2204
lady of, 2203
Eisten Glumru, earl of, 2203
Eisten Vors, earl of, 2203
Ivar earl, jarl of, 2203-4
Upp, Allen Roy, 1371
Lewis J., 1371
Marion, 1371
Mary Alice, 1371
Philip J., 1371
Upper, Joseph, 1674
Maria, 1674
Upshall, Dorothy, 659
Nicholas, 659
Upson, Betty, 1194
Calvin, 1194
Elizabeth, 1370, 1518
Freelove, 1932
Lucina J., 1781
Lyman Davis, 1781
Mary, 1370, 1518
Rachel, 687
Stephen, 1370, 1518
Susan Angeline, 1781
Sylvia, 1194
Thomas, 1370, 1518
Upton, C. O., 1597
Charles, 1197 Electa, 1197
Mary Ella, 1597
Urban, Sylvanus, 105
Usher, mrs., 1042
Aaron Cleveland, 215
Abby Mandana, 480
Abigail, 106, 215-6, 480
Abigail Jane, 475
Alice, 215 Almira, 479
Almira B., 475
Almira Maritta, 1042
Alvin L., 476
Amelia Augusta, 477
Anna, 216, 479
Anna Jane, 476
Antoinette, 480
Arthur Patterson, 1040
Betsey Ann, 479
Caroline Mehitable, 1042
Catharine Meroa, 480
Catharine Rawson, 477
Charles Cleveland, 477
Charles Edward, 476
Charles Lee, 215
Clarissa D., 476
Cordelia R., 479
Cornelia Ann, 1041
Cynthia, 476
Cyron Jonathan, 1041
Daniel, 476 Delia, 215
Delia A., 476
Deodate Johnson, 216
E. Corydon, 1042
Edward F., 476
Usher, cont'd,
Edward M., 476
Elisha M., 476
Elizabeth, 106-7, 215-6
Elizabeth M., 1042
Elvira, 476
Emeline Dorothy, 477
Eugene John, 476
Fanny, 217, 477, 479
Flora Adele, 479
Frances, 107, 490
Frederick R., 479
Freelove, 215, 476
George H., 476
Guert E., 1042
Harkless S., 476
Harriet, 216 Harris, 215
Hezekiah, 106-7, 215, 490
Horace, 1042
Horace B., 476
Huldah, 476
James, 215-7
James Chauncey, 480
James Henry, 476
James S., 476
Jane, 106, 215
Jenny, 106
Jerusha, 1041
Jerusha Cadwell, 477
Jessie, 1041
John, 106-7, 215, 476
John Linton, 1040
John Palmer, 1040
John Sumner, 476
Jonathan, 478
Jonathan Philetus, 479
Joseph, 476
Joseph Selden, 1041
Josiah Cleveland, 480
Julia Maria, 476
Linton J., 1040
Liscomb R., 479
Lucina, 476
Lucy, 215, 475, 479, 1040
Lydia, 215
Mandana, 475, 480
Margaret, 1040
Martha, 479 Mary, 106
Mehitable, 478
Melissa, 1746b
Moses, 475
Moses Craft, 215, 475
Nathaniel, 215, 475-6
Newell F., 479
Olive, 1042 Oliver, 476
Ozro P., 479
Pamelia, 476
R. Melville, 1042
Rachel, 215, 476
Rebecca D., 476
Revilo Cone, 480
Robert, 106-7, 216, 479-80
Robert Bela, 480
Robert Cleveland, 480
Robert Oliver, 477
Robert R., 479
Rosetta, 479
Roxanna, 476
Ruth, 480
Ruth Ann, 480
Samuel Chambers, 1040
Samuel L., 476
Sarah, 215, 217, 490
Sarah Andrews, 477
Sarah Johnson, 1041
Selden, 478, 1041
Sophron, 216 Statira, 216
Stephen, 215, 476
Susan J., 476
Susan R., 476
Susanna, 215-6, 480
Timothy A. T., 476
Ursula, 479

Usher, cont'd,
Watrous, 215
Wheaton, 476
William, 479
William D., 476
William Devereaux, 479
William H., 476
Zilpha, 215
Utley, Uttley, Anna, 579-80
Clarissa E., 1193
Delight, 401
George Sheldon, 1193
Hannah, 68, 401
Jane M., 1669
Lydia, 67, 68
Mary, 666 Polly, 666
Samuel, 68, 401
Sherman, 485
Stephen M., 1193
Weltha, 1139
Utt, Jacob, 2303
Margaret, 2303 Mary, 2303
Utter, Ann Eliza, 1356
Bani, 1357 Catharine, 1356
Cynthia, 1357
Elizabeth, 1356
Elizabeth Dyantha, 811
James, 1356
John, 670, 811
Katherine, 670
Ruth, 1357
Uttley, see Utley.

Vadere, Martha, 1662
Vahan, Vahen, see Vaughan.
Vail, Aaron, 1527-8
Anne, 1111
Cornelia Strong, 1111
Cynthia Hooker, 1590
Egbert Janson, 1590
Elizabeth, 1942
Fanny, 1590
Hannah, 717, 1521-2
Hannah Josephine, 1521-2
Harriet Jane, 785
Harvey Wentworth, 1111
Ida, 1528
John Alexander, 1521-2
Lucy, 1527
Lucy Jane, 1528
Mary, 1528
Nathan Smith, 1590
Philander, 785
Rhoda, 1527
Urenia Maria, 785
William, 1528
Valentine, Angeline, 794
David Thomas, 870
Henry, 1532 John, 794
Josephine, 1532
Mary, 1532
Vallery, Ida M., 1071
Jacob, 1071
Vallett, Jeremiah, 659
Mary, 659
Valois, Hugh Magnus, earl of, 2175-6
Valpey, Abigail, 1427
Van Aduard,
Catharina Lewe, 1021
Cornelia Ebelina, 1021
Scato-Ludolp Lewe, 1022
Van Alstine, see Van Alstyn.
Van Alstyn, Van Alstine,
Abram, 1364
Abram C., 1364
Agnes, 1364
Albert Thomas, 1498
Egbert Benson, 1498
Fanny Elizabeth, 1498
George Washington, 1364
James Lucus, 1364
John, 1364
Van Alstyn, cont'd,
John Wesley, 1364
Lucy Almira, 1498
Martha Ann, 1364
Martha Eliza, 1364
Minnie Delia, 1364
Oren Eugene, 1364
Priscilla, 1364
Willie Russell, 1364
Zada Corinna, 1498
Van Amee, Charlotte, 1227
Van Ancker, Catharine Ann, 1240 Ellen Louisa, 1240
Henry Burnard, 1240
Van Antwerp, Emilie Jane, 1471 William E., 1471
Van Arsdell, Ellen, 1506
James, 1506 Mary, 1506
Van Auken, Charity, 2039
Helen Louisa, 2039
Philander G., 2039
Van Baal, Van Bael, Van Bale, Jan Hendrickse 1831 Margaret, 1830
Margrietje, 1830
Van Bael, Van Bale, see Van Baal.
Van Beuren, see Van Buren.
Van Brugh, Verbrugge,
Barbara, 1837
Catharine, Catherine, 1819, 1837
Catrina Rodoffse Van Maesterlandt, 1819
Gillis Jansen, 1837
Grietje Gillisen, 1837
Johannes, 1837
Johannes Pieterse, 1819
Margaret, 1837
Margaret Gillisen, 1837
Peter, 1819
Sarah Hendrickse, 1819
Van Buren, Van Beuren,
Abraham, 398 Agnes, 1393
Catharine, 398
Hendrick, 398
Henry, 398
Maria, 398, 791
Martin, 398
Rebecca, 285
Vanburgh, Anna, 493
Van Buskirk,
Elizabeth Ann, 722
Mary Emeline, 1931
Mercy Ann, 1507
Van Bylant, see Van Bylet.
Van Bylet, Van Bylant
Hellegonda, Hillegonda, 1831
Vance, Elizabeth, 1011, 1951
Georgina Florence, 1746
John M. G., 1273
Laura, 1273
Mary Patterson, 1273
Thomas, 1746
Van Cleve,
Catharine, Catherine, 997
Cornelius Ackerman, 997
Harriet Smith, 997
Harry Milton, 997
Henry, 997
Kate, 997
Llewella, 997
Van Cortlandt, Anneken, 1831 Catherine, 1831
Maria, 1831 Marritie, 1831
Oliver Stephen, 1831
Oloff Stevensen, 1831
Phillipp, 2309 Steven, 1831
Van Couenhoven, Van Couvenhoven, Van Couwenhoven, see Couwenhoven.
Van de Carr, Anna Higley, 1325 Bethia, 1325
Harry Shenkel, 1325
Henry Shenkel, 1325
William Henry, 1325
Vandemark, Abram, 1402
Ann Eliza, 1402
Archibald Burnett, 1506
Asa Albert, 1402
Beryl Winnifred, 1402
Byron Winfield, 1402
Charity, 1506
Clara Elizabeth, 1402
Cynthia Ellen, 1402
Harley Duane, 1402
Isaac, 697
Lucy Leverna, 1401-2
Luke, 1402
Luke Mahlon, 1402
Mabel Grey, 1402
Mary Elizabeth, 1506
Maurice Halbert, 1402
Minnie, 1402
Rachel Ann, 697
Rebecca, 1402
William, 1506
Van Denbeek, miss, 1018
A., 1018
Van den Berg, Vandenburg, Vandenburgh, Vanderburg, miss or mrs., 1441
Garret, 2271 Gerrit, 1837
Huybert, 1837
Lucinda, 1664 Maria, 1837
Martin, 1664 Mary, 1664
Teuntje, 1837
Vandenburg, Vandenburgh, see Van den Berg.
Vanderbeck, Ann, 1012
Belinda J., 1015, 1739
Vanderbilt, Sarah Elizabeth, 1859
Vanderburg, see Van den Berg.
Vanderlip, mrs., 1194
Frank, 1194 William, 1194
Van der Veide, Van der Velde, Bridget, 541, 2484
Van der Velde, see Van der Veide.
Van Deusen, Van Dusen,
Barbara, 772
Catharine Frances Melissa, 772 Charles Edward, 1226
Frances Harriet, 1226
Jane, 695 Jannetje, 695
Peter, 772 Phebe, 613
Robert I., 772
Torry Mason, 1226
Wealthy, 307
Vandewalker,
Margaret Ann, 1646
Van de warker, Catherine, 923 Catherine Ann, 923
William, 923
Vandine, Van Tine, Van Tyne, Vantyne,
Alfred C., 1234
Charles, 1875
Charles Hovey, 1875
Emma Almira, 1234
Henry, 1406
Lola Irene, 1875
Maria Ann, 1405, 1407
Orvilla, 1875 Susan, 1406
Van Dorn, Ella Cornelia, 2312 Henrietta, 2312
Thomas Jefferson, 2312
Vandozen, Vandozer,
James, 725 Jemima, 725
Vandozer, see Vandozen.
Van Dresar, see Van Dressar.

Van Dressar, Van Dresar,
Alfred P., 1801
Catharine, 1800 Elida, 1801
Frederick, 1801 Isaac, 1800
Martha Minerva, 1800
Mary Benedict, 1801
William Thatcher, 1801
Van Dusen, see Van Deusen.
Van Duser, mrs., 2335
Catherine, 1010
Harvey, 2335
Van Dyck, Vandyke,
Barbara, 308
Susan Temperance, 1230
Vandyke, see Van Dyck.
Vandyzer, Cornelia, 404
Van Etten, Rachel Des, 1401
see also Des Van Etten.
Van Gelder, mr., 684
Amy, 684 Hester, 1032
Jane, 1032 John, 1032
Van Giesen, Catharina, 1031
Van Gorder, see Van Gordor.
Van Gordor, Van Gorder,
Ella, 609 Keturah, 2021
Vanhart, Charles Batey, 1690
Percis Melissa, 1690
Vanhees, Shern, 2274
Van Hise, Mary Gertrude, 1020
Van Horn, Van Horne,
Eliza, 1941 Eva, 890
Harriet Newell, 751
Maria, 386 Martin, 751
Rachel, 455
Van Horne, see Van Horn.
Van Houten, mr., 1214, 1928
Catharina, 1031 Egge, 1031
Eliza Almeda, 1214
Fanny, 1214 Frances, 1214
Helmigh, 1031 Maria, 1928
Martha, 1928
Martha Emeline, 1881
Van Imyck, Swene, 1831
Van Inwegen, Charity, 2039
Van Kirk, miss, 905
Prudence, 392
Van Klinken, Mary, 1134
Van Liew, Nelly, 1011
Van Lupoci, Derykebia, 1831
Van Ness, Ada May, 708
Chester Eugene Hurd, 708
George Henry, 708
Ira Wellington, 708
Isadore Jenny Lind, 708
Milton Isaac, 708
Sarah Maria, 708
Van Norden, John J., 693
Sarah C., 693
Van Noy, see Vannoy.
Vannoy, Van Noy, Vanoy,
ancestors, 2086 Elias, 1403
Elizabeth, 2085
Hannah Jane, 1403
Nathaniel, 2085-6
Sallie, 2085
Sarah, 1403, 2085
Van Nydeck,
Martin Schenck, 1837
Van Orden, Elmira, 1974
Henry 1974 Phoebe, 1974
Van Orman, Joel, 1348
Margaret Jane, 1348
Philip P., 1348
Vanoy, see Vannoy.
Van Patten, Bessie Muriel, 1402 Charlotte, 1403
Cora, 1403 Deborah, 1402
Emma Della, 1402
Frederick, 1402
John J., 1403
Vedder, 1402
Vanpelt, see Van Pelt.
Van Pelt, Vanpelt, Eliza, 1116 John, 1116
Lydia I., 2093
Mary Lucretia, 552
Reuben, 552
Sarah Jane, 1116
Van Rensselaer, family, 987
Alida, 731 Anne, 1831
Annie, 1830-1
Catherine, 2176
De Heer Kiliaen, 1831
Derykebia, 1831
Elizabeth, 1831
Hellegonda, 1831
Hendrick, 1831
Hendrick Wolters, 1831
Henry Wolters, 1831
Hillegonda, 1831
Jan Baptist, 1831
Jeremias, 1831
Johannes, 1831
Kiliaen, 1831
Maria, 1831 Marritie, 1831
Nelle, 1831 Nicholas, 731
Robert, 2310 Stephen, 2176
Swene, 1831
Van Schaick, Maria, 1814
Van Schuyler, see Schuyler.
Vansicklen,
Phebe Vandeveve, 1409
Vanslyke, see Van Slyke.
Van Slyke, Vanslyke,
Alice S., 1412 Bessie, 1412
Emma, 1702
Eva Jane, 1412
Florence, 1702
Isaac, 1412 Jay, 1412
Jenny, 1412
Martin Cleveland, 1412
Phillie Ann, 1412
Richard, 1702 Sally, 1412
Sally, 1412
William, 1412
Van Steenburgh, Abigail, 1014 Henrietta, 1014
James, 1014
Van Storre, see Von Storre.
Van Swearingen,
Julia Emily, 2141
Lemuel, 2141
Van Tassell, Polly, 538
Van Tine, see Vandine.
Van Twiller, Elizabeth, 1831
Van Tyne, Vantyne, see Vandine.
Van Valer, Lavinia, 998
Van Valkenburg, Van Valkenburgh, see Van Volkinburgh.
Van Veghton, Sophia, 1823
Van Vleet, Albert, 1189
Marilla, 1189
Nellie Marilla, 1189
Van Volkinburgh, Van Valkenburg, Van Valkenburgh, Vollinburg,
Anna, 891 Franklin, 891
James, 891
Margaret, 2315-16
Mary, 891 Peter, 944
Sarah, 891 Viana, 944
William Henry, 891
Van Voorhees, Van Voor-Hees, Van Voor-Hies, Van Voorhis, mrs., 398
Barbara, 398
Catharine, 398 Coert, 398
Coert Alberts, 398
Coert Stevense, 398, 1837
Elias William, 398
Johannes Coerte, 398
Marretje Garretse, 398, 1837
Van Voorhees, cont'd,
Marretje Gerritse, 398, 1837
Nultje, 1837
Stephen Coerte, 398
Stephen Coerten, 398
William Roe, 398
Van Voor-Hees, Van Voor-Hies, Van Voorhis, see Van Voorhees.
Van Vranken, Von Francke, Von Franke, Abraham, 1397 Adriantje, 1397
Alida, 1397 Anne, 1397
Ariaantje, 1397
Catharine, 1396-7
Claas, 1397 Claus, 1397
Cornelius, 1397
Derrick, 1397
Eleanor, 1397
Gerrit Claus, 1397
Gertrude, 1397
Gertrude Maria, 1396, 2494
Harmon, 1397 Isaac, 1397
Jacob, 1397 Jacobus, 1397
Johannes, 1397 John, 1397
Lanie, 1397 Magtel, 1397
Maria, 1397 Maritia, 1397
Martin, 1397 Matilda, 1397
Neeltie, 1397
Nicholas, 1397 Peter, 1397
Rachel, 1397
Rick Claus, 1397
Rickert, 1397
Sarah, 1397 William, 1396-7
Van Vrenokum, Nelle, 1831
Van Wagenen, Altje, 1837
Annah, 1837
Clara Evertson, 1837
Gerret Aertsen, 1837
Gerrit, 1837 Jacob, 1837
Neeltje, 1837
Teuntje, 1837
Van Waggoner, see Van Wagner.
Van Wagner, Van Waggoner, Adelia, 483
Cornelia, 1050
Delia, 483
John, 730 Lewis, 483
Martha Ann, 730
Mary E., 1050
Nicholas, 1050 Oscar, 730
Van Weely, Van Wely,
Anne, 1831
Johannes, 1831
Leonora, 1831
Van Wely, see Van Weely.
Van Winkel, see Van Winkle.
Van Winkle, Van Winkel,
Annie, 1010
Elizabeth, 1010-1
Eunice, 457-8
Harrison, 458
John Walling, 458
Linford, 458
Mabel, 458
Margriet, Margrita, 2419
Mary Elizabeth, 458
Mary Jane, 458
Walling, 457-8, 1010
Van Witbeck, see Witbeck.
Van Woglum, see Woglum.
Van Wyck, misses, 1755
Ann, 1755
Van Wythorst, Elsje, 1818
Wouter, 1818
Vanzandt, Amanda, 1137
Varney, Abigail, 1456
Laura, 945
Mary, 170, 1456
Mercy, 170
Thomas, 170, 1456

Varnum, James Mitchell, 2278
Vars, De Vars,
ancestors, 2323
genealogy mentioned, 2323
Lorinda, 2323
Nelson Byron, 2323
Varus, Maria, 1920
Rebecca Jane, 1920
Valentine, 1920
Vary, Verah, Very,
Abial Thomas, 2323
Bridget, 1771 Daniel, 795
Direxa, 1535 Francis, 795
Harriet Lorinda, 2323
Horace, 795
Lorinda, 2323
Mahitabel, 2323
Maria, 795 Minerva, 795
Nancy, 795 Oratus, 795
Rebecca, 795 Samuel, 2323
Sophia, 795
Vasce, 1615
Vassall, Du Vassall, Ann, 385
Anna, 1063, 1768
Elizabeth, 1062-3
Frances, 384-5
Henry, 1063
John, 385, 1063
Leonard, 385, 1063, 1768
Penelope, 1063
Phebe, 1768 Ruth, 1063
Samuel, 385, 1063
Spencer Lambert Hunter, 385
Spencer Thomas, 385
William, 385
Vaughan, Vahan, Vahen, Vaughn, mrs., 1636
Amelia, 898
Amelia E., 1636
Ann Eliza, 1486
Benjamin, 740-1, 2484
Christopher, 741
Cornelia, 1636
David, 1636 Deborah, 741
Deborah Reeves, 740
Dennis, 1429
Edwin Alfred, 1486
Edwin G., 1852
Elijah, 1429 Esther, 897
Ettie Marie, 1958
Frank Estelle, 1636
Frederick E., 1636
George, 741 Gillian, 741
Hannah, 1486 Ida, 1636
Jane, 856
Jennie Eleanor, 1636
Johanna, 740-1, 2484
John, 741 Laura, 1429
Marcus, 1486
Margaret, 741
Merritt, 1429
Nannie Strong, 1486
Olive, 1429 Patience, 605
Roger, 856 Sarah, 1636
Simeon O., 898, 1636
Thomas Swift, 1486
William Finlay, 1486
Vaughn, see Vaughan.
Vaün, Constance, 856
Margery, 856 Richard, 856
Thomas, 856
Vaux, Francis, 2231
Vctred, the Saxon, 2224
Veail, Clara Adaline, 1366
Isabella Gurn, 1366
Samuel Shannon, 1366
Veatch, Charles, 1281
Charlotte, 1281
Henry Abbott, 1281
Jessie, 1281
John Oatman, 1281
Veatch, cont'd,
Joseph Ross, 1281
Margaret Abigail, 1281
Philip Claudius, 1281
Thomas Stone, 1281
Virgil Stone, 1281
Velvick, Eliza Prudence, 1387
Fidelia Beulah, 1387
William, 1387
Vengue, Bridget, 950
Venn, Cady, 1982
Frank Hubert, 1982
Hubert, 1982 Jane, 1982
Virginia Triplett, 1982
Venterus, see Ventres.
Ventres, Venterus, Ventris, Ventroos, Ventrous,
Grace, 1370
Moses, 123, 1370
Sarah, 1370 Susannah, 123
William, 123
Ventris, Ventroos, Ventrous, see Ventres.
Verah, see Vary.
Verbrugge, see Van Brugh.
Veren, Vering, see Verrin.
Verge, Henrietta, 2250
Vermandois, famille Sohier de, 1615
Elizabeth Isabella, lady, 2175
Eudes, comte de, 1615
Herbert I., II., III., IV., comte de, 1615
Héribert, comte de, 1615
Hugh Magnus, earl of, 2175-6
Odon, comte de, 1615
Othon, comte de, 1615
Pepin, comte de, 1615
Pierre de, 1615
Roux de, 1615
Vermillion, Louisa Jane, 1142 Richard, 1142
Vermilye, Martha, 472
Vermund the Sage, king, 2204
Vernam, Addie, 1094
George Cramer, 1094
Verner, mr., 2173
Mary Hannah, 2173
Vernon, mr., 2117
E. R., 2117 Elizabeth, 2117
George Robert, 2117
Mary, 2130
Vernoy, see Jhernoy.
Verplanck, mr., 1072
Maria, 1072
Verrin, Veren, Vering, Versin, John, 428
Mary, 507 Penelope, 428
Versin, see Verrin.
Very, see Vary.
Vespasian, emperor, 9
Vest, Annie Laurie, 2138
C. C., 2138
Vian and Tours, lord of, 800
Vick, Mary Ann, 718
Vickerman, Sarah, 560
Vicroy, Caroline, 601
Victoria, queen, 15, 2502
Victory, mr., 285
Abigail, 285 John, 286
Memory, 286 Sally, 286
Vidal, Dorothy, 544
Vidfame, king Ivar, 2204
Vierth, Ellen, 2474
Henry, 2474
Henry Frederick, 2474
Herbert Leroy, 2474
Homer Marcus Grover, 2474
Viets, Alexander, 1060
Catharine, 1060
Eunice, 759, 1060
John, 1060 Lois, 1060
Lydia, 759 Roger, 1060
Seth, 759
Vignier, Alice Charlotte Amélee Marie Anoék, 2489
Francoise Jacqueline Jouvet, 2489
Prosper Philibert Philippe, 2489
Viking Barnard the, 2175
Rollo, Rolf-ganger the, 2175
Sveide the, 2203
Turfus, Turlofus the, 2175
Village, Lena Caroline, 1812
Rhoda, 1812 William, 1812
Villard, see Willard.
Villiers, Anne, 856
Ralph, 856
Vilott, Mary Jane, 2267
Vinal, Cora Angeline, 1572
Ettovera, 1572
Ezekiel, 1572 Fred, 1572
Henry Young, 1572
Tabitha, 1883
Vince, Martha, 1628
Vincent, see Vinson.
Vine, see Vines.
Vines, Vine, Dorathea, 2417
Mary, 1611
Vinhaegen, Vin Hagen, Alida, 1837 Eva, Eve, 1831
Vin Hagen, see Vinhaegen.
Vining, Albert Miller, 2138, 2164
Amanda Clarissa, 2138
Benjamin James, 2138
Clara, 2138
Crosby Littleberry, 2138
Dorothy, 1512
Elizabeth Ann, 2138, 2164
Evaline Elizabeth, 2138
Fanny, 2432
Fannie Ida, 2138
Fanny Richardson, 2432
George, 2433 John, 2432
John Richardson, 2432
John W. Eastman, 2164
Lizzie Berlin, 2138
Luther Richardson, 2432-3
Margaret Ann, 2138
Martha A., 2432
Martha B., 2433
Mary, 2432-3
Mary Eliza, 2432
Melvina Elizabeth, 2164
Minnie Cleveland, 2164
Miranda, 2433
Reuben Alexander, 2164
Willard, 2433
Vinson, Vincent, Abner, 434
Alanson, 1904
Angenette, 1904
Anna Pease, 435
Charles, 1904
Charles McCreeding, 1720
Cordelia, 971 Daniel, 971
Edward Thomas, 1722
Elizabeth, 434, 1352, 1904
Ella, 1904 Elmer, 1904
Emma, 438 Hannah, 497
Hannah Robinson, 1722, 2031 Harriet, 1720
Ida Melinda, 1470
James, 1352 John, 435
John Neal, 435
Julia, 432 Leroy, 1720
Louisa Celia, 1290
Lydia, 432
Malvina Burgess, 1722

Vinson, cont'd,
Margaret, 435, 1719
Margaret Pease, 435
Marion, 1720 Martha, 435
Mary, 54, 1722, 1904
Mary Jane, 1904
Matthew, 1719 Miles, 1904
Phebe, 1290
Phebe Walker, 434
Philip, 1720 Prudence, 432
Rebecca, 433
Reynolds, 1352 Sally, 1352
Samuel, 1352, 1904
Samuel Gifford, 1720
Samuel Warren, 1722
Sarah, 497
Sarah Coffin, 1720
Stephen, 1290 Sukey, 971
Susan, 435 Thankful, 973
Thomas, 54 Warren, 1722
Wellington Adolphus, 1470
William, 432, 497, 1600
Vinton, Ann, 191
Charles H., 1241
Charles W., 1241
Ellen M., 1241
Emma W., 1241
John, 191
John Adams, 64, 191, 399, 2433
Virgil, Albert Daniel, 720
Andrew Johnson, 720
Daniel Southworth, 720
Elizabeth, 720
Hetty Frances, 720
Jacob Valentine, 720
Martha Elizabeth, 720
Martha Pauline, 720
Sarah Louisa, 720
William Henry, 720
Virgin, Louisa, 1498
Visscher, Alida, 1837
Annacha, Annetje, 1837
Bastiaen, 1837
Dirkje T., 1837
Harman Bastiansen, 1837
Hester, 1837
Johannes N., 1837
Manning, 1837
Neeltje, 1837
Vitellan, lord of Bellansted, 1108
Vittetoe, Elizabeth, 2195
James, 2195
Matilda Cordelia, 2195
Voar, Vore, Mary, 910
Richard, 910
Vogel, Charles, 1906
Emma, 1906
Voice, mr., 1575
Frank, 1575
Isabell Monica, 1575
Kate, 1575 Laura, 1575
Nellie, 1575 Walter, 1575
Vollinburg, see Van Volkinburgh.
Voltz, ——, 14
von Becker, Maria, Elisa, 1744 Paul Adam, 1744
von Bismarck, Johanna, 2037
Otto Eduard Leopold, 2037
von Bültzingslöwen,
Cornelia Isabella, 1744
Ferdinand, 1744
Friedrich, 1744 Wulf, 1744
Von Francke, Von Franke, see Van Vranken.
Von Heerdt, Sarah T., baroness, 1064
Von Metzke, Metzke,
Albert Max, 1174
Frederick Julius Leopold, 1174 Henry, 1174
Von Metzke, cont'd,
Henry Malcolm, 1174
Herman Leopold, 1174
Marie Louise, 1174
Olivia Anne Matilda, 1174
von Oertzen,
Grace Hoffman, 1961
Victor, 1961
von Puttkamer, family, 2037
Alice Tracy, 2036
Anna Marie Clara Henriette, 2037
Franz Gustav Carl Heinrich, 2037
Franz Ulrich, 2036
Johanna, 2037
Ottony Kriemhild, 2037
Von Storre, Van Storre,
Susan, 2129, 2131
von Trebra, Anna Marie Clara Henriette, 2037
Voorhees, see Voorhies.
Voorhies, Voorhees,
Anna Louisa, 2498
Albert, 1000
John B. H., 1000
Julia Antonetta, 206
Louise, 1000
Margaret Jane, 1000
Philip F., 206 Richard, 206
Sally, 1625
Vorce, Ruth, 1324
Vore, see Voar.
Vors, Eisten, earl of Upland, 1108, 2203
Vosburg, Clauchie, 262
Eugene, 1471
Eva Jane, 1471
Vose, Abigail Glover, 1101
Benjamin, 437
Charles H., 437
Elisha, 337 Eliza D., 437
Elizabeth, 1121
Emma, 437 Hannah, 337
Lydia, 1660 Mary, 437
Orrin, 437
Rebecca Brundage, 1101
Richard, 1660 Robert, 437
Thomas, 1101
Verona V., 437
Zebiah, 337
Vreichvras, Caradoc, 2469
Vroman, Vrooman,
miss, 2316 mr., 1528
Alice, 1877
Amelia, 1877
Benjamin, 579
Blanche Amelia, 1877
Catharine, 1528
Daniel Phillip, 1877
Ellen, 579 Frederick, 534
George Henry, 1877
John, 1877
Laura, 534, 1049
Mary Elizabeth, 1877
Myrtle, 1877 Nancy, 1877
Nancy Jane, 579
Phillip, 1877 Polly, 2316
Salmon Weldon, 1877
Vrooman, see Vroman.
Vychan, Elsbet., 715
Hopkin John, 715

Waart, Tam, 1837
Wadams, see Wadhams.
Waddell, Wodel, Wodell, Woodle, Alice, 1660
Mary, 564, 1660
Sarah, 564, 1660
William, 564, 1660
Wade, Alexander, 946
Ann, 1210 Ceylon, 1365
Charles, 946, 1382
Wade, cont'd,
Elizabeth, 360, 946, 1995, 2423 Ella Amelia, 1382
Emma Cleveland, 1107
Ephraim, 683 Francis, 946
Horace Dwight, 1106
James, 2431 Jane, 971
Jenny, 971
John, 946, 1107
Jonathan, 1107, 1995, 2423
Lessora Augusta, 1382
Lucy Coit Huntington, 1106 Lydia, 2423
Mary, 1107
Mary Ann, 946, 1382
Mary Elizabeth, 2431
Mercy, 1107
Nathaniel, 1107, 2423
Phebe Ann, 683
Rebecca, 2035
Robert, 2035 Ruth, 1107
Sally, 1365 Samuel, 2423
Sarah, 946, 1107
Simon, 2423 Susan, 2431
Susanna, 1107, 1995
Thankful, 1107
Thomas, 1107
William, 946, 1107
William Albert, 1382
William Dwight, 1107
William Robertson, 946
Wadham, see Wadhams.
Wadhams, De Wadham, Wadams, Wadham, Wadom, Wadoms,
Alvira, 1634
Calvin, 1990, 1992
Clorinda Starr, 1990, 1992
E. C., 1991
Edward Prindle, 1991
Elizabeth, 1992
Esther, 1992
Frances Delphene, 1990
Hannah, 1992 John, 1992
Moses, 1991
Nicholas, 1992 Noah, 1992
Raymond Lynde, 1990
Samuel, 1990, 1992
Samuel F., 1991
Susanna, 1992
William, 1992
Wadkins, David, 727
Hannah, 727 Martha, 727
Wadleigh, Ephraim, 1811
Henry Webster, 1811
Sarah Anna, 1811
Wadom, Wadoms, see Wadhams.
Wadsworth, de Wadworth, de Wurdesworth, Wadworth, Abigail, 1121
Alice, 1121
Christopher, 1121
Clark Baker, 1185
Clinton, 1185
Clinton Samuel, 1185
Electa Mariah, 742
Elizabeth, 1121
Emma Elizabeth, 1185
Everette, 1185
Franklin, 1185
Grace, 1121
Henry, 1121
Horace Andrew, 1122
Jabez L., 423
James, 366, 726, 2278
John, 1121
John Wesley, 742
Lewis, 726 Lucinda, 1185
Marcia, 1311 Mary, 2040
Nicholas, 1121, 1185
Peter, 1121 Polly, 726
Rachel, 1121-2

Wadsworth, cont'd,
Rebecca, 2466
Richard, 1121
Samuel, 1121-2
Sarah, 1121-2
Sarahette Lucy, 742
Selina, 829 Thomas, 1121
Vernon, 1185
Wealthy Ann, 423
William, 2040
Zeruiah, 1093
Wadworth, see Wadsworth.
Waffe, Whafe, Whaff, Wharf, Alice, 146
Ann, 146 Anne, 146
Catharine, 146 John, 146
Katharine, 146
Thomas, 146
Wagar, Amy Ethel, 2325
Anson Orlando, 2325
Elizabeth Sarah, 2325
James Herbert, 2325
John Elias, 2325
Tamar, 2325
Waggener, see Wagner.
Wagner, Waggener, Wagoner, Catherine, 923
Mary, 1833
Mary Ann, 1355
Mattie, 2151
Richard H., 2276
Susan, 588
Wagoner, see Wagner.
Wagor, Henry, 1655
Lucinda, 1655
Mathiable, 1655
Wahunsenacawh, king, 2336
Waight, see Waite.
Wainwright, Eliza, 1067
Elizabeth, 1067
Francis, 489 John, 489
Jonathan Mayhew, 1067
Mary, 489 Peter, 1067
Wait, see Waite.
Waite, Waight, Wait, Weight, mr., 2398
Aaron, 107 Aldora, 1468
Almira, 1982 Amelia, 1126
Betsey, 402 Charles, 569
Charles Phinney, 569
David, 402
Elizabeth, 107, 1468
Eunice, 569 Frank, 1468
George Henry, 1349
Hannah, 1083 Hiram, 1349
Jane, 1370 John, 1083
John W., 1349
Joseph, 402, 1083
Lucinda, 1349
Lunetta Maria, 1349
Lydia, 1083
Martha, 402
Mary, 1083, 1150, 1983
Oliver, 402 Samuel, 1083
William, 402, 790
Wake, Adelaide Bowles, 1715
Baldwyn Eyre, 1715
Caroline Elizabeth, 1715
Hereward Eyre, 1715
James Hare, 1715
Margaret Gladys Hermione, 1715
Torfida Mary, 1715
Wakefield, Ann, 1915
Hannah, 1416, 1915
John, 1915 Mary, 1915
Orin, 833
Susan Newton, 833
Wakelee, see Wakely.
Wakely, Wakelee, Wakley, Anna, 2494
Dorcas Fidelia, 2494
Wakely, cont'd,
Florence Deidama, 2494
Hepzibah, 1351
Laura Fidelia, 2494
Mary Ann, 1894
Philip Smith, 2494
Rachel, 2457
William James, 2494
Wakeman, Esther, 479
Helena, 1122 Hester, 479
James, 477
Jerusha Cadwell, 477
John, 1122
Wakley, see Wakely.
Walbridge, mr., mrs., 285
Abigail, 285-6 Adaline, 593
Adelia, 1585
Ebenezer, 2458
Elizabeth, 1585
Solomon, 1585
Walcott, see Wolcott.
Waldamar, czar or duke of Russia, 1108, 2176
Walden, Sarah, 850
Walderne, see Waldron.
Waldo, Waldus, ancestors, 162 mr., 162
Abigail, 180-1, 183
Cornelius, 70, 161-2, 183, 1082 Edward, 161-2
Elizabeth, 90
Hannah, 90, 161-2, 1082, 1772
Johanna, 160, 162
John, 161-2 Laura, 1461
Nathan, 161-2
Nellie Sarah, 1461
Parker Hooker, 1461
Peter, 161, 2456
Petrus, 2456
Rebecca, 161-2, 1082
Susanna, 1799
Thankful, 161-2
Waldron, Walderne, mrs., 543, 2437
Abigail, 384, 2437
Ann, 227
Caroline Augusta, 384
David, 384 Dorothy, 543
Dwight, 384 Edward, 543
Eliza Brook, 2437
Elizabeth, 227, 543, 2437
Frederic Edward, 1934
George, 543
Hannah, 543
James, 1207
Jeremiah, 2437
Joanna, 2437
John, 543, 2437
Lydia, 1207
Margaret, 2437
Mary, 543, 2437
Mary Bowers, 2437
Noah, 972 Pamelia, 2437
Prudence, 496
Richard, 227, 543, 2437
Sally, 972
Sarah Jane, 1934
Susan, 2437
Timothy Winn, 2437
William, 496, 543
Waldus, see Waldo.
Wales, Cadelh prince of, 2415
Caradoc Vreichvras prince of, 2469
Elystan-Glodrydd prince of, 1603, 2469
Howel Dda king of North Wales and South Wales, 2415
Howell prince of Caerleon and Elvarch, 2469
Madoc last prince of Powys Fadoc, 2415
Wales, cont'd,
Marchudd-ap-Cynan founder of the VIII Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, 2415
Owen ap Edwin founder of the XII Noble Tribe of North Wales and Powys, 2415
Owen Gwynedd prince of North Wales, 2415
Rhodwri Mawr king of all, 2415
Roderick the Great king of all, 2415
Trahman Goeh chieftain of, 2415
Wales, Aaron K., 1417
Asaph, 393
Deliverance, 393
Elizabeth, 103, 1417, 2251
Hannah, 103 Isabel, 103
John, 103
Nathaniel, 103, 2262
Sarah Ann, 1417
Walford, Edward, 2244
Walker, mr., 267, 537
widow, 537
Aaron Thomas, 787
Abby J., 414
Abigail, 1147, 1235, 2444
Abigail Marilla, 1235
Ada Elizabeth Billings, 1837 Adaline, 2440
Adeline Eliza, 1837-8
Adeline Marilla, 1235
Aldis, 955, 1705
Alexander, 1498
Alfred, 414 Almira, 1673
Almira Eliza, 1235
Ann Shields, 2148
Anna Ethel, 1707
Annie, 1463
Ansel, 963
Artemas Barnard, 1837-8
Augustine, 2425
Aurelia, 267 Austin, 2425
Benjamin, 2270
Bertha Harwood, 1946
Betsey, 787, 955, 1707, 1713
Billings, 1838-9, 2440
Caleb, 1235
Caroline, 2127, 2134
Charles Osmyn, 1240
Charles Warren, 1946
Clarissa Ann, 1463
Comfort, 787
Cora Parker, 1707
Delia Lucilla, 787
Dependence, 1463-4
Edward, 1838-40, 2444
Elbina, 955
Eleanor, 1838-9
Eleanor Page, 1765
Electa Halleck, 1685
Eliza, 1293
Elizabeth, 1147-8, 1151, 1325, 1348, 1838, 1840, 2131
Ellen Maria, 1240
Elmore R., 414 Emily, 1623
Emily Adaline, 1673
Eunice, 955 Ezekiel, 2425
Frances Higginson, 1765
Francis Amasa, 1827
Frederick Bryant, 1765
Freeborn J., 1673
Frost, 1576
George, 1322, 1707
George Harrison, 1463
George W., 414
Gertrude Louisa, 1289
Gideon, 1838-9 Grace, 1998
Grace Alice, 1946

Walker, cont'd,
Hannah, 1021, 1838-9, 1998, 2424
Hannah Elizabeth, 1946
Hartly, 955
Henry Clarence, 1240
Henry O., 1755
Horace Dimock, 1235
Independence, 1463-4
Irinda, 955 Isaac, 2425
Isabell, 1240
James Bryant, 1765
Jane Adaline, 1240
Jennie, 1610
John, 955, 1670, 2229
John Marquand, 1755
John Winn, 2440
Joseph, 955, 2127, 2134
Julia, 1240, 1576
Katharine, 1670
Laura Margaret, 1755
Leonard Bradbury, 1707
Loana, 1444
Lodusky, 2127, 2134
Lois L., 955
Lorinda, 1707 Louise, 963
Lucinda, 955 Luke, 1348
Lydia, 955, 1705
Mabel Hurd, 1498
Margery, 1172, 2425
Maria Bartholow, 1765
Mary, 335, 570, 985, 1670, 2024, 2200
Mary Ann, 1278-9
Mary Irene, 991
Moses Billings, 2440
Nancy, 258
Nancy A., 955, 1705
Nancy Shields, 2148
Naomi, 963
Nathan, 1463, 1946
Olive, 2440 Orlando, 414
Rachel, 1971
Rachel Parker, 1707
Robert, 1147
Rosanna, 955, 1705
Rowena, 955
Russell Tyng, 1765
Ruth, 414
Samuel, 335, 955, 2425
Sarah, 537, 647, 743, 1147, 2021 Sarah Anne, 414
Sarah Shattuck, 1312
Sophia, 1493, 1946
Stephen W., 414
Susanna, Susannah, 1147-8
Timothy, 1765
Thomas W., 991
Venetia Rebecca, 1498
Washington Lafayette, 1707
William Ceylon, 1240
Zechariah, 1147-8
Zechary, 1147-8
Wall, Thomas, 1082
Wallace, mr., 1077
Anne, 2298 Charles, 2298
Elizabeth, 2204
Emeline, 637
Ethelwyn, 2298
Euphan, 2204
Frances Cecilia, 1269
Grace Grosjean, 1816
Ida Frances, 2298
James, 2204
Jane Brower, 994
Jonas, 857 Lemuel, 994
Maria Adaline, 834
Mary, 857, 1434
Mary Jane, 2288
Nancy, 857
Olive Parker, 2299
Robert W., 2298
Samuel, 1263 Sarah, 1077
Wallace, cont'd,
Susan, 857
Susanna, 2447
Theodore F., 2376
Theodotia, 1263
Walter Thomas, 1816
William, 834
Wallen, Woolen, Jane, 1998
John, 1998, 2166
Mary, 2166
Mary Elizabeth, 2166
Waller, Warler, mr., 2177
mrs., 1616
Ann Maria, 1616
Charles Denniden, 1616
Daniel James, 1616
Edwin Ruthvin, 1616
Elizabeth, 1086
Esther, 1992
George W., 1616
Lydia, 1137
Margaret, 1086
Mary Lewis, 2177
Mary N., 1515
T. D., 1515 Thomas, 1086
Walley, Anna, 2004
Elizabeth, 492
Hannah, 492 John, 492
Mary Elizabeth Feroline, 1612
Miriam Phillips, 1612
Sally, 1612 Samuel, 1612
Sarah, 492
Thomas, 492, 1612, 2004
Wallgate, miss, 250
Emma, 250 Richard, 250
Sarah, 250
Walling, Carrie Lou, 1982
Wallis, mrs., 1689
Abigail, 1776
Charles H., 1689
Elsie Mary, 1689
Fanny Maria, 1689
Flora Elizabeth, 1491
Flora Winnifred, 1491
George D., 1689
George Washington, 1689
Harriet, 1689
John, 1491, 1689
John Wesley, 1689
Lydia E., 1689
Mary, 1689
Mary Jane, 1491
Ophelia M., 1689
Persis A., 1689
Richard D., 1491
Wallop, Avice, 120-1
John, 121, 577
Newton Fellows, 577
Urania, 576
Walradt, Elizabeth, 765
Walrond, Amabel, 1109
Humphrey, 1109
Nathaniel, 1109
Walsh, miss, 1762
Walsworth, see Walworth.
Walter, third Lord High Steward, 15
Walter, see Walters.
Walters, Walter,
miss or mrs., 552
Emma Jane, 2479
John Jackson, 2059
Josiah M., 2479
Lillie May Cynthia, 2479
Mary, 2059
Mary Amanda, 2479
Minnie A., 2479
Patsie, 2079, 2107
Rebecca Elizabeth, 2479
Sarah Elverdia, 2479
Waltheg, earl of St. Clair, 1108
Walton, Charles, 1103-4
Eleanor, 577 Eliza, 1715
Elizabeth, 877
Elizabeth Jemima, 1715
John Leidger, 1715
Julia Ann, 2042
Martha, 877 Mary, 1103
Mary Amelia, 1104
Sarah Ann, 1852
Susan Elizabeth, 1103
Thomas, 1103, 1715
William, 877
Waltz, Elizabeth, 1164
John, 1164
Walworth, Walsworth,
James J., 1759
Lizzie, 1759
Lucy M., 1656
Margaret Henry, 1761
Reuben Hyde, 232
Wands, Wans, Alexander, 2327
Joseph Seth Cleveland, 2327 Josephine, 2327
Margaret, 1764
Maria, 1764 Sarah, 2327
Willard, 1764 William, 2327
Wannamaker, mrs., 2190
Annie, 2190 Jacob, 2190
John Jacob, 2190
Mary Magdalen, 2190
Selina Pierce, 2190-1
Wans, see Wands.
Wansley, Wanslow, see Wensley.
Wanzey, Roxa, 623
Ward, de la Ward, family, 1576 miss, 1986
mr., 1083, 2017
mrs., 883, 1114, 2049, 2316
Aaron, 2316
Aaron Augustus, 883
Abigail, 126, 128, 257-8, 298, 596, 599, 601, 671, 1197, 2049-50
Abner, 127, 259
Adaline, 593, 598, 603
Adaline A., 1199
Adelia D., 1199
Adelia Jane, 1199
Admiral, 338 Adra P., 602
Alanson Wendell, 1196
Albert E. S., 1761
Alcenas, 597
Albert Pease, 1202
Albert Sumner, 1196
Aletta, 1575-6
Alfred L., 1196
Alice, 127
Alice Demott, 600
Alicia, 1078
Almira, 596, 600, 1198
Alpha Miller, 596
Alzora, 1129
Amanda, 778
Amy, 597, 846, 1531
Andrew, 394
Andrew Henshaw, 36, 258
Ann, 1202, 1890
Ann Eliza, 924
Ann Maria, 2048-9
Anna, 257, 259, 599, 600, 671
Anna Marilla, 595
Ansel Hill, 1196
Anthony, 2017 Arthur, 600
Arunah, 603 Asahel P., 598
Atarah, 599, 1202
Augustine, 597
Austin, 1534 Azubah, 596
Bathsheba, 66, 126
Bella E., 1015
Benjamin, 1488
Bernard, 597, 1576

Ward, cont'd,
Bethia, 259
Betsey, Betsy, Betty, 127, 257, 602 Betsey D., 1500
Betty, 257 Caleb, 458
Calvin, 257
Calvin Judson, 1198
Camilla, 1729
Candace, 597
Carlos, 602
Caroline, 601, 1196
Caroline Amelia, 882
Caroline Sophia, 883
Caroline Zeruiah, 602
Carrie, 1203
Catharine, Catherine, 593, 1107
Catharine Amelia, 1196
Catharine Isadore, 1196
Cecilia, 598 Ceylon, 601
Chandler, 597
Chapman Denzelo, 601
Charles, 127-8, 603
Charles Augustus, 1834
Charles Edward, 603
Charles Ephraim, 596
Charles Kendrick, 600
Charles P., 600
Charlotte, 594, 1203
Chauncey, 601, 1199
Chauncey Church, 1204
Chauncey Eddy, 1204
Chester W., 593
Clarinda, 597
Clarissa, 597, 602, 1328
Columbia, 597
Comfort Ingraham, 882
Cornelia, 601-2
Cynthia, 602
Cynthia Eliza, 1196
Davis, 257
Deborah, 259, 1197
Delia Pease, 1202
Delilah, 596
Deliverance, 126
Deucy, 593, 1197
Deucy L., 593
Dexter, 597-8, 602
Earl, 593 Earl J., 593
Edgar, 597 Edward E., 596
Edward Josiah, 596
Edward S., 1196
Edwin, 338, 597
Edwin R., 594
Elcy, 601
Electa, 602, 1197
Electa R., 597
Elijah, 596, 671
Elijah S., 596
Elisha, 126, 257, 600, 1202
Eliza, 458, 596, 600-1, 846, 1131, 1202-3, 1347
Eliza Ann, 1198
Eliza Pease, 1202
Elizabeth, 67, 127, 208-9, 258-9, 593, 883, 2049-50
Ella, 600 Ellen, 602
Ellen Elizabeth, 1196
Ellen M., 598
Ellen Sophia, 1078
Elvira, 594, 602
Elvira Eliza, 1197
Emma M., 1204
Emeline, 602
Emily, 597, 1197
Emily A., 603
Emily Elizabeth, 593
Emma Jane, 1834
Eneas, 259
Ephraim, 127, 595, 1114
Esther, 107, 145, 597, 1203
Esther Jane, 1204
Ethelyn Eudora, 2475

Ward, cont'd,
Ezra, 127, 596
Fanny, 593, 600
Fannie Louise, 1531
Fanny Mears, 1204
Fannie Minerva, 1203
Fidelia, 596
Frank Howard, 1531
George, 597, 1015, 1078, 1576
George Atkinson, 502
Georgie Mabel, 1621
Geraldine, 596
Gershom, 126
Gertrude, 883 Gratia, 1197
Hamilton, 1898, 2500
Hannah, 66-7, 127, 257, 597, 1078, 1114, 1196, 1621, 2017
Hannah S., 598
Hannah T., 1199
Harriet, 602
Harriet Elizabeth, 1347
Harry Cleveland, 1531
Harvey, 597
Helen Elizabeth, 1834
Helen Lovisa, 602
Helen S., 600 Henry, 1078
Henry A., 598
Henry C., 602
Henry Clay, 1196
Henry Cleveland, 1203
Hepzibah, 66, 126, 259
Hester, 107
Hezekiah, 126, 256, 593, 1107 Hezekiah C., 594
Hiriam O., 593
Hiram Pond, 1204
Hoderah, 257
Ichabod, 1149
Irving, 1761
Isaac, 597, 2316
Jane, 66, 127, 259, 600, 1196
Jane Ann, 597
Jasher Taylor, 1197
Jemima, 257, 593-4
Jennet, 603
Jeremiah, 1196
Jeremiah Sumner, 1196
Jesse, 593
Jessie Winnifred, 1621
Joanna, 2049-50
John, 846, 1083, 1114, 1196-7, 1576, 2017, 2049
John Chamberlain, 1898
John G., 1197
John Graham, 1197
John Henry, 1834
John Ingraham, 883
John T., 602 John W., 601
Jonas, 2049-50
Jonathan, 66, 174, 257, 362, 595, 1197
Jonathan Erwin, 1198
Josiah, 127, 1196
Josiah Perkins, 1196
Joshua, 1078 Joyce, 2017
Judith, 883
Julia, 597, 1197
Julia Adaline, 594
Julia Griswold, 1761, 2409-10
Kate Elizabeth, 1860
Kate Frances, 1621
Kerley, 593
Kerly Graham, 1197
Laura Almira, 1196
Letitia U., 1204
Levinah, 127 Lois, 595
Lorenzo, 298, 601-2
Lottie, 1203
Louisa, 598, 602
Lovisa, 598
Loyal, 603
Lucretia Smith, 1145
Lucy, 257, 260, 1203

Ward, cont'd,
Lucy Ann, 596
Lucy Jane, 1196
Lucy M., 600
Lucy P., 1733-4
Luke Augustus, 1196
Luman, 846
Luther, 257, 924
Lydia, 127, 603, 2049
Lyman, 596
Mabel Kempton, 1532
Madison, 597
Mandana, 596, 602
Margaret, 602, 1015, 1078
Margaret Henry, 1761
Marguerite Estelle, 1761
Maria, 597, 1347
Marietta, 338
Martha, 51, 66, 257, 338
Martha Maria, 596
Martha Tuttle, 1203
Martin, 1196
Mary, 127, 257, 260, 315, 458, 595-7, 775, 846, 883, 1083, 1114, 1149, 1196-7, 1203, 1488, 1576, 2049
Mary Adelia, 1898
Mary Ann, 600, 1196, 1500, 1880
Mary Elizabeth, 596
Mary Jane, 597, 1534
Mary Lawrence, 603
Matilda, 597
Melinda, 596-7
Melinda Hinsdale, 2049
Melissa Ann, 1198
Melita, 595
Mendana, 596, 602
Milcah Melita Selina, 595
Mercy, 882 Miles, 1078
Minnie, 883 Moultrie, 883
Myra, 1203 Nahum, 259
Nathan, 596
Nathaniel, 1083 Nelle, 127
Nelson, 598
Noah Church, 602
Obadiah, 883, 2049-50
Obadiah Lorenzo, 601
Oren J., 1500 Orlando, 602
Orlando Cady, 576
Orson, 602 Oscar, 597
Parlay L., 1199
Parley, 1199
Patty, 127
Patty C., 1199
Paul Scott, 1199
Perla Melinda, 602
Perley, 1199
Perley Jane, 1199
Perley L., 1199
Peter, 1347
Peter Hamilton, 1347
Phebe, 602, 1149
Phebe Miller, 596
Pherson, 603
Philander, 602
Phillipa, 1660 Phillis, 1660
Polly, 127, 596 Porter, 597
Prudence, 126, 595
Publius G., 601
Rachel, 521, 597, 648, 883
Rebecca, 259, 1197
Relief, 1197
Reuben, 597-8
Richard, 1114, 1890, 2049
Richard Walker, 1621
Robert, 259, 2017
Rollin, 601 Rosalie, 883
Rosella, 1196 Rosetta, 601
Rosette R., 594
Royal Pease, 1202
Rufus, 2049-50
Ruth, 126, 1197

Ward, cont'd.
Ruth Lumira, 1197
Sabra, 1196 Sabrina, 259
Sally, 127, 593, 1196, 2245
Sally Maria, 1196
Salmon, 597
Samuel, 107, 127, 593, 1078, 1197
Samuel Ashmun, 1196
Samuel Newell, 1199
Sarah, 126, 258-9, 601, 883, 1078, 1196, 1199, 2017, 2104, 2483
Sarah Ann, 600, 602
Sarah E., 594, 1761
Sarah Jane, 563
Selina Melita, 1198
Sidna, 602
Simon P., 1621
Solomon, 127
Sophia, 596, 600
Sophronia, 258
Spencer, 1202 Stella, 1761
Stene, 603 Stephen, 127
Sumner, 1196
Sumner P., 1196
Sumner Wayne, 1196
Susan, 598, 1114, 1410
Susan C., 594
Susanna, Susannah, 127, 257, 597, 1197
Susanna Kelley, 1197
Tertullus, 594
Thankful, 1114
Theresa, 603
Thomas Wilmot, 1203
Tirzah, 127 Uriah, 882-3
Verres, 603
W. Cleveland, 2076
Waldo Flint, 1198
Walworth, 1761
West, 338 Whipple, 597
Whitman Rathbone, 1203
William, 66-7, 257, 260, 598-9, 883, 1114, 1197, 1729, 1761, 2017, 2049, 2242
William C., 600
William Cleaveland, 883
William E., 563, 593
William Griffin, 1761
William S., 600
William W., 599
William Wanklyn, 1531-2
Winthrop, 257
Zalucus, 594 Zelina, 600-1
Zeruiah, 257, 602
Zettie, 1534
Wardall, see Wardell.
Wardell, Wardall, Wardhall, Wardle, Wardwell, Werdall, Woodell, Wordell.
Abby, 438 Abram, 444
Alice, 358, 1995
Clara Adeline, 444
Clarissa, 438
Edmund, 444
Eleanor Jane, 1440
Elihu, 1995
Elizabeth, 1995
Hannah, 438, 444
Jane Fogg, 1617
John B., 1617
Lucy Cleveland, 1617
Mary, 358
Mary Anjanet, 444
Mary Anngenet, 444
Sally, 438 Sarah, 1995
William, 358, 1995
William Wilson, 1617
Warden, see Worden.
Wardhall, see Wardell.
Wardlaw, see Wardlow.
Wardle, see Wardell.
Wardlow, Wardlaw, Abbie, 1177 Daniel, 565
James Arthur, 1177
Mattie, 565 Samuel, 1177
Sarah Marsden, 1177
Susan, 565, 1177
Susie Aimee, 1177
Wardrobe, Daniel, 2283
Sarah Jane, 2283
Wardwell, see Wardell.
Ware, Alma, 890
Alonson C., 890
Amanda Corning, 890
Ann, 761 Curtis James, 890
Esther, 544 Gilbert, 890
Joanna, 338 John, 338
Joseph, 338 Lydia, 890
Margaret, 338 Martha, 338
Persis, 338 Robert, 338
Sarah, 1860
Susan Lavona, 964
Warfield, Abijah, 2471
Aurilla, 2471
Ebenezer, 2471
Lorana, 2471 Lydia, 2471
Mary, 1749
Warham, Esther, 264, 510
Jane, 264 John, 264, 510
Warick, see Warwick.
Waring, Rachel, 1422
Warins, see Warren.
Warler, see Waller.
Warne, Jane, 856
Thomas, 856
Warner, col., 2468 gen., 1580 miss, 2491 mrs., 394, 910
Abigail, 910, 1150-1
Ada, 2491 Adeline, 1518
Albert, 1518 Almira, 992
Alton Ernest, 1247, 2492
Amelia, 911
Amory C., 632
Amory Pollard, 2491
Andrew, 394, 479, 781, 1663
Angeline Lucy, 632, 2491
Ann, 1151
Arabella Lana, 1246, 1250, 2492-3 Augustine, 2173
Belle, 2491 Benjamin, 1151
Cemira C., 2491
Charles, 1567
Clara Estelle, 2492
Daniel, 394, 1246
Drusilla, 2288
E. O., 1962
Ebenezer, 911, 1151
Eli, 1246, 2491
Elias Burchard, 1673
Elizabeth, 911, 1545, 1665, 2480
Emerson, 632, 2491
Emma Lemira, 1370
Esther, 479, 1151
Eunice Graves, 1665
Eva Adeline, 1519
Fanny Evelyn, 2492
Francis Wesley, 992
Frank Leslie, 992
Franklin Orange, 1246-7, 2492
Georgia Anna, 1567
Gertrude, 2316
Hannah, 395
Hester, 479, 1151
Homer Appleton, 1673
Jerusha, 1519
John, 394, 781, 828, 910, 1151
Josephine, 1962 Joshua, 395
Josiah, 1518-19
Laura, 1630-1 Lavinia, 1246
Lemira Maria, 1370
Leona Alice, 2492
Louisa Juliene, 1566
Warner, cont'd.
Lucia Caroline, 1246, 2491
Lucia Viola, 1246, 2491
Lucio Ludwig, 2492
Lucy, 910
Lucy Venelia, 1246, 2491
Luna Effie, 2492
Lura Velma, 1246, 2491
Luthera Julia, 1246, 2492
Lydia, 910
Marcella, 2492
Margaret, 1151
Mark, 910
Martha, 992, 1151
Martha H., 46
Mary, 393-4, 781
Mary Eliza, 1233
Mary Elizabeth, 1992
Mary Josephine, 1247
Matthew, 46
May Josephine, 1247, 2492
Mehitable, 1305
Melzar, 1665 Mercy, 1663
Mildred, 2173
Myron Alton, 2492
Nabby, 1150 Naomi, 395
Orson, 46 Peggy, 2492
Peter Roome, 1032
Priscilla, 261-2, 828, 910
Rachel, 828
Rhoda, 1579-80
Royal, 632, 1246, 2492
Ruth Alice, 632, 2492
Sabrina, 1567
Sarah, 394, 541
Sarah Buckingham, 1370
Sarah Catharine, 2273
Sarah Mary Marsh, 1246-7, 2492 Selden, 1370
Seth, 1151 Silence, 1151
Sophia, 750, 1518
Statira Leonie, 1673
Sylvia Genevieve, 1673
Tamar, 2325 Thomas, 462
Thomas Jefferson, 1370
Vestene Elijah, 2491
Virgil Eli, 1246, 2491
Walter Louie, 2492
Walter Winthrope, 632, 2492 William, 910, 1545
William Colton, 992
William Swain, 2273
William Wallace, 1566
Willie Vestene, 2491
Warren, de Warren, De Warrene de Warrenne, Warins, earl, 265-6, 2040 miss, 672 mr., 972
Abigail, 179-80, 2436
Achsah, 1492 Ada, 265
Ada May, 1834
Adelaide, 1834 Adelia, 1834
Alice, 265, 743
Allen Baker, 1833
Almira, 1133
Ambrosia, 1833
Amelia, 1834
Benjamin, 2436
Bessie Marguerita, 1546
Betsey, 1432 Caroline, 972
Charles, 1967, 2502
Charles Lincoln, 1834
Christopher, 743
Clara Elenor, 2155
Diadamie, 2502
Dixon Henry, 2154
Edmund, 1545
Edward Savage, 1694
Eleanor, 1047
Eliza Ann, 1133
Eliza Mildred, 2154
Elizabeth, 67, 265, 647, 1069, 2154 Ellen, 1834

Warren, cont'd,
Eltheria, 900
Emma Jane, 1834
Ephraim, 2440 Esther, 2440
Ethel Clare, 1834
Eugenie Rebecca, 2155
Fannie E., 1834
Fannie Mildred, 2155
Florilla Biansa, 1545-6
Frank Allen, 1834
Frederic Edmund, 1546
George, 2162-3
George Washington, 2155
Georgia, 2163
Hameline, 265
Henry, 480
Ida Adell, 1834 Ira, 1133
Isaac, 1432, 1834
Isabella, 265, 2436
Israel Perkins, 110
Jacob, 179-80, 901, 2440
James, 1069, 2163
Jane, 647
Jeremiah S., 2154
Jesse, 2218-19
Jessie Rosalie, 1546
John, 67, 265, 382, 900, 2486
John R., 391 Jonas, 595
Jonathan, 2274
Joseph, 391, 1432, 1996, 2315, 2440 Joseph Milton, 2154
Lavinia, 2502
Leslie Teeple, 1546
Levi L., 1199
Lizzie Beach, 1694
Lois, 595, 1578
Lucy, 391
Lucy Diadama, 1967, 2502
Lydia, 900, 1834, 1967, 2440, 2502 Margaret, 382, 942
Maria, 1694
Martha, 164, 2163, 2218-19
Martial, 1578
Mary, 382, 900, 2486
Mary Eliza, 1233
Mary Elizabeth, 2155
Mary F., 1199
Mary Jane, 1546
Mary Miranda, 1432
Mary R., 1376
Mary Theodosia, 2162
Matilda, 1960
May Estella, 1546
Mercy, 1996
Minnie May, 1834
Nathaniel, 647, 743, 1069, 2502
Pamelia, Permelia, 480-1, 651 Penelope, 1069
Peter Jeremiah, 2155
Priscilla, 1458, 1996
Rachel, 179-80, 391
Rebecca, 2436 Rhoda, 1511
Richard, 647, 743, 1069, 1838, 1996 Ruth, 1199
Ruthie, 1199
Sarah, 180, 340, 647, 743, 888, 1069, 1432, 2436
Stephen, 900
Steven R., 1694
Susan, 1510
Susanna, 956
Tabitha, 2436
Thomas, 2502
Thomas Henry Martin, 2155
W. H., 1171
William, 265-6, 686
William Cleveland, 391
William Early, 2154
William Spalding, 1694
see also Plantagenet.
Warrener, see Warriner.

Warriner, Warrener,
Abigail Marilla, 1235
Abigail S., 625
Addie Cleveland, 625
Adeline L., 1235
Amos, 1232
Clarissa T., 625
Daniel, 1748 Elias, 1233
Elias Turner, 1233
Ella Francis, 625
George Edward, 625
Hannah, 624, 1216, 1233, 2457
Henrietta Adaline, 1235
Ida, 1232 James, 2457
James Monroe, 1235
Jennie Louise, 625
Joanna, 1216, 2457
Joseph, 624, 1233
Josephine Hannah, 1233
Levi Clark, 1235
Lillie Agnes, 1235
Louisa Jane, 625
Louisa Maria, 1855
Lucy, 1748
Martha, 625
Martha Annette, 625
Martha Marilla, 1235
Mary Abby, 1235
Mary Ann, 1233, 1235
Mary Jane, 1747
Mary Lovina, 1233
Miriam Cleveland, 1233
Naomi, 624
Naomi Maria, 624
Nathan, 624-5
Patience, 1232-3
Perlin Clinton, 625
Perlin Nathan, 625
Sarah Elvira, 1233
William, 1216, 2457
Wilson Joseph, 1233
Warton, see de Warton.
Warwick, Warick,
Anne, countess of, 265
Augustus William, 1440
Charlotte Eva, 1440
Cicely Fitzhugh, countess of, 265 George, 1440
Henry, earl of, 265
James Joseph, 1440
Jane, 1440
Jeanette, 338
John Dudley, earl of, 265
Lafayette, 338
Lois Maria, 1440
Roger De Bellomont, earl of, 2175
Ursula Angela, 1440
Washbon, Washborne, see Washburn.
Washburn, Wasbon, Washborne, Washburne,
family, 1637 mr., 2286
Achsa, 750
Alfred H., 1415
Alfred James, 1415
Algernon Sidney, 1670
Alice Lucinda, 1637
Alvin, 1621
Alvira Leura, 2010
Amanda, 1637
Anna Wesley, 1637
Betty, 141
Bezaleel, 1415
Buchanan Elbridge, 1637
Cadwallader Colden, 1670
Carrie Maud, 2009
Cassius Marcellus, 1415
Charles Ames, 1670
Clarke Purdy, 2289
Cora Pearle, 1637
Cynthia Ann, 1637

Washburn, cont'd,
Deborah, 1670
Deborah Elizabeth, 1637
Eleazer, 1636, 1638
Elihu Benjamin, 362, 1670
Elizabeth, 1638, 2152
Elizabeth Rachael, 2010
Emily, 1415
Emma Celinda, 2289
Eva May, 1415
Flora Marinda, 1637
Francis Marion, 1637
Hannah, 1081 Hester, 1670
Ida May Roxana, 1637
Israel, 1638, 1670
Jackson Gordon, 1637
Jackson Gordon Holmes, 1637 John, 1085, 1638
John Wilson, 1637
Jerusha, 1415
Laura Minerva, 2009
Laurentius Constantine, 2009 Lavina, 1637
Leah, 1670 Leura, 1636
Lilian, 1670 Lucretia, 1562
Lydia, 241
Malvina Laura, 2009
Margaret, 1638
Marion Wallace, 1621
Martha, 1670 Mary, 1085
Mary Caroline, 2009
Mary Elizabeth, 1637
Mary Susan, 1637
Melancthon Eleazer, 1637
Myrtle Ione, 1637
Neoma, 2286
Rebecca, 1244
Rosella Amanda, 1637
Roswell, 1636
Sallie Catherine, 1670
Samuel, 1081, 1670
Samuel Benjamin, 1670
Sarah Arsina, 1415
Seth, 354
Sylvan Cynthia, 1637
Thurlow, 1670
Waitstill, 1670
Welcome, 1562
William Drew, 1670
William Gordon, 1637
William Roswell, 2009
William Wallace, 1636
Wratchel, 1636, 1638
Washburne, see Washburn.
Washington, de Washington, de Wassyngton,
mrs., 2203-4 Agnes, 2203
Aimee, 2203
Alianna, Alianora, 2203
Amercia, 2203
Amphillis, 2204
Ann, 2203 Anne, 2203
Augustine, 2173
Bailey, 2204 Bondo, 2203
Charles, 212
Courtenay, 2202
Courtenay Cleveland, 2203
Elizabeth, 2173, 2203
Euphan, 2204
George, 362, 2173, 2203-4, 2279, 2416, 2502
Georgianna Langhorne, 2203-4 Henry, 2204
Jane, 2204
Jane Riley, 2204
Jessie Hale, 2202
Johanna, 2203
John, 137, 2203-4
Joyce, 2204
Laurence, Lawrence, 2173, 2203-4 Leonard, 2203
Margaret, 2203
Martha, 2173

Washington, cont'd,
Mary, 212, 2173, 2204
Matilda, 137
Mildred, 2173 Robert, 2203
Temple Mason, 2203-4
Thomas, 2203
Walter, 2203
William, 2203, 2416
William Augustine, 2203
Wasson, John, 954, 956
Susan Ann, 954, 956
Waterbury, Anna, 1816
Antoinette Lawrence, 1943
Caroline Antoinette, 1443
Catherine Livingston, 1942
Cleveland Livingston, 1942
David, 2280, 2326, 2330
Eliza Jane, 1816
Elizabeth, 1942
Fannie, 1112
Gertrude Cleveland, 1941
Hannah, 1664
James Montaudevert, 1942
John Cunningham, 1942
Julia Livingston, 1941
Kate Anthony, 1942
Lawrence, 1443, 1942
Mary, 969
Noah, 1443, 1942
Sarah, 1443
Stephen White, 1816
Waterhouse, see Watrous.
Waterman, Watterman,
mr., 188, 807, 2297
mrs., 2297 Amelia, 897
Anne, 826
Caroline Elizabeth, 1569
Eliza, 897
Elizabeth, 305, 700
Emily, 305
Fanny, 1300
Frances, 839
Frances Rebecca, 1300, 2500
George Francis; 897
Harriet, 304
Harriet Elizabeth, 744
Harriet Lauretta, 2306
Harry, 304
Harvey, 2306
Joanna, 744
John Calvin, 1569
Jotham, 429
Kate Douglas, 1569
Laurence B., 897
Lewis, 1300 Louisa, 305
Lydia, 153
Mabile Louise, 1972
Maria, 429
Martha, 188, 304
Mary, 304, 807
Miriam, 305
Nehemiah, 1808
Nellie Gray, 1816
Olive, 429 Phebe, 304
Robert, 305 Ruth, 2297
Sally, 304
Sarah, 305, 429
Sarah J., 1569
Silas, 304-5
Silence, 304-5
Susanna, 304
Thomas, 304-5, 744, 897, 2410
William, 429
Waterous, see Watrous.
Waters, Abigail, 60
Ann, 62
Caroline Elizabeth, 335
Catharine, 1371
Charles, 963
Eliza Jane, 335
Elizabeth Jane, 963
Ellen Maria, 335
Waters, cont'd,
Henry Fitz-Gilbert, 109, 2203 Jane, 1818
John, 1818
John Bradford, 335
Laurence, Lawrence, 62
Lewis John, 963
Lucy, 335, 648
Mary, 60, 62, 342, 1488
Minnie Dunlap, 2141
Samuel, 60, 62
Sarah, 537, 1818
Susan, 963 Sylvanus, 963
William, 2141
Zebulon, 335
see also Watrous.
Watkins, miss, 2139
mrs., 1889
Alfred Moore, 2139
Annie Laurie, 2138
Cecilia, 2091
Clarissa Harlowe, 2136
Claude Wright, 2197
Cleopatra, 2138
Edward Bryant, 2091-2
Edward Minerva, 2126, 2141
Eli Bryant, 2139
Eliza, 2139
Eliza Douglas, 2139
Elizabeth, 1211
Eolene Alfred, 2138
Ethel Theresa, 2197
Eugene, 2197 Fanny, 2091
Fanny Lou Elen, 2141
Finley Patterson, 2138
Florence, 2197
Grover Cleveland, 2197
Hannah, 719
Harvey Cleveland, 2129
James Edward, 2141
Jane Douglas, 2139
Jenny, 2198, 2411
Jenny Wright, 2197
Johanna, 1211 John, 2198
John Cleveland, 2141
Joseph, 1211
Josephine Adelaide, 2091
Laura Elmira, 2138, 2141
Lillie May, 2138
Mary Blanche, 2197
Mary Elizabeth, 2141
Mary Josephine, 2138
Reese Kelso, 2197
Robert, 2091
Robert Franklin, 2138, 2141
Samuel Clifford, 2141
Sarah, 2173
Stonewall Jackson, 2139
Susan Douglas, 2139
Theresa M., 2138
Vida, 2138
Walter Kendall, 1792
Zachary Taylor, 2138
Watrous, Waterhouse, Waterous, Abby, 620
Betsey, 666 David, 666
Fannie Esther, 1375
Harriet, 1133
Hepsibuth, 422
Josiah, 664
Mary, 664, 823
Mary Pearson, 664
Mercy Anne, 620
Minerva, 666
Randall, 620
Sarah, 537
Truman Martin, 664
see also Waters.
Watson, miss, 1070
rev. mr., 2286
Abigail, 1109, 1314
Alice, 1100
Watson, cont'd,
Ann, 1314, 1679
Anna, 924
Anne, 1109 Caleb, 1315
Charles Henry, 1857
Chloe, 1315
Cyprian, 1314-15
Ebenezer, 1109
Elijah, 2219
Elizabeth, 1314
Esther Ann, 1057-8
Harvey, 1314 Hiram, 924
James, 1058
Jane, 1058, 2194, 2286
Jane Elizabeth, 1857
Jemima Maria, 1314
John, 1100, 1109, 1149, 1314
John W., 989
Julia, 1466
Laura Jane, 1857
Lena Leota, 989
Levi, 1314-15
Lucinda, 1679
Lucy, 1314-15
Margaret, 1149, 1314
Margaret Louise, 1746a
Mary, 695, 1100, 1108-9
Mercy, 1251
Nellie Margaret, 924
Rebecca Yercus, 1472
Reuel Arnold, 1314
Robert, 1109, 1314
Ruth, 1709 Sally, 1314
Sarah, 1149
Sarah Jane, 924
Susan, 1920
Susan Jane, 2219
Thomas, 1314
William, 924, 1679
William Clarence, 1746a
Zachariah, 1315
Watt, see Watts.
Watterman, see Waterman.
Watterson, John, 1361
Susan C., 1361
Wattles, Augustus, 1351
Harriet, 1351
Hepzibah, 1351
Watts, Watt,
Charles Wicks, 2293
Eliza Louise, 2463
Elizabeth, 1041
Fanny, 650, 1305-6
Mary, 1505, 2204
Richard, 1041
Ruth, 1599 William, 1505
Waugh, Abigail Elizabeth, 1291
Albert Freeman, 1291
Daniel, 1291
Emma Letitia, 1292
Fannie Elizabeth, 1291
Frank Albert, 1291
Harrison M., 2168
Irene, 1291 Lena, 1291
Luther Graves, 2168
Mary Lena, 1291-2
Mary Ursula, 2168
Way, Waye, family, 1030, 1427 mr., 1427
Abigail, 427-8, 1427, 1519, 1533
Alexander, 726
Alphea, 1519
Ann, 1386, 1519
Benjamin, 1030
Caroline Beach, 1532
Cassie, 2336
Charity, 726
Charles Granville, 428
Charles S., 1427
Clara Henrietta, 1519
Clarissa, 1386

Way, cont'd,
Daniel, 1519, 1532-3
Delia A., 1519
Demice, Demise, Dimmis, 1030-1
Ebenezer, 1386
Elijah B., 2336
Elizabeth, 428, 726, 1030, 1386
Elizabeth E., 2337
Elizabeth Meigs, 1027, 1030
Ella E., 1427 Ellen, 1386
Ellen A., 2336
Estella, 1519
Francis, 726
George, 1030, 1386
George Meigs, 1030
Grace Ann, 1136
Henry, 428, 726, 1030, 1386
Hezekiah, 726
Horace, 1386
Horace M., 2337
James, 726 Jerusha, 1519
Jarvis, 1519
Jerusha, 1533
John, 428, 726, 1030, 1386
John Austin, 1386
John B., 2336
John Fletcher, 2336
John Herbert, 1519
Joshua, 1427
Lucy Ann Stearns, 1386
Lyman, 726
Mabel Moss, 2337
Mary, 428, 1030, 1150, 1380, 2336
Mary Elizabeth, 1128
Mary F., 2336
Maria V., 2336
May, 1519 Penelope, 428
Polly, 2336-7
Rebecca, 1519
Robert, 2337
Samuel, 1128
Sarah, 726, 1030, 1427
Silas C., 2337
Stephen, 1386
Stuart Clark, 1519
Susannah, 1030
Theresa, 1532-3
Thomas, 1030, 1386, 1519
William, 428, 1030-1, 2336-7
William J., 2336
William T., 2336
Waye, see Way.
Wayman, Sarah, 1533
Wayne, Anthony, 1612, 2049
Lucy Maud, 1858
M. C., 1858
Virginia Waldbury, 1911
Waynes, Irving, 1610
Mary Emiline, 1610
Weage, Elvira Jane, 1128
Harvey, 1128
Weakley, Isabella Gurn, 1366
Wean, Weon,
Armanda Armona, 905
Barbery, 905 Blanche, 905
Lucena, 905
Luther Washington, 905
Mary Angeline, 905
Samuel, 905 William, 905
Weare, Anna, 1557
Charlotte Barlow, 1557
John, 1557
Weatherbee, see Weatherby.
Weatherby, Weatherbee, Wetherbee, Wetherby, Wethersby, mr., mrs., 668
Artemisia, 668
Elsie Whitney, 1167
Weatherby, cont'd,
Hannah, 534 Isaac, 534
Sally, 534, 830 Sarah, 214
Weatherford, Millie, 2194
Weatherwax, David, 1468
Hannah, 1468
Janette Estella, 1468
Weaver, mr., 1643
Abbie, 1977 Absalom, 580
Caroline Cordelia, 1409
Catharine, 1528
Charles Waterman, 986
Diana, 580 Elizabeth, 922
Eveline, 1887 James, 2162
Jennie Ann, 1409
Kate Louise, 986
Martha Elizabeth, 2162
Martha Elvira, 1877
Mary, 793, 922
Orpha, 1643 Susan, 580
William, 922, 1409
William H., 1877
William L., 66
Webb, mrs., 2480
Adeline, 2480 Alice, 743
Alice Marietta, 1951
Amanda Ann, 2214
Amanda C., 2480
Anna, 2185 Anna E., 2480
Anna Eliza, 1953
Anna Norris, 1811
Annie, 2479 Benjamin, 399
Caroline, 1390
Caroline Amelia, 1951
Catherine, 2479
Catherine Margaret, 2480
Charles Nathaniel, 2480
Charlotte, 399, 2478
Chester Albert, 1951
Christopher, 399, 546
Clara Adelphia, 1951
Clara Arnold, 2480
Claxton Samuel, 1953
Clyde Duane, 1951
Content, 399
Cornelia, 1681
Cynthia A., 2479
David Crockett, 2480
David William, 2490
Edward, 2479-80
Edward Marcellus, 1951
Edward Milo, 1951
Eliza Malinda, 2479
Elizabeth, 564, 2480
Elizabeth Bassick, 2479
Elvira Ann, 1953
Emily Ann, 2480
Esta Augusta, 1951
Frederick Cleaveland, 2479
Hannah, 399, 1681
Harriet, 2478
Harriet Amanda, 2480
Harriet Ann, 2479
Henry Albright, 2480
Henry Sylvester, 2480
Ida, 2480
John Lyman, 1951
Jonathan, 502
Julia Agnes, 2480
Lydia P., 2479
Malinda, 2480
Malinda A., 2481
Marcellus Horace, 1951
Margaret Emily, 2479
Margaret Rebecca, 2480
Martha, 2480
Mary, 546, 2478
Mary A., 2480
Mary Abbie, 2480
Mary Abigail, 2279
Mary Elizabeth, 2480
Mary Ellen, 2480
Mary Jane, 2480
Webb, cont'd,
Mary Jane Elizabeth, 1811
Minnie, 2480
Napthali, 1681
Nathan, 2479-80
Nathan Edward, 2479
Nathaniel, 399, 2478, 2480
Nora L., 2480 Olive, 590
Priscilla, 502
Rebecca Elizabeth, 2479
Roscoe, 2479
Rufus, 2480
Rufus Henry, 2480
Samuel B., 2268
Sarah Jane, 2479-80
Sarah Marietta, 1951
Shepard, 590
Sophia Andrews, 2480
Stephen, 399
Sylvester Frederick, 2480
Thomas, 743
Thomas Myers, 1811
Timothy, 399
William Warner, 2480
William Watson, 2479
Webber, Weber, miss, 765
mrs., 305 Aaron, 846
Alice B., 305
Almira, 1252 Betsey, 1867
Charlotte, 1143
Elijah Phelps, 1588
Emme M., 572
Hannah, 349, 846
Henry, 572 Henry R., 305
Hosea, 305 John K., 305
Lucy, 1867 Lurinda, 305
Marlin Cleveland, 305
Mary L., 1588 Ocea, 305
Susan Amelia, 305
William, 1867
William Kinsman, 1588
Weber, see Webber.
Webster, Abigail, 364
Alfred, 2274
Agnes, 270, 394
Alexander, 2263
Amny, 1526
Anna Curtis, 1794
Anne, 270 Arthur, 1391
Benjamin, 1103-4
Betsey, 1934
Caroline Cornelia, 1104
Caroline Edna, 1726
Charles Edwin, 1726
Charles Elijah, 1811
Charles Tenney, 1811
Chestina, 991
Clara May, 1811
Cleveland, 2182
Dana Charles, 1726
Daniel, 991, 1988
Edith, 651
Edna Lurena, 1726
Edward Pratt, 1811
Elijah, 1103
Elijah Dexter, 1811
Ella Matilda, 1811
Eliza Dawkins, 2182
Elizabeth, 1330
Emily, 1987-8
Emily Matilda, 1391
Emma Stockirg, 1811
Fanny Elizabeth, 1391
Francis, 651
Francis Cleveland, 1811
Frank Emerson, 991
George Pratt, 1103, 1811
Grace De Ette, 991
Henry Cleveland, 1810
James Griswold, 991
Jared Pitkin, 991
Jenny Lind, 1872
Jessie Brazier, 1811

Webster, cont'd,
John, 270, 364, 394, 1105, 1709, 1872, 1988
John Green, 2182
Julia, 2489
Julia Aristella, 1811
Lois Emeline, 651
Lucy Emily, 1104
Luellar, 677
Martha Bancroft, 1893
Mary, 364, 394, 1018, 1105, 1709
Mary Amelia, 1104
Mary Blair, 991
Mary Jane Elizabeth, 1811
Matt Scruggs, 2182
May Ernestine, 1811
Mercy, 1988
Minerva Belle, 1811
Miriam, 1988
Nannie Elizabeth, 2182
Nelson, 1391
Noah, 861, 1988
Ophelia, 482, 2489
Polly, 1207, 1893
Rachel Louise, 1811
Rebecca, 1988
Robert, 1322
Robert Pinkney, 2182
Royden Erastus, 1391
Sally, 1402
Sallie Elizabeth, 2182
Samantha, 852
Sanford, 2489
Sarah, 1103-4, 1322, 1988
Sarh Ann, 1872
Sarah Anna, 1811
Sarah Henry, 2182
Solomon Savage, 1893
Susan Cleveland, 1103
Susan Elizabeth, 1103
Susannah, 1322
Theodore, 991.
Vannoy Cleveland, 2182
Walter Joseph, 991
William Henry, 1811
Weddell, Isabella, 570
Maud, 570
Millicent, 570
Richard, 570
Wedge, Woodg, Amanda, 1516
Bertha Leonora, 1228
Bridget, 82 Cyrus, 1516
Emily, 164
George Whitefield, 1228
Hattie Eola, 1228
Henry D., 1228
Joseph, 164 Maria, 1228
Maryette, 1516
Sophronia, 164
Thomas, 164
Walter George, 1228
William, 82
Weed, Abiah, 801
Addison, 1472, 2496
Alfred Cleveland, 1472
Bianca, 801
Caroline Cushman, 1579
Charles, 1579 Flora, 1579
Hannah, 2455
Henry, 1579
Ida Jessie, 1472, 2496
Irene Rebecca, 2496
James, 801, 1579
Jonas, 2455
Marilla, 1472
Mary, 1136, 1422, 2455
Mary Jane, 1546
Olive, 1585 Oscar, 1472
Oscar Smith, 2496
Rebecca Yercus, 1472
Ruth Sarissa, 2496
Weeks, mrs., 2254
Abigail, 1595
Abigail Elizabeth, 1591, 1595
Abram, 1595 Ammiel, 127
Caroline, 937
Delia Raymond, 2254
Elizabeth, 127
George, 127, 2254
George Edgar, 2254
George Keith, 2254
Jane, 127 Julia, 2254
Lewis, 425 Lydia, 425
Mare E., 1934
Nathaniel C., 937
Nelly Louise, 2254
Permelia, 1525
Rosanna, 190 Supply, 127
Susannah, 127
Weichfras, lord Cardoc, 1603
Weiderhold, Weiderholt,
Anna Jane, 1447
Benjamin Peter, 1532
Carrie, 1532
Loiza Marie, 1447
Theodore Frederick Ernest, 1447
Weiderholt, see Weiderhold.
Weidler, Benjamin Bender, 1533
Emeline, 1295
Jacob, 1295 John, 1295
Leonora, 1533
Sarah, 1533 Susan, 1295
Weidman, Widemonn, Wiedman,
Ertmunda, 1261
Frederic Albert, 1261
Hattie Amelia, 1261
John, 1261
John Frederic, 1261
Mary Alice, 1261
Rhoda Lucinda, 1261
Sophia, 1870
Weight, see Wait.
Weightman, see Whitman.
Weingardner, mr., 2254
Jenny, 2254
Weintz, mrs., 2213
Barbara Catherine, 2213
Elizabeth, 2213
Jacob, 2213
Weise, Catherine E., 1327
Gretta Fetter, 1327
James H., 1327
Weiser, Susan Ann, 1188
Weist, John Henry, 2093
Nancy, 2093
Nancy Ann, 2093
Weitz, Elizabeth, 2008
Welborne, Wellborn, colonel, 2080, 2084
Ann Perkins, 2082
Catherine, 2084
Rebecca, 2080
William, 2082
Welch, Welsh,
Abigail, 327, 1627
Amanda, 1627 Ann, 1630
Ann Eliza, 1637
Anna, 139-40
Betsey, 1333
Clarissa, 1454
Daniel, 1454
Deshler, 1790
Ebenezer, 2457
Eleanor, 1259
Elizabeth, 235
Hannah, 234-5, 1391
James, 1451 John, 1630
Jonathan Ashley, 1453-4
Joseph, 1811 Judith, 140
Welch, cont'd,
Lois, 140 Mary, 1677
Mary Charissa, 1453
Mary Devotion, 1453-4
Mercy, 1454
Moses Cook, 1454
Nancy, 2098-9
Nathan, 1627
Rachel Louise, 1811
Sarah, 2457
Thomas, 235, 1454
Weld, Anne, 869
Benjamin, 1069
Elizabeth, 213
Habijah, 869
Joseph, 1069, 1488
Mary, 869, 885, 1488
Sarah, 869
Thomas, 869, 1488
William, 869
Welding, Caroline, 1537
Wellborn, see Welborne.
Welleburne, see de Welleburne.
Welles, see Wells.
Wellington, Charles R., 2478
Charlotte, 2478
Erastus, 2478
Louisa L., 2478
Maria Eunice, 829
Nodiah, 2478
Sarah Elizabeth, 2478
Zachary Taylor, 2478
Wellman, ——, 1119
Arthur, 539
Bertha Elizabeth, 2022
Charles Henry, 1610, 2022
Ellen, 1119
Ellen Margaret, 1118
Emily Augusta, 1820
Emma Lydia, 1610
Fanny, 1118
Florence Prescott, 1820
Francis Joseph, 1610
Frank, 539
Frederic Oliver, 1118
Grace Adelaide, 1820
Harley, 539 Helen, 1119
Henry Cleveland, 1119, 1820
Jennie, 1610
Jessie Etta, 1610
Joseph Hiller, 1119
Lydia, 1610
Mary Abigail, 1610
Mary Esther, 539
Matilda Gouvernier, 1119
Mattie Viola, 1610
Mercy, 158 Milan, 539
Nellie, 1119
Reno Burnside, 1610
Sallie, 1118
Samuel K., 1610
Sarah, 1118
Susannah Oliver, 1118
Thomas, 1610
Timothy, 1118
Willard Lee, 1118
William Augustus, 1118-19
William Prescott, 1820
Wellmark, Shubael, 2281
Wells, Welles, genealogy mentioned, 1835
mr., 1386 1742, 2319
miss, 704
miss or mrs., 462
Abbal, 678
Adaline Electa, 1286
Adelia Caroline, 1753
Albert, 2203
Albertie May, 1382
Alice Louisa, 1382
Ann, 704, 1835

Wells, cont'd,
Anna, 1054, 1970
Anna Fernanda Victoria, 1327
Anthony, 2060
Arzelia, 1692 Asa, 1314
Benjamin, 1068-9
Bethia, 99 Betsey, 2060
Cordelia, 1621
Cornelia Electa, 913
Cynthia, 1382
De Ette, 1386
Dorothy Cleveland, 704
Douglas James, 1053
Durward Franklin, 1382
Elizabeth, 477, 1068-70, 1776, 1970
Ella Amelia, 1382
Emily Semantha, 1053
Frances, 1742
Frances M., 1053
Frances Minerva, 2195
Francis, 1327
George Pendleton, 1054
Gilbert, 2452
Hannah, 801, 1742
Harriet, 1475
Helen Mar, 1382
Henry Artemas, 1969
Henry H., 1054
Horace, 1382
Horace Delano, 1382
Isabella, 1054, 1069
Isabella Frances, 1973
James Pendleton, 1053-4
Jane, 1211
John, 913, 1069
John Cleveland, 1382
Joseph, 891 Joshua, 704
Laura Maria, 1382
Lily May, 1382
Lois, 2319 Lovewell, 858
Lucella Belle, 1382
Lydia, 236
Lydia Emeline, 1231
Malinda, 2480
Maria, 1054
Martha, 797, 928
Mary, 181, 641, 718, 1280, 1327, 1635, 1742, 2452, 2466
Mary Augusta, 1835
Mary Eliza, 1969
Mary Elizabeth, 1382
Mary J. G., 1053
Mary Louisa, 1382
Mehetable Stoddard, 1068-9
Mehitabel, 2453
Minnie Permelia, 1969
Myrtilla Alberta, 1382
O. H., 2085 Richard, 1835
Richard Brainard, 1382
Roxanna, 2452
Rupert Mears, 1053
Ruth, 1069 Sally, 1314
Samuel, 1069-70, 1970
Sarah, 1030, 1938
Sarah Gennette, 1335
Sarah Jane, 1610
Sophronia, 2306
Susan, 1194
Thomas, 477, 1069, 1742, 1970
William, 99, 2453
William Clinton, 1969
William Manchester, 704
Wilmer C., 1054
Welsford, Annie, 1178
Annie Josephine, 1178
Joseph, 1178
Welsh, see Welch.
Welsheimer,
Clara Matilda, 1322
Clarissa Belinda, 1322
Welsheimer, cont'd,
Eldora, 1322
Frederick Homer, 1322
James, 1322
Katherine, 1322
Philip, 1322
Welstead,
Clara Geralthine, 1053
James Ernest, 1053
John, 1053 Margaret, 1053
Myrtie May, 1053
Welton, Abigail, 1968
Caroline, 783, 1518
Chauncey F., 1518
Deborah, 1518
Dwight, 1518
Eliakim, 1370
Ella, 1518
Eunice, 783, 1370, 1518
Hannah, 1370, 1518
Hattie Cleveland, 783
Herschel, 783, 1518
Jeannette, 1518
John, 1370, 1518
Julia, 783 Lydia, 1370
Mary, 1370, 1518
Richard, 1370, 1518
Sherman E., 783
Stephen, 1518
Thomas, 1518
Wendel, see Wendell.
Wendell, Wendel,
Abraham, 493
Elizabeth, 492-3, 2003
Evert Jansen, 492
John, 493
Katharine, 493
Mary, 2003
Matilda, 1542
Peter, 2003
Susanna, 2458-9
Wendt, Augusta, 1977-8
Henrietta Wilhelmina, 1978
John Friedrich, 1978
Wenman, Agnes, 1820
Emily Augusta, 1820
Richard Newton, 1820
Susan Ann, 1017
Wensley, Wansley, Wanslow, Elizabeth, 1069, 2076
John, 1069
Julia Ann, 2099
Martha, 2153
Martha Lee, 2099
Nathan, 2076 Sarah, 1069
St Wiley, 2099 Tandy, 2153
Wenstone, see Winston.
Wentworth, de Wentworth, de Winderwade, de Wynterwade, de Wynterword, mr., 1746b Agnes, 493
Ann, 1647
Anna Maria, 1049
Beatrice, 493
Benjamin, 543, 956, 1464, 2437 Betsey, 1707
Catharine, 493, 1647
Charity, 1463-4
Christopher, 493, 2416
David, 1049 Deborah, 1714
Dionisia, 493
Dorothy, 2437
Dyonisia, 493
Edward Franklin, 1647
Elizabeth, 493-4, 543, 956, 1707, 1961, 2416, 2437
Ellen, 493
Elvira Frances, 1647
Emma, 493
Emma Maremna, 1961
Ezekiel, 543, 1707, 1961, 2437
Fannie, Fanny, 1707
George Adams, 1961
Wentworth, cont'd,
Gershom, 1464
Hannah, 956, 1464, 1714, 1961 Harriet, 1049
Henry, 493, 1961
Hugh, 493 Isabel, 493
James, 956, 1714
Jane, 493 Jerry, 1714
Joan, 493 Joanna, 2437
John, 493-4, 956, 1707, 1961, 2437 Joseph, 1464, 2437
Joseph Fuller, 1647
Lewis Franklin, 1647
Lillian Martha, 1647
Louisa, 1746b
Lydia, 1291, 2437
Margaret, 2437 Mark, 1707
Martha, 543, 956, 1647, 1707, 1961 Martha C., 1183
Mary, 493-4, 1647, 1707, 1961
Mercy, 1707,
Mesheck Weare, 2437
Michael, 493 Moses, 956
Nathaniel, 1707
Octavia, 956 Oliver, 493
Parmelia Ann, 1707
Patience, 1707
Paul, 1647, 2437
Rachel, 956, 1464
Reginald, 493 Reynold, 493
Richard, 493 Robert, 493
Rynold, 493 Samuel, 494
Sarah, 494, 543, 1463-4
Sarah M., 1714
Shubael, 1961
Susanna, Susannah, 494, 956, 1707
Sylvanus, 1647
Tamsen, 543
Thomas, 493, 1707
William, 493-4, 1464, 1647, 1707, 1961, 2437
Weon, see Wean.
Werdall, see Wardell.
Werden, Eliza Arabel, 709
Phebe, 928
Werner, Dorothy, 2020
George, 2020
Louise Catherine, 2020
Wescott, Westcoat, Westcot, Westcott, Amelia, 776
Ann Lourette, 1567
Anna Caroline, 2289
Benjamin, 1349
Caroline Maria, 1349
Damaries, 1999
David Henry, 1567
Elizabeth, 775
Eva Marie, 1712
George Edwin, 2289
Harriet A., 1384
Hattie Cleveland, 2289
Ida May, 1712
Jacob R., 775
Joanna, 1513 John, 1712
John James, 1712
Julia Amanda, 2253
Letitia, 775
Lucinda, 775 Mary, 775
Mary J., 1384
Nancy, 775, 1435
Parney R., 776
Richard, 1513
Robert, 775
Samuel, 775
Sarah A., 776
Seth, 1384 Stukely, 1999
Susan, 775
Thankful Blackwell, 1712
Walter Scott, 1712
Wessel, see Wessels.
Wessels, Wessel, Catrina, 493
Ellen, 579 Jochem, 493

Wesson, James, 2314
West, mr., 2329
Abby, 975 Abby A., 1721
Ada, 420
Augustus Lemacy, 420
Bailey C. H., 1158
Betsey, 420
Carlos Augustin, 964
Carrie, 2196
Celia Ann, 1501
Charlotte, 2185
Clarence, 971
Deborah, 420, 971
Dorcas Hiller, 1079
Ebenezer H., 2461
Edna Lucy, 964
Eghiel, 1501
Eliza Coffin, 962
Elizabeth, 1660 Elnore, 423
Etta Messenger, 964
Ezekiel, 2446
Fairabe, 2329
Fanny, 420
Filpher, 1501
George Homer, 420
Hannah, 777
Hazen Moses, 1280
Hepsie L., 1721
Herbert, 1865
Horace, 1188
Isabella, 1865, 2012
James Shaw, 423
Jeruel, 420, 971
Joan, 1644
John Calvin, 1865
Julia Parks, 1079
Levi, 1865
Lucretia Warren, 424
Luna Estella, 1280
Luther Pember, 423
Lydia, 964
Maggie Ann, 2461
Margaret, 451
Margaret Ann, 2461
Mary, 423, 1069
Mary Ann, 1280
Mary Cleveland, 423
Mary Eliza, 975
Mary H., 1158
Nancy, 1467
Nathaniel, 1079
Oliver, 964
Pamelia, 1158
Phebe Fidelia, 964
Philander Daggett, 423
Richard, 1079
Sadie Folger, 420
Sally, 421, 1380
Sarah, 611, 939
Silas, 420 Susan, 1467
Susan Ann, 1188
Susan Caroline, 1865
Susan Thatcher, 962
Wealthy Eva, 964
William, 975, 1721
William Cleveland, 1079
Westbrook, miss, 1883
Thomas, 2269-70
Westcoat, Westcot, Westcott, see Wescott.
Westerfield, Catharine, 1003
Elizabeth, 455, 1004
Ellen E., 1004
Emeline, 1003
Emma D., 1004
James, 455
James Cleveland, 1003
James Hull, 1004
Jane, 1003
Josephine Craft, 1004
Maria, 1003 Sarah, 1004
Sarah Jane, 1004
William Underhill, 1004
Westervelt, Ellen, 2200
James, 2200
Margrietje, 456
Stephen Mealy, 2200
Westfield, Elizabeth, 2203
Ralph, 2203
Westgate, Emily, 902
Gifford B., 902
Mary Frances, 986
Mary Inez Frances, 986
Robert, 986
Westmeier, Wilhelmina, 1050
Weston, Almira, 1982
Anna Kendall, 1977
Inez May, 1977
Julia, 1160 Leonard, 1982
Louisiana Woodford, 1982
Lydia, 535
Mary, 820-1
Ruel Lothrup, 1977
Westover, Elizabeth, 1752
Hannah, 1948
Jerusha, 1752
Oliver, 1752
Westwood, Bridget, 110
Elizabeth, 2204
Humphrey, 2204
Sarah, 110 William, 110
Wetherbee, Wetherby, Wethersby, see Weatherby.
Wetherell, Witherell,
Aurilla, 1021
Eliza, 446 Hannah, 447-8
Lloyd, 446
Wetherly, Jerusha, 1415
Wetmore, see Whitmore.
Wetsel, Mary, 1627
Wett, Bertha Ellen, 1570
Sarah Elizabeth, 1570
Solomon, 1570
Wettenhall, Anne, 869
Nicholas, 869
Weylder, see Wilder.
Weyman, see Wyman.
Weymouth, George, 1618
Mary Folsom, 1618
Polly, 1618
Whafe, Whaff, Wharf, see Waffe.
Whalesborough, Elizabeth, 1126 John, 1126
Whaley, Ellen, 2101
Esther Adaline, 1517
Harriet, 2101 James, 2100-1
John, 1517 Lillie, 1517
Sarah, 2100-1
Wharton, Wharton Myddleton, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Amanda, 1660
Myra Christine, 1660
William T., 1660
Wharton Myddleton, see Wharton.
Whaten, Sallie J., 2150
W. C., 2150
Wheadon, Wheaton, Whedon, Ann, 321, 1212
Betsey, 1192
Burt Denison, 1491
Charles Lindon, 1491
Charles Ogden, 1491
David, 1491
Elizabeth, 1330
Ellen Frances, 1491
Elmira, 2452
Esther Ann, 1491
Flora Elizabeth, 1491
Hannah, 1210, 1212
Harry Marcellus, 1491
James Seth, 1330
Joseph Henry, 1491
Wheadon, cont'd,
Loama, 757 Loana, 757
Lottie Emma, 1491
Lydia, 1332, 1334
Maggie Ella, 1491
Martha, 2050
Mary Amelia, 1491
Nathan Lindon, 1491
Nathan Wilson, 1491
Olive, 1491 Sarah, 1330
Thomas, 1212
Wheat, Ada Fidelia, 588
Charles, 588
Elizabeth, 2443
Ellen, 1363
Joseph, 2443
Mary Lucy, 1681
Wheatland, Henry, 220
Wheatley, Mary Ann, 755
Wheaton, Whedon, see Wheadon.
Wheeler, mr., 783 Aaron, 188
Abigail, 712, 1466, 1712
Albert, 712 Aletheia, 1466
Angeline, 1189 Ann, 1603
Anna, 2252 Benjamin, 67
Bert, 1989 Betty, 2313
Charity, 710 Charles, 291
Chloe, 632-4
Clarissa, 1386
Clarissa Ann, 1270
Cora Livingston, 1778
Cordelia, 712
Daniel, 2313 David, 1163
Deborah, 1916 Dinah, 1149
Donna, 712 Dorcas, 1879
Edmund Bunce, 2252
Edmund Francis, 2252
Edwin, 2252 Edwin J., 1499
Eliza, 783, 955
Elizabeth, 269, 1616
Eunice, 694-5, 1499
Eunice B., 1712
Experience, 881
Fannie, 1509
Flora H., 1499
Frank, 1989
Frank Hovey, 1270
Frederick Cleveland, 1182
George Anthony, 2252
George Hartwell, 1270
Hallie, 1244
Hannah, 188, 390
Henrietta, 1989
Henry Eliphas, 1182
Huldah, 712 Isaac, 881
James, 1189
James Henry, 1182
Jane, 1211 Jennie E., 1499
Jessie, 1182
John, 162, 2313
John Hill, 2068
Jonathan, 1270
Jonathan Hartwell, 1270
Joseph, 712 Joshua, 1466
Julia, 486 Kate, 1579
Lewis, 291
Lloyd Bliss, 1499
Louis, 1989 Lucy, 709
Luther, 1989
Lydia, 162, 1163
Mabel, 1244 Margaret, 1847
Maria, 1989
Maria Abigail, 875
Maria Louisa, 2252
Martha, 675
Mary, 188, 955, 2029, 2278, 2313
Mary Adelaide, 2252
Mary Eliza, 1182
Mary Lovina, 1870
Mehitable, 291
Miriam, 1211

Wheeler, cont'd,
Moses, 188, 694-5, 1211
Nancy D., 1903
Ophelia, 763
Parley, 712 Patience, 675
Phebe M., 1256
Polly, 1270
Priscilla, 1449
Prudence, 67
Rebecca, 132, 1815, 2034
Richard A., 68
Robert Clyde, 1182
Rollin, 1244
Royal, 712 Samuel, 1712
Sarah, 636, 694
Sarina, 1244 Simeon, 955
Sylvester, 1244
Thaddeus B., 875
Thankful, 522
Thomas, 132, 1603, 1879, 2313 Timothy, 1815
Vernon L., 1499
William, 1182
William James, 1182
Zenas, 1149
Wheelock, Abel, 315, 775
Amelia, 1507 Anna, 905
Celinda, 1880
Ebenezer, 2471
Elizabeth, 775
Elvira, 476
Ephraim, 2269
Etta Mildred, 1174
Frank Elbert, 1174
Gershom, 775 Hannah, 775
Henry Lester, 1174
John, 315 Joseph, 775
Love, 1174
Lydia, 2049, 2471
Mary, 1507, 2471
Mary Eliza, 1174
Mittie, 315
Parney, 315 Polly, 821
Ralph, 775 Rebecca, 775
Rufus Augustus, 905
Samuel M., 1174
Sarah, 775, 1507
Wallace, 1507
William, 1174
Wheelon, see Whelan.
Wheelwright, John, 1917
Laura, 1755 Mary, 1917
Rebecca, 1917
Whelan, Wheelon, mr., 897
Amelia, 897 John, 1205
Margaret, 1205
Margaret Agnes Elizabeth, 1205
Whelply, John, 562
Mary Ann, 562
Tressa, 562
Wherry, Gertrude, 1861
Whetstone, Catharine, 400
Henrietta, 400
Roger, 400
Whider, Elizabeth, 452
Thomas C., 452
Whippey, Ann, 418
Eliza B., 418
Hannah, 418 Jane, 418
Lucy G., 418
Nathaniel, 418
Reuben L., 418 Susan, 418
William, 418 Zebulon, 418
Whipple, Abigail, 2308
Amy, 1818 Annis, 310
Catharine Caroline, 2308
Charles, 310
Charlotte Sabin, 1880
Clarissa, 597
Dolly, 268
Dorothy, 268, 877
Edwin, 310 Eleanor, 310
Whipple, cont'd,
Eunice, 1880 Gardner, 310
Jacob, 268
James, 268, 310
Job, 310 Joel, 1880
John, 87, 310 Lydia, 268
Mary, 87, 333
Matthew, 268, 877
Phebe, 310 Rose, 268
Rufus, 310 Samuel, 310
Sarah, 87, 310
Thomas, 268, 2271
Waters, 2308 William, 310
William G., 333 Zady, 310
Whitaker, see Whittaker.
Whitbeck, Martha, 1541
Whitcomb, mr., 1385, 1501
Betsey, 1468
Elizabeth, 1380, 1947
Harriet, 1468
Jane Lucy, 1385
Lois Louisa, 1947
Mary Elizabeth, 1468
Sally, 1468 Sarah, 1501
Simeon, 1468, 1947
Sylvester, 1468
White, families, 186
miss, 770, 828, 1502, 1588
miss or mrs., 1799
mr., 2075, 2481
Abi, 846, 1588
Aira Millicent, 2016
Alexander, 283
Alice Lawrence, 283
Almira, 2016 Amos, 2479
Andrew Dickson, 1826
Ann, 1105, 1224
Ann Loomis, 1225
Anna, 1211, 1459, 1839
Anna Barnard, 1804
Anna Elizabeth, 2016
Anna H., 1099
Arubah, 617 Arvilla, 1556
Azubah, 617
Benjamin, 1838, 1868
Benjamin Lyon, 652
Bertha Adella, 1228
Bessie Alice, 652
Betsey, 1465
Betsey Farrington, 1625
Betsey Jane, 1333
Beulah King, 437
Bridget, 528, 1211
Calvin Richardson, 2432
Carl, 1228 Caroline, 1224
Caroline Frances, 652
Caroline Maria, 1288
Catharine, 770
Celia, 1224
Charles J., 770, 1502
Charles Trumbull, 1804
Charlotte, 622
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1228
Christiana, 1184
Christina, 45
Clara Dickson, 1826
Clarence, 1636
Clarissa, 651
Clarissa Amelia, 1311
Coraline Maria, 1628
Cornelia, 541
Daniel, 651-2, 769, 1098-9
Ebenezer, 622, 2119
Edith Norman, 1804
Edward Le Grand, 652
Edwin Merrill, 1419
Elijah, 1194, 2495
Elisha, 1779
Eliza Tracy, 1803
Elizabeth, 185-6, 584, 618, 622, 1031, 1063, 1194, 1211, 1228, 1908, 2271, 2292
Elizabeth Alice, 652
White, cont'd,
Ellen, 1636, 2184
Emanuel, 186
Emeline, 1146 Emily, 1310
Emma, 1224
Emma Hale, 1804
Erskine Norman, 1803
Ethan, 1280
Esther Elizabeth, 584
Eunice, 1098-9
Eunice R., 1668
Eunice S., 899
Ezra, 621 Fanny, 2076
Fannie Lucretia, 2211
Florintha, 2481
Frances, 1868
Frances Cromwell, 1743
Francis Marion, 2479
Frederick B., 1099
Gaylord Starin, 1804
George, 651-2, 2101
George A., 585
George Hale, 1092
George L., 2430
Georgiana, 1804
Grace, 1923
Grace Stanley, 1805
Hampton Winton, 2479
Hannah, 345, 620, 1742, 1839, 2119 Harriet, 651, 2430
Harriet Annette, 1335
Harvey Gridley, 2016
Hattie Amelia, 1647
Helen, 971, 2253
Helen Clement, 1098
Helen Maria, 1419
Helen Wellsley, 1804
Henry, 1465, 1743
Henry George, 1743
Henry H., 1668
Henry Halladay, 2016
Henry Herbert Roland, 1743 Honour, 1779
Horace Cleveland, 1311
Horace Wolcott, 1311
Hortense Eugenia, 1701
Howard, 1804
Irene Cleveland, 1419
Isaac, 186
James, 1676, 1701, 2101
Jane, 528, 582-3
Jane Caroline, 652
Jannett, 1676
Jay C., 584
Jemima, 246
Jerusha Conklin, 1498
Joel, 1099
John, 617, 622, 899, 1031, 1063, 1194, 1419, 1742, 1868, 2075, 2101, 2271
John C., 1224
John Frederick, 2479
John Quincy Adams, 1933
Joseph, 618 Julia, 45
Julia Cleveland, 1098
Julia Pastoria, 1224
Julia Trumbull, 1804-5
Laura, 1224 Lavinia, 1310
Leonard, 45
Lewis Wheelock, 1628
Lillie Grace, 1419
Lois, 618 Lora, 45
Lorenzo, 1228, 2411
Louisa, 769
Louisa A., 1171
Lucretia, 2211 Lucy, 1269
Lucy Coit, 1092
Lydia, 1701
Lydia P., 2479
Lydia Permelia, 1280
Mahala, 2165
Margaret, 755, 1804
Margaret Bonnett, 1804

White, cont'd,
Mariaette, 2479
Martha, 1741-2
Martha Amelia, 1933
Mary, 233, 621-2, 651-2, 725, 769, 1211, 1779, 1838, 1893, 2101, 2495
Mary Abiah, 1098
Mary Bissell, 1311
Mary Catherine, 652
Mary Cleveland, 1310
Mary Frances, 2154
Mary L. D., 1779
Mary Stuart, 1803, 2405, 2411
Mason Augustus, 1933
Merrill John, 1419
Millie, 2075
Mina Adell, 1693
Mortimer Franklin, 769
Nancy, 1335, 1465
Nancy B., 876
Narcissa Amanda, 1228
Nathaniel, 584, 622, 2271
Nelson Walter, 1280
Nettie, 1702
Norman, 1099, 1804
Olive Tewksbury, 1933
Oliver, 652
Orville C., 1224
Paulina, 2184
Pembroke, 652
Peregrine, 1069
Philenda Miller, 1311
Polly, 725, 1419, 2495
Prudence, 335
Ralph, 620
Rebecca, Rebecka, 2101, 2154
Relief, 1419 Rhoda, 2184
Richard, 2184 Robert, 1211
Roger, 528 Rosetta, 1280
Ruby, 617
Ruth, 622, 784
Ruth Stebbins, 620
Sabrina, 1567 Sally, 1427
Salome Benton, 1311
Samuel Bartlett, 2431
Sarah, 623, 652, 846, 1161, 1194, 1742, 2431
Sarah Adelaide, 1427
Sarah Fidelia, 1228
Sarah Richardson, 2432
Spencer Ezra, 1693
Stanley, 1804
Stephen, 2016, 2154
Susan Amelia, 1311
Susan Hamilton, 2453
Susanna, Susannah, 1069, 1838, 1868 Sybil, 1743
Sylvester, 846
Theresa Lavinia, 1311
Thomas, 345, 622, 2119, 2211
Thomas Joyce, 1427
Urania Clarissa, 652
Weltha, 45
William, 584, 1069, 1702, 2281
William Avery, 1335
William Barber, 1933
William E., 899
William Henry, 2431
William Lyman, 2016
Whitefield, see Whitfield.
Whitehead, Abigail, 1761
Daniel, 1761, 1768, 1809
Deborah, 1761 Jemima, 312
Jonathan, 1761
Mary, 1768, 1968
Mercy, 1809
Richard, 1998
Sarah, 467, 1761
William Adee, 206
Whitehouse, Emily, 1677
Whiteman, see Whitman.

Whiteside, ——, 2159
mr., 2077 mrs., 2159
Adam, 2077
Anderson, 2101, 2159
Ann, 2077 Betsey, 2077
Betty, 2077 Charles, 2159
Davis, 2077
Elizabeth, 2077, 2101
Ellen, 2444 Florence, 2159
Foster, 2159 Glenn, 2159
Frank, 2077 Helen, 2159
Henry, 2101 Hugh, 2159
James, 2077
James Anderson, 2159
James Leonard, 2159
John, 2077 John B., 2159
Jonathan, 2101
Margaret, 2077
Penelope, 2159
Robert, 2077 Sallie, 2077
Samuel, 2077
Thankful, 2101
Thankful A., 2159
Thomas, 2077 Vernon, 2159
William, 2077
William Bolen, 2101
William Mowbray, 2159
Whitfield, Whitefield,
mr., 85 Abigail, 84-5, 165
Henry, 85, 165, 220, 1217, 1999 John, 85
Robert, 85
Sarah, 220, 2181
Whitford, Dina, 1458
Esther, 1458 George, 1458
Hannah, 1458
Julia Adeline, 1535-6
Nicholas, 1458 Pasco, 1458
Trow, 1536
Whitgift, Whitgifte,
Elizabeth, 1083 John, 1083
Whitgifte, see Whitgift.
Whitheare, Whitheire, see Whittier.
Whiting, mr., 1387
Adelaide, 1315
Alice Augusta, 1506
Amelia Ann, 1406
Ann, 2435, 2473
Anna Buckingham, 885
Anne, 885 Augustus, 2435
Catharine, 2435
Charles Augustus, 885
Charles Edward, 1506
Clara, 1906 Cornelius, 48
David, 1506
Eliza, 339, 1315
Elizabeth, 719
Elizabeth Erickson, 1623
Ellen, 1506
Ellen Ann, 1506
Ellen Bascom, 885
Frances Hall, 1624
Gertrude Hortense, 1506
Harriet, 2435
Harriet Elizabeth, 885
Henry, 1906
Henry Herpaine, 885
Herbert, 2475 Homer, 1406
Jeanette Cleaveland, 1623
Jonathan, 1422
Joseph, 885 Leah, 1627
Lillian Violet, 2475
Lucia, 324 Margaret, 1315
Marshall, 1315
Mary, 1422, 2032, 2254
Mary Ann, 2435
Mary Elizabeth, 1506
Rachel, 2435
Samuel, 2032, 2435
Sarah, 1322
Sarah Adaline, 1387
Sarah Elizabeth, 1623

Whiting, cont'd,
Susannah, 1322
Sybil Ann, 1506
William, 1322, 1506
William Arthur, 1506
William Bradford, 2308
William Pitt Cleaveland, 1625 Zeruiah, 48
Whitlock, Calphurnia Reed, 442 Celia, 2170
Charles, 2170 Lewis, 442
Martha, 2170 Rebecca, 442
Stephen, 442
Whitman, Weightman, Whiteman, Abigail, 1999
Bion Samuel, 1218
E. Bertha, 1218
Elizabeth, 146, 1218, 1904
Francis, 407
Fred Henry, 1218
Henry Niver, 1217
Isadore Mariah, 1217
James Francis, 1218
John, 315-16, 1999, 2119
Joseph Eldred, 407
Judith, 2119 Julia, 407
Kate, 407
Mary, 315-16, 731
Salome, 315
Samuel, 1218
Sarah, 316
Susannah, 1999
Thomas, 1999
William, 1904
Zechariah, 316
Whitmarsh, mrs., 2335
Avery, 2335
Cynthia, 1580
Edward, 1580
Elizabeth, 1580
Mercy, 2014
Whitmore, Wetmore, Whittemore, Whyttemore,
lord, 342
Abel Samuel, 1310
Almon Everett, 822
Amy Florence, 1868
Anna Elizabeth, 822
Bridget, 1216 Caleb, 1868
Charles De Witt, 1310
Daniel, 1216 Dorcas, 1868
Edna Carolyn, 822
Edwin, 822
Elizabeth, 215, 2484
Elizabeth Kimball, 1868
Ellen, 2475
Elsie Lena, 2475
Esther, 692
Florence Maud, 2476
Francis, 342
Hannah, 341-2, 692, 1216, 2484 Harriet, 1215-16
Hiram, 822 James, 692
Jane Catherine, 1310
John, 342
Lewis Dwight, 2475
Lucia Elizabeth, 1868
Lucy, 1310
Luther Leigh, 1868
Margaret, 342
Mary, 342, 1531, 2484
Mary Beecher, 1310
Mehitabel, Mehitable, 686-7
Myrtle Evelyn, 2476
Olive Elsie, 2476
Peter, 1868 Richard, 2484
Sally Mallous, 822
Samuel Abel, 1310
Sarah, 687
Thomas, 342, 687, 2484
William Henry, 107, 121, 2438
Willis LeRoy, 1310

Whitney, de Whitney, De Whitney, Witenie,
branch, 1889 lord of, 856
miss, 1889, 2286
miss or mrs., 1137
mr., 1220, 1636
mrs., 856, 2307
Aaron, 1883
Abbie Briggs, 965
Adah May, 1301
Adelia Frances, 965
Agnes Edith, 965
Agnes Electa, 964
Alice, 1883
Alice Amelia, 964
Alice Eveline, 965
Alma Elizabeth, 965
Alvah W., 1301
Amelia, 758, 1191
Amy, 1773 Angeline, 1392
Anghard, 856 Ann, 856
Ann Clarissa, 965
Anne, 856 Anne, 856
Arthur Eustace, 965
Asa, 422
Asa Waterous, 964
Asa Watrus, 964
Augusta Hawley, 2271
Baldwin, Baldwinus, 856
Baldwinus, ap Baldwin, lord of Talgarth and Emrys Castle, ap Morgan lord ap Eustace ap Baldwin ap Eustace ap Baldwin ap Sir Hector ap Arthyr ap Emrys ap Baldwin ap Emrys aforesaid, 856
Bascom, 533, 1889
Bethia, 96 Betsey B., 1235
Carlos Alva, 964
Caroline F., 1138
Caroline Sofia, 965
Carrie F., 1138
Catharine, 1361 Celia, 964
Charles, 965, 1889
Charles Alanson, 1889
Charles Milton, 964
Charles Perrine, 1888-9
Charlotte, 1138
Clarence J., 1139
Clarissa Weller, 422
Constance, 856
Cornelius, 48
Cynthia, 533, 1392, 1889
Daniel, 1259 David, 1235
Drayton M., 1138
Earl M., 1139
Ebenezer, 1191
Edmund Mould Cleveland, 965 Edna Isabelle, 964
Edward, 964, 1889
Electa Naramore, 965
Eli Monroe, 1644
Elinor, 138 Eliza, 1235
Elizabeth, 856, 1430, 1772-3, 2307 Elizabeth E., 423
Elizabeth M., 1709
Ella M., 1138
Elmer Daniel, 964
Elmer Louis, 964
Emma, 856, 964, 1259
Emogene, 1191
Ephraim Jefferson, 1889
Erasmus Montague, 2271
Esther, 1649
Esther Ann, 965
Esther Minerva, 1644
Eustace, 856
Finlay, 758
Florence, 2271
Florence Ethel, 1301
Frances Lavinia, 964

Whitney, cont'd,
Frances Maria, 824
Frank Estelle, 1636
Frank Irving, 1301
Frank William, 2271
Frederick Center, 423, 964
George, 856
George Cassius, 964
George Washington, 1392
George Watkins, 1889
Grace, 1773
Grace Mansfield, 1888-9
Hannah, 758, 1470-1, 1490, 1773 Harriet, 1220
Hattie Larimore, 964
Henry, 856, 1482-3, 2307
Henry Charles, 423
Henry Cleveland, 1235
Henry Rollin, 964
Hepsibuth, 422
Hezekiah, 1470-1
Hobart Bingham, 1888-9
Hugh, 856
Ida Elizabeth, 1235
Ida Louise, 1994
Ira I., 1889
Isaac, 2271 Isabel, 856
Isabella Graham, 1889
James Jay, 964
James R., 1889
Jane, 856
Jenetta, 856
Jennie Perrine, 1889
Jessie, 1889 Joane, 856
John, 138, 856, 965, 2286, 2307
Joice, 856 Joseph, 1470-1
Joseph S., 1392
Julia, 1259 Katie, 965
Laura, 2270 Libbeus, 2286
Lorenzo Milo, 1644
Lottie Bell, 964
Louisa, 758 Lovina, 836
Lucinda, 814
Lydia, 332, 422, 964
Lydia Emily, 964
Mahala M., 1301
Margaret, 758, 856, 1470-1
Margaret G., 1490
Maria Louisa, 1482
Martha, 1883
Mary, 816, 856, 1430, 1482-3, 1889 Mary Ann, 964
Mary E., 970
Mary Elizabeth, 1571
Mary Lucretia, 1888-9
Milton, 422, 964
Moses, 1883
Myron R., 1139
Nancy Arilla, 1235
Nellie Elizabeth, 964
Nicholas, 856
Nora Edna, 964
Oliver Wolcott, 964
Oscar Franklin, 2271
Oscar Parker, 2286
Parmelia, 758
Penelope, 856 Peter, 1773
Rebecca, 649, 2286
Richard, 1773, 1883
Robert, 856 Ruth, 138
Ruth Lorette, 2286
Samuel, 1773
Sarah, 856, 1471, 1883
Sarah Marelda, 1235
Sibyl, 856
Silas Dagget, 965
Sophia, 533
Stella Marion, 964
Susan, 824
Susan Jane, 1889
Susan Lavona, 964
Sybil, 856 Thomas, 856
Timothy, 824 W. A., 1348

Whitney, cont'd,
Walter H., 1138
William, 758, 1430, 1490, 1889
William Montague, 2271
William Wallace, 1392
William Williams, 1889
Wealthy Ann, 423
Wesley, 1889 Zeruiah, 48
Zilpha Loisa, 964
Whiton, Fidelia, 1263
Helen, 1263
John Milton, 1263
Otis C., 2435
Polly G., 2435
Whitsett, William H., 1986
Whittaker, Whitaker, miss, 271
Clara Bertrand, 2199
Ephraim, 470
James, 2199
Minerva, 1327 Olive, 271
Olivia Sophia, 2199
Sarah, 1870 Silas, 271
Sophia, 1618 Susan, 995
William, 271
Whittell, Elizabeth, 1755
L. R., 1756
Whittemore, see Whitmore.
Whitten, Eliza, 808
Lizzie, 819
Whittier, Whitheare, Whitheire, Whittle, Whityeare,
Alice Lavinia, 1302
Amanda, 1302
Asa Martin, 1302
Celia, 1302 Clarissa, 947
Ellen Hastings, 1302
Elvira, 1302
Elvira Anna, 1302
Frank Bean, 1302
Jesse Cass, 1302
Joel Hamblin, 1302
John Franklin, 947
John Greenleaf, 1716
Josephine Breck, 1716
Lettie, 1302
Mabel Anthony, 1302
Mary Lucinda, 947
Olive Alberta, 947
Oscar Pulaski, 1302
Richard, 1302 Ruth, 1716
Thaddeus Strait, 1302
Thomas, 1716
Thomas Flint, 947
Whittingham, Baruch, 494
Elizabeth, 493-4
John, 494
Martha, 494
Mary, 494
William, 494
Whittington, lord of, 1108
Lucina Jane, 1984
Whittle, see Whittier.
Whittlesey, Charles, 369
Parna, 1283
Whitwell, Betsey, 441
Chloe, 203
Elizabeth Winslow, 985
Eloise, 985
Lois, 985 Oliver, 985
Whitworth,
Albert Cleveland, 1858
Charles W., 1857
Charles Warren, 1858
Clarence Wilson, 1858
James, 1857
Lena Maria, 1857
Roy Virgil, 1858
Susan, 1857
Whityeare, see Whittier.
Whyttemore, see Wetmore.
Wick, see Wicks.

Wicker, Betsey, 1750
Catharine, 1046
Charlotte, 1749-50
Clarissa, 1046
Edna, 1749
Effie Narcissa, 1046
Elmer, 1750
Emily C., 1749
Fannie, Fanny, 1046, 1749
Fannie E., 1046
Fanny Eliza, 1750
Frederick G., 1749
George Ray, 1046
Ida, 1749
James Gompton, 1046
James J., 1046
Jerome, 1049, 1750
John, 1046 Johnson, 1046
Jonah, 1046
Josephine, 1046
Lorinda, 1046
Lorinda M., 1046
Luther, 1046, 1749
Margaret, 1749
Mary, 1749
Mary Josephine, 1046
Mary Leach, 1046
Narcissa, 1049, 1750
Wickenden, Wickington, Plain, Plame, 382
William, 382
Wickes, see Wicks.
Wickham, Wickum, Wicom, Wicum, Wikeham,
Abigail, 279 Anthony, 279
Daniel, 279 John, 279
Richard, 279 Sarah, 279
Wickington, see Wickenden.
Wickman, Catharine Dorathy Christiana, 1993-4
Froaichime Christine Fredericka, 1994
Ida Marita, 1993
John, 1993 Lewis, 1993-4
Lewis Ward, 1993
Wicks, Wick, Wickes, Wiecks, miss or mrs., 1836 Adelia E., 1050
Albert A., 1050
Charles E., 1050
Cora L., 1050
Herbert N., 1050
John, 616
Margaret, 1149
Mary P., 1101
Minerva E., 1050
Pheby, 1836
Sarah, 616
Wickum, see Wickham.
Wickware, see Wickwire.
Wickwire, Wickware,
Catharine, 1520
Elizabeth, 579
George Riley, 579
Lydia, 1337
Melancthon, 458
Prudence, 573
Sarah, 458
Wicom, Wicum, see Wickham.
Widemonn, see Weidman.
Widner, Emma Jane, 1855
Jacob, 1855 Samuel, 1855
Wiecks, see Wicks.
Wiedman, see Weidman.
Wieman, see Wyman.
Wiggin, see Wiggins.
Wiggins, Wiggin,
Alexander C., 1308
Alice Nelson, 1308
Anna, 1036
Catharine, 1036, 1800
Charles, 956 David, 2452
Wiggins, cont'd,
Edith, 956 Ellen, 1288
Emily Frost, 1036
Ezekiel Halsey, 1036
Hannah Blackman, 956
Herbert Elmer, 1308
Ida Florence, 1036
James, 1307
Lydia F., 956
Mary, 1285
Mary Cleveland, 1036
Mary Frances, 1308
Mehitable, 2452
Rachel C., 1308
Ruth, 2452
Sarah Sophia, 1307
Sumner W., 956
Thomas, 1036
Wigglesworth, Abigail, 59, 60, 103
Edward, 60, 103
Esther, 60, 103
Wight, Abigail, 263
Abigail Farrington, 1152
Abigail Upham, 263
Alice, 119, 819, 2119
Bathsheba, 620
Catherine, 942-3
Ceny, 2079 Charlotte, 621
Clara, 2118-19
Clarissa, 2118-19
Danforth Phipps, 943
Elsie, 819 Ephraim, 263-4
Fanny Leonard, 2118-19
Hannah, 2119 Henry, 2119
Jonathan, 2119
Marcia, 1138
Margaret, 2119
Mary, 119, 621, 819
Mehitable, 819
Orange, 263
Patience, 263, 620
Rachel, 1138 Samuel, 2119
Sarah, 2119
Seena, Seney, 2079
Silbon, 2079
Thomas, 119, 819, 943
William W., 1138
William Ward, 819
Wightman, Hannah, 964
Mary Ann, 964
Samuel Titus, 964
Wigmore, baron of, 319
Wigton, earl of, 1048
Wikeham, see Wickham.
Wikoff, Henrietta, 1046
Martha, 1046 Nancy, 1046
William, 1046
Wilber, see Wilbour.
Wilberforce, Wilberfoss,
Emma, 250
William, 250
Wilberfoss, see Wilberforce.
Wilbor, see Wilbour.
Wilbour, Wilber, Wilbor, Wilbur, mr., 2283
Abby, 292
Abby Frances, 292
Abigail, 447
Abigail Ann, 447
Ada Spencer, 527
Agnes, 527
Alexander, 1686
Almira C. G., 754
Amasa, 527 Andrew, 990
Annis, 527 Arnold, 292
Charles A., 1686
Duane Wellington, 527
Elizabeth, 1863
Etta A., 1687
Everett Bolles, 527
Fannie Maria, 527
George, 238, 527
Wilbour, cont'd,
George Herman, 1686
George Warren, 527
George Washington, 448
Gertrude W., 1526
Hannah, 447-8, 1838
Helen M., 1686
Henry, 447-8
Henrietta, 2312
Hepsibah, 2473
James, 976
John, 447, 1440
Juliaette Abigail, 1921
Laura L., 1686
Lucy Ann, 1686
Luella, 754
Marcy, 238-9 Maria, 1686
Maria Louisa, 990
Maria Louisa Wilkie, 990
Martha Smith, 2283
Mary, 648, 1838
Mary Frances, 447
Morris Cleveland, 527
Nancy Brown, 984
Nathaniel, 849
Rachel, 849 Roxana, 1440
Samuel, 1838 Sarah, 976
Serena, 990 Simeon, 1686
Simeon Lewis, 1686
Sophronia Hortensia, 1440
Susannah, 238
Warren W., 1686
William, 1838
William R., 754
Wilbur, see Wilbour.
Wilcks, see Wilks.
Wilcock, Wilcocks, see Wilcox.
Wilcockson, Willcoxson,
Hannah, 2261
Harriet Elizabeth, 882
John B., 882
Margaret, 2261
William, 2261
Wilcolyne, see Wilkins.
Wilcox, Wilcock, Wilcocks, Willcocks, miss or mrs., 103 mr., 525
Aaron, 2044
Aaron Morley, 2044
Ahira, 780
Alfred Edward, 785
Almira, 2320
Alonzo, 1693
Amelia, 440 Amos, 1515
Ann, 687, 693
Arna Bell, 1442
Azubah, 780
Betsey, 906
Betsey Elizabeth Clement, 232 Birdsey, 46
Charles, 918, 1935
Charles Henry Harrison, 1442
Charlotte Callender, 46
Cherissa, 780 Chester, 1513
Chirissa, 1515
Clarissa, 780
Clarissa Jerusha, 785
Cyrus, 1442 Daniel, 1838
Dorothy, 1838
Edward, 1216
Eliza, 440, 1442
Eliza Jane, 2044
Elizabeth, 717, 1515, 1689
Ella V., 1935
Elmore H., 1515
Emily, 1653 Eunice, 525
Frank N., 1514
Frederick, 1514
George, 1182
George C., 1515
George Washington, 1689

Wilcox, cont'd,
Giles, 1653
Guy Eugene, 1442
Hannah, 1515, 1838, 1978
Harriet A., 1513
Helen Mar, 1693
Helen Mary, 2044
Henriet Eleanor, 1693
Henry, 2320
Hester Ann, 1653
Hira, 780
Horace Wilder, 2044
Hugh Bernard, 786
Ida Eunice, 1905
James, 717
James Monroe, 1689
Jane Lincoln, 1216
Jehuel, 780
Jennie Lincoln, 1216
John, 687, 786, 1978
Josiah, 440, Julia, 1216
Julia Emeline, 918
Lucile Elizabeth, 1217
Lumund, 232
Marcia, 1668
Margaret, 1053, 1905
Martha, 1659
Martha Ann, 1689
Mary, 687, 780, 786, 1288, 1515
Mary Azora, 1442
Mary Elizabeth, 1689
Mary Frances, 1182
Mary N., 1515
Nancy, 1513
Nancy T., 1726
Nelson H., 1515
Oscar F., 1689
Philo, 1689
Philo Clapp, 1689
Polly, 2320
Raymond Harrison, 1442
Rebecca, 1689
Royal Benson, 1442
Samuel, 1515 Sarah, 1515
Sarah Ann, 1689
Seth, 1513 Sylvia, 1513
Sylvia Ann, 1515
Thankful, 1891
Viola M., 1515
Wallace J., 1514
William, 700, 1216, 1515, 1815, 1838, 1905
Witsel Horton, 1689
Wild, Wildes, Jane, 1764
John, 1764 Lydia, 1764
Margaret, 85
Sarah A., 819
Wilder, Weylder, mr., 629
Agnes, 1960
Alice, 1960 Anna, 1960
Betsey, 1934 Daniel, 1273
Edward, 1960 Eli, 1960
Elizabeth, 1273
Emma Mabel, 1589
Eri Wood, 1273
Eunice, 1960
Hannah, 636, 1960
Harrison, 1589 John, 1960
Jonas, 1960 Leah, 742-3
Levina, 1273
Lois Rosella, 1589
Louisa, 1349-50
Lucy, 1589
Lucy B., 2154
Lydia Ann, 1236
Martha, 1960
Mary, 629, 1960
Mary Agnes, 460
Mary I. Goodwin, 1959-60
Morris Cleveland, 1589
Moses Hale, 1960
Nicholas, 1960
Wilder, cont'd,
Rachel, 1350
Sarah, 1960 Silas, 1350
Thankful, 92 Thomas, 1960
Wales, 1236
Wildes, see Wild.
Wildman, Mary, 1045
Wilemsen, Willemsen,
Dericke, 1118
Deurant, 1118
Mary, 148, 1118
Wiles, Harriet, 1394
Wiley, see Wyly.
Wilford, Alice Maud, 1128
Arthur Corwin, 1128
Catharine, 1128
Chester Eugene, 1128
Cola, 1128
Eugene Beauharnais, 1128
Eunice, 1127
Hannah, 1128
Herbert Edwin, 1128
Janette Cleveland, 1128
John Barker, 1128
John Chester, 1127-8
Joseph, 1127
Joseph Edwin, 1128
Joseph Sutphin, 1128
Josephine Bonaparte, 1127
Julia Eliza, 1128
Mary Elizabeth, 1128
Mary Ellen, 1128
Mary Gertrude, 1128
Mary Louise, 1128
Mercy, 1127
Sarah Elizabeth, 1128
Sarah M., 1128
William Chester, 1128
Wilkerson, see Wilkinson.
Wilkes, see Wilks.
Wilkeson, see Wilkinson.
Wilkey, see Wilkie.
Wilkie, Wilkey, Willkey,
mrs., 2306 Carter, 2306
Chlorinda, 1542
Christina, 1542
Christina M., 1542
David, 1543
Deborah, 990
De Loss, 1543
James, 2488
James H., 2306
Jane Eliza, 1694
Jeptha, 990
Malinda, 2306
Maria Louisa, 990
Marion Margaret, 2488
Rachel Jane, 1694
Robert Kay, 1542
Thomas, 1542
Thomas Kay, 1542
William Camp, 1694
Wilkins, De Winton, de
Wintona, Wilcolyne,
Wilkyn, Abigail, 497
Albert Avery, 2217
Amanda, 1223 Ann, 2218
Archibald, 2218
Elizabeth, 2218
Emma Mary, 2192, 2217
Emma May, 2192, 2217
Harriet Dawkins, 2184
John, 497, 2184, 2218
John William, 2218
Joseph, 1223
Martha, 1865 Mary, 2218
Mary Holdman, 2184
Mary Louisa, 2218
May, 2192, 2217
Rachel, 1223
Robert, 2218
Samuel Bellinger, 2218
William, 2184, 2192, 2217
Wilkinson, Wilkerson,
Wilkeson, mr., 858
Alice Amelia, 1693
Benjamin, 382
Betsey, 1214 Caroline, 1631
Elizabeth, 858
Jerusha Dickerson, 2161
John Conway, 609
Joseph, 382, 839
Lawrence, 382
Lorenzo A., 1693
Lydia Modora, 1693
Margaret, 1432
Martha, 382
Mary, 382, 839
Mary Jane, 609
Plain, 382 Plame, 382
Prudence, 858
Rebekah, 380-2
Ruth, 1148 Sarah, 1595
Susannah, 382
Wilks, Wilcks, Wilkes,
Ann, 1951 Margaret, 2136
Sarah, 1738
Wilkshire, George, 1967
Georgie May, 1967
Ida May, 1967
Lulu Linn, 1967
Wilkyn, see Wilkins.
Willard, Villard, family, 1779
miss, 1448 Abigail, 2000
Almira Araminta, 1712
Alonzo, 1242
Alta Sarah, 1242
Ann, 239
Bertha Leonora, 1228
Betsie Louise, 2478
Bruce Edward, 1242
Caroline Harriet, 882
Carrie Bell, 1242
Catey Caldwell, 1779
Charles, 797
Charlotte Rebecca, 882
David, 1258
Ellen Maria Claflin, 2478
Emma, 1702 Fidelia, 619
George, 2478
George Harrison, 2478
Harriet, 2478
Harriet Elizabeth, 882
Helen Hicks, 1779
Henderson, 620
Iram Whitehead, 1242
James Nutting, 1779
John Hare, 620
John Harry, 1779
John Lord, 1047
Jonathan, 44
Joseph, 62, 620
Lucia, 797
Margery, 1813
Mary, 44, 1677, 1779, 2000
Mary E., 882
Mary George, 1779
Mary Larned, 1623
Melvin Warren, 1228
Mercy Anne, 620
Miranda Content, 1228
Nancy Maria, 1258
Phineas, 819 Richard, 1813
Sally Thompson, 1866
Samantha, 1242
Samuel, 2000
Sarah, 44, 620, 1077, 1258
Sarah A., 819
Sarah Ann, 1242
Sidney Dayton, 620
Simon, 44, 2000
Sylvester D., 695
Thomas Emery, 882
Vernon Ellsworth, 1242
Warren, 1228
William P., 882

Willcocks, see Wilcox.
Willcoxson, see Wilcockson.
Willcutt, Hannah Clark, 766
Luther L. I., 766
Willee, see Willey.
Willemsen, see Wilemsen.
Willen, Florence, 1674
Isaac, 1674
Willet, Willets, Willett,
Augustus Saltren, 2244
Esther, 493 John, 2244
Joseph E., 381
Mary, 493, 1779
Mary Ann, 2053
Mary Pearsall, 1972
Sarah M., 1128
Thomas, 493 William, 1128
Willets, Willett, see Willet.
Willey, Willee, Willie,
miss, 1556
Adeline Eliza, 1838
Albert Nelson, 811
Anson, 703
Benjamin, 810
Benjamin Franklin, 811
Charles Nathan, 811
Chester Bissell, 811
Clarinda, 811 Cynthia, 810
Cynthia Sophronia, 810
Edward, 811
Eliza Jane, 811
Elizabeth, 1838
Esther, 637
Fluvia Bissell, 811
Harriet, 1838
Hosmer, 811 Isaac, 1838
Joanna, 1838 John, 1838
Joseph, 1838 Lucy, 1838-9
Maria, 811
Mary, 811, 1838-9
Miriam, 1838
Moses, 1707 Nancy, 1707
Nancy Dutton, 1707
Nathan, 811
Priscilla, 811
Rebecca, 1838
Ruth Alma, 703
Sarah, 811 Sylvester, 811
Titus, 1838-9
Wellington, 811
Wilson, 1838
William, duke of Normandy, 14, 265-6, 800, 1068, 2034, 2045, 2175
William, earl of Warren and Surrey, 265-6, 2045
William First, bishop, 2241
William I., the Conqueror, 14, 265-6, 800, 1068, 2034, 2045, 2175
William the Lion, king of Scotland, 1108
William, see Williams.
Williams, William, family, 2023 miss, 466, 1421
mr., 773, 1869, 2023, 2125
mrs., 2316 A. B., 2088
Abbie Briggs, 965
Abiah, 1295 Abigail, 2258
Abraham, 1767
Ada Calista, 1237
Adaline, 1360
Adelbert Devello, 1852
Alanson, 1350 Albert, 1514
Alfred Brockenborough, 2123 Alice, 1378
Amanda Frances, 2214
Amanda Melvina, 1653
Ann, 1674, 1828
Anna, 1183, 1270, 1767, 1799, 2184-5
Anna Louisa, 2498
Annie Cleveland, 1777
Williams, cont'd,
Apolydore, 261
Arthur Whitney, 965
Azariah, 1598
Benjamin, 1685, 2023, 2101
Benjamin Franklin, 2161
Benjamin Jennings, 1295
Beryl, 1410 Beulah, 1598
Bingham, 1434
Bridget, 492 Calista, 1653
Calista Augusta, 1237
Caroline, 1937
Caroline Matilda, 1378, 1920
Caroline Rebecca, 1920
Carrie Carroll, 1853
Carrie Louisa, 1920
Catharine, 440, 1671
Charles, 836, 1003, 1270, 2023, 2133
Charles Allyn, 1237
Charles Augustus, 1237
Charles David, 1777
Charles Ralph, 1725
Charles Thomas, 1237
Charlotte, 2022-3
Charlotte Elizabeth, 1867
Clarissa, 1270
Clark Marcious, 1410
Corinne Lucy, 1853
Cornelia Jane, 870
Dan, 1141 David, 1777
Delia, 1224 Della, 2214
Dennis, 1350
Dennison, 1920
Didama, 1295
Dorcas, 119, 1526
E. Frederick, 1183
Ebenezer, 510
Edith Clementine, 1685
Edith Grant, 2498
Edward, 1920
Edward Evans, 1920
Edward Marcellus, 1920
Edwina G., 1852
Electa, 1598 Elias, 2214
Elijah, 2258
Eliphalet, 1093
Elisha, 1093, 1163, 1378
Eliza, 1123, 1777
Eliza Ann, 936, 1316
Eliza Devereaux, 1725
Eliza Tallula, 2184
Elizabeth, 119, 182, 184, 241, 342, 345, 400, 502, 510, 700, 782, 1020, 2125, 2421
Elizabeth Adams, 1316
Elizabeth Kieth, 1685
Elizabeth Thomas, 2123, 2125 Ellen, 1748
Ellen Ball, 1023
Ellen Ryerson, 1023
Elsie Irene, 1410
Emma, 2023
Emmaline, 2214
Ephraim, 1055
Ernest, 1183 Esther, 510
Ethel, 2214
Eugene L., 1709
Eunice, 510, 1635, 2013
Ezekiel, 1828
Fanny, 207
Fannie E., 1537
Fannie Estelle, 2161
Florence, 1023
Florus Cook, 965
Frances Juliett, 1237
Frances Louisa, 1237
Frances Maria, 1237
Frank, 1948
Fred Daniel, 2498
Freddie Leary, 1237
George, 2071
Gladys Maud, 2498
Williams, cont'd,
Hannah, 510, 1119-20
Harley, 2214
Harold Percy, 1180
Harriet, 870, 872, 1163
Harriet King, 1968
Harriet Newell, 1828
Harriet T., 240
Hattie, 1948
Helen, 1141, 1434
Helen Louisa, 1521
Helen M., 1514
Henry Albert, 1514
Herbert Clifford, 1023
Hiram, 2316
Ida, 2133
Ida Corene, 2161
Isaac, 872 Jacob, 1237
James, 2125, 2212, 2214
James Calvin, 2214
James Thomas, 2184-5
Jane, 1517
Jane Amanda, 1003
Jason, 207
Jemima, 828, 1632
John, 127, 207, 446, 502, 510, 971, 1130, 1224, 1828, 2263
John Chandler, 1057
John Crothers, 1920
John Edward, 1920
John Smith, 1653
John William Kline, 207
John Word, 2161
Jonathan, 1546
Joseph, 119, 773, 828, 1653
Joseph Merrell, 1653
Josephine, 2161
Julia Ann, 1920
Julia Benedict, 1777
Juliann, 2214
Lavernia, 773
Lois Wiley, 1616
Louisa, 2161
Louisa M., 1653
Louise Frances, 1546
Lovina Malissa, 1410
Lucia Steward, 1709
Lucy, 1738, 2161
Lucy Calista, 1653
Lucy Victoria, 1777
Lula, 1653 Lydia, 1920
Lyman, 1378
Margaret, 2316
Margaret Electa, 965
Mark, 1852
Martha, 872, 1312, 1828
Mary, 119, 212, 241, 446, 872, 971, 1093, 1252, 1514, 2421
Mary Alice, 1920
Mary Amanda, 1653
Mary Ann, 1920
Mary C., 1653
Mary Catherine, 1920
Mary D., 1055
Mary E., 1537
Mary Ellen, 1130
Mary Jane, 1852
Mary Louisa, 2123
Mary Louise, 2133
Mary Oliver, 1777
Mary Orrena, 1350
Matthew, 1632
Mattie, 2161
Meriam, 119
Minerva Parallee, 1937
Minnie Ola, 2161
Moses, 212 N. Jack, 2161
Nancy, 788, 1725, 1828, 2212
Nathaniel Harper, 2161
Nelson, 1295
Obediah, 119
Olivia, 1130 Patsy, 2101
Peter Bent, 1316

Williams, cont'd,
Phebe, 304 Phenia, 1139
Phineas, 1656
Polly, 1252, 1350, 1433, 1852
Pollydore, 261
Rachel Parsons, 1656
Rany, 2214
Raymond Storm, 1653
Rebecca, 971, 1023
Rebecca Jane, 1920
Rhoda, 2316
Robert, 241, 510, 1180, 2421
Roger, 1920
Roger Llewellyn, 1920
Royal Seneca, 1852-3
Rozel, 119
Ruth, 773, 1179-80
Sallie, Sally, 127, 218, 579, 1635, 1656
Samuel, 119, 466, 510-11, 1020, 1671, 2101, 2133
Sarah, 466, 502, 510, 1410, 1767, 1828, 1869, 2181
Sarah Edith, 1410
Sarah Elizabeth, 1671
Sarah Elva, 2214
Sarah Jane, 835-6
Sarah Phebe, 1205
Sarah Tileston, 1057
Solomon, 218, 870, 872, 1093
Sophia, 1908, 2167
Stephen, 1828
Stephen West, 359
Stonewall, 2161
Susan, 1857, 1920
Susan Thompson, 836
Susannah, 119, 1376, 1632
Theoda, 510-11
Thomas, 1937
Thomas Blackburn, 2123, 2125 Timothy, 1635
Tryphena, 1968
Walter John, 1748
William, 788, 872, 1093, 1908, 2101
William Chatterton, 1023
William Cozzens, 1023
William Gordon, 1968
William Henry, 2498
William Wallace, 1653
Winnifred, 1852
Zurviah, 261
Williamson, esq., 2233
Alice Jane, 1214
Ann Eliza, 1431
Anna, 1036 Anne, 2233
Benjamin, 1037
Betsey, 1214 Dericke, 1118
Deurant, 1118
Edith Estelle, 1037
Ella Isabel, 1037
Experience, 1037
James Gilbert, 1431
Maggie, 679
Mary, 148, 1118
Nellie Maud, 1214
Orange Henry, 1214
Parnel, 1037
Ralph Vaughn, 1214
Robert, 1431
Samuel, 1037
Samuel Orange, 1214
Willie, see Willey.
Willing, Margaret, 64
Margrett, 64
Willis, Willoes, Willow, Willows, Wyllys,
mrs., 1657 Abiel, 689
Abigail, 287, 2289
Abigail Crane, 1385
Adrianna Ursula, 1385
Almira, 1387
Ambrose, 1107
Willis, cont'd,
Azariah, 1657
Benjamin, 1999
Bridget, 1107
Charity, 689
Charles M., 1385
Clark Chamberlin, 1385
Cleopatra Igou, 2194
Cordelia, 1656-7
De Ett, 1386
Deidamia, 1657
Don Lothrop, 1385
Dyar, 1386
Edward Alden, 1385
Edward Lawrence, 1386
Eliza, 690, 842, 1385
Elizabeth, 1684, 1999
Eugene W., 1385
Frances, 46
George, 1107, 1815
Grace, 1815-16
Guild, 842 Harden, 2194
Helen Mar, 1385
Hester, 1107
Irving Edward, 1385
Jane, 474, 1815
Jane Lucy, 1385
Jerusha Newcomb, 689
Joanna Julia, 1385
John, 474, 1369, 1936, 1999
John Palsgrave, 2280
Julia A., 1419
Lothrop, 1385
Louisa, 2194 Lucia, 690
Lucy, 1369
Lucy Ann Stearns, 1386
Luella, 1386
Maria, 2194
Marietta, 1226
Martha Jane, 1936
Mary, 1107, 1385-6
Mary Thompson, 1386
Marquis Lafayette, 1385
Matilda, 2289
Nancy, 1385
Polly, 1280 Ralph, 1386
Richard, 1107 Roger, 689
Ruth, 1107 Samuel, 1107
Samuel Cleveland, 1385
Sarah, 1279
Sarah E., 1936
Sidney, 46
Simeon Harrison, 1385
Solomon, 366, 1657
Sophronia G., 1386
Susannah, 1999, 2173
Thomas, 1815-16
Uretha Mercedes, 2194
William Cooper Davidson, 2194
Willkey, see Wilkie.
Willmarth, see Wilmarth.
Willoes, see Willis.
Willoughby, Catharine, 1189
Cecily, 319 William, 319
Willow, Willows, see Willis.
Wills, mrs., 1289 Annie, 1289
Benjamin Porter, 1289
Caroline Estella, 1289
Eliza Lucretia, 1289
Elizabeth, 1287
Elizabeth Frances, 2142
Ellen Lavinia, 1879
Emma, 1289
Ethelinda, 1879 Ezra, 1289
Ezra Herman, 1289
George Mills, 1879
George Washington, 1289
Gertrude Louisa, 1289
Helen Maria, 1289
Joel, 1289 John, 2417
Josephine, 1289
Lois, 1289
Wills, cont'd,
Lucy, 1739, 2417
Mary, 1288-9
Mary Lavinia, 1879
Mary Lucina, 1289
Miles Cary, 2142
Rebecca Mitchell, 2142
Sally Ann, 2092
Thomas Perigo, 1289
William Wallace, 1879
Xula Ethel, 1879
Willsman, Catherine, 1871
Willson, see Wilson.
Wilmarth, Willmarth,
Artemas, 1672
Ezra, 1665 Ira, 1857
Lucy Lane, 1857
Maria, 2318
Mary, 1665, 1857
Maryette, 1672
Otis, 1665
Paulowna Lavinia, 1665
Sarah Delight, 1690
Sophronia, 1665
Wilmer, Wilmers,
Ann Maria, 1268
George Thornton, 1773
John Ringgold, 1773
Joseph Pere Bell, 1773
Katharine Cleveland, 1773
Mariam, 1773
Marion R., 1773
Mary, 1773
Mary Teasdale, 1773
William H., 1773
William Holland, 1773
Wilmers, see Wilmer.
Wilmot, Ann, 1202
Thomas, 1202
Wilsey, Ann, 1736
Wilson, Willson,
miss or mrs., 1236
mr., 2073, 2109
mrs., 1171, 1550, 2322, 2338
Adeline, 637
Agnes J., 1689
Almira, 1218
Amanda M., 1675
Amy, 1253
Ann, 2116
Ann Eliza, 2109
Anna, 235, 936
Benjamin, 235, 1427
Caroline, 1618
Caroline Amelia, 1778
Carrie Salome, 616
Cassandra, 1869
Celestine, 985
Charles E., 39
Cora Scott, 2220
Cynthia Almira, 1523
David, 310, 758
Dorcas, 36 Edith, 1724
Eleanor, 348
Electra, 1778
Eli, 310, 758
Eliza Ann, 1305
Elizabeth, 478, 1170-1, 1193, 1764, 2021, 2338
Elizabeth Helen, 1982
Elizabeth Peed, 1982
Ephraim, 1523
Ervin J., 1689
Esther Maria, 1887, 2364, 2411 Eunice, 406
Eveline, 1887 Fidelia, 1263
Florence Gilbert, 1982
Floyd Baker, 1887
Frances, 2073
Frances Anne, 1778-9
Francis Marion, 1499
Frank, 1563
Freddie G., 1689

Wilson, cont'd,
Frederick Anton, 1764
Frederick Robert, 1764
Gilbert, 1778
Grafton, 406
Gustave Franz, 1764
Hannah, 36, 39, 2451
Helen, 748
Helen Jane, 1927
Henrietta, 1563
Henry, 2074
Horace Cady, 1982
Isabel, 478, 2220
James, 557, 1103, 1618, 2281
James Cleveland, 1982
James Holt, 1982
James Madison, 758
James Price, 1982
Jane, 1017
Jerusha, 785, 1523
John, 28, 36, 39, 311, 478, 785, 1017, 1218, 1523, 2451
John Dudley, 1764
Jonathan, 1171, 2338
Josie Cleveland, 2220
Julius, 311 Lee E., 1689
Lettie, Letty, 311, 758
Lizzie, 1193 Lois, 311
Lona, 952
Lucy Nichols, 1982
Lydia, 1800
Madison, 310
Marcius, 1778-9
Margaret, 94, 310, 477-8, 1420, 2074
Marian Hunter, 2220
Martha, 1304
Martha Ann, 1689, 2116
Mary, 786, 1550, 2107, 2152
Mary Alta, 1499
Mary Elizabeth, 1193
Mary Jane, 1764
Mary Letitia, 1982
Melinda, 1322
Nancy, 557, 2152
Nannie Yellman, 2220
Nathan, 311
Nathaniel, 1778 Olive, 1491
Pearl Cleveland, 1888
Peggy, 2074
Rebecca Swift, 1982
Richard Spaulding, 2220
Robert James, 2220
Roger, 38, 2451
Rose English, 1982
Ruth Sherman, 1253
Sally, 1618, 2074
Sallie C., 2220
Sallie Robertson, 1982
Samantha, 1427
Samuel, 2322
Sarah, 478, 2021, 2322
Sarah Annetta, 1218
Sarah Cleantha, 785
Sarah Weeden, 1724
Scott Spaulding, 2220
Seaborne, 2021
Sophronia S., 1499
Stella Roberts, 2220
Susan Ann, 1017
Susannah, 477-8
Sylvester H., 1253
Theophilus, 2021
Thomas, 1869
Wealthy, 447-8
Wilbur, 2152
Wilbur Fiske, 2152
Willard Kent, 1082
William, 478, 2243
William A., 2116
William Henry, 1887-8, 1982
Zellah, 1764 Zilpah, 406
Wilt, Elizabeth, 1555
Wilterton, see Wolterton.
Wilton, David, 884
Henrietta, 1519
Mary, 884
Wiltse, Wiltsee, see Wiltsie.
Wiltsie, Wiltse, Wiltsee, judge, 890 mr., 1539
mrs., 1032
Albert Ernest, 1276
Ann Elizabeth, 1276
Anna, 890 Anthony, 1032
Carrie May, 1276
Charlotte, 1539
Cornelius, 890
Electa, 890
Elizabeth Jane, 1276
Ellen, 1030, 1032
Emily Matilda, 1391
Hendrick, 1032
Hendrick Martensen, 1032
Hester, 1276
Isaac Brock, 1276
Jacob, 1032 John, 1032
Levi, 890 Margaret, 1032
Maria, 1032
Martin, 1032, 1276
Mary, 682 Myndert, 1032
Nellie, Nelly, 1030, 1032
Royal Russell, 1276
Teunis, 1032
William Erwin, 1276
Wiman, father of Robert, 1741
Winans, Amy, 697
Anne, 1032
Benjamin E., 1371
Betsey, 1355
Catharine, 1371
Charlotte E., 1371
Charlotte Esther, 1371
Clarence R., 1371
Darius, 1355
Edwin Russell, 1371
Eliza Thankful, 1355
Elmer Judson, 1371
George Luther, 1371
George Stephen, 1371
James, 1851 John, 1371
Judson, 1371
Louisa R., 1371
Lovisa, 1371-2 Lucina, 1371
Maria, 1851 Marion, 1371
Russell Humphrey, 1371
William, 1371
Winburn, Susan, 1069
Winch, Deborah, 1978
Electa, 1626
Winchell, Deborah, 935
Diantha, 935
Mary Brown, 807
Raymond, 935
Wincher, Elizabeth, 1650
Winchester, earl of, 492
Alexander, 541
Carrie M., 1153
Charlotte Maria, 1153
Edgar, 1486 Elhanan, 545
Elvira, 602 Hannah, 545
Helen Sabra, 1486
John, 545 Jonas, 1155
Josiah, 545
Julia Ann, 1513
Lydia, 541
Mary, 544-5
Robert Fulton, 1153
S., 602 Sarah, 544-6
Sarah Augusta, 1153
Sarah Blake Kidder, 1153
Silas, 544-6 Sophia, 546
Uriah, 1153
Windle, W. E., 1741
Windsor, Anna, 2106
John Sumner, 1069
Winegar, Louisa, 1226
Sarah, 681
Winfield,
Charles Hardenbergh, 456
Lydia, 1194
Wing, Winge, family, 1660
mr., 646, 782
Abraham, 1819
Anstis, 1819
Benjamin, 1660
Betsey, 646
Catharine, 1660
Content, 1660
Conway Phelps, 1660
Cynthia, 1589 Daniel, 1660
Deborah, 1660
Edward, 1660
Elizabeth, 1660
Elizabeth West, 1660
Eunice, 646
Experience, 1752
Freeman, 646
Hannah, 1660 Harriet, 782
Ichabod, 1710 John, 1660
Joseph, 1660
Mary Frances, 1710
Matthew, 1660 Phebe, 1819
Polly Baker, 1619
Rhoda, 1660 Sarah, 1660
Sophronia, 1710
Wingate, Annie Mariah, 695
E. C., 1459 Elizabeth, 695
Elizabeth Caroline, 1459, 2495
Robert Harrison, 695
Winge, see Wing.
Wingfield, Elizabeth, 264-5
John, 265 Margaret, 265
Thomas, 265
Win : man, mr., 2419
see also Winn.
Winn, ap Edwyn, ap Llewelyn, Llwyd-y-Penwyn, Winne, Winnie, Wyn, Wyne, Wynn, Wynn, Wynne, Wynns,
———, 2415
families, 2415, 2418
man, 2419 mr., 2417, 2419
mrs., 2417, 2420, 2438
pedigree mentioned, 2415
sergt., 2416 Abel, 2438-9
Addie B., 2447
Abigail, 2425-6, 2428, 2444
Abigail Maria, 2447
Addie E., 2418
Agnes Margaret, 2418
Alice Maria, 2439
Alis, 2416 Almira, 2439
Ann, 23, 30, 32, 2417, 2420-1, 2424 Anna Gaines, 2417
Annah, 2425 Anne, 2415
Benjamin, 2423, 2439
Betsey, 2439
Bettie, Betty, 2417, 2437
Catharine, 2416
Charles, 2417
Charles Bowers, 2448
Christopher, 2416
Cora, 2417 Damaris, 2415-16
David, 2425
David D., 2444
David Watson, 2417
Dorathea, 2417
Ebenezer Bridge, 2443
Edmund, 2415, 2417
Edmund Thomas, 2417
Edward, 23, 26-7, 30, 32, 64, 537, 2420, 2423
Edwin Archer, 1739, 2418
Eliza, 2417, 2437-8, 2443
Eliza Timberlake, 1366
Eliza Wills, 2417

Winn, cont'd.
Elizabeth, 27, 30, 537, 1365, 1369, 2416-17, 2419, 2421-27, 2443-4
Elizabeth C., 2417
Elizabeth Dabney, 2417
Elizabeth Jane, 2444
Elizabeth M., 2417
Ellen Pollock, 2445
Frances, 1365-6, 1371, 2417
Frances Ann, 2417
Fransoys, 2419
Fred Hartwell, 2445
Freelove, 2419
Geertruytje, 2419
George, 2415-17, 2438-9
George W., 2424
George Wills, 2418
Georgie E., 2418
Griffith, 2415
Griffin, 2416 Grono, 2415
Hannah, 2420-1, 2423, 2425
Harriet Josephine, 2444-5
Harry Douglass, 1739
Helen Hartland, 2418
Helen Seymour, 1739
Henry, 2416 Hugh, 2416
Hugh ab John, 2416
Humphrey H., 2417
Increase, 64, 2423, 2425-6
Jacob, 2425 Jacob L., 794
Jacobus, 2419
James, 2419, 2426
Jane, 2415, 2420, 2427
Janette, 1290
Jeames, 2419
Jeremiah, 2425-6
Jerusha, 2427, 2440
Jo:, 2416
Joanna, 25, 537, 2420, 2422, 2427
John, 1365, 1735, 1739, 2415-17, 2419, 2424, 2438, 2443
John Bowles, 1365-6, 1371, 2417 John Dedwick, 2417
John Farmer, 2417
John Huddlestone, 2419
John Quarles, 2417
Jonathan, 2426
Jonathan Bowers, 2444-5
Joseph, 2422-4, 2437-9
Joshua, 2425
Josiah, 2422-3
Julia Lee, 1366
Kate Emma, 1735
Kate Seymour, 1739, 2418
Kiliaan, 2419 Lavinia, 2444
Lillie, 2417
Lucius Cole, 2418
Lucy, 1369, 1739, 2417, 2438, 2440 Lucy Archer, 2417
Lucy Barclay, 1369, 2418
Lydia S., 2439
Maeter, 2419 Marcia, 2438
Marcia Ann, 2446
Margaret, 2424
Margaret Bruce, 1739
Margaret Mary, 794
Margriet, Margrita, 2419
Maria, 2439
Maria Bowles, 1366, 1371
Marte, 2419 Martha, 2422
Martha Frances, 2417
Martha Rebecca, 2418
Martin, 2419
Mary, 2416-17, 2422-6, 2436-9, 2443-4 Mary Bridge, 2444
Mary E. Cary, 2417
Mary Jane, 2417
Mary L., 2417
Mary M., 2417
Marytje, 2419

Winn, cont'd.
Mercy, 2437 Micajah, 2423
Molly, 2425-6 Morris, 2415
Nancy, 2444-5
Nicholas, 2419
Octavia Virginia, 2418
Olive, 2438, 2440
Otis Kendall, 2447
Pamelia, 2440
Peter, 2416, 2424
Phebe, 2425
Phillip James, 2417
Pieter, 2419 Prudence, 2425
Rachel, 2419
Rebecca, Rebekah, 64, 2422-5, 2443 Rich., 2415
Richard, 2415-16, 2418
Richard Henry, 2417
Robert, 2415, 2424
Rowland, 2415
Ruth, 2427, 2438
Sally, 2438 Samuel, 2422
Sarah, 1735, 1818, 2420, 2422, 2425, 2427, 2438-9, 2443
Sukie, 2439 Susan, 2439
Susan Maria, 2447
Susannah, 2439
Tannatje, 2419
Theodore N., 2424
Theuntje, 2419
Thomas, 1365, 1369, 2415-19
Thomas Hicks, 2418
Thomas Horatio, 2418
Thomas Sumner, 2424
Timothy, 2427, 2436, 2438, 2443-4, 2447
Timothy Bowers, 2445
Walter, 2444 William, 2444
William H., 2417
William Henry, 2418, 2444
William Timothy, 2443
Williamson, 2418
Willie, 2417
Winne, Winnie, see Winn.
Winship, Annette, 2040
Eunice, 2321
Winslow, Wynslowe,
Agnes, 515
Alfred Augustus, 1429, 2411
Bethia, 810 Betsey, 448
Charlotte, 1324
Edgar Elisha, 1429
Edward, 515, 743, 1069
Elinor, 810, 1838-9
Ellen, 1838-9
Etta Eunice, 1429
George Wallace, 1429
Gilbert, 515
Hannah, 873
Helen Almira, 1429
John, 490, 515, 2281
Josephine Elizabeth, 1429
Josiah, 515, 1069
Katherine, 515
Kenelm, Kenelme, 515, 810
Lois, 1429
Lydia, 743, 977, 1752
Magdalen, 515
Margaret, 515, 2451
Mary, 515, 810
Mary Almira, 1429
Mary Etta, 1429
Mercy, 810
Penelope, 1069
Rebecca, 1838-9, 2000
Richard, 515
Sarah, 490, 743, 1069
Sarah Elizabeth, 1429
Sarah Lydia, 977
Simon Peter, 977
Susannah, 1069
West, 1429
William Augustus, 1429

Winsor, Justin, 1615
Winstanley, William, 2230
Winston, Wenstone,
Arthur Herbert, 2135
Charles Wesley, 2135
Elizabeth, 1632
Eloise, 985 John, 1632
Kenneth Cleveland, 2135
Lois, 985
Mary Belle, 2135
Sally Ann, 1283
Sarah Elizabeth, 2135
Val Graham, 2135
Valdaura Edwin, 2135
Winter, Winters, mr., 685
Genevieve Henrietta, 685
Hannah, 82 Henry, 1216
Hester Margaret, 1216
Mary, 1216, 1871
Wintermote, Margaret, 2266
Winters, see Winter.
Winthrop, Adam, 265
Alice, 265 Anne, 265
Deane, 1071
John, 26, 219, 265
Lucy, 265 Martha, 1071
Wire, Guy, 1236
Jacob, 1236 Matilda, 1236
Rebecca, 1236
Wise, Gwiss, Catharine, 1926
Eliza Jane, 1164
Elmer Elsworth, 1164
Hattie Angeline, 1164
John, 1828
Joseph, 1828, 1926
La Fayette, 1164
Lydia Angeline, 1164
Margaret, 1828
Mary, 1828, 1926
Nancy, 1164 Samuel, 1164
Sarah, 1300, 1828
Solomon, 1164
Thomas, 1828
William, 1828
William Wakefield, 1164
Wishard,
Abigail Cleaveland, 1610
John O., 1611
Margaret, 1611
Samuel, 1611
Wisner, John, 980
Mary, 1612 Sarah, 980
Wiswall, see Wiswell.
Wiswell, Wiswall, Aaron, 317
Abigail, 1705
Albert, 317 Annie, 1705
Celestia, 1152 David, 1705
Edward Smith, 1705
Esther, 2427 Franklin, 317
Hannah, 872 Ichabod, 872
John, 1152
John Adams, 1705
Lucy, 1152
Mamre, 317 Nahum, 317
Nancy, 317 Phineas, 317
Priscilla, 872
Sarah, 1705
Sarah Abby, 1705
Thomas, 872, 2427
Thomas Dean, 1705
Washington, 317
Witbeck, Van Witbeck,
Anna, 694-5
Anne, 694-5 Antje, 694-5
Catharine, 1818
Emitye, 695 Gerrit, 695
Geertruy, 695
Geertruy Andriese, 695
Immetje, 695
Jan Thomase, 695
Jannetje, 695
Lucas, 695
Thomas Janse, 695

Witcher, Charlotte, 1236
Witenie, see Whitney.
Witham, families, 1873
Celinda, 1880 Esther, 1873
George, 1880 Gideon, 1873
Ida Sarah, 1880
Julia Ann, 1873
Lewis Gideon, 1873
Mary Elizabeth, 1873
Nathaniel Fremont, 1873
Owen Allen, 1873
Patience, 362
William, 1873
Withee, Withey, Withy,
Caroline Parker, 1706
Charlotte, 1934
Jesse, 1706 Julia, 1192
Lois, 1706 Ophelia, 609
Witherell, see Wetherell.
Withey, see Withee.
Withington, Elizabeth, 332
Faith, 332 Henry, 332
Withy, see Withee.
Witland, Ingoberg Marie, 2179
Witter, Alvin Tompkins, 1309 Chester, 1309
Chester Monroe, 1309
Clarence, 1377
Cornelia, 799
Daisy Belle, 1309
Dolly, 1456 Emily, 1309
Hannah, 1146
Hattie, 1177
Jared Covey, 1377
Joel, 1377
Katie Lucetta, 1377
Laura Ann, 1309
Lucetta, 1377
Lucetta Permelia, 1309
Mary, 787
Matie Parintha, 1377
Merta Ardell, 1309
Parintha Lucetta, 1377
Phebe Eleanor, 1377
Samuel Earl, 1377
Samuel Joel, 1377
Sarah, 253
Sarah Jane, 1377
Willard Mack, 1309
Witty, Charles W., 1701
Mary A., 1701
Wodehouse, see Woodhouse.
Wodel, Wodell, see Waddell.
Wœvia, of Normandy, 2175
Woglum, Van Woglum,
Cornelius, 2006
Maria Louisa, 2006
Sarah Ann, 2006
Wolcott, de Walcot, Walcott, general, 659
A J, 1410 Abiah, 1988
Abigail, 1988 Albert, 1353
Alice, 1060
Almira Drew, 1694
Alonzo, 1694 Amelia, 1311
Ann, 1060 Anna, 1060
Anne, 858 Calista, 399
Charles Hosmer, 1697
Corwin, 1410
David A., 1134
Edith, 1060 Eliza, 1353
Eliza Jane, 1426
Elizabeth, 1060 Ella, 1410
Eunice, 1213 Eva, 1410
Florence, 1697
Hannah, 1841-2
Helen Augusta, 1133
Henry, 1060, 1426, 1842
Horace Clark, 1213
Jane Cecelia, 1213
Jason, 399 Jerean, 1060
Joel Whitcomb, 1697
Wolcott, cont'd,
John, 703, 1060, 1410
Josiah, 1311
Judith, 703, 1842
Julian, 1060
Katie, 1410 Lorana, 1426
Margaret, 1060
Martha, 1426, 1697
Mary, 659, 1060, 1345, 1842
Matilda, 1060 Nancy, 1335
Oliver, 1426 Pebe, 1990
Philip, 1060
Philip Keyes, 1697
Roger, 1060, 1426, 1697
Samuel, 1842
Sarah, 1426, 1842
Simon, 1426
Sophia Eveline, 1353
Susan Wolcott, 1311
Thomas, 1060
Wells Warner, 1213
William, 1060, 1353, 1988
William Wallace, 1410
Wolery, see Woolery.*
Wolf, see Wolfe.
Wolfe, Wolf, Woolf, Woolfe,
Alfred Harrison, 1727
Amelia, 1928
Daniel D., 430
David Watson, 1727
George Edward, 1727
Hannah, 784 James,, 1727
Jane, 1727 Jefferson, 2311
John, 1727
Lizzie Houston, 2311
Lucretia Ann, 1727
Lucretia S., 430
Lucy Ann, 2311 Mary, 1651
Sarah Ann, 2144
Wolterton, Wilterton,
Gregory, 364
Susanna, 364
Wolverton, Pamelia, 476
Wood,, Woods, descendants, 2056 mr., 2056
mrs., 1953, 2459, 2503
rev. dr., 2435
rev. mr., 1056
Aaron, 1300
Abigail, 146, 2421
Abigail Daby, 1697
Abner, 1126
Abraham, 2419
Adaline, 585
Agnes Caroline, 1646
Agnes Law, 1646
Albert, 1443 Almira, 923
Almyra M., 2486
Alonzo, 1158
Amanda Melvina, 1542
Amelia, 1056
Amelia Jane, 1164
Anca, Ankey, 2056
Ann, 707, 2420-1
Anna, *250, 1055, 1952-3
Anstis, 1819
Anthony à, 2230
Archibald, 1952-3
Arthur, 2459, 2503
Bathsheba, 66
Benjamin, 2428
Benjamin Tupper, 429
Bert Henri, 2043
Bethia, 1925, 2421
Betsey, 890, 1621
Blanche, 2503
Blanche Olivia, 1928
Byron, 585-6
Caroline, 585, 1229
Caroline M., 1300
Catharine, 1413
Catharine Elizabeth, 2033
Cecelia, 598 Celia, 2503
Wood, cont'd,
Charles Clark, 836
Chester Fry, 1044
Clara, 1852
Clarinda Louvisa, 585
Cleland Roberts, 1953
Constance Hastings, 2033
Constant, 438
Daisy May, 1646
Daniel, 392, 1542
David, 429, 2094
David J., 1928
Deborah, 2419 Dexter, 1270
Dora, 1542
Dora May, 1542
Dorcas, 503
Ebenezer, 890
Edgar Allen, 2459, 2503
Edgar Jay, 1646
Edna, 1880
Edna Francis, 2033
Edward Butler, 836
Edwin Myron, 1044
Eleanor A., 1207
Eleanor Page, 1765
Eleazer, 2421
Elizabeth, 1633
Ella, 585
Emily Louisa, 1928
Emma, 585
Emma Matilda, 1952, 2364, 2411 Enos Parker, 1044
Ephraim, 585, 836
Ephraim Mirick, 836
Ester, 1928 Etta, 585
Eugene Murray, 586
Findley Cameron, 1953
Francis E., 2033
Frank, 585
Frank Eugene, 1542
Frank Harry, 2503
Frankey, 2094
Franklin, 2459
Frederick William, 1044
Freelove, 2419
George, 586, 1225, 1953
Gilbert A., 1817
Hannah, 127, 2234, 2420-1
Henrie, 1953
Henry Cleveland, 2045, 2411
Henry Gardner, 1928
Hezekiah, 66, 602
Hiram Tiffany, 1646
Holland, 439
Ida, 1852 Ida M., 2021
Ida Jerusha, 1880
Ida Virginia, 1567
Irving Francis, 2033
J. R., 2486 Jacob, 1928
James, 174, 1953
James M., 1953
James Wells, 1513
Jam[a], 174 Jane, 585
Jay Bart, 1646
Jennie Isabel, 1443
Jeremiah P., 1755
Jesse, 2021
John, 304, 2094
John Thomas, 1952-3
Jona[n], 354 Jonas, 127
Jonathan, 354, 417, 2169, 2421
Josephine Lydia, 586
Josiah, 2459, 2503
Julia Ann, 1513, 2459, 2503
Laura, 618, 1755
Laura Emma, 1225
Laura Wheelwright, 1755
Leo, 2466
Leonard, 859, 861, 1953
Leslie Maccage, 1164
Lewis, 1835 Lewis B., 618
Louisa Maria, 1270
Lucy, 1598, 2094

Wood, cont'd,
Lucy Alice, 2466
Luther Prentiss, 1880
Mabel Lillian, 2459, 2503
Margaret, 2160
Margaret Douglas, 1567
Maria, Mariah, 916
Martha Maria, 2503
Martha W., 1817
Mary, 241, 304, 349, 392, 458, 588, 799, 988, 1270, 2421, 2428
Mary Adeline, 1914
Mary Ann, 585, 1953
Mary Blake, 1158
Mary Edna, 586
Mary Eliza, 1513
Mary Sophia, 1835
Maryette, 585
Matilda, 1185 Maud, 2503
Matthias, 1852
Mehitable, 866, 2421
Melissa, 1052
Millicent, 585
Miriam Pamelia, 1044
Mirtie Melvina, 1542
Nathan, 585
Nicholas, 241, 2420-1
Niema, 2466 Orison, 585
Phebe, 662, 1044, 1125-6
Phebe Esther, 1817
Polly, 585, 1166
Prudence, 836
Rachel, 1928
Rachel Maranda, 2169
Rebecca, 438, 1624, 1767, 2431 Reuben, 1207
Reuben Richardson, 1044
Rhoda, 730
Richard, 1953, 2260
Ruth, 417, 595
Sally, 304, 429, 439, 1471
Samuel, 1055
Samuel J., 1953
Sarah, 890, 961, 1633, 2260, 2421, 2435
Sarah Adell Mary, 1646
Sarah Elizabeth, 836
Sarah Susan, 718
Sophia, 1835
Susan Jane, 823
Sylvanus, 2431
Thomas, 1567
Wealtha Louella, 2043
Will Warren, 2503
William, 349, 1633, 1819
William Byron, 586
William Warren, 2459, 2503
Woodard, see Woodward.
Woodbery, see Woodbury.
Woodbourn, see Woodburn.
Woodbridge, colonel, 2263
Abigail, 318
Benjamin, 496
Benjamin Ruggles, 2263
Charles Victor, 1514
Dudley Haynes, 1514
Elizabeth, 496, 1814
Frank Kinne, 1514
Harriet, 1598
Jahleel, 1814
James Ely, 1514
Jemima, 1814
John, 318-19, 498, 1814
Jonathan, 1814
Joseph, 1814
Lucy, 498, 1814
Lucy Edwards, 1814
Martha, 1838 Mary, 1514
Mercy, 318-19, 498
Ruggels, 2315
Samuel Victor, 1514
Sarah, 318, 1814
Woodbridge, cont'd,
Sophronia, 1514
Theodore, 2309
Woodburn, Woodbourn,
David, 1550 John, 1550
Margaret, 1550
Mary, 1548, 1550
Susan, 2027
Woodbury, Woodbery,
Betsey, 1604
John, 1077 Lucy, 1629
Mary, 863, 1604
Nathaniel, 863, 1604
Rebekah, 863
Sarah, 1077 William, 1077
Woodcock, Elizabeth, 2232
Woodell, see Wardell.
Woodford, de Woodforde, Woodforde, Alonzo, 1727
Harriet Newell, 1727
Hattie Augusta, 1727
Joan, 395 John, 394-5
Lovisa Lucilla, 1275
Mary, 394-5, 668
Sarah, 668
Thomas, 395, 668
Woodforde, see Woodford.
Woodg, see Wedge.
Woodhall, Woodhull,
Deborah, 1809
Elizabeth, 478 Isabel, 478
Jennett, 478 John, 478
Richard, 1809 Willm, 478
Woodhead, Bridgett, 64-5
Woodhouse, Wodehouse,
Elizabeth, 265
Elizabeth Abigail, 1600
Emma, 493
George Walker, 1600
Thomas, 265 William, 493
Woodhull, see Woodhall.
Woodle, see Waddell.
Woodman, Archelaus, 1709
Edward, 1709
Elsie Ruth, 1167
Isaac, 1167 Joanna, 1709
Mary, 1709 Olivia, 1167
Woodroffe, Woodroofe, Woodrough, Woodrow, see Woodruff.
Woodruff, Woodroffe, Woodroofe, Woodrough, Woodrow, miss or mrs., 2109 mr., 286
Almeda, 778
Andrew Norton, 1290
Benjamin, 778
Calvin, 769 Catharine, 769
Charles, 1387
Charles Newton, 1387
Clark S., 778
Elizabeth, 2050
Emeline, 778 Enos, 1023
Esther, 1022
Fanny, 286, 778
Hannah, 2050
Hannah Carson, 454
Harrison, 1290
Harrison Gurdon, 1290
Hetty Thompson, 1021
Hezekiah, 2050
Ida Celestia, 1387
Isabella Luella, 1290
James, 913
James Cleaveland, 913
Jane Ann, 1357
Janette, 1290
Julia, 778
Lelia Jane, 1387
Louisa Jane, 1023
Lucy C., 1992
Marilla, 1218 Martha, 913
Mary, 913
Woodruff, cont'd,
Mary Elizabeth, 913
Mary Ewalt, 913
Matthew, 2050
Olive Ann, 913
Orlin S., 778
Rachel Ann, 1023
Rebeckah, 2050
Rhoda, 1298
Samuel, 2050
Sarah, 778, 2050
Sarah Adaline, 1387
Sarah Jane, 1491
Sophia, 778 William, 913
Woods, see Wood.
Woodside, Jennie, 2474
Woodson, Elizabeth, 2417
Tucker, 2417
Woodward, Woodard,
miss, 705 Abigail, 72, 1443
Almira, 888
Amos, 289, 1830, 1832
Ann, 89, Art, 72
Artemas, 72 Aruna, 289
Aurelia, 346 Benjamin, 276
Betsey, 276
Bridget, 715 Calvin, 346
Daniel, 289, 1830
David L., 967
Deborah, 1830
Deliverance, 78
Diademia, 287
Dorcas, 72
Dorothy, 72, 1830
Elijah, 346 Eliza, 1698
Elizabeth, 659, 910, 912, 914, 1439, 1830, 1832, 1916
Emily Fairchild, 967
Experience, 912
Ezekiel, 153, 288
Frances Mary, 1830
Freedom, 912, 914, 1486
George, 83, 659
Hannah, 1403
Henry, 910, 912, 914, 1916
Jane, 2045
Jerusha Rice, 635
Jesse, 967
John, 82-3, 1403
Joseph, 72, 83, 1443
Julia, 1049
Laura, 534, 1402
Lemuel, 715 Lucy, 72
Lydia, 72, 153
Lydia Clift, 715
Margaret, 72, 888
Mary, 72, 82-3, 289, 292, 1526, 2045
Mary Nicoll, 1830
Minerva, 1403
Park, 1830 Patty, 411
Rebecca, Rebekah, 83, 1443
Richard, 72, 83, 89, 2045
Robert, 1526 Rose, 83
Samuel, 72, 83
Sarah, 1965
Sarah Ann, 1875
Sophronia C., 2332
Susannah, 384
Sylvia, 1830
Thomas, 888, 1830
Timothy, 72
William Amos, 1830
Woodworth, judge, 1808
mrs., 570
Albert Bingham, 1263
Alice, 1146, 1178
Amy Florence, 1868
Artemas Brooks, 1868
Asa, 1805, 1808
Benjamin, 90, 1808
Bertha, 1867
Caroline Matilda, 1867

Woodworth, cont'd,
Charles, 570
Charles Parker, 1263
Charlotte, 569-70
Clarissa Sarah, 569
Edward Baker, 1263
Edward Knowlton, 1263
Elisha, 1808
Elizabeth, 1868
Elizabeth Kimball, 1868
Elizabeth Waterman, 1805, 1808 Emma, 570
Esther Tamesine, 1867
Frances Celia, 1263
George, 1262
George Thurston, 1263
Grace, 1263
Grace Lowella, 1263
Hannah Martha, 1262
Harriet Amelia, 570
Helen, 1263
Helen Frances, 1263
Henry, 1808
Henry Dodge, 1867
Henry Phelps, 1868
Isaac, 1808
James, 569
John, 1178, 1263
John Whiton, 1263
Joseph, 569, 1808
Laura Hyde, 1805
Leander, 570
Leigh Richmond, 1262
Lillie F., 1178
Lois, 1262
Louis, 570
Louisa Maria, 1868
Lucia, 1868
Lucia Mahala, 1868
Lydia, 1808
Maggie H., 1867
Margaret, 1868
Mary, 570, 1868
Mary Angeline, 1263
Mary Mildred, 1146
Mehitabel, Mehitable, 90, 992 Moses, 1808
Oliver, 1808 Pauline, 1868
Rowland, 1146
Ruth Stevens, 1146
Sarah Frances, 1263
Sidney Delormus, 1146
Stephen, 1808
Sylvanus, 1262-3
Tamesine, 1262-3
Thankful, 1916
Thomas, 1263, 1808
Walter, 1808
William Henry, 1867
Woody,
Charles Melville, 2144
Edith Pearl, 2144
Jennie Octava, 2144
John, 2144
Leonidas John, 2144
Mary Ellen, 2144
Minnie Jessie, 2144
Oscar Bertram, 2144
Willhilmina Stansbury, 2144
Woodyatt,
Theresa Rosaltha, 588
W. H., 588
Woolen, see Wallen.
Woolery, Wolery, Ulerich,
Annie, 2151, 2206
Annie Pauline, 2207
Della Homer, 2206
Elizabeth, 2098, 2151,
George Edward, 2206
James, 2151
Jefferson Davis, 2151, 2206
John, 2151
Joseph, 2151
Woolery, cont'd,
Joseph Fenton, 2207
Kirby Smith, 2151
Lewis Cass, 2206-7
Linnie, 2205
Martha, 2206
Martha Alice, 2151
Mattie Virginia, 2207
Nannie Frances, 2206
Polly, 2151
Sarah Ann, 2151 Sue, 2207
William Henry, 2206, 2413
William Kirk, 2206
Woolever, mrs., 589
Enoch, 589 Herman, 589
James, 589 Lovina, 589
Mary, 589 Nancy, 589
Wooley, mrs., 2256
Ann Bliss, 1271
Charles Henry, 1271
Charles Woodruff, 467
David, 337
George Gross, 1271
Joseph, 1271 Juliana, 2256
Lydia, 337 Sarah, 337
Woolf, Woolfe, see Wolfe.
Woolforth, Elizabeth, 695
Woolsey, mrs., 1768
Abigail, 1768
Alida, 1768
Benjamin, 1768
George, 1768
Melancthon Lloyd, 1768
Melancthon Taylor, 1768
Rebecca, 1768
Rebecca Nelson, 1768
Theodore Dwight, 167, 1779
Thomas, 1768
Woolson, Mary, 1290
Woolworth, Danforth, 450
Elizabeth, 856 Emma, 450
James, 856
Louisa Cordelia, 450
Mary, 450
Mary Ann, 450
S. B., 856
Wooster, Worcester, Anna, 1211 Edward, 1211
Eliza, 1493 Elizabeth, 1211
John, 1493 Julia, 1257
Lavina, 1493
Letsum Terrill, 1257
Naomi, 1211 Nellie, 1257
Samuel Melancthon, 862
Tabitha, 1211
Timothy, 1211
Worcester, see Wooster.
Wordell, see Wardell.
Worden, Warden, mrs., 1220
Clarissa, 1978
George Washington, 2045
Jane, 623
Lois Ann Miller, 2462
Mary Jane, 1220
Mary Jeannette, 2045
Mercy, 810
Miriam Bell, 821
Peter, 810 Roxana, 46
Samuel, 821
Sarah Maria, 2045
Virgil Horace, 2462
Workman, Mary, 451
Works, Charles Hiram, 1273
Delia, 913 Delilah, 913
Ellen, 913
Francis Adelbert, 1273
Hiram Mason, 1273
Nancy, 1273
Nelson, 913
Prudence, 1273
Worley, Jennie, 1885
Wormer, Anna, 719
Valentine, 719
Worrall, David, 2003
Helen, 2003
Helen Bateman, 2003
Worrilow, Ann, 2045
John, 2045 Mary, 2045
Worstencroft, Margaret, 1474
Wortendyke, Jane, 1014
Mary, 1734
Worth, Betsey, 971
Caroline, 973
Cornelia, 973 Dorcas, 978
Edward, 973 Eliza, 979
Elizabeth, 973
Harriet, 973
Henry Frasher, 423
Henry Pease, 423
Jethro, 973 Jonathan, 972
Lydia Gray, 423
Margaret, 972 Mercy, 423
Valina, 973, 1720
Wilhelmina, 973
Wortham, mr., 2147
Eliza Jane, 2147
J. C., 2269
Worthen, Charles, 571
Lena, 571
Worthing, Catharine Louise, 986 Clara Adeline, 986
Kate Louise, 986
Lewis, 986 Louisa, 986
Mary Jane, 1419
Reuel Hatch, 986
William Russell, 986
Worthington, Katherine, 1331 Sally, 1276
Worthley, Susan Maria, 1286
Worthy, mr., 2474
Emma Alzina, 2474
Gertrude Agnes, 2474
John Crawford Vaughn, 2474
Mabel Minnie, 2474
Minnie Belle, 2474
Wortley, Wortly, Abigail, 577
Jemima Cleveland, 577
William, 577
Wortly, see Wortley.
Wortneby, Hannah, 1314
Wray, Eliza, 1527
Elizabeth, 1527
James, 1527
see also Ray.
Wren, Ann Teresa, 2007
Betsey, 1401
Harriet Amelia, 1400
Joseph, 1401 Polly, 843
Wright, mr., 1574, 2078, 2130
Abiel Lord, 1873
Abigail, 2308
Addie, 1516
Adelia Helena, 1959
Amanda, 1287, 2130
Andrew Jackson, 901
Ann, 1313, 2429
Ann Eliza, 1592
Annie Elizabeth, 2182
Anson, 1661
Archibald, 1311
Arthur, 1020 Augusta, 1020
Augustus, 396
Aurelia, 841, 1225
Avis, 618 Bathsheba, 624
Benjamin Franklin, 1289
Benjamin Notting, 1592
Bennett, 618 Benoni, 2487
Betsey, 772, 1356
Catharine, 675, 2078, 2160
Catharine Amanda, 1516
Celia, 1165
Charity, 693
Charles, 901, 1573
Charles B., 1516

Wright, cont'd,
Charles Cushing, 1017-18
Clara, 1873, 1906
Clarinda Smith, 1225
Clarissa, 1592, 1879
Daniel, 675 Demice, 1031
Dimmis, 1031
Dorothy, 258 Dudley, 1031
Edgar, 1165, 1939
Eleanor Simons, 1017
Eliza Jane, 1287
Eliza Y., 1747
Elizabeth, 52, 396, 668, 1287, 1665, 2207, 2270, 2433
Elizabeth Thornton, 2182
Ellen Amanda, 1287
Ellender, 1955
Emily, 901, 1139, 1565
Emma, 1906
Ephraim, 122
Esther, 1287
Ethelinda, 1879
Eunice, 1666 Eva, 1573
Fairchilds Newell, 1225
Frances, 396, 2078
Francisca, 2238
George, 1575
George F., 1420
George Schuyler, 1020
George Washington, 1906
Grace, 1031
Gustavus Archibald, 1311
Hannah, 1216, 1849, 2270
Harriet, 1959
Helen Maria, 1289
Henry Offley, 2238
Hoel Smith, 841, 1225
Irena, 396 James, 2433
Jane Julia, 1574
Jane Lydia, 1661
Jesse, 1287
John, 26, 618, 675-6, 1722, 2427, 2429, 2433
John Alden, 1287
John J., 462
John Warren, 901
Jonathan, 900
Jordan, 1972
Joseph, 910, 1031, 2207, 2427, 2429, 2433 Josiah, 2427
Julia, 396
Julius Hoel, 1225
Kate, 1833 Kezia, 1685
Lavinia Dorothy, 1017-18
Lesley David, 1243
Lizzie Stewart, 1420
Lucien B., 618
Lucien Buonaparte, 1225
Lucinda, 901, 1289, 1873
Lucretia, 2443
Lydia, 618, 675, 900, 1661
Marcia, 1311 Marcy, 675-6
Margaret, 618
Margaret Ann, 1972
Margaret Leticia, 1243
Martha, 1165, 2078, 2169
Mary, 675, 900, 1031, 1285, 1722, 1849, 2182, 2427, 2486
Mary Angelina, 1873
Mary Ann, 462
Mary Celinda, 1939
Mary E., 882
Mary Gertrude, 1020
Mary Jane, 1845
Mary Pearsall, 1972
Matthew, 122
Mercy, 668, 675-6
Minerva, 901 Moses, 396
Moses Rochester, 2182
Nancy, 1465
Nathaniel, 618
Nellie Jane, 1287
Nymphus, 1747

Wright, cont'd,
Olive, 122, 618
Oliver Lewis, 1287
Orrilla, 841, 1225
Orville, 1879
Palmyra, 1906
Platt McDonough, 1225, 2413 Polly, 675
Rachel, 941
Rebecca, Rebekah, 618, 2487 Robert, 1031
Roswell, 396 Ruth, 910
Salome Benjamin, 1311
Samuel, 618, 668, 1216, 1849, 2270
Samuel Cleveland, 1225
Sarah, 397, 1447, 1655, 1665, 1864
Sarah Maria, 1722
Sidney, 1959 Silas J., 1243
Simeon A., 901
Sophia, 328, 1873
Tamar, 1377
Thomas, 396, 1031, 1873, 2160, 2433
Thomas Huntington, 1873
Thomas Lee, 1873
Timothy, 2429
Varzina, 1994
Willelmina, 1845
William, 328
William Henry, 1845
Willie Foster, 1311
Wrisley, see Risley.
Wriswick, Susan, 580
Wroe, John M., 2197
Mary Ellen, 2197
Wurmser, George, 1725
Johanna, 1725
baron Otho, 1490
Wyard, Emma, 1551
Wyatt, Mary, 1515
Wyche, Lula E., 2131
Mary Robert, 2131
Robert Henry, 2131
Wyckoff, Wykoff,
Alexander, 1191
Barbara, 1191
Elizabeth Campbell, 1192
George, 1142
Martha, 1191
Patience Jane, 1142
Wyer, Mary, 54, 296
Nathaniel, 54 Sarah, 54
Wyeth, Sarah, 1447
Sophia Bradford, 1447
Stephen, 1447
Wygant,
Elizabeth Margaret, 1963
Wykoff, see Wyckoff.
Wyley, Wylie, see Wyly.
Wyllys, see Willis.
Wyly, Wiley, Wyley, Wylie,
mr., miss, 2175
mrs., 2083, 2113
Adeline Eliza, 1837
Agnes Jean, 1746
Alexander Henry, 1746
Amelia, 2173
Ann, 2113, 2173
Arthur Charles Douglas, 1746
Arthur Kinnaird, 1746
Augustin Clayton, 2175
B. F., 2113-14
Benjamin Cleveland, 2113
Eliza Hannah, 2173
Elizabeth, 1746, 2083
Elizabeth Ingram, 2113
Frederick Arthur, 1746
George Henry, 1746
Harriet, 1825-6
Harriet Amelia, 1825

Wyly, cont'd,
James, 2083, 2173
James Rutherford, 2113
Jemima, 2083
John Harris, 2114
John M., 2113-14
Josephine, 2175
Keziah, 720
Louisiana Jemima, 2114
Lucius Franklin, 1621
Martha, 720 Mary, 2114
Mary Ann, 1115-16, 2173
Mary Anne, 1115-16
Mary Dorothea, 1746
Mary Hannah, 2173
Mary Henrietta, 2114
Nathaniel, 1825-6
Oliver Cromwell, 2113
Robert, 2083, 2113
Robert Fletcher, 2173
Sabry Minerva, 2114, 2173
Samuel, 2326
Samuel Robert, 720
Sarah Catharine, 2114
Sarah Hawkins, 2113
Susan Mandana, 1621
Walton, 2114
William Clark, 2173
Wyman, Weyman, Wieman,
Aaron, 2423 Abel, 2437
Abigail, 2423-4, 2434
Adelia Mary, 1055
Adeline, 2433 Alida, 1476
Benjamin, 2423, 2433
Clara, 1267
Edward Cleaveland, 989
Edward H., 561
Edward Leslie, 561
Edward W., 939
Eleanor Pamelia, 561
Eleazer, 2423
Elizabeth, 939, 2423, 2425, 2434, 2437
Ella Louise, 1055
Ethel Jane, 1055
Eunice C., 1535
Eva Lena, 989 Eve, 1388
Eveline Gertrude, 1309
Frances Harriet, 939
Francis, 28, 943, 2423-5, 2433
Frank Fred, 1388
George, 989
George Harrison, 989
George Luther, 989
Hannah, 2424
Helena Maria, 1388
Hette, Hetty, 1931
Hiram, 1055 Increase, 2425
Jacob, 2434 Jerusha, 2437
Jesse, 2433 Johanah, 2425
John, 1867, 2423, 2434
John Kirby, 1055
John William, 1388
Joseph Gray, 989
Josiah, 2423
Julia Ellis, 1055
Julia Jane, 1055
Kesiah, 2425
Lucinda, 2044
Lucy, 2437
Lucy Emeline, 1388
Mabel Avis, 990
Margaret Lee, 990
Mary, 989, 1867, 2423-4
Mary Frances, 1881
Michael Nicholas, 1388
Nathaniel, 2423-4
Nehemiah, 2437
Pamelia, 2437 Peter, 2434
Phebe, 943, 2425
Phineas, 2423
Prudence, 2425
Rebekah, 2425

Wyman, cont'd,
Rebecca Eliza, 939
Ruth, 2424 Sarah, 989, 2425
Seth, 989, 2434
Stephen, 1388 Susan, 2430
Susanna, Susannah, 2433-4, 2437
Susannah Gifford, 952
Sylvanus, 952
Thomas, 2423
Thomas Bellows, 46, 394, 595 Thomas Hiram, 1055
Timothy, 2423-4
Walter Webster, 1388
Wilbur Frances, 990
William, 2425
Zebadiah, Zebediah, 2433, 2437
Wyn, Wyne, Wynn, Wynn, Wynne, Wynns, see Winn.
Wynslowe, see Winslow.
Wyon, miss, 618
David, 618 Minerva, 618

Xavier, see Sevier.

Yale, Yales, Ann, 400, 530
Corsygedol, 529
David, 400, 529-30
Elihu, 530 Ellis, 529
Einion, 529 Griffith, 529
Griffith ap Einion ap Corsygedol, 529
Joseph, 529-30
Lydia, 529-30 Mary, 530
Mary Catherine, 1679
Rebecca, 530
Theophilus, 530
Thomas, 530
see also Fitzgerald.
Yales, see Yale.
Yancey,
Alexander Kincdale, 1366
Isaac W., 1701
Jeconias, 1366
Julia Lee, 1366
Laura A., 1701
Yaple, mr., 851
Abigail, 851
Charlotte, 1347
Henry, 1347 Julia A., 1347
Yarm, pedigree of baron of mentioned, 13
Yarmouth, baron of, 2045
Yarnell, Mary Jane, 2138
Yarrington, Alice, 2454
Ann, 2453-4
Ann Eliza, 2454
Anna, 2454
Anna Maria, 2454
Benjamin Cleveland, 2453
Benjamin Mowalt, 125, 2454
Charles Wright, 2454
Chloe, 125, 2453
Daniel, 2454 Desire, 2454
Elizabeth, 2454
Eugenia Rebecca, 2454
Frederic, 2453
Jacob Tier, 2454
Jonathan, 2454
Margaret King, 2454
Margaretta W., 2454
Mary, 2453-4
Phœbe Ann, 2454
Rachel, 2454
Rebecca, 2453-4
Uriah, 2454
William, 125, 2451, 2453-4
William Robert, 2454
Yates, family, 1218
Charles Clow, 1218
Clarissa Antoinette, 1218
Yates, cont'd,
Eliza, 2069
Elizabeth, 1218, 2069
Horatio, 1218
Jacob Peter, 1218
Jane, 1218 Jennie, 1218
Jesse, 2069
John, 2069, 2327
Louella, 1218
Marilla, 1218
William Gibbs, 1218
Yeager, Jeager, Dora, 1680
Elizabeth, 1680
Hiram, 1680
Yearner, Rhoda, 1812
Years, Margaret, 1180
Yeaton, Mary, 2438
Yellman, Alice Cleveland, 2221 Grace Elmore, 2221
John George, 2221
John Henry, 2221
John Scott, 2221
Nancy, 2221
Sophia Cathrina, 2221
Yeo, Frankie Maria, 1476
James Henry, 1476
Ruhama, 1476
Yeomans, ancestry (Mohawk Dutch) mentioned, 754
Anna Gertrude, 1793
Charles, 938
David, 938 Deborah, 753
Elizabeth, 408, 938, 1695
Ellen Louise, 1793
Elon Leslie, 1793
George, 938
Harriet, 1695 Isabel, 938
Jane, 938-9 John, 938
Joshua, 408, 938
Laura, 408
Lucien Ingraham, 1793
Lucien Theron, 1793
Lydia, 1793 Mary, 938
Mary Cleveland, 1793
Rachel M., 753 Ruth, 938
Samuel, 753-4 Sarah, 938
Susan Sophia, 1793
Theron Gilbert, 1793
Theron Grover, 1793
Tryphenia, 408
Yingling, Lydia, 918
Yocum, Duncan, 1089
Laura, 1089
Margaret T., 1591
Yonge, Yonges, see Young.
Yonker, see Yuker.
York, Yorke, Anna, 413
Daniel S., 950
Dorothy, 319 Eben, 949
Ephraim, 949
Ezra Herbert, 1703
Fred Mallery, 1703
John, 2225 John C., 1703
Joseph, 955, 1705
Lydia, 1705
Mercy Etta, 1703
Mildred Corrina, 1703
Nancy A., 955, 1705
Osgood Sumner, 1703
Rachel Merrill, 950
Roxanna Clark, 1703
Samuel, 949 Sarah, 949
Selden Clark, 1703
Sidney Amherst, 1703
William, 949, 1107
Yorke, see York.
Young, Yonge, Yonges, Youngs, mr., 1148
mrs., 557, 1622, 2338
Abbie, 1148
Abigail, 557, 2452
Abihail, 415 Adelia, 1231
Adelia Amanda, 2453
Young, cont'd,
Albert James, 1170
Alexander, 85, 557, 2314
Alline, 2338 Amanda, 2452
Amelia Emily, 1868
Anna, 2323
Anna Maria, 1168
Anna Susannah Dunsier Breadalbane, 1168
Anne, 2338
Annie Behan, 1845
Anthony, 557
Asel, 1137
Augusta Maria, 1168
Bernard Herbert, 1239
Betsey, 1468 Bridget, 1107
Caroline, 2452
Catharine, Catherine, 141, 1144 Charity, 1026, 1707
Charles Davis, 1239
Charles Edward, 1170, 1845
Charles Edwin, 1239
Charlotte, 1170
Charlotte Catherine, 957
Charlotte Mary, 2223
Christopher, 57
Clara Amelia, 1878
Clarence Arthur, 1845
Clarence Bishop, 1168, 2413
Clarissa, 2338
Clarke, 557, 2338
Cynthia Elizabeth, 2452
Daniel, 1878, 2451-2
Daniel K., 57
David, 415-16, 557, 1622, 2306, 2452
Deborah, 1374 E. W., 845
Edward, 557, 1168, 2413
Edward William, 1170-1
Eleanor May, 1845
Electa, 637, 845, 1339
Elias Titcomb, 1707
Elijah, 2480 Elisha, 1707
Elizabeth, 1170, 1351, 1513, 1947, 2338, 2452
Elizabeth Young, 1170
Elkanah, 557, 1170, 2338
Elmira, 2452
Eve, 1239
Evelyn Augusta, 1239
Fitz John, 56, 2451
Florence L., 1698
Frances Jane, 2314
Freddie Lemie, 1239
Frederick Edward, 1845
Frederick Maurice, 1708
George, 14, 1239
George H., 1231
George Jay, 1239
George Johnson, 1168
Hannah, 557 Harriet, 1583
Harriet Levan, 2452
Henry, 557, 957, 2338, 2452
Isaiah, 1505 James, 2452
James F., 1903
James Riley, 1868
Jane, 416, 2306, 2452
Joan, 2452
John, 557, 1231, 2190, 2452
John Fritz, 2452
John Russel, 1932
John Thomas Hull, 2452
John Wilson, 1171
Jonathan Andrew, 2452
Joseph, 557 Joshua, 445
Judah, 2451-2
Julia Ellen, 1932
Julia Ette, Juliette, 1978
Lester Norris, 1708
Lillie Blanche, 1845
Louis, 1137 Louisa, 1239
Louisa Maria, 1868
Louise, 1137

Young, cont'd,
Lucinda, 1978
Lucius Alfred, 1868
Lucretia, 2189 Lucy, 1878
Lydia, 341, 416, 1413, 1686, 2452 Malinda, 2480
Margaret, 636
Margaret Allison, 1170, 2413
Maria Alice, 1170
Martha, 56-7
Martha Jane, 944
Mary, 1169, 1505, 1677, 1988, 2452 Mary Alice, 1171
Mary Elizabeth, 445
Mary Esther, 1622
Mary Frances, 1845
Mary Harris, 1622
Matilda, 1296
Mehitabel, Mehitable, 56, 2451-2 Melvina, 2452
Moses, 557, 944, 1978
Nancy, 1505, 2190, 2314, 2338 Nathaniel, 557
Olive, 923 Ophelia, 1231
Peter, 557
Priscilla, 557, 2338
Rachel, 415 Rebecca, 2338
Rensselaer, 2323
Richard, 557
Robert, 557
Rose Ellen, 1231
Rosie Evelyn, 1708
Roxana, Roxanna, 2323, 2452
Sally, 1903, 2452
Samuel Cliferd, 2314
Samuel Clifford, 2314
Sarah, 557, 1138, 1291, 2452
Sarah Ann, 1707
Sarah Bacon, 1622

Young, cont'd,
Sarah Elizabeth, 1903
Sarah Frances, 1868
Sarah Jane, 1686, 2480
Sarah Maria, 1171
Sarah Wallgate, 557, 2338
Susan, 1171
Thomas, 557, 2338, 2452
Thomas Hull, 2452
Thomas Ogden, 1686
Waity, 2452
William, 1677, 2452
William Charles, 2314
William Henry, 1168, 1845
William Mayhew, 1170-1, 2338
Younglove,
Almira Araminta, 1712
Celestia, 1190 Clark, 1712
Glendore Bayard, 1190
Irving, 1190 Jay J., 1190
John Mires, 1190
Mary Louise, 1712
Paulina Malvina, 1190
Youngs, see Young.
Yoward, ———, 13
pedigree mentioned, 13
Yuker, Yonker,
Hannah, 1521-2

Zabriskie,
Adolphus Dykeman, 1393
Agnes, 1393
Albert, 1012-13, 1393
Anna, 1973
Anna Bentley, 1032
Carrie Elizabeth, 1032
Delia, 1393
Eleanor Fransena, 1393
Ida Louisa, 1393

Zabriskie, cont'd,
James Barnes, 1393
John Hopper, 1032
Juliette Fulton, 1393
Margaret, 1012-13
Maria, 1012-13
Maria Louisa, 1393
Mary Barnes, 1393
Sarah Amelia, 1393
Thomas Henry, 1393
Zahner, Emily Cleveland, 1776
Kenyon Benedict, 1776
Robert, 1776
Robert Benedict, 1776
Zealand and Jutland, Skiold king of, 2204
Zeller, Emma, 1287
Henry Harrison, 1287
Lucinda, 1287
Zellweger, mr., mrs., 2500
J. C., 2500
Zerniko, Julius E., 1945
Marie Antoinette, 1945
Zieber, Eugene, 1576
Zimbro, Ann, 1671
Zimmerman, Coro Virginia, 2190 Daniel, 2190-1
Elizabeth, 2190-1
James, 2190 John, 2190
John Conrad, 2190-1
Margaret, 2190
Selina Pierce, 2190-1
Zimmers, Benjamin, 439
Rhoda, 439
Zufelt, Henry, 1337
Henry A., 1337
Louise, 1337
Rhoda Minerva, 1337
Zumwaldt, Caroline, 1798

INDEX TO ANCESTRIES AND GENEALOGIES.

Abbe, Abbee, Abbey, 1742
Abbitt, Abbot, Abbott, 1212
Abby, 1742
Abell, 153, 232, 510
Abramse, Abramsé, 1971
Adair, 1987
Adams, 53, 78, 119, 129, 157, 159, 162-3, 179, 331, 334, 338, 384, 410, 595, 658, 693, 818, 849, 1076, 1151, 1458, 1868, 1945, 1953, 2022, 2251, 2258, 2490
Adgate, 71
Adkins, 489, 2278
Agassiz, 1767
Ainsworth, 70
Alborough, Alborow, Albroe, 151
Alcock, 316, 872
Aldbury, 151
Alden, 869, 872, 991, 1868, 1970, 2119
Aldis, 544
Aldrich, Aldridge, 1258
Alexander the Great, 2176
Alexander, 1760, 1819
Alford, 910
Alldridge, 1258
Allen, 44, 107, 288, 657, 668, 819, 914, 992, 1072, 1078-9, 1088, 1262, 1726, 1742
Allerton, 615
Alline, 557, 1846, 2338
Alling, 1632
Alsberrie, 151
Alsop, Alsopp, 1212
Alvord, 910, 1885
Amis, 2111
Anderson, 1757
Angell, 309, 1848
Angier, 1613
Anthony, 1660, 1798
ap Cynan, 2415
ap Edwyn, 2415
ap Harry, 1612
ap Iorwerth, 2415
ap Jevan, 2415
ap Llewelyn, 2415
ap Meredith, 2415
Appleton, 493, 1842, 1930
Arnold, 1970, 1999
Ashley, Ashly, 1497
Aspenwall, Aspinwall, 714, 1423
Atkins, 489, 1068, 1554, 2278, 2496
Atwater, 1210, 2051
Atwood, 1868
Austin, 145
Avery, 540, 1063, 2193
Aylesworth, 1988
Aylsworth, 1645

Bachelder, Bacheller, Bachelor, Bachiler, 1866
Backus, 148, 409, 515, 2013
Bacon, 520, 686, 1811, 1828
Bagg, 2305
Baguley, 382
Bailey, 1831, 2034
Baily, 1831
Baineis, 633
Baker, 332, 580, 1838, 1995, 2045, 2437
Baker alias Lyon, 1025
Balcom, 1829
Baldwin, 209, 711-12, 932, 1211, 1513, 1625, 2017, 2457
Baldwyn, 209
Ball, 505, 2471, 2484
Ballentine, 1019
Bangs, 76
Bankes, Banks, 1507
Banning, 2039
Banta, 455
Barber, 312, 780, 1431
Barbour, 780, 1661, 2035
Barnam, 1321
Barnard, 94, 1930
Barnes, 633, 2049, 2484
Barnham, 1321
Barns, 633, 2484
Barnum, 1321
Barrett, 2290-1
Barron, 1839
Bartelot, 1147
Bartholomew, 87
Bartlett, 1147, 1150, 2297
Barton, 233, 1034, 1798
Barttelot, 2297
Bascom, 2483
Bass, 1868, 1970, 1996
Bassett, 1211
Batchelder, 1867
Batcheller, 1751
Batchelor, Batchilor, 1867
Bate, 2485
Bateman, 1563
Bates, 50, 2485
Batt, 1613
Baxter, 345, 1347
Bayard, 1788
Bayeux, 1831
Bayley, 1831
Beach, 1914
Beadsley, 1776
Beal, Beale, 2171
Beamond, 479
Beardsley, Bearsley, 1776
Beattie, 2184
Beauchamp, 2259
Beaumont, 2175
Beckley, 66
Bedall, Bedewelle, 1999
Bedfield, 1613
Bedford, 1025
Beech, 1914
Beeckman, Beekman, 1831
Belcher, 105, 878
Belknap, 2427
Bell, 2039, 2455
Bellamy, 2260
Bemis, 479
Benedict, 1659, 2458
Benjamin, 59, 315, 1512, 1670
Bennet, 1086
Bennett, 1086, 1211
Bent, 2040, 2484
Berdewelle, 1999
Berdsley, Bersley, 1776
Betfield, 1613
Beverly, 1819
Biddal, 1999
Bidfield, 1613
Bidoll, 1999
Bidwell, 1999, 2482
Bigelow, 382, 480, 1839
Biglow, 382
Bill, 509, 692
Billin, 1839
Billing, 103
Billings, 103, 539, 1839
Bingham, 1824, 1889, 2013
Bird, 1788, 1925
Birdseye, 1776
Bishop, 1147, 1172, 1177
Bissell, 330, 2023, 2040, 2482
Blackwell, 462
Blagg, Blagge, 1776
Blair, 2040
Blake, 120, 710, 1102
Blakeman, 1211
Blanchard, 131, 2039
Bliss, 219, 232, 477, 479, 780, 1915, 2035, 2274
Blodget, Bloggett, 2422
Blois, Blosse, 78
Blossingame, 2088
Blott, 395
Blowers, 878
Bloyce, Bloyse, 78
Boardman, 1519, 1849
Bockius, 515
Bodge, 986
Boleyn, 335
Bolles, 1453
Bolling, 2336
Book, 1497
Booth, 659
Boradale, 109
Bordman, Boreman, 1519
Borland, 1768
Borman, 1519
Borodale, Borodell, Borrodale, Borrowdale, 109
Boswell, 69
Bosworth, 69, 537, 2421
Boudinot, 1831
Boughton, 1664-5
Bouk, 1497
Bourne, 305
Bouton, 1664
Bowen, 715
Bowes, 2416
Bowman, 1058
Boyington, 279
Boylston, 1868, 2426
Boynton, 279, 1394
Brace, Bracie, Bracy, 1105
Bradbury, 1083, 1917
Bradford, 84, 129, 139, 164, 844, 849, 1593, 1838, 1988, 1996, 2040
Bradish, 103
Bradley, 966, 1211
Bradstreet, 498, 1077, 1107, 1930
Bragaw, 1030
Brainard, 123, 380, 1041, 1509, 1948
Brainerd, 123, 380, 1041
Brainwood, 123
Braiosa, Braos, Braose, Braus, Breause, Brehuse, 1108
Breijandt, 1020
Brenton, 1814
Breos, Breosa, Breous, Breouse, Breuhosa, Breuse, 1108
Brewen, 209

Brewes, Brewis, Brewosa, Brewose, Brews, 1108
Brewster, 307, 1612
Breyosa, 1108
Briant, 1020
Briggs, 967, 1838
Brigham, 1839
Brimmer, 1615
Brinckerhoff, 1809
Brinley, 1768
Briouze, 1108
Brockway, 380
Brois, 1108
Brokaw, 1030
Bronson, 1370
Brookes, 2426
Brooks, 58, 1722, 2426-7, 2439
Broosa, 1108
Brotherson, 1761
Broucard, 1030
Brouncker, 2173
Brown, 180, 792, 839, 1157, 1160, 1645, 1836, 1843, 1944, 2035, 2322
Browne, 1425
Brownell, 1724
Brownson, 1370
Bruce, 15, 1108, 2425, 2490
Brueis, Brueix, 1108
Bruen, 209
Brues, Bruex, Brueys, Bruis, 1108
Brunson, 1370
Brus, Brusce, 1108
Brush, 2425
Bruster, 307
Bruys, 1108
Bryan, 914, 932, 2181
Bryant, 877, 1020, 2000
Buck, Bucke, 1497
Buckingham, 1482, 1687
Bucknam, 2429
Bulclogh, 1083
Bulkeley, 1083, 1772
Bulkley, 1083
Bull, 1147, 1998
Bullard, 543
Bullen, 335, 537
Bunker, 87, 191
Burge, 647
Burgess, 634, 647
Burgett, 2316
Burleigh, 622
Burlingham, 1563
Burnett, 1659
Burnham, 1109, 1313, 1456, 1841, 1924-5
Burnum, 1313
Burpee, 449
Burr, 855
Burslem, Bursley, Burslin, 810
Burt, 55, 1915, 2270
Burton, 1814
Bushnell, 238, 295, 735, 1915
Bussell, Buswell, 69
Butler, 1488, 1742, 1915
Butt, 78
Butterfield, 83, 85, 191
Buttolph, 1944
Button, 147
Butts, 78
Buzwell, Buzzell, 69
Byam, 2469
Byington, 279
Byram, 837, 1996, [illegible]
Byssel, 330

Cabot, 1071
Cade, 341
Cady, 323, 341
Calhoun, 1603
Call, 107, 145-6
Callahan, 1074
Campbell, 1493, 2457
Candage, Candish, 121
Capen, Capon, 659
Capron, 797
Carr, 2454
Carrier, 89
Carrillo, 1764
Carroll, 1445
Carter, 1867, 1925, 2021, 2425, 2501
Carteret, 1020
Caruana, 1757
Cary, 2173
Case, 780, 1751, 2481-2, 2485
Cash, 2148
Caswell, 1464
Cathcart, 196
Catlin, Catling, 1517
Cavendish, 121
Chace, 95
Chaffee, 1359
Chamberlain, 278, 1561, 1848, 1915, 2484
Chamberlin, 278
Chambers, 1041, 1063
Champion, 380, 678
Champney, 58
Chandler, 95, 302, 515, 732, 1074, 1600
Channing, 497, 1067
Chapin, 241, 477, 2035
Chapman, 479
Charlemagne (emperor and king), 266, 1615
Charles, 1497, 1500
Charter, Charterise, Charters, 1421
Chase, 95, 1063
Cheesbrook, Cheesbrough, 539
Cheever, 65, 1497
Chenevard, 2259
Cheney, 1774, 1965, 2427
Cheseboro, Chesebrough, Chessbruck, 539
Chew, 1819
Chickering, 87
Child, 1595, 1603, 1788, 2050, 2256, 2484
Childs, 1603, 1788
Chipman, 1083
Choate, 170, 358, 875
Choice, 2121
Christian, 1985
Church, 66, 479, 959, 2337
Chute, 348, 1604, 1965
Cigournai, 1488
Clap, 2032
Clapa, 769
Clapp, 769, 810, 826, 907, 1070, 1305, 1384, 1658, 2270, 2334
Clark, 331, 334, 394, 510, 797, 815, 819, 992, 1075, 1550, 2050, 2216, 2424
Clarke, 117, 364, 908, 915
Clemence, Clemens, 327
Clement, 232
Clements, 327, 1904
Clendenning, 453, 994
Clifford, 2008
Coalborne, 339
Cob, 44
Cobb, 44, 1999
Cockayn, 489
Coevers, 1809
Coffee, 2056
Coffin, 429, 968, 1988, 2469
Cogswell, 141, 360, 566, 1175, 1606
Coit, 514, 881, 1816
Cokain, 489
Colbron, Colburn, 339
Coldwell, 252, 1507
Cole, 121, 819, 2010, 2318, 2322
Coleman, 428, 1114
Coles, 121, 1726
Colkin, 489
Collier, 540, 2181
Collignon, 1015
Colman, 1613
Cologran, 1015
Colquhoun, 1603
Colt, 1641
Colton, 1839
Colville, 252
Comstock, 541
Conant, 509, 877
Concklin, Conckline, 1117
Cone, 123
Conkelyne, Conklin, Conkline, Conkling, 1117
Connett, 457
Conover, 1809, 1837
Constantine (emperor), 2176
Convers, Converse, 2039, 2438-9
Cook, 110, 1083, 1660, 1838, 1996, 1998, 2251
Cooke, 110, 1083, 1883, 1930, 1988
Cooley, 1929
Coon, 768
Copeland, 546
Coquhoun, 1603
Coree, Corey, 102, 2453
Corwin, 1214, 2270
Cory, 102, 1398
Cossett, 1447
Cotton, 1930, 1999
Coulthurst, 2415
Coultman, 428
Counce, Counts, 53
Courcon, 1755
Couree, 102
Coutiler, 943
Couwenhoven, 1809
Covert, 1809
Covill, 2007
Cowen, 2285
Cowles, 1497, 1526
Cox, Coxe, 520
Cradock, 2415
Craggan, Cragin, Cragon, 193
Crail, 2021
Crain, 207
Crandall, 686
Crane, 207, 454, 1022, 1411, 1837
Craw, 2415
Crayne, 207
Croade, Crode, 170
Cross, 778
Croswell, 107
Crow, 652, 1930
Crowdus, 2141
Crownishield, 1788
Cumin, Cumming, 1837
Cummings, 2445
Cumyn, 1837
Cune, 694
Currier, 89
Curson, 1755
Curtice, 304
Curtis, 132, 304, 1776
Curtise, 304
Curtiss, 304, 1211
Curtize, 304
Curwen, Curwin, 1063
Curzon, 1755
Cushing, 1996, 1999
Cushman, 615, 793
Cutlar, 943
Cutler, 943, 1570, 1771
Cutt, 1114

Cutter, 50, 1205, 1925, 2122, 2433
Cutts, 1114

Dade, 2204
Daggett, 2039
Dains, 1505
Dane, 144
Danforth, 479, 878
Daniel, 1211
Daniels, 1211, 1933
D'Annay, 2470
D'Arcy, Darcy, 2000
Davenport, 1114
Davie, 1489
Davis, 96, 155, 362, 606, 1447, 1561, 1813, 1816, 1836, 2484
Davison, 59, 1928
Day, 1915
Dayton, 2454
de Adreci, 2000
De Albini, 266
De Als, 1023
de Alsop, de Alsopp, 1212
Dean, 131, 496, 537, 1840
Deane, 131, 2119
de Arcie, 2000
de Bacons-Thorp, 686
de Beauchamp, 2259
De Bellomont, 2175
De Blanchemains, 2175
Deble, 1915
de Booth, 659
de Braosa, de Brawse, de Brus, 1108
de Bruce, de Brus, De Brus, de Brusce, 15, 1108
De Bruse, De Bruys, 1108
de Charters, 1421
De Clare, 265
De Dene, 490
De Denne, 490
de Douglas, 687
Deeble, 1915
de Exter, 507
de Ffarington, 543
De Forest, 1775
Degen, 1062
de Gifford, 1659
De Hamilton, 2175
de Hampden, 1126
de Heydon, 2261
de Hungerford, 1839
Deighton, 490
de Johnston, 1985
de Johnstoun, de Jonistoun, 2459
de Karry, 2173
de Klyne, 1971
de Knap, 1321
De Kuype, De Kype, 1868
De la Barr, 2484
de la Feld, 1799
De la Halle, 687
Delano, De la Noye, 1917
Delaport, De La Porte, 108
de Launey, Delauny, 1917
de Law, de Lawe, 2236
de Longneville de Charters, 1421
De Maranville, 727
De Montacute, 265
De Monthermer, 265
de Mors, 160
Den, 490
Denison, 140, 485, 539
Denman, 466
Denne, 490
Dennis, 1838
Dennison, 485
Denton, 1842
De Oiglii, De Oilly, 2185
de Olmsted, 1741
De Oyly, 2185
de Parke, 510
de Peyster, 1760
de Pierrepont, 1613
de Puttenham, 1125
de Quincy, 492
de Rodes, 907
de Salusbury, 492
de Sanford, 564
De Say, 266
De Turri, 1409
De Vars, 2323
De Vaution, Devotion, 2484
De Wadham, 1992
de Wadworth, 1121
de Walcot, 1060
de Warren, De Warrene, de Warrenne, 265
de Washington, de Wassyngton, 2173, 2203
de Wentworth, 493
Dewey, 1215-16, 1827, 2333
de Whitney, 856
de Winterwade, 493
De Winton, de Wintona, 2218
de Wurdesworth, 1121
de Wynterwade, de Wynterword, 493
Dexter, 507
Dibble, 1915
Dickerman, 1211
Dickinson, 1915, 1930
Dickson, 793
Dighton, 490
Dike, 1470, 1854, 1950
Dilkes, 1470
Dinsmoor, 2011
Doane, 75, 1074, 2451
Dod, Dodd, 1632
Dodge, 170, 508
Doilly, 2185
Dole, 863
Domer, Dommer, 109
Donald, 1394
Doolittle, 1966, 1998
Dorchester, 2270
Dore, 1463
Doremus, 1031
Dorman, 1211
Dorward, 265
Doten, Dotey, 1069, 1236
Doud, 1217, 1501
Doude, 1217
Douglas, 687, 732, 1122, 2034
Douglass, 687, 1661
Douinelle, 1076
Dowd, Dowde, Dowdy, 1217
Dowlittle, 1966
Downing, 264, 910, 2034
Dowse, 1842
D'Oyley, 2185
Drake, 777, 1060, 1212, 1426, 2035
Dryden, 490
Du Bose, 2219
Dudley, 318, 490, 498, 1031, 1107
Duer, 1819
du Fosset, 1776
Dulin, 1925
Dumar, Dumere, Dummer, 109
Dunham, 1724
Dunnel, Dunnell, Dunnels, 1076
Dunster, 1083
Dupee, Dupuis, 245
Durant, 121
Durkee, 1233-4
du Trieux, 1776
Du Vassall, 384-5
Dwight, 884
Dwinel, Dwinell, 1076
Dyar, 44, 345
Dyer, 44, 345, 1342
Dyke, Dykes, 1470

Eadward (prince), 266
Eales, 510
Earle, 1670
Easley, 2088
East, 2045
Easterbrook, 146
Eastman, 980
Eaton, 86, 400, 703, 1470, 1683
Eddy, 1204
Edgarton, 2260
Edgerly, 823
Edgerton, 2260
Edison, 1733
Edson, 721, 877
Edward (prince), 266
Edwards, 264, 409, 907, 910, 1025, 1657, 1814, 2040, 2219, 2487
Eells, 510
Eggleton, 2422
Eggleston, 2035
Einion Efell (lord), 2415
Eisten Glumru (king), 2204
Elderkin, 1915
Eliot, 489, 544, 1814
Ellery, 497, 1067
Elliot, 2025
Ellis, 119, 331, 1866
Ellesworth, Ellisworth, 1988
Ells, 510
Ellsworth, 1988, 2261
Ellsworthy, Elsmere, 1988
Emerson, 1082, 1085, 2026
Emery, 1708-9, 2029
Endicott, 1788
Endsworth, Enisworth, 70
Eno, 2035, 2482
Ensworth, 70
Epes, Eppes, 349
Estabrook, 146
Este, Estey, Esty, 1258
Eustace, Eustis, 1771
Everett, 2032
Evertsen, Evertson, 1830
Eyrick, 702

Fackson, 131
Faillé, 505
Fairbanks, 1561
Fairchild, 1788
Fairfax, 1772
Falley, 505, 1088
Fanning, 1612
Fargie, 1831
Fargo, 236
Farmer, 2434
Farnam, 262
Farrington, 543, 1157, 1959
Farwell, 1203
Faunce, 1069, 1996
Faxon, 131, 2251
Faxson, 131
Fay, 1751, 1839
Felch, 857
Fellowes, Fellows, 576
Felt, 857, 1633
Feltch, 857
Fergo, 237
Ferguson, 1811
Ferrington, 543
Field, 1761, 1799
Filbrick, 813
Filley, 1432
Fippeny, 502
Firgo, 237
Fish, 44, 143
Fisher, 334, 537, 815
Fiske, 87, 141, 2021, 2292

Fitch, 84, 141, 165, 345, 384, 1768, 2023
Fitz-Alan, 265
Fitz Lewis, 265
Fitzpen, 502
Fitz Walter, 1488
Fleming, 494, 1048
Flint, 170, 493
Floyd, 1831
Flucker, Fluker, 1772
Flynt, 493
Focks, 1726
Foley, 2007
Folger, 959
Folsom, 1791
Foorde, 394
Foote, 477, 1915
Forbes, 1151, 2244
Forbush, 1151
Ford, 394, 1915, 2260
Forsyth, 1814
Fosdick, 2437
Fosket, Foskett, 47
Foster, 171, 743, 775, 1580, 1752, 1842
Foulger, 959
Foulsham, 1791
Fowlar, 932
Fowle, 2425
Fowler, 932, 1147, 1760, 2310
Fox, 869
Franklin, 906, 2060
Fraser, Frazer, 1872
Freeman, 306, 315, 636
Freligh, 695
French, 70, 2434
Frost, 659, 2437
Frothingham, 146, 495, 2437
Fuller, 39, 45, 380, 1236, 1767, 1840, 2050
Furman, 1192

Gager, 510
Gaillard, 686
Gale, 141
Gallard, 686
Galucha, Galusha, 627
Gamage, 879
Gardiner, 1118, 1151
Gardner, 233, 959, 1025, 1868
Garey, 2425
Garfield, 2050, 2471
Garnzey, 747
Garrard, Garret, Garritt, Garwood, 1372
Gates, 89, 1978
Gay, 830, 2094
Gaylord, 686, 1060, 1109, 1123, 1198, 1930
Geary, 2425
Gedney, 1489
Gelston, 914
Gerald, Gerould, 1835
Gerrish, 226, 1890
Gerry, 2425
Getzwiller, 2034
Gibbs, 211, 606
Gibson, 1818
Gifford, 1659
Gilbert, 387, 636
Gill, 769, 2032
Gillet, Gillett, Gillette, 1110, 2040
Gilman, 1792, 2437
Gleason, Gleison, Glezen, 2040
Glover, 337
Glumru (king), 2204
Gockin, 489
Goddard, 1443
Godfrey, 721
Gokin, 489
Gold, 1121-2, 2424-5
Goodlett, 2190
Goodnow, 2484
Goodrich, 1970
Goodwill, 1965
Goodwin, 781, 1124, 1526, 1968, 1970, 1999, 2185
Gookin, 489, 493
Goold, 2424-5
Goram, 540
Gore, 1068
Gorham, 540, 1210
Gorton, 1758
Gorum, 540
Gould, 1121, 2424-5
Gousell, 265
Gracie, 1767
Granger, 798
Grant, 43, 319, 1105, 1109, 1988
Graves, 162, 765, 878, 1063, 1551, 2052, 2108, 2457, 2484, 2487
Gray, 162, 766, 966
Grazebrook, 109
Greeley, 1550
Green, 1890
Greene, 1074, 1644, 1798, 1890
Greenfield, 2034
Greenhill, 1999
Greenleaf, 1867, 1988
Greggorie, Gregory, 1664
Grele, 1550
Gresham, 1790
Gridley, 1641
Griffin, 144, 319, 1100, 1797
Griffing, 144
Grindall, 478
Griswold, 1060, 1839, 2261
Grover, 595, 878
Guernsey, 747
Gullifer, Gulliford, Gulliver, 1799
Gurley, 2483
Gwiss, 1828
Gwyn, 2112

Hafeman, 1978
Haiden, Haidon, 2261
Haight, 1471
Haines, 307
Hains, 1733
Hait, 126, 1471
Halcott, 663
Hale, 365, 522, 2032, 2259
Halgrave, 872
Halkett, 663
Hall, 687, 700, 1147, 1254, 1659, 1774, 1799, 1815, 1998, 2049, 2122
Halle, 687
Halley, 1899
Hallock, 57
Hallsy, Hals, Halsall, Halsey, 1023
Halstead, Halsteed, 1183
Ham, 543
Hamant, 334
Hamilton, 758, 2175
Hammond, Hammons, 659
Hampden, 1126
Hampstead, Hampsted, 1741
Hampton, 57
Hamsted, 1741
Hancock, 335, 823
Handasyde, 495
Handford, Hanford, 1843
Hanna, Hannay, 2470
Hannum, 659
Hanson, 57
Haralson, 1490
Harden, 335
Harder, 886
Hardin, 2202
Harding, 335
Hardon, 1799
Harlakenden, 1107
Harman, Harmon, 1792
Harris, 515, 1386, 1488, 1603, 2173
Harrison, 896, 1757
Harsie, 170
Hart, 912, 1211
Hartshorn, 235
Harvey, 1838
Harwood, 1462
Hascall, 743, 2022
Haskell, 743, 1600, 2022
Haskins, 1082, 1085, 2026
Hassard, 2322
Hassen, 153
Hastings, 1970
Hatch, 68, 1838, 1963
Hatherly, 1842-3
Haugh, 232
Haven, 1114, 1458
Havia, 2114
Hawes, 543, 546, 1158
Hawkins, 923
Hawley, 884
Hay, Hayes, 543
Hayden, Haydon, 2261
Haynes, 307, 1107, 1830, 2217, 2416
Hays, 543
Hayward, 595, 833, 1771, 1839
Hazard, 2322
Hazeltine, Hazelton, 1919
Hazen, 153
Heald, 191
Heard, 543
Heiden, 2261
Heinsher, 36
Hendershott, 1196
Henry, 2039
Henshaw, Hensher, 36
Herbert, 1866
Herman, 1792
Herrick, 25, 702, 2038, 2054
Hersey, 170
Heseltine, 1919
Hetherly, 1842
Hewett, 68, 554
Hewitt, 68, 554, 1612
Heydon, 2261
Heyricke, 702
Heyton, 2261
Hicks, 76, 1085, 2451
Hides, 70
Higginson, 220, 1071
Highland, 1147
Higley, 872, 1212, 2035
Hiland, 1147
Hildreth, Hildrick, 44
Hill, 332, 496, 1083, 2032, 2039, 2471, 2482
Hiller, 235
Hills, 781, 1083
Hincher, 36
Hinchliffe, 1968
Hinkley, 2039
Hinshaw, Hinshew, 36
Hitchcock, 505, 552
Hoar, 493
Hobart, 844
Hobby, 1613
Hodges, 502
Hoiden, 2261
Hoit, 1471
Hoker, 478
Holbrook, 675, 1838
Holcomb, 780, 2035
Holgrave, 872
Holland, 1831, 1842
Holley, Holles, 1899
Hollicoke, 1449, 2425
Hollis, 1899
Hollister, 1070, 1602, 1970, 2300

Holman, 2191
Holmes, 539, 1838, 2305
Holmestead, Holmested, Holmsted, 1741
Holt, 810, 2334
Holway, 1899
Holyoke, 57, 1449, 2425
Homes, 539
Hooker, 478, 1779, 1814
Hopkins, 76, 311, 763, 1122
Hopkinson, 364
Horn, 2039
Horton, 57, 99, 207, 1358
Hoskins, 2035
Hosmer, 394, 1482, 1915
Hough, 232, 1122
Houghton, 1813
How, 127, 2484
Howard, 595, 833
Howe, 127
Howel Dda (king), 2415
Howland, 540, 615, 821, 1083, 1302, 1838
Howlett, 153
Hoyt, 125, 1471, 1660, 2455
Hubbard, 844, 1041, 1077, 1519, 1930, 2290, 2482
Hubberd, 844, 1041
Hubbert, 1519
Huckins, 181
Hudson, 62, 495, 1147
Huet, 68, 554
Hughes, 1091, 2305
Hulbert, 117
Hull, 492, 1998
Humphrey, 318, 779-80, 1149, 1313, 1371, 2035
Humphries, 318
Hungerfoot, Hungerford, 1839
Hunnewell, 1829
Hunt, 394
Hunter, 1612, 2040
Huntington, 71, 304, 307, 510, 514, 743, 1093, 1149, 1422
Hurd, 235, 1463, 1776
Hurlbut, 1519
Hurlbutt, 117
Hutchins, 1840
Hutchinson, 490, 2039
Hutson, 62
Hyde, 70, 73, 232, 360, 487, 1080, 1094, 1161, 1634, 1889, 2333
Hyland, 1147
Hylsop, 1069

Iggleden, 2422
Ingersoll, 1771, 2483
Ingraham, Ingram, 1809
Inkersall, 1771
Ireland, 2440
Ives, 1998

Jackman, 357
Jackson, 920, 1071, 1114, 1999, 2149, 2222
Jacob, 2326
James, 1999, 2219
Janes, 792, 1584, 1666
Jans, Janse, 2487
Jefferson, 747
Jeffords, 422
Jeffrey, Jeffry, 226
Jeffs, Jefts, 2425
Jellett, 1110
Jenks, 1179
Jenner, 1772
Jenny, 2451
Jerauld, 1835
Jeroslaus (czar), 2176
Jewel, Jewell, 816
Jewett, 1930
Jocelyn, 1210
Johnson, 44, 63, 67, 77, 86-7, 143, 175, 250, 715, 1215, 1836, 2015, 2427
Johnston, 1072, 1942, 1985, 2171, 2459
Jonas, 2487
Jones, 499, 1025, 1215, 1611, 1015
Jordan, 1576, 1983, 2416
Joslin, Josselyn, Jostlin, 1210
Joyell, 816
Judd, 554, 1212, 1666
Judson, 1211, 1776
Jule, 816

Kasson, 715
Keep, 1839
Kees, Keies, 43
Keith, 1681
Kelley, 823, 1936
Kellock, 1149
Kellogg, 1149, 1813
Kelly, 449, 823
Kelsey, 1497
Kemball, 1464
Kendall, 2050, 2466
Kennedy, 1813
Kent, 489
Kettell, 107
Keyes, 43, 69, 258, 1598
Keys, 43, 69, 258, 772
Kidder, 70
Kilborne, Kilbourne, 911
Kile, 1313
Killoch, 1149
Kimball, 1464
King, 546, 909-10, 1661, 1741, 2119, 2218
Kinge, 1741
Kinne, 1411
Kinney, 1101
Kip, 1026, 1808
Kipp, 1026
Kissam, 1761
Kitchell, 1211
Kittredge, 904
Knap, 1321
Knapp, 342, 1321
Knight, 60, 105, 2425
Knowlton, 2490
Knox, 1707, 1772
Kolb, 2219
Kouwenhoven, 1809
Kype, 1808

La Lang, 1612
Lamar, 1788
Lambert, 800, 1077
Lambuth, 1957
Lamont, 1790
Lane, 1752
Lanier, 2173
Lansing, 1818
La Pagerie, 1612
Lappingwell, 58
Larnard, Larned, Larnet, Larnit, 381
Lathrop, 218, 409, 509, 700
Launce, 2000
Laurens, 137, 494
Laurie, 171
Lawes, 171
Lawrence, 137, 494, 1607, 1809, 1839, 2259
Lawthrop, 218
Leach, 715
Leamond, 1580
Learnard, 381
Learned, 381, 1561, 1839
Leavenworth, 914
Le Bosquet, Lebosquet, 2426
Le Botiler, 1488
Le Bruen, 209
Le Child, 1603
Le Cotelar, Le Cotiler, 943
Lee, 232, 912, 914, 1070, 1370, 1613, 1737, 1864, 2150
Leeds, 1070, 2251
Leffingwell, 58
Leftwich, 2171
Leman, 800, 1580
Lemmon, Lemon, Lemond, 1580
L'Enfant, 1603
Leonard, 1799, 1999, 2119
Leppingwell, 58
Lerned, Lernet, 381
Leson, 2040
L'Espenard, 1971
Lester, 2094
Lewis, 311, 725, 766, 1496, 1813, 1998
Lincoln, 1598
Lindblom, 1962
Lindley, 546, 1158
Lindsay, 389
Linsley, 2050
Linton, 62
Lippingwell, 58
Lispenard, 1971
Littell, 1022
Little, 1022, 2011
Livingston, 731, 1819
Lloyd, 1768
Llwyd-y-Penwyn, 2415
Locke, 2427
Lockwood, 105
Loloa, 969
Lomas, Lomax, 1031
Lombard, 647
Lomes, 1031
Long, 877
Longley, 1607
Loomas, Loomax, 1031
Loomis, 1031, 1110, 1432, 1640, 1915, 1970, 2035, 2265, 2310
Loomys, 1031
Lord, 359, 496
Loring, 1999
Lothrop, 218, 1998
Lovell, 240, 1561
Lovett, 240
Lowber, 2039
Lowden, 495
Lowe, 2236
Lowthroppe, 218
Luce, 194, 196, 419-20, 966, 1718
Lufkin, 2305
Luist, 1772
Lumax, 1031
Lumbard, 647, 766
Lumbart, Lumbort, 647
Lummis, Lummus, 1031
Lumsden, 2303
Lyman, 800, 1378, 1477, 1742, 1816, 1823
Lynde, 59, 235, 1580, 1613, 1772
Lyon, 132, 935, 1025, 1837
Lyon alias Baker, 1025

Mabee, 402
Mabie, 402, 1749
McCarthy, 1069
McChristen, 1985
McClellan, 1485
McClury, 2021
McCoskry, 1092
McCune, 694
McCutchan, 1432
McDonald, 1394, 2113
McDowell, 1985
McIntosh, 1800, 2218
McKinne, 1411
MacLean, 2279
McPherson, 1769
McStrachan, 394
Madoc (prince), 2415

Maies, 510
Makepeace, 96
Makin, 1990
Malcolm III. Canmore, 266
Maltby, 914
Maltravers, 265
Man, 544
Mann, 544, 858, 1883, 2438
Mannering, 383
Manning, 359, 1113, 1788
Manwaring, 383
Mapes, 1183
Maranville, 727
Marbury, 490
March, 863
Marchant, 93
Mareschall, 265
Marquand, 1057
Mars, 160
Marsh, 270, 944, 1742, 1930
Marshall, 232, 265, 1434, 1971, 2039, 2217
Marsiglia, 1019
Martin, 59, 739, 1479
Marvin, 71, 1664, 2300
Mashell, 58
Mason, 878, 1077
Massey, 1078
Masters, 106
Mather, 510, 1105, 1926
Mattison, 1458
Maverick, 226
May, 510
Maybee, 402
Mayes, 510
Maygott, 1322
Mayhew, 196, 973, 1067
Maynard, 316, 1088
Mayo, 1757
Meacham, 510, 1150
Mead, 784
Meaken, Meakin, Meakins, 1999
Mears, 1204
Meekins, 1999
Meggott, 1322
Mellent (counts and earls of), 2176
Mellhouse, Mellowes, Mellows, 1071
Merchant, 93
Meroney, 2144
Merrill, 364, 1149, 1603, 1661, 2465
Merrills, 364, 1149
Merriman, 1458
Merritt, 1818
Meserve, Meservy, 2468
Michelson, Michenson, 1890
Miles, 1211
Miller, 956, 1327, 1814, 2317
Mills, 319, 2044
Miner, Miners, Minor, 540
Minot, 1815, 2290
Mirick, Mirricke, 59
Mitchell, 109, 1866, 1996
Mitchelson, Mitchenson, 1890
Mix, 1210
Mixer, Mixter, 2050
Moak, 1350
Moffett, 1985
Molines, 872
Monsall, 58
Montague, 265, 910, 2034, 2271
Montefiore, 1588
Moody, 1082
Moogh, 1350
Moore, 70, 1432, 2035
More, 1068
Moreton, 400
Morey, 1712
Morgan, 400, 735, 844, 881, 2037-8
Morrice, 1603
Morrill, 1414
Morris, 1431, 1603
Morrow, 1985
Mors, 160
Morse, 160, 331, 815, 819, 1032, 1603, 1839
Morss, 160, 1032, 1607
Morton, 1069, 1790, 2337
Morys, 1603
Moss, 160, 1966
Mosse, 1032
Mott, 1122
Moulton, 832
Mousall, 58, 235
Mousehole, 58
Mullins, 872
Murfee, Murphy, 2218
Murray, 1985
Mygate, 1322
Mygatt, 1322, 1988
Myner, Mynors, 540
Myrick, 59

Nash, 797, 1988, 2014
Neal, 1080
Neale, 170
Newberry, Newbury, 1827, 2023
Newcomb, 139, 1443, 1489
Newcome, 139
Newell, 2040
Newhall, 1670, 2423
Newlin, 2045
Newman, 236, 1815
Newton, 1057
Nicholls, 478
Nichols, 478, 2484
Nicoll, Nicolls, 1830
Nisbet, 1092
Noakes, 878
Nobil, 1216
Noble, 405, 1216, 1503, 1837, 2265
Nock, 1707
Noise, 365
Northrop, Northrupp, 998
Norton, 35, 434, 998
Norwood, 2186, 2218
Noyce, 365
Noyes, 365, 2424
Nuberry, 1827
Nycolls, 1830
Nye, 647

Obits, Obitts, 2464
Odiorne, 1069
Old, 1150
Oldham, 146
Olds, 1150
Oliver, 522, 1521
Olmstead, 270, 1741
Olmsted, 1741, 1924, 1998
Ondeby, Oneby, Onebye, 2239
Opits, Opitz, 2464
Orcutt, 877
Orne, 1812
Orr, 1996
Orton, 57
Osgood, 327, 884
Ossgood, 327
O'Sullivan, 1068
Otis, 770, 2032, 2039, 2326
Ould, 1150
Owen, 2035
Owen Gwynedd (prince), 2415

Pabodie, 872
Packwood, 1031
Paddy, 1069
Page, 1212, 1773, 1815, 1867
Paige, 1751
Paine, 75, 87, 97, 176, 1074, 1999
Palmer, 84, 539, 1612
Palmerly, 1146-7
Park, 510, 872
Parke, 510, 872, 1832
Parker, 170, 316
Parkhurst, 2471
Parks, 510, 872
Parmalee, 1146-7, 1518
Parmarly, 1146
Parmelin, Parmely, 1146-7
Parmetar, 1659
Parry, 1612
Parsons, 394, 1600, 1930
Partridge, 288, 334, 1930
Partrigg, 1930
Patterson, 460, 1041
Paulison, 456
Paybody, 872
Payne, 75, 87, 97, 176
Peabody, 872
Pearce, 51
Peare Poynt, 1613
Pearse, 51
Pearson, 280
Pease, 94, 979, 1132, 1742
Peck, 566, 1211, 1340, 1900, 1966
Peel, 1077
Peirce, 51
Peirson, 280
Pellate, Pellet, 183
Pellett, 254
Pelton, 392
Pemberton, 1114
Penhallow, 1114, 1768
Percy, 2234
Perigo, 1944
Perkins, 494, 510, 735, 877, 1074, 2460
Perne, 478
Perry, 1211
Pers, 51
Person, 280
Peterkin, 1970
Pettibone, 319
Phelps, 909-10
Philbrick, Philbrook, Philbrucke, 813
Phillips, 1580, 1612, 1930
Phippen, Phippenny, 502
Phippin, 502, 711
Phyllyppes, 910
Piatt, 1018
Pickering, 170
Pierce, 51, 675, 791, 948, 988
Pierpont, 1613, 1779, 1814
Pierson, 280
Pieterse, 456
Pike, 128
Pirne, 478
Pitkin, 781, 1526, 1930, 1970, 1998
Plant, 1210
Plantagenet, 266, 1068, 2034
Plum, Plumbe, Plume, 1837
Plummer, 2468
Polley, 537
Pollington, 493
Polly, 537
Pomeroy, 910, 1568, 1995
Pomme-roi, Pomroy, 910
Pond, 598, 782, 1201, 1417, 1516
Poore, 364, 884
Pope, 121
Porsune, 280
Porter, 108, 120, 236, 337, 507, 837, 872, 907, 1093, 1147, 1211, 1497, 1776, 1930, 1968, 1978, 2014
Post, 232, 1915, 2013

Potter, 828, 1670, 1838, 2290, 2322
Powell, 1033
Power, 121
Prat, 226, 512
Pratt, 226, 512, 515, 1124, 1662, 2332
Prence, 540
Prentice, 1147, 1657
Prentiss, 1147
Prescott, 522
Preston, 2465
Price, 2235
Proctor, 1839
Provoost, 1760, 1837
Puleston, 2236
Pummery, Pumry, 910
Putnam, 507, 1125, 1449, 2425
Puttenham, Puttnam, Puttynhn, 1125
Pyldrem, Pyldrym, 109

Quackenbush, Quackenbos, Quackenboss, 1532
Quincy, 492, 1071

Railing, 2028
Rainsford, 1075
Ralph, 1126
Rand, 146
Randall, 699, 1493
Rankin, 1116
Rathbone, 299
Ravenson, 477
Rawson, 477, 791
Raymond, 1075, 1561, 2254
Rayment, 1075
Read, 64
Redfen, Redfield, Redfin, Redfyn, Redfyne, 1832
Reed, 64, 1752, 2423-4, 2466
Remington, 497
Rhoades, 907, 1149
Rhodes, 907
Rhodri Mawr, Rhodwri Mawr (king), 2415
Rice, 127, 525, 1930
Richards, 85, 383
Richardson, 58, 64, 191, 1512, 2423, 2425-30, 2432-4, 2438-40, 2445
Rickard, Ricker, Ricket, 1463
Ricketson, 969
Rider, 1838
Rigg, Riggs, 1211
Rimmington, 497
Ripley, 844
Roads, 907
Robbins, 45, 887, 2440
Roberts, 233, 1370
Robertson, 1971
Robinson, 528, 823, 872, 1031, 1813, 1843, 1930
Rocester, 1148
Rockett, 333
Rockwell, 71, 1965, 1995
Rockwood, 333
Roderick (king), 2415
Rogers, 1157, 1768, 2111
Rolfe, 1126, 2336
Roome, 1032, 2503
Root, 911
Ropes, 236
Rose, 1211
Rosecrans, 1891
Rossiter, 1148, 1999
Rounsevill, Rounseville, Rounsvell, 821
Rowan, 768
Rowley, 380
Royall, 1063
Royce, 525
Ruddock, 106
Ruddyk, 106
Ruggles, 318, 1838
Rush, 1941
Russ, 358
Russell, 1062, 1069, 2271, 2427, 2429
Russia (Jeroslaus czar of), 2176
Rust, 358, 393, 2483
Rutgers, 1761
Ryall, 1063

Sackett, 1809
St. John, 856
Salisbury, 492
Salter, 1071
Salusbury, 492
Samborn, Samborne, 2469
Sanborn, 847, 2469
Sanders, 1076
Sandford, 564, 969
Sanford, 564, 1081, 1398, 1915
Sares, 1251
Sargeant, 1083
Saunders, 1076
Savage, 221, 489, 2271
Sawer, 364
Sawyer, 364, 1613
Sayer, 364, 1251, 1398
Sayers, 1251
Sayre, 1398
Scarbarrow, Scarborough, 388
Schearman, 1660
Schenck, 1837
Scherman, 1660
Schrick, 1760
Schurman, 1660
Schuyler, 2176
Scott, 1031, 1985, 2035, 2099
Scottaway, Scotto, Scottow, 916
Scutt, 668, 670
Sealis, 545, 1842
Searl, 2469
Searle, 1068, 1756, 2469
Sears, 1251
Sebley, 1835
Sedgwick, 1122
Seely, 1441
Segourné, 1488
Selden, Seldon, 479
Sellice, 1842
Senn, 2219
Sergeant, 1083
Sever, 1069
Sevier, 2114
Sewall, 109, 221, 1082
Sewell, 109, 221
Seymour, 1664
Sharp, 301, 725, 1070
Sharpe, 301
Sharpless, 2045
Sharts, 541
Shathock, Shattuck, 551, 1166
Shaw, 1999
Shelden, Shelding, 394
Sheldon, 394, 538, 910, 2039
Shepard, 1148, 1503
Shephard, Shepheard, Shepherd, Sheppard, 1148
Sherman, 1660, 1818, 1838, 2000, 2490
Shotwell, 1018
Shower, 1855
Shrimpton, 1069
Sibley, 1835
Sickels, 1736
Sigournay, 1488
Sigourney, 1488, 1615
Sigournie, 1488
Silvester, 1768
Simmons, Simones, 55
Simonton, 837
Sinclair, 2303
Sine, 1026
Singer, 799
Slade, 1660
Slawson, Slosson, 1598
Smith, 245, 331, 334, 364, 537, 541, 1147, 1212, 1343, 1464, 1790, 1920, 1066, 1987, 2034, 2040, 2173, 2482
Smolk, 1895
Smythe, 2173
Snelling, 119
Snow, 76, 1880, 2466
Soal, 1917
Sohier, 1066, 1615
Sole, 1917
Soule, Soulé, 1400, 1917
Sowle, 1917
Spalding, 85, 239
Sparhawk, 236, 1063
Sparlden, 85
Sparrowhawk, 236
Spaulden, 85
Spaulding, 85, 239, 840
Spencer, 123, 1839
Spenser, 123
Sperry, 1631
Spight, Spike, 128
Spolden, 85
Spooner, 743, 1752
Sprague, 507, 2429
Spratt, 1760
Staats, 493, 1837
Stage, 1670
Stanard, 1357
Standish, 990
Standley, 110
Stanley, 110, 1147, 1930, 1970
Stannard, 1357
Stanton, 541
Stark, 2258
Starke, 44
Starr, 87, 1611, 1752
Start, 44
Stearns, 382, 818
Stebbins, 910, 1216, 1885, 2270
Stedman, 1100
Steel, 1124
Steele, 1124, 1321, 1663, 1760, 1970, 1988, 2040
Stevens, 175, 878, 1760
Sticknee, 348
Stickney, 348, 952, 1919, 1921, 1995, 2040
Stoddard, 264, 878, 1069, 1215
Stoke, Stokes, 1837
Stone, 86, 784, 1114, 1122, 1915
Stonhard, Stonnard, 1357
Storrow, 493
Storrs, 181
Stoughton, 467, 2040, 2482
Stout, 1895
Strachn, 394
Stratton, 201
Streeter, 669
Strehle, 2303
Strong, 394, 510, 554, 910, 912, 913, 916, 1341, 1486, 1543, 1666, 1827, 1885, 2032, 2265, 2270
Studman, 1100
Sugden, 2245
Sullivan, 1068
Sumner, 1069, 1999
Swain, Swaine, 54
Swan, 364, 872
Swann, 872
Swayne, 54
Sweetser, Switzer, 59, 103
Sybley, 1835
Sydnor, 2206
Sylvester, 1768
Symmes, 221, 878, 2433

Symonds, 349, 910
Symondson, Symons, 55

Tabaux, Tabeaux, 1458
Taffe, Taft, 240
Tailecoat, 1122
Taintor, 1432
Talbot, 2045
Talcott, 1122, 1924
Tarback, 1458
Tarball, 1607
Tarbeaux, Tarbock, Tarbocke, 1458
Tay, 1816, 2439
Taylcoat, 1122
Taylor, 869, 1907, 1916, 2292
Tayntor, 1432
Tead, 1767
Teasdale, 1081
Teasley, 2217
Ten Eyck, 793
Tennery, 1483
Terrill, 1147
Terry, 99, 1742
Thacher, 1772, 2000, 2039
Thatcher, 1772
Thaxter, 1996
Thayer, 1970, 2251
Thirla, 364
Thirston, 241
Thomas, 2113, 2173, 2326
Thompsin, 1211
Thompson, 240, 1022-3, 1211, 1764, 1998, 2090, 2423-4, 2428
Thomson, 240
Thorburn, 1315
Thorley, 863
Thornton, 2217, 2416
Thorpe, 1568
Thurla, Thurlo, 863
Thurlow, 364, 863
Thurrell, 863
Thurston, 241, 1511, 1604
Ticklie, 2505
Tidd, 1767, 2426, 2428
Tileston, 1842
Tilley, 541, 2484
Ting, 490
Tisdale, Tisdall, 537
Titcomb, 507, 1613
Titcome, 507
Todhunter, 1773
Tompson, Tomson, 240
Torbock, Torbocke, 1458
Torre, 1409
Torrey, 901, 1409
Towne, 2484
Townsend, Townshend, 2204
Toy, 1816
Tracy, 288, 515, 540, 1149, 1944, 2333
Trahman Goeh (chieftain), 2415
Treadwell, 507
Treat, 1105, 2000
Trott, 332
Trowbridge, 1114
Trumball, Trumbell, 270
Trumble, 270, 872
Trumboll, 270
Trumbull, 270, 872, 1109
Trummell, 270
Tucker, 640, 1112, 2303
Tudor, 1108
Tufts, 235
Tupper, 429
Turner, 818, 1149
Turral, 1147
Tuthill, 99, 1965, 2452-3
Tuttel, 99
Tuttill, 2452
Tuttle, 99, 266, 1211, 1965, 2452
Twining, 1157
Tyler, 1151, 1746, 1812
Tyng, 490

Uestis, 1771
Ulerich, 2151
Umphrys, 318
Underwood, 2175
Upham, 107, 595, 1083, 2026
Upjohn, 1765
Usher, 107
Utley, 68, 401
Utt, 2303

Vahan, Vahen, 741
Vail, 1522
Van Baal, Van Bael, Van Bale, 1831
Van Brugh, 1819, 1837
Van Buren, 398
Van Cortlandt, 1831
Van Couvenhoven, 1809, 1837
Van den Berg, 1837
Vannoy, Vanoy, 2086
Van Rensselaer, 1831
Van Voor-Hees, Van Voorhees, 398, 1837
Van Voor-Hies, Van Voorhis, 398
Van Vranken, 1397
Van Wagenen, 1837
Van Weely, Van Wely, 1831
Van Witbeck, 695
Van Woglum, 2007
Vars, Vary, 2323
Vassall, 384, 1063, 1768
Vaughan, Vaughn, 741
Venterus, Ventres, Ventris, Ventroos, Ventrous, 123
Verbrugge, 1819
Viets, 1060
Vilas, 1788
Villard, 1779
Visscher, 1837
von Bismarck, 2037
Von Francke, Von Franke, 1397
von Puttkamer, 2037

Wadams, 1992
Wade, 2035, 2423
Wadham, Wadhams, Wadom, Wadoms, 1992
Wadsworth, 1121-2, 2040
Wadworth, 1121-2
Waffe, 146
Waight, 1083
Wainwright, 489, 1067
Wait, 1083
Waite, 402, 1083
Walcott, 1060
Waldo, 161, 2456
Waldron, 227, 543, 2437
Wales, 103
Walker, 1147, 1463, 1838, 1946, 2425
Wallace, 2204
Walley, 492
Wallop, 121
Walrond, 1109
Walton, 877
Wannamaker, 2190
Ward, 67, 127, 671, 846, 883, 1078, 1114, 1197, 1576, 2017, 2049
Wardall, Wardell, 1995
Warden, 810
Wardhall, Wardle Wardwell, 1995
Ware, 338
Warham, 264
Warins, 180
Warner, 36, 394, 910, 1151, 2502
Warren, 180, 647, 743, 1069, 1996
Warrener, Warriner, 2457
Washborne, 1637
Washburn, 1637, 1670
Washington, 2173, 2203, 2490, 2502
Waterman, 305
Waters, 62, 342
Watkins, 1211
Watson, 1100, 1109, 1314-15
Way, 428, 726, 1030, 1386, 1427, 1518, 1533, 2337
Waye, 1030
Webb, 399
Webster, 270, 1104, 1322, 1988
Weed, 2455
Weight, 402
Welch, 235, 1454
Weld, 869
Welles, 99, 1069, 1970
Wells, 99, 1742
Welton, 1370, 1518
Wendall, Wendell, 492
Wensley, 1069
Wentworth, 493, 543, 956, 1464, 1647, 1707, 1714, 1961, 2437
Werdall, 1995
Westwood, 110, 2204
Wetmore, 342, 687
Weylder, 1960
Whaff, 146
Whaley, 2101
Wheadon, 1212, 2050
Whedon, 1212
Wheeler, 695
Wheelock, 775, 1507
Wheelwright, 1917
Whipple, 87, 268
White, 622, 652, 1031, 1211, 1742, 1779, 1805, 1868, 2119, 2271
Whitehead, 1761
Whiteman, 316
Whiteside, 2077
Whitefield, 85
Whitford, 1458
Whitheare, Whitheire, 1716
Whitman, 316, 1999
Whitmore, 342, 687, 2484
Whitney, 138, 856, 1470, 1483, 1773, 1788, 1854, 1883, 1889, 1950, 2271, 2307
Whittemore, 2484
Whittier, 1716
Whittingham, 494
Whittle, Whityeare, 1716
Wickham, Wickum, Wicom, Wicum, 279
Wigglesworth, 60
Wight, 819, 943, 2119
Wikeham, 279
Wilbor, Wilbour, 1838
Wilcockson, 2261
Wilcolyne, 2218
Wilcox, 1838
Wilder, 1960
Wiley, 1826
Wilkeson, 382
Wilkins, Wilkyn, 2218
Wilkinson, 382, 839
Willard, 1779, 1813, 2000
Willet, Willett, 493, 1779
Willey, 1838
Williams, 502, 510, 872, 1093, 1632, 1828, 1869, 2023, 2125, 2185
Willing, 64
Willis, 1107, 1657, 1815, 1999
Willoes, Willow, Willows, 1815
Willson, 38, 1778
Wilson, 38, 478, 2451

Wilterton, 364
Wiltse, Wiltsee, Wiltsie, 1032
Winans, 1371
Winchester, 545-6
Wing, 1660, 1819
Wingfield, 265
Winn, 64, 2415
Winne, 2415
Winslow, 515, 810, 1069, 1839, 2000
Winthrop, 265
Wise, 1828
Wiswall, 872, 2427
Witbeck, 695
Withington, 332
Woglum, 2007
Wolcott, 1060, 1426, 1827, 1842, 1988
Wolery, 2151
Wolfe, 152
Wolterton, 364
Wood, 241, 1925, 1928, 1953
Woodbridge, 318, 498, 1814, 1838
Woodburn, 1550
Woodbury, 864, 1064
Woodell, 1995
Woodford, 394
Woodhall, 478
Woodman, 1709
Woodroffe, Woodroofe, Woodrow, Woodruff, 2050
Woods, 241, 1953
Woodward, 83, 912, 1830
Woodworth, 1263, 1808
Woolery, 2151
Woolfe, 1727
Woolsey, 1768
Wooster, 1211
Wright, 618, 675, 1018, 1031, 1849, 2270, 2427, 2429, 2433
Wyer, 54
Wyley, Wylie, 2083
Wyllys, 1107
Wyly, 2083
Wyman, 1867, 2424-5, 2433-4
Wyn, Wyne, Wynn, Wynne, 2415
Wynslowe, 515

Xavier, 2114

Yale, 529
Yarrington, 125, 2454
Yates, 1218
Yonge, Yonges, 57, 2452
Yongs, 57
Young, 57, 557, 1171, 2190, 2339, 2452.
Youngs, 57, 2452

Zimmerman, 2190

INDEX OF PLACES.

——(places not mentioned),
army (American), 185, 308-9, 328, 407, 440, 480-1, 549, 606, 632, 663, 672, 706, 823, 923-4, 928, 942, 954, 981, 1061-2, 1183, 1197, 1200, 1227, 1249, 1266, 1277, 1280, 1340, 1344, 1385, 1438, 1465-6, 1473, 1510, 1578, 1637, 1676, 1691, 1749, 1920, 1944, 2104-5, 2108, 2110-11, 2113, 2154, 2156, 2159, 2170, 2208, 2261-3, 2265, 2267, 2269-71, 2273, 2278-81, 2308-9, 2322, 2326, 2328-30, 2333-6, 2418, 2435, 2462, 2486, 2503
army (British), 493, 495, 558, 606, 663, 823, 1815, 1960, 2243, 1744
army (Cromwell's), 495
army (French), 672, 2034
army (Hessian), 606
battlefield Va., 2104
battle of Bosworth, Eng., 1960
battle of Boyne River, Ireland, 35
battle of Brandywine, Pa., 2335-6
battle of Bull Run, Va., 1510, 2170
battle of Caloochan, P. I., 2503
battle of Cedar Mountain, Va., 1068
battle of Chancellorsville, Va., 2154
battle of Chattanooga, Tenn., 1465
battle of Cold Harbor, Va., 924, 1524
battle of Culloden, Scotland, 1152, 2218
battle of Fredericksburg, Va., 706, 942, 1061-2, 2111, 2159
battle of Gettysburg, Pa., 928, 981, 1920, 2108
battle of Hastings, Eng., 2223
battle of Lake Erie, U. S., 2253
battle of Lake George, N. Y., 179
battle of Manassas Junction, Va., 1510, 2170
battle of Murfreesboro, Tenn., 2156
battle of Plattsburgh, N. Y., 324
battle of Poictiers, Poitiers, France, 76, 2242
battle of Resaca, Ga., 2136, 2462
battle of Spottsylvania Court House, Va., 1553
battle of Stillwater, N. Y., 2291
battle of Vicksburg, Miss., 1648
battle of Wilderness, Va., 809, 1385, 1466, 2418
battle of Yellowstone District, U. S., 1340
cars, 891, 1248
central Ireland, 1769
church, 2109

——(places not mentioned) cont'd,
civil service (U. S.), 2258, 2264
coast of Africa, 1459, 2267
coast of China, 2036
coast of Cleveland, Eng., 11, 14
coast of Pacific, 990
colonial militia, 2308-9
east, 179, 318, 907, 1915
eastern New Jersey, 1147
eastern shore, Md., 520, 2039
eastern shore Va., 1941-2
eastern Tennessee, 1010, 2079, 2091-2, 2162-3, 2276
en route, 2131, 2469
expedition (exploring), 1622
expedition (Modoc), 1344
foreign country, 88
gauger (U. S.), 2258
guerillas, 1227
hospital, 1691
Indians (warfare), 62, 537, 549, 557, 569, 743, 959, 1018, 1276, 1340-1, 1439, 1839, 1916, 1985, 2421
island, coast of China, 2036
left home, 339
lower Elbert County, Ga., 2157
mail carrier (U. S.), 2264
man of war, 308, 948
march, 2105
mate of vessel, 257
mines of Colorado, 1289
navy (American), 309, 948, 1622, 2253, 2258, 2269, 2327-8, 2498
navy (British), 308-9, 1988
never heard from, 88, 240, 248-9, 255, 257, 267-8, 324, 328, 330, 339, 440, 451-2, 480-1, 530, 563, 588, 747, 760, 831, 863, 903, 923, 934, 968, 970, 974, 982, 1249, 1295, 1369, 1541, 1565, 1570, 1622, 1628, 1637, 1679, 1720, 2058, 2077, 2096, 2131, 2158, 2305-6
northern Britain, 1837
northern Devonshire, 816
northern England, 510, 528
northern Georgia, 2142
northern Illinois, 1749
northern Ireland, 311, 1904, 1942, 1985
northern Michigan, 1137
northern Wales, 1025, 1603
northwestern Canada, 1508
northwestern Missouri, 2111
northwestern Nebraska, 1538
northwestern Texas, 2117
on way home, 2131
overland, 549
parts foreign, 88, 253
parts unknown, 88, 240, 248-9, 255, 257, 267-8, 324, 328, 330, 339, 440, 451-2, 480-1, 530, 563, 588, 747, 760, 831, 863, 903, 923, 934, 968, 970, 974, 982, 1249, 1295, 1369, 1541, 1565, 1570, 1622, 1628, 1637, 1679, 1720, 2058, 2077, 2096, 2131, 2158, 2305-6
picket, 2486
pirates, 541

——(places not mentioned) cont'd,
plains (U. S.), 1651
port (foreign), 712
prison (British), 308-9
prisoner of war, 481, 493, 922, 1554, 1677
prison ship, 308-9
railroad, 891, 1248, 1648, 1679
rails, 2081
sailing vessel, 753
scout, 1465
sea, 32, 198, 205, 209, 248, 308, 335, 357, 361, 400-1, 418-21, 426, 432, 435-441, 444, 480-3, 497, 522, 541, 557, 563, 673, 718, 750, 753, 823, 831, 842, 857, 876, 960, 968, 974, 1039, 1057, 1080, 1099-1101, 1120, 1147, 1161, 1177-9, 1266, 1353, 1382, 1489, 1604, 1622, 1716, 1720, 1730, 1744, 1781, 1792, 1844, 1867, 1916, 2036, 2429, 2437-8, 2481-2, 2498
service (United States), 1869
service (U. S.), Va., 2435
siege of Damietta, Egypt, 492
slope of Pacific, U. S., 1344
soldier, 481
south, 305, 314, 454, 477, 523, 543, 968, 1422, 1541, 1730, 1832, 1866, 2154, 2252, 2313
southern Africa, 915, 1658, 1743
southern Alabama, 2078
southern England, 252
southern France, 523
southern Iowa, 895
southern Kentucky, 2158
southern Michigan, 2338
southern State, 523
southern Wales, 1671, 1998
southwest, 1396
southwestern Arkansas, 1538
started for California, 1242
states, 1889
storm, 2081
swamp fight, 1915
trace lost, 1864
trainband, 2308-9
voyage, 418, 2490
war (Civil), 924, 1385, 1465-6, 1510, 1749, 2104-5, 2113, 2154, 2156, 2208, 2264-5, 2269, 2271, 2273, 2279-80, 2309, 2329, 2333-4, 2418, 2486
war (1812), 179, 2110, 2269, 2274, 2308
war (Filipino), 2503
war (Mexican), 549, 1749, 2309
war (old French), 422, 2269-70
war (Revolution), 185-7, 393, 606, 663, 672, 1944, 2258, 2262-3, 2265, 2267-71, 2273, 2278-81, 2308, 2326-8, 2330, 2334-6
war (with Spain), 2498
wars (Indian), 62, 537, 959, 1340, 1839, 1916, 2421
well, 1440
west, 44, 102, 108, 204, 240, 295, 314, 318, 390, 401, 403, 426, 430, 475, 481, 552, 629, 680, 769, 779, 794, 831, 839, 844, 852, 857, 901, 903, 907, 922, 925-6, 953, 984, 1071, 1262,

——— (places not mentioned) cont'd,
west, cont'd,
1266, 1277, 1288, 1385, 1420, 1495, 1541, 1553, 1570, 1588-7, 1615, 1628, 1648-50, 1720, 2013, 2058-9, 2071, 2096, 2101, 2208, 2306, 2308, 2316, 2332, 2440, 2443
western New York, 809, 844, 857, 1204, 1235, 1672, 2308
western Pennsylvania, 1041
western State, 1587
western Tennessee, 2060
west of England, 566
west of Scotland, 2470
whaling voyage, 418
woods, 956
woods of Pennsylvania, 1242

Aaronsburg, Pa., 1154-7
Abaco Island, Bahamas, 1781, 1792
Abbeville, S. C., 2185, 2217
Abbeville County, S. C., 2186, 2220
Abbeville District, S. C., 2075-6, 2100
Abbot's Corners, P. Q., 702
Abbots Leigh, Eng., 35
Abbotsham, Eng., 2244
Abeih, Syria, 1094
Aberdeen, O., 1268
Aberdeen, Scotland, 1676
Aberdeenshire, Scotland, 1744-5
Aberjona River, Mass., 2421
Abilene, Kan., 1685-8
Abingdon, Eng., 279
Abington, Conn., 327, 385, 804, 849, 1456, 1547, 1595
Abington, Ill., 808
Abington, Ind., 1340
Abington, Mass., 1249, 1861, 1866, 1999
Abington, Pa., 1611
Abington Parish, Conn., 327, 385, 804, 849
Academia, Pa., 1245-6
Acadia, N. S., 249, 1845-6
Acapulco, Mex., 1749
Accomack, Va., 2135-6
Acerton, N. Y., 577
Achurch, Eng., 492
Acken, Prussian Saxony, 456
Acklam, Eng., 13
Acklam Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Acquackanonk, N. J., 456-7, 1009, 1031
Acquackanonk Landing, N. J., 1009
Acra, N. Y., 1355
"Active" brigantine, U. S. N., 2258
Acton, Mass., 52, 92-3, 191-4, 409, 1668, 1708, 2106, 2313
Acton, Tex., 2272, 2278
Acushnet, Mass., 1752
Acworth, Ga., 2196
Adams, Ill., 936, 1336
Adams, Ind., 2313
Adams, Mass., 964, 1356, 1417, 1562, 1640, 1858, 1980, 2016, 2052, 2321
Adams, Mich., 549
Adams, N. Y., 316, 687, 1359, 1375-7, 1509, 1512, 1644-5, 1917-18, 1958, 1995, 2502
Adams, Wis., 1712
Adams Center, N. Y., 1645, 1995
Adams County, Mass., 766
Adams County, Neb., 2145
Adams County, Pa., 920, 2457
Adamsville, Mich., 1853
Addison, Mich., 1188-9, 2279
Addison, N. Y., 440, 589, 921, 934, 1216, 1688, 1691
Addison, Pa., 408
Addison, Vt., 841, 1044
Addison County, Vt., 694
Adobetown, Mont., 1303
Adrian, Mich., 593, 890, 1347-8, 1409, 1598, 1627, 1731, 1835, 1877, 1899, 2041
Africa, 257, 1459, 1658, 1743, 2267, 2444
Africa coast, Africa, 1459, 2267
Afton, N. Y., 609, 647, 935, 1298, 1691, 1718
Agawam, Mass., 153, 735, 1135, 1233, 1252
Agenda, Kan., 790-1, 1529
Agercroft, Eng., 137
Ainsfield, Scotland, 1421
Airy Mount, N. C., 2108
Aisholt, Eng., 121
Akron, Mo., 1442
Akron, O., 665, 762, 765-6, 1275, 1336, 1380, 1482-3, 1488, 1496, 1641-2, 1663, 1733, 1852, 1921, 1953, 1961, 2017, 2043, 2333
Alabama, N. Y., 527, 1344-5, 1380, 1628, 2013, 2024
Alabama, State of, 523, 618, 967, 1963, 2078-9, 2090, 2095, 2117, 2136, 2152, 2172, 2221, 2273, 2278-9, 2424, 2474
Alabama Center, N. Y., 1344-5
Alabama Corners, N. Y., 1344-5
Alabama Township, N. Y., 1344-5
Alameda, Cal., 621, 1044, 1253, 1685
Alamosa, Col., 1436
Alarston, Eng., 1121
Alban Hall, Eng., 210
Alban Wood, Ala., 2215
Albany, Ga., 883, 1622
Albany, Ind., 1638, 1853
Albany, Mo., 2125
Albany, N. H., 1520
Albany, N. Y., 189, 294, 323, 351, 493, 512-13, 520, 593, 616, 621, 646, 694-5, 731, 793-4, 801, 843, 848, 892-3, 1010, 1014, 1025, 1044, 1054, 1074, 1099, 1106, 1108, 1110-11, 1197, 1315, 1395-8, 1444, 1485, 1502, 1531-3, 1580, 1593-4, 1598, 1634, 1737, 1775, 1770, 1782-93, 1801, 1808-9, 1814-15, 1818-19, 1831, 1837, 1870, 1900-3, 1917, 1925-6, 1971-3, 1997, 2016, 2176, 2268, 2271, 2274, 2310, 2319, 2419, 2487, 2494, 2501
Albany, O., 1517
Albany, Vt., 385, 641, 689-90, 1268-73, 1279, 1286, 1385-7, 1874-7
Albany, Wis., 1969
Albany County, N. Y., 1907, 2308, 2310, 2319
Albdale, Isle of Man, 1985
Albemarle County, Va., 1365-6, 1371, 1773, 1907-9, 2042, 2055-7, 2060, 2070, 2074, 2092-4, 2143
Albert, N. B., 1166
Albert County, N. B., 252, 556, 572
Albert Lea, Minn., 1440, 1670
Albion, Ia., 900
Albion, Me., 2478
Albion, Mich., 422, 726, 1602, 2052
Albion, Neb., 1764
Albion, N. Y., 586, 1104, 1391, 1811, 2008
Albuquerque, N. M., 1440, 1749
Alcester, Eng., 227, 543, 1890
Alcona, Mich., 1950
Alcova, Wyo., 2501
Alden, Ia., 1207-8, 1231, 1336, 1849
Alden, Minn., 1351
Alden, N. Y., 720, 1566-7, 2286, 2298-9
Aldenham, Eng., 180
Aldermanbury Parish, Eng., 467
Alexander, N. Y., 396, 731, 831-2, 1242, 1444, 1568, 2485
Alexandria, Ind., 1635
Alexandria, La., 2150
Alexandria, Minn., 1273, 2268
Alexandria, Mo., 1652
Alexandria, Neb., 1665
Alexandria, Pa., 2260-1
Alexandria, Va., 634, 689, 781, 1080, 1706, 1773, 2004-5, 2148, 2443
Alexandria Bay, N. Y., 1653-4
Alford, Eng., 364, 490, 493-4, 1998
Alford, Mass., 2316-17
Algiers, Africa, 280
Algiers, Vt., 1666
Algonquin, Ill., 1336
Allegan, Mich., 1304, 1328, 1553
Allegany, N. Y., 1162
Allegany County, Md., 1354
Allegany County, N. Y., 704-5, 1053
Alleghany County, Va., 1333
Allegheny, Pa., 1594
Allen, Kan., 1592
Allen, N. Y., 1322
Allen's Grove, Wis., 1542
Allen's Hill, N. Y., 1778-9
Allenton, R. I., 886
Allentown, Ill., 2461
Allentown, N. Y., 773
Allentown, Pa., 919
Allen Township, Pa., 1294
All 'hallows, London, 2336
Allington, Conn., 1254
Alliston, Can., 2007
Allston, Mass., 694, 2476
Alma, N. B., 252-3, 573-4, 1166, 1179-80
Almira, Mich., 1441
Almond, N. Y., 1192, 1234, 1244
Alna, Me., 633
Alpena, S. D., 1231
Alpine, N. Y., 1051
Alsace, France, 2464
Alsop, Eng., 1212
Alsop-in-the-Dale, Eng., 1212
Alstead, N. H., 635, 647, 1279, 1299, 1379, 1535
Alta, Ia., 1294
Alta California, Mex., 1764
Altamah River, Ga., 1777
Altamont, S. D., 1861-2
Altdale, Isle of Man, 1985
Alton, Eng., 147
Alton, Ill., 648, 754-5, 804, 961, 1477, 1555, 2034, 2278, 2285
Alton, Mich., 1417
Alton, N. H., 710, 1463-4, 1707
Alton, N. Y., 616

Altona, Ill., 671-2
Altona, Mich., 1627, 2006
Altona, Mo., 1567-9
Altoona, Fla., 1644
Altoona, Pa., 601
Alum Creek, O., 1292
Alverstoke, Eng., 1746
Alwington Parish, Eng., 429
Amador, Cal., 1678
Amboy, Ill., 1591, 1950, 2320
Amboy, N. J., 208, 1968-9
Amboy, N. Y., 1523
Amboy, O., 547, 2282
Amelia, O., 514, 1116
Amenia, N. Y., 90, 137, 163-4, 217, 440, 481, 1161
America, 207, 262, 264, 311, 442, 489, 537, 558, 1020, 1314, 1350, 1397, 1422, 1550, 1612, 1615, 1631, 1660, 1733, 1736, 1741, 1753, 1799, 1815, 1965, 2034, 2111, 2173, 2257, 2305, 2464, 2466, 2484, 2487, 2501
Americasville, N. Y., 2333
Americus, Ga., 2320
Amersfoort, Utrecht, 1809, 1837
Ames, Kan., 1965
Ames, N. Y., 1541
Amesbury, Mass., 171-5, 365, 1061, 1068
Amesville, O., 1199
Amherst, Mass., 278, 622, 650, 818, 1305, 2261
Amherst, N. B., 558
Amherst, N. H., 791, 864, 1270, 1548-50, 2050, 2441-2
Amherst, N. S., 574, 1039
Amherst, O., 964, 1277-8
Amherst County, Va., 2056, 2185
Amsterdam, Holland, 528, 793, 1020, 1026, 1053, 1147, 1527, 1761, 1775, 1809, 1830-1, 1837, 1869, 2039, 2454
Amsterdam, N. Y., 21, 789-90, 1351, 1543, 1903-4, 2042, 2313, 2328, 2464
Anadarko, Okla., 1219-20
Anceley Hall, Eng., 2434
Ancient Windsor, Conn., 318
Ancram, N. Y., 576, 1181-3
Ancram, Scotland, 731
Anderson, Ind., 1127, 1635
Anderson, Kan., 1302
Anderson, S. C., 2105, 2217, 2220, 2328
Anderson, Tex., 1312
Anderson County, Kan., 614, 1592-3
Anderson County, S. C., 2137, 2159, 2166, 2190, 2208, 2257, 2263, 2273, 2312, 2331
Anderson Court House, S. C., 1953, 2137, 2196
Anderson District, S. C., 2059, 2166
Andersonville Prison, Ga., 851, 1239, 2208
Andover, Conn., 144, 786, 1098, 1524, 1969
Andover, Eng., 120, 327
Andover, Mass., 29, 69, 90, 144, 240, 327, 364, 498, 843-4, 884, 1175, 1289, 1496, 1607, 1841, 2435, 2438
Andover, N. H., 875, 1867
Andover, N. Y., 1190
Androssan, Scotland, 1745
Angelica, N. Y., 549, 1238, 1578
Angermünde, Germany, 1978
Anglesea, Anglesey Island, North Wales, 400, 2034, 2415
Angola, Ind., 597, 747, 938, 1265, 1466, 1664
Animas, Col., 2479
Anna, Ill., 2305
Annabelle, Ireland, 493
Annandale, Eng., 2459
Annandale, N. J., 1886
Annandale, Scotland, 1108, 1421-2, 1985
Annapolis, Md., 206, 613, 1312, 1399, 1819, 2311
Annapolis, Mo., 1618
Annapolis, N. S., 253, 1172, 1846, 2307, 2491
Annapolis Royal, N. S., 2307
Ann Arbor, Mich., 617, 861-3, 885, 1221-3, 1256, 1308, 1371, 1656, 1847-8, 2041, 2313, 2317, 2320, 2487
Annawan, Ill., 1473, 2010
Ann Cape, Mass., 171-5, 233, 873, 877, 959
Anne Arundel County, Md., 1142, 1213
Annex, Va., 1907-8
Annsville, N. Y., 785, 2487
Anoka, Minn., 1984
Ansley Hall, Eng., 2434
Anson, Me., 413-6, 430, 948, 954-7, 1706, 1712-13, 2029
Ansonia, Conn., 625, 662, 1224, 2320, 2335
Anstell, Ga., 2164
Anstey Pastures, Eng., 59
Anthony, Kan., 2019
Anthony, R. I., 1475
Antietam, Md., 823, 922
Antigo, Wis., 1988
Antigua Island, W. I., 1063, 1819
Antioch, Ga., 2161-2
Antioch, Ill., 614, 983
Antioch, Ky., 2151
Antrim County, Mich., 1137
Antwerp, Mich., 1137, 1391
Antwerp, N. Y., 777, 1476, 1511, 2463
Apalachicola, Fla., 789
Apalachin, N. Y., 852, 1215
Aphington, Eng., 1600
Apje's Island, N. Y., 695
Appledore, Eng., 348
Apple River, N. S., 575
Appleton, Me., 836
Appleton, Wis., 1339, 1464, 1655, 1988-9, 2334
Appleton City, Mo., 1639
Appleton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Appleton-upon-Wisk, Eng., 12
Appling, Ga., 1953
Apuldrefield, Eng., 1125
Aquidneck, Mass., 2322
Aquidnesuk, R. I., 1645
Ararat, Pa., 750
Arbela, Mich., 1905
Arborville, Neb., 1391
Arcade, N. Y., 727
Arcadia, La., 2135, 2160
Arcadia, N. Y., 1877
Arcadia, N. S., 562, 1175
Archer's Fork, O., 2028
Archiat, N. S., 1168
Arctic Ocean, 962, 971, 974
Ardea, Ireland, 1069
Ardea Castle, Ireland, 1068
Ardee, N. Y., 1499
Arena, Wis., 1242-3
Arendel, Norway, 2179
Argate, Vt., 1276
Argentine, Mich., 1346
Argo, Minn., 1262
Argos, Ind., 1663
Argus, Ala., 2178
Argyle, Minn., 1852
Argyle, N. Y., 669, 1486
Argyle, N. S., 1174
Argyle, Vt., 255, 584-5
Argyle Patent, N. Y., 389
Argyleshire, Scotland, 389, 1108, 2279
Arizola, Ariz., 1704
Arizona Ter., U. S., 1842-3, 1987
Arkansas, State of, 44, 452, 621, 1086, 1161, 1491-2, 1538, 2089, 2107, 2130, 2473
Arkansas County, Ark., 2197
Arkport, N. Y., 255-6, 586, 589, 626-7
Arlington, Ill., 912
Arlington, Mass., 829, 2026, 2262, 2433
Arlington, Mich., 1344
Arlington, N. S., 1174
Arlington Court, Eng., 2244
Arlington Heights, Ill., 1252
Arlington Heights, Va., 1853
Armagh County, Ireland, 1710
Armenia, Pa., 607, 1685
Arms College, London, 18
Arnecliffe, Eng., 13
Arnecliffe Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Arnold Parish, Eng., 1999
Arnwell Township, N. J., 536
Aroma, Ill., 785
Arran, Scotl., 1745
Artesia, Cal., 1246
Arundel, Me., 1764
Asaheim, Turkestan, 2204
Asaland, Turkestan, 2204
Asbury Park, N. J., 968, 1719, 2276
Asfordby, Eng., 1664
Asgard, Asaland, 2204
Ash, Mich., 1345
Ashburnham, Mass., 1228, 1289, 1698, 2435
Ashburton, Eng., 394
Ash Church, Eng., 1743
Ashe, Eng., 1212
Ashe County, N. C., 1938, 2081
Asheville, N. C., 1773, 2085-6, 2118-19, 2169
Ashfield, Mass., 258, 594, 626-7, 867-9, 976, 1647, 1657, 1722-3
Ashfield, N. S. W., 2280
Ashfield Hall., Eng., 141
Ashford, Conn., 216, 396, 745, 849, 1149, 1358, 1462-4, 1644, 1683
Ashford, Eng., 87, 1114, 1157, 2173
Ashford, Mass., 1082
Ashland, Mass., 684, 824, 2473
Ashland, N. Y., 1691
Ashland, O., 601, 1295, 1327, 1516, 2460, 2465
Ashland, Ore., 1428
Ashland, Wis., 1226
Ashland County, O., 1295
Ashover, Eng., 394
Ashport, Conn., 387
Ash Rock, Kan., 1749
Ashtabala, O., 1340-1, 1495-6, 1653, 1854, 1900, 1932, 2258, 2481
Ashtabula County, O., 549, 1304, 1341, 1350, 1432, 1678, 1899, 1940, 2262, 2282-4
Ashton, Eng., 1613
Ashton Hall, Eng., 137, 494
Ashuelot, N. H., 1880

Ashville, O., 611
Asorby, Eng., 1664
Assonet, Mass., 821
Asten, Germany, 1615
Aston, Eng., 394
Aston Abbotts, Eng., 1126
Aston Clinton, Eng., 209, 914, 1211-12
Astoria, N. Y., 1314-15
Astoria, Ore., 1986-7
Asuncion, Paraguay, 1670
Atalissa, Ia., 586-8, 1194
Atascosa, Tex., 1865
Atchison, Ill., 1655
Atchison, Kan., 896, 1330, 1592
Atchison County, Kan., 1522
Athdare, Ireland, 1987
Athens, Ala., 692
Athens, Ga., 762, 1776, 2082-3, 2113, 2161
Athens, Ill., 1397
Athens, Ky., 2075
Athens, Me., 949, 952, 1158, 1703-6, 1710
Athens, Mich., 1344, 1897
Athens, N. Y., 280-1, 526-7, 668-70
Athens, O., 1077, 1199, 1517, 1637, 1968
Athens, Pa., 1821
Athens, Tenn., 2139-42, 2162
Athens County, O., 900, 1638, 2011
Atherstone, Eng., 2434
Athol, Mass., 156, 259, 633, 1197, 1228, 1248-54, 1310, 1859-61, 2499
Athol, N. S., 574-5
Atkins, Ark., 2104
Atlanta, Ga., 381, 852, 882-3, 938, 1142, 1182-4, 1323-4, 1422, 1487, 1596, 1622-3, 2098, 2113-14, 2141, 2162-4, 2167, 2173-7, 2192-3, 2217, 2281, 2312, 2331
Atlantic, Ia., 806
Atlantic City, N. J., 1165
Atlantic Highlands, N. J., 1033
Atlantic Ocean, 452, 816, 1057, 1099, 1522, 1730, 2452, 2490
Atlantic Township, N. J., 1682
Atlas, Ill., 807
Attica, Ill., 587
Attica, Ind., 1340, 2470, 2480
Attica, N. Y., 328, 1303, 1498-9
Attica, O., 553, 1164
Attleborough, Mass., 650, 869, 970, 1149, 1799, 2282
Atwater, O., 1400, 2017
Auburn, Cal., 1177, 1223
Auburn, Ind., 2313
Auburn, Me., 837, 1167, 1183, 1277, 1713-15, 2478
Auburn, N. Y., 312-13, 515-20, 749, 774, 792, 1103, 1110-13, 1118, 1308, 1444, 1448, 1494, 1627, 1802-5, 1817, 1889, 1895, 1934, 2254, 2502
Auburn, O., 1051
Auburn, R. I., 824
Auburndale, Mass., 2434
Auckland, N. Z., 1038, 2488
Audlem, Eng., 856
Audley, Eng., 1799
Augusta, Ark., 2088
Augusta, Ga., 381, 881, 883, 1421, 1482-3, 1952-4, 2078, 2103, 2112, 2119, 2172-3, 2216, 2279
Augusta, Ill., 537
Augusta, Ia., 1539
Augusta, Kan., 2292
Augusta, Ky., 1115-6, 2151
Augusta, Me., 945, 953, 977, 989, 1750, 1765
Augusta, N. Y., 1335
Augusta, Ont., 1332, 1521
Augusta County, Va., 1127, 1637, 1908, 1985, 2042, 2114, 2140
Augusta Township, Ont., 1521
Aurora, Ill., 420, 772, 907, 912, 937-8, 1102, 1328, 1379, 1392, 1413-14, 1654-5, 1845, 1979, 2020, 2281
Aurora, Ind., 2319
Aurora, N. Y., 1189
Aurora, O., 913, 1225
Ausable, N. Y., 1918-19, 2043, 2053
Ausford, Eng., 394
Austerfield, Eng., 360, 1069, 2337
Austerlitz, N. Y., 614, 1312, 1592-3
Austin, Me., 1044-5
Austin, Minn., 1279, 1410
Austin, Neb., 1650
Austin, Pa., 1190
Austin, Tex., 1090-1, 1794-7, 2069, 2266
Austintown, O., 886-8, 2303
Austintown Township, O., 886
Austria, Europe, 1615, 2191
Autauga County, Ala., 2077
Avesnes, France, 1775
Avlon, Md., 1920
Avoca, N. Y., 772
Avon, Conn., 779, 1314, 1513, 1727
Avon, Ill., 614-15, 1219, 1570
Avon, Mass., 2475
Avon, Mich., 1275
Avon, N. Y., 262, 664, 2334
Avon, O., 2293, 2466
Avon, Wis., 1410-12, 1928
Avondale, O., 1777
Avondale, Pa., 1733
Avonia, Pa., 2490
Avon Lake, O., 2463
Avon Point, O., 2463
Avonsport, N. S., 556
Avon Springs, N. Y., 725
Avon Township, Ill., 614
Awarm, Ill., 1570
Axminster, Eng., 1999
Ayer, Mass., 942
Ayer Dingin, Java, 1744
Ayers Hill, Pa., 586, 1192
Aylesbury, Eng., 914, 932
Aylesford, Eng., 833
Aylesford, N. S., 566, 575, 1172, 1176, 1178
Aylmer, C. E., 2433
Ayr, Scotland, 1529
Ayreshire, Scotland, 1603
Ayrshire, Ia., 1442-3
Ayton, Eng., 13
Ayton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12

Bach Grove, Ia., 1692
Back River, Va., 2204
Baddeck, N. S., 1168
Baden, Germany, 1267
Badesly, Eng., 109, 1082
Bagnall, N. Y., 351
Bagtor, Eng., 394
Bahia, South America, 419
Baileyville, Kan., 1709
Baileyville, Me., 2492
Bainbridge, Eng., 99
Bainbridge, N. Y., 405-6, 647, 752, 931-5, 1044, 1295, 1298, 1656
Bainbridge, O., 1909
Baker City, Ore., 2495
Bakersfield, Cal., 1170-1
Bakersfield, Vt., 1383
Balcombe, Eng., 1829
Baldwinsville, Mass., 1250
Baldwinsville, N. Y., 392, 1304
Balehoult, Eng., 1083
Ball Creek, Tenn., 2132
Ballew Springs, Tex., 2106
Ballston, N. Y., 391, 890, 1181, 1307, 1398, 1465
Ballston Spa, N. Y., 790, 1351
Ballston Springs, N. Y., 1430
Ballville, O., 1277, 1877
Ballymena, Ireland, 1987
Balmain, N. S. W., 2271
Balnagowan, Scotland, 1971
Balston, Eng., 478
Baltimore, Md., 210, 513, 533, 630, 668-9, 747, 940, 957, 993, 1041, 1044, 1088-9, 1092-3, 1106, 1113, 1116-17, 1131, 1142, 1213-14, 1310, 1348, 1355, 1433, 1529-30, 1554, 1560, 1740, 1755, 1769, 1773, 1776, 1818-19, 1840, 1844, 1851, 1905-6, 1920, 1941-2, 1968, 1985, 2012, 2114, 2205-6, 2263, 2269-71, 2281, 2313, 2327, 2419, 2435, 2480
Baltrenon, Scotland, 1746
Banbury, Eng., 236, 1041, 1519, 2232
Banff, Scotland, 1087, 1752
Bangor, Ireland, 1576
Bangor, Me., 242-5, 544, 546, 945, 948, 1072, 1075-6, 1152-4, 1158-60, 1709-11, 1842, 1896, 2275, 2288
Bangor, Mich., 1391, 1626
Bangor, N. Y., 1540, 1578, 1990
Bangor Castle, Ireland, 1576
Bangour, North Britain, 2244
Banks County, Ga., 2113, 2153
Banks' Mountain, N. S., 21, 315
Banner Township, Ill., 587
Bantam, Eng., 382
Bantam Falls, Conn., 1324
Baraboo, Wis., 703-4, 730, 955, 1409, 1410, 1537, 1646, 1927
Baragot, N. Y., 281
Barbadoes Island, W. I., 59, 102, 385, 490, 522-3, 1109, 1114, 1447, 2416, 2469
Barcelona, Spain, 967
Barford, P. Q., 1389
Bar Harbor, Me., 1152
Barker, N. Y., 673
Barkhamstead, Eng., 127
Barkhamsted, Conn., 276-9, 625, 651-7, 661, 781, 1312-13, 1883-5
Barkin Parish, London, 2336
Barksland, Eng., 57
Barkstone, Eng., 957-8
Barlborough, Eng., 907
Barmston, Eng., 279
Barnaby, Eng., 2245
Barnard, Vt., 280, 289, 666-7, 703, 742-3, 880, 1280, 1621, 1948
Barnard Castle, Eng., 957-8, 1715
Barnard River, Tex., 2147-8
Barnard's Bay, N. Y., 1433
Barnegat Shoals, N. Y., 831

Barnes, Pa., 1551
Barnes' Corners, N. Y., 1645
Barnesville, Ga., 2156
Barnesville, N. B., 1844
Barnesville, O., 2028
Barnet, Eng., 1742
Barnet, Vt., 812-13, 1248, 1409, 1867
Barnham, Eng., 1083
Barnstable, Eng., 110, 288, 770, 1842, 2244, 2326
Barnstable, Mass., 44, 68, 181, 219, 380, 492, 509, 528, 557, 636, 766, 810, 958, 1022, 1083, 1210, 1813, 1999
Barnstaple, Eng., 110, 288, 770, 1842, 2244, 2326
Barnstead, N. H., 985-6, 1463
Barnston, Eng., 279
Barnston, P. Q., 291-2, 709, 711-12, 1280, 1408, 1418, 1420, 1625
Barnston Corners, P. Q., 710-11
Barnwell County, S. C., 2269, 2279, 2329
barony of De Welles, Scotland, 1109
barony of Shanbody, Scotland, 1109
barque "Emerald," Indian Ocean, 1604
barque "Stamboul," at sea, 1720
Barranquilla, U. S. of Colombia, 1769-70
Barre, Mass., 257, 597, 633-6, 1245, 1247-54, 1411, 1667, 1857-61, 2493
Barre, N. Y., 591, 720, 1379, 2008
Barre, Vt., 306, 700, 824, 1284-5, 1299, 1300, 1385, 1387, 1620, 1879-81, 2493
Barre Plains, Mass., 1249
Barre Village, Vt., 1285
Barrington, Ill., 1252
Barrington, N. H., 861-3, 986, 1463, 1946
Barrington, N. Y., 1398-9, 1400, 2322
Barrington, N. S., 561, 1174
Barron County, Wis., 1857
Barry, Can., 2289
Barry, Ill., 1351
Barryhead, Wales, 715
Bartlett, Tenn., 1836
Barton, Eng., 659, 717
Barton, N. Y., 1295, 1580
Barton, Vt., 690, 701, 812-13, 1204-5, 1297-8, 1386
Barton Hall, Eng., 233
Barton Landing, Vt., 701
Bartow, Fla., 1746b
Bartow County, Ga., 2106
Bartow-on-the-Sound, N. Y., 1941
Barwick, Eng., 1751
Basconham, Miss., 2018
Bashall, Eng., 2040
Basking Ridge, N. J., 206-7, 995-6
Bass River, N. S., 1175
Bastrop County, Tex., 2196
Batand, N. Y., 1350
Batavia, Germany, 1863
Batavia, Ill., 796, 1102-3, 1414
Batavia, Java, 431, 1038, 1744
Batavia, Mich., 582, 1225-6
Batavia, N. Y., 486, 525-7, 765, 791-3, 851, 1054, 1127-9, 1524, 1530, 1602, 1833, 1889, 1933, 2018, 2052, 2307
Batavia, O., 514-15, 1114-16, 1267
Bates County, Mo., 1266
Bath, Eng., 1643, 2190
Bath, Me., 414
Bath, Mich., 1212-13
Bath, N. H., 163-4, 347, 349-50, 812-13, 844-5, 847, 888, 1255, 1866, 2281-8, 2468-9, 2485
Bath, N. Y., 719, 774, 1540, 1602, 2316
Bath, Va., 2143
Bath Township, Ind., 2022
Bathurst, N. B., 474
Baton Rouge, La., 960, 1282, 1596
Battersea, Eng., 492
Batticotta, Ceylon, 1779-80, 2033
Battle Abbey, Eng., 109
Battle Creek, Mich., 664, 721, 1188, 1214, 1335, 1641, 1648-9, 1666, 1904, 2266-7
Battle Creek, Neb., 1352
Bawtry, Eng., 1917
Baxterville, N. Y., 1965
Bay Chesapeake, Va., 421
Bay Delaware, Del., 2149
Bay City, Mich., 1045, 1141, 1598, 1995
Bayham, Can., 945, 1733
Baylis, Ill., 807
Bay Matagorda, Tex., 1261
Bayonne, N. J., 1478
Bay Pelham, N. Y., 1443-4
Bay Saint Louis, Miss., 1779
Bay St. Margarets, N. S., 2250
Bay Side, N. Y., 1972
Bayswater, London, Eng., 22
Bayswater, N. S., 2250, 2255
Bazile, Neb., 2334
Beach Hill, N. S., 568
Beaconsfield, Eng., 477
Beadle County, S. D., 1231
Beakesbourne, Eng., 489-90
Beamesville, Ont., 1675
Bean Hill, Conn., 504, 1422
Bean's Station, Tenn., 2194
Bear River, N. S., 568, 1170, 1846
Beatrice, Neb., 1369, 1781, 1852, 2021
Beau Desert, Isle of Jersey, 2468
Beaufort, Eng., 265
Beaufort, S. C., 1255, 2172
Beaumanor, Eng., 25, 702
Beaumanor Park, Eng., 25, 2054
Beaumaris Castle, Eng., 57
Beaumont, N. H., 1456
Beaver, Pa., 447, 903
Beaver City, Utah, 1337
Beaver Dam, Ont., 921
Beaver Dam, Wis., 675, 1660, 1811, 2299
Beaverdam Creek, Ga., 2154-5, 2209-11
Beaver Dams, N. Y., 1295
Beaver Island, Lake Mich., 1638
Beaver Mills, Wis., 1387, 1922
Beaverwyck, N. Y., 1397, 1819, 1837, 2487
Beccles, Eng., 566
Becket, Mass., 1313, 1631, 1640, 1657
Bedford, C. E., 1584-5
Bedford, Mass., 1815, 2432, 2434, 2437, 2443
Bedford, Mich., 1476
Bedford, N. H., 409, 1947, 2442
Bedford, N. Y., 933-5, 1809
Bedford, O., 778, 1504, 1513
Bedford, Pa., 839, 1294
Bedford, Tenn., 1312
Bedford County, Tenn., 2120, 2180
Bedford County, Va., 2171
Bedfordshire, Eng., 83, 103, 869, 1126, 1771
Bednall Green, Eng., 107, 1069
Bednigo, Victoria, 1168
Beebe, Ark., 1637
Beebetown, O., 2461
Beekman, N. Y., 450
Beemerville, N. J., 207, 452
Behorney County, Can., 896
Beirut, Syria, 1094
Bekesborne, Eng., 489-90
Belair, Va., 2478
Belcher, Ark., 2197
Belchertown, Mass., 178, 259-60, 264, 388-9, 596-7, 627-8, 785, 896-9, 1049, 1204, 1233-5, 1332
Belden, Mich., 1345
Belden, O., 2459-60
Belfast, Ireland, 462, 715, 914, 1416
Belfast, Me., 1277, 1571, 1701, 1711, 1996
Belfast, N. Y., 1215
Belgrade, Me., 592, 945, 1270, 1631, 1707
Bellansted, Germany, 1108
Belleau, Eng., 1917
Bellefontaine, O., 1267-8, 1651, 1683, 1873-4
Bellefonte, Pa., 1359
Belle Plaine, Ia., 927, 1289, 2006, 2051
Belle Plaine, Minn., 1845
Belle Plaine, Wis., 1990
Belle Vernon, Pa., 1294
Belleview, Ga., 2156
Belleville, Ill., 2286
Belleville, N. J., 1004, 1756
Belleville, N. Y., 902, 1358
Belleville, O., 1186, 1703
Bellevue, Ia., 1907, 2500
Bellevue, Mich., 1466
Bellevue, O., 590, 1777
Bellevue Cottage, N. S., 1181
Bellingham, Mass., 333, 820, 1229, 1517
Bellona, N. Y., 801
Bellows Falls, Vt., 1348
Bellowsville, Pa., 447
Bell Park, Ill., 1276
Bell's, Tenn., 2279
Bells Run, Pa., 983
Bellville, Tex., 1910-11
Belmond, Ia., 1199, 1200
Belmont, Ky., 2144
Belmont, N. Y., 1347, 1383, 1898-9
Belmont County, O., 947-8, 1704, 2028
Beloit, Kan., 1427
Beloit, Wis., 589, 667, 1123, 1200, 1339, 1410-12, 1643, 1654, 1928
Belstone Parish, Eng., 2274
Belton, Tex., 451
Beltwood, Neb., 622-3
Belvidere, Ill., 481, 550-1, 810, 851, 1434, 1643, 1650, 1748-9
Belvidere, N. J., 1808-10
Belvidere, Vt., 639, 1467, 2334
Beman, Kan., 1628
Bemis Heights, N. Y., 1578

Benefield, Eng., 540, 1210
Benfield, Eng., 1813
Bengal, India, 2243
Benicia, Cal., 1154-7
Bennane, Scotland, 1813
Bennett's Corners, O., 2464
Bennington, N. Y., 799, 1935
Bennington, Vt., 152, 309-10, 313-14, 636, 725, 771-2, 777-8, 790, 1150, 1252, 1271, 1439, 1848, 1927, 2027, 2270, 2284, 2330, 2457, 2503
Bennington County, Vt., 1105, 2328
Benson, N. Y., 529
Benson, Vt., 982, 1150, 1430-2, 1433, 1932-3, 2473
Bentley Creek, Pa., 930
Benton, Ala., 2078
Benton, Ill., 474
Benton, Mo., 2089
Benton, N. Y., 615, 705, 773, 1505, 2315, 2317-22, 2325
Benton, Vt., 152
Benton Center, N. Y., 2315, 2317, 2321
Benton County, Ia., 1852
Benton County, Mo., 2166
Benton Harbor, Mich., 386, 1242
Benvenue, Pa., 1920
Beoly, Eng., 394
Berea, O., 422-3
Berg, Germany, 1978
Bergen, N. J., 455-6, 1736, 2252
Bergen County, N. J., 208-9, 455, 458-9
Bergen Township, N. J., 1800
Berkeley, Cal., 1824
Berkeley County, W. Va., 1662
Berkhampstead, Eng., 856
Berkley, Mass., 55, 97-8
Berks County, Berkshire, Eng., 171, 307, 319, 365, 380, 489, 633, 910, 1218, 1443
Berkshire, N. Y., 666, 1294, 1402
Berkshire, O., 720
Berkshire, Vt., 603, 702
Berkshire County, Mass., 754, 1712, 2277, 2280-1, 2310, 2315-16, 2326, 2328, 2330
Berlamont, Mich., 547
Berlin, Conn., 661, 831, 1108, 1209
Berlin, Germany, 1744, 1945
Berlin, Md., 1184, 1246
Berlin, Mass., 2435
Berlin, Mich., 620, 1228
Berlin, N. Y., 721, 2323
Berlin, O., 483, 1146, 1276-7, 1292, 1412
Berlin, Prussia, 766, 1597
Berlin, Vt., 594
Berlin, Wis., 533, 535-6, 1143, 1648, 1712
Bermuda Islands, W. I., 233, 466, 563, 1031, 2023
Bernaldby, Eng., 2226
Bernardston, Mass., 1258, 1305, 1666, 1848
Berne, N. Y., 696-7, 1363
Bernhard's Bay, N. Y., 926, 1634-5, 2024
Bernicia, Britain, 9
Berrien, Mich., 1686
Berrien County, Mich., 932
Berrymerbert, Eng., 715
Berry Pomeroy, Eng., 1664
Berryville, Va., 1876, 2149, 2205-6
Berwick, Me., 416, 1069, 1181, 1707
Berwick, Mass., 92
Berwick, N. S., 124, 562-3, 1170, 1172, 1178
Berwick, Pa., 1089
Berwick Town and County, Scotland, 191, 1079, 1744-5, 1930, 2303
Berwick Township, Ill., 1367
Besthorpe, Eng., 1791-2
Bethany, Ill., 1515
Bethany, N. Y., 218, 486, 798
Bethany, Pa., 1062, 1310
Bethany, W. Va., 2206-7, 2417
Bethel, Me., 1167, 1923
Bethel, N. H., 163
Bethel, N. Y., 273-4
Bethel, O., 1986
Bethel, Vt., 139-40, 149, 261, 288-90, 301-4, 306, 703, 730-1, 740-3, 1206, 1272, 1277, 1386 1621, 2284
Bethel Lymus, Vt., 1386
Bethlehem, Conn., 1310, 1657, 2260
Bethlehem, N. H., 1072-4, 1420
Bethlehem, N. Y., 323, 1350, 1580, 1982, 2419
Bethlehem, O., 2292
Bethsalem Church, Tenn., 2180
Betton, Eng., 66
Bettows parish, Eng., 2033
Beverley, Eng., 2083
Beverly, Ill., 807
Beverly, Kan., 2267
Beverly, Mass., 170, 365, 489, 509, 521, 702, 864, 877-8, 1070, 1075-6, 1279, 1606, 1919, 2439
Beverly, O., 1937
Beverly Manor District, Va., 1907-8
Beverston Castle, Eng., 540
Beverwyck, N. Y., 493, 695
Bevy Pomeroy Castle, Eng., 910
Bexley, Eng., 170
Bezer, Miss., 2118
Bicester, Eng., 1069, 1628
Bickling, Eng., 844
Bicknell, Ind., 1435, 1936-7
Biddeford, Eng., 1919
Biddeford, Me., 838, 2038
Biddulph, Eng., 210
Biddulph Castle, Normandy, 1999
Bideford, Eng., 1919
Big Bend, Wis., 1702, 2251
Big Bone Springs, Ky., 2146
Big Creek, Tenn., 2111, 2219
Big Foot, Tex., 1865
Biggs, Cal., 1408
Big Island, O., 905
Big Lake, Minn., 1411
Biglerville, Pa., 1671
Bignall Park, Eng., 183
Big Pine, Cal., 951
Big Rapids, Mich., 1400
Big Rock, Ill., 1413-14, 1682, 2024
Big Rock, Ia., 1441
Billerica, Mass., 70, 89, 107, 278, 342, 399, 743, 861-3, 1071, 1126, 1508, 1752, 2040, 2425, 2434-7, 2440-2
Billingham Parish, Eng., 2241
Billings, Mont., 1207, 1931
Biloxi, Miss., 1457-9, 1492
Binfield, Eng., 910
Bingham, Me., 954-5, 1713
Bingham, Pa., 1628
Binghamton, Cal., 552
Binghamton, N. Y., 288, 318, 527-8, 634, 673, 680, 697-8, 751, 848, 851, 902, 963, 990, 1131-2, 1251, 1298, 1383, 1402, 1471, 1590, 1717-18, 2139-41, 2273, 2497
Birch Cooley, Minn., 720
Birch Plain, Mass., 702
Birdsall, N. Y., 624, 1235, 1239
Birkenhead, Eng., 22, 1745, 1950, 2233-6, 2239-40
Birkett, Eng., 2233, 2239
Birmingham, Ala., 2262-4, 2273, 2329
Birmingham, Conn., 1775
Birmingham, Eng., 710, 896, 2235
Birmingham, N. Y., 2248
Birmingham, O., 1293
Bishoptake, Eng., 145
Bishopwearmouth, Eng., 162, 382
Bismarck, N. D., 1940
Bittsville, O., 1187
Bivingsville, S. C., 2129
Blackberry, Ill., 796, 1413-15, 1692
Blackbird, Neb., 1668
Blackburn, Eng., 180
Black Creek, N. Y., 1485
Black Earth, Wis., 1491, 1856
Black Hall, Conn., 1861
Black Hills country, U. S., 1439
Black Jack Grove, Tex., 2162-3
Black Jack Springs, Tex., 1043, 1748
Blackmore, Eng., 87
Black Point, N. S., 2262
Black River, N. Y., 390, 777, 1511
Black River, N. S., 556, 1167, 1844
Black River Country, N. Y., 2458
Black River Falls, Wis., 609
Black Rock, N. Y., 503-4, 632, 1087-8
Black Rock, N. S., 1507
Blackrock House, Ireland, 1746
Blackstock, S. C., 2219
Black Township, Ind., 1281
Blackwell Grange, Eng., 13
Bladensburg, O., 1638
Blain's Cross Roads, Tenn., 2131-2, 2194
Blair, Neb., 1138
Blakenhall, Eng., 2045
Blakesley, Ala., 1774
Blancheville Park, Ireland, 497
Blanchard, Me., 1709-10
Blanchard, N. D., 1402
Blanchard, O., 1164-5
Blancheville Park, Ireland, 497
Blanco County, Tex., 1797-8
Blandford, Mass., 246, 588, 772, 1240, 1372, 1446, 2040
Blandford, N. S., 2249-50, 2255
Blarney Castle, Ireland, 1068
Blarney Stone, Ireland, 1068
Blaxhall, Eng., 2247
Bleecker, N. Y., 1646
Bliss, N. Y., 1499
Bliss Station, N. Y., 1499
Block Island, R. I., 299, 1829
Bloody Brook, Mass., 147, 658, 1465, 1831

Bloom, O., 1164
Bloomfield, Cal., 1612
Bloomfield, Conn., 1042, 1082, 1149, 1208-9, 1213, 1640, 2264
Bloomfield, Ill., 873
Bloomfield, Ind., 1665
Bloomfield, Me., 192-3, 414, 950-2, 1705-6, 1709
Bloomfield, Mo., 2132
Bloomfield, N. J., 1010-1, 1098, 1478-9, 1632, 1653, 1758
Bloomfield, N. Y., 511-2, 514, 521, 843, 885, 938, 1045, 1106, 1529, 1531, 1581, 2315-17, 2321
Bloomfield, O., 913, 1662-3, 2021
Bloomfield, Vt., 690-1, 1385, 1389-91
Bloomfield, Wis., 1835
Bloomfield Township, O., 913
Bloomingdale, N. J., 1972
Bloomingdale, O., 1295
Blooming Grove, N. Y., 1590-3
Bloomington, Ill., 328, 757, 1482, 1529, 1551, 1555, 1609, 1658, 2470
Bloomsburgh, Pa., 1951
Bloomsbury, N. J., 1760, 2328
Bloom Township, O., 1331
Bloomville, N. Y., 678, 681, 935, 1363, 1544, 1687, 2324
Bloomville, O., 1164
Blore, Eng., 1212
Blossburgh, Pa., 1231
Blount County, Tenn., 959, 2045, 2083, 2169-70
Blue Brook, N. J., 466
Blue Earth City, Minn., 785
Blue Hill, Me., 835, 2475
Blue Lake, Mich., 1134
Blue Run, Va., 2055-6, 2060, 2068-70
Bluff Point, N. Y., 1139
Blyville, Neb., 1492
Boardman, O., 1624-5
Boca, Cal., 1393
Bocking, Eng., 84, 165, 1660
Bodie, Cal., 1122, 1556
Bohemia, Europe, 1852
Boiling Springs, Ga., 2162
Boligpoor, India, 2243
Bolivar, O., 535-6
Bolivar, Tenn., 2107
Bolivia, N. Y., 773
Bolle Hall, Eng., 1453
Bolling Hall, Eng., 2336
Bolney, Eng., 183
Bolton, Conn., 760, 1520, 1741, 1827, 1929
Bolton, Eng., 2045
Bolton, Mass., 92, 160, 772, 1945-6
Bolton, P. Q., 328-9, 814, 1559, 2276
Bolton Centre, P. Q., 814, 1559, 2276
Bombay, India, 1714
Bombay, N. Y., 764
Bon Air, Va., 2417
Bondhead, C. W., 388, 897-8
Bonham, Tex., 1457-8, 1945
Bonsall, Bonsol, Eng., 364, 1212
Bonus, Ill., 726, 1434
Boone, Ia., 885
Boone, Neb., 1764
Boone County, Ky., 1092, 1283, 2146-7, 2199
Boonesborough, Ia., 648, 1360
Boone's Creek, Ky., 2072
Boonville, N. Y., 1347, 1364, 1413, 1780-1, 2501
Boothbay, Me., 2474
Bootle, Eng., 546
Bordeaux, France, 221-6, 215, 2173, 2272
Borie, Pa., 584, 1190-2
Borlam, Scotland, 1890
Borodino, N. Y., 314, 772-3
Borodino Village, N. Y., 772
Boscawen, N. H., 647-9, 807, 875, 2436
Boscobel, Tex., 1797
Bossier County, La., 2135-6
Boston, Eng., 490, 528, 539, 1613, 1930
Boston, Mass., 21-3, 44, 50, 58, 60, 65, 73, 87, 89, 90, 104, 106-8, 117, 119-21, 132, 138-9, 145, 147, 153, 155, 160, 162, 165-71, 179, 181, 197, 200-1, 212, 214, 219-21, 226, 233-5, 240-2, 245-6, 261-2, 264, 266, 268, 276, 279, 296, 318, 321, 331, 335, 337, 350, 362-4, 385, 388, 392, 400, 426-30, 445, 461, 477-8, 484, 487-501, 503, 505, 509, 511, 515, 522-3, 530, 540-2, 554, 556-7, 559, 564, 567-71, 599, 605, 622, 635, 638, 686-8, 694, 699, 700, 711, 715, 717, 741, 744, 765, 776, 787, 797, 800, 807, 810, 816, 819, 822-3, 827-8, 838-9, 857-8, 867-9, 872, 876-8, 880, 910-11, 913, 915-16, 937, 943, 948, 959, 960-2, 968-9, 970, 973, 976-9, 987-8, 1030-2, 1034, 1055-7, 1060-77, 1082, 1090-4, 1100-3, 1107, 1114, 1118-19, 1121-4, 1135, 1147-9, 1167, 1174-8, 1180, 1184, 1204-6, 1211-12, 1216, 1228, 1251, 1260, 1272, 1277, 1280, 1288, 1290-1, 1294, 1305, 1309, 1316, 1370-2, 1385, 1390, 1394, 1404-5, 1406, 1408, 1417, 1426, 1445, 1449, 1451, 1454, 1456, 1461, 1463, 1480-2, 1488, 1496-7, 1508, 1525, 1527-8, 1535, 1554, 1562-3, 1572, 1580, 1584-9, 1594-6, 1599-1603, 1607, 1610-17, 1631, 1645, 1660, 1664, 1670, 1701, 1708-13, 1718-21, 1732, 1741, 1746a, 1751, 1754-5, 1759, 1766-74, 1779-81, 1792, 1799, 1804, 1810, 1814-16, 1828, 1838, 1862, 1867-8, 1890, 1904-5, 1915-17, 1925-30, 1943-5, 1966, 1980, 1988, 1994-2000, 2032, 2035, 2038-40, 2043-4, 2119, 2159, 2198, 2150-1, 2250-1, 2255, 2257, 2259, 2262-4, 2266, 2268-9, 2271-3, 2275-7, 2279-80, 2287, 2303, 2307, 2312, 2314-15, 2318, 2322, 2326-7, 2329, 2331-2, 2334, 2338, 2426, 2430-8, 2442-4, 2447, 2454, 2472, 2475-7, 2484, 2493, 2500
Boston, Mich., 707, 1417, 1922
Boston Harbor, Mass., 1290, 1846
Boston Highlands, Mass., 943, 1101
Bosworth, Eng., 1960
Bosworth battle, Eng., 1960
Botetourt County, Va., 1773, 1853, 1953
Bothwell, Ont., 1342
Bothwell, Scotland, 1985
Bottle Hill, N. J., 208
Boucherville, Can., 523
Bouckville, N. Y., 666-7
Boughton Hill, N. Y., 1665
Boulby, Eng., 13
Boulder, Neb., 1164-5
Boulogne, France, 1744, 2242
Boulogne Sur Mer, France, 1744
Bound Brook, N. J., 452
Bounding Line, Vt., 1418
Bourbon County, Ky., 1091, 1331, 2151, 2158, 2305, 2336-7
Bourland, I. T., 2333
Bourney, Boveney, Eng., 265, 910
Bovina, N. Y., 662
Bowden, Eng., 816
Bowdoinham, Me., 1390
Bower, Eng., 2236
Bowie, Md., 1213
Bowie, Tex., 2050
Bowling Green, Ky., 1434, 1574, 2202
Bowling Green, Mo., 535, 1144
Bowling Green, O., 758, 1877
Bowne, Mich., 1387, 1417
Bowridge Hall, Eng., 1074
Bowridge Hill, Eng., 1074
Bowronville, N. Y., 1082
Boxboro, Mass., 410
Boxford, Mass., 153, 866, 940, 1607-8, 2437
Boxted, Eng., 87, 1204, 1930
Boyle Farm, Eng., 2245-6
Boyleston, N. Y., 777, 1512
Boylston, Mass., 815, 817-8, 858, 1561-2
Boyne City, Mich., 1475
Boyne Falls, Mich., 1137
Boyne River battle, Ireland, 35
Boynton, Eng., 279
Boynton, Mich., 1686
Bozeman, Mont., 1673, 2460
Bozrah, Conn., 150, 153, 398, 523-4, 700, 786-7, 1524, 1808, 2032
Bozrahville, Conn., 507-8, 2324
Braceville, O., 260-1, 384
Brackneyville, Pa., 684
Bradford, Eng., 2336
Bradford, Ia., 1410
Bradford, Me., 945, 949
Bradford, Mass., 878, 1276-7, 1533, 1659, 2040, 2426
Bradford, N. H., 127, 648, 701, 703
Bradford, N. Y., 1391
Bradford, Pa., 383, 1298, 2017
Bradford, Vt., 1261-2, 1866, 1875, 2300
Bradford County, Pa., 462, 1232, 1659, 1689, 2025
Bradley County, Tenn., 2127, 2132-3, 2186
Brady, Tex., 1797
Braidwood, Ill., 1102
Braintree, Eng., 236, 270, 657, 1031, 1122, 1526
Braintree, Mass., 85, 90, 93, 131, 219, 240-1, 288, 301, 331-3, 345, 399, 492-3, 537, 539, 541, 546, 810, 816, 829, 1063, 1070, 1461-2, 1496, 1551, 1561, 1613, 1828, 1868, 1970, 2119, 2251-2, 2261, 2274, 2291, 2421
Braintree, Vt., 603-4, 743, 1204-5, 1285, 1779, 1945-6
Braintree Center, Vt., 1205
Brakenthwaite, Eng., 394
Bramhall, Eng., 856
Brampton, Eng., 657
Bramshaw, Eng., 1038, 1744
Bramshell, Eng., 1125
Branch County, Mich., 2338

Branchport, N. Y., 1239
Branchtown, Kan., 1678
Brandon, Mich., 2013
Brandon, Vt., 232, 412, 1110-2, 1378, 1404, 1405, 1493, 1500, 1933, 2472
Brandy Station, Va., 2329
Brandywine battle, Pa., 2335-6
Branford, Conn., 515, 599, 1147, 1201, 1210, 1212, 1417, 1516, 1519, 1526, 1632, 1823, 1837, 2017, 2050
Brant, Wis., 1138
Brantford, C. W., 1144
Brantford, Kan., 1529
Brashear City, La., 1078
Brasher, N. Y., 2444
Brattleboro, Vt., 482, 491, 591, 694, 700, 842, 884, 1061, 1064, 1202, 1209, 1665-6, 1754, 1766, 1848, 2472-3
Bray, Eng., 1022
Brazil, S. A., 1167, 2267
Brazoria, Tex., 2147, 2200-2, 2221
Brazoria County, Tex., 2147-8
Brazos River, Tex., 2106, 2167
Breakabeen, N. Y., 1978, 2319
Breakspeares, Eng., 288
Breckenridge, Ill., 1265, 1869-70
Breckenridge County, Ky., 2147-8
Brecknockshire, South Wales, 1831, 2218
Brecksville, O., 1442, 1488
Brecon, South Wales, 335, 715, 2034
Bredwardyn, Eng., 856
Breed's Station, Ill., 587
Breedsville, Mich., 1626-7
Breesport, N. Y., 1836
Bremen, Germany, 1019, 1756
Bremen, Ill., 1969
Brentsville, Va., 2056-7
Brentwood, N. H., 823
Brentwood, N. Y., 1771
Brereton, Eng., 1613
Brest, France, 523
Bretagne, France, 1108, 1808
Bretton, Eng., 493, 1613
Brewer, Me., 242-5, 542-5, 1152-4, 1157-8, 1170, 2276
Briar Creek Farm, Ga., 1483
Briar Street, N. Y., 681
Brick Church, N. J., 1774
Bricksburg, N. J., 1260
Bride Brook, Conn., 1824
Bridgehampton, N. Y., 176, 634-5, 1035, 1017
Bridge House, Eng., 121
Bridgenorth, Eng., 2232-6
Bridgeport, Conn., 320, 386, 445, 468, 549-50, 577, 893, 918, 991, 1032-3, 1036, 1077, 1129, 1149, 1181-2, 1311, 1346, 1463, 1519-20, 1545-6, 1771, 1803, 1821, 1840-1, 1847, 1883, 2037, 2253-4, 2280, 2479
Bridgeport, Ill., 2294-5
Bridgeport, Md., 1672
Bridgeport, N. Y., 1892
Bridgeport, Pa., 1297
Bridge's Creek, Va., 2173, 2204
Bridgetown, N. B., 1171
Bridgetown, N. S., 250-4, 558-61, 566-8, 575, 1171
Bridgewater, Barbadoes, 494
Bridgewater, Eng., 288
Bridgewater, Mass., 131-2, 269, 276, 288, 816, 833, 837,
Bridgewater, Mass., cont'd, 869, 874, 877, 970, 1081, 1110, 1183, 1228, 1521, 1554, 1638, 1799, 1917, 1996, 1999, 2301, 2463
Bridgewater, Mich., 1848
Bridgewater, N. H., 1608, 1866-8, 2282-3
Bridgewater, N. Y., 775, 1105-6, 2301
Bridgewater, N. S., 1180
Bridgewater, Pa., 1481
Bridgewater, Vt., 140, 1466, 1948
Bridlington, Eng., 1506
Bridport, Eng., 1030
Brierby Hill, Eng., 448
Brier Dale Farm, Va., 1371
Brigantia, Britain, 8
brigantine "Active," U. S. N., 2258
brigantine "Rising States," U. S. N., 2327
Brigantium, Britain, 9
brig "Eagle," Boston, 2327
Brigg's Station, Cal., 1929
Brighthelmstone, Eng., 1013
Brighton, Eng., 1013, 1769
Brighton, Ill., 1446
Brighton, Me., 946, 949, 955, 1703-5
Brighton, Mass., 476, 694, 1177, 1582
Brighton, Mich., 1898
Brighton, N. Y., 45, 421, 963
Brighton, O., 1292, 1372
Brighton, Ont., 1398
Brighton, Vt., 710
Brighton, Wis., 1387
brig "Manson," Atlantic Ocean, 1716
Brillion, Wis., 1138-9
Brimfield, Ill., 267, 630
Brimfield, Mass., 103, 213, 526, 648, 744, 831-2, 1299, 1463
Brimfield, O., 1257
Brimsfield, Eng., 1659
Brineston, Eng., 17
Brington, Eng., 2203
Brintinghar Lake, N. Y., 682
Brinypiece, Eng., 2235
Bristol, Conn., 138, 285-6, 317, 320, 685-6, 1251, 1327, 1518, 1965, 1968-9, 2277-8, 2503
Bristol, Eng., 103, 109, 161, 170, 226, 342, 492, 522, 863, 910, 1031, 1045, 1062, 1070, 1083, 1768, 1837, 1800, 1931
Bristol, Ind., 720, 1905
Bristol, Me., 361, 879
Bristol, Mass., 392, 1454
Bristol, N. H., 1410, 1700-1, 1866-8, 2282
Bristol, N. Y., 481-3, 1045, 1244, 1494
Bristol, Pa., 1314
Bristol, R. I., 54, 240, 338, 827, 844, 1059, 1060, 1074, 1210, 1547, 2118-19, 2256
Bristol, Vt., 1202
Bristol, Wis., 1432
Bristol Center, N. Y., 1045
Bristol Hollow, N. Y., 481
Britain, Europe, 8
Britbane, Queensland, 21
British Brigantia, G. B., 8
British Museum, London, 467, 1660
British State Paper Office, London, 466
Brittany, France, 1210
Brittsville, Kan., 578
Brixham, Eng., 1988
Brixton Parish, Eng., 429, 968
Broadalbin, N. Y., 240, 322, 788-91, 1527-8, 1971-2
Broad Brook, Conn., 715, 1422-3, 1592
Broad Cove, Me., 857-8
Broadfield, Eng., 1110
Broad Lands, N. B., 1702
Broadoak, Eng., 544
Broad River, Ga., 2154-5, 2210
Broadwell, Ill., 1126
Brockport, N. Y., 1128, 1656, 1966, 2469
Brockton, Mass., 567, 970, 975, 986, 1654, 2329
Brockville, C. W., 753, 1475-6
Brockwayville, Pa., 1578-9
Brodhead, Wis., 1330, 1969, 2274
Bromerton, Eng., 102
Bromley Hall, Eng., 2416
Brompton, Ont., 1120
Bromsgrove, Eng., 2236
Bronson, Mich., 1165, 1226, 1242, 1278, 1853
Bronson, O., 421-2, 1165, 1199, 1534
Bronxville, N. Y., 515-20, 1926
Brooke Walden, Eng., 856
Brook Farm Phalanx, near Boston, 1683
Brookfield, Me., 1159
Brookfield, Mass., 58-9, 103-4, 213, 270, 476, 633, 910, 1114, 1150-1, 1241, 1251-2, 1372, 1598, 1696, 1838, 1860, 2484, 2491-2
Brookfield, N. Y., 215, 475, 664-6, 687-8, 1040, 1333-7, 1377, 1627, 1892, 2289-91
Brookfield, N. S., 315, 568, 1172, 1181
Brookfield, Pa., 1759
Brookfield, Vt., 273-4, 640-9, 1259, 1268-71, 1274, 1279-80, 1284-91, 1300, 1385, 1618, 1628, 1862, 1866, 1875-6, 1879, 2003-4
Brookfield, Wis., 926
Brookhaven, N. Y., 1089, 1831
Brookings, S. D., 1851, 2299
Brookline, Mass., 322, 492-7, 521, 545, 714-15, 850, 1057, 1064, 1067, 1070-2, 1094, 1100, 1118-19, 1207, 1512, 1561, 1603, 1607, 1754-5, 1766, 1803, 1810, 1868, 1997-2000, 2032, 2422, 2484
Brookline, N. H., 2314
Brooklyn, Conn., 48, 80-2, 137, 154-6, 161, 176-8, 247, 302, 321-3, 346, 352, 383, 387-9, 507-8, 608, 732, 739-40, 786-8, 791-3, 882, 895-6, 1453, 1456-8, 1525-6, 1562, 1592-4, 1608, 1812, 1945, 2310
Brooklyn, Mich., 583, 803
Brooklyn, N. Y., 22, 210, 381, 409, 453, 460-1, 472, 511, 515-20, 625, 662-3, 719, 733-4, 741, 789-90, 794, 825-7, 854-5, 864-6, 870, 883-4, 968, 987, 998, 1003, 1006, 1012, 1014, 1016-18, 1021-2, 1036-7, 1057-8, 1062, 1075-6, 1079-85, 1104-12, 1119-20, 1215, 1253, 1258-9, 1315, 1324-5, 1327, 1330, 1361, 1373, 1393, 1395, 1398, 1429, 1443-6, 1450-1, 1453-4, 1458, 1487, 1494, 1524, 1528-9, 1531-5, 1564, 1598, 1608, 1622, 1665, 1694-6, 1719, 1730, 1735-9, 1742, 1747, 1750, 1756-8, 1763-5, 1771, 1777-8,

Brooklyn, N. Y., cont'd, 1780, 1801-2, 1809, 1812-16, 1820, 1832, 1862, 1886-9, 1909-10, 1920, 1943-5, 1972-3, 1924, 1984, 2003, 2010, 2018, 2139-41, 2257, 2261-5, 2269-72, 2276, 2280, 2288-9, 2309-10, 2319, 2326, 2329, 2331, 2453, 2488
Brooklyn, N. S., 571, 1174, 2263, 2304
Brooklyn, O., 1336, 1583
Brooklyn, Pa., 283
Brooklyn Heights, N. Y., 1943
Brooklyn Village, O., 2265, 2430
Brooksville, Fla., 2169
Brooksville, Me., 1212, 1995
Brookville, Ind., 2470
Brookville, Pa., 801
Broome, N. Y., 326, 801-2, 1528, 1544-5, 1906, 1978, 2255
Broome, P. Q., 293-4, 717-18, 1426, 1495, 1931, 1948
Broome Center, N. Y., 2255
Broome County, N. Y., 1274, 1339, 1978, 2308
Broome Township, P. Q., 1427
Broomhill, Eng., 522
Brothertown, Wis., 1138, 1556, 1631
Brotton, Eng., 12, 2224
Brougham, Can., 1441
Broughton, Eng., 12, 1868, 2224
Broughton-Sulney, Eng., 1664
Brown County, Kan., 1522
Brownhelm, O., 1278, 1341, 1894, 2321
Brownington, Vt., 701, 1204-6, 1277, 1625
Brownsburg, Va., 1333
Brown's Gap, Va., 2193
Brown's Lake, Wis., 1987
Brownsville, O., 1397
Brownsville, Pa., 887
Brownsville, Tex., 1154
Brown Township, O., 692
Brownville, N. Y., 753-4, 778, 902, 1510-12, 1965
Brownwood, Tex., 2279
Broxton, Eng., 1925
Broyles, S. C., 2137, 2196
Bruen Stapleford, Eng., 209
Brunswick, Ga., 477, 2417
Brunswick, Me., 22, 858-61, 1599-1601, 1764, 2011
Brunswick, Mo., 1369, 1796-7
Brunswick, N. Y., 192, 412, 944-5, 1701-2, 2027
Brunswick, O., 1487, 2458-9, 2464-5
Brunswick, Vt., 743-4, 1288
Brunswick Center, N. Y., 944
Brunswick County, Va., 2097
Brushville, N. Y., 585
Bryan, O., 1465-6, 1546, 1871-2
Bryn Mawr, Pa., 1926
Bryn-y-Pys, Eng., 2235-8
Brythlyr, Wales, 2469
Buchanan, Mich., 2459
Buchanan County, Ia., 1874-5
Buchlyvie, Scotland, 1745
Buck Creek Township, Ia., 1259
Buckfield, Me., 1183, 1236
Buck Grove, Ia., 1692
Buckhurst, Eng., 490
Buckingham, Eng., 1482
Buckingham County, Va., 2107, 2143
Buckinghamshire, Eng., 35, 64, 209, 240, 279, 337, 382, 492, 818, 878, 1076, 1083, 1148
Buckland, Mass., 126, 258-9, 593-5, 1196-7, 1894
Buckley, Ill., 1555
Buckroe, Va., 1151
Bucks County, Eng., 35, 64, 209, 240, 279, 337, 382, 492, 818, 878, 1076, 1083, 1148
Buck's Hill, Conn., 1370
Bucksport, Me., 335, 544, 1152, 1554, 1599, 1832, 1989
Bucyrus, O., 600, 1871
Buda, Ill., 1376
Buda, Neb., 1979
Budleigh, Eng., 877
Buellville, N. Y., 1653
Buena Vista, Va., 1776
Buenos Ayres, S. A., 1395
Buffalo, Kan., 810
Buffalo, N. Y., 21-2, 45-6, 382, 527, 585-6, 591, 601-2, 654, 694, 754-5, 758-9, 785-6, 830, 839, 885, 892, 900, 923, 934, 1023, 1049, 1080, 1087-8, 1116-17, 1120, 1140-1, 1189, 1196, 1204, 1359, 1369, 1381, 1388, 1409, 1420, 1429, 1444-5, 1465, 1477, 1486, 1523, 1546, 1578, 1584, 1597, 1623, 1689, 1757, 1760, 1782-92, 1803-4, 1817-20, 1835, 1841, 1931-6, 1980, 1988-9, 1994, 2006-7, 2044, 2053, 2247-8, 2261-2, 2268-72, 2277, 2280-1, 2315, 2333
Buffalo Bayou, Tex., 1366-7
Buffalo Grove Township, Ia., 1137
Buffalo Park Grove, Kan., 2491
Buffalo Township, Pa., 1920
Bugbroke, Eng., 121
Buljo, O., 1188
Bulkeley, Eng., 1083
Bull Ferry, N. J., 455
Bullock, Ala., 2155
Bullock County, Ala., 2155
Bull Run, Va., 996, 1510, 2055-7, 2060-8, 2170
Bull Run battle, Va., 996, 1510, 2170
Bulwick, Eng., 1864
Bumsted Parish, Eng., 1741
Buncombe County, N. C., 2161, 2177
Bunker Hill, Ill., 1446-7, 2311-12
Bunker Hill, Kan., 1687
Bunker Hill, Mass., 181, 1150
Bunwell, Eng., 1792
Burcester, Eng., 1069
Buren, Holland, 1831
Burghwallis, Eng., 493
Burke, N. Y., 1919
Burke, Vt., 1205-6, 1694
Burke County, N. C., 2077
Burlington, Conn., 138, 285-6, 685-7, 783-4, 1366-71, 1518, 1520, 1526, 1811, 1840
Burlington, Ill., 707-8
Burlington, Ia., 701, 874, 882-4, 1070, 1623, 1769-71, 1855, 2093
Burlington, Kan., 812-13, 1412, 1558
Burlington, Mass., 27, 1102, 1810, 2428, 2431, 2437-40, 2443-7
Burlington, Mich., 1229, 2320-1, 2465
Burlington, N. J., 498-501, 826, 1072-6
Burlington, N. Y., 916, 1044-5, 1332-4, 2283
Burlington, Pa., 597, 936, 1097-8
Burlington, Vt., 45, 299, 329, 593, 604, 725, 927, 1083-5, 1177, 1199, 1287, 1383, 1433, 1466-8, 1587, 1621, 1627, 1630, 1668-9, 1778-9, 1927, 1949, 2279, 2320
Burlington, Wis., 2019
Burlington Centre, Conn., 685
Burlington Flats, N. Y., 1334
Burnham, Eng., 1313, 1792
Burnham Parish, Eng., 910
Burnham Thorp, Eng., 1313
Burniston, Eng., 17
Burnley, Eng., 910
Burns, N. Y., 585-6, 591, 626-7, 1234-5
Burnside, Minn., 1207
Burnt Hills, N. Y., 2300
Burntland, Scotland, 1659
Burnwood, Pa., 1470
Burritt, Ill., 1046-7
Burr Oak, Ia., 707-8, 1418, 2334
Burr Oak, Kan., 1269
Burr Oak., Mich., 1165, 1304, 1401
Burton, Eng., 209
Burton, Ill., 1352
Burton, Mich., 1345
Burton, N. Y., 1340-1
Burton, O., 1316, 1488, 1886-7, 1958-60, 2278
Bury, Eng., 510, 1083
Bury Saint Edmunds., Eng., 1603
Buryshade, Wales, 715
Bushnell, Ill., 2146
Bushnellsville, N. Y., 1906
Bushwick, N. Y., 793, 1030, 1532-3
Buskirk's Bridge, N. Y., 1702
Busti, N. Y., 799, 1641-2
Butler, Ga., 2104
Butler, Mich., 622-3, 1234
Butler, N. Y., 725-6, 1499
Butler, Pa., 1295
Butler County, Ia., 1269
Butlers, Eng., 429, 968
Butler Village, O., 1119
Butte County, Cal., 2152, 2207
Butte des Morts, Wis., 1667
Butternuts, N. Y., 631, 990, 1602, 1686
Butternut Township, N. Y., 631
Butts County, Ga., 2154, 2212
Buxton, Eng., 715
Buzzard's Bay, Mass., 861-3, 1782-91
Byefield, Mass., 279, 355-6, 358, 361-6, 1600
Byfield, Eng., 364
Byland Abbey, Eng., 2242
Byron, N. Y., 1128, 1379-81
Byron, Ont., 2298
Bytown, C. W., 2334

Cabot, Vt., 593, 812-13, 1386
Cabotsville, Mass., 476, 2438
Cadiz, O., 2292
Cadmus, Kan., 913
Cadott, Wis., 1702
Cadyow Castle, Scotland, 2175
Cadyville, N. Y., 1564
Caen, Normandy, 1779, 1995
Caerleon, Wales, 400, 2469
Caernarvon County, Wales, 394
Cahaba, Ala., 1798, 2111

Cairo, Ill., 670, 1090-1, 1262, 1322, 1555
Cairo, N. Y., 801, 1353, 1355-6
Caister, Ont., 1120
Caithness, Scotland, 1108, 2203
Calais, Me., 1193, 1881
Calais, O., 948, 1703-5, 2027-8
Calais, Vt., 648, 1378, 1386-8, 1650, 1855, 1880, 2430
Calcutta, India, 963, 1715, 2243
Caldwell, N. J., 208-9, 1088-9, 1781, 1792
Caldwell, N. Y., 442, 467, 1765
Caldwell's Manor, N. Y., 484
Caledonia, Ill., 810, 1643, 2277
Caledonia, N. Y., 579
Caledonia, N. D., 2029
Caledonia, N. S., 568, 1181
Calhoun, Ga., 2169, 2214-15
Calhoun, S. C., 2195
Calhoun, Tenn., 2136, 2162
Calhoun County, Ill., 1856
Calhoun County, Mich., 2272
Calhoun's Mills, S. C., 2157
California, Mo., 2048
California, State of, 45, 204, 248, 291, 310, 337, 419, 428, 431, 434, 447, 531, 539, 549, 554, 560, 569-70, 582, 602, 709-10, 713, 718-20, 739, 753, 756, 821, 833, 835, 842, 857, 892, 927, 934, 948, 959-60, 969-70, 982-3, 1012, 1044, 1046, 1090, 1104, 1143, 1170, 1242, 1262, 1281, 1303, 1366, 1384, 1388, 1408, 1414, 1445, 1456, 1459-60, 1475-6, 1497, 1517, 1534, 1569, 1575, 1587, 1591, 1600, 1612, 1616, 1627, 1634, 1637, 1664, 1670, 1708-10, 1764, 1842, 1852, 1900, 1917, 1889, 1941, 2013, 2104, 2109-10, 2142, 2152, 2221, 2252, 2266-7, 2272, 2286-8, 2311-12, 2319, 2338, 2433, 2480
California Alta, Mex., 1764
California Township, Mich., 1438-9
Calladownhouse, Eng., 530
Callao, Peru, 960, 991-2
Callao, Venezuela, 1612
Calmar, Ia., 1418
Calne, Eng., 120
Caloochan battle, P. I., 2503
Calumet, Wis., 1631
Calumet County, Wis., 1857
Caluvian Lands, Eng., 10
Caluvium, Eng., 9, 11, 12
Calvin Township, Mich., 2045
Camanche, Ia., 904, 1650-1
Camborne, Eng., 2053
Cambray, France, 1615
Cambria, Mich., 1162
Cambria, N. Y., 668-9, 1045, 1344-5, 1348-9
Cambridge, Eng., 316, 477
Cambridge, Ill., 928, 2051, 2306-7
Cambridge, Md., 1112, 1683-4
Cambridge, Mass., 36, 44, 59-61, 64-5, 69, 70, 87-9, 91, 103-10, 116-17, 123, 144, 163, 191, 214, 232, 236, 335, 338, 342, 357-8, 365, 394, 400, 478-9, 489-92, 497, 510-3, 515, 522, 537, 544-5, 554, 560, 622, 657, 686, 700, 797, 829, 833, 858, 869, 872, 878, 912, 1056, 1062-7, 1069, 1071, 1075, 1077, 1082-3, 1107, 1113-14, 1118, 1122, 1124, 1126, 1147-51, 1322, 1370-2, 1394, 1427, 1432, 1447, 1458, 1482, 1496, 1551, 1586, 1600, 1608, 1613, 1663, 1697, 1716, 1741-2, 1754, 1758-9, 1767, 1804-5, 1809, 1813-15, 1830-2, 1839, 1890, 1899, 1915-16, 1925, 1970, 1994-5, 1999, 2040, 2050, 2262-4, 2276, 2292, 2422, 2426-7, 2438, 2446, 2457, 2484
Cambridge, N. Y., 138, 721-3, 769, 843, 1484-5, 1531
Cambridge, O., 1515
Cambridge, Vt., 258
Cambridge Farms, Mass., 658, 2021
Cambridgeport, Mass., 913, 1384, 1586, 1670
Cambridgeshire, Eng., 35, 270, 364, 382, 477-8, 537, 540, 792, 1462, 1741
Cambridge Village, Mass., 659
Cambuskeith, Scotland, 2175
Camden, Conn., 1044
Camden, Ind., 1305
Camden, Me., 160, 340, 546, 834-9, 1570-3
Camden, Mich., 1295, 1534
Camden, N. J., 22, 994, 998, 1158, 1506, 2030, 2268
Camden, N. Y., 154, 319-21, 784-5, 848, 892, 928, 1291-2, 1417, 1516, 1523-4, 1590, 1630-1, 1634, 2327
Camden, O., 645, 1277-8, 1291-2
Camden, S. C., 2156, 2179
Cameron, Mo., 535, 2126
Cameron, Scotland, 1772
Cameron, Tex., 1913
Cameron County, Pa., 1191
Camillus, N. Y., 911, 1217, 1474
Camonville, Ore., 2152
Campbell, Mich., 1922
Campbell, N. Y., 1690
Campbell County, Ga., 2161
Campbelltown, N. B., 945-6
Camp Dennison, O., 1145
Camp Douglas, Wis., 1896
Campgaw, N. Y., 1347
Camp on the Rappahannock, Va., 1277
Camp Robinson, Neb., 1986-7
Camp San Saba, Tex., 1090-1, 1797
Camp Supply, I. T., 1758
Campton, Eng., 123
Campton, Ill., 388, 898
Camptown, Pa., 309, 756-7
Camp Victory, Va., 1427
Campville, N. Y., 608, 1215
Camp Wright, Cal., 1986-7
Canaan, Conn., 128, 138, 298-9, 400-3, 538, 577, 613, 687, 729, 1146-9, 1181-3, 1315, 1504, 1847-8, 1862, 2015-16, 2264
Canaan, Me., 2040
Canaan, N. H., 1258, 1262, 1611, 1933
Canaan, N. Y., 217, 682, 1217-18, 1644, 1664
Canaan, N. S., 570, 1169, 1172
Canaan, Vt., 1923
Canaan Four Corners, N. Y., 614, 1664
Canaan Valley, Conn., 792, 1504-5
Canada, B. A., 148, 152, 160, 289, 328, 396, 443, 552, 618, 669-70, 690, 717, 724, 729, 748, 753-4, 806, 896-8, 921, 924-5,
Canada, B. A., cont'd, 1122, 1128, 1141, 1244, 1275, 1288, 1313, 1391, 1405, 1418, 1427, 1475, 1500, 1508, 1554, 1580, 1591, 1611, 1702, 1725, 1856, 1874, 2256, 2282, 2433, 2488
Canada Corners, Ill., 898
Canada East, B. A., 2433
Canada Parish, Conn., 144
Canada West, B. A., 897-8, 1288
Canajoharie, N. Y., 523-4, 770, 923, 1316
Canandaigua, N. Y., 481, 532-4, 773, 791, 913-14, 993, 1139-41, 1506, 1530, 1662-3, 1778, 1817-18, 1835
Canard, N. S., 252, 563
Canastota, N. Y., 650-1, 1634, 1645, 1892, 2008
Candell Marsh, Eng., 55
Candia, N. H., 986
Candiac, France, 2337
Candillac, Mich., 721
Candor, N. Y., 607, 779, 843, 1213-14, 1295, 1402, 1404, 1514, 1580-1, 1851
Canfield, O., 1351
Canisteo, N. Y., 586, 1194-6, 1637
Cannelton, Ind., 741
Cannelton, Pa., 2028-9
Canning, N. S., 569, 1167
Cannon City, Minn., 1419
Cannonsville, N. Y., 621, 1602
Canoe Camp, Pa., 1231-2, 1854
Canoe Camp Creek, Pa., 747
Canon City, Col., 921
Canons Ashby, Eng., 490
Canterbury, Conn., 39-45, 47-51, 62-4, 67-73, 75-91, 118-9, 121, 128-34, 147-50, 153, 155, 160-76, 178-85, 188, 247, 254, 260-3, 267, 271-3, 288-9, 292-4, 299-305, 310, 342-7, 350-3, 366-84, 389-90, 399, 400, 407-8, 485-6, 606, 608-9, 617-9, 638-9, 712-4, 735, 739, 791, 830, 841, 843-4, 848-55, 880-1, 917, 1422, 1446, 1524, 1591-5, 1622, 2258, 2272, 2279, 2281, 2307-9, 2314, 2326, 2328
Canterbury, Eng., 63, 85, 221, 489-90, 544, 615, 878, 1060, 1083, 1210, 2433
Canterbury, N. H., 722, 1610-11, 1862, 1904-5
Canterbury Precincts, Eng., 87
Canton, Conn., 317-18, 779-81, 869, 1183, 1371-2, 1513-15, 1661, 2035, 2264, 2277
Canton, Ill., 630, 1071-2
Canton, Me., 956, 1599
Canton, Mass., 445, 828, 1114, 1767
Canton, Mich., 1160-1
Canton, Mo., 2287
Canton, N. Y., 324, 779, 796-7, 1373, 1533, 1538-40, 1976-7, 2026, 2215, 2483
Canton, O., 21, 1187, 2292-3
Canton, Pa., 581, 255, 936, 1297, 1687, 1690, 2025
Canton Basel, Switz., 2034
Canton Point, Me., 1599
Canton Township, Pa., 2025
Cape Ann, Mass., 171-5, 233, 873, 877, 959
Cape Breton, N. S., 1168, 1508, 1845

Cape Charles, Va., 2030
Cape Cod, Mass., 216, 402, 557, 970, 1009, 1079, 1153, 1554, 2338
Cape Colony, Africa, 915
Cape Girardeau, Mo., 1618-19, 2004
Cape Girardeau County, Mo., 1620
Cape Good Hope, Africa, 234
Cape Horn, S. A., 248, 1622
Cape May, N. J., 920
Cape Palmas, Africa, 957
Cape Poge, Mass., 94, 973
Capes of Virginia, 2268
Capestborn, Eng., 1576
Capetown, S. Af., 2465
Cape Vincent, N. Y., 1917-18
Carberry, Ireland, 1068-9
Carbondale, Ill., 2285-6, 2297-8
Carbondale, Pa., 1062, 1842
Carbury, Carberry, Ireland, 1068-9
Cardiff, Wales, 1091-2
Cardinal, Ont., 1966
Cardington, O., 2293
Carentum, Normandy, 83
Cargo Fleet, Eng., 20
Caribou, Me., 1153
Carles Manor, Eng., 226
Carleton, Scotland, 196
Carleton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Carlinville, Ill., 2295-7
Carlisle, Eng., 1109, 1743, 2237-8
Carlisle, Ind., 727, 1435-6, 1936-7
Carlisle, Pa., 1091, 1327, 1920, 1985
Carlowville, Ala., 2145-6
Carlsruhe, Baden, 1767
Carlton, N. B., 562
Carlton, Wis., 728, 1440, 1939-40
Carlton Banks, Eng., 12
Carlton County, N. B., 1841
Carlyle, Ill., 2294-5, 2303
Carmel, N. Y., 402, 1385, 1749
Carmi, Ill., 2213
Carmichan, Eng., 380
Carnesville, Ga., 2059, 2079, 2105, 2168
Carog, Wales, 1612
Carolina, America, 878, 1020
Caroline Center, N. Y., 1851
Caroline Township, N. Y., 1401
Carondelet, Mo., 449
Carpenteria, Cal., 2082, 2112, 2171
Carpenter's Eddy, N. Y., 621
Carralitos, Mex., 1826
Carricknamarck, Ireland, 1660
"Carrie Bell Heyer" vessel, off Florida reefs, 1861
Carrilon, Can., 1743
Carroll, Ia., 1461
Carroll, N. Y., 1287
Carroll County, Ill., 1231
Carroll County, Ky., 2146, 2199, 2220
Carroll County, Md., 919
Carrollton, Ind., 728
Carrollton, Ky., 2146, 2199, 2220-1
Carrollton, Mich., 1898
Carrollton, Mo., 2327
Carr's Creek, Va., 2184
Carson City, Nev., 1710, 2152
Cartersville, Ga., 1776, 2114
Carthage, Ill., 1638
Carthage, Mo., 1143-4, 1636-7, 1701, 2012, 2273, 2276
Carthage, N. Y., 1440-1, 1920
Carthage, O., 1638, 1873, 2010-11
Carver, Mass., 1867
Caryville, N. Y., 601
Cascade, Minn., 711
Casco, Me., 543
Casco Bay, Me., 857-8, 1063
Cases' Farms, Conn., 2482
Caseville, Mich., 1863
Casey County, Ky., 2194
Cashtown, Pa., 1671
Caskieben, Scotland, 63
Casper, Wyo., 2501
Caspian Sea, Asia, 2204
Cass, Ga., 2114
Cass County, Ill., 707
Cass County, Mich., 673, 1355, 1851, 2005
Casselton, N. D., 1492
Cassenwager, Pa., 1241-3
Cassopolis, Mich., 674, 1388, 1438-9, 1663, 1939, 2321
Castalia, O., 255-6, 586-8, 1185, 1193-4
Castigione, N. Y., 1397
Castile, N. Y., 617, 1529-30, 1748, 1838, 2024
Castile, Spain, 1764
Castine, Me., 335, 875
Castle Ardea, Ireland, 1068
Castle Barnard, Eng., 957-8, 1715
Castle Beaumaris, Eng., 57
Castle Beverston, Eng., 540
Castle Bevy Pomeroy, Eng., 2832
Castle Biddulph, Normandy, 1000
Castle Blarney, Ireland, 1068
Castle Cadyow, Scotland, 2175
Castle Clackmannan, Scotland, 1109
Castle Coedmore, Wales, 856
Castle Coite, Castle Coity, Wales, 514
Castle Comrie, Scotland, 117
Castle Duard, Isle of Mull, Scotland, 2279
Castle Dudley, Eng., 319
Castle Dunboy, Ireland, 1068
Castle Elizabeth, Island of Jersey, 1020
Castle Emrys, Wales, 866
Castle Farley, Eng., 1839
Castle Finn, Ireland, 887
Castle Hamilton, Scotland, 2175
Castle Hereford in the marches of Wales, 877
Castle Hill, Pa., 919, 1671
Castle Horn, Eng., 907
Castle Hyde, Ireland, 70
Castle Kary, Eng., 240, 2173
Castle-Levington, Eng., 13
Castle Lions, Castle Lyons, Ireland, 2235-8
Castle Lockwood, Scotland, 2150
Castle Lough Eske, Ireland, 1743
Castle Macroom, Ireland, 1068
Castle Malwood, Eng., 1744
Castle Mulgrave, Eng., 12
Castle Newark, Eng., 2230
Castle Oswaldestre, Eng., 265
Castle Oxford, Eng., 2185
Castle Peel, Isle of Man, 1986
Castle Pontefract, Eng., 943
Castle Richard's, Eng., 266
Castle Skelton, Eng., 12, 13, 1108, 2224
Castle Stoke, Eng., 1837
Castle Ward, Ireland, 1576
Castleton, Col., 1393
Castleton, N. Y., 179
Castleton, Vt., 140, 598, 602, 728-9, 760, 793, 1201-2, 1382, 1434
Castle Windsor, Eng., 478
Caston, Eng., 1792, 2437
Caswell County, N. C., 2108
Catatonk, N. Y., 1581
Catawba County, N. C., 2220
Cateau-Cambresis, France, 1615
Catharine, N. Y., 404, 930, 1051
Catharine Montour, N. Y., 404
Catlin, N. Y., 930-1, 1143, 1684, 2024
Cato, Mich., 980, 2013
Cato, N. Y., 890-1, 1217, 1465, 1534, 1660, 2325
Cato, Wis., 692
Caton, N. Y., 933, 1689-90, 2044
Catoosa County, Ga., 2197
Catourah, S. C., 2278
Catskill, N. Y., 351-2, 469-71, 660-3, 668-9, 1181-2, 1324-7, 1356, 1891, 2309
Catskill Point, N. Y., 694
Cattaraugus, N. Y., 905
Cattaraugus County, N. Y., 629, 895, 1411, 1673, 2269
Catton, Eng., 57
Causton, Eng., 364
Cavan, Can., 1689
Cavendish, Vt., 1223, 1271, 1618
Cave Spring, Ga., 2182
Cawker City, Kan., 1245-6, 1858-9, 2491
Cawood, Eng., 1715
Cawood Mills, Mich., 1922
Cayuga, N. Y., 754
Cayuga County, N. Y., 246, 551, 673-4, 712, 1420
Cazenovia, N. Y., 396, 777, 796, 905-6, 916, 1634, 1651-5, 2497
Cecil, O., 689
Cedar Creek Township, Ind., 721
Cedar Falls, Ia., 693, 1968
Cedar Mountain, Va., 1068
Cedar Mountain battle, Va., 1068
Cedar Rapids, Ia., 1303, 1887
Cedar Springs, Mich., 586, 1194
Cedar Swamp, Vt., 723-4
Cedar Vale, Kan., 1963, 2048
Cedar Village, Mich., 1275
Cedarville, Ill., 1330
Cedarville, O., 2004-5
Cefn, Wales, 2238
Center, Wis., 1308
Center Brook, Conn., 1326
Center Brunswick, N. Y., 944
Center County, Pa., 1155-7
Center Hall, Pa., 1694
Center Harbor, N. H., 806-7
Center Mill, Tex., 2105-6, 2166-7
Center Point, Ia., 851
Center Rutland, Vt., 1392
Center Township, Ind., 1663
Center Township, O., 1465

Center View, Mo., 1937
Center Village, N. Y., 1361
Centerville, Cal., 756
Centerville, Ind., 1340-1, 1893
Centerville, Ia., 1811
Centerville, Mich., 1243
Centerville, N. Y., 1293, 1630
Centerville, Ont., 1821
Centerville, R. I., 346, 753, 1474-5
"Central America" steamer, at sea, 440
Central Bridge, N. Y., 1363, 1546
Central City, Col., 1616
Central Falls, R. I., 22
Centralia, Ill., 539, 590, 1570, 2286, 2305
Central Plains, Va., 2092-3
Central Village, Conn., 786-7, 1456
Centralville, Mass., 1977
Centropolis, Kan., 1811
Ceredo, W. Va., 874
Cery, Wales, 856
Chace's Mills, Pa., 1137
Chaddenwood, Eng., 119-20
Chaddlewood Plympton, Eng., 119-20
Chadlewood, Eng., 119-20
Chagford, Eng., 394
Chagrin Falls, O., 1662, 2021-2
Chambersburg, Pa., 536
Chamblee, Ga., 2141
Chambly, P. Q., 1559
Champaign, Ill., 678, 1869, 2272
Champaign County, Ill., 1683
Champaign County, O., 1264
Champion, N. Y., 730, 1440-1, 1509, 1511
Champion, O., 913
Champlain, N. Y., 484, 896, 1053-4, 1753
Champlain lake, Vt., 386-7
Chancellorsville, Va., 2154
Chancellorsville battle, Va., 2154
Chanceville, N. J., 1032
Channahon, Ill., 549
Chantilly, Va., 2150
Chanute, N. S., 565
Chapel Hill, N. C., 1980
Chapel Hill, Tenn., 2118
Chapel Hill, Tex., 1910
Chapell Bar, Eng., 86
Chapinville, Conn., 606, 1212-13
Chaplin, Conn., 397-8, 799, 917, 1236, 1464, 1595, 1669
Chapman, Kan., 1415, 1686-7
Chard, Eng., 131, 221, 2119
Chardon, O., 129, 238, 533-6, 1141-6, 1880, 1960
Chariton, Ia., 1159
Chariton County, Mo., 2134
Charlemont, Mass., 67, 258-9, 1196-7, 1392, 1656
Charles City, Ia., 684, 1193, 1362, 1691
Charles City, Va., 1757, 2173
Charles City County, Va., 1757
Charles River, Mass., 332
Charles River Village, Mass., 824
Charleston, Mich., 2465
Charleston, Pa., 268, 608-9
Charleston, S. C., 206, 381, 522-3, 596, 665, 864-6, 880-3, 992, 1080-1, 1085, 1110, 1771, 1816, 1832, 1999, 2069, 2112-13, 2117-20, 2139-41, 2177, 2185,
Charleston, S. C., cont'd, 2191, 2217-19, 2265, 2268, 2277, 2304-5, 2313, 2452
Charleston, Tenn., 2127, 2186
Charleston, Vt., 271, 813, 1204-5
Charleston, Wis., 1138
Charlestown, Ind., 2314
Charlestown, Mass., 26, 32, 35, 50-3, 57-64, 73-4, 83, 87-90, 103-16, 128, 131, 138-9, 144-6, 162, 181, 212-13, 215, 221, 226, 235, 245, 295-6, 316, 335, 342-5, 365, 381, 395, 472-3, 492, 495, 505-10, 515, 539-40, 595, 800, 813, 816, 838, 844, 857-8, 877-8, 910, 940, 1062-4, 1069, 1071, 1083, 1088, 1107, 1122, 1126, 1152, 1167-9, 1260-1, 1329, 1471, 1488, 1580, 1601, 1607, 1611-13, 1645, 1701, 1767-8, 1771-2, 1829, 1835, 1838, 1861, 1866, 1925, 1960, 2000, 2040, 2260-1, 2420-6, 2429-33, 2437-40, 2443
Charlestown, Mich., 1626
Charlestown, N. H., 1529-30
Charlestown, N. Y., 1545
Charlestown, R. I., 686
Charlestown, W. Va., 1062, 1759-60, 2096, 2310-11, 2330
Charlestown Village, Mass., 26
Charlotte, N. Y., 1103, 1624, 2263
Charlotte, N. C., 2169
Charlotte, Vt., 1263, 1434, 1468, 1668, 1863, 1949
Charlotte County, N. Y., 2263
Charlottesville, Va., 1365, 1907-9, 2070, 2093-4, 2136, 2144, 2198
Charlotteville, N. Y., 671-2, 1349-50
Charlottsburg, Ont., 1644
Charlton, Eng., 1925
Charlton, Mass., 73, 103, 213, 305, 331, 818, 1247, 1446, 1855, 2473
Charlton in Milpas, Eng., 1925
Chaseville, Fla., 1060-1
Chateau de la Feld, Alsatia, 1799
Chateau Gaillard, Normandy, 686
Chateaugay, N. Y., 1054, 1585
Chatfield, Minn., 1359
Chatham, C. W., 617, 820, 1221, 2326
Chatham, Conn., 216, 476-7, 1134, 1340-1
Chatham, Eng., 495
Chatham, Ia., 1875
Chatham, Mass., 1554, 2496
Chatham, N. H., 1923
Chatham, N. J., 1020, 1079, 1735
Chatham, N. Y., 283, 678, 1183, 2452
Chatham, O., 1487, 1501, 1623
Chatham Center, O., 765-6
Chatham County, N. C., 2109
Chatham Village, N. Y., 1183
Chattanooga, Tenn., 1130, 1142, 1373, 1465, 1485, 2101, 2127-8, 2141-2, 2159
Chattanooga battle, Tenn., 1465
Chauga Creek, S. C., 2060-8, 2083
Chaumont, N. Y., 1780-1
Chautauqua, N. Y., 596
Chautauqua County, N. Y., 195, 327, 608, 684-5, 1231, 1689
Chavagacherry, Ceylon, 1779-80
Chazy, N. Y., 897
Cheapside, Ont., 717
Chebacco, Mass., 90, 165-71, 354, 357-8, 863-4, 1456
Chebanse, Ill., 1361
Chebogue, N. S., 560-3
Cheboygan, Mich., 1895, 2044
Cheboygan County, Mich., 1895
Cheddington, Eng., 83
Cheever, Kan., 1686-8, 1692
Chehalis, Wash., 2495
Chelmsford, Eng., 478, 657, 1497, 1741
Chelmsford, Mass., 39, 43, 46-50, 52, 68, 82, 85, 90-2, 129, 161-4, 180, 270, 410-12, 765, 1082, 1609, 1708, 1839, 1868, 2270, 2291, 2423, 2434-43
Chelsea, Eng., 523, 1746
Chelsea, Mass., 226, 232, 967, 1102, 1385, 1417, 1449, 1701, 1766, 1771, 1810, 1859, 1994, 2251, 2425-6, 2452, 2476
Chelsea, Vt., 641-2, 646, 706-8, 1250, 1259, 1270-3, 1279-80, 1285-90, 1293-4, 1300-1, 1417, 1862, 1866, 1876, 1879, 2276
Cheltenham, Eng., 1951
Chemung, Ill., 1330
Chemung, N. Y., 933-4
Chemung County, N. Y., 930, 1137, 2333
Chemung Valley, N. Y., 404
Chenango, N. Y., 527-8, 1403
Chenango County, N. Y., 200-1, 730, 752, 1337, 1733, 1829, 1898-9, 2009, 2308
Chenango Forks, N. Y., 681
Chenango Point, N. Y., 288
Chenango Valley, N. Y., 527-8
Chenistone, Eng., 1126
Chenoa, Ill., 925
Chenvestan Manor, Eng., 1126
Cheraw, S. C., 2218
Cheraw District, S. C., 2218-19
Cherokee County, Ga., 2082-3
Cherokee Nation, I. T., 2173, 2258
Cherries Brook parish, Conn., 2278
Cherry Burton, Eng., 218
Cherry Creek, N. Y., 1335
Cherry Spring, Pa., 1191
Cherry Tree, Pa., 1307
Cherry Vale, Kan., 423
Cherry Valley, Ill., 1963
Cherry Valley, Mass., 1860
Cherry Valley, N. Y., 325, 389, 797-8, 902-3, 1221, 1541-2, 1900-2, 2319
Cherry Valley, O., 1393
Chesapeake Bay, Va., 421
Chesham, Eng., 209, 1603
Chesham Parish, Eng., 1603
Cheshire, Conn., 885, 1253, 1998, 2260
Cheshire, Eng., 70, 209, 232, 382-3, 508, 554, 610, 687, 2045
Cheshire, Mass., 1649
Cheshire, O., 1637
Cheshire County, N. H., 796
Chesline, Mass., 842
Chester, Conn., 1608
Chester, Eng., 67, 232, 530, 856
Chester, Ill., 1350-1

Chester, Mass., 1107, 1228, 1389, 1390, 1650
Chester, N. H., 348, 876, 957, 1288, 2011
Chester, N. Y., 207, 1725
Chester, N. S., 572, 1336, 1557, 2249-50
Chester, O., 672, 1651, 1673, 1959
Chester, Pa., 984, 1047-8
Chester, Vt., 257, 263, 567, 1404-5, 1556
Chester County, Eng., 1576
Chester County, Pa., 1086, 1092, 1296, 1427, 2419
Chester County, S. C., 1987
Chester Factories, Mass., 1235
Chesterfield, Mass., 116-17, 238, 531, 803, 991, 997-9, 1474, 1547, 1566, 1657-8, 1852, 2331
Chesterfield, N. H., 795, 1124
Chesterfield County, Va., 2200
Chesterton, Eng., 305
Chester Valley, Pa., 1480
Chesterville, Ind., 2320
Chesterville, Me., 945
Chestnut Hill, Mass., 1766, 1780
Chestnut Mountain, Ga., 1622-3
Chew-Magna, Eng., 540
Chewton, Eng., 1819
Cheyenne, Wyo., 722, 1255, 1407
Chibli, China, 1178
Chicago, Ill., 21-2, 320-1, 389, 395, 442, 496, 534, 583, 589-91, 664, 677-80, 739, 742, 754, 760, 790-1, 808-9, 826, 833-4, 854-6, 893, 897-8, 915, 923-5, 938, 961, 965, 983, 1040, 1043, 1048, 1056, 1064, 1071-2, 1075-6, 1083, 1093, 1102-7, 1127, 1132, 1140-4, 1153, 1177, 1189-90, 1193, 1207, 1220, 1224, 1252, 1256, 1289, 1303, 1308-9, 1329, 1332, 1335, 1347-8, 1352, 1360, 1369, 1374, 1379-84, 1388-9, 1392, 1396-7, 1400-2, 1407-10, 1414, 1429, 1444, 1473, 1487, 1493-8, 1506, 1520-2, 1533, 1539-41, 1546, 1554-5, 1569, 1573-6, 1580, 1586, 1591, 1596, 1617, 1636, 1644, 1647, 1650, 1654-69, 1676-9, 1685-8, 1691, 1694-5, 1727, 1730, 1756, 1760-1, 1765, 1768-71, 1777-8, 1811, 1826-7, 1840-1, 1853, 1858, 1887-8, 1893-5, 1924, 1927-9, 1933, 1943, 1960-2, 1969, 1982-7, 1992, 1996, 2018, 2020-5, 2039-40, 2048-51, 2146, 2177, 2256, 2258, 2261, 2263-6, 2268-70, 2272-3, 2275-8, 2280-1, 2298, 2305, 2307, 2310, 2312-14, 2324, 2326, 2328-30, 2333-4, 2465-6, 2473, 2479, 2502
Chiche, Eng., 2000
Chichester, Eng., 266
Chickamauga, Tenn., 2130-42
Chickasaw County, Ia., 1193-4, 1834
Chicopee, Mass., 604, 620, 624, 703, 1207, 1247-8, 1271, 1658, 1741, 2438
Chicopee Falls, Mass., 604, 1207, 1385, 2021
Chihuahua, Mex., 1798
Childersburg, Ala., 2117, 2178
Chili, S. A., 1155-7
Chillicothe, Ill., 591
Chillicothe, Mo., 1143, 1159, 2273
Chillicothe, O., 1366, 1436, 1909, 2010, 2017, 2053
Chilmark, Mass., 194, 196, 420-1, 424, 432, 435, 528, 810, 960-1, 972-5, 980, 1717, 1721
Chilmark Township, Mass., 961
Chilton, Eng., 207
Chilton, Mass., 810
Chilton, Wis., 1962
Chiltonville, Mass., 915
China, Asia, 2036
China, Cal., 833
China, N. Y., 551, 1989
China coast, China, 2036
Chinnabee, Ala., 2107
Chippenham, Eng., 1744
Chippewa, Can., 895, 1674
Chippewa Falls, Wis., 1327, 1542, 1856, 1977, 2043-4
Chippewa Township, Mich., 553, 1165
Chittenango, N. Y., 928, 1367, 1546, 1631, 1762, 2320
Chivelstone, Eng., 1126
Chiveric, N. S., 1173
Choconut, Pa., 851
Choctaw Corner, Ala., 2326
Choga Creek, S. C., 2060-8, 2083
Cholesbury, Eng., 932, 1211, 2457
Choulderton, Eng., 365
Chrisfield, Kan., 1848
Christ Church parish, Barbadoes, 2416
Christian County, Ill., 1265, 1438, 2000
Christian County, Ky., 1281
Christian's Creek, Va., 1908
Christine, Cal., 1223
Churchill, Mich., 1244
Church Stretton, Eng., 83
Cicero, N. Y., 1983
Cicero, O., 1355, 1905
Cincinnati, Ia., 635
Cincinnati, O., 22, 295, 382, 404, 425-6, 444, 449, 454, 456, 514, 521, 599, 640, 670, 677-8, 689, 747, 754, 816, 839, 861-3, 952, 987-8, 991, 996, 1070, 1072, 1114-16, 1139-41, 1145, 1160, 1198-9, 1265-8, 1305, 1324, 1328, 1340, 1398, 1421-2, 1436, 1478, 1506, 1514, 1573-5, 1601, 1637, 1730-4, 1759-62, 1765-6, 1769, 1776-7, 1792, 1817, 1870-3, 1877, 1960, 1981-4, 2003, 2033, 2096, 2134-5, 2147, 2199, 2257-8, 2263, 2268-71, 2277-80, 2309-10, 2312-15, 2326, 2332-3, 2460, 2480, 2501
Cincinnatus, N. Y., 200, 439, 440, 1717
Cinque Ports, Eng., 1813
Circleville, O., 1217
Circleville, Utah, 1337
"City of Columbus" ship to Fla., 1177
"City of Memphis" steamer, Mississippi River, U. S., 1477
"City of New York" ship at sea, 1161
City Point, Va., 628, 1540
Clackmannan, Scotland, 1108-9
Clackmannan Castle, Scotland, 1109
Cladou Parish, Ireland, 1769
Claiborne County, La., 2135
Claiborne County, Miss., 2135
Claiborne County Tenn., 2089, 2132, 2193-5
Claiborne Parish, La., 2135, 2161, 2214
Claimont, Vt., 1779
Clapham, Eng., 769
Clapp's Mills, N. Y., 769
Clare, Mich., 1904
Clare Manor, Eng., 266
Claremont, Cal., 1840
Claremont, Mass., 1198
Claremont, N. H., 200-1, 290, 316-17, 708, 1198, 1468, 1823, 1889, 2434
Claremont, N. S., 575
Clarence, N. Y., 801, 1295, 2286
Clarence, N. S., 253, 574-5, 1181
Clarenceville, P. Q., 1564
Clarendon, Ark., 1242
Clarendon, N. Y., 1136
Clarendon, Vt., 2476
Claridon, O., 1313, 1387, 1488, 1886, 1959-60, 2481
Clarimont, Can., 813
Clarinda, Ia., 2502
Clarington, O., 1639
Clarion County, Pa., 1410
Clark, C. W., 388, 897
Clark, S. D., 1718
Clark County, Ark., 2166
Clark County, Ind., 728
Clark County, Ky., 2057, 2074-5, 2097, 2273
Clark County, O., 1265 1869
Clarke County, Ala., 1957
Clarke County, Ga., 2084-5
Clarke County, Va., 2072-3, 2096, 2149, 2205, 2222
Clarkesville, Ga., 2083, 2113-15, 2173-5, 2215
Clarksboro, N. J., 1968
Clarksburg, Mass., 1197
Clarksburgh, O., 1328
Clark's Falls, R. I., 2276
Clarksfield, O., 554, 646
Clark's Mills, N. Y., 1584, 1993
Clarkson, N. Y., 2469
Clarksville, Neb., 1164-5
Clarksville, N. Y., 626, 935, 1692-3
Clarksville, O., 1328
Clarksville, Tenn., 1836
Claughton-cum-Grange, Eng., 2233, 2239-40
Claverack, N. Y., 254, 281, 284, 541, 575-7, 1409, 1624, 2310
Claverhall, Eng., 564
Claverly, Eng., 493
Clay, N. Y., 2024
Clay Banks, Wis., 1440
Claybrooke, Eng., 220
Clay Center, Kan., 1415
Clay County, Ill., 727, 1437
Clay County, Ky., 1864
Clay County, Mo., 1143
Clay County, S. D., 1269
Clay County, Tex., 2331
Claydon, Eng., 1519
Clayton, Ga., 1845
Clayton, Mich., 1627
Clayton, N. Y., 1493, 1512, 1676, 1747-8, 1966, 2466
Clayton, Wis., 1655-6
Cleandries, Ireland, 1340
Clear Creek, Wis., 2464

Clear Lake, Minn., 2011
Clear Spring, Tenn., 2088-9, 2163-2, 2220
Cleaveland, Ohio, 21, 373-4
Cleaveland Village, Ohio, 21
Cleburne, Tex., 2160
Clementsport, N. S., 1175
Clerkenleap, Eng., 515
Clermont, N. Y., 1760
Clermont County, O., 1872
Clevedon College, Eng., 1746
Cleveland, Ala., 19
Cleveland, Ark., 19
Cleveland, Eng., 8-17, 20, 914, 1108, 2223-9
Cleveland, Fla., 20
Cleveland, Ga., 20
Cleveland, Idaho, 20
Cleveland, Ill., 20
Cleveland, Ind., 20, 616-19, 720, 757-8, 1220-1, 1484, 1955
Cleveland, Ia., 20
Cleveland, Kan., 20
Cleveland, Ky., 20
Cleveland, Minn., 20
Cleveland, Miss., 20
Cleveland, Mo., 20
Cleveland, Mont., 20
Cleveland, Neb., 20, 1538-9
Cleveland, Nev., 20, 1710
Cleveland, N. M., 20
Cleveland, N. Y., 20, 386, 803-4, 1523, 1630, 1634-5
Cleveland, N. C., 21
Cleveland, N. S., 21, 315, 1507
Cleveland, Ohio, 21-2, 288, 339, 367-80, 586, 653-7, 689, 709, 742, 831, 845, 885, 895, 9[illegible], 965, 1043-5, 1050, 1081, 1085-6, 1122-4, 1141-5, 1153, 1213, 1225-6, 1273, 1297, 1316-21, 1327, 1380, 1416, 1430, 1441, 1444-8, 1491-2, 1509, 1515-16, 1565-9, 1583, 1625, 1645, 1663, 1676-7, 1686, 1704, 1777, 1780-1, 1819, 1823-30, 1840, 1862-3, 1875-6, 1885-90, 1900, 1934-5, 1960-2, 1967, 1996-7, 2021-2, 2038, 2043-4, 2256-8, 2261-5, 2268, 2273, 2277, 2281, 2293, 2305, 2313, 2332, 2461-4, 2467, 2481, 2499
Cleveland, Ore., 21
Cleveland, P. Q., 19, 811-12, 1560
Cleveland, Tenn., 21, 2089, 2127, 2186
Cleveland, Tex., 21, 744
Cleveland, Utah, 21
Cleveland, Va., 21
Cleveland, Wash., 21
Cleveland, W. Va., 21
Cleveland, Wis., 21
Cleveland Arch Deaconry, Eng., 20, [illegible]5
Cleveland Bay, Queensland, [illegible]
Cleveland coast, Eng., 11, 14
Cleveland County, Ark., 19
Cleveland County, N. C., 20, 2060
Cleveland County, Okla., 21
Cleveland Customs Port, Eng., 20
Cleveland Deanery, Eng., 20, [illegible]
Cleveland District, Eng., 8-17, 20, 914, 1108, 2223-9
Cleveland District, Germany, 20
Cleveland Hills, Eng., 11
Cleveland Mills, N. C., 21
Cleveland on the Hill, N. Y., 20
Cleveland Park, Eng., 20
Cleveland Place, Eng., 22, 2233
Cleveland Place, S. C., 2120
Cleveland Port, Eng., 20
Cleveland's Corners, Pa., 21, 2315
Cleveland's Ferry, S. C., 2058-9, 2078-9, 2102-4
Cleveland's Mill, S. C., 2124
Cleveland Township, Ind., 20, 1226, 1485, 1955
Cleveland Township, P. Q., 19, 811-12, 1560
Cleveland Tract, Germany, 20
Cleydon, Eng., 1519
Cliffe, Eng., 478
cliff land, Eng., 11, 12
Cliff-lane, Cliff-Lane, Yorkshire, Eng., 11
Cliffs in Cleveland, Eng., 11
Clifton, Eng., 226, 1985
Clifton, Kan., 2144
Clifton, N. Y., 1245, 1612
Clifton Park, N. Y., 1535
Clifton Springs, N. Y., 1116, 1472, 1889, 1935
Climax, Mich., 2465
Clinch Mountain, Tenn., 2058, 2132
Clinton, Conn., 1747, 2043, 2061
Clinton, Ga., 2084, 2112, 2119-20, 2176
Clinton, Ill., 1415, 1570, 2205
Clinton, Ind., 1611
Clinton, Ia., 95, 733, 1357, 1718, 1723, 1907, 2493, 2501
Clinton, Me., 416, 1714
Clinton, Mich., 45, 1222
Clinton, Mo., 2009
Clinton, N. J., 1328
Clinton, N. Y., 407, 1088-9, 1480, 1584, 1631, 1779-91, 2260, 2327
Clinton, Ont., 1120
Clinton, Pa., 1310
Clinton, Wis., 1412
Clinton County, Mo., 2074
Clinton County, Tenn., 1865
Clinton Township, Mich., 1983
Clintonville, N. Y., 2053
Clintonville, Wis., 1578, 1989, 2051
Clio, Mich., 1905
Clipsham, Eng., 319
Cliveland, Eng., 11, 20, 2223-5
Cliveland District, Eng., 8-17, 20, 914, 1108
Clockville, N. Y., 892
Clonelly, Ireland, 233
Clontarf, Ireland, 2203
Closter, N. J., 459, 1015, 1739
Cloud, Minn., 1556
Clun, Eng., 265
Cluny Parish, Scotland, 1971
Clyde, N. Y., 895, 1889
Clyde, O., 254, 260, 350, 577-81, 589-90, 848-9, 1051, 1185-8, 1194-5, 1275, 1848, 1878
Clyf-lane, Eng., 11
Clymer, N. Y., 327-8, 804-6, 1548, 1550-3, 1597, 2306
Coal Creek, Col., 1800
Coanicut, R. I., 1074
Coaticook, P. Q., 291, 709-11, 1418-20
Cobb's Court, Eng., 44
Cobleskill, N. Y., 351, 851, 1349, 1541-2
Coburg, Upper Can., 897
Coburn, Ont., 1288
Cochecho, N. H., 1463
Cod Cape, Mass., 216, 402, 557, 970, 1069, 1079, 1153, 1554
Codicote, Coddicot, Codicutt, Eng., 365, 1107
Coe Township, Mich., 553
Coedmore, Wales, 856
Coedmore Castle, Wales, 856
Coesse, Ind., 660, 1227, 1322-3
Coeymans, N. Y., 200-1, 285-6, 323-4, 793-4, 1350, 2280
Coeyman's Landing, N. Y., 200-1
Coeyman's Patent, N. Y., 323
Coffeeville, Tex., 2107
Coggeshall, Eng., 467
Cog Hill, Tenn., 2128, 2279
Cohannet, Mass., 394, 1799
Cohasset, Mass., 1614-15, 2000
Cohocton, N. Y., 719-21, 1333, 1428, 2324-5
Cohoes, N. Y., 1306, 1529, 1541, 1578, 2300
Cohos District, N. H., 173
Coite Castle, Coity Castle, Wales, 514
Colborne, Ont., 1918
Colbrand, Eng., 339
Colby, Wis., 1851
Colchester, Conn., 88, 90, 215-17, 367, 391, 477, 550-1, 658-9, 713, 792, 841-4, 849-50, 854-5, 934, 991, 1030-1, 1369-70, 1432, 1493, 1813, 1839, 1915
Colchester, Eng., 144, 743, 1122, 1251
Colchester, N. Y., 536
Colchester, Vt., 725
Colchester County, N. S., 1171-2
Coldbrook, Mass., 1248-9
Cold Creek, N. Y., 1047
Cold Harbor, Va., 924, 1289, 1524
Cold Harbor battle, Va., 924, 1524
Cold Spring, N. Y., 967, 1047, 1064, 2483
Cold Springs, Ia., 943
Coldwater, Mich., 582, 694, 913, 1189, 1222, 1279, 2338
Coldwater Creek, Ga., 2137, 2209
Colebrook, Conn., 651-2, 751, 1310-12, 1315, 1891
Colebrook, N. H., 1922, 2281-4, 2287-9
Colebrook, O., 847
Colebrooke, Eng., 477
Coleman, Mich., 2041
Coleman, Tex., 1798
Coleman County, Tex., 1798
Coleman's Prairie, Ind., 328, 806
Colerain, Mass., 1305, 1649, 2016
Coleraine, Conn., 525
Colesburg, Ia., 1481
Colesville, N. Y., 1215-16
Colfax, Ind., 1551
Colfax, Kan., 810
Colfax, Wash., 1466, 2133
Colingwood, Ont., 1522
Colkin Hospital, Eng., 489
College Corner, O., 2022
College of Arms, London, 18
College Heights, 1869

College Hills, Mass., 1113
Collins, N. Y., 1287, 1675
Collinsville, Conn., 780, 1514-15, 1862
Collinsville, Ill., 1555, 2040
Colliton, Eng., 89
Collmar, Germany, 1191
Colmar, Alsatia, 1799
Colo, Ia., 1471, 1050, 2495
Cologne on the Rhine, Germany, 1593
Colonia, N. S., 1168
Colon, Mich., 1855
Colorado, State of, 997, 1241, 1254, 1477, 1553, 1507, 1656, 1821, 1987, 2006, 2471
Colorado Springs, Col., 787, 1381, 1811, 2501
Colton, N. Y., 796
Coltonville, Ill., 1461
Columbia, Conn., 2270
Columbia, Mich., 583, 1844, 2005
Columbia, Miss., 1010
Columbia, Mo., 1090
Columbia, N. Y., 239, 911
Columbia, N. H., 1389-90, 1492, 1923, 2283, 2287-8, 2300
Columbia, O., 1863, 1872, 2462, 2466-7
Columbia, Pa., 1231, 1297
Columbia, S. C., 1845, 2090-1, 2116, 2164
Columbia, Tenn., 2112
Columbia, Tex., 2200-2
Columbia, Wis., 1685
Columbia City, Ind., 1275, 1322, 1416, 1878, 1955
Columbia County, N. Y., 256, 262, 285, 607, 682-6
Columbia Station, O., 1863
Columbus, Ala., 2145-6
Columbus, Ga., 915, 939, 1762, 2023, 2176, 2260
Columbus, Miss., 1085
Columbus, Mo., 1086
Columbus, Neb., 1552
Columbus, N. J., 1245
Columbus, N. Y., 527-8, 963, 1130, 1472-3
Columbus, O., 422, 752, 1086, 1142, 1159, 1299, 1473, 1515, 1573, 1704-5, 1750-60, 1777, 1863, 1968, 2279, 2499
Columbus, Pa., 806
Columbus, Wis., 696, 857, 1032, 1935
Columbus Barracks, O., 1086-7
"Columbus City" ship, to Florida, 1177
Colusa, Cal., 554
Comanche Nation, Okla., 1416-20
Comb Martin, Eng., 335
Combe, Eng., 1148, 2244
Combe Saint Nicholas, Eng., 1114
Combhay, Eng., 1071
Comeridge, Eng., 1212
Commerce, Mich., 2316, 2318
Commercial Point, O., 611
Communipaw, N. J., 1032, 2503
Compton, P. Q., 1557, 2271, 2283, 2288
Compton, R. I., 1386
Compton Centre, P. Q., 2271
Compton's Corners, N. Y., 482
Compton's Corners, Pa., 482, 2489-90
Comstock, Mich., 1476
Comrie Castle, Scotland, 117
Concord, Ga., 1622-3
Concord, Me., 954
Concord, Mass., 52, 58, 92, 100, 129, 144, 146, 183, 191, 193, 271, 278, 394, 493, 786, 940-1, 1082-3, 1148, 1151, 1183, 1203, 1262-3, 1301, 1551, 1563, 1697, 1813-15, 1839-40, 2000, 2026, 2045, 2290-2, 2426, 2428, 2430, 2471-7
Concord, Mich., 422, 1056, 1936, 1964
Concord, N. H., 349, 637, 709, 741, 744-8, 873-4, 879, 941, 1153, 1261-3, 1457, 1610, 1868, 1904, 2276, 2327, 2425, 2441
Concord, O., 550-1, 1141-2, 1145-6, 1224, 1886
Concord, Tenn., 2169-70
Concord, Vt., 937
Concord, Wis., 1163
Concordia, Kan., 588, 1354
Concord Township, Ind., 1226
Concord Township, Pa., 2045
Conde, S. D., 1855
Condon, Ill., 1584-5
Conesus, N. Y., 326, 1244
Conesville, N. Y., 1545
Conewango, N. Y., 2468
Coney Island, N. Y., 789, 1409
"Confederacy" Continental frigate, off Capes of Va., 2268-9, 2328
Congresbury, Eng., 60
Conites, Pa., 1241-2
Connaught, Ireland, 823
Conneaut, O., 547, 584, 1160, 1330, 1349-50, 1420-32, 1931-6, 2258, 2262, 2284, 2332
Conneaut, Pa., 1392, 1952
Conneautville, Pa., 1360, 1907
Connecticut, State of, 45, 147, 153-4, 185, 188, 200, 208, 210, 217, 247, 252, 262, 271, 281-2, 288, 291, 294-5, 307-8, 312, 315-17, 320-1, 325, 340, 358, 403, 482, 528-9, 541, 549, 551, 577, 609, 611, 658, 677, 711, 725, 739-41, 804, 811, 824, 891, 901, 931-2, 977-8, 1016, 1061, 1080, 1102, 1127-8, 1151, 1172, 1356-7, 1367, 1370, 1395, 1411, 1417, 1486, 1489, 1505, 1578, 1602, 1631, 1768, 1776, 1837, 1889, 1899, 1970, 1978, 2073, 2259-62, 2265-72, 2278-81, 2285-6, 2307-9, 2326, 2328, 2330, 2334, 2470, 2491
Connecticut Colony, N. E., 2278
Connecticut River, Conn., 144, 1929, 2281, 2483
Connellsville, Pa., 1836
Connerow's Creek, S. C., 2105-6
Connersville, Ind., 2267
Conquest, N. Y., 1465
Constable, N. Y., 587, 688-9, 1377-9, 1380-2, 1520, 1918-21
Constable, O., 755
Constance, Normandy, 1108
Constant, N. Y., 2274
Constantia, N. Y., 386, 892-3, 925-8, 1630, 1633, 1681-2, 2024
Constantia Center, N. Y., 894, 926, 1681
Constantia Township, N. Y., 893
Constantine, Mich., 1851
Constapel's Island, N. Y., 2419
Contereas, O., 2022
Continental frigate "Confederacy," off Capes of Va., 2268-9, 2328
Contoocook, N. H., 1153
Contra Costa County, Cal., 1274
Convis, Mich., 726
Conway, Ia., 928
Conway, Mass., 258, 594, 796, 1197-8, 1562, 1722-3
Conway, Mich., 1346, 1898
Conway Vale, Wales, 2415
Cooksburg, N. Y., 1978
Cooks Town, Ireland, 2111
Cooks Valley, Minn., 1927
Cooksville, Md., 2009-10
Coolidge, N. M., 2304
Coolville, O., 900, 1636-8, 2009-11
Cooper, Ill., 1264
Cooper's Plains, N. Y., 1428
Cooperstown, N. Y., 622-3, 774, 1327, 1350, 1355, 1541, 1551, 1868
Coopersville, N. Y., 1953, 1753
Cooper Township, Mich., 1136
Coos, N. H., 171-5, 362, 2281, 2285
Coosa, Miss., 2118
Coosa County, Ala., 2084-5, 2117-18, 2178
Coosawhatchie, S. C., 2218
Copake, N. Y., 262, 576, 613, 1182-4
Copake Flats, N. Y., 1184
Copenhagen, Denmark, 1032, 1952
Copford, Eng., 1107, 2416
Copford Hall, Eng., 1107, 2416
Copley, O., 665
Copperas Creek, Ill., 587
Copperas Hill, Vt., 1620
Copp's Hill, Mass., 495
Coral, Ill., 1269, 1874
Coram, N. Y., 125, 2453
Corfu, N. Y., 1491
Corinna, Me., 1707
Corinth, Kan., 1858-9
Corinth, Me., 543-5, 949, 1153-4, 1159
Corinth, Miss., 1277, 2196
Corinth, N. Y., 788
Corinth, Vt., 127, 746, 825, 1274, 1291, 1386
Cork, Ireland, 109, 485, 489, 1068, 1074
Cork County, Ireland, 70, 647
Cornell, Ill., 1870
Corning, N. Y., 824, 1139, 1235, 1298, 1540, 2025
Cornish, Me., 823
Cornville, Me., 951, 1705-6
Cornwall, Conn., 613, 785, 1121-3, 1125, 1821-2, 1842, 2035-7, 2309
Cornwall, N. Y., 1154, 1157, 1997
Cornwall, Ont., 294, 2482-3
Cornwall, Vt., 931, 1204, 1429, 2049
Cornwall Bridge, Conn., 1182
Cornwall County, Eng., 146, 162, 576, 792, 844, 1068, 1075, 1463, 1491, 1603, 2474
Cornwallis, N. S., 124, 250-2, 550-67, 570-1, 574, 1167, 1172-8
Cornwallis, W. Va., 2027

Cornwall-on-Hudson, N. Y., 1997
Cornwallville, N. Y., 1441
Coroney Grove Township, Ia., 928
Corotman, 2501
Corry, Pa., 766, 1540, 1548, 1551, 1751, 2466
Corsham, Eng., 2173
Corsicana, Tex., 1339, 1444-5, 1522, 2142
Cortland, Ill., 1495
Cortland, N. Y., 440, 607, 748, 772-3, 981, 1125, 1214, 1228, 1469, 1538, 1802, 1828-9, 1832, 1935
Cortland County, N. Y., 683, 749-51, 806, 1540, 2328
Cortlandt, South Holland, 1831
Cortlandville, N. Y., 440
Coryell County, Tex., 2137
Cosawauga, Pa., 1241-3
Coshocton County, O., 2292
Coskerdale, N. Y., 1389
Costello, Pa., 1190
Cotaco Valley, Ala., 2136
Cotes, Eng., 25, 2054
Cotopaxi, Col., 1811
Cottage City, Mass., 971, 974-5, 2472
Cottage Farm, Mass., 2334
Cottage Grove, Wis., 1339
Cottage Hill, Ala., 1774
Cottonville, Ia., 421-2
Cottonwood, Mont., 2460
Cotton Wood, Utah, 1952
Coudersport, Pa., 586, 1154-7, 1190-2
Coulterville, Ill., 2004
Council Bluffs, Ia., 665-6, 1079, 1231, 1308, 1470, 1476-7, 2461, 2463, 2495
Counteswells, Eng., 731
Courteenhall, Eng., 1083
Courtland, Ont., 534
Coutance, Normandy, 1108
Coventry, Conn., 276-9, 398, 476, 510, 638, 744, 792, 912, 1422, 1423, 1584, 2032, 2258, 2283, 2483
Coventry, Eng., 76, 109, 327, 400, 700, 1107, 1815
Coventry, N. H., 847
Coventry, N. Y., 935-6
Coventry, R. I., 142, 713-14, 826, 1074, 1475
Coventry, Vt., 385, 888-90, 1207, 1625
Coventry Falls, Vt., 1625
Coverdale, N. B., 1845
Covert, Mich., 1333
Covington, Ga., 477, 2161
Covington, Ky., 1016, 1533-4, 1934, 2095-6, 2146-7, 2199
Covington, N. Y., 1989
Covington, Pa., 749-51, 1092, 1231, 1469-70, 1854, 1950, 2045
Cowansville, P. Q., 718-19, 1946
Cowas District, N. H., 173
Cowbridge, Wales, 2218
Cowinsville, Vt., 2334
Cowsfield House, Eng., 137
Coxsackie, N. Y., 324, 668, 793, 937, 1356, 1681, 1685, 1906, 2280, 2452
Craftsbury, Vt., 690, 1205, 1263, 1270, 1273, 1387, 1448
Craig, Scotland, 1081
Craigintnie, Scotland, 1092
Craig Park, Scotland, 1744-5
Cranberry, O., 1165
Cranberry Township, Pa., 1266
Cranbrook, Eng., 1204, 1211
Crane's Brook, N. J., 208
Cranston, R. I., 492, 825-7, 1166
Cranthorne, Eng., 13
Cranthorne Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Crary, N. D., 2486
Crawfish Springs, Ga., 2137
Crawford County, Ga., 2099, 2152-3, 2208
Crawford County, Pa., 1410
Crawford's Settlement, N. Y., 930-1
Crawfordsville, Ga., 1482-3, 1952-3
Crawfordsville, Ind., 2454, 2479
Craycrofte, Eng., 348
Cream Hill, Conn., 1121-2, 1821-2, 1842, 2037
Creedy, Eng., 1489
creek Beaverdam, Ga., 2209-11
creek Boone's, Ky., 2072
creek Bridge's, Va., 2173, 2204
creek Carr's, Va., 2184
creek Chauga, creek Choga, S. C., 2060-8, 2083
creek Coldwater, Ga., 2157, 2209
creek Connerows, S. C., 2105-6
creek Copperas, Ill., 587
creek Crocket, Tenn., 2111
creek Fork, Tenn., 2138
creek German, Tenn., 2194
creek Knob, Tenn., 2180
creek Occoquan, Va., 2096
creek Polk's, Tenn., 2071
creek Pope's, Va., 2173
creek Richland, Tenn., 2071
creek Roaring, N. C., 2063
Creek Row, Conn., 380
creek Silver, Ky., 2074
creek Stewart's, N. C., 2170
creek Sweetwater, Tenn., 2082
creek Three Mile, Ala., 2332
creek Vans, Ga., 2076, 2100, 2154-5
Creighton, Neb., 1711-12, 2031
Crescent City, Cal., 1223, 1853
Crescent Springs, Ky., 2199
Cressona, Pa., 1480-1
Cresson Springs, Pa., 1048
Crickhowell, South Wales, 2034
Cricksand, Eng., 76
Cripplebush, N. Y., 1030
Crixith, Eng., 2173
Crocket Creek, Tenn., 2111
Crofthead, Scotland, 2498
Crogham, N. Y., 1441
Crompton, R. I., 413
Cromwell, Conn., 1862, 1881
Crooked Creek, Ind., 579
Crosshaven, Ireland, 1746a
Crossingville, Pa., 1242-3
Cross Plains, Ala., 2117
Cross Plains, Wis., 1242-3, 1855-7
Cross River, N. Y., 921
Crosswicks, N. J., 1080
Croton, N. Y., 679, 1756
Crow Hill, Conn., 652
Crown Point, Ind., 721-2, 1428-9, 1931
Crown Point, N. Y., 547, 714, 841-2, 1381-2, 1429, 1578, 1768
Crowys Merchand, Eng., 1212
Croydon, N. H., 259
Crozet, Va., 1366
Cruixton, Scotland, 687
Crundall, Eng., 43
Crystal Lake, Ill., 922, 983
Crystal Valley, Mich., 2006
Cuba, N. Y., 705, 1359, 1654, 1681, 1692-3
Cuba, W. I., 203, 2431
Cuddington, Eng., 1211
Culleoka, Tenn., 1955
Culloden, Scotland, 1152, 2218
Culloden battle, Scotland, 1152, 2218
Culpeper, Va., 1016, 2263
Culpeper County, Va., 2056-60, 2075-6, 2083-4
Culpeper Court House, Va., 2057-8, 2075-6, 2198
Culross, Scotland, 1109
Cumberland, Me., 836, 1572, 1709
Cumberland, Md., 2042
Cumberland, N. S., 558, 1172
Cumberland, R. I., 786
Cumberland, Wis., 1851
Cumberland County, Eng., 1075, 1470
Cumberland County, New York Province, 144-5
Cumberland County, N. S., 556
Cumberland County, Va., 2417-18
Cumberland Gap, Ky., 1149-50
Cumberland Gap, Tenn., 2194
Cumberland Township, Pa., 1769
Cumming, Ga., 2136, 2167
Cummington, Mass., 901, 1657-8, 1891, 2013-14
Currahee Mountain, Ga., 2115
Curryville, N. B., 1179
Custer, Mich., 1137
Cutchouge, N. Y., 57, 206-7
Cuyahoga Falls, O., 758, 1295, 1330, 1336, 1750-1, 1827, 1832, 2334
Cynllaeth, Wales, 2415
Cynthiana, Ind., 2101, 2212-13
Cynthiana, Ky., 2098
Cypress, Ill., 893-5
Cypress, Wis., 894
Cypress Hill, N. Y., 1012
Cypress Mills, Tex., 1090-1
Cypress Springs, Tex., 1796

Dadeville, Ala., 883, 1622
Dadlington, Eng., 2229
Dagenham, Eng., 618, 1031
Dagsborough, Del., 2144
Dahlonega, Ga., 2174
Dakota, U. S., 571, 1212-13, 1374, 1510, 1586
Dakota City, Neb., 684
Dale, N. Y., 1536, 1934
Dalkeith, Scotland, 1314
Dallas, Mich., 1851
Dallas, Pa., 2051
Dallas, Tex., 1444-5, 1757, 1945, 2135, 2151, 2200, 2214
Dallas County, Ala., 2095, 2145-6
Dallas County, Tex., 2154, 2214
Dalmahoy, Scotland, 1745
Dalton, Ga., 2079, 2091, 2103-4, 2130-1, 2138-41, 2154, 2164, 2192, 2195-6
Dalton, Mass., 143, 180-1, 294, 300-3, 695, 899-904, 907, 1233,

Dalton, Mass., cont'd, 1504, 1613, 1639-44, 1647-50, 2012-15, 2019, 2052, 2471
Dalton, N. Y., 1235
Dalton Norrays, Eng., 17
Damariscotta, Me., 1152
Damietta siege, Egypt, 492
Dana, Ia., 1442
Dana, Mass., 268, 270, 1248, 1252
Danark County, Scotland, 2242
Danbury, Conn., 350, 812-13, 892, 894, 1317, 1321, 1445-6, 1664, 1752, 2254-5, 2326
Danbury, N. H., 647, 649, 666, 1301-2
Danby, Eng., 13
Danby, N. Y., 1295-6
Danby, Vt., 1556, 1860, 2266
Danby Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Dandridge, Tenn., 2089
Dane County, Wis., 1857
Danielson, Conn., 1563
Danielson's Falls, Conn., 2280
Danielsonville, Conn., 739-40, 850, 1442, 1456, 1594
Danielsville, Ga., 1622-3
Dansville, N. Y., 256, 589-92, 622-7, 937-8, 1230, 1234-5
Danvers, Mass., 39, 236, 355-6, 498-501, 507, 1075-6, 1126, 1570, 1795, 1767
Danvers Centre, Mass., 1570
Danville, Ill., 1266, 1655
Danville, Ia., 1672
Danville, Ky., 2151
Danville, N. Y., 1692
Danville, Pa., 462
Danville, P. Q., 811-14, 1560, 1567, 1875, 1979
Danville, Vt., 1273, 1694
Danville, Va., 1016
Darien, Conn., 262, 2312
Darien, N. Y., 486, 1649
Darien, Wis., 1834
Darke County, O., 2051, 2144
Darlington, Eng., 957
Darlington, I. T., 1219
Darlington, Okla., 1219
Darlington, S. C., 2218-19
Darlington County, S. C., 2218
Darlington District, S. C., 2218
Dartmouth, Eng., 64, 359
Dartmouth, Mass., 438, 445, 542, 647, 727, 830, 962, 968-9, 977, 988, 1660, 1724, 1819, 1838, 1883
Dartmouth, N. S., 555, 1038
Datchett, Eng., 1768
Datford, Eng., 540
Dauphin County, Pa., 1576
Davenport, Ia., 125, 883-4, 1327, 2455-6
Davenport, N. Y., 283-5, 670, 680-1, 684, 1689
Davenport Centre, N. Y., 680
Davidson County, Tenn., 2094
Davis Corners, Wis., 619
Davison, Mich., 1894
Davis Patent, Can., 289, 702
Davisville, Mich., 1193
Dawn, Mo., 2493
Dawnville, Ga., 2137
Dawson, Ga., 2102
Daysville, N. Y., 649, 1882
Daysville, Va., 2150
Dayton, Ky., 670
Dayton, Mich., 1044-5
Dayton, N. Y., 2472
Dayton, O., 514, 1139, 1305, 1573, 2266-7, 2314, 2483
Dayton, Wash., 1256, 1265
Dayville, Conn., 1459
Dead River, Me., 1711
Dead River Plantation, Me., 946-7
Deal, Eng., 1347
Deansville, N. Y., 2333
Deansville, Wis., 1432
Dearborn County, Ind., 1637
Dearing, Ga., 1483
Decatur, Ala., 1194
Decatur, Ga., 1081, 1622-3, 2119-20
Decatur, Ill., 585, 1159, 1405-7, 1515, 1555, 2479
Decatur, Mich., 1136, 1598, 1626
Decatur, Miss., 2100, 2155-7, 2209-12
Decatur, Neb., 1668
Decatur, N. Y., 962, 1350, 1371
Decatur, O., 2010
Decatur County, Ind., 1267
Decatur Township, O., 2010
Deccan, India, 1746
Decherd, Tenn., 2164
Decorah, Ia., 2334
Dedham, Eng., 160, 884, 1147, 1613, 1660, 2000
Dedham, Ia., 785, 1523
Dedham, Mass., 86, 119, 131-2, 157-8, 160, 232, 236, 241, 268, 316, 331-9, 445, 537, 543-4, 817-9, 824-5, 829-30, 837, 864-6, 872, 884, 942-3, 1063, 1101-2, 1149, 1183, 1462, 1561, 1563, 1580, 1607, 1683, 1701, 1771, 1810, 1867, 1915, 2032, 2119, 2279, 2307-8, 2454
Deep River, Conn., 1326, 2323
Deep River, Ia., 1263-4
Deep Spring, Ga., 2136-8, 2195-6
Deerfield, Ill., 1892
Deerfield, Ind., 2009
Deerfield, Ia., 1894
Deerfield, Kan., 1647-8
Deerfield, Mass., 510, 594, 658, 765, 792, 797, 908-9, 1064, 1237, 1260, 1454, 1598, 1658, 1666-7, 2277, 2457, 2487
Deerfield, Mich., 1626, 1947
Deerfield, N. H., 413, 872, 876, 988, 1881, 2437
Deerfield, N. Y., 2502
Deerfield, Wis., 2299
Deering, N. H., 360, 872, 1948
Deering, Tenn., 1952-3
Deer Island, Mass., 1290
Deer Isle, Me., 1720
Defiance, O., 601, 1871
Defiance County, O., 1273, 1354
De Graff, O., 1873
Deira, Britain, 8-10
Deir Land, Britain, 9
De Kalb, Ill., 741, 1461, 1918
De Kalb, N. Y., 1534
De Kalb County, Ga., 2141
De Kalb County, Mo., 2126, 2186
De Land, Fla., 1665-6
Delavan, Ill., 1442-3
Delavan, Wis., 402, 528-9, 1132, 1542, 1701, 1833-4
Delaware, N. Y., 480-1
Delaware, O., 1473, 1516, 1652
Delaware, State of, 399, 947, 2039
Delaware Bay, Del., 2149
Delaware City, Del., 481, 1043, 2149
Delaware County, N. Y., 284, 310, 401, 482-3, 670, 677, 780, 1046, 1356, 1691, 1749, 2314, 2480
Delaware County, O., 906, 1292, 1652, 1797, 2457
Delaware River, N. J., 2489
Delft, Holland, 478
Delhi, Ill., 2009
Delhi, Ia., 589
Delhi, Kan., 2051
Delhi, N. Y., 283, 585, 621, 934, 1362, 1749, 2489
Delhi, O., 1267-8
Dell Monell, Tenn., 2170-1
Dell Rapids, S. D., 637, 1255, 1861
Delmar, Pa., 1232-3
Del Norte, Col., 423, 1265
Delphi, Ind., 1407
Delphi, N. Y., 1342
Delphos, Kan., 1341
Delta, Ia., 1660
Delta, Mich., 2465
Delta, N. Y., 920-3, 1672
Delta, O., 1052
Dement, Ill., 1649-50
Demerara, S. A., 1031
Demopolis, Ala., 1955-7
Dene, Eng., 131
Denelands, Eng., 131
Denham, Eng., 1030
Denham, N. Y., 383
Denham Place, Eng., 1030
Denison, Tex., 1637
Denmark, Europe, 208, 400, 466, 496, 792, 769, 1108, 2204
Denmark, N. Y., 1439-41, 1993
Denmark, O., 683, 1350, 1899, 1900
Denne Hill, Eng., 490
Dennington parsonage, Eng., 1741
Dennis, Mass., 822
Denton, Eng., 70, 364, 1613
Denton, Tex., 2163, 2273, 2329, 2334
Denton Court, Eng., 364
Denver, Col., 22, 291, 586, 706, 823, 1342, 1407, 1484, 1487, 1616-17, 1624, 1649, 1701, 2003, 2220, 2256, 2261-4, 2267, 2310, 2312, 2314, 2326, 2329, 2465, 2499
Denver, Mich., 1382
Depauville, N. Y., 1042-3
Deposit, Ill., 1362
Deposit, N. Y., 481, 935
Derby, Conn., 617-18, 1210-12, 1998, 2012, 2308
Derby, Eng., 1930
Derby, Vt., 1207, 1276, 1386
Derby Line, Vt., 1271
Derbyshire, Eng., 67, 566, 869, 910, 968, 1030, 1211, 1613, 1724, 1809, 1988, 1998, 2469
Derry, Ireland, 2279
Derry, N. H., 360, 874-6, 1609
De Ruyter, N. Y., 796, 1505, 1598, 1654
De Sable, Prince Edward Isl., 970
Desborough, Eng., 2237
Deseret, Utah, 1951
De Smet, S. D., 766
Des Moines, Ia., 590, 964-5, 988, 1050, 1165, 1343, 1428, 1585, 2301, 2319
Desmond, Ireland, 1068
De Soto, Ill., 1618-19

De Soto, Ia., 551, 1978
De Soto, Miss., 2018
De Soto, Mo., 1504, 2028
De Soto County, Miss., 2108
Des Plaines, Ill., 784, 1252
Detroit, Kan., 2012
Detroit, Mich., 22, 269, 422, 585, 602, 861-3, 890-1, 898, 916, 938-9, 963, 1052, 1215, 1235, 1247, 1351-3, 1444-5, 1538, 1562, 1573-5, 1611, 1627-8, 1643, 1662, 1667-8, 1675, 1756, 1828, 1888-9, 1894-5, 1898-9, 1982-3, 2053, 2248-9, 2263, 2275, 2279-80, 2284, 2298-9, 2313, 2327, 2462, 2490
Devonport, Eng., 957
Devonshire, Eng., 66, 68, 70-1, 85, 99, 102, 128, 245, 266, 301, 305, 319, 335, 338, 478, 494, 541, 546, 616, 636, 715, 769, 797, 798, 810, 816, 832, 910, 934, 1036, 1060, 1118, 1463, 1751, 1799, 1827, 1838, 1842, 1896, 1992, 2031, 2061, 2270, 2313
De Welles Barony, 1109
De Witt, Ill., 833
De Witt, Ia., 1194, 1651
De Witt, Mich., 823
De Witt, Neb., 2021
Dewitt County, Ill., 833
Dews Hall, Eng., 105
Dexter, Mich., 937-8, 1223, 1867
Diamond Bluff, Wis., 1410
Diana, N. Y., 728-30, 1053, 1138-21, 1941
Dickinson, N. Y., 1333, 1892
Diddaston bailiwick of the Geld, Eng., 2203
Diddington, Eng., 1834
Dieppe, Normandy, 2219
Digby, N. S., 566, 1733
Dighton, Mass., 55, 98, 202, 321, 1297
Diller, Neb., 1781
Dillsburgh, Pa., 1515, 1671
Dimmitt, Tex., 2166
Dimondale, Mich., 1137
Dincklage, Holland, 2034
Dingley, Eng., 105
Dingman, Pa., 1472
Diss, Eng., 1756
Dix, N. Y., 630-1, 2043
Dixfield, Me., 2303
Dixon, Ill., 588, 663, 1044, 1194, 1286-7, 1591, 1852, 2334
Dobson, N. C., 2168
Doddridge County, W. Va., 2113
Dodge, Tex., 2334
Dodge City, Kan., 1371
Dodleberry, Eng., 206
Dombes, Place de, France, 701
Donegal County, Ireland, 1603, 2184
Doney, Mass., 1253
Dongan Hills, N. Y., 1857-9, 2[illegible]
Donrigge, Eng., 209, 2457
Dora, Ind., 1264, 1869
Dorchester, Eng., 383, 388, 659, 769, 1030, 1083, 1580, 1827, 2032
Dorchester, Mass., 50, 64, 68, 96, 103, 109-10, 121, 127, 146, 236, 241, 245, 264, 316-19, 332-2, 337, 369, 383, 388, 392-4, 428, 445, 466-7, 493, 497, 510, 537-9, 565, 599, 659, 686, 700, 714, 726, 769, Dorchester, Mass., cont'd, 780, 792, 797, 810, 838, 847, 855, 872, 877, 905, 910-4, 956, 1030, 1060, 1068-9, 1081, 1101-2, 1105, 1109-10, 1114, 1148-9, 1158, 1211, 1216, 1305, 1386, 1432, 1463, 1470-1, 1589, 1759, 1779, 1799, 1810, 1815, 1827-8, 1837, 1842-3, 1899, 1915, 1926, 1988, 1995, 2032, 2035, 2040, 2119, 2251, 2261, 2270, 2421-2, 2424, 2428, 2476
Dorchester, Neb., 1379
Dorchester, N. B., 1170
Dorchester, N. H., 872-3, 1262-3, 1280, 1608
Dorchester, P. O., 1311
Dorchester, S. C., 2424
Dorchester County, Md., 1142
Dorking, Eng., 2240-1
Dorney, Eng., 265
Dorset, N. Y., 2263
Dorset, Vt., 764-8, 1495, 1963, 2266, 2476
Dorsetshire, Eng., 85, 265, 497, 509, 668, 1083, 1497, 1598
Dosoris, N. Y., 1768
Dota, Ark., 2146
Doty's Corners, N. Y., 1234
Douglas, Minn., 711
Douglas, Scotland, 687
Douglas Grove, Neb., 954, 1712
Douglass, Ia., 649, 1046, 1302, 1333, 1892
Douglass, Mass., 818, 850
Dover, Del., 520
Dover, Eng., 85
Dover, Ia., 2019
Dover, Ky., 2143-4, 2198
Dover, Me., 1896
Dover, Mass., 158-9, 332, 336-8, 817, 824, 1890, 2327, 2436, 2442
Dover, Mich., 890, 1189, 1625-7
Dover, N. H., 227, 494, 543, 770, 959, 968, 1069, 1405, 1406, 1463-4, 1479, 1520, 1600-1, 1707-8, 1961
Dover, N. Y., 406
Dover, N. S., 2262
Dover, O., 1278, 1336, 1676, 2462
Dover, Vt., 1134
Dover Plains, N. Y., 1756
Dowagiac, Mich., 1137, 1852
Down Ampney, Eng., 1839
Down County, Ireland, 839, 1576, 1985, 2470
Downe, Eng., 359
Downer's Grove, Ill., 1384, 1933
Downey, Cal., 1245-6, 2033-4, 2492
Downieville, Cal., 717, 934, 1270
Downs, Kan., 632, 2492
Doylestown, Pa., 1480-1
Dracut, Mass., 1203, 1709, 1919
Drake's Mills, Pa., 631
Drakesville, N. J., 1291
Drenthe, Holland, 398, 1809
Dresden, Germany, 1744, 2022
Dresden, Ia., 1834
Dresden, Me., 192-3, 1433, 1917
Dresden, N. Y., 724, 1274-5
Drew's, La., 2135
Drewsville, N. H., 1766
Drinkstone, Eng., 686
Droitwich, Eng., 515, 1060
Dromondby, Eng., 13
Dromore, Ireland, 2237-8
Drowned Lands, N. J., 350
Drumboe Castle, Ireland, 543
Drummondville, P. Q., 709
Drumnahoy, Scotland, 1971
Drury Cove, N. B., 316
Dryden, Mich., 1056
Dryden, N. Y., 353, 796, 962-3, 1125, 1132, 1828-9
Dry Grove, Miss., 695
Duane, N. Y., 1922
Duanesburgh, N. Y., 288, 309-10, 323-4, 681, 685, 696-7, 755-7, 793-4, 1478, 1820-30
Duard Castle, Isle of Mull, 2279
Duarte, Cal., 1715-16
Dublin, Ind., 1827
Dublin, Ireland, 264, 1725
Dublin, Mass., 2332
Du Bois, Pa., 981
Dubois County, Ind., 1127
Dubuque, Ia., 256, 475, 592, 677, 1123, 1145, 1196, 1256-8, 1404, 1413, 1828, 1989, 2301, 2488
Ducktown, Tenn., 2138
Duckwater, Nev., 1951
Dudhope, Eng., 1109
Dudley, Mass., 1260, 1594
Dudley, Wis., 1645
Dudley, Eng., 2232-5
Dudley Castle, Eng., 319
Dukes County, Mass., 423, 2271, 2496
Duluth, Minn., 898, 1687, 2305, 2310
Dumbarnie, Scotland, 663
Dumfries, Scotland, 614, 1767
Dumfries-shire, Scotl., 2459
Dummondville, Can., 1674
Dunbarton, N. H., 354, 857, 1263
Dunboy, Ireland, 1068
Dunboy Castle, Ireland, 1068
Duncannon, Pa., 1920
Duncan's Island, Pa., 1920
Duncantown, N. J., 459
Dundaff, Pa., 1449
Dundas, C. W., 1336
Dundee, Ill., 2256
Dundee, N. Y., 549-50, 719
Dundee, Scotland, 1707, 1715
Dundridge, Eng., 209, 932
Dunellen, N. J., 1761
Dungannon, Ireland, 1422
Dunham, P. Q., 293-4, 716-18, 879, 1426, 1834, 1931
Dunkirk, N. Y., 762, 980, 1132, 1444, 1492, 1513, 1723, 2473
Dunlap, Ia., 289, 1243
Dunlap, Kan., 812-13
Dunleith, C. W., 1989
Dunnings, Pa., 1800-1
Dunville, Ont., 1120, 1584, 1988-9
Dunstable, Eng., 869, 877
Dunstable, Mass., 91, 221, 409-11, 869, 940, 1696, 2280
Dunton, Ill., 1331-2
Dupage, Ill., 1383-4
Dupont, Ind., 1566-7
Dupont, Wis., 1990
Durand, Ill., 1339-42, 1894
Durango, Mex., 2109
Durant, Eng., 121
Duren, Prussia, 1325
Durham, Can., 1189, 1556
Durham, Conn., 1208-9, 1915, 1929-30, 2017
Durham, Eng., 8, 64, 67, 400, 494, 2241
Durham, N. H., 543, 823, 986, 1163

Durham, N. Y., 282, 326, 673-7, 685, 1352, 1356-7, 1544, 1906
Durham, P. Q., 1556
Durham Center, N. Y., 674-5, 1357
Durham County, Eng., 64, 67
Durham Magna, Eng., 265
Durham Township, N. Y., 1352, 1904
Durhamville, N. Y., 761, 1492, 1635
Dursley, Eng., 1796
Dutchess County, N. Y., 202, 726, 851, 1032, 1133, 1183, 1371, 1403, 1409, 1830, 1978, 2051, 2264, 2269, 2313, 2319
Dutch Kills, N. Y., 1030
Dutch Point, N. Y., 1060
Duxbury, Mass., 288, 537, 549, 647, 821, 833, 691, 1121, 1157, 1590, 1694, 1611, 1813, 1838, 1617, 1676, 2119
Duxbury, Vt., 593-4, 746
Dwight, Ill., 1380, 1870, 2304
Dyberry, Pa., 1310

Eagle, N. Y., 704-5, 1412-13, 1499, 1500, 1536-8, 1989
Eagle, Wis., 707-8
"Eagle" brig, Boston, 2327
Eagle Township, Ill., 1870
Eagleton, Wis., 1977
Eain, Prussia, 1261
Earl's Colne, Eng., 349, 1107
Earl's Colne Priory, Eng., 1107
Earlville, Ill., 923-5, 948-9, 1678-80, 2279
Earlville, N. Y., 309, 552, 666, 1337-8
Early Grove, Miss., 2082, 2109-12, 2171-2
Easington Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Easley, S. C., 2129, 2217
East ———, N. Y., 616
East Abington, Mass., 1259, 1866
East Albany, N. Y., 616
East Albany, Vt., 1385-6
East Bagborough, Eng., 85
East bank of Tugalo River, S. C., 2083
East Berlin, Pa., 1669
East Bethel, Vt., 261, 290-1, 703, 1206, 1277
East Bloomfield, N. Y., 511-12, 843, 885, 938, 1106, 1531, 1581
East Boston, Mass., 226, 819, 968-9, 1585-6, 1617, 1719, 1746a, 2250-1
Eastbourne, Eng., 1779
East Boylston, Mass., 1683
East Bradford, Me., 945
East Bridgewater, Mass., 288, 1996
East Brookfield, Mass., 476
East Brookfield, Vt., 132, 270-5, 641-3, 648-9, 1279-80, 1285-91, 1879
Eastbury, Conn., 1566
East Cambridge, Mass., 50, 1995
East Canaan, Conn., 613
East Charlotte, Vt., 1949
East Chatham, N. Y., 914
East Claridon, O., 1387
East Cleveland, O., 1533, 1566-7, 1862-3, 1962
East Cliff Lodge, Eng., 1588
East Coker, Eng., 170
East Constable, N. Y., 1378, 1381, 1920-1
East Council Bluffs, Ia., 2495
East Davenport, N. Y., 1689
East Deering, N. H., 1948
East Detroit, Mich., 963
East Dixfield, Me., 2303
East Douglass, Mass., 850
East Durham, N. Y., 673-6, 1355-7
Eastern Empire, Europe, 2176
East Falmouth, Mass., 425
East Farnham, P. Q., 418
East Fishkill, N. Y., 496
Eastford, Conn., 787, 849, 1253, 1525
East Freetown, Mass., 821
East Granby, Conn., 1447
East Granville, Mass., 329-30, 686, 1371-4
East Granville, N. Y., 1484
East Granville, Vt., 1205
East Greenwich., Eng., 766, 1813
East Greenwich, R. I., 151, 204, 341, 741, 752-3, 986, 1458, 1563, 1644, 1798, 2323
East Grinstead, Eng., 70, 1633
East Groveland, N. Y., 597
East Guilford, N. Y., 1547
East Hackensack, N. J., 455, 998
East Haddam, Conn., 108-18, 122-5, 215-16, 248, 380, 402, 477, 1838, 2250
Eastham, Mass., 79, 142, 557, 1126, 1654
East Hamburg, N. Y., 585
East Hamilton, N. Y., 479, 1042, 1792
East Hampden, Me., 948
East Hampsted, Eng., 270
East Hampton, Conn., 1042, 1916
Easthampton, Mass., 791, 899, 915, 1237, 1323-4, 1507, 1066, 2326, 2328, 2334
East Hampton, N. Y., 1022, 1117-18, 1151, 1659, 2049-50
East Hartford, Conn., 45, 339, 599, 652, 719, 831, 1093, 1526, 1565-6, 1569-70, 1599, 1666, 1741, 1812, 1862, 1969-70, 1998, 2270
East Haven, Conn., 1210, 1386, 1837
East Hebron, N. Y., 763-5, 1497
East Horsley, Eng., 119
East Houndsfield, East Hounsfield, N. Y., 777, 1512, 1966-7, 2497
East Idvies, Scotland, 1750
East Indies, 1715
East Jersey, N. J., 1020
East Kendall, N. Y., 1633
East Kingston, N. H., 360
East Lebanon, N. H., 1618-20
East Lee, Mass., 1504, 2043
East Lexington, Mass., 957
East Longmeadow, Mass., 1134-5
East Lyme, Conn., 1824, 1925
East Madison, Me., 950
East Margaretville, N. S., 1175-6
East Medway, Mass., 1881
East Meredith, N. Y., 670
East Montpelier, Vt., 1559
East Nassau, N. Y., 2274
East Newark, N. J., 996, 1730
East New York, N. Y., 1082, 1738
East Northamptonshire, Eng., 1769
East Norwalk, Conn., 2254
Easton, Conn., 2271
Easton, Ill., 552, 1163
Easton, Md., 1080, 1537-8
Easton, Mass., 202, 1081, 1228
Easton, N. Y., 1838
Easton, Pa., 1083-4
Easton Court, Eng., 2034
Easton Manduit, Eng., 2237-8
East Orange, N. J., 1694, 1730, 1888
East Orange, Vt., 847
East Otisfield, Me., 821
East Pembroke, N. Y., 1203, 1640, 2014, 2052, 2306
East Pepperell, Mass., 1696
Eastport, Me., 1353, 1863, 2029
East Portland, Ore., 1927-8
East Poultney, Vt., 298-9, 725
East Providence, R. I., 1253
East Rahway, N. J., 1737
East Randolph, Vt., 603, 699, 808, 879, 1279, 1289, 1408
East Retford, Eng., 466
East River, N. Y., 353
East Rochester, N. H., 1253
East Rodman, N. Y., 901-2
East Rounton, Eng., 2223
East Saginaw, Mich., 1144, 1897-8, 2270
East Saint Louis, Ill., 799
East Salem, N. Y., 762, 1503, 1965
East Shelby, N. Y., 2485
East Sidney, N. Y., 1546
East Simsbury, Conn., 2278
East Smithfield, Pa., 1835
East Somerville, Mass., 960-1, 1102, 1288, 1995
East Stoneham, Me., 1923
East Templeton, Mass., 1228
East Thetford, Mich., 1353
East Troy, Wis., 972
East Varick, N. Y., 439
East Vienna, N. Y., 848
Eastville, Mass., 971, 1720
East Wadham, Eng., 1992
Eastwell, Eng., 395
East Williamston, Vt., 602
East Wilton, Me., 1610
East Windsor, Conn., 232, 264, 276-80, 329-30, 621, 652-60, 777, 788, 794-5, 811, 1105, 1109-10, 1108, 1641, 1814, 1988, 2022, 2035
East Wolcott, N. Y., 612
East Woodstock, Conn., 1594
East Worcester, N. Y., 1371
Eaton, N. Y., 525-6, 649-50, 928, 1302-3, 1307-8, 1409, 1668, 1780-1
Eaton, N. D., 1212
Eaton, O., 1656, 2093-4, 2144-5, 2462, 2466
Eaton County, Mich., 1164-5, 1353
Eaton Rapids, Mich., 965
Eaton Rapids, Wis., 895
Eau Claire, Wis., 1242-3, 1542-3, 1702, 1828-30, 1857, 1977-8, 2039, 2459, 2464, 2503
Ebor, Eng., 2203
Eboracum, Eburacum, Britain, 9
Ecclesfield, Eng., 236
Economy, N. S., 2482
Ecton, Eng., 2237
Eddlesborough, Eng., 1126
Eddytown, N. Y., 2317-18

Eddyville, N. Y., 629, 1240
Eden, Ill., 1619
Eden, Ia., 1331, 1656
Eden, N. Y., 1049
Eden, O., 1292-3
Eden, Vt., 1205-6, 1286-7, 1919
Eden, Wis., 1883
Edenborough, Britain, 9
Edenton, N. C., 205-6, 450-1, 993
Edgar, Neb., 806
Edgartown, Mass., 35, 53-5, 94-5, 197-9, 423, 426, 429-30, 671-80, 1716, 1719-23, 2031
Edge, Eng., 1632
Edgefield, S. C., 2090-1, 2134, 2216
Edgefield, Tenn., 2142
Edgefield County, S. C., 2183
Edgehill, Va., 2096, 2149
Edgehill Farm, Va., 2096
Edgeley, N. D., 2474
Edgemont, Pa., 2045
Edgerton, Col., 1079
Edgerton, Mich., 1194
Edgerton, O., 706, 1416
Edinborough, Pa., 1047-9, 1416
Edinburg, Ill., 1264, 1265
Edinburgh, Miss., 2118, 2178
Edinburgh, N. Y., 482, 773
Edinburgh, N. S., 1742
Edinburgh, Scotland, 758-9, 1019, 1092, 1445, 1461, 1742-6a, 1830, 2242, 2303, 2309, 2488, 2498
Edinburgh, Tex., 1460
Edington, N. B., 946
Edison, N. J., 1733
Edmeston, N. Y., 664-5, 1331-4, 1337, 1563
Edmeston Center, N. Y., 1333, 1337
Edwards, N. Y., 1438-9
Edwardsburg, Mich., 1354
Edwardsburg, Ont., 2482-3
Edwardstone, Eng., 265
Edwardsville, Ill., 2311
Edwardsville, N. C., 2082
Eel River, Cal., 1274
Eel River, Eele River, Mass., 383, 915
Egerton, Eng., 219, 998
Egginton Manor, Eng., 2203
Eglwys Egle, Wales, 2415
Egremont, Mass., 771, 1850
Egton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Egypt, N. Y., 2318
Eiderelsdorf, Prussia, 1641
Eifionydd, Wales, 2415
Eister Kennet, Scotland, 1109
Ela, Ill., 1252
Elba, N. Y., 525-6, 1127-9, 2284-6
Elba, Wis., 1261, 1864
Elbert County, Ga., 2099, 2100, 2153-6, 2173-5, 2210-12, 2217
Elberton, Ga., 1622-3, 2075-6, 2100, 2153-7, 2209-12, 2222
Elbridge, Eng., 490
Elbridge, N. Y., 1656, 2299
Eldersly, Scotland, 2204
Eldorado, Dak., 1420
Elenor, O., 1266
Elexander, O., 1672
Eldred, Pa., 1191
Elgin, Ill., 582-3, 982, 1918-19
Elgin, Mich., 1852
Elgin, N. B., 252, 1179
Elizabeth, Ind., 1477
Elizabeth, N. J., 99-102, 210-12, 452-4, 457, 461-9, 719, 994-8, 1018-34, 1093, 1100, 1112, 1133, 1211, 1264, 1326-7, 1419, 1478-9, 1730, 1766, 1816, 1830, 1891, 1914-15, 1998, 2216, 2280, 2497-8
Elizabeth Castle, Island of Jersey, 1020
Elizabeth City, N. C., 811, 1406
Elizabethport, N. J., 464-7, 1326
Elizabethtown, N. J., 99-102, 207-12, 452-4, 461-9, 994-8, 1018-34, 1100, 1211, 1264, 2216
Elizabethtown, N. Y., 841-2, 1578
Elizafield, Ga., 1777
Elkader, Ia., 1641-2
Elk County, Kan., 722
Elk Creek, N. Y., 285
Elk Falls, Ia., 1510
Elkhart, Ind., 295, 616-18, 667, 674, 683, 1220-7, 1415, 1851-3, 2300
Elkhorn, Ill., 2004-5
Elkhorn, Wis., 1834, 2488
Elkhorn Prairie, Ill., 2004
Elkin, N. C., 2111-12, 2172
Elkport, Ia., 1678
Elk Rapids, Mich., 2006
Elk River, Minn., 822, 2011-12
Elk River, Tenn., 2070
Elk River Township, Minn., 823
Eksley Rectory, Eng., 515
Elkwood, Va., 2311
Ellaville, Ga., 2131
Ellenburgh, N. Y., 794
Ellendale, N. D., 954
Ellerton, Eng., 250
Elleses Sirjinoury?, L. C., 896
Ellicott, N. Y., 926
Ellicott's Mills, Md., 1062
Ellicottsville, N. Y., 1162
Ellington, Conn., 276-9, 794-5, 1236
Ellington, Pa., 750
Elliota, Minn., 2334
Ellis, Mich., 2465
Ellisburgh, N. Y., 154, 902, 1509, 1542
Ellisville, Miss., 2178
Ellsworth, Me., 542, 823
Ellsworth, O., 1751
Ellsworth, Wis., 1410-12, 1928
Ellsworth County, Kan., 1178
Elm Grove Township, Ill., 1411
Elmhurst, Ill., 1071
Elmira, N. Y., 285, 607, 932-6, 991, 1012, 1015, 1140, 1251, 1310, 1347, 1506, 1683, 1686-91, 1760, 1898, 2025, 2263, 2268, 2278-80, 2313, 2326, 2322, 2328, 2330, 2482
Elmira Water Cure, N. Y., 1898
El Modena, Cal., 1245-6, 1859
Elmore, O., 1273, 2491
Elmore, Vt., 604, 1386, 1949
Elm Store, Ark., 2004
El Paso, Ill., 1040
El Paso, Mex., 1749
El Paso, Tex., 1740
Elphin, Eng., 445
Eltham, Eng., 84
Elvarch, Wales, 2469
Elwood, Ind., 1438
Ely Isle, Eng., 1809
Elyria, O., 742, 1278, 1433, 1826, 2038, 2334, 2459, 2461, 2463, 2465-8
Elysian, Minn., 2031
Elysian Grove Plantation, La., 1299
Embden, Me., 192-3, 412-16, 945-8, 953-6, 1711-14
Embden, Netherlands, 492
Emble, Eng., 127
Emeral, Eng., 2236-8
"Emerald" barque, Indian Ocean, 1604
Emerald Grove, Wis., 1879
Emet, Wis., 1702
Eminence, Ky., 1982
Emlyn, Wales, 2415
Emmett, Mich., 1475
Emmettsville, Ind., 1638
Emmitsburg, Md., 919, 1769
Emory Hospital near Washington, D. C., 1299
Empire City, Minn., 1302
Emporia, Kan., 1401, 1780, 1907, 1961, 2500
Emral, Emrall, Eng., 2236-8
Emrys Castle, Wales, 856
Emster Gerundegut River, Mass., 103
Enfield, Conn., 274, 323-4, 485-6, 529, 653-60, 833, 992, 1131-2, 1135, 1382, 1741-2, 1836, 1966, 2040, 2459, 2461
Enfield, Eng., 146
Enfield, Mass., 471, 1235, 1300, 1672, 1880
Enfield, N. H., 642, 649, 700, 746, 1501
Enfield, N. Y., 591, 1050
England, G. B., 15, 43, 53-6, 59-66, 69-71, 83-7, 91, 94-6, 103, 107-9, 121-7, 131, 139, 144-6, 162, 171, 181, 186, 201-2, 210-11, 215, 219-20, 232, 235-6, 240-1, 245, 248-9, 252, 265-6, 270, 279, 304, 311, 316-8, 331, 334, 338-9, 342, 349, 359-60, 364-5, 380, 383, 385, 388-9, 392-4, 399, 426, 429, 442, 445, 448-9, 453, 462, 466-7, 473-4, 477-9, 485, 489-95, 498, 503, 517-12, 515, 528, 537-9, 540-4, 554, 557, 565, 599, 615-18, 622, 647, 659, 663, 675, 686-7, 700, 703, 711, 715, 728, 732, 735, 741-3, 758, 765-6, 769, 775, 780, 784, 791-2, 797-8, 800, 813, 816, 819, 823, 826-8, 832, 844, 855-6, 863-6, 872, 877-8, 884, 887, 910, 914-16, 932, 952, 968-9, 1018, 1020, 1025, 1030-1, 1057, 1060-3, 1068-9, 1070, 1072, 1074, 1077, 1081-2, 1088, 1100-2, 1105-7, 1110, 1114, 1118, 1122, 1147-51, 1157-8, 1185, 1204, 1210-16, 1243, 1258, 1322, 1342, 1357, 1370, 1386, 1388, 1412-13, 1426, 1432, 1449, 1456, 1458, 1462-5, 1470-1, 1488, 1496-7, 1507, 1517, 1519, 1522, 1536, 1547, 1551, 1554, 1568, 1588, 1603, 1607, 1613, 1617, 1632, 1641, 1644-5, 1659-60, 1670, 1708-9, 1724-6, 1730, 1741-2, 1752-3, 1760-1, 1768, 1772-3, 1779, 1794, 1790, 1813-15, 1819, 1827-32, 1835-9, 1842-3, 1849, 1868, 1883, 1895, 1908, 1914-19, 1930, 1968-70, 1988, 1996-2000, 2021-3, 2035, 2041,

England, G. B., cont'd, 2045, 2049-50, 2054-6, 2057, 2060, 2119, 2173, 2190, 2204, 2218, 2243-4, 2248, 2251-3, 2256, 2260, 2279, 2290, 2297, 2304, 2309, 2315, 2317, 2322, 2336, 2420-1, 2451-3, 2457, 2460, 2469-71, 2478, 2481-5
Englewood, Ill., 1522
Englewood, N. J., 1013-5, 1101, 1132, 1738, 1808-10, 1973
English Kills, N. Y., 466, 726
English Neighborhood, N. J., 1013
Ennis, Tex., 2127, 2141-2
Enniskillen, Ireland, 1719, 1085
Enoch, Mich., 1638
Enon Church, Va., 1617
Enosburgh, Vt., 639, 815, 1584
Enosburgh Falls, Vt., 1377
Enterprise, O., 905
Entwistle, Eng., 2239
Eolia, Wis., 1432
Ephraim, Utah, 1337
Epsom, N. H., 1272, 1876
Epsom, N. Z., 2488
Epworth, Ia., 1258
Equinunk, Pa., 1470
Erie, Ill., 1673
Erie, N. Y., 1395
Erie, Pa., 482, 703-4, 801, 839, 1049, 1064, 1144, 1409, 1432, 1472, 1863, 2257, 2293, 2489-90
Erie Canal, N. Y., 439, 676
Erie City, Pa., 1407
Erie County, N. Y., 900
Erie County, O., 255-6, 586, 1052
Erie County, Pa., 920, 1241-2, 1863, 1951, 2145
Erie lake, U. S., 2253
Erin Center, N. Y., 1689
Erith, Eng., 1078
Ernclive, Eng., 12, 13
Erwin, N. Y., 600, 1297-8
Eseby, Eng., 13
Esher, Eng., 478, 1060
Esopus, N. Y., 1809
Esperance, N. Y., 309, 1545
Espuela, Tex., 2166
Espytown, Pa., 1240
Essa, Can., 1689
Essex, Conn., 1325-6, 1746b, 2265, 2302
Essex, Eng., 1988
Essex, Mass., 165-75, 357, 360, 363-4, 872-4, 1606
Essex, N. Y., 740
Essex, Vt., 599, 1199, 1330, 1383
Essex County, Eng., 89, 94, 103, 110, 144, 160, 232, 266, 338, 380, 391, 489, 494, 792, 798, 856, 1083, 1122, 1185, 1613, 1641, 1741, 1772, 1839, 1988
Essex County, Mass., 144
Essex County, N. J., 208-9, 1022, 1025
Essex Junction, Vt., 700
Esshatesford, Eng., 87
Eston, Eng., 13
Etna, N. Y., 683, 1538
Etton, Eng., 219, 509
Euclid, O., 964, 1677
Eugene City, Ore., 648
Eureka, Cal., 1445-6
Eureka, Fla., 882
Eureka, Ill., 1547
Eureka, Kan., 999, 1495, 1537, 2267
Eureka, Wis., 1748
Eureka Springs, Ark., 2264
Europe, 1057, 1465, 1592
Eustis, Me., 946-7, 1703
"Eustis" ship, at sea, 357
Eutaw, Ala., 1517
Euxine Sea, Asia, 2204
Evans, N. Y., 1287, 2014
Evans Mills, N. Y., 729, 1382
Evansport, O., 1266, 1871-2
Evanston, Ill., 670, 931-2, 1159, 1269, 1688, 1754
Evansville, Ind., 589, 1281-3
Evansville, Wis., 1182, 1342, 1863, 1936
Evart, Mich., 924
Everett, Mass., 1213, 1280, 2273, 2476
Everly, Ia., 1255
Evesham, Eng., 515, 1638, 2225
Ewston, Eng., 333
Excelsior, Minn., 620, 1840, 2012
Exeter, Eng., 245, 264, 319, 394, 686, 775, 877, 1110, 1112, 1489, 1600, 1670, 2313
Exeter, Me., 544, 650, 950, 1707
Exeter, Neb., 1238
Exeter, N. H., 494, 680, 810, 823, 861, 864-6, 1062-3, 1765-6, 1792, 1827, 1917, 1988, 1995, 2251, 2437
Exeter, N. Y., 1331-3, 1602, 1838, 2284
Exeter, R. I., 151-4, 309-11, 752-4, 1471-5, 2273
Exmouth, Eng., 1060, 1212
Eye, Eng., 334, 537
Eyota, Minn., 1221

Fabius, N. Y., 548, 651, 904-5, 1218, 1340
Faceby Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Factory Point, Vt., 2471
Fairbury, Neb., 536
Fairfax, Ia., 1137
Fairfax, Vt., 598, 1084, 1198, 1587, 1919
Fairfax, Va., 1925, 2076-7, 2148, 2330
Fairfax County, Va., 389, 2076-7, 2100-1, 2148-50, 2158
Fairfax Court House, Va., 1925
Fairfax Theological Seminary, Va., 2148, 2330
Fairfield, Cal., 1446
Fairfield, Conn., 177, 659, 855, 1081, 1003-4, 1121, 1321, 1432, 1471, 1513, 1772-3, 2260
Fairfield, Ia., 581
Fairfield, Me., 192-3, 413-15, 950-2, 955, 1703, 1706-10, 1714
Fairfield, Mich., 1627, 2006, 2011, 2464
Fairfield, N. Y., 618
Fairfield, O., 2272
Fairfield, Tenn., 2182
Fairfield, Vt., 1377, 1920, 1964, 2458
Fairfield, Va., 1333
Fairfield, Wis., 955
Fairfield County, Conn., 2268, 2309
Fairfield County, S. C., 2219
Fairfield Ranch, Cal., 1446
Fair Haven, Conn., 1254, 1556-7, 1592
Fairhaven, Mass., 420, 821, 961, 968, 1449
Fair Haven, Minn., 1163
Fair Haven, Vt., 147-8, 296-7, 723-9, 1199, 1202, 1224, 1433, 1441, 1936, 2266
Fair Haven Township, Ill., 1231
Fairmount, Ark., 2137, 2197
Fairmount, Ind., 2145
Fairmount, W. Va., 1048
Fair Plains, Mich., 1922
Fair Play, S. C., 2078-9, 2104, 2107, 2162-6, 2307
Fairport, N. Y., 798
Fairsted, Eng., 957
Fairview, Ind., 1638-9
Fairview, Ia., 530-1, 652, 1311-12
Fairview, N. J., 1734
Fairview, O., 1705
Fairview, Pa., 1046-9, 2462, 2490
Fairview House, Vancouver, 1746a
Fairville, N. B., 1846
Fall River, Mass., 55, 202-5, 438, 441-8, 701, 961, 985-90, 1064, 1230, 1260, 1726
Falls Church, Va., 2096
Falls County, Tex., 2208
Fallston, Pa., 1296
Falls Village, Conn., 575-6, 1181-3, 2015-16
Falmouth, Eng., 522-3, 1746
Falmouth, Ky., 1616, 2207
Falmouth, Me., 956, 2305
Falmouth, Mass., 420, 425, 433, 528, 539, 956, 1716, 1813
Falmouth, N. S., 249-51, 473, 555-9, 567-71, 1167-73, 2338
Falmouth Island, Mass., 1633
Falmouth Village, N. S., 1167, 1172
Fanning's Island, Pacific Ocean, 1612
Fargo, N. D., 1018, 1120, 1492, 2474
Faribault, Minn., 1047, 1419
Farley Castle, Eng., 1839
Farmer, O., 1905
Farmersburg, Pa., 1393
Farmers Valley, Pa., 1231
Farmers Valley, Tenn., 1865
Farmersville, Can., 1276
Farmersville, N. Y., 608-9, 1215, 1293
Farmingdale, N. Y., 1035-6
Farmington, Conn., 122-3, 152-4, 554, 781, 881, 907, 911-14, 1031, 1122, 1147-51, 1211-12, 1260, 1370, 1496-7, 1503, 1517-18, 1596, 1641, 1663, 1779, 1828, 1970, 2040, 2050, 2278-80, 2457
Farmington, Ia., 1199
Farmington, Me., 945, 1101, 1610, 2277
Farmington, N. Y., 904, 1649
Farmington, O., 1388
Farmington, Utah, 1752
Farmington, Wis., 1163
Farmington Township, O., 888
Farms, Mass., 332
Farnborough, Eng., 1743
Farnham, P. O., 718, 1931
Farnumsville, Mass., 1385
Faskine, Scotland, 2244
Faulkner, Mass., 1177
Fauquier County, Va., 2010, 2068-70, 2073
Faversham, Eng., 107
Fawn River, Mich., 1278-9
Faxon, Eng., 319

Fayette, Mich., 548
Fayette, Miss., 205-6
Fayette, Mo., 1090
Fayette, N. Y., 1344, 2325
Fayette County, Ga., 2099
Fayette County, Ind., 2267
Fayette County, Ky., 2072-3, 2087, 2147, 2151
Fayette County, Pa., 2478
Fayette County, Tex., 1331, 1747, 2190
Fayette County, Va., 2072-3
Fayetteville, Ark., 2005, 2277
Fayetteville, Mo., 1436, 1937
Fayetteville, N. C., 2266
Fayetteville, N. Y., 906, 1088-9, 1781-91
Fayetteville, N. C., 426, 855
Fayetteville, Pa., 1671, 1894, 2294
Fayetteville, Tenn., 2004, 2109, 2164
Fayetteville, Vt., 771
Fayston, Vt., 594, 602-3
Featherstone, Eng., 107
Federal Creek, O., 2011
Feeding Hills, Conn., 1568
Feeding Hills, Mass., 1135, 1433
Feliciana Parish, La., 1490
Felicity, O., 514
Felsted, Eng., 1741
Felsted Grange, Eng., 1741
Feltham, Eng., 1183
Felton, Ont., 1480-1
Felt's Mills, N. Y., 317, 1509
Fenner, N. Y., 404, 928
Fenny Compton, Eng., 1107
Fentongollan, Eng., 1023
Feoden, 1108
Fergusonville, N. Y., 671
Fermanagh County, Ireland, 1961, 1985
Fern Bank, O., 1777
Ferney, 1941
Ferreagles, Scotland, 1109
Ferrisburgh, Vt., 1377
Fieldon, Ill., 2009
Fifeshire, Scotland, 389
Fillmore, Minn., 923, 1678
Fillmore, Mo., 2461
Fillmore City, Utah, 1951
Fillmore County, Minn., 1678
Finchdale Priory, Eng., 2241
Finchley, Eng., 332
Fine, N. Y., 1439
Finel Hollow, Vt., 260
Finkton, Mich., 1137
Fisherburgh, Ind., 1341
Fisher's River, N. C., 2110
Fisherville, Conn., 476
Fisherville, Mass., 1305
Fish Hook, Ill., 807
Fishkill, N. Y., 398, 496, 615, 670, 825-6, 1014, 1072, 1574
Fiskdale, Mass., 745
Fitchburg, Mass., 22, 357-8, 634-5, 733, 1251, 1254, 1448, 1535, 2437
Fitchville, Conn., 1524
Fitchville, O., 1534
Fitz Roy, C. E., 1235
Fitzwilliam, N. H., 260, 276, 733
Five Mile River, Conn., 2253
Five Points, N. J., 1683-4
Flanden, Eng., 932
Flanders, Belgium, France and Netherlands, 266, 1048, 1831, 1917
Flanders, N. J., 102
Flatbush, N. Y., 398, 456, 1634, 1756
Flat Lands, N. B., 1702
Flatlands, N. Y., 398, 1809, 1837
Flatonia, Tex., 2137, 2196-7
Flat Rock, Ia., 285
Flat Shoals, Ga., 1776
Fleming, N. Y., 652, 1312
Fleming County, Ky., 1982
Flemingsburgh, Ky., 1925
Flemingsville, N. Y., 1402
Flemington, N. J., 1026
Fletcher, Ia., 1856
Fletcher, Vt., 1198
Flint, Ind., 1664
Flint, Mich., 608, 668, 1214-15, 1223, 1342, 1345-6, 1566-7, 1664, 1758, 1894-8, 2266-7
Flippin, Ky., 2331
Flora, Ill., 1643
Florence, Ala., 2094, 2215
Florence, Col., 1977
Florence, Italy, 1078-9, 1099, 1224
Florence, Mass., 1456, 1593
Florence, N. Y., 246, 785, 891-2, 2006, 2472
Florence, O., 1293
Floresville, Tex., 2264
Florida, Minn., 1556
Florida, State of, 298, 546, 621, 775, 838-9, 968-9, 1061, 1177, 1779, 2137, 2216
Florida Reefs, Fla., 1861
Florida Township, N. Y., 1421
Flowery Branch, Ga., 2162
Floyd, N. Y., 671, 786, 831-2, 9-3, 1349, 1018
Floyd County, Ind., 1281
Floyd County, Ia., 1193
Flushing, Mich., 586, 1345
Flushing, Netherlands, 1660, 1809
Flushing, N. Y., 466, 1085, 1531, 1761, 1768, 2454
Flushing, O., 2206
Fluvanna County, Va., 1365, 2042, 2092-3, 2142-3, 2198, 2417
Folsham, Eng., 1791
Folsomdale, N. Y., 1792
Fonda, N. Y., 722, 789, 1541, 1888, 2268
Fonda's Bush, N. Y., 789-90
Fond du Lac, Wis., 895, 1302-3, 1405-6, 1513, 1589, 1635, 1765, 1800-1, 1883, 2008, 2270, 2482
Fontana, Kan., 1309
Fontanelle, Ia., 1193
Footville, Wis., 1308
Ford, Eng., 467
Fordmore, Eng., 394
Forest, Pa., 1579
Forest City, Ill., 1443
Forest City, Pa., 1470
Forest Glen, N. B., 1179
Forest Hill, Kan., 1405
Forest Port, N. Y., 1780
Forestville, Conn., 1422-3, 1510, 1727
Forge, N. Y., 801
Forge Hollow, N. Y., 2290
Fork Creek, Tenn., 2086-7, 2091-2, 2128, 2138, 2141
Fork Union, Va., 2092-3, 2142-3, 2418
Forsyth, Ga., 2154-6
Forsyth County, Ga., 2167
Fort Adams, Miss., 2199
Fort Ann, N. Y., 44, 385-6, 794, 890-1, 1429-30, 2026
Fort at Big Creek, Tenn., 2111
Fort Atkinson, Wis., 742, 1280
Fort Bliss, Tex., 1740
Fort Brown, Tex., 1150
Fort Clark, Tex., 2050
Fort Collins, Col., 2466
Fort Collins, Neb., 1164-5
Fort Covington, N. Y., 484, 1053
Fort Cumberland, N. S., 1038
Fort Decatur, Ala., or Ga., 2114
Fort Delaware, Del., 2149
Fort Douglas, Utah, 1149-50
Fort Edward, N. Y., 1041, 1486, 1558, 1628, 1812, 1958
Fort Gibson, Mo., 2207
Fort Good Hope, Hartford, Conn., 1837
Fort Hamilton, Utah, 1150
Fort Hawkins, Ga., 2112-13
Fort Hunter, N. Y., 789
Fort Independence, Mass., 1070
Fort Jones, Cal., 718
Fort Laramie, Omaha, 1150
Fort Leavenworth, Kan., 1150, 1841
Fort Lee, N. J., 1603
Fort Lyon, Col., 1740
Fort Madison, Ia., 1995
Fort Madison, S. C., 2060-8, 2083-4
Fort Mason, Fla., 2138
Fort Meade, S. D., 2050
Fort Miller, N. Y., 388
Fort Missoula, Neb., 1986-7
Fort Monroe, Tex., 1150
Fort Monroe, Va., 435-6, 447, 689, 698, 1881, 2271
Fort Myers, Fla., 1682-3, 1732, 1797
Fort Niagara, Utah, 1150
Forton Prison, Eng., 2327
Fort Orange, Holland, 1118
Fort Orange, N. Y., 493, 1736, 1775, 1809
Fort Plain, N. Y., 1883
Fort Porter, N. Y., 1841
Fort Reno, Okla., 1219-20
Fortress Monroe, Va., 435-6, 447, 689, 698, 1881, 2271
Fort Riley, Kan., 1561
Fort Robinson, Neb., 1576
Fort Saybrook, Conn., 1151
Fort Schuyler, N. Y., 1471
Fort Scott, Kan., 904, 913, 1265, 2501
Fort Sidney, Tex., 1150
Fort Sill, Okla. Ter., 1219
Fort Snelling, Minn., 1207
Fort Stanton, N. M., 1759
Fortuna, Cal., 1939
Fort Wadsworth, Utah, 1150
Fort Wayne, Ind., 601, 610, 1227-8, 1278, 1304-5, 1737, 1853, 1067, 2313
Fort Wayne, Mich., 1740
Fort Whipple, Ariz., 1843
Fort William, N. H., 1448
Fort Worth, Tex., 2136-7, 2331
Fort Wrangle, Alaska, 2502
Foster, R. I., 788, 1298, 1447
Foster Brook, Pa., 1407
Fostoria, O., 1164
Foulsham, Eng., 1791
Fountain County, Ia., 600
Fountain Head, Tenn., 1957
Fountain House, Cal., 1939
Fowler, N. Y., 728-9, 1043, 1438, 1938, 2287, 2502-3

Fowlerville, Mich., 1898
Foxboro, Mass., 159, 332, 819, 1799, 2474
Foxeants, Foxearth, Eng., 331
Fox Lake, Wis., 703-4, 1409, 1927, 2299, 2455
Foxle, Eng., 1125
Foxley, Eng., 932
Fox River, N. S., 575
Foxton, Eng., 1082
Fraliesburgh, P. Q., 702, 1588
Framingham, Mass., 52, 95-8, 128, 258, 570-1, 648, 1371-2, 1463, 1593, 1916, 2476, 2484
Framlingham, Eng., 479, 878
Frampton, Eng., 170, 348
France, Europe, 83, 85, 99, 255-6, 266, 385, 402, 487, 509, 523, 672, 727, 747, 792, 821, 832, 877, 1018, 1030, 1068, 1076, 1108, 1151, 1400, 1458, 1486, 1488, 1490, 1613, 1659, 1664, 1809, 1917, 1960, 1971, 2034, 2111, 2176, 2259, 2268, 2327, 2470, 2484
France isle, Indian Ocean, 1604
Francestown, N. H., 353, 1287
Franconia, N. H., 1255-6
Frankfort, Ill., 934-6, 1685-6, 1692-4
Frankfort, Ind., 1416
Frankfort, Ia., 649, 1302
Frankfort, Ky., 1115, 1630, 1981, 2389
Frankfort, Me., 1152, 1842
Frankfort, Mich., 1537
Frankfort, N. Y., 1592-3, 1725, 2276
Frankfort, Pa., 450
Frankfort, Va., 1322
Frankfort Station, Ill., 936, 1692
Franklin, Conn., 353, 774, 1263, 1577, 1592, 1695, 1805, 1808, 2481
Franklin, Ga., 2071
Franklin, Ind., 702
Franklin, Ia., 1243
Franklin, Ky., 2139-41
Franklin, Mass., 126, 159-60, 246, 333-4, 339, 355, 387, 544-6, 595, 816, 820, 895-6, 917, 1090-1, 1369, 1560, 1980, 2313, 2478
Franklin, N. H., 746, 1699, 1700
Franklin, N. J., 998
Franklin, N. Y., 401, 680, 684, 802-3, 934, 1298, 1495, 1538, 1657, 1687-8, 1691, 2047-8
Franklin, O., 1380, 1575-6, 1641-2, 1836-7, 2279
Franklin, Pa., 1410
Franklin, Tenn., 2156
Franklin, Vt., 701, 846-7, 1426, 1588-9, 1905
Franklin, Wis., 855
Franklin Center, Vt., 846
Franklin County, Ga., 2058-9, 2077-9, 2083-4, 2099, 2101-7, 2113-15, 2118, 2159-61, 2166-8
Franklin County, Ill., 1864-5, 2159
Franklin County, Ind., 2213
Franklin County, Ia., 896
Franklin County, Mass., 650, 829
Franklin County, Mo., 1981
Franklin County, N. Y., 1380
Franklin County, Pa., 2028
Franklin County, Vt., 1587, 2458
Franklin County, Va., 2174
Franklin Depot, N. Y., 1546
Franklin Grove, Ill., 1332
Franklinton, N. Y., 480, 801-2, 1544-5, 1978
Franklinton Township, N. Y., 480
Franklinton Township, Pa., 1048, 1671
Franklin Village, N. H., 1699
Franklinville, Ill., 1678
Franklinville, N. Y., 551, 1037, 1132, 1215, 1628
Fraser, Mich., 1983
Fraser's, Ill., 2213
Frederica, Del., 1602
Frederick, Md., 533, 1355, 2205, 2480
Frederick, S. D., 1212
Frederick County, Md., 398, 919-20
Frederick County, Va., 2205, 2335-6
Fredericks Borough, N. Y., 617
Fredericksburg, Va., 634, 706, 942, 1061-2, 1669-70, 2111, 2159
Fredericksburg battle, Va., 706, 942, 1061-2, 2111, 2159
Frederickton, N. B., 204, 571, 1846
Fredonia, N. Y., 806, 1553, 1996-7
Fredonia, Wis., 1292, 1878
Fredville, Eng., 489
Freeborn County, Minn., 1389
Freedom, Me., 1236
Freedom, N. Y., 891, 1410, 1578, 1628, 1989
Freedom, O., 747
Freedom, Pa., 2005
Freedom Township, Mo., 1937
Freehold, N. J., 1799, 1837
Freehold, N. Y., 675
Freeman, Me., 416, 936
Freeman Run, Pa., 1191
Freeport, Ill., 1429, 1686
Freeport, Ia., 1864
Freeport, Me., 836, 949, 1601, 1917
Freeport, N. S., 1172
Freeport, O., 1877
Freetown, Mass., 54, 95, 200-4, 443-6, 820-1, 985-6, 1561, 2262, 2481
Freeville, N. Y., 796, 1538
Fremont, Mich., 550, 1292
Fremont, Minn., 1262
Fremont, Neb., 1053, 2207
Fremont, O., 579-81, 1145, 1185-8, 1194-5, 1273-5, 1511, 1848, 1877-8, 1897
French Creek, N. Y., 804-6, 1552, 2496
French Creek, Pa., 1238
Freseley, Eng., 1664
Friendship, Me., 1861
Friendship, N. Y., 773, 935, 1238, 1693
Friendship, Wis., 1302, 1882
Friend's Meeting House, Pa., 2045
Friend's settlement, N. Y., 2322
frigate "Confederacy," off Capes of Virginia, 2268-9, 2328
Frimley, Eng., 872, 1212, 1035
Frio, Tex., 1865
Frio County, Tex., 1865
Frisbye, Eng., 478, 1664
Fritham Lodge, Eng., 1038, 1746
Frith House, Eng., 57
Frith of Edenborough, Britain, 9
Frizzellburg, Md., 918
Frolibay, Eng., 940
Frome, Eng., 719, 1626
Frondheim, Norway, 2204
Front Royal, Va., 1260
Frost, O., 2009-10
Frostburgh, Md., 2042
Frothingham, Eng., 146
Fryeburg, Me., 1497, 1500, 2485
Frymgton, Eng., 1741
Frystone, Eng., 477
Fuddletown, N. Y., 577
Fullbrook, Eng., 1316
Fullertown, O., 1578
Fulton, Ill., 812-13
Fulton, Ind., 1264
Fulton, Ia., 586
Fulton, N. Y., 282, 505, 1131, 1543-4, 1653, 1677, 2319
Fulton City, Ill., 1854
Fulton County, Ill., 587, 1194
Fulton County, N. Y., 855, 1412
Fulton County, O., 911
Fultonham, N. Y., 2319
Fulwell Hache Heath, Eng., 110
Furnace Village, Mass., 821

Gaddesby, Eng., 478
Gadsden, Ala., 2145-6
Gads Hill, Mo., 1618
Gageborough, Mass., 180, 391, 2330
Gaillard Chateau, Normandy, 686
Gaines, Mich., 1626
Gaines, N. Y., 1633, 1811, 2045
Gaines, Pa., 1232
Gainesborough, Ont., 1675
Gainesborough, Tenn., 1865
Gainesville, Ala., 1101
Gainesville, Fla., 1485
Gainesville, Ga., 1622-3, 2083
Gainesville, N. Y., 690, 1536-7, 1934
Gainesville, Tex., 2135, 2178
Gains Park, Eng., 493
Galatine, Mo., 1331
Galbraith's Springs, Tenn., 2170-1
Galdon Manor, Eng., 1060
Gale, Wis., 2031
Galen, N. Y., 895
Galena, Ill., 283, 677, 1811, 1968, 2301
Galena, Kan., 1341
Galena, Mo., 799
Galena, O., 755
Galesborough, N. C., 1042
Galesburg, Ill., 239, 537, 684, 1372, 1429, 1446, 1592, 2096, 2265
Galesville, Ill., 1372
Galesville, Ore., 720, 1428
Galion, O., 1515-16, 1751, 1967
Gallia, O., 1637
Gallia County, O., 1199, 1637
Gallipolis, O., 1199, 2028
Galveston, Tex., 942, 1043, 1444-5, 1909, 1945, 2113, 2134-5, 2147-8, 2163, 2172, 2200-3, 2221-2, 2268-9, 2312
Galway, N. Y., 152, 391, 1343, 1933
Galway County, Ireland, 2257
Gamaliel, Ky., 1864, 2331
Gambier, O., 1763

Gansevoort, N. Y., 2494
Garden Prairie, Ill., 842, 1650
Gardiner, Me., 977
Gardiner's Island, N. Y., 1075, 1118, 1151
Gardner, Kan., 1704
Gardner, Mass., 132
Gardner's Lake, Conn., 2323
Gardnersville, N. Y., 1351
Garfield, Kan., 1854
Garioch Chapel, Scotland, 1746
Garland, Me., 968, 1707
Garner, Tex., 2106
Garnett, Kan., 1136, 1218-19, 1303, 1592-3, 1628
Garnett, Ky., 2101
Garratsville, N. Y., 1925
Garrett, Ind., 1764
Garrettsville, O., 1146
Garrison Hill, Mass., 543
Garrison's, N. Y., 1765, 1980-1
Garthewin, Wales, 2415
Garthmeilo, Wales, 2415
Gartlett, Scotland, 1109
Garvald Parish, Scotland, 1092
Garvock, Scotland, 1081
Garwood, N. Y., 1234-5
Gary, S. D., 1556
Gaspereaux, N. S., 253, 556, 566, 571, 574, 775-6, 1167-8, 1507, 1844
Gaspereaux Mountain, N. S., 571
Gasthorp, Eng., 1999
Gates, N. Y., 1307, 1371-2, 1916
Gateshead, Eng., 1742
Gay Head, Mass., 434, 961
Gay Head, N. Y., 1682
Gay Head Light House, Mass., 1723
Gayton, Eng., 105
Geauga, O., 1138
Geauga County, O., 653-7, 1138, 1313, 2278, 2326, 2328
Geddes, N. Y., 1627, 2021
Genesee, N. Y., 532
Genesee, Wis., 725-6, 1434, 1490-1
Genesee County, Mich., 1353
Genesee County, N. Y., 218, 486, 532, 690, 720, 800, 831-3, 1072, 1160-1, 1342, 1749, 2306, 2465
Genesee Valley, N. Y., 1611, 2459
Geneseo, Ill., 1673, 1751, 2304
Geneseo, Ia., 1420
Geneseo, N. Y., 241, 255, 317, 529, 581-3, 707-8, 794-7, 1046, 1054, 1072-4, 1533, 1543, 1611, 1835, 1878
Geneva, Ill., 1333, 1413
Geneva, Mich., 1626
Geneva, N. Y., 511-12, 799, 1104-9, 1214, 1505-6, 1653-6, 1682-3, 1803, 1818-19, 2316-17, 2319-20, 2322
Geneva, O., 683, 1301, 1338, 1515, 2279, 2284
Geneva, Switz., 1529-30, 1862, 1797-8, 2259, 2489
Geneva, Wis., 1138, 1834-5
Geneva Lake, Wis., 685, 1833-4
Genoa, Ill., 1346, 1655
Genoa, Italy, 1063, 1273, 1325
Genoa, Neb., 1764
Genoa Junction, Wis., 1694
Gentryville, Mo., 2125
George Lake, N. Y., 179, 1911
George Messenger's Plantation, Miss., 2018
George's Banks, Me., 1723
George's River, Maine District, 505
Georgetown, Col., 620
Georgetown, D. C., 1059-60, 1080, 1925, 2096, 2313, 2330
Georgetown, Idaho, 1336
Georgetown, Ky., 2023
Georgetown, N. Y., 1472, 1536
Georgetown, O., 1116
Georgetown, S. C., 2218
Georgetown, Tenn., 2186
Georgeville, P. Q., 709
Georgia, Ind., 1938
Georgia, State of, 156, 298, 481, 523, 1422, 1486, 1776, 1953, 2058-9, 2076-9, 2083-4, 2095, 2099, 2107, 2113, 2116, 2121, 2135-6, 2142, 2163, 2176, 2219, 2222, 2458
Georgia, Vt., 349, 845-6, 1083-4, 1377, 1585-8, 1918-19
Georgiana, Ala., 2117
Gerlingham, Eng., 1074
German, N. Y., 200-1, 440, 1717
German Creek, Tenn., 2194
German Ocean, 12
Germantown, N. Y., 536
Germantown, O., 640, 1266, 1871
Germantown, Pa., 1089, 1413, 1709, 1765, 1804-5, 1982, 2029-30
Germantown, Wis., 766
German Township, N. Y., 440
Germany, Europe, 160, 493, 536, 851-2, 914, 974, 997, 1030, 1060, 1089, 1108, 1337, 1388, 1400, 1635, 1660, 1812-13, 1964, 1969, 2028-9, 2039, 2171, 2190, 2213, 2223, 2439
Gerry, N. Y., 600
Gettysburg, Pa., 928, 981, 1671, 1768, 1920, 2108
Gettysburg battle, Pa., 928, 981, 1920, 2108
Geyserville, Cal., 2208
Ghent, Flanders, 2419
Ghent, N. Y., 1409, 2323
Ghent, O., 1921
Ghent Blunt, Ill., 927
Ghestborough, Ghigesburgh, Cleveland, Eng., 8-17, 1108, 2223-7, 2415
Gibraltar, Europe, 217, 480-1, 1745
Gibson County, Ind., 2101, 2158, 2212-14
Giddings, O., 1900
Gilbert's Place, Eng., 387
Gilbertsville, N. Y., 990, 1828
Gilbertville, Mass., 1236, 1859
Gilderstone, Eng., 60
Giles County, Tenn., 2070, 2094, 2196
Gill, Mass., 665, 1253
Gillespie, Kan., 1352
Gillett, Pa., 1690
Gillett's Station, Pa., 1137
Gillingham, Eng., 477-8, 1074
Gilman, Ill., 1379-80, 1555
Gilman, Tex., 1458
Gilmanton, N. H., 746, 1550
Gilmer County, Ga., 2160
Gilmer County, W. Va., 2143-4
Gilmore, Tex., 2106
Gilroy, Cal., 1635, 1678, 2023, 2278
Gilsborough, Eng., 105
Gilsum, N. H., 630
Girard, Ala., 1622
Girard, Ill., 1447
Girard, O., 382-4, 886-7, 1624
Girard, Pa., 691, 1630
Girsby, Eng., 493
Gisborne, Gisborough, Eng., 8-17, 1108, 2223-7, 2415
Gisborough Abbey, Gisborough Monastery, Eng., 9, 10, 14, 15, 1108, 2225-7
Gisborough Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Gisborough Priory, Eng., 9, 10, 14, 15, 1108, 2225-7
Gisbourne, Gisburgh, Gisburghe, Eng., 8-17, 1108, 2223-7, 2415
Gisburgh Priory, Eng., 9, 10, 14, 15, 1108, 2225-7
Gisburne, Giseburn, Giseburne, Eng., 8-17, 1108, 2223-7, 2415
Giseburne Priory, Eng., 9, 10, 14, 15, 1108, 2225-7
Glade, Pa., 2269
Glade Spring, Va., 2173
Glamorganshire, South Wales, 514, 2045, 2218
Glantin Temple, Limerick, Ireland, 1419
Glanusk Park, South Wales, 2034
Glasford, Ill., 587
Glasgo, Conn., 443
Glasgow, Scotland, 697, 1092, 1119, 1204, 1315, 1745, 1985, 1989-90, 2038, 2190, 2258, 2279
Glassenbury, Eng., 233
Glastonbury, Conn., 781, 991, 1041-2, 1069, 1105, 1312, 1372, 1485, 1592, 2300
Glastonbury, Eng., 473, 770, 1041
Glenbervie, Scotland, 687
Glen Cove, N. Y., 917, 1565, 1768, 2139-41
Glendale, Mich., 2006
Glendale, O., 1116, 1677, 1817
Glendale, Ont., 2298
Glen Elden, Kan., 1858
Glenn Springs, S. C., 2190
Glenny, Scotland, 1745
Glenora, N. Y., 1683
Glens Falls, N. Y., 442, 982-4, 1328, 1394-5, 1430, 1491, 1819, 1957-8, 2305, 2332
Glenville, Ala., 939
Glenville, Conn., 2454
Glenville, N. Y., 1329
Glenville, O., 831
Glenville, S. C., 1380
Glenwood, Ia., 649, 1866
Glenwood, Utah, 1337
Glidden, Wis., 1989
Gloucester, Eng., 162, 265, 490, 493, 540, 1081, 1316
Gloucester, Mass., 171-5, 210, 232, 361-2, 365, 497, 514, 540, 566, 628-9, 687, 743, 873, 878, 943, 1386, 1470, 1524, 1600, 2273
Gloucester, R. I., 215
Gloucester County, N. J., 1736
Gloucester County, New York Province, 144-5
Gloucester County, Va., 2336
Gloucestershire, Eng., 162, 341, 489, 914, 1083, 1497, 1644, 1674, 1792, 1999
Glover, Vt., 690, 1205-6, 1269, 1273, 1386

Gloversville, N. Y., 773, 1541-4
Glyndon, Minn., 898
Glynn County, Ga., 1777
Gobleville, Mich., 585, 1391
Godfrey, Ill., 2286
Goemoenipa (Communipaw), N. J., 1032, 2503
Goffstown, N. H., 1263, 1948
Golden City, Cal., 833
Golden City, Mo., 1332, 2126, 2186
"Golden Gate" steamer, Mississippi River, 2432
Gold Hill, Nev., 1444-5
Goldington, Eng., 1083
Goldsworthy, Eng., 830
Goldthwaite, Tex., 2033-4
Goliad, Tex., 2092
Gonzales, Tex., 1798
Goochland County, Va., 2175
Goodell, Ill., 1387
Good Hope cape, Africa, 234
Goosepond district, Ga., 2210
Goquack Lake, Mich., 1904
Gorbals of Glasgow, Scotland, 1092
Gorham, Me., 864-6, 1180
Gorham, N. H., 1462
Gorham, N. Y., 116-17, 238, 531-3, 912-14, 1506, 1662
Gorleston, Eng., 2469
Gorran, Eng., 1660
Gorran, France, 1210
Gosberton, Eng., 89
Gosfield, Ont., 1674
Goshen, Conn., 548, 626, 662, 1121, 1147, 1161, 1208-9, 1324, 1663, 1821-3, 1992
Goshen, Ga., 2076
Goshen, Ind., 1465, 1485, 1853-4
Goshen, Mass., 626, 965, 1196, 1237, 1566, 1644, 1889
Goshen, N. J., 615
Goshen, N. Y., 469-71, 876, 1017, 1240-1, 1590, 1612
Goshen, Pa., 1639
Gosport, Eng., 89
Gosport, Va., 1072
Gothland, Sweden, 1108
Gottingen, Germany, 1104
Gouldesworth, Eng., 830
Gouldsboro, Me., 544
Gouverneur, N. Y., 796-7, 1137, 1540-1, 2503
Gowdeysville, S. C., 2122-3
Gowen, Mich., 924
Gower, Wales, 715
Gower Wallicana, Wales, 715
Goxhill, Eng., 493
Gracechinchstral, Eng., 2245
Gracie's Point, N. Y., 1767
Græco Roman Empire, Europe, 2176
Grafton, Ill., 1918, 2051-2
Grafton, Mass., 45, 126, 256-9, 268, 596, 733-4, 817, 1449, 2334, 2475
Grafton, N. H., 888, 1302, 1608, 1619, 1777, 2332
Grafton, O., 681, 964-5, 1165, 2458-68, 2503
Grafton, Vt., 1329
Grafton Center, O., 2459
Grafton County, N. H., 1262, 2285
Grafton Township, O., 1165
Grainger County, Tenn., 2088-90, 2132, 2193, 2220
Granbury, Tex., 2106, 2166-7
Granby, Conn., 913, 1036, 1042, 1116, 1208-9, 1213, 1447, 1850, 2317
Granby, Mass., 621-2, 1233, 1426
Granby, P. Q., 702, 718, 1464
Granby, Vt., 1462
Grand Blanc, Mich., 1307
Grand Cane, La., 2319
Grand Detour, Ill., 255
Grand Gulf, Miss., 450, 1418
Grand Haven, Mich., 1646
Grand Island, Neb., 748, 833, 1570
Grand Island, N. Y., 1087
Grand Isle, Vt., 387, 897, 2258-60
Grand Junction, Ia., 1442-3
Grand Junction, Mich., 1626
Grand Lodge, Mich., 1625
Grand Pré, N. S., 250, 1169
Grand Rapids, Mich., 21, 46, 311, 421, 620, 1064, 1111, 1280, 1296, 1353, 1434, 1439, 1476-8, 2265, 2272, 2276, 2320, 2330-1, 2333, 2455
Grand Rapids, Minn., 2502
Grand Rapids, O., 2272-3
Grand Rapids, Wis., 1989
Grand Ridge, Ill., 1634
Grand River, Ia., 1678
Grandstom, Ill., 1444
Grand Tower, Ill., 1555
Grand Traverse City, Mich., 927
Grange, Scotland, 2175
Granger, Minn., 1851
Granger, O., 1045-7, 1441-2, 1488
Granite Village, N. S., 561
Grant, W. Va., 2011
Grant County, Ky., 2151
Grantham, Eng., 417, 957
Grantham, N. H., 1286
Granville, Ill., 1491
Granville, Mass., 246, 548, 686, 1371-4, 1929-30
Granville, N. Y., 263, 599, 617-18, 758-9, 890-1, 983, 1200, 1202-3, 1220-4, 1291, 1379, 1484-6, 1534, 1542, 1579
Granville, N. S., 775
Granville, O., 932, 1198, 1225, 1473
Granville, Pa., 1690
Granville, Vt., 725, 937, 1205, 1309, 1466, 1948
Granville County, N. C., 1325
Grape Vine, Tex., 2154
Grass Lake, Mich., 1635
Grass Valley, Cal., 1384, 1678, 1754, 1794-6, 2272
Gravesend, Eng., 466, 1664, 1953, 2336, 2416
Gravesend, Greater N. Y., 1837, 1857-8
Graveston, Tenn., 2089
Gray, Me., 1599
Gray's Inn, Eng., 2203
Grayson, Va., 2171
Grayson County, Tex., 2109, 2165
Grayson County, Va., 1437, 2045
Grayville, Ill., 2328
Great Baddow, Eng., 1132
Great Badworth, Eng., 400
Great Barrington, Eng., 394
Great Barrington, Mass., 137, 671, 1122, 1148, 1312, 1724, 2310, 2315-18
Great Bend, Kan., 1330, 1553
Great Britain, Europe, 495, 528, 1451, 1799, 1837, 1988, 2420
Great Ellingham, Eng., 87
Greater New York, N. Y., 1393
Great Milton, Eng., 394
Great Neck, N. Y., 1761
Great Powton, Eng., 1660, 1714
Great Saint Albans, Eng., 494, 1809
Great Torrington, Eng., 1030
Great Valley, N. Y., 551, 603, 1162
Great Valley, Pa., 1611
Great Village, N. S., 1846
Great Yarmouth, Eng., 288, 2251, 2452
Great Yeldham, Eng., 349
Greece, N. Y., 1306
Greeley, Col., 2145
Greeley, Kan., 1217, 1592
Greeley County, Neb., 1939
Green, Pa., 1552
Green Bay, Wis., 618, 954, 1131, 1225, 1464, 1522, 2266
Green Bay Country, U. S., 747
Greenbrier County, Va., 1985
Greenbrier County, W. Va., 905, 1985
Greenburgh, N. Y., 731
Greenbush, Mich., 1949-50, 2045
Greenbush, N. Y., 757, 1036, 1541, 1982
Greenbush, Wis., 1343, 1635, 1883
Greenbush Heights, N. Y., 1106-8
Greencastle, Ind., 2057
Greencastle, Pa., 381
Green County, Wis., 215, 946, 953, 1712, 1870
Green Creek, O., 254-5, 1052-3
Green Creek Township, O., 579-80, 1185-7, 1848
Greene, Ia., 844
Greene, N. Y., 1130, 1471, 1654-5
Greene, O., 1313
Greene County, Ala., 1955-7
Greene County, Ill., 2285
Greene County, Ind., 1435, 1937
Greene County, N. Y., 673, 1400, 1793
Greene County O., 640, 677-8, 1267, 1323
Greenfield, Ill., 1628
Greenfield, Ind., 1278-9
Greenfield, Mass., 471, 703, 1198, 1247, 1258, 1305, 1535, 1666, 1722, 2269, 2494
Greenfield, N. Y., 147-8, 296-7, 322, 676, 788-90, 2256
Greenfield, O., 584-5, 1193, 1610, 2003
Greenfield Center, O., 1193
Green Hill, Ind., 1882
Green Island, Wis., 2266
Green Lake, Wis., 1811, 1989
Green Lake County, Wis., 533, 536
Greenland, N. H., 813
Greenland, O., 1316
Green Mountains, Vt., 617
Green Oak, Mich., 799, 1223
Greenock, Scotland, 1002, 1740-3, 1746
Green Point, N. Y., 1766, 2253
Greenport, N. Y., 1036-7, 2451-3
Green River, N. Y., 1592
Green River, Wyo., 722, 2501
Greensborough, Ga., 1952-3
Greensborough, N. C., 2109
Greensboro, Vt., 1204, 1411

Greensburgh, Ind., 1267
Green's Farms, Conn., 1773
Green's Fork, Ind., 1928
Green Spring, O., 581, 1186-8
Green Spring Plantation, Va., 1347
Green Township, Ind., 1663
Greenup County, Ky., 1869
Green Valley, Ill., 1442-3
Greenview, Ill., 707, 1417
Greenville, Conn., 1596, 1808
Greenville, Ga., 2331
Greenville, Mich., 616, 1056, 1225, 1263, 2013
Greenville, N. J., 957
Greenville, N. Y., 675, 1355, 1809
Greenville, O., 1872, 2480
Greenville, Pa., 2488
Greenville, S. C., 1380-1, 2083-91, 2119-29, 2179-85, 2190, 2216-18
Greenville, Vt., 1205
Greenville County, S. C., 2278
Greenway, Va., 1151
Greenwich, Conn., 125, 1085, 1321, 1340, 2454
Greenwich, Eng., 280
Greenwich, Mass., 270, 633-6, 1235, 1249-51, 1880, 2308, 2493
Greenwich, N. Y., 769
Greenwich, N. S., 249, 252-3, 555-8, 569-70, 574, 1165, 1168, 1172, 1844-6
Greenwich, O., 1295, 1877, 1947
Greenwich, R. I., 151-2, 308, 741, 752-3, 986, 1458, 1474-5, 1563, 1644, 1798, 2323, 2335
Greenwich Hill, N. S., 251
Greenwich Plains, Mass., 635
Greenwich Ridge, N. S., 249, 556
Greenwich Station, Mass., 635
Greenwich Village, Mass., 1251
Greenwood, Pa., 1899
Greig, N. Y., 682, 1364
Gretworth, Eng., 2203
Grey's Inn, Eng., 2203
Griffin, Ga., 2139-41, 2156, 2173, 2209
Griggsville, Ill., 663, 808-9, 1350-1, 1554-5
Grimes County, Tex., 2166, 2208
Grimsby, Ont., 1120
Grimstead, Eng., 121
Grindon, Eng., 856
Grindstone Isle, N. Y., 1042-3
Grinkle, Eng., 13
Grisby, Eng., 490
Griswold, Conn., 292-3, 359-60, 443, 786, 881, 886, 1944
Grosmont Bridge, Eng., 12
Grosse Point, Mich., 1341
Groton, Conn., 171-5, 305, 392, 605-6, 652, 774, 916-17, 940, 991, 1119, 1611-12, 1830
Groton, Eng., 265
Groton, Mass., 138, 316, 341, 409, 522, 633, 1203, 1607, 1696, 1767, 1813, 1839, 1919, 2000, 2437
Groton, N. H., 1867
Groton, O., 588, 1052, 1193-4
Groton, Vt., 1285
Groton Center, O., 1187, 1877
Grove, Ireland, 233
Grove, N. Y., 626-7, 725-6, 1234-5, 1239
Groveland, Ill., 1551, 1752
Groveland, N. Y., 255, 581-3, 597, 1878
Grove Lawn, Conn., 1929
Groveport, O., 2499
Grundsberg, Eng., 264
Grundy County, Ill., 1961
Guanajuato, Mex., 408
Guernhayled, Eng., 2235
Guernsey, G. B., 1660
Guernsey County, O., 947
Guernsey Isle, English Channel, 505, 1660
Guestborough, Eng., 8-17, 1108, 2223-7, 2415
Guilford, Conn., 220, 503-4, 784, 797, 1031, 1041, 1070, 1124, 1147-8, 1151, 1211, 1513, 1632, 1797, 1814, 1823, 1915, 2032, 2036, 2050, 2260, 2457
Guilford, Eng., 467, 1217
Guilford, Ind., 1637
Guilford, N. H., 1600
Guilford, N. Y., 158, 1044-5, 1547
Guilford, O., 766, 1501
Guilford, Vt., 633, 706, 1109, 1666, 2278
Guilford County, N. C., 2108, 2144
Guisborough, Eng., 8-17, 1108, 2223-7, 2415
Guisborough Priory, Eng., 9, 10, 14, 15, 1108, 2225-7
Gulf Stream, U. S., 948
Gulick, N. Y., 1244-5
Gulph, N. D., 1212
Gunnison, Col., 1393
Gunnison, Utah, 1337
Guyandotte, Va., W. Va., 399, 2478, 2480
Guyaquil, Equador, 1988
Guysboro, N. S., 561
Gwedir, Wales, 2415, 2419
Gwinnett County, Ga., 2141
Gwydir, Gwydyr, Wales, 2415, 2419
Gysbrough, Gysburgh, Gysburna, Gysburne, Gyseburne, Eng., 8-17, 1108, 2223-7, 2415

Habersham County, Ga., 2083, 2099, 2113-15, 2152, 2167, 2173, 2196
Hache, Eng., 2259
Hackensack, N. J., 208, 453-9, 998-1006, 1011-13, 1020, 1347, 1733-5, 1997, 2419
Hackettstown, N. J., 1479
Hackford, Eng., 1792
Hackney, Eng., 1613, 1867, 2469
Haddam, Conn., 60, 108-18, 122-3, 217-18, 227-32, 380, 528-9, 1041, 1357, 1509, 1578, 1742, 1746b-7, 1839, 2259, 2323, 2482
Haddam Neck, Conn., 1042
Haddington, Scotland, 1092, 1743
Haddock, Ga., 2474
Haddon, Eng., 540
Haddon Township, Ind., 1435
Haden, Idaho, 1952
Hadley, Conn., 839
Hadley, Ill., 1903
Hadley, Mass., 66, 109-10, 270, 478-9, 505, 602, 621-2, 651-2, 797, 831, 899, 910, 1045, 1306, 1395, 1496, 1519, 1566, 1640, 1672, 1742, 1866, 1915, 1929-30, 1970, 2013-14, 2271, 2465
Hadley, Mich., 1878
Hadley, N. Y., 728-9
Hadlyme, Conn., 477-9, 1370, 1838
Haerlem, Holland, 1760, 1819
Hagadorn Hollow, N. Y., 1528
Hagerstown, Md., 533, 1193, 1281, 1341, 1871
Hague, Holland, 1744
Hague, N. Y., 1932-3
Hainesville, Ill., 262, 614, 1387
Hainesville, Wis., 2334
Halbeck Woodhouse, Eng., 1613
Halberstadt, Germany, 1744
Half Moon, N. Y., 402-3, 406, 927, 2284, 2300
Halfway, Ark., 2166
Halifax, Eng., 57, 522
Halifax, N. S., 104-5, 108-16, 124, 214-15, 257, 361, 473-4, 561-3, 569, 572, 1038-40, 1057, 1168, 1171-4, 1178, 1181, 1742-6b, 1833, 2249-50, 2255, 2307, 2314, 2488
Halifax, Va., 1913
Halifax County, Va., 1747
Hall County, Ga., 2141
Halle, Saxony, 687
Hall Hill, Scotland, 663
Hallow-bien, Eng., 1613
Hallowell, Me., 1173, 1554
Hallsville, N. Y., 1543
Halsey Parish, Eng., 1905
Halstead, Eng., 800, 1741, 1809
Hamblen County, Tenn., 2170-1
Hambleton, Eng., 2175
Hamblin, Conn., 1520
Hamburg, Germany, 1756
Hamburgh, Ia., 1369, 2016-17, 2418, 2501
Hamburgh, N. Y., 585, 1296, 1936
Hamburgh, S. C., 1482-3
Hamden, N. Y., 684
Hamden Plains, Conn., 1556-7
Hamelward, Holland, 1831
Hamersby Fork, Pa., 1192
Hamer's Corners, O., 577
Hamilton, Can., 1731
Hamilton, Mass., 1077
Hamilton, N. Y., 247-8, 480, 550-3, 666, 1042, 1126, 1131, 1335-8, 1472, 1792, 1892, 2483
Hamilton, O., 1227
Hamilton, Ont., 402, 534-5, 921, 2247-8, 2290
Hamilton, Tenn., 2169
Hamilton Castle, Scotland, 2175
Hamilton County, O., 640, 1872-3
Hamilton County, Tenn., 2128, 2169
Hamilton Park, Conn., 1181
Hamlet, Mass., 1077
Hamlet, O., 1116
Hammersmith, Eng., 1179, 1814
Hammond, Ind., 1429, 1931
Hammond, Pa., 1297
Hammondsport, N. Y., 314, 775
Hammondsport Village, N. Y., 775
Hampden, Eng., 1126
Hampden, Me., 1152, 1842
Hampden, Mass., 542-3, 626, 1229-30, 1237-9
Hampden, N. Y., 2462

Hampden, O., 534
Hampshire, Eng., 264, 348, 758, 856, 1083, 1746, 2245, 2469
Hampshire, Ill., 1400, 1498
Hampshire County, Mass., 395, 2308, 2314
Hampton, Conn., 143, 149, 267, 301, 346, 353, 387, 734-9, 787, 841, 850, 1100, 1450-6, 1525, 1591, 1916, 2328
Hampton, Ia., 896
Hampton, N. B., 1508
Hampton, N. H., 246, 328, 428, 496, 735, 744, 810, 813, 877, 1204, 1253, 1263, 1430-2, 1603, 1792, 1867, 1890, 1917, 1930, 2469
Hampton, N. Y., 147-8, 296-8, 723-6, 1932-3, 1936
Hampton, Vt., 299
Hampton, Va., 918, 1421, 1566, 1607, 1722, 1925, 2204
Hampton Court, Eng., 1464
Hampton Falls, N. H., 221, 2423, 2468-9
Hampton Flat, N. Y., 723
Hampton Gay, Eng., 830
Hampton Hill, Conn., 1456
Hampton Roads, Va., 2279
Hampton Village, N. Y., 1679
Hanau, Germany, 1814-15
Hanau Munzenburg, Germany, 1815
Hancock, Ill., 1654
Hancock, N. H., 894, 1919
Hancock, N. Y., 621
Hancock, Vt., 306, 1621, 1683
Handale Abbey, Eng., 13
Handsboro, Miss., 2266
Hankelow, Eng., 2045
Hankow, China, 2455
Hannahatchee, Ga., 2160-1
Hannibal, Mo., 917
Hannibal, N. Y., 323, 386, 612, 753, 763, 793, 890, 923, 1217-18, 1388, 1476, 1626, 1656
Hannibal Center, N. Y., 612
Hanover, Ala., 2117
Hanover, Conn., 45, 1089-90
Hanover, Germany, 1615
Hanover, Ill., 283
Hanover, Mass., 2485
Hanover, N. H., 171-5, 362-4, 385, 638-9, 688-91, 874-7, 1621, 1833, 2334
Hanover, N. J., 1018
Hanover, N. Y., 1292
Hanover, Pa., 128, 381, 666, 1669, 2261
Hanover County, Va., 1366, 1957
Hanover Court House, Va., 1183, 1957
Hanoverton, O., 2303
Hanover Township, Pa., 1576
Hanson, Mass., 204
Hanson, O., 2499
Hants County, Eng., 264, 348, 758, 1083, 1746, 2245, 2469
Hants Green, Eng., 2460
Hantsport, N. S., 1178
Haralson County, Ga., 1483
Harbour Creek, Pa., 1604-6, 1863
Hardeman County, Tenn., 2108-9
Hardin City, Ia., 956
Hardin County, Ia., 1307
Hardin County, O., 554
Harding, Ill., 1680
Hardingham, Eng., 1996
Hardingville, N. B., 1171
Hardin Hill, N. Y., 585
Hardinsburg, Ky., 2147-8
Hardwick, Mass., 131-2, 268-71, 632-6, 665, 1245-8, 1248-52, 1299, 1580, 1752, 1857-60, 1880, 2313, 2492-3
Hardwick, N. Y., 1334
Hardwick, Vt., 193, 648, 689-90, 1383-5
Hardwicke, Eng., 1830
Hardwick Furnace, Mass., 1247
Hardwoodmyres, Scotland, 1521
Hardy County, W. Va., 1299
Hardy's, N. Y., 1934
Harehatch, Eng., 2245
Harford, N. Y., 683, 1125, 1410, 1718
Harford, Pa., 851, 1592-3
Harford Mills, N. Y., 683
Harlan, Ia., 535, 1145
Harlan County, Neb., 1414
Harlem, Holland, 1760, 1819
Harlem, N. Y., 739, 1736, 1776, 1888-9, 1954, 2252
Harlingen, Holland, 455
Harmony, N. Y., 1548
Harmony, Wis., 1308
Harnett County, N. C., 2200
Harney, Md., 919-20, 1672
Harnsville, O., 1938
Harold, Dak., 1536
Harper, Ia., 1323, 1891
Harper, Kan., 1293
Harper's Ferry, Md., 480, 533
Harper's Ferry, W. Va., 684, 1141-2, 2149
Harpersfield, N. Y., 607, 671, 683-4, 1547
Harpersfield, O., 762, 1143, 1492-3, 1840
Harper's Station, O., 1872
Harrietstown, N. Y., 841, 1225
Harrington Township, N. J., 1015
Harrisburg, N. Y., 1439
Harrisburg, Pa., 381, 883, 1286, 1893-4, 1920
Harrisburg, Va., 1777
Harrison, Ill., 290, 704, 1340, 1410-12
Harrison, Mo., 2127
Harrison, N. J., 21, 1010-11, 1730-1
Harrison, Tenn., 2139
Harrison, Wis., 1988-90
Harrisonburgh, Va., 1547, 2143
Harrison County, Ky., 2073, 2095, 2097-2101, 2150-1, 2158, 2206, 2266-7, 2335-7
Harrison County, Va., 1659
Harrisville, N. Y., 1441, 1940
Harrodsburg, Ky., 1115, 1127, 1436, 1482-3, 1630, 1952-3, 1987, 2045
Hart, Mich., 1674
Hart County, Ga., 2101-3, 2107, 2159-60, 2163, 2167, 2209, 2217
Hartford, Conn., 45, 65-6, 70-1, 84, 87, 110, 117, 123, 182, 205, 215, 219, 232, 238, 264-6, 270, 293, 339, 359, 364, 380, 384, 394-5, 399, 475-9, 505-8, 511-12, 515-20, 532, 541, 554, 610, 622, 647, 652, 657-9, 676, 686-7, 715, 735-9, 765, 774, 780-1, 788, 797, 800, 830-4, 903, 910, 914, 918, 932, 960, 967, 982, 991-2, 1027-31,
Hartford, Conn., cont'd, 1041-2, 1069, 1093-5, 1099, 1100, 1104-10, 1116-17, 1122-4, 1132, 1147-51, 1183-4, 1211-13, 1228, 1258-60, 1305, 1312-14, 1321-4, 1366-7, 1370-5, 1384, 1387, 1404, 1423-5, 1432, 1451-6, 1463, 1472, 1482, 1489, 1496, 1514, 1517, 1519, 1525-7, 1535, 1565-6, 1569-70, 1577, 1590, 1593-4, 1641, 1661-4, 1669, 1717-19, 1726, 1741-2, 1760, 1775-6, 1779-80, 1803-8, 1812-13, 1836-7, 1847-9, 1858, 1862, 1884, 1891, 1915, 1924, 1929-30, 1944-6, 1968-70, 1987-8, 1997-9, 2012, 2033-5, 2040-3, 2050, 2117, 2255, 2259-68, 2271-3, 2275, 2277, 2280, 2300, 2302, 2308, 2310, 2323, 2327-8, 2337, 2424, 2457, 2482-3, 2491, 2498, 2503
Hartford, Mich., 904
Hartford, N. Y., 442-3, 523-4, 759, 800, 984, 1365, 1485-6, 1510, 1958
Hartford, Vt., 641, 744, 879-80, 1280, 1617-18, 1741, 1876, 2331
Hartford, Wis., 403-4, 1641
Hartford City, Ind., 2035-6
Hartford County, Conn., 2308, 2326
Hartland, Conn., 246, 659-60, 1514
Hartland, Ill., 1834
Hartland, Mich., 1626
Hartland, N. Y., 707-8, 796-7, 1345, 1348, 1538, 1974
Hartland, Vt., 328, 807-10, 1255, 1279, 1555-6, 1779, 1876
Hartourville, N. S., 1175
Hart's Grove, O., 1429, 1692-3
Hartsheath, North Wales, 2415
Hartsville, N. Y., 584-6, 1190-1
Hartsville, S. C., 2218
Hartwell, Ga., 1953, 2079, 2160, 2217
Hartwell, O., 1725-6
Hartwick, N. Y., 704, 1350, 1362, 1415
Harvard, Ill., 1833-4
Harvard, Mass., 772, 1698
Harvey, N. B., 253, 573, 1166
Harvey's Lake, Pa., 1990-2
Harwich, Mass., 810, 915, 1654
Harwinton, Conn., 153-4, 319-21, 781-4, 1105, 1161, 1182, 1315, 1324, 1516-18, 1520, 1640-1, 1843-4, 1968-9, 2260
Hashamommock, N. Y., 856
Hassel, Province of Overyssel, 1818
Hastings, Eng., 2223
Hastings, Mich., 318, 582
Hastings, Minn., 929, 932, 1359, 1642, 2017
Hastings, Neb., 856, 2145, 2257
Hastings battle, Eng., 2223
Hastings Center, N. Y., 1360
Hatch, Eng., 68
Hatfield, Conn., 479
Hatfield, Eng., 394, 781
Hatfield, Mass., 66, 270, 394, 604, 792, 800, 833, 884, 976, 1031, 1110, 1248, 1305, 1519, 1526, 1665, 1742, 2052, 2337, 2483, 2487
Hatherly Parish, Eng., 1842
Hatherton, Eng., 2045
Hatley, P. Q., 691, 718

Hattiesburgh, Miss., 2178, 2329
Haubstadt, Ind., 2214
Haulbowline Naval Hospital, Queenstown, Ireland, 1746a
Hausen, Cal., 720
Havana, Cuba, 194, 233, 509, 1061, 1780, 2257, 2324
Havana, N. Y., 930-1, 1682-3
Haverford Township, Pa., 2045
Haverhill, Eng., 844, 1083, 1388
Haverhill, Mass., 86, 147, 235-6, 279, 296, 327, 429, 472, 703, 719, 811, 823, 858-61, 875-6, 968, 1101, 1394, 1609-11, 1709, 1716, 2434
Haverhill, N. H., 688-90, 1261-2, 1864-6, 2468
Haverstraw, N. Y., 1004-5
Havilandsville, Ky., 2074, 2097-8, 2150
Havre de Grace, Md., 1286-7
Hawaii Territory, U. S., 969-71, 974
Hawkesbury, Ont., 617, 1054-5, 1753-4
Hawk Eye, Neb., 1244
Hawkhurst, Eng., 394, 1482, 1915
Hawkins County, Tenn., 2081, 2091-2, 2111, 2126-7, 2171
Hawkinsville, Ga., 2180
Hawley, Mass., 1196, 2019
Hawley, Pa., 1472
Hawleyville, Ia., 1303
Hawnes, Eng., 1020
Hawstead, Eng., 1741
Hawthorne, Wis., 2043-4
Hay, Eng., 856
Haydenville, Mass., 895, 1240, 2013-14
Hayfield, Va., 2073-4
Hayne, Eng., 515
Haynersville, N. Y., 192, 412, 944
Hays City, Kan., 1665
Hay Springs, Neb., 1542
Hayward, Wis., 2043-4
Haywood, Cal., 1274
Hazardville, Conn., 1042
Hazel Hill Township, Mo., 1937
Hazelhurst, Miss., 1489
Hazel Ridge, Mo., 1090-1
Hazelton, Ia., 1400, 1874, 2019-20
Headley Hall, Eng., 68
Headquarters, N. J., 993
Healdsburgh, Cal., 982-3, 1569
Heard County, Ga., 2214
Heath, Mass., 132, 1228
Hebron, Conn., 1370, 1914-16, 2281
Hebron, N. H., 942, 1262-3, 1688
Hebron, N. Y., 311, 599, 758-9, 762-3, 767-70, 1303, 1484-5, 1491, 1494-5, 1497, 1501, 1503
Hebron, N. S., 562
Hector, N. Y., 929, 1540, 1682-4
Hector, Pa., 626-7
Hector Township, N. Y., 929
Heemstede, Holland, 1809
Heidelberg, Germany, 1726
Helena, Ark., 1090
Helena, Mont., 21, 1171, 2103, 2165, 2262, 2276
Helion, Eng., 1741
Hellgate, N. Y., 1032
Helvetia, Wis., 1593
Hemegseet, Holland, 1831
Hemingford, Can., 388-9, 896-7
Hemphill, Tex., 1913
Hempstead, Eng., 932, 1660
Hempstead, N. Y., 280, 450, 494, 1036, 1085, 1358, 1761
Hempstead, Tex., 1367-8, 1913
Hemvard, Ill., 327
Henderson, N. Y., 778-9, 1359, 1376, 1493
Hendricks County, Ind., 2095
Henllys, Eng., 57
Hennepin, Ill., 1048
Henniker, N. H., 360, 857, 872-6, 1609-10
Henrico County, Va., 2173, 2416
Henrietta, O., 2293
Henrietta, Tex., 2142
Henry, O., 1331
Henry County, Ga., 2100, 2154
Henry County, Ind., 1869
Henry County, Tenn., 645
Henry County, Va., 2221
Henryville, P. Q., 1426
Heppner, Ore., 1265
Herald's Office, Herald's College, London, England, 18, 19
Hereford, Eng., 1062, 1126
Herefordshire, Eng., 99, 345, 357, 784, 797, 1062, 1809
Herenburg, Germany, 2463
Herkimer, N. Y., 618-9, 880
Herkimer County, N. Y., 483, 1542, 1655, 2339, 2458
Hermitage, N. Y., 1934
Hermon, Me., 1152
Hermon, N. Y., 1439-40, 1538, 1939
Heron Hill, Eng., 63
Herrell, Eng., 327
Herrington, Eng., 502
Hertford, Eng., 87, 265, 797
Hertford County, N. C., 2418
Hertfordshire, Herts, Eng., 266, 382, 477, 522, 545, 1022, 1125, 1147, 1313, 1632, 1771, 1867, 2485
Heruteu, Britain, 2225
Hervey Street, Durham Township, N. Y., 1904
Hesper, Ia., 707-8, 1418
Hesperia, Mich., 1382
Hesse, Germany, 406, 1151, 2171
Hesse Cassel, Germany, 1336
Hessett, Eng., 686
Hestholme in the Field, Eng., 1986
Hethleton, Eng., 1059
Heywood, Eng., 364
Hiawasse, Tenn., 1483
Hickory, Ill., 895
Hicksville, O., 1355, 1871-2
Hies, Holland, 398
Higganum, Conn., 477-9, 1041-2, 1747
Higginsport, O., 2003-4
Higginsville, Mo., 2207
Higginsville, N. Y., 1230
High Bridge, N. Y., 621
Highgate, Vt., 307, 846
High Hill, Tex., 1747
High Holbhaberd, Eng., 2244
Highland, Ill., 1335
Highland, Me., 1711
Highland, Minn., 1404-5, 1927
Highland County, O., 1873
Highland Lake, Col., 1145, 1836
Highlands, N. C., 1847
Highlands, Scotland, 1422, 1677
High Legh, High Leigh, Eng., 232, 1576
High Ongar, Eng., 800, 1823
High Point, N. C., 1527-8
High Range, N. H., 1550
Highrock, N. C., 2108
Hightower Valley, Tex., 2106
Hilderwell Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Hill, N. H., 1414
Hill County, Tex., 2117-18
Hillsboro, Ill., 1138
Hillsborough, N. B., 573-4, 1166
Hillsborough, N. H., 791, 1064
Hillsboro, N. C., 2077
Hillsborough, N. S., 717, 1173, 1844
Hillsborough, O., 1116, 1573
Hillsboro, Ore., 2483
Hillsboro, Tex., 2143, 2198
Hillsdale, Ill., 942
Hillsdale, Kan., 1101
Hillsdale, Mich., 532-4, 548-9, 1143-4, 1242, 1280, 1295, 1349, 1379, 1409, 1844
Hillsdale, N. Y., 137, 262-3, 280-1, 538-41, 549-50, 667, 671-3, 1183-4, 1592, 2308
Hillsdale, N. S., 1179
Hillsdale County, Mich., 794
Hill's End, Eng., 332
Hilly Home, S. C., 2123-5, 2185
Hilton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Himley, Eng., 2235
Hinckley, Eng., 15, 2228-9, 2232, 2237-9
Hinckley, Ill., 1681
Hinckley, O., 759-61, 1487, 1491
Hinderwell Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Hinds County, Miss., 1955
Hinesburgh, Vt., 1377
Hinesville, Ga., 2424
Hingham, Eng., 57, 87-9, 358, 566, 844, 1791-2, 1996, 1999, 2416
Hingham, Mass., 35, 50, 87, 99, 142, 171, 278, 358, 393-4, 445, 494, 503, 507, 510, 537, 545, 566-7, 659, 675, 770, 775, 844, 877, 943, 986, 1511, 1792, 1814, 1960, 1996, 1999, 2032, 2326, 2453, 2485, 2490
Hingoli, India, 1746
Hinksville, Mo., 1369
Hinsdale, Ill., 382
Hinsdale, Mass., 899-903, 1253, 1547, 1643-4, 1647, 2015, 2460
Hinsdale, N. H., 1308
Hinton, Mich., 1382
Hinton, Va., 2143
Hinton, W. Va., 1226
Hinton Blewitt, Eng., 2261
Hirosaki, Japan, 2027
H. M. S. "Terrible," R. N., 2327
Hobart, Ind., 1931
Hobart, N. Y., 680, 1324
Hoboken, N. J., 456, 459, 1000, 1004, 1081, 1450, 1759, 2139-41, 2176, 2252, 2261

Hockanum, Conn., 1566, 1569
Hockingport, O., 1637
Hocking River, O., 899, 900, 1638
Hocknaton, Eng., 2185
Hockwold, Eng., 226
Hofenheim, Baden, 1726
Hogansburg, N. Y., 1052-3
Hogesthorpe, Eng., 348
Hogg Island, Mass., 170, 875
Hog Pen Ridge, N. Y., 1818
Holborn, Eng., 400, 1839
Holden, Me., 542-6, 1152, 1154, 1157-8
Holden, Mass., 815, 821, 828, 1539, 1877, 1886-7, 2049, 2426
Holderness, Eng., 798
Holford, Eng., 210
Holgate, O., 1877
Holl, Mass., 336
Holland, Conn., 792-3
Holland, Eng., 348, 1831
Holland, Europe, 147, 186, 365, 398, 402, 451, 455, 541, 629, 668-70, 695, 886, 1031, 1060, 1157, 1350, 1397, 1409, 1532, 1600, 1733, 1766, 1768, 1775, 1809, 1819, 1820, 1837, 1867, 1883, 1895, 1915, 1971, 2000, 2151, 2176, 2419, 2484, 2487
Holland, Mass., 692, 1359, 2021
Holland, O., 1293
Holland, Vt., 605, 1205-6, 1386, 1849
Holland Patent, N. Y., 269, 392, 671, 1088-9, 1781-3, 1791-3
Holland's Store, S. C., 2220
Holley, N. Y., 800, 1633
Hollidaysburg, Pa., 536, 1920
Hollis, N. H., 193, 1925, 2425, 2436
Hollister, Cal., 1678
Holliston, Mass., 335, 648, 820, 1247, 1449, 2475, 2477-8
Holly Hill Farm, N. Y., 1997
Holly Springs, Ark., 2330-1
Holly Springs, Miss., 2418
Holme, Eng., 1613
Holmes Hill, Eng., 1030
Holmes Hole, Mass., 195, 622, 975
Holmes Hollow, Mass., 419
Holmesville, N. Y., 1415
Holmgard, Scandinavia, 2203-4
Holm Pierrepont, Eng., 1613
Holmside, Eng., 494
Holmwood Park, Eng., 2240-1
Holshocken, Switzerland, 1871
Holt County Neb., 1383
Holy Land, Palestine, 265, 492
Holyoke, Mass., 539, 1035, 1204, 1373, 1381, 1503-4, 1840-1, 1859, 2255, 2265, 2272, 2310, 2326, 2330
Home, Eng., 1157
Homecastle, Eng., 226
Home City, O., 2205
Homer, Ga., 2106
Homer, Ill., 1521
Homer, La., 2134-5, 2116, 2135-6, 2161, 2214
Homer, Mich., 553, 2292
Homer, N. Y., 189, 247-8, 352-3, 441, 552, 855-1, 893, 1163, 1269, 1299, 1389, 1490, 1598, 1658-60, 1802
Homer, Tex., 2083, 2209
Honeoye, N. Y., 632
Honeoye Falls, N. Y., 1106, 1409
Honesdale, Pa., 1062, 1310, 1498
Honey Creek, Mo., 2103
Honey Grove, Ia., 1165
Honey Grove, Tex., 1913-14
Honeywood, Eng., 1211
Honfleur, Normandy, 1659
Honington, Eng., 211
Honiton, Eng., 211, 877, 1060, 2243
Honolulu, Hawaii, 753, 1715
Hontyville, Pa., 1688
Hood County, Tex., 2106
Hood River, Ore., 1297
Hookset, N. H., 1288
Hooper, N. Y., 697-8, 1402-4, 2279
Hoopeston, Ill., 1340
Hoorn, Holland, 1837
Hoosick, N. Y., 309, 716, 770, 1223, 1531
Hoosick Falls, N. Y., 1498
Hop, Mass., 336
Hope, Ark., 2135-7
Hope, Me., 836-7, 1571
Hope Cottage, N. Y., 1110
Hopedale, O., 2206-7
Hope Valley, Conn., 1914
Hopewell, N. B., 572-3, 1166, 1179, 1508, 1845
Hopewell, N. Y., 116-17, 531-4, 792-3, 1307, 1889
Hopewell, Va., 2045
Hopewell Cape, N. S., 556
Hopewell Township, Pa., 1046
Hopkins, Mo., 1592
Hopkinton, Ia., 1552
Hopkinton, Mass., 66, 338, 596, 821, 940, 1062, 2423, 2473, 2477-8
Hopkinton, N. H., 289, 703, 1153, 1408
Hopkinton, N. Y., 841, 1540, 1935, 2483
Hopkinton, R. I., 686, 1333
Hopkinton, Vt., 703
Hopperstown, N. J., 1240-1
Hopton, Eng., 769
Horbling, Eng., 498
Horn cape, S. A., 248, 1622
Horn Castle, Eng., 907
Hornchurch, Eng., 357, 618, 1031
Hornellsville, N. Y., 255, 584-92, 609, 708, 1190-2, 1195, 1215, 1239, 1262, 1298, 1472, 1637
Horse Fair, Eng., 2242
Horseheads, N. Y., 650-1, 936, 1307, 1598, 1682
Horsemonden, Eng., 1813, 2000
Horseshoes, N. Y., 1898
Horsington, Eng., 279
Horsley, Eng., 119, 1210
Hortense Lake, Col., 1701
Horton, Eng., 57
Horton, Ia., 1333
Horton, Mich., 626-7
Horton, N. S., 123, 248-53, 555-9, 564-9, 775, 1167-9, 1172, 1176-8, 1507, 2334
Horton Mountain, N. S., 555, 1167
Hortonville, Wis., 1146
Hot Springs, Ark., 621, 693, 1393, 1661, 2293
Hot Springs, Va., 1926
Houghton, Eng., 1838
Houghtonburgh, Wis., 1139
Houghton Hall, Eng., 1743
Houlton, Eng., 821
Houlton, Me., 1152, 1570-1
Houndsfield, Hounsfield, N. Y., 390, 777-8, 899-902, 1042-3, 1376, 1509-12, 1645, 1966-7, 2502, 2497
Houndsfield Township, Hounsfield Township, N. Y., 1042
Housatonicville, Mass., 1597
Houston, Tex., 834, 1366-8, 1459, 1909-14, 2137, 2176, 2200, 2268, 2276, 2328
Houtown, Cal., 1641-2
Hovey lake, Ind., 1283
Howard, N. Y., 1441, 1637
Howard City, Mo., 1631
Howard County, Mo., 1090-1, 1794-8
Howardsville, Va., 1365-6
Howell, Mich., 1626, 1898
Howe's Cave, N. Y., 799
Howland, Me., 1599, 1995
Howley, Eng., 493
Hubbard, O., 2021
Hubbardston, Mass., 1249-50
Hubbardsville, N. Y., 479, 1472
Hubbardton, Vt., 1204, 2045
Hubbell, Neb., 2016-17
Huddersfield, Eng., 570
Huddington, Scotland, 1069
Hudsell, Eng., 84
Hudson, Ind., 831
Hudson, Mass., 817
Hudson, Mich., 1052, 1127, 1188, 1325, 1847-8
Hudson, N. H., 1550, 1697
Hudson, N. Y., 254, 262, 575-6, 982, 1092, 1101, 1111, 1181-4, 1324, 1677, 1801, 2310
Hudson, O., 910-11, 1226, 1296-7, 2017
Hudson, Wis., 1329, 1343-4, 1828-9, 1893, 1896-7
Hudson City, N. J., 459, 469-71, 1012, 2252
Hudson River, N. Y., 351, 695
Hudson's Bay, B. A., 1270
Hudson's Point, Mass., 495
Hull, Eng., 94, 348, 479, 555, 778, 1419
Hull, Mass., 121, 316
Humbird, Wis., 1138
Humboldt, Kan., 552, 924
Humboldt Park, Ill., 1650
Hume, Ill., 1672-4
Hume, N. Y., 1133, 1628, 1922
Humly, Scotland, 1069
Humphrey, N. Y., 551-2, 1162-3
Humphreysville, Conn., 663
Hundred of Macclesfield, Eng., 1576
Hundred of Tendring, Eng., 1077
Hundred of Wangford, Eng., 87
Hundred of Willey, Eng., 1083
Hundred of Wirral, Eng., 2243
Hundrick, Eng., 1603
Hungary Plain, Woburn, Mass., 28, 2421
Hungary Plain district, Woburn, Mass., 28, 2421
Hunterdon County, N. J., 1026
Hunter's Point, N. Y., 2254
Hunterston, Scotland, 1612

Huntingdon County, Pa., 1869
Huntingdonshire, Eng., 270, 357, 576
Huntington, Conn., 1776
Huntington, Md., 1485
Huntington, Mass., 901, 1665
Huntington, N. Y., 321, 856, 1037, 1761
Huntington, O., 1372
Huntington, Utah, 1951
Huntsburg, O., 653-7, 1313-16, 1321, 1488, 1885-7
Hunt's Corners, N. Y., 683-4, 1364-5
Hunt's Corners, O., 1276
Hunts Hollow, N. Y., 1244
Huntsville, Ala., 2046-7, 2139-41, 2264
Huntsville, Conn., 1181-2
Huntsville, Mo., 1796-7, 2311-12
Huntsville, N. S. W., 2276-7
Huntsville, O., 600, 905, 1651
Huntsville, Tex., 1422
Hurley, N. Y., 1837
Hurley, S. D., 2455
Hurlgate, N. Y., 1767
Huron, Ind., 1438
Huron, Mich., 1193
Huron, N. Y., 615, 1218
Huron, O., 483, 600, 993, 1051-2, 1472, 1752
Huron, S. D., 2455
Huron County, Mich., 2328
Huron County, O., 254-5, 578, 581, 641, 748, 1476, 2328, 2333
Huron lake, United States and Canada, 1476
Hutchinson, Kan., 588, 1364
Hutisford, Wis., 1668
Hutton-Lowcross, Eng., 2224
Hutton Rudby Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12, 2223
Hyannis, Mass., 430, 1177
Hyatt, Tex., 1963
Hyattsville, Md., 1620
Hyde, Eng., 70
Hyde Castle, Ireland, 70
Hyde Park, Mass., 955, 1370, 1980, 2497
Hyde Park, N. Y., 739, 1212, 1980-1
Hyde Park, Vt., 604, 748, 1205-6, 1466-8, 1947-9
Hyderabad, India, 1746
Hydeville, Vt., 729-30
Hymany, Ireland, 823

Iberia, O., 1442
Ichang, China, 2456
Ida County, Ia., 1852
Idaho, State of, 720, 1842
Idaho Springs, Col., 1761
Idaville, Ind., 1719
Idaville, Pa., 919
Idvies, Scotland, 1750
Ightfield, Eng., 383
Ilion, N. Y., 681, 1363, 1634, 1754, 2290, 2497
Illinois, State of, 253, 304, 347, 382, 426, 486, 579, 609, 664, 692, 707, 728, 753, 797, 831, 888, 897, 962, 1243, 1282, 1343, 1350-1, 1367, 1413-14, 1417-18, 1438, 1521, 1552, 1592, 1634, 1706, 1749, 1840, 1865, 1869, 1903, 2077, 2096-8, 2158-9, 2213, 2283, 2305-6, 2308, 2479
Illiopolis, Ill., 1661
Ilminster, Eng., 121
Independence, Ark., 1679
Independence, Ia., 1269, 1874-5, 2316, 2319, 2479
Independence, Mo., 1369
"Independence" steamer, off Margarette Islands, 1616
India, Asia, 857, 1745-6, 1819, 2243
Indiana, State of, 44-5, 328, 642, 753, 798, 936, 952, 1040, 1127, 1267, 1274, 1282, 1352, 1407, 1457, 1565, 1570, 1745, 1870, 1936, 2158-9
Indianapolis, Ind., 677, 718, 1264, 1282, 1406, 1418, 1427, 1663, 1731, 1829, 1928, 2146, 2267, 2284, 2293, 2305, 2327, 2470, 2483
Indiana Township, Pa., 1296
Indian Creek, Va., 2027
Indian Ocean, 968, 1604
Indianola, Tex., 1162, 1490
Indian Orchard, 2323
Indian Springs, Ga., 2180-1
Indian Ter., U. S., 2470
Industry, Kan., 934, 1692
Ingersoll, Ont., 535, 1675
Ingham County, Mich., 527
Inglase's, Eng., 743
Ingleby, Eng., 12, 13
Ingleby-Arncliffe Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Ingleside, O., 1873
Ingraston, Scotland, 2037
Inkerman, South Russia, 2244
Inland, Ia., 535, 1145
Inland, Mich., 799
Inneresk, Scotland, 793
Intwood, Eng., 844
Inverness, Ga., 1800
Inverness, Scotland, 1800, 1872, 2018, 2483
Inverness County, Scotland, 1769
Inyo, Kan., 1848
Iola, Wis., 1591, 1833
Ion, Ia., 1311-12
Ione, Cal., 1712
Ionia, Mich., 856, 1220, 1387, 1867, 2455
Ionia, Neb., 1681, 2486
Ionia County, Mich., 582
Iowa, State of, 307, 440, 534, 554, 579, 591, 635, 652, 702, 707, 813, 891, 895-6, 898, 903-4, 943, 952, 1243, 1276-7, 1303, 1352, 1396, 1404, 1414, 1488, 1494, 1592, 1634, 1920, 1950, 1994, 2013, 2282, 2299, 2316, 2329, 2443, 2479, 2485
Iowa City, Ia., 873, 1276, 1502, 1673, 2480
Iowa Falls, Ia., 956
Iowa Territory, U. S., 1276
Ipswich, Eng., 15, 23-6, 45, 78, 83, 146, 151, 264, 1082, 1132, 1183, 1211, 1216, 1464, 1742, 1915, 1929, 1988, 2050, 2244, 2247-8, 2420, 2504-5
Ipswich, Mass., 87, 90, 105, 109, 141, 144, 147, 153, 160-1, 165-71, 268, 279, 327, 331, 349, 354, 357-60, 364, 493-4, 489, 502, 507-10, 577, 735, 775, 798, 833, 863-6, 872-4, 877, 910, 952, 992, 1031, 1071, 1076-7, 1082-3, 1107, 1132, 1214, 1465, 1519, 1613, 1741-2, 1793, 1867-8, 1965, 1995, 2000, 2021, 2032, 2292, 2314, 2423, 2445, 2460, 2490
Ira, N. Y., 612, 890-1
Ira, Vt., 1202
Iradell, N. J., 1000
Irasburg, Vt., 271, 385, 701-2, 811, 1269, 1272, 1383, 1386
Irby, Eng., 2416
Iredell County, N. C., 2083
Ireland, G. B., 15, 62, 70, 75, 83, 85, 93, 107, 144, 220, 250, 310-11, 338, 394, 477, 489, 507, 557, 606, 767, 793, 797, 811, 823, 851, 910, 1041, 1058, 1068, 1089, 1124, 1267, 1322, 1394, 1445, 1488, 1550, 1598, 1576, 1603, 1751, 1769, 1772, 1813, 1840, 1904, 1942, 1985-7, 2011, 2021, 2056, 2077, 2083, 2111, 2171, 2175, 2184, 2218, 2243-5, 2255, 2279, 2457, 2470, 2482
Irene Mount, South Africa, 1743
"Iron Duke" man of war, Shanghai, 2246
Iron Hill, Can., 718
Ironton, Mo., 2264
Ironton, O., 1115-16, 1877
Iroquois, S. D., 588
Irvine, Pa., 1893
Irving, N. Y., 1762
Irvington, Neb., 635
Irvington, N. J., 1133, 1291, 1763
Irvington, N. Y., 1763
Irvington-on-Hudson, N. Y., 1059-60, 1818-19
Irwinton, Ga., 2474
Isanti County, Minn., 2012
Isidore, N. S., 104
Isla Island, Scotland, 389
island Abaco, Bahamas, 1781, 1792
island Anglesey, Eng., 2415
island Antigua, W. I., 1063, 1819
island Apje's, N. Y., 695
island at Falmouth, Mass., 1633
island Barbadoes, W. I., 1447, 2469
island Beaver, Lake Michigan, Wisconsin, 1638
island Bermuda, W. I., 2023
island Cape Breton, N. S., 1168, 1508, 1845
island Constapel's, N. Y., 2410
island Fanning's, Pacific Ocean, 1612
island Gardiner's, N. Y., 1075, 1118, 1151
island in Hudson River, N. Y., 351
island Isla, Scotland, 389
island Long, N. Y., 396-8, 714, 890-1, 1022, 1032, 1659, 1730, 1733, 1837, 2452
island Long, N. S., 566
island Luzon, P. I., U. S., 2503
island Mackinac, Mich., 1805
island Malta, Europe, 1745, 1746a, 1757, 1831
island Margaretta, S. A., 1616
island Martha's Vineyard, Martin's Vineyard, Mass., 35, 94, 194-6, 422-3, 429, 432, 950, 973, 979, 1022, 1067, 1138, 1197, 1723, 2271, 2278, 2347
island Merritt's, Fla., 1786, 1779
island Nantucket, Mass., 54, 93, 193-7, 417-18, 421, 429, 433, 479, 675, 958-9, 966-70,

island Nantucket, Mass., cont'd, 973-6, 1081, 1384, 1535, 1718-19, 1988
island Nashawan, Mass., 1717, 2482
island Nevis, W. I., 2175-6
island New Foundland, Newfoundland, B. A., 1039-40, 1741, 2498
island Noddle's, Mass., 226
Island of Guernsey, English Channel, 505, 1660
Island of Jersey, English Channel, 220, 1020, 1615, 2259, 2468, 2488
Island of Man, Irish Sea, 1985-6
island of Nassau, N. Y., 2452
Island of New Orleans, La., 2076
Island of Rhode Island, R. I., 1660
Island of Santa Cruz, W. I., 496, 881, 1099, 1100, 2176, 2339
island Partridge, N. S., 558
island Pea Patch, Del., 2149
Island Pond, Vt., 710, 1462
island Prince Albert's, Lake Champlain, Vt., 386-7
island Put-in-Bay, O., 1877
island Raratonga, Cook Islands, 958
island Sable, N. S., 1038
island Saint Christopher, W. I., 523
island Saint Croix, W. I., 496, 881, 1099, 1100, 2176, 2339
island Saint Eustatius, W. I., 1031, 1772
island Saint George's, Alaska, 1576
island Saint Lucia, W. I., 523
island Shelter, N. Y., 1768, 2452
Islandshire, Eng., 2241
islands Margarette, S. A., 1616
islands Philippine (U. S. A.), Asia, 715
island Staten, N. Y., 210, 364, 995, 1612, 1801, 1804, 1812, 2255
islands West Indies, N. A., 242, 417, 426, 491, 541-2, 831, 1031, 2243, 2429, 2437
island Terry, Conn., 1230
island Tobago, W. I., 1830
island Tortola, Virgin Islands, 522
island Van Couver, B. A., 1053, 1745, 2271
island Wolfe, St. Lawrence River, 1918
Isle Anglesea, North Wales, 2034
Isle Grindstone, N. Y., 1042-3
Isle La Motte, Vt., 794, 1378
Isle of Ely, Eng., 1809
Isle of France, Indian Ocean, 1604
Isle of Guernsey, English Channel, 505, 1660
Isle of Jersey, English Channel, 220, 1020, 1615, 2259
Isle of Man, Irish Sea, 1985-6
Isle of Mull, Scotland, 2279
Isle of Shoals, N. H., 1741
Isle of Thanet, Eng., 490, 1588
Isle of Wight, Eng., 85, 490, 819
Isle of Wight, N. Y., 1075, 1118, 1151
isles Orkney, Scotland, 1108, 2203, 2298
isles Shetland, Scotland, 1108, 2203
Isleworth, Eng., 2416
Islington, London, Eng., 22, 1704, 2245
Islington Road, Eng., 1628
Islip, N. Y., 1111, 1830
Italy, Europe, 1615, 1831
Italy, N. Y., 721, 805, 1138, 1428, 2325
Ithaca, N. Y., 454, 591, 647, 796, 1113, 1132, 1214, 1294-6, 1398, 1432, 1513-14, 1538-40, 1566, 1597, 1656, 1826, 1830
Ivorytown, Conn., 1326
Ivry-sur-Seine, Paris, 997
Ixonia, Wis., 1129

Jackson, Cal., 1465, 1475
Jackson, Ind., 914, 1276, 1665
Jackson, Ia., 1461
Jackson, Kan., 1291
Jackson, Mich., 383, 617, 624-7, 895, 1144, 1223, 1516, 1567, 2248, 2332, 2467
Jackson, Miss., 592
Jackson, N. Y., 312-13, 340, 769-71, 1502-3, 1965, 2262, 2271
Jackson, O., 888, 1248, 1268
Jackson, Oregon, 1405-6
Jackson, Pa., 307-8, 750-1, 932-3, 1295-8, 1689
Jackson, Tenn., 1810
Jackson County, Ala., 2116
Jackson County, Ill., 1619-20
Jackson County, Ind., 1665
Jackson County, Mich., 1143, 1635
Jackson County, O., 577
Jackson County, Tenn., 1864
Jacksontown, N. B., 448
Jackson Township, Ind., 641, 1411
Jackson Township, Kan., 1302
Jackson Township, N. Y., 770
Jacksonville, Ala., 2113-14
Jacksonville, Fla., 1653, 1667, 1688, 2023
Jacksonville, Ill., 289, 843, 1555, 2009, 2439
Jacksonville, Ind., 1638
Jacksonville, N. Y., 742
Jacksonville, Tex., 2139
Jaffna, Ceylon, 1779-80, 2033
Jaffrey, N. H., 530, 1696
Jamaica, N. Y., 339, 856, 1004, 1079, 1083-4, 1110-11, 1147, 1761, 1768
Jamaica, Vt., 2472
Jamaica, W. I., 198, 1031, 1063, 1152, 1580, 2499
Jamaica Plain, Mass., 304, 838, 1064, 1072-4, 1091-2, 1101, 1180, 1205-6, 1443, 1601-2, 1713, 1779, 1980, 1996, 2044, 2315, 2498
Jamaica Pond, Mass., 1603
James City, Va., 2336, 2416
James City County, Va., 1151, 2108, 2336, 2416-17
James County, Tenn., 2127-8, 2133-4, 2138, 2186
James River, Va., 1347, 1757, 2096
Jamestown, N. Y., [illegible], 1105-6, 1297, 1334, 2471-2
Jamestown, O., 640
Jamestown, Va., 2336, 2416
Jamesville, N. Y., 1218
Jamesville, Wis., 637, 650-1, 693, 1185, 1255-6, 1279, 1307-8, 1539, 1550-1, 1861, 1879
Japan, Asia, 1485
Jarnac, France, 1809
Jasper, Ind., 1833
Jasper, Mich., 553
Jasper, N. Y., 1723
Jasper, Tenn., 2117
Jasper County, Ga., 2099
Java, E. I., 431, 1743-4
Java, N. Y., 831-2, 1499, 1536, 1744, 2485
Jay, N. Y., 724-5
Jay, Vt., 1385
Jeddore, N. S., 104
Jefferson, Ga., 1622, 2212
Jefferson, Ill., 1332
Jefferson, Me., 1570
Jefferson, Mich., 548
Jefferson, N. Y., 672, 682, 696, 1351, 1405, 1492
Jefferson, O., 547, 1341, 1350, 1663
Jefferson, Tex., 2214, [illegible], 2480
Jefferson, Wis., 704, 742-3, 1409, 1461, 2265, 2299, 2300
Jefferson City, Mo., 2089, 2303, 2459
Jefferson County, Ky., [illegible], 1436
Jefferson County, N. Y., 778-9, 848, 1376, 1439, 1466, 1838, 2278, 2328, 2458, 2462
Jefferson County, Pa., 1243
Jefferson County, Tenn., 2045
Jefferson County, W. Va., 1164, 2096, 2149-50, 2305
Jefferson County, Wis., 1163, 1217
Jefferson Township, O., 1466, 2303
Jeffersonville, Ind., 198[illegible]
Jemper City, Pa., 1336
Jenny, Wis., 1882
Jericho, Vt., 599, 602, 746, 1202, 1369, 1377, 1586
Jerry City, O., 1331
Jersey City, N. J., 456-8, 693, 755-6, 980, 998, 1005, 1010-13, 1021, 1031, 1101, 1184, 1478-80, 1591, 1596, 1630-2, 1733-4, 1735-8, 1810, 2016, 2252, 2257, 2261, 2328, 2330, 2333
Jersey City Heights, N. J., 458-9, 1012-13, 1735
Jersey County, Ill., 2285, 2297
Jersey island, English Channel, 220, 1020, 1615, 2259, 2468, 2488
Jersey Shore, Pa., 462
Jersey Shore Township, Pa., 1296
Jerseyville, Ill., 753, 1475, 2009, 2285, 2293-5, 2303
Jerusalem, N. Y., 2317, 2322
Jerusalem, Palestine, 492, 1659
Jessamine County, Ky., 1090-1, 1985, 2096-8
Jessup, Ia., 1866, 1874
Jessup, Neb., 1856
Jesuits' Bend, La., 2018
Jewell, Kan., 1046-7
Jewett City, Conn., 881, 1098

Johnsburg, N. Y., 442, 983-4, 1498, 1724
Johnson, Vt., 1383, 1468, 1919, 1948
Johnson City, Mo., 1638-9
Johnson City, Tex., 1796-8
Johnson County, Ia., 554
Johnson County, Mo., 1436, 1937, 2152
Johnson County, Neb., 1413
Johnson's Creek, N. Y., 1538, 1895
Johnsonville, Tenn., 1864
Johnston, O., 1886
Johnston, R. I., 309, 1547
Johnstown, Mich., 1904
Johnstown, N. Y., 901
Johnstown, Pa., 601, 1733-4, 2028
Johnsville, P. Q., 711
Joliet, Ill., 549, 565, 934, 1199, 1688, 1693-4
Joliet, N. Y., 1685-6
Jonesboro, Ind., 2145
Jones County, Ga., 2177
Jones County, Ia., 2502
Jonesville, Mich., 1046-7, 1052, 1133, 1936
Jonesville, N. Y., 1702
Jonesville, N. C., 2109-11
Jönköping, Sweden, 1764
Joplin, Mo., 1679
Jordan, N. Y., 1435
Jordan, Wis., 953, 1712-14
Jourvaulx Abbey, Eng., 2203
Joy, N. Y., 726
Juab, Utah, 1951
Jubilee, Ill., 267
Julian Gap, Tenn., 2091-2
Junction City, Kan., 1561, 1866
Junction City, Tex., 1797
Juniata, Neb., 2145
Junius, N. Y., 138, 385-6, 891
Jutland, Denmark, 2204

Kading, China, 1957
Kalamazoo, Mich., 22, 314, 547, 1128, 1278, 1329, 1391, 1476, 1694, 1828, 2006
Kanawha, Cal., 1920
Kandy, Ceylon, 1746
Kane County, Ill., 896-8, 1414-15
Kaneville, Ill., 705, 1412-15
Kankakee, Ill., 1574, 1685-6, 1984
Kankakee County, Ill., 413, 1276
Kanona, N. Y., 1298
Kansas, State of, 337, 534, 547-9, 674, 790-1, 931, 952, 1012, 1044, 1136, 1162, 1302-3, 1341-3, 1352, 1396, 1408, 1415, 1465, 1539, 1685-9, 1722, 1848, 1858, 1873, 2101
Kansas City, Kan., 2463
Kansas City, Mo., 21-2, 46, 240, 591, 813, 885, 913, 1126, 1177, 1216, 1265, 1558, 1567-8, 1575-6, 1692, 1704, 1859, 1960-1, 2074, 2144, 2147, 2258, 2261-2, 2273, 2277-8, 2305, 2307, 2310, 2312-13, 2328, 2330, 2333, 2463, 2474
Karry Castle, Kary Castle, Eng., 240, 2173
Kaskaskia, Ill., 1619
Kasson, Mich., 1440-1
Kasson, Minn., 1774
Kayaderosseras, N. Y., 1831
Kearney, Neb., 1228, 1551, 1979
Kearney, N. J., 1730, 2261
Keating, Pa., 1191
Kecelpictes, Eng., 2226-7
Keene, N. H., 794-5, 1535, 1618, 1621, 1666, 1867
Keene, N. Y., 797, 1299
Keesville, N. Y., 1430
Keewaydin, N. Y., 1830
Kekoskee, Wis., 1764
Kelleys Cove, N. S., 563
Kelly, Eng., 449
Kelly's Ford, Va., 1105
Kelvedon, Hatch, Eng., 618
Kempenhaugh, Eng., 1664
Kempsey, Eng., 515, 1038
Kendall, Ill., 1547
Kendall, N. Y., 724, 1391, 1633
Kendall County, N. Y., 1414
Kendall's Mills, Me., 955, 1714
Kendallville, Ind., 1665
Kenedon, Eng., 1023
Kenilworth, Conn., 48, 146, 2261
Kenilworth, Eng., 108, 1060
Kennard, Neb., 1535
Kennebec County, Me., 945-6
Kennebeck, Me., 493
Kennebunk Port, Me., 1764
Kenner, N. Y., 928
Kennet, Eng., 1108
Kenosha, Wis., 673, 1256, 1388, 1520, 1648, 2465, 2488
Kensico, N. Y., 2139-41
Kensington, Conn., 1208-9, 1841
Kensington, London, Eng., 22, 523, 1746a, 1820
Kent, Conn., 600, 1963
Kent, O., 1751
Kent County, Del., 520
Kent County, Eng., 43, 63, 85, 170, 266, 279, 305, 348-9, 467, 489-90, 544, 652, 687, 700, 877, 1069, 1147, 1210, 1217, 1488, 1490, 1517, 1613, 1708, 1776, 1813, 1842, 1998, 2251, 2485
Kent County, Mich., 1221, 1627, 1679
Kenton, O., 905
Kenton County, Ky., 2095-6, 2146-7, 2199
Kent's Island, Mass., 489
Kentucky, State of, 256, 807, 978, 1116, 1144, 1243, 1264, 1274, 1366-7, 1428, 1457, 1486, 1611, 1616, 1869, 1909, 1953, 1987, 2056, 2060, 2068, 2072-7, 2081, 2094-6, 2099-2101, 2110, 2133, 2147, 2158, 2162-3, 2172, 2175, 2184, 2205, 2266, 2273, 2276, 2279, 2304, 2314, 2336
Kentucky River, Ky., 2072
Kentville, N. S., 124, 252, 570-1, 1171
Kenyon, N. Y., 1724
Keokuk, Ia., 475, 1241, 1264, 1660, 1855
Kerbyville, Mo., 539
Kerneford, Eng., 2203
Kerry County, Ireland, 1138, 1164
Ketchum, Idaho, 1491
Kewanee, Ill., 1392
Keyes Mountain, Col., 1701
Keyes Pond, Mass., 410
Key West, Fla., 616, 803
Kidhall, Eng., 119
Kieff, Russia, 1744
Kielator, Scotland, 1742
Kildale, Eng., 13
Kildare, Lower Can., 1646
Kilkenny, Ireland, 252
Kilkenny, N. Y., 1043
Killeen, Tex., 451
Killin, Scotland, 1742
Killingly, Conn., 48, 86, 138, 171, 187, 341-2, 405, 787, 839-41, 850, 866, 977, 1121, 1146, 1442, 1447, 1563, 1944, 2484
Killingworth, Conn., 146-7, 296, 318, 1060, 1146, 1326, 1915, 2260
Kilmarnock, Scotland, 1314
Kilnwick Percy, Eng., 485
Kilton, Eng., 13, 2223
Kilvay, Wales, 715
Kilworth, Ont., 534
Kimball, S. D., 1481
Kimball, Tex., 2209
Kimberly, Eng., 265
Kimberton, Pa., 1593
Kincardine, Scotland, 2038
Kincraig, Scotland, 2483
Kinderhook, Ill., 1352
Kinderhook, Mich., 588, 1371
Kinderhook, N. Y., 262-3, 398, 407, 1117, 1982
Kindgeword, Scotland, 1752
Kinetsford, Eng., 554
King and Queen County, Va., 2304
Kingsbury, N. Y., 983-4, 1486
Kingsbury, Norway, 1591
Kings County, N. B., 776
Kings County, N. S., 566, 570-1, 1177
King's Court, Eng., 1644
King's Cove, Mass., 2119
Kings district, N. Y., 2308
King's Ferry, N. Y., 1802
Kingsley's Corners, O., 2459
King's Mountain, N. C. and S. C., 20, 2060-71, 2184
King's Norton, Eng., 35
King's Oak Hill, Mass., 2119
Kingston, Eng., 490
Kingston, Ill., 1350-1
Kingston, Jamaica, 450, 1260
Kingston, Mass., 1069
Kingston, N. H., 360
Kingston, N. Y., 453, 996, 1837
Kingston, N. S., 1507
Kingston, O., 1891
Kingston, Ont., 847, 1475, 1918, 1966
Kingston, Pa., 128, 1057-8, 1240
Kingston, R. I., 150-2, 292, 712-13, 886, 986, 1253, 1420, 1988
Kingston, S. C., 2192
Kingston, Wis., 1833-4, 1922
Kingston Hall, Eng., 1107
Kingston-upon-Thames, Eng., 2245-6
Kingsville, O., 547-9, 585-6, 692, 1146, 1160-1, 1392-3, 2284, 2490, 2495
King's Walden, Eng., 365
Kinhilt, Scotland, 1987
Kinholt, Eng., 1449
Kinmundy, Ill., 1367
Kinross, Scotland, 1542
Kinsella, Scotland, 1151
Kinston, N. C., 942
Kiowa and Comanche Nations, Okla., 1219-20
Kippax, Va., 2336
Kip's Bay, N. Y., 1809
Kipsburg, N. Y., 1809
Kirkby, Eng., 12, 333, 2224
Kirkby Baden, Eng., 1078
Kirkby Moor, Eng., 1211
Kirkby Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12, 2224

Kirkby Ravenswath, Eng., 2203
Kirkcudbright, Scotland, 1485
Kirkintellough, Scotland, 143-
Kirkland, Ill., 983
Kirkland, N. Y., 2333
Kirkleatham, Eng., 12, 13, 2223
Kirkleatham Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Kirklevington Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Kirk Maughold Parish, Isle of Man, 1985
Kirkpatrick's Landing, Ala., 1955
Kirkwood, Mo., 2311
Kirtland, O., 203, 617-20, 1220-1, 1224-6, 1316, 1851, 1886-7, 1959-60
Kirton Wapentake, Eng., 348
Kirwin, Kan., 1651
Kittery, Me., 227, 240, 543, 810, 956, 986, 1507, 1707-8, 2437, 2484
Kittery Point, Me., 971
Klamath, Cal., 1642
Kliflond, Eng., 10, 11
Knaresborough, Eng., 394
Knighton Chapel, Eng., 2236
Knightstown, Ind., 1869
Knob Creek, Tenn., 2180
Knowland's Brook, Conn., 163
Knowlton, P. Q., 1426-7, 1931
Knox, N. Y., 1364, 1402
Knox County, Ill., 1048, 1193
Knox County, Ind., 1435
Knox County, O., 2049, 2207
Knox County, Tenn., 2081, 2089, 2170, 2220
Knoxville, Ga., 2152
Knoxville, Ill., 1680, 2093-4
Knoxville, Ia., 423
Knoxville, Tenn., 22, 663, 1325, 1667, 2089-90, 2132, 2170
Kobe, Japan, 1955-7, 2046-7, 2276
Kogarth, N. S. W., 2277
Kortright, N. Y., 155, 281-5, 326, 677-81, 684, 801-3, 934, 1363, 1544-7, 1685, 2318
Kosciusko County, Ind., 1276
Koshkonong, Wis., 1461
Koszta, Ia., 1629, 2006
Kraskaan, Java, 1744

Labette County, Kan., 549
Lachute, Can., 1053
Lacock, Eng., 877
Lacon, Ill., 1447
Laconia, N. H., 1594
La Crosse, Wis., 1343, 1490, 2279, 2299
Laddonia, Mo., 1706
Ladieton, Scotland, 2175
La Fayette, Ind., 1128, 1266, 1405-7, 1658, 1688, 1885, 2479-80
Lafayette, Ia., 1323, 1333
La Fayette, N. J., 1105-6
La Fayette, N. Y., 906, 1653
Lafayette, Wis., 1834, 2271
Lafayette County, Mo., 1937
La Fayette Township, Ia., 1323
La Fontaine, Ind., 1287
Lafox, Ill., 1539
Lagenith, Wales, 715
Lagos, Africa, 1716
Lagrange, Ga., 1487
Lagrange, Ind., 1665
La Grange, Me., 949
La Grange, Mo., 2305
La Grange, N. Y., 600
Lagrange, O., 423, 1510, 1875, 2458, 2462-3, 2467-8, 2472
La Grange, Tenn., 2110
Lagrange, Tex., 1043, 1747-8
Lahaira, Sandwich I., 436
La Harpe, Ill., 1329
Laingsburgh, Mich., 1244
Laings Nek, South Africa, 1743
Lake Brown's, Wis., 1987
Lake Champlain, Vt., 386-7
Lake City, Fla., 1665-7, 2023
Lake City, Ia., 742, 1442, 1461
Lake City, Minn., 810, 1404, 1927
Lake Como, Pa., 1751
Lake County, Ill., 893, 1685, 2020
Lake County, Ind., 577-8, 1891
Lake County, Tenn., 2081
Lake Erie, U. S., 2253
Lake Erie battle, 2253
Lake Gardner's, Conn., 2323
Lake George, N. Y., 179, 1911
Lake George battle, N. Y., 179
Lake Goquack, Mich., 1904
lake Harvey's, Pa., 1990-2
Lake Hortense, Col., 1701
Lake Hovey, Ind., 1283
Lake Huron, U. S. and Can., 1476
Lakeland, N. Y., 1103
Lake Mahopack, N. Y., 1749
Lake Megantic, P. Q., 710
Lake Michigan, U. S., 1677, 1881
Lake Mills, Wis., 2286, 2299, 2300
Lake Moosehead, Me., 1750
Lake Neufchâtel, Switzerland, 1767
Lake Newfound, N. H., 1699
Lake Nicaragua, Panama, 664
Lakeport, Mich., 1242
Lake Powers, Wis., 1694
Lake Salt, Utah, 1444-5, 2262
Lake Sarah, Minn., 1406
Lake Saratoga, N. Y., 714
Lake Seneca, N. Y., 482-3
Lake Seneca country, N. Y., 482-3
Lake Shawanese, Pa., 1990-2
Lake Shetek, Minn., 1405, 1407
Lakeside, Mich., 1048, 1750
Lakeside, Minn., 1283, 1389
Lake Station, Ind., 577
Lakeview, Ill., 1102, 1685
Lakeville, Conn., 610-3, 1217, 1504-5
Lakeville, Minn., 1641-2, 1958, 2017
Lakeville, N. S., 1177
Lake Willoughby, Vt., 1420
Lake Whitmore, Mich., 1222-3
Lakewood, N. J., 1260, 1535, 1818
Lakin, Kan., 1648
Lambertville, N. J., 451-2, 535-6, 993, 1579
Lamb's Creek, Pa., 606
La Mesilla, N. M., 2109
Lamington, N. J., 1041
Lamoille, Ill., 910-12, 1658-9
Lamont, Ill., 1522
Lanark, Ark., 2464
Lancashire, Eng., 8, 58, 137, 240, 309, 477, 497, 522, 797, 833, 990, 1147, 1458, 1799, 1960, 2035, 2203
Lancaster, Eng., 797
Lancaster, Mass., 62, 89, 234, 258, 316, 411, 408-502, 513, 522, 658, 943, 1075 6, 1113, 1701, 1805, 1883, 1960, 2471
Lancaster, N. H., 1405, 1867
Lancaster, N. Y., 1523, 2299
Lancaster, O., 2272-3
Lancaster, Pa., 991, 1286, 1524, 2199, 2305
Lancaster, Tenn., 536
Lancaster, Wis., 693, 1292
Lancaster County, Eng., 8, 58, 137, 240, 477, 497, 522, 797, 833, 990, 1147, 1458, 1799, 1960, 2035, 2203
Lancaster County, Pa., 1092, 1576, 1986, 2026
Lancaster Gate, London, England, 1746a
Landaff, N. H., 163-4, 271, 362, 637, 1222, 1255, 2282, 2468
Landgrove, Vt., 1255
Landin, Tenn., 2113-14
Lane County, Ore., 1889
Lanesboro, Mass., 390, 1578, 2019, 2459
Lanesboro, Minn., 2459, 2503
Langar, Eng., 127
Langbargh Wapentake, Eng., 11
Langdon, Eng., 270
Langdon, N. H., 700
Langley, Eng., 428
Langley Marris Parish, Eng., 477
Langston, Eng., 400
Languedoc, France, 1835
Languian Manor, Wales, 2218
Lansing, Ill., 1654
Lansing, Mich., 486, 784, 792-3, 1056, 1137, 1212-13, 2045
Lansingburgh, N. Y., 945, 1110, 1306-7, 1702, 1926, 2309
Laona, Ill., 1339-42, 1893-4
Lapeer, N. Y., 284, 683, 1364-5
La Platte River, Brazil, 2267
La Pointe, Wis., 652
Laporte, Ind., 1227, 1389, 2021-2
Laporte, Ia., 475, 1361
La Porte, O., 2020
La Prairie, Wis., 1580
Lapwai Agency, Idaho, 1842
Larchwood, Ia., 1195
Larimore, N. Dak., 927
Larkbury, Eng., 492
Larne, O., 1651
Larned, Kan., 924
Larned District, Conn., 380
Larrabee, Wis., 1990
La Salle, Ill., 587, 1555
La Salle, Mich., 1382
La Salle, N. Y., 1344
La Salle County, Ill., 1269, 1870
L'Asne, Mich., 1653
Las Vegas, N. M., 1123, 1461, 1758-9
La Tanniere, France, 1210
Lathrop, Mo., 808
Lauderdale County, Ala., 1865

Lauenbürg on the Elbe, Germany, 1744
Laurel, Del., 1184-5
Laurel, Md., 1141-2
Laurel Hill, Va., 2042
Laurens, N. Y., 1542
Laurens County, Ga., 2181
Laurens County, S. C., 2092, 2137
Laurens Court House, S. C., 2278
Laurens District, S. C., 2092
Lavaca County, Tex., 1042-3
Lavenham, Eng., 278, 659
Laverne, Minn., 1279
Lavinia, Neb., 1538
Lawefield, Eng., 2236
Lawrence, Ill., 1834
Lawrence, Kan., 1040, 1219-20, 1329-30, 1587, 1688-9, 1756, 2012
Lawrence, Mass., 558, 814, 835, 847, 1061, 1260, 1289, 1419-20, 1557, 1560, 1701, 1706, 1715, 1928-9, 2262, 2275-6, 2329
Lawrence, Mich., 812-13, 1344, 1558, 1897, 2006, 2268
Lawrence, N. Y., 797-8, 1635, 1921
Lawrence, Pa., 1297
Lawrence County, Ind., 727-8, 1436-8, 1937-8
Lawrence County, Pa., 1218
Lawrencetown, N. S., 559-60, 574, 1173-4
Lawrenceville, Ga., 2090-1, 2118-19, 2141, 2179-80
Lawrenceville, Ind., 1303, 1882
Lawrenceville, N. J., 2266
Lawrenceville, Pa., 608-9, 1216
Lawton, Eng., 380
Lawton, Mich., 1136-7, 1391, 1626-7
Laxfield, Eng., 87
Laxley, Eng., 1660
Leacock, Eng., 2245
Leacote, N. Y., 1818
Leadclune, Scotland, 1872
Leadville, Col., 921, 1388, 1407, 1437, 2264, 2330
Leake County, Miss., 2178
Leamington, Eng., 2034
Leavenworth, Kan., 885, 1127, 1144, 1173, 1756, 2418
Leavitt, Mich., 1382
Lebanon, Conn., 84, 138, 141, 153, 161-3, 355, 477, 565, 774, 804, 840, 870-2, 1069, 1093, 1369, 1577, 1592, 1666, 2016-17, 2332-3
Lebanon, Me., 543
Lebanon, Mo., 1228
Lebanon, N. H., 289, 303-5, 366, 644, 683, 689-90, 700, 744, 879-80, 917, 1377, 1386, 1408, 1618-21, 1879, 2003, 2283
Lebanon, N. Y., 1126, 1306, 1338, 1472, 1639, 1647, 1816, 2034
Lebanon, O., 549, 1421, 1575, 1871, 2461
Lebanon, Oregon, 1415
Lebanon Springs, N. Y., 2034
Lechlade, Eng., 540
Lechyd, Leckryd, Wales, 856
Le Claire, Ia., 904
Ledra, Zealand, 2204
Ledyard, Conn., 991
Ledyard, N. Y., 1537
Lee, Ill., 1591
Lee, Me., 2011, 2288, 2300
Lee, Mass., 602, 772, 1107, 1311, 1503-4, 1565, 1884, 2016, 2043, 2272, 2334
Lee, Mich., 2465
Lee, N. Y., 402, 922-5, 1678-9, 2328, 2457, 2486, 2503
Lee, O., 1517
Lee Center, Ill., 1474
Lee Center, N. Y., 925, 1647
Lee County, Ill., 1591
Lee County, Miss., 2189-90
Leeds, Eng., 1115, 1745, 1746a, 2251
Leeds, Me., 1075-6
Leeds, Mass., 1456
Lee Estate, Eng., 564
Lee House, Eng., 110
Leeke, Eng., 856
Leesburgh, Va., 2150, 2206
Leeuwarden, Vriesland, 2419
Leganier, Ind., 2144
Leghorn, Italy, 1062, 2244
Leicester, Eng., 492, 702, 1664
Leicester, Mass., 257-8, 476, 595, 1054-5, 1248-9, 1562
Leicester, N. Y., 237, 482, 528-9, 534, 1046-9 1132-4, 2459
Leicestershire, Eng., 15, 59, 265, 335, 946, 1103, 1211, 1930, 2476
Leipsic, O., 706, 1416
Leire, Denmark, 2204
Leiston, Eng., 721
Leitersburgh, Md., 919
Leith, North Britain, 264
Leitrim County, Ireland, 717
Le Mars, Ia., 1256
Lemington, Ont., 1674
Lemington, Vt., 1379, 1390-1, 1922
Lemont, Ill., 784, 1520-1, 1679, 2023
Lempster, N. H., 1386
Lena, Ill., 1933
Lenawee, Mich., 1046-7
Lenawee County, Mich., 582-3, 1046, 1372
Lenham, Eng., 1210-11
Lenox, Mass., 118, 240, 803, 1767
Lenox, Mich., 1535-6
Lenox, N. Y., 667, 894, 928, 1339, 1633-4, 2324
Lenox Castle, N. C., 2108
Lenton, Eng., 1809
Leny, Scotland, 537
Leola, S. D., 1512
Leominster, Mass., 1254, 1508
Leona, Pa., 531, 1137
Leonardsville, N. Y., 1377
Leon County, Tex., 1910
Leoni, Mich., 582
Leonidas, Mich., 1242, 1417
Leroy, Ill., 1643
Le Roy, N. Y., 515-20, 665-6, 702, 763, 1144-5, 1382, 1500, 1511-12, 1568-9, 1626, 2306-7
Leroy, O., 1141
Le Roy, Wis., 586
Lester, N. Y., 2286
Letheringham, Eng., 265
Letheringsete, Eng., 686
Levan, Utah, 1951
Levant, Me., 956-7
Leverett, Mass., 635, 650-1
Levington Castle, Eng., 13
Lewisburg, O., 1127, 1130
Lewis County, Ky., 1331
Lewis County, N. Y., 1364, 1376, 2458
Lewis County, W. Va., 2143
Lewis Creek, Cal., 2023
Lewis' fork, N. C., 2068-70
Lewiston, Me., 808, 1713, 2288-9
Lewiston, N. Y., 407-8, 668, 921, 937-8, 1346, 1674
Lewistown, Pa., 1893
Lewisville, O., 1277
Lexington, Ga., 2136
Lexington, Ky., 1436, 1530, 2072, 2125, 2151-2, 2199, 2220-1
Lexington, Me., 412-4, 956
Lexington, Mass., 146, 342, 417, 658, 957, 1260, 1607, 1925, 2021, 2044, 2251, 2292, 2431, 2443
Lexington, Mich., 1539
Lexington, Miss., 2182
Lexington, Mo., 2304-5
Lexington, N. Y., 1324, 1356, 1906
Lexington, O., 1322
Lexington, Va., 2093-4
Lexington Township, N. Y., 1906
Leyden, Holland, 38-9, 84, 288, 307, 380, 493, 528, 615, 743, 797, 991, 1069, 1638, 1776, 1917, 1996, 2451
Leyden, Mass., 352, 1375
Leyden, N. Y., 2458
Leys, Scotland, 1659
Lezayre Parish, Isle of Man, 1985
Libertswell, Eng., 544
Liberty, Me., 1571
Liberty, N. Y., 1393
Liberty, O., 382-4, 887, 1651
Liberty, Pa., 1230, 1880
Liberty, Tex., 744, 1457-9, 2200-2, 2221-2
Liberty County, Tex., 2200-2
Liberty Hall, Ga., 1954-5
Liberty Hill, Tenn., 2131
Liberty Township, Pa., 1880
Licking County, O., 382, 1651, 1873
Licking River, Ky., 2097
Lily Lake, Ill., 388
Lima, Ill., 587
Lima, Ind., 1278
Lima, Mich., 1950
Lima, N. Y., 46, 650-1, 1308, 2323
Lima, O., 1052
Lima, Peru, 537, 991-2
Lima, Wis., 526-7, 1551
Limerick, Ireland, 1419
Lime Ridge, Wis., 1692-3
Limestone, Me., 1711
Limestone, N. Y., 1143
Limestone County, Tex., 2208
Lincklaen, N. Y., 1505
Lincoln, Cal., 1444
Lincoln, Eng., 467, 493
Lincoln, Ill., 808, 1126, 1554
Lincoln, Mass., 1062
Lincoln, Me., 1152, 1167
Lincoln, Mich., 1686
Lincoln, Neb., 1072, 1491, 2041, 2322, 2495
Lincoln, R. I., 1565
Lincoln, Tenn., 1483
Lincoln, Vt., 1277
Lincoln County, Ga., 882, 2161
Lincoln County, Kan., 2267
Lincoln County, Ky., 2077
Lincoln County, Tenn., 2071, 2109
Lincolnshire, Eng., 348, 489-90, 497, 813, 877, 884, 1025, 1063, 1134, 1279, [illegible], 1724, 1741, 1843
Lincolnton, Ga., 1482-3

Lincolnton, N. C., 2129
Lincolnville, Me., 835, 838, 1573
Lindale, O., 1336
Linden, Ala., 2311-12
Linden, N. J., 1023, 1813
Linden, N. S., 2004-5
Linden, Tenn., 1864-5
Linden, Wis., 1883, 2008
Lindley, N. Y., 698
Lindridge, Eng., 2225, 2236
Lindsborg, Kan., 1293
Linesville, Pa., 2493
Linn County, Ia., 1269
Linn County, Mo., 895
Linton, Scotland, 2037
Linwood, Kan., 2012
Linwood, Pa., 1172
Lions Castle, Ireland, 2235-8
Lisbon, Conn., 271, 384, 734, 813, 881, 1089, 1458
Lisbon, Me., 1076
Lisbon, N. H., 637-8, 1254-5, 1263, 1868, 2287
Lisbon, N. Y., 217, 1386
Lisle, Ill., 1383, 1433
Lisle, N. Y., 314, 353, 538, 963-4, 1192, 1215, 1339, 1365, 1403, 1633-4
Lissa, Prussia, 1597
Litchfield, Conn., 122, 246-8, 381, 668, 883, 918, 1103, 1323-5, 1350-1, 1776, 1779, 1992, 2268, 2309, 2318
Litchfield, Eng., 400, 1868
Litchfield, Ill., 2294-5, 2303-4
Litchfield, Mich., 1133, 1304, 1627
Litchfield, N. Y., 742, 2459
Litchfield, N. S., 1172
Litchfield, O., 766, 882, 2464
Litchfield, Pa., 273-4, 646, 1294, 1297
Litchfield County, Conn., 1060, 2268, 2278
Lithgow, N. Y., 1072
Lithopolis, O., 1873
Little, Neb., 1218
Little Baddow, Eng., 121, 478
Littleboro, N. H., 888-90
Little Britain, Can., 1418
Little Britain, N. Y., 1997
Little Busby, Eng., 13
Little Chute, Wis., 1989
Little Compton, R. I., 1595, 1724, 1838
Little Falls, Minn., 1424, 1643
Little Falls, N. Y., 669, 1592-3, 2024, 2321
Little Ferry, N. J., 456
Little Hocking, O., 2010
Little Holston River, Tenn., 2184
Little Gunpowder, Md., 1920
Little Mead, Pa., 851
Little Meadows, Pa., 351-2, 851-2
Little Nine Partners, N. Y., 1829
Little Paxton, Eng., 1645
Little Porland, Eng., 94
Little River, N. S., 1589
Little Rock, Ark., 1216, 1627
Little Rock, Ill., 927, 1681-2, 2024
Little Sodus, N. Y., 895
Littleston, Pa., 919
Littleton, Col., 1303
Littleton, Ill., 1367
Littleton, Ia., 1269, 1874
Littleton, Mass., 190-1, 1697
Littleton, N. H., 708-9, 875, 2287, 2300
Little Valley, Minn., 1851
Little Waldingfield, Eng., 493, 510
Little Westkill, N. Y., 1906
Little Wolf, Wis., 1990
Little York, Can., 1522
Little York, Ia., 1678
Little York, Pa., 919, 2093
Livermore, Cal., 1274
Livermore, Me., 1463, 1670
Livermore Falls, Me., 1599
Liverpool, Eng., 22, 193-4, 714, 1072, 1105, 1421-2, 1740, 1745, 2164, 2232-4, 2310, 2335
Liverpool, N. S., 252
Liverpool, O., 2462-3, 2466-7, 2503
Livingston, N. J., 1025-6
Livingston, N. Y., 528-9, 608, 772, 1513
Livingston County, Ill., 2304
Livingston County, N. Y., 589, 707, 1128
Livingston Manor, N. Y., 716, 731, 1760
Livingstonville, N. Y., 802
Livonia, Mich., 1391
Livonia, N. Y., 791-3, 1309, 1632
Llanarth Court, Eng., 1743
Llanerchrugog, Wales, 1025
Llangenydd, Wales, 715
Llanidloes, North Wales, 2010
Llanigen, Wales, 1211
Llanllwni, Wales, 1304
Llanolian, North Wales, 2414
Llanrhiader, Wales, 492
Llanrust, Llanrwst, Wales, 492
Llantarnam Abbey, Eng., 400
Llewellyn Park, N. J., 996-8, 1731-3
Lleweni, Lleweny, Wales, 492
Llwyn, Wales, 2415
Loch Lomond, N. S., 560
Lochwinioch, Scotland, 1996
Lockbourne, O., 2499
Locke, Eng., 387
Locke, N. Y., 1218
Lockerby, Scotland, 1422, 2459
Lockhartville, N. S., 554-5, 564, 1176
Lock Haven, Pa., 1709-10, 2029
Lockington, O., 1297
Lockport, Ill., 923, 934, 1014, 1393, 1521-2, 1969, 2023
Lockport, Ind., 1266, 1869-70
Lockport, Mich., 1242
Lockport, N. Y., 407, 486, 619, 669, 670, 896, 921, 937-8, 1045, 1222, 1227-8, 1342, 1345-6, 1349, 1521-2, 1672, 1772, 1833, 1894-5, 1919, 2307
Lock Port, N. S., 561
Lockwood Castle, Scotland, 2459
Lodi, Mich., 1056
Lodi, N. Y., 615, 929
Lodi, O., 899, 900, 1277, 1636-8, 2011
Lodi, Wis., 1542
Lofthouse, Eng., 12, 1965
Lofthouse Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Logan, Ia., 2500
Logan, O., 1896
Logan County, O., 1292, 1873
Logansport, Ind., 1401, 1429, 1679, 1853-4, 2145, 2480-1
Lombard, Ill., 1430
Lonaconing, Md., 2042
London, Eng., 18, 22-4, 51, 53-4, 58-9, 71, 87, 94, 99, 102, 107-16, 131, 138, 162, 170, 196, 219-21, 240, 251, 264, 301, 309, 327, 332, 359, 364, 384-5, 394-5, 400, 417, 466-7, 478, 489-96, 505-7, 515, 520, 522, 540-1, 546, 590, 615, 618, 622, 686, 702, 718, 732, 786, 814, 826, 863, 869, 887, 878, 896, 910, 957-60, 992, 1022, 1025, 1038-40, 1063, 1069-72, 1077-81, 1085, 1100, 1105, 1118-19, 1121-2, 1147-8, 1159, 1178, 1181, 1210-12, 1355, 1357, 1364, 1482, 1488, 1497, 1518, 1526, 1531, 1594, 1603, 1630, 1633, 1659-60, 1667, 1688, 1704, 1741-3, 1746-6a, 1751, 1756-7, 1769, 1772, 1779, 1809, 1814, 1819, 1830-1, 1839, 1842, 1862, 1867-8, 1899, 1918, 1938, 1943, 1953-4, 1968, 1970, 1988, 1998-9, 2003, 2011, 2114, 2125, 2173, 2229-31, 2240-2, 2245-50, 2256, 2259, 2290, 2298, 2336, 2415-16, 2419, 2484, 2488-90, 2498
London, Kan., 2194
London, Ont., 2298-9
London, Tenn., 2132, 2196
Londonderry, Ireland, 1550, 1986, 1972-3, 2255
Londonderry, N. H., 360, 875, 878, 1160, 1550, 2258
Londonderry, N. S., 574, 1175, 1846
Londonderry, Vt., 1256, 1406-7
London Township, O., 1164
Londonville, Ia., 2014
Lonetree Lake, Minn., 720
Long Bar, Cal., 739, 1450
Long Beach, Cal., 2491
Long Branch, N. J., 2329
Longford, Ireland, 814
Long-hill Wapentake, Yorkshire, Eng., 12
Long Island, N. Y., 396-8, 714, 890-1, 1022, 1032, 1659, 1730, 1733, 1837, 2452
Long Island, N. S., 566
Long Island Sound, N. Y., 1037
Long Lake, Minn., 1374
Long Marston, Eng., 1125
Long Meadow, Mass., 450, 530, 658, 788, 1134-5, 1237, 1839
Longmont, Col., 1145, 1836
Long Run, Ky., 727
Longton, Kan., 722
Lookout Mountain, Tenn., 2101, 2159
Lookout Mountain Park, Tenn., 2159
Lorain, O., 964
Lorain County, O., 1293, 1337, 2458, 2460, 2463
Lordsburg, N. M., 1440
lordship of Whitney, Eng., 856
Lordstown, O., 886
L'Original, Can., 1754
Lorraine, N. Y., 1292, 1510, 1646
Los Andes, Cal., 1917
Los Angeles, Cal., 892, 1122-3, 1246-7, 1310, 1451, 1576, 1629, 1716, 1764, 1859, 2258, 2275, 2278-9, 2483, 2491-3
Los Gatos, Cal., 1052
Lothville, Pa., 1138

Lot 161 11th Dist. Habersham County, Ga., 2115
Loudon, Tenn., 2091-2, 2110
Loudonville, N. Y., 1925
Loudonville, O., 742
Loudoun County, Va., 1435, 2058, 2073-7, 2097-2100, 2279, 2303, 2305
Loughborough, Eng., 25, 702, 894, 2054, 2229, 2247
Lough Eske Castle, Ireland, 1743
Loughton, Eng., 515
Louisa County, Va., 2417
Louisburg, N. S., 128
Louisiana, Mo., 533-4, 1143-4
Louisiana, State of, 310, 753, 1086, 1396, 1772, 2076-7, 2083, 2099, 2153, 2214, 2319
Louisville, Del., 1012-3
Louisville, Ky., 45, 727, 755, 809, 822-3, 1119, 1219, 1223, 1236, 1400, 1436, 1575, 1630, 1732, 1827, 1925, 1953-5, 1982, 1986, 2052, 2110, 2277, 2301-2, 2312, 2326
Louisville, N. Y., 683, 797, 1220
Louth, Ont., 1120
Loveland, Col., 1977, 2466
Loveland, O., 988
Lovington, Ill., 1299, 2493, 2500
Lowe, Eng., 2235-6
Lowell, Eng., 2469
Lowell, Ind., 722-3, 1639
Lowell, Mass., 213, 416, 542, 546, 596, 646, 706, 835, 847, 861-6, 879-80, 913, 942, 952, 986, 1160, 1293-4, 1386, 1405, 1408, 1417, 1427-9, 1501, 1540, 1589, 1697, 1716, 1854, 1868, 1879-80, 1919, 1977, 2264, 2270, 2272, 2277, 2315, 2329
Lowell, Mich., 1417, 1939
Lowell, Vt., 1272, 1299, 1385, 1877, 2334
Lowenston, Pa., 1286
Lowe Parish, Eng., 2236
Lower Brook Agency, Dak., 1085
Lower Horton, N. S., 559, 1507
Lower Meckfield, Pa., 1690
Lower Sandusky, O., 1273
Lowestoft, Eng., 2246
Lowthorpe, Eng., 218, 409, 509
Lowton, Eng., 510
Lowville, N. Y., 391, 1435, 1672-3, 2203
Loyal, Wis., 1139
Loyd, Wis., 1409
Lubec, Me., 573, 1179
Lucas, Kan., 2051-2
Lucas County, O., 261
Lucerne County, Pa., 1521
Ludington, Mich., 1384, 1513
Ludlow, Ky., 1305
Ludlow, Mass., 178, 263, 267, 531, 620-8, 1237-40, 2324
Ludlow, Vt., 1291, 1379, 1618, 2331-2
Luling, Tex., 549
Lullington Parish, Eng., 387
Lumberville, Pa., 993
Lumpkin, Ga., 2162
Lunenburgh, Mass., 358, 1228, 1698, 1805, 2016, 2431, 2437
Lunenburg, N. H., 1867
Lunenburg, N. Y., 700
Lunenburg, N. S., 568
Lunenburg County, N. S., 2250
Lunesboro, 422
Luther, Mich., 1345
Lutheranville, N. Y., 282
Luton, Eng., 2203
Luzerne, N. Y., 192, 602, 1701
Luzerne County, Pa., 1894
Luzon Island, P. I., 2503
Lycoming, Pa., 750
Lycoming County, Pa., 730, 1296, 1880, 1978
Lydbury Parish, Eng., 1060
Lydd, Eng., 490
Lydiard Parish, Eng., 1060
Lyman, N. H., 637, 2285, 2289
Lymansville, Pa., 1191
Lyme, Conn., 92, 140, 207, 360, 380, 678, 852, 1030, 1337, 1370, 1596, 1824, 1889, 1900, 2330
Lyme, N. H., 132-6, 271-2, 638-42, 879, 906, 911, 1258-64, 1618, 1863-4, 2439
Lyme, O., 1276
Lyme, Wis., 1333
Lynchburg, Va., 1797, 2073, 2339, 2417-18
Lyndeborough, N. H., 2430, 2440
Lyndehurst, N. Y., 1818-19
Lyndhurst, Eng., 1744, 1746
Lyndon, Ill., 1673
Lyndon, Mich., 1129
Lyndon, Vt., 743, 812, 1277, 1382, 1406, 1694, 1921
Lyndon, Wis., 1475
Lyndonville, N. Y., 1359
Lyndonville, Vt., 1921
Lynd Township, Minn., 710
Lynn, Eng., 59, 1839
Lynn, Mass., 99, 170, 422, 436, 485, 505, 530, 563, 566, 605, 636, 647, 659, 907, 948, 1022-3, 1069, 1149, 1175, 1179, 1394, 1449, 1458, 1607, 1659-60, 1670, 1677, 1772, 1860, 1863-4, 1867, 1883, 1889, 1915, 1959, 2427, 2439
Lynn Magna, Eng., 170
Lynxville, Wis., 903
Lyon, Minn., 1404
Lyon Office, Edinburgh, Scotland, 2242
Lyons, France, 161-2
Lyons, Mich., 1133, 1867, 2018
Lyons, N. Y., 798, 1054, 1136, 1398, 1889, 1972
Lyons, Tex., 1747
Lyons Castle, Ireland, 2235-8
Lyons Farms, N. J., 1018, 1025
Lysander, N. Y., 1217, 1927
Lythe Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12

Mabon, N. S., 1168
McArthur, O., 1160
McDonald County, Mo., 2152, 2207-8
McCauleyville, Minn., 898
Macclesfield Hundred, Eng., 1576
McConnellsville, N. Y., 848, 2007
McConnellsville, O., 1937
McCracken, Kan., 1493, 1962
McCulloch County, Tex., 1797
McCune, Kan., 1937
McDonald County, Mo., 2099
McDonough, N. Y., 440, 1717
McDonough County, Ill., 1951
Macedon, N. Y., 1302, 1492, 1895
Macedonia, Ill., 2306
McGhee's residence, Ga., 2102-3
McGrawville, N. Y., 441, 2502
McGregor, Ia., 652, 1635, 1688, 1691, 2008
Machias, Me., 1066
Machias, N. Y., 551, 704, 1410-12, 1628
McHenry, Ill., 1388
McHenry County, Ill., 928
McIndoe Falls, Vt., 1949
McIntosh County, Ga., 1800
McKean, Pa., 705-6, 1049, 1409, 1415-16, 1935
McKeesport, Pa., 1089
McKeever, N. Y., 1396
Mackinac, Mich., 1895
Mackinac Island, Mich., 1895
Mackinaw, Mich., 246
Mackinaw, O., 964
Mackinaw Straits, Lake Michigan, 1677
McKinney, Tex., 2082
Mackintosh, Scotland, 1800
McLane, Pa., 1049
McLean, N. Y., 856
McLennan County, Tex., 2195-6, 2220
McMeekin, Fla., 1484-5
McMinn County, Tenn., 2208
McMinnville, Tenn., 1639
McNairy County, Tenn., 2130
Macomb, N. Y., 2287, 2503
Macomb County, Mich., 1574-5
Macomb Township, Mich., 1573-4, 1982-3
Macon, Ga., 476-7, 762, 1492, 1666, 2113-16, 2119-20, 2138, 2177, 2417
Macon, Ill., 2480
Macon County, Ga., 2137
McPherson County, Kan., 1291-2
Macroom Castle, Ireland, 1068
McWilliams' residence, Ky., 2073
Madagascar, Africa, 972
Madeley, Eng., 1242-3
Madford, Eng., 245
Madison, Conn., 1041
Madison, Fla., 1666
Madison, Ga., 2082-3
Madison, Ind., 947-8, 1895
Madison, Ia., 1311
Madison, Kan., 703, 1405
Madison, Me., 416, 947, 950, 1705-6, 1714-16
Madison, N. J., 102, 469, 71, 917, 1021
Madison, N. Y., 469-71, 523-6, 1121-7, 1306, 1832, 2494
Madison, O., 882, 1136, 1142-3, 1146, 1272-3, 1548, 1877, 1962
Madison, S. D., 1085
Madison, Wis., 675, 1104, 1123, 1411, 1491, 1856, 1935, 2424
Madison Bridge, Me., 949, 956
Madison County, Ala., 2095
Madison County, Ark., 2208
Madison County, Ga., 1622-3
Madison County, Ill., 2294, 2303, 2306
Madison County, Ia., 835
Madison County, Ky., 2073-4
Madison County, Miss., 1794, 1957
Madison County, N. Y., 386, 525-6, 666, 928, 1332, [illegible] 2317

Madison County, Wis., 925-6
Madisonville, O., 988, 1872
Madisonville, Tenn., 2086, 2091-2, 2127, 2134
Madly, Eng., 1242-3
Madnan's, N. Y., 1761
Madras, Hindostan, 311
Madrid, N. Y., 828, 2483
Madrid Bend, Tenn., 2109
Maenan, Wales, 2415
Magog, P. Q., 717
Magomiscock Hill, Mass., 336
Mahon, Ind., 1306
Mahone Bay, N. S., 1746a
Mahopack Lake, N. Y., 1749
Maiden Rock, Wis., 1272
Maidstone, Eng., 833, 2171
Mail Route No. 5564, Ala., 2278
Main, Ill., 1252
Maine, France, 1210
Maine, N. Y., 698, 1401-3, 1926
Maine, State of, 171-5, 195, 204, 430, 490, 505, 942, 950-1, 977, 1180, 1183, 1497, 1550, 1707-8, 1854, 1865, 2269-70, 2423, 2500
Maine, Va., 2416
Maine District, U. S., 505
Mainesburgh, Pa., 624, 1297, 1546
Maines Parish, Scotland, 1978
Maine Township, N. Y., 1401, 1926
Maize Hill, Eng., 280
Majuba, South Africa, 1743
Malden, Eng., 545, 1083, 1837
Malden, Mass., 44, 53, 59, 102, 107, 235, 507, 559, 595, 858, 1082-3, 1112, 1148, 1406, 1491, 1560, 1752, 1771, 1928, 2043, 2423, 2443
Malden, N. Y., 739, 854-5, 1592-3
Malden, Ont., 1138, 1574
Malden Bridge, N. Y., 1504
Maldon, Eng., 1083, 1837
Malone, N. Y., 217, 347, 484-6, 688-9, 722, 825, 1207, 1380-3, 1918, 1921-2, 2256, 2482
Malpas, Eng., 1925
Malta, Europe, 1745, 1746a, 1757, 1831
Maltby, Cleveland, Eng., 914
Malvern Hill, Eng., 1060
Malvern Hill, Va., 2177
Malwood Castle, Lyndhurst, Eng., 1744
Mamaroneck, N. Y., 1818
Mamhead, Eng., 236
Manassas Junction, Va., 1510, 2170
Manassas Junction battle, Va., 1510, 2170
Manchester, Conn., 400, 833, 849, 918, 1525, 1590-2, 2016
Manchester, Eng., 109, 251, 484, 1147, 1474, 1613, 1947
Manchester, Ind., 1484
Manchester, Ia., 589, 637, 925, 1195, 1254-5, 1433, 1933, 2328
Manchester, Mass., 170, 358-9, 867-9
Manchester, Minn., 1940
Manchester, N. H., 708-9, 873-6, 888, 1113, 1263-4, 1286, 1417, 1572, 1608, 1947-8
Manchester, N. Y., 922, 1674-6
Manchester, Vt., 279-80, 664-5, 1105, 1329-30, 1496, 1503, 2039, 2467, 2471-2, 2476
Manchester, Wis., 1834
Manclerk's, Eng., 745
Manepy, Ceylon, 1779-80
Manhasset, N. Y., 1762
Manhattan, Ill., 413
Manhattan, Kan., 610, 742, 1491, 2032
Manhattan, N. Y., 1074
Manhattan, Wis., 1834
Manheim, Germany, 1030
Manila, Manilla, Luzon Island, P. I. (U. S. A.), 715
Man isle, Irish Sea, 1985-6
Manistee, Mich., 1384, 1967
Manitoba, Can., 1753
Manitowoc, Wis., 692, 1393
Mankato, Minn., 929, 1359, 1419, 1636, 1695, 1745
Manlius, N. Y., 395-6, 665, 903-6, 916, 1648-9, 1653, 1765
Manning, Ia., 885
Manning, Mich., 1136
Mannsville, N. Y., 905, 1512
Mann Township, P. Q., 945-6
man-of-war "Active," U. S. N., 2258
man-of-war "Confederacy," U. S. N., 2268-9, 2328
man-of-war "Iron Duke," Shanghai, China, 2246
man-of-war, "Shannon," H. M. N., 2243
man-of-war "Terrible," H. M. S., 2327
man-of-war "Windsor," H. M. N., 2243
Manor, N. Y., 262-3
Manor Hill, Pa., 1364
Manor of Carles, Eng., 226
Manor of Chenvestan, Eng., 1126
Manor of Clare, Eng., 266
Manor of Egginton, Eng., 2203
Manor of Languain, Wales, 2218
Manor of Livingston, N. Y., 716, 731, 1760
Manor of Otes, Eng., 770
Manor of Peldon, Eng., 392
Manor of Saint Albans, Eng., 659
Manor of Saint George, Setauket, N. Y., 1111
Manor of Taunton, Eng., 348
Manor of Tichmarsh, Eng., 170
Manor of Whitby-Lathes, Cleveland, Eng., 2225
Manse, Scotland, 1744
Mansfield, Conn., 83, 179-81, 278, 390, 396-8, 625-6, 791, 917, 1236, 1454, 1916, 1946, 1970, 2270, 2272, 2283, 2308, 2456-7, 2471, 2483
Mansfield, La., 2319
Mansfield, Mass., 546, 820, 1799
Mansfield, N. Y., 1527
Mansfield, O., 423, 638, 1295, 1515
Mansfield, Pa., 623-4, 1232, 1470, 2013, 2313
Mansfield, Tex., 2153
Mansfield, Vt., 1405
Mansfield Four Corners, Conn., 1236
Manshead, Eng., 26
Manson, Ia., 741-2
"Manson" brig, Atlantic Ocean, 1716
Mantonville, Minn., 1047
Mantua, O., 1224
Maple City, Mich., 1440
Maple Plains, Minn., 1440
Maplewood, Mass., 1631
Maquoketa, Ia., 1254, 1291, 1852, 2326
Marans, France, 1831
Maranthon, N. Y., 855, 1118, 1365, 1592-3
Marble, Wis., 1989-90
Marblehead, Mass., 64, 144, 360, 476, 877, 907, 910, 943, 1070, 1251, 1479, 1604-5
Marbletown, N. Y., 1350
Marcellus, Ia., 806
Marcellus, Mich., 1939
Marcellus, N. Y., 314, 773, 895, 914, 1434, 1476, 1661
Marches of Wales, G. B., 877
Marcus Hook, Pa., 1172
Marengo, Ill., 1189, 1232, 1658
Marengo, Ia., 1660, 2051
Marengo, Mich., 722
Marengo County, Ala., 1915
Maresfield, Eng., 70
Marfield, Eng., 478
Margaretta, O., 587-8
Margaretta Island, S. A., 1616
Margarette Islands, S. A., 1616
Margaretville, N. S., 562, 1175-8, 1846
Marietta, Ga., 1324, 1372-3, 1776-7, 2112-13, 2118-19, 2172, 2180
Marietta, O., 1390, 1629, 2010
Marietta, S. C., 2123-5, 2181-2, 2185-6
Marinette, Wis., 1440
Marion, Ala., 2135-6
Marion, Ind., 861, 1287, 1485, 1869, 2145
Marion, Ia., 1502
Marion, Kan., 1678
Marion, Ky., 1309
Marion, Mass., 1616
Marion, Mich., 1137
Marion, Minn., 1047, 1448
Marion, O., 1515, 1652, 1967
Marion County, Ga., 2162, 2208
Marion County, Ind., 1663, 2145
Marion County, Ia., 631
Marion County, Miss., 1062
Marion County, O., 906
Mariposa, Cal., 1686
Market Bosworth, Eng., 75
Market Harborough, Eng., 492
Markham, Can., 1188
Marlborough, Eng., 160, 428, 959, 1032
Marlborough, Mass., 52, 66, 106, 126-7, 216, 258-60, 316, 772, 816-7, 1151, 1174, 1869, 1930, 2313, 2484
Marlborough, N. H., 156, 1448
Marlboro, N. J., 1032-3, 1837
Marlboro, N. Y., 667, 1919
Marlboro, O., 906, 1515, 1652
Marlborough, Vt., 1204, 1848
Mars Bluff, S. C., 2218
Marseilles, France, 2237
Marshall, Ill., 1952
Marshall, Ind., 913-4
Marshall, Ia., 1360
Marshall, Mich., 667, 726, 861-3, 1124, 1339, 1432, 2323, 2329
Marshall, Minn., 701-2, 710, 1061
Marshall, Mo., 2336
Marshall, N. Y., 1335

Marshall, Tex., 2214
Marshall County, Miss., 2109
Marshall County, Tenn., 2169
Marshalltown, Ia., 1307, 1933
Marshallville, Ga., 2136-41
Marsh Creek, Pa., 1769
Marshfield, Mass., 210, 305, 384, 515, 743, 810, 1083, 1660, 1838, 2326, 2419
Marshfield, Vt., 1377, 1880
Marske Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Martha's Vineyard, Mass., 35, 94, 194-6, 422-3, 429, 432, 959, 973, 979, 1022, 1067, 1138, 1197, 1723, 2271, 2278, 2327
Martin, Eng., 1883
Martin, Ga., 2105-7, 2166-7
Martin County, Ind., 1437
Martindale, N. Y., 1184
Martinico, Martinique, W. I., 194, 425, 523, 1612, 2253, 2268
Martinsburgh, N. Y., 1465, 1503
Martinsburgh, W. Va., 515, 1062, 1708, 2311
Martin's Ferry, Cal., 1642
Martinsville, Ill., 1671
Martin's Vineyard, Mass., 35
Martinton, Ill., 1336
Martintown, Ont., 2299
Marton, Eng., 12, 17, 270, 2226
Marton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12, 2224
Martville, N. Y., 612, 1217
Maryland, State of, 513, 1354, 1445, 1637, 1769, 1925, 2010, 2039, 2171, 2184, 2280, 2339
Maryport, Eng., 436
Marysville, Cal., 256, 739, 1414, 1617, 1909-10, 2208, 2319
Marysville, Ind., 1872
Marysville, Mich., 1349
Maryville, Mo., 2016
Mashapaug, Conn., 745-6, 2314
Mason, Mich., 486, 1224, 1853
Mason, O., 1199, 1659
Mason County, Ky., 1116
Mason County, W. Va., 696
Masonville, N. Y., 326, 406, 931-6, 1684-8
Maspeth Hills, N. Y., 466
Massachusetts, State of, 47, 138, 142, 147, 160, 179, 246-8, 270, 295, 304, 323-4, 328, 388, 489-90, 547, 557, 604, 624, 629, 703, 823, 853, 901, 977-8, 1031, 1043, 1151, 1309, 1336, 1339, 1342, 1351-3, 1385, 1395, 1427, 1504, 1628, 1637, 1640, 1659, 1670, 1704, 1776, 1889, 2009, 2154, 2247-8, 2262-3, 2269-72, 2277, 2280-1, 2308-10, 2314-15, 2326-7, 2330, 2332-4, 2416, 2426, 2481, 2484-6, 2503
Massachusetts Bay, Mass., 490, 1659
Massachusetts Bay Colony, N. E., 490, 1659, 2270-1, 2314, 2484
Massachusetts Bay state, 2315
Massachusetts Coast, Mass., 489
Massaco, Conn., 318, 1432, 2481
Massena, N. Y., 1540
Massilon, O., 766, 965, 1323, 1489, 1642, 1855, 2293
Massington, Eng., 1925
Masstown, N. S., 574
Masterland, Holland, 2487
Matagorda, Tex., 1162
Matagorda Bay, Tex., 1261
Mataket, Mass., 427
Matealapan, N. J., 1837
Matlock, Eng., 493
Mattapoisett, Mass., 420, 861-3, 988, 1602
Mattawan, Mich., 1137
Matteawan, N. Y., 1005
Mattison, Mich., 1279
Mattituck, N. Y., 469-71, 2482
Mattole Valley, Cal., 1274
Mattoon, Ill., 1406
Maui, Hawaii, U. S. A., 969
Maumee, O., 1813, 1877
Maumee City, O., 1813
Maumee country, O., 2295
Maury County, Tenn., 1865, 2120, 2202
Maw, Scotland, 1109
Maxwell, Cal., 672
May, Mich., 1292
Mayaguez, Puerto Rico, 1757
Mayfield, Eng., 510
Mayfield, N. Y., 789
Mayfield, O., 1959
Maynardville, Tenn., 2090, 2193
Mayo County, Ireland, 1576
Maysville, Ark., 2173
Maysville, Ill., 1554
Maysville, Ky., 1573, 1981-2, 2143-4, 2199
Mayville, N. Y., 804-6
Maywood, N. J., 999, 1020
Mazeppa, Minn., 2501
Mazo Manie, Wis., 1855-6
Meadowbrook, Pa., 2029-30
Meadow Plain, Conn., 2482
Meadville, Pa., 482, 799, 863, 1046, 1072, 1142, 1540, 1750, 2455, 2488-9
Meaford, Ont., 1522
Mearemore, Eng., 2045
Meath County, Ireland, 507, 2257
Mechanicsburg, Ill., 1265
Mechanicsburgh, O., 1081
Mechanicsburgh, Pa., 1671
Mechanicsville, Ia., 1288
Mechanicsville, N. Y., 944, 1702, 2476
Mecklenburgh, N. Y., 1050, 1752
Mecosta, Mich., 1382
Medbury, N. H., 1600-1
Medfield, Mass., 119, 157-60, 241, 330-5, 775, 817, 822, 1301, 1561, 1564, 1835, 1881, 2119, 2333
Medford, Mass., 60-2, 103, 106-16, 162, 196, 219, 241, 337-9, 365, 505, 700, 717, 1063, 1107, 1113, 1126, 1294, 1582, 1754, 1815, 1863-4, 1927, 1945-6, 2421-2, 2426-7, 2433
Medford, Wis., 2265
Medford Bridge, Mass., 106
Media, Pa., 1822
Medicine Lodge, Kan., 1430
Medina, N. Y., 797, 1538, 1895, 1974, 2461
Medina, O., 759, 1045, 1543, 1642, 1649, 2465
Medina, Tex., 1865
Medina County, N. Y., 1889
Mediterranean Sea, Europe, 2267
Medusa, N. Y., 1353, 1359, 1906
Medusa Township, N. Y., 1353
Medway, Ga., 2424
Medway, Mass., 156-60, 331-4, 818-20, 940, 1881, 2473, 2478
Mehoopany, Pa., 621
Meigs County, Tenn., 2127
Melai, Wales, 2414
Melbourne, Australia, 2257
Melbourne, P. Q., 712, 1419
Melcombe Regis, Eng., 503
Melksham, Eng., 2173
Melrose, Ill., 1352
Melrose, Md., 1669
Melrose, Mass., 22, 680, 1181, 1406-7, 1601, 1810, 1845, 2326
Melton Mowbray, Eng., 394
Memphis, N. Y., 1895
Memphis, Tenn., 663, 701, 883, 1130, 1477, 1619-20, 1732, 1794, 1801, 1836, 1864, 1963, 1982, 2108, 2135, 2147-8, 2432
"Memphis City" steamer, Mississippi River, U. S., 1477
Menasha, Wis., 1645, 1989, 2051
Mendham, N. J., 451, 462, 468, 515-20
Mendippe Hills, Eng., 540
Mendon, Ill., 1352
Mendon, Mass., 240-1, 336, 366, 816, 1082, 1197, 1304, 1603
Mendon, Mich., 1242
Mendon, N. Y., 1581, 2315-18
Mendon, Vt., 1392
Mendota, Ill., 909-12, 1658-9, 1680
Menemsha (Chilmark), Mass., 1715
Menlo Park, N. J., 996-8, 1730-3
Menominee, Mich., 1727
Menomonee, Wis., 766
Menomonee Falls, Wis., 766
Menomonie, Wis., 805
Menotomy, Mass., 700
Menstrie, Scotland, 1760
Mentor, Minn., 1345
Mentor, O., 238, 621, 921-2, 1141-3, 1219, 1224-5, 1243, 1316, 1675-7, 1851, 1886
Mentor, Wis., 1138-9
Mentz, N. Y., 1218, 1440
Mercaston, Eng., 1212
Mercer, Pa., 1296, 1641
Mercer County, Ill., 2500
Mercer County, Ky., 1953
Mercer County, Pa., 1855
Mercersburg, Pa., 1942
Merchant Tailors, Eng., 221
Merchiston Lodge, Edinburgh, Scotland, 1746
Mercy, N. Y., 1792
Meredith, Del., 607
Meredith, Mass., 623-4
Meredith, Mich., 1191
Meredith, N. Y., 283, 670, 678-9, 684, 933-4, 1304, 1362, 1542, 1551
Meredith Bridge, N. H., 1600
Meredith Square, N. Y., 933-4
Meriden, Conn., 899, 918, 992, 1148, 1253-4, 1311, 1388, 1446, 1998, 2454, 2456
Meridian, Mich., 1213
Meridian, Miss., 2155
Meridian, N. Y., 1217
Merionethshire, Wales, 529
Meriwether County, Ga., 2152-3
Merrick County, Neb., 1164-5
Merricksville, N. Y., 2047-8

Merrillon, Wis., 1139
Merrilton, Ont., 1821
Merrimac, Mass., 1277
Merrimac, N. H., 1270, 2430, 2440-1
Merrimack, Wis., 1279
Merritt, Wis., 1643
Merritt's Island, Fla., 1086, 1779
Merrittsville, S. C., 2185
Merton, Wis., 972-3
Merwen, Holland, 456
Mesopotamia, O., 1625
Messenger's Plantation, Miss., 2018
Messengerville, N. Y., 607
Messing, Eng., 1211
Metapedia, P. Q., 945-6, 1702
Methuen, Mass., 703, 913, 1291, 1419-20, 1461, 1716, 2262
Metropolis City, Ill., 645
Metuchen, N. J., 1730-1
Mexico, Mex., 1763-4, 2180-1
Mexico, N. Y., 650, 1303, 1677, 2024
Mexico, N. A., 990, 1117, 1270, 1341, 1749, 1763-4, 1961, 1988, 2090, 2266
Miami, O., 874, 1268
Miami County, Ind., 2145
Miami County, O., 1264
Michigan, State of, 255, 269, 289, 307, 349, 440, 455, 534, 582-5, 602, 622-3, 631, 674, 727, 739, 774, 778, 792-3, 816, 847, 853, 892, 895, 904, 1003, 1092, 1129, 1133, 1137-8, 1148, 1162, 1242-3, 1276, 1349, 1388-9, 1400-1, 1411, 1485, 1509, 1510, 1571, 1625, 1648-9, 1852, 2013, 2272, 2278, 2286, 2291, 2338
Michigan City, Ind., 618
Michigan lake, U. S., 1677, 1881
Micklenox, Scotland, 1485
Mickleover, Eng., 1212
Middleborough, Mass., 288, 515, 546, 647, 985, 1236, 1612, 1832, 1867, 1883
Middlebourne, W. Va., 2028
Middleburgh, Eng., 498, 2226
Middleburg, Holland, 1031
Middleburgh, N. Y., 326, 1238, 1499, 1543-5, 1978, 2315-16, 2318-19
Middlebury, Conn., 1237
Middlebury, Mass., 440
Middlebury, N. Y., 1535, 1934
Middlebury, O., 758, 1442, 1482-3, 1489, 1491, 1641, 1961
Middlebury, Vt., 299, 307, 397, 444, 503-4, 642, 694, 730-1, 846, 1080-3, 1110-1, 1308, 1357, 1396, 1573, 1932-3, 2258
Middle Chinnock, Eng., 170
Middlefield, Mass., 909, 1647, 1657, 2015
Middlefield, N. Y., 666, 1350, 1547
Middlefield, O., 673-4
Middle Granville, N. Y., 1224, 1291, 1485
Middle Haddam, Conn., 1041-2, 1747
Middle Plantations, Va., 1151
Middleport, N. Y., 1346, 1717, 1895
Middleport, O., 2010
Middlesborough, Ky., 2465
Middlesex, N. Y., 1139, 1234, 1513, 2325-6
Middlesex, Vt., 746, 1206, 1618
Middlesex County, Conn., 2278
Middlesex County, Eng., 38, 121, 493, 554, 1204, 1757, 1771, 1839, 2242, 2245, 2260
Middlesex County, Mass., 2263
Middleton, Eng., 2224
Middleton, Mass., 1070, 1767
Middleton, N. H., 1707
Middleton, N. S., 555, 559, 563
Middleton, Scotland, 1890
Middleton, Wis., 631, 1242-3, 1856-7
Middleton Prairie, Wis., 1242-3
Middletown, Conn., 137, 510, 520, 596, 603, 622, 632, 638, 658, 686-7, 918, 932, 992, 1041-2, 1108, 1149, 1322, 1488, 1504, 1716-17, 1728, 1747, 1810, 1992, 2017, 2023, 2271, 2278, 2315, 2321, 2491
Middletown, Del., 1062
Middletown, N. J., 1867
Middletown, N. Y., 382, 536, 801, 1138, 1347, 1857-8, 2283
Middletown, Pa., 1298, 2045
Middletown, Vt., 152, 841, 983, 2324, 2457
Middletown Point, N. J., 1867
Middletown Township, N. Y., 1857
Middleville, N. Y., 851
Midhope, Eng., 236
Midland City, Mich., 1353
Midlothian, Scotland, 1744-5
Mifflin, Pa., 1470
Mifflin County, Pa., 1481
Milan, Ill., 1415
Milan, O., 586-90, 600, 1051, 1194, 1199, 1731-3
Milan, Pa., 728-9
Milbank, Dak., 1419
Miles' Grove, Pa., 1553
Milford, Conn., 117, 209, 409, 509, 711, 831, 885, 914, 931-2, 998, 1041, 1081, 1105, 1121, 1147-9, 1211-12, 1254, 1482, 1513, 1524, 1687, 1742
Milford, Del., 1845-6
Milford, Eng., 385, 2457
Milford, Mass., 336, 430, 476, 530, 567, 650, 819, 824, 937, 2471, 2473-5, 2477-8
Milford, Mich., 1899, 2318
Milford, N. H., 1113, 2430
Milford, N. Y., 285, 1829
Milford, Pa., 1648
Milford Haven, Eng., 417, 1960
Milford Township, O., 1355, 1905
Millburn, Ill., 473, 1040
Millburn, N. J., 339, 1530
Millbury, Mass., 1836, 2472
Milleburne, Eng., 2203
Milledgeville, Ga., 762
Miller Corners, N. Y., 843, 2317, 2320-1, 2323
Millersburgh, O., 1297
Millersburgh, Pa., 2101
Miller's Falls, Mass., 1291
Millers Mills, N. Y., 1551
Millerton, N. Y., 606, 1182
Millerton, Pa., 932
Millford, N. B., 1846
Mill Hall, Pa., 2029
Millington, Conn., 116-17, 122-3, 216
Millington, Eng., 1715
Millington, Mass., 1857
Mill Point, Mich., 1646
Mill Port, N. Y., 930
Mill River, Mass., 538-9, 1149
Millston, Eng., 936
Mill Village, Vt., 1392
Millville, Cal., 808
Millville, Mass., 878
Millville, N. B., 1846
Millville, N. J., 1362, 1530
Millville, N. Y., 2503
Milntown, Isle of Man, 1985
Milo, N. Y., 314, 600, 615, 773, 1427, 1505, 1598
Milpitas, Cal., 1427
Milroy, Pa., 936, 1694
Milton, Conn., 1518
Milton, Eng., 1112
Milton, Mass., 332, 388, 688, 834, 1070, 1121, 1600, 1770, 1799, 2324
Milton, N. H., 1463
Milton, N. Y., 788, 1302, 1379, 1398, 1682
Milton, N. S., 575
Milton, O., 1623
Milton, Vt., 645-6, 1054, 1084, 1586-7
Milton, Wis., 1672
Milton Junction, Wis., 1551
Miltown, Isle of Man, 1985
Milwaukee, Wis., 22, 602, 676, 694-5, 719, 768, 798, 895, 902-3, 972-5, 1270, 1289, 1343-4, 1374, 1390, 1397-8, 1409, 1440, 1444-5, 1492-3, 1635, 1641, 1646-8, 1666-7, 1962, 1986, 2248, 2261-3, 2272, 2312, 2326, 2492
Milwaukee and Saint Paul Railroad, U. S., 1648
Milwaukee Country, Wis., 892
Minas Basin, N. S., 1844
Minden, La., 2090-1, 2134-6, 2177
Minden, Neb., 1379
Mineral Point, Wis., 2301
Mineral Ridge, O., 887-8
Miner's Run, Pa., 1505
Minisink, N. Y., 708
Minisink Patent, N. Y., 1831
Minneapolis, Kan., 1628
Minneapolis, Minn., 357, 622, 741-2, 845, 945, 949, 1075-6, 1142-3, 1193, 1213, 1308, 1360, 1385, 1423-4, 1432, 1440, 1474, 1492, 1635, 1641, 1655, 1658, 1661, 1670, 1688, 1709, 1770, 1828, 1837-8, 1840, 1932, 1940, 1961-2, 2026, 2039, 2044, 2261-4, 2269, 2273, 2276-9, 2305, 2310, 2312-13, 2329-30
Minneola, Kan., 1811
Minnesota, State of, 46, 542, 709-11, 903, 971, 1262, 1374, 1405, 1419, 1720, 1869, 2248
Mirabile, Mo., 1870
Mirimachie, N. B., 473-5
Mishawaka, Ind., 1186, 1343-4, 1400, 1415
Mission, Ill., 1628
Mission Valley, Cal. or Tex., 2276
Missisquoi Bay, Can., 484
Mississippi, State of, 1130, 1457-8, 1797, 1955, 2071, 2080-2, 2097-9, 2109, 2115, 2153-4, 2176, 2211-12
Mississippi River, U. S., 903, 1438, 1477, 2076, 2081, 2148, 2432

Mississippi Sound, Miss., 2266
Missouri, State of, 1044-5, 1086, 1126, 1144, 1341, 1352, 1446, 1485-6, 1532, 1619, 1637-8, 1855, 1858, 2075-7, 2090, 2094-6, 2102-3, 2110-11, 2132, 2152
Missouri City, Mo., 2111
Missouri River, U. S., 324
"Missouri" steamer, off Abaco Island, Bahamas, 1781, 1792
Mitcheals River, N. C., 2081, 2110
Mitchell, Ind., 1938
Mitchell, Ia., 1693
Mitchell, S. D., 637, 1255
Mitchell Creek Township, Pa., 1297-8
Mithe, Eng., 2232
Mittineague, Mass., 1385
Moberly, Mo., 1936
Mobile, Ala., 503, 693-5, 754, 830, 833-4, 956, 959-60, 1081, 1085, 1394, 1567-8 1773-4, 1909, 1957, 2077-8, 2106, 2160, 2222, 2271, 2276, 2307, 2310, 2328, 2330, 2332-3, 2435
Mobile Bay, Ala., 876
Mobile County, Ala., 2332
Modbury, Eng., 1114
Modoc Expedition, U. S., 1344
Moere, Scandinavia, 2203
Moffat, Scotland, 1745
Mohawk, N. Y., 1334
Mohawk Country, N. Y., 534
Mohawk Dam, N. Y., 1578
Mohawk River, N. Y., 314
Moingona, Ia., 685
Moira, N. Y., 1377-8, 1918-19
Mokena, Ill., 1685, 1690
Moline, Ill., 962
Moline, Kan., 2305
Molsey, Eng., 1758
Molsonby, Eng., 2203
Moncornet, Picardy, 1775
Moncton, N. B., 776, 1173, 1180, 1508-9
Mondovi, Vt., 604
Mongo, Ind., 914
Monimusk, Scotland, 1971
Monkton, Vt., 1933
Monmouth, Ill., 1553, 1667, 2093-4
Monmouth, Me., 1713
Monmouth County, N. J., 1680
Monmouth Township, Kan., 1937
Monongahela River, Pa., 1041
Monroe, Conn., 1129, 1519
Monroe, Ga., 2136-7, 2154-5
Monroe, Ia., 1635
Monroe, Kan., 614, 1592, 2267
Monroe, Mich., 48, 589-90, 790, 1235, 1339, 1899, 1994, 2286
Monroe, N. H., 2287
Monroe, N. Y., 928, 1597
Monroe, O., 547, 2279
Monroe, Wis., 415, 651, 953, 1129, 1399, 1497, 1499, 1500, 1711-12, 1976
Monroe City, Mo., 1395
Monroe County, Ala., 1909
Monroe County, Fla., 2009
Monroe County, Ga., 2103, 2136-7, 2154-5, 2208
Monroe County, Ind., 2146
Monroe County, Ky., 1438, 1864
Monroe County, N. Y., 310, 325, 352-3, 1349
Monroe County, O., 947-8
Monroe County, Tenn., 2086-7, 2091-2, 2126, 2133, 2136-8, 2186, 2196
Monroe Township, Kan., 1592
Monroeville, N. Y., 677
Monroeville, O., 579, 1274, 1877, 2333
Monrovia, N. Y., 1448
Mons, France, 1776
Monson, Mass., 620-30, 745, 831, 882-3, 992, 1139, 1232-41, 1252, 1855, 2052
Montague, Mass., 107, 275-6, 353-4, 649-51, 1305-6, 1309, 1883, 2271, 2486
Montague, N. Y., 1403
Montana, State of, 1988, 1997
Montcalm, Mich., 1679
Montclair, N. J., 1004, 1832
Monterey, Mich., 1162
Monterey County, Cal., 1764
Montevallo, Ala., 2145-6
Monte Video, Montevideo, Uruguay, 385
Montezuma, Ia., 1477
Montgomery, Ala., 2114-16
Montgomery, Mass., 1107
Montgomery, Mich., 2335
Montgomery, N. Y., 897
Montgomery, O., 553, 1164, 1870, 1877
Montgomery City, Mo., 2199
Montgomery County, Ala., 2084-5, 2116-18
Montgomery County, Ill., 2294
Montgomery County, Ky., 2057
Montgomery County, N. Y., 1117, 1895
Montgomery County, O., 1872, 2049
Monticello, Ga., 476-7, 2180
Monticello, Ill., 598
Monticello, Ia., 891
Monticello, Minn., 2011-12
Monticello, N. Y., 1990
Monticello, Wis., 1309
Montier, Switzerland, 1941
Montour, N. Y., 1684
Montpelier, France, 1761
Montpelier, Vt., 213, 263, 274, 304, 328-9, 594-5, 621-2, 642, 648, 688, 699, 746, 812-13, 847, 1101, 1206, 1228, 1280, 1288, 1299, 1350, 1377-8, 1408, 1559, 1617, 1669, 1931, 2484
Montrathtown, Ireland, 697
Montreal, Can., 294, 301, 340, 388-9, 747, 814, 897, 1053, 1077, 1171, 1266, 1346, 1508, 1559-60, 1625, 1680, 1733, 1743, 1840, 1931, 2037-8, 2263, 2279, 2332, 2482
Montrose, Can., 1674
Montrose, Mich., 585
Montrose, Mo., 900
Montrose, N. J., 1766
Montrose, Pa., 353, 983, 1522
Montrose, Scotland, 1092, 1837
Montville, Conn., 659, 715
Montville, Me., 2288
Montville, O., 536, 549, 780, 1146
Monument Beach, Mass., 974-5, 1079
Monymusk, Scotland, 1971
Moody, Tex., 2180-1, 2195-6, 2220
Mooers, N. Y., 1753
Moon, Mich., 2248
Moorefield, Neb., 2017
Moorefield, O., 1897
Moore Hall, Eng., 110
Mooreheadville, Pa., 1604-5
Mooresburg, Tenn., 2111, 2170-1
Moore's Hill, Ind., 839
Moore's Prairie, Ill., 2306
Moores Station, Cal., 1842
Moorestown, N. J., 1158
Moorsham, Moorsholm, Eng., 2224
Moors Run, Pa., 1190
Moose Brooke, N. S., 1175
Moosehead Lake, Me., 1750
Moosetown, Ont., 1120
Moravia, Ia., 2031
Moravia, N. Y., 895, 1217-18, 1334
Moreland, N. Y., 930-1
Moreland Township, Pa., 2266
Moreleigh, Eng., 2242
Morenci, Mich., 1242
Moreton Hampstead, Eng., 394
Moretown, Vt., 306, 746, 1386, 1813
Morgan, Ind., 692, 1393
Morgan, O., 548-9
Morgan, Vt., 1204-5, 1426
Morgan, Wis., 1439, 1939-40
Morgan County, Ga., 2115-16
Morgan County, Mo., 1194
Morgantown, Va., W. Va., 2478
Moriah, N. Y., 1578
Morley, Mo., 1282
Morley, N. Y., 1386
Morningside, Scotland, 1745
Morocco, Ind., 641, 1276
Morrill, Me., 1712
Morris, Conn., 1213, 1324, 1822-3
Morris, Ill., 1473-4, 1547, 1646, 2272
Morris, Minn., 1919
Morris, N. Y., 1334
Morrisania, N. Y., 401-2, 1079, 1594
Morris County, N. J., 995-6, 1032, 1915
Morrison, Ill., 1238, 1672-4
Morrisonville, N. Y., 2476
Morris Plains, N. J., 1026
Morristown, N. J., 102, 451, 996-8, 1062, 1099, 1101, 1314, 1612, 1670, 1764-6, 1810
Morristown, N. Y., 753, 1483, 1977
Morristown, Tenn., 2193, 2220
Morristown, Vt., 307-8, 604, 641, 748-50, 1205-7, 1467-9, 1849, 1948
Morrisville, N. Y., 236-7, 526, 650, 1130-1, 1306-7, 1792, 1833
Morrisville, Vt., 749, 1387, 1467,, 1949
Morrow County, O., 905-6
Morse's Corners, O., 1904
Mortlake, Conn., 44, 2280
Moscow, Idaho, 1842
Moscow, Me., 946, 954, 1712-13
Moscow, N. Y., 45, 482-3, 1046, 1132, 1749, 1833-4, 2488-9
Moscow, W. Va., 2028
Moseley Chapel, Eng., 2235
Mosiertown, Pa., 631

Mosquito Creek, Idaho, 1952
Moss Bank., Eng., 70
Mossy Creek, Tenn., 2088-90, 2193, 2219
Motcomb, Eng., 399
Motiers parish, Switzerland, 1767
Mottram, Eng., 2238
Mottville, Mich., 295, 720, 1428
Mottville, N. Y., 1653
Moulton, Ala., 832, 2177
Mound City, Ill., 2480
Mound City, Kan., 759
Mound Prairie, Minn., 720
mountain Cedar, Va., 1068
mountain Clinch, Tenn., 2058, 2132
mountain Currahee, Ga., 2115
mountain Gaspereaux, N. S., 571
Mountain Home, Tex., 1747
mountain Horton, N. S., 555, 1167
mountain Keyes, Col., 1701
mountain King's, N. C., and S. C., 20, 2060-71, 2184
Mountain Lake, Minn., 1273, 1407-8
mountain Lookout, Tenn., 2101, 2159
Mountain Meadows, Utah, 2102
mountains Green, Vt., 290, 617
mountains Springfield, N. J., 466-7
Mount Airy, N. C., 2108-10, 2168-70
Mount Auburn, O., 1777
Mount Carmel, Pa., 1286
Mount Carroll, Ill., 1753
Mount Clemens, Mich., 1533, 1537, 1573-4, 1675, 1982-3, 2459
Mount Eden, Ky., 2276
Mountesford, Eng., 2469
Mount Holley, Mass., 899
Mount Holly, N. J., 1246
Mount Holly, Vt., 1392, 1410, 1419
Mount Irene, South Africa, 1743
Mount Joy Township, Pa., 1671
Mount Lebanon, La., 2069, 2134
Mount Lebanon, Syria, 1094
Mount Mascal, Eng., 84
Mount Melick, Ireland, 2045
Mount Morris, N. Y., 254-5, 577, 580-3, 1297, 1307, 1611, 2459
Mount Pleasant, Ia., 1881, 1894, 2093-4
Mount Pleasant, Mich., 1165
Mount Pleasant, Pa., 2030
Mount Pleasant, Wis., 1388
Mount Prospect, N. J., 1735
Mount Pulaski, Ill., 1265
Mount Repose, O., 991
Mount Rock, Pa., 920
Mount Savage, Md., 1141-2, 1835-6
Mount Sterling, O., 1299
Mount Summit, Ind., 1908
Mount Tabor, Neb., 2503
Mount Upton, N. Y., 631
Mount Vernon, Ill., 2478
Mount Vernon, Ind., 642, 1281-4
Mount Vernon, Me., 1554
Mount Vernon, Miss., 2157
Mount Vernon, N. H., 1919
Mount Vernon, O., 554, 1045, 1163, 1297, 2049
Mount Vernon, Tex., 2162-3
Mount Vernon, Va., 1959, 2072, 2173, 2204
Mount Washington, N. H., 548
Mount Wollaston, Mass., 492
Mount y brough, Wales, 715
Mount Zion, La., 2135-7
Mousley, Eng., 57
Moussovrie, North India, 957
Muddy Brook, Mass., 492, 545
Muddy Creek, Tenn., 2133
Muddy River, Mass., 492, 714-15, 1100, 1868, 2422
Mud Springs, Cal., 1795
Muir, Mich., 676
Mulberry, Tenn., 692
Muletown, Cal., 1642
Mulfordtown, N. J., 454
Mulgrave, Eng., 13
Mulgrave Castle, Eng., 12
Mulliken, Mich., 1905
Mull Isle, Scotland, 2279
Mulsetter, Orkney Isles, 1082
Mumford, N. Y., 2320
Muncie, Ind., 1054, 1130, 1529, 1638
Muncy, Pa., 1689
Mundy, Mich., 1905
Munroe, Kan., 614
Munroeville, O., 1410
Munroeville, N. Y., 677
Munson, O., 535-6, 1138-9, 1146, 1220, 1887
Munsonville, N. Y., 934
Munster, Ireland, 1068
Mura, Denmark, 1108
Murfreesboro, N. C., 216
Murfreesboro, Tenn., 1144, 2109, 2156
Murfreesboro battle, Tenn., 2156
Murphysborough, Ill., 1618-19, 1653, 2004
Murray, N. Y., 593
Murray County, Ga., 2077, 2102-5, 2136-8, 2195
Muscatine, Ia., 1335, 1659
Muscatine County, O., 586-7, 1052
Muscosh Township, O., 1193
Muscotah, Kan., 1522
Muskegon, Mich., 1133-4, 2318
Muskingum County, O., 947, 1442
Musquodobit, N. S., 1746
Myra, Wis., 766
Mystic, Conn., 487
Mystic, Mass., 60-1, 107, 507
Mystic Bridge, Conn., 746, 2320
Myton, Cleveland, Eng., 13

Nacogdoches, Tex., 2090, 2176, 2200
Nacoochee Valley, Ga., 2115
Nailsworth, Eng., 461-2
Nance County, Neb., 1939, 2044
Nankin, China, 1955-7
Nantasket, Mass., 121, 394, 877, 968-9, 1030, 1060, 1070
Nantucket, Mass., 54, 93, 193-7, 417-18, 421, 424-9, 433, 479, 675, 958-9, 966-70, 973-6, 1081, 1384, 1535, 1718-19, 1988
Nantwich, Eng., 2416
Napa, Cal., 1157, 1445-6, 1843
Napance, Ont., 962
Naperville, Ill., 550-1, 1383-4, 1433, 1933
Naples, Italy, 1019
Naples, N. Y., 143, 294-5, 631-2, 719-23, 775, 1244, 1427-8, 2324-5
Napoleonville, La., 753
Narragansett, R. I., 293, 1057, 1044, 1839
Narraganset Bay, R. I., 47
Narrows, Mass., 102
Nashawan Island, Mass., 1717, 2482
Nashua, Ia., 684, 1193, 1333, 1419, 1718, 1892
Nashua, N. H., 332, 791, 874, 1072, 1247, 1270, 1609-10, 1698, 1708, 1826, 1919, 2429, 2439
Nashville, Tenn., 22, 663, 719, 756, 1324, 1373, 1436, 1658, 1794, 1865, 1952-5, 2046-7, 2095, 2109, 2114, 2134-5, 2159, 2177, 2182, 2261, 2270, 2276-8, 2280, 2298, 2301-2, 2308, 2318, 2324, 2326, 2328-9, 2333, 2424
Nasing, Eng., 132, 304, 318, 544, 1147, 1603, 1776, 1814, 1838
Nassau, Germany, 160
Nassau, New Providence Island, Bahama Islands, 1781, 1792-3, 2260, 2328
Nassau, N. Y., 1415, 2274-5
Nassau Island, N. Y., 2452
Nassau Village, N. Y., 2275
Natchez, Miss., 1490, 1756, 1797
Natchitoches, La., 2134
Natick, Mass., 824, 828, 1394, 1599, 1654, 2476
Nauchooche Valley, Ga., 2115, 2173
Nauchotee Indian Station, Ga., 2160
Naugatuck, Conn., 662, 1254, 2453
Naumkeag, Mass., 702, 877
Naumkeeke, Mass., 220
Nauvoo, Ill., 1476, 1951
Navarre, O., 2292
Navarro County, Tex., 2160
Navasota, Tex., 1312
Navistoke, Eng., 781, 800
Nayatt Point, R. I., 1597
Nayland, Eng., 1603
Nazeing, Nazing, Eng., 132, 304, 318, 544, 1147, 1603, 1776, 1814, 1838
Naziang, China, 1957
Nazin, Eng., 132, 304, 318, 544, 1147, 1603, 1776, 1814, 1838
Neal, Kan., 1410
Nebraska, State of, 547, 609, 1072, 1362, 1487, 1538, 1570, 1576, 1657, 2101, 2266, 2459
Nebraska City, Neb., 1369, 1509
Neck-of-Land, Va., 2173
Necton, Eng., 878, 1791
Needham, Mass., 131, 336, 345, 824, 1601, 2472, 2476
Needles, Cal., 2305
Neenah, Wis., 1194-5, 1654-5, 1765, 1989-90
Neillsville, Wis., 1748-9
Nelson, N. H., 1618
Nelson, N. Y., 649-50, 796, 1218, 1303-4, 1538
Nelson, New Zealand, 1744
Nelson Center, Kan., 1510, 1965

Nelson County, Va., 1908
Nelsonville, Tex., 1914
Neodesha, Kan., 565, 1177, 1339
Neosho, Mo., 807, 1367
Neosho Valley, Kan., 1638
Nepaug, Conn., 783-4
Nepera Park, N. Y., 990
Neponset, Ill., 806, 954
Neponset, Mass., 1601
Neshoba County, Miss., 2178
Nesidah, Wis., 1922
Ness, Kan., 1978
Netherlands, Europe, 565, 1831, 1883
Nether Providence, Pa., 2045
Neufchâtel lake, Switzerland, 1767
Neunham, Eng., 1489
Nevada, Ill., 1931
Nevada, Mo., 1592, 1736, 2209
Nevada, O., 2282, 2292
Nevada, State of, 951, 1444, 1449
Nevada City, Cal., 1650, 1658, 2019, 2261
Nevis Island, W. I., 2175-6
New Albany, Ind., 1781, 2020, 2263, 2313, 2329
New Albany, N. S., 571
New Amersfoort, N. Y., 1809
New Amsterdam, N. Y., 155-6, 695, 793, 1026, 1032, 1760, 1768, 1775-6, 1809, 1818-19, 1831, 1837, 1971, 1988, 2487
Newark, Ill., 1548, 1978
Newark, Md., 1184
Newark, N. J., 205-9, 450-3, 457, 461-8, 487, 515-20, 610, 816, 854, 994-1000, 1004, 1010-11, 1018-33, 1062, 1090, 1100-1, 1105, 1147, 1211, 1266, 1314, 1478, 1531, 1567, 1596, 1603, 1632, 1685, 1728-40, 1778, 1803, 1810, 1836-7, 1974, 1980-1, 2024, 2034, 2254, 2259-61, 2264, 2272, 2279, 2309, 2312, 2497
Newark, N. Y., 697
Newark, O., 905, 1297, 1612
Newark, Vt., 1205-6
Newark, Wis., 1989
Newark Castle, Eng., 2230
Newark Valley, N. Y., 1215, 1394, 1402, 1597
New Ashford, Mass., 1641
New Baltimore, N. Y., 323-4, 793
New Bedford, Mass., 241, 420, 430, 436-7, 542, 820, 823, 959-62, 965-8, 970-2, 975-80, 987-9, 992, 1510, 1654, 1716-19, 1722, 1765, 1815
New Bedford, Pa., 1624
New Berlin, N. Y., 665, 751-4, 963-4, 1334-7, 1342, 1892, 2269, 2279, 2444
New Berlin, Wis., 761-2, 1490-2
Newbern, Ill., 2285
Newbern, N. C., 456, 1036, 1810, 2265
Newberry, Ind., 1534
Newberry, Mich., 1354
Newberry, S. C., 2217
Newberry County, S. C., 2137, 2219
Newberry District, S. C., 2049
Newbiggin, Eng., 13
Newbliss, Ireland, 2319
New Bloomington, O., 1652
New Boston, N. H., 1609
New Braintree, Mass., 632-3, 1246, 1251, 1253, 2492
New Bridge, Mass., 28
New Bridge, N. J., 1000, 1733
New Bridgefield, Mass., 27
New Britain, Conn., 22, 480, 661, 918, 998, 1259-60, 1518-19, 1535, 1862, 1884, 1916, 1970, 2279, 2329, 2482
New Brunswick, Can., 93, 204, 316, 474, 570, 1508, 1702
New Brunswick, N. J., 452, 462, 854, 998, 1020, 1041, 1315, 1760
New Buckenham, Eng., 331
New Buffalo, Wis., 1387
Newburg, Ill., 1569
Newburgh, Mich., 1354, 1938-9, 2044
Newburgh, N. Y., 458, 469-71, 496, 854, 918, 1081, 1323-4, 1395, 1597, 1690, 1867, 2025-6, 2254
Newburgh, O., 895, 903, 1085
Newbury, Eng., 419, 507
Newbury, Mass., 43-4, 54, 69, 107-9, 160, 226-7, 279, 327, 362, 365, 428-9, 477, 489, 497, 510, 522, 557, 798, 861-6, 874, 880, 952, 959, 968, 1032, 1068, 1082-3, 1088, 1126, 1598, 1603, 1613, 1708-9, 1716, 1867, 1890, 1921, 1965, 1988, 1995, 2011, 2032, 2297
Newbury, O., 1315
Newbury, Vt., 888, 1262, 1271, 1589, 1863, 2287
Newbury Town, Mass., 1755
Newburyport, Mass., 261, 304, 361, 364, 487-9, 495, 521, 820, 823, 832, 861-3, 867-9, 1056-8, 1060-2, 1066-8, 1071, 1394, 1418, 1603, 1613, 1656, 1755, 1810, 1999, 2021
New Cambridge, Mass., 70
New Canaan, Conn., 1929
New Carlisle, O., 2457
New Castle, Del., 110-16, 1845, 2278
New Castle, Eng., 946
New Castle, Ind., 1660
New Castle, Me., 361, 1390
New Castle, N. B., 558
New Castle, N. H., 107, 1069, 1808, 2437, 2469
New Castle, Pa., 110-16, 1086
Newcastle-upon-Tyne, Eng., 59, 64, 153, 181, 417, 700
New Cheshire, Conn., 2260
New Concord, Conn., 1808
Newcut, Eng., 877
New Dorp, N. Y., 1338, 1857-8, 2041
New England, U. S., 199, 467, 489, 528, 714, 1768, 1890, 1970, 2021, 2261
New England Village, Mass., 1449
Newent, Eng., 510, 735
New Fairfield, Conn., 177, 386, 894
Newfane, N. Y., 602
Newfane, Vt., 1829
Newfield, Me., 823
New Forest, Eng., 1038, 1744
Newfound Lake, N. H., 1699
New Foundland, Newfoundland, B. A., 1039-40, 1741, 2498
New Franklin, O., 1672
New Franklin, Pa., 1671
New Germany, N. S., 572
New Glasgow, N. S., 561
New Gloucester, Me., 1600, 2305
Newhall, Eng., 1210
New Hampshire, State of, 107, 144, 152, 163-4, 226, 316, 490, 638, 704, 796, 844, 900, 1166, 1251, 1394, 1550, 1600, 1923, 2258, 2276, 2282, 2285, 2424, 2469
New Hampton, N. H., 1419
New Harmony, Ind., 1282, 2158
New Hartford, Conn., 661, 687, 780-2, 1208-9, 1313-15, 1496, 1520, 1661-2, 1844, 1885
New Hartford, Ia., 1694, 1964
New Hartford, N. Y., 309-10, 523-4, 587, 619, 1227, 1338, 1471-2, 1950, 2280, 2496
New Haven, Conn., 57, 60, 66, 99, 109, 117, 160, 220, 227-32, 238, 266, 320, 342, 400, 408, 426, 505, 515, 520, 530, 541, 596, 606, 610, 615, 625, 686, 765, 772, 792-3, 797, 811, 854-5, 870-2, 892-3, 910, 914, 932, 998, 1063, 1091-2, 1105, 1114, 1122-3, 1147, 1181, 1184, 1208-12, 1234, 1254, 1314, 1323-7, 1348, 1454-5, 1482, 1497, 1514, 1519, 1535, 1556-7, 1564, 1622, 1632, 1771-2, 1776-9, 1808, 1814, 1826, 1837, 1847-50, 1883, 1888-9, 1914-15, 1965-8, 1992, 1998, 2017, 2052, 2260, 2271, 2280, 2293, 2304, 2307, 2312, 2321, 2330, 2452-3
New Haven, Ill., 182
New Haven, Ind., 1227, 1853
New Haven, N. Y., 725, 1359, 1476
New Haven, O., 1983-4
New Haven, Vt., 694-5, 725, 1377
New Haven, W. Va., 2010
New Haven Colony, N. E., 56
New Haven County, Conn., 2308
New Hudson, Mich., 1235
Newhyre, Ga., 1622-3
Newington, Conn., 409, 2326
Newington, Eng., 1038
Newington, N. H., 1463
New Inverness, Ga., 1800
New Ipswich, Mass., 2285
New Ipswich, N. H., 1836, 1925
New Jefferson, Ia., 1963
New Jersey, State of, 129, 160, 337, 350, 455, 631, 1020, 1089, 1149, 1241, 1421, 1441, 1478-9, 1485, 1592, 1648, 1659, 1733, 1759-60, 1808, 1895, 1971, 2017, 2073, 2084-6, 2266, 2482, 2489-91
New Jerusalem, N. Y., 1505
New Kent County, Va., 2173
New Lebanon, N. H., 1643
New Lebanon, N. Y., 179, 742, 1322, 1644, 1843-4
New Lebanon Springs, N. Y., 1643
New Lenox, Ill., 934, 949, 1686, 1692
New Lisbon, N. Y., 774, 1333
New Lisbon, O., 2207
New Lisbon, Wis., 1343, 1896
New London, Conn., 22, 44, 85, 102, 128-9, 144, 147, 187, 210, 227, 232, 236-7, 307, 380-3, 400, 405-6, 409, 498, 509-11, 515, 524-7, 539-41, 606, 630, 640-1, 664, 687, 735, 774, 881,

New London, Conn., cont'd, 884-6, 976, 1030-1, 1075, 1120, 1122, 1133, 1147, 1386, 1425, 1464, 1506, 1519, 1532-3, 1611-12, 1723, 1768, 1830-2, 1838-9, 1866-7, 1882-3, 1889, 1915, 1945, 2259-63, 2267, 2308, 2322, 2326, 2330, 2452, 2457, 2481
New London, Ia., 2093-4, 2145
New London, N. Y., 785, 927, 1589-90, 1682
New London, O., 1274, 1322
New London, Wis., 1146
New London County, Conn., 485, 2309
New London Township, Pa., 1733
New Lyme, O., 549
New Market, Ill., 707, 1417
New Market, Md., 1106
New Market, N. H., 1599
New Market, Va., 2114
New Marlborough, Mass., 62, 118-19, 239-40, 536-9, 771-2, 1148-9, 1310, 1503-5, 1840-1, 2313
New Marlborough, N. H., 156
New Martinsville, W. Va., 2042
New Mexico, State of, 1255
New Milford, Conn., 1519, 1992, 2269
New Milford, Ill., 1928
New Milford, N. J., 1000
New Milford, Pa., 850, 1311, 1591, 1595
New Minas, N. S., 252, 555, 570, 1169-70
New Monmouth, N. J., 1032
Newnan, Ga., 882
New Netherlands, N. Y., 493, 1775, 1831, 2487
New Offenburg, Mo., 1268
New Orange, N. Y., 1971
New Orleans, La., 310, 337, 398, 451, 546, 695-6, 762, 839, 943, 1019, 1081-2, 1085-6, 1120, 1239, 1266-7, 1270, 1373, 1398-9, 1400, 1444-5, 1459, 1487, 1490-2, 1601, 1732, 1773, 1779, 1819, 1823, 1926, 1983, 2000, 2018, 2050, 2076, 2113, 2273, 2276-7, 2301-2, 2333, 2424, 2473, 2490
New Orleans island, La., 2076
New Paris, O., 1853
New Park, Eng., 138
New Philadelphia, O., 2292
New Pittsburgh, O., 1226
New Plymouth, Mass., 2419
Newport, Eng., 109
Newport, Ga., 2424
Newport, Ky., 1268, 1624, 1984
Newport, R. I., 53, 93, 97, 106, 150, 203-4, 292, 497, 510, 516, 686, 700, 741, 826-8, 1066-7, 1085, 1113-14, 1511, 1644-5, 1670, 1724, 1768, 1814, 1838, 1945, 2218, 2265, 2322, 2328, 2335, 2338, 2454, 2466
Newport, N. H., 1166, 1697
Newport, N. Y., 1498
Newport, N. S., 565, 571, 1167-8, 1746b
Newport, Vt., 605, 701, 1207-8, 1272-3, 1625
Newport Center, Vt., 1207-8
New Portland, Me., 192-3, 415, 947, 953
Newport News, Va., 489
New Preston, Conn., 359
New Providence, N. J., 467
New Providence, R. I., 1421
New Richmond, O., 2003
New Richmond, P. Q., 1180
New Rochelle, N. Y., 402, 1098, 1803-4, 1971, 2260
New Roxbury, Conn., 388, 1603
New Roxbury, Mass., 714, 1603
Newry, Ireland, 1058
New Salem, Mass., 1150, 1228, 1245-7, 1561, 2263
New Scotland, N. Y., 1515
New Sharon, Ia., 2293
New Sharon, Me., 968
Newsom Temple, Eng., 13, 1809
Newstead, N. Y., 937-8, 2013
New Suffolk, N. Y., 99
Newton, Eng., 12, 490, 1057, 2243
Newton, Ill., 1936
Newton, Ia., 1711-12
Newton, M. V., 962
Newton, Mass., 70, 131, 233, 319, 498, 622, 659, 823, 828, 872, 957, 962, 1066, 1102, 1114, 1119, 1197, 1448, 1563, 1601, 1766, 1828, 1832, 1988, 2040, 2050, 2119, 2275, 2310, 2427, 2434, 2477
Newton, Mich., 2465
Newton, Miss., 2211
Newton, N. S. W., 2276
Newton Burguland, Eng., 2239
Newton Center, Mass., 2275
Newton County, Ind., 1276
Newton County, Miss., 2100, 2153, 2156
Newton Falls, O., 1639-40
Newton Lower Falls, Mass., 188
Newton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12, 14
Newtonville, Can., 1309
Newtonville, Mass., 807
Newtonville, N. Y., 695
Newtown, Conn., 2140, 2278
Newtown, N. Y., 44, 402, 466-7, 494, 607, 726, 1030, 1761, 1809, 2322
Newtown, O., 640, 1267
Newtown, Pa., 1074
Newtown (Cambridge), Mass., 622
New Vineyard, Me., 955
New Washington, O., 1187
New West Springfield, Mass., 2328
New Windsor, N. Y., 1503
New Woodstock, N. Y., 906-7, 1655
New Wrentham, Me., 543
New York, N. Y., 44-6, 207, 210, 227-32, 262, 382, 389, 402, 407, 450-63, 482, 487, 493-4, 507-8, 511-21, 527, 593, 610-11, 622-3, 661-2, 669, 693-6, 714, 718-19, 731-4, 739, 760, 778, 791, 825-31, 848, 852-4, 864-6, 869, 876, 883, 897, 916-17, 920-1, 956, 982, 990-1, 994-1000, 1003-11, 1015-22, 1025-6, 1032-5, 1041, 1055-64, 1070-2, 1077-88, 1091-9, 1103-7, 1110-20, 1133, 1141, 1144-5, 1151, 1160, 1183, 1197, 1214, 1216, 1244-6, 1249, 1256, 1282-3, 1314-16, 1323-5, 1347-9, 1373-4, 1377, 1393, 1395-8, 1409, 1421-2, 1426, 1443-5, 1451, 1453-4, 1456, 1457-8, 1460-1, 1479, 1485-7, 1490-2,
New York, N. Y., cont'd, 1494, 1506, 1514-15, 1519, 1527-32, 1542-3, 1546-50, 1558, 1564-5, 1577, 1582, 1593-4, 1602, 1666-8, 1611-14, 1630-2, 1653, 1666-7, 1670, 1679, 1683, 1696-8, 1716, 1719, 1727-40, 1745, 1746a, 1753-68, 1771-82, 1789-93, 1799-1820, 1826, 1830-2, 1835-9, 1841, 1846-7, 1852, 1857-62, 1885-90, 1899, 1900, 1917-20, 1924-5, 1929-32, 1941-5, 1953-4, 1960-2, 1967, 1971-3, 1980-1, 1984, 1987-8, 1994, 1997, 2025, 2030-6, 2044, 2050-2, 2075, 2139-41, 2176, 2192, 2198-2200, 2216, 2247-8, 2251-63, 2268-9, 2271, 2276-7, 2280, 2288-9, 2299, 2305, 2309-10, 2312-13, 2319-20, 2324, 2326, 2330, 2335, 2419, 2438, 2452-4, 2469, 2475, 2487-9, 2493-4, 2499, 2503
New York, State of, 94, 103, 149, 155, 216, 237, 254, 269, 295, 314, 325, 328, 346, 382, 391, 398-402, 431, 440-1, 444, 453, 461, 481, 485-7, 535-6, 547, 580, 585, 617-19, 626-7, 631-2, 665-9, 688, 694, 721, 809, 831, 839, 844, 857, 891, 894-5, 901, 904-5, 920, 939, 982, 985-7, 1023, 1049, 1053-6, 1072, 1080, 1128, 1143-4, 1152, 1178, 1197, 1222, 1235, 1245, 1303, 1325, 1341, 1348, 1353, 1389, 1400, 1409, 1438-9, 1475-6, 1542, 1580, 1602-3, 1618, 1626-9, 1641-3, 1649, 1691, 1761, 1776, 1837-9, 1846, 1878, 1904, 1907-9, 2009, 2013, 2030, 2075, 2243, 2267, 2271, 2281, 2285-6, 2308-10, 2313-14, 2316, 2325, 2329, 2423, 2488
"New York City" ship, at sea, 1161
New York Colony, N. A., 144, 152
New York Mills, Minn., 1492
New York Province, N. A., 70, 144, 152
Next, W. Va., 2027
Neyland, Eng., 381-2
Niagara, N. Y., 2247
Niagara, Ont., 1346
Niagara City, N. Y., 1639
Niagara County, N. Y., 586, 937-8, 1883
Niagara Falls, C. W., 1144
Niagara Falls, N. Y., 617, 1221-2, 1359, 1674-5, 2018, 2451
Niagara River, N. Y., 1674
Niantic, Ill., 1265
Nicaraugua lake, Panama, 664
Nice, France, 1808, 1941, 1997
Nice, Italy, 1997
Nicholas County, Ky., 1331
Nicholasville, Ky., 1653
Nichols, N. Y., 607, 676
Nicteaux, N. S., 153, 315, 775, 1170
Niles, Mich., 885, 1764, 2495
Niles, N. Y., 2307
Niles, O., 886, 1893
Nine Partners, Nine Partures, N. Y., 151-2, 163-4
Nine Town, Cal., 1939
Ninewaz, North Britain, 2244
Niobrara, Neb., 2334
Nisbet's Corners, N. Y., 402
Nishabotany River, Ia., 1476-7
Niskayuna, N. Y., 1396-7
Nismes, France, 2338

Nissourie, Ont., 1675
Nixburgh, Ala., 2084-5, 2117-18
Nixon, Kan., 1689
Nixonton, N. C., 206
Noank, Conn., 979
Noble, Ill., 1797
Noble, Mich., 1165
Noblesville, Ind., 1299
Noble Town, 2262, 2310
Nobletown, N. Y., 137, 281-2, 615, 669, 723-6, 2262, 2310, 2315-16
Nocton, Eng., 2000
Noddles Island, Mass., 226
Noel Road, N. S., 1175
Nomansland, Mass., 961
Nonotuck, Mass., 1641
Norbury, Eng., 70
Nordland, Dak., 1406, 1556, 2334
Norfolk, Conn., 318, 475, 597, 884, 1149, 1310
Norfolk, Mass., 257
Norfolk, N. Y., 1279, 1541
Norfolk, Va., 22, 257, 1210, 1622, 1683-4, 1722, 1754
Norfolk County, Eng., 57, 87, 99, 196, 266, 327, 337, 382, 388, 576, 819, 1071, 1147, 1695, 1756, 1838, 1899, 1995, 2175, 2261, 2304, 2336
Normal, Ill., 808, 1547, 1554
Normanby, Eng., 13, 2224
Normandy, France, 13, 35, 67, 75, 109, 131, 232, 265-6, 394, 490, 576, 686, 792, 877, 910, 1020, 1168, 1147, 1151, 1488, 2045, 2175-6, 2203, 2297, 2470
Noroton, Conn., 1996-7
Norridgewock, Me., 414, 947, 956, 1703, 1706-7
Norris, Wis., 1990
Norris Creek, Tenn., 692
North Abington, Mass., 1249
North Adams, Mass., 964, 1356, 1417, 1562, 1858, 1980, 2016, 2052, 2321
Northam, Eng., 2244
North American Phalanx, N. J., 1682-3
North Amherst, O., 1277
Northampton, Eng., 53, 85, 146, 319, 490, 510, 1746, 1838, 2203
Northampton, Mass., 110, 131, 264, 270, 393-6, 531, 537, 554, 652, 658, 691, 715, 752-3, 765, 791-2, 797, 861-3, 872, 884, 907-12, 957, 968, 1063, 1105, 1147, 1196, 1198, 1216, 1382, 1384, 1456, 1496, 1565, 1639-41, 1665-8, 1814, 1823, 1838, 1915, 1930, 1995, 2032-3, 2251, 2259, 2483
Northampton, N. H., 222
Northamptonshire, Eng., 85, 266, 307, 392, 1074, 1076, 1107, 1855
North Andover, Mass., 884
North Anson, Me., 415, 954-7, 1706, 1712-13
North Ashford, Conn., 849
North Bay, N. Y., 927, 1629-30, 2066-7, 2272, 2310
North Bend, O., 600
North Bend, Pa., 751
North Bennington, Vt., 2027
North Berlin, N. Y., 963
North Berwick, Me., 1181
North Berwick, Scotland, 176
North Bloomfield, Cal., 1612
North Bloomfield, O., 1662-3, 2021
Northborough, Mass., 821, 1088, 1562, 1604
North Braintree, Mass., 103
North Branch, N. J., 206-7, 452
Northbridge, Mass., 1253, 2471
North Bridgewater, Mass., 632, 877, 970, 1521
North Brierly est., Eng., 64
North Britton, Scotland, 1485
North Brookfield, Mass., 633-5, 1246, 1251, 2491-2
North Brookfield, N. S., 1181
North Cambridge, Mass., 1586, 1759, 1916
North Canaan, Conn., 687, 1847-8
North Canterbury, Conn., 346-7
North Carolina, State of, 196, 451, 1127, 1435, 1985, 2045, 2056-9, 2079, 2085-92, 2108, 2111, 2114, 2264, 2285, 2313, 2418
North Chelmsford, Mass., 1609
North Church, Eng., 856
Northchurch Saint Marys, Eng., 1615
North Coaticook, P. Q., 710, 1419
North Cohocton, N. Y., 721, 1428, 2324-5
North Columbia, N. H., 1288
North Coventry, Conn., 2483
North Creek, N. Y., 1725
North Dakota, State of, 1212-13
North Dartmouth, Mass., 445, 977, 1838
North Dorset, Vt., 2476
North East, N. Y., 606, 611
North East Harbor, N. S., 561
North Easton, Mass., 1228
North Eaton, O., 2462, 2466
North Egremont, Mass., 630
North Elmsall, Eng., 493
North Enfield, N. H., 700
North Evanston, Ill., 670, 676
Northfield, Conn., 320, 1213, 1325, 1850
Northfield, Mass., 127, 132, 271, 651, 792, 1253, 1816
Northfield, Minn., 709, 1419, 1758-9
Northfield, N. J., 467
Northfield, O., 758
Northfield, Vt., 746, 879, 1228, 1270, 1273, 1290, 1534, 1618, 1876, 1881
North Fields, Mass., 171
Northford, Conn., 2308
North Franklin, Conn., 1695
North Garden, Va., 2094
North Granby, Conn., 1213
North Hadley, Mass., 651, 1395
North Hampton, N. H., 222, 2338
North Hartford, Vt., 1618
North Hartland, Vt., 1779
North Haverhill, N. H., 1864
North Hempstead, N. Y., 1761
North Jasper, N. Y., 1723
North Java, N. Y., 1530
North Kilvington, Eng., 13
North Kingston, R. I., 47, 74, 146-52, 308, 754, 886, 986, 1644, 1988
North Kingsville, O., 585
North Lawrence, N. Y., 1021
North Leach, Eng., 1885
North Lee, Mass., 602
North Lyme, Conn., 1370
North Manchester, Ind., 1484-5
North Middleborough, Mass., 877, 1612
North Milford, Mass., 2471
North Montpelier, Vt., 274, 648, 2484
North Mura, Denmark, 1108
North Muskegon, Mich., 1134
North New Portland, Me., 415, 947
North New Salem, Mass., 816
North Park, Col., 1145
North Pawlet, Vt., 841, 1486
North Pembroke, N. Y., 1682, 2024
North Peoria, Ill., 1659
North Platte, Neb., 1522, 1623
Northport, Me., 160
Northport, N. Y., 1658, 1886
North Providence, R. I., 625, 713-14
North Ridge, N. Y., 1222, 1343-4, 2265, 2275
North Riding of Yorkshire, Eng., 11, 12, 2203, 2228-9
North River, Mass., 384
North River, N. Y., 983
North Rome, Pa., 1192
North Rose, N. Y., 1472
North Saint Paul, Minn., 1927
North Salem, Me., 947
North Salem, N. Y., 917, 1395
North San Juan, Cal., 2019
North Scituate, R. I., 1108
North Scriba, N. Y., 1476, 2052
North Shaftsbury, Vt., 2027
North Sheffield, O., 1900
North Sherburne, Vt., 1289
North Shore, Mass., 195, 423
North Society, Conn., 162
North Springfield, O., 1643
North Stoneham, Eng., 109
North Stratford, N. H., 1288
North Swansea, Mass., 447, 989
North Tisbury, Mass., 419, 435, 960-1, 966, 973
North Troy, Vt., 1467
North Tunbridge, Vt., 1270, 1876
Northumberland, N. H., 698-9, 1405-7
Northumberland, N. Y., 2458
Northumberland, Pa., 1920
Northumberland County, Eng., 345, 714, 920, 1170
Northumberland County, Pa., 1293, 1611
Northumberland County, Va., 389, 2171
Northup, O., 1637
North Uxbridge, Mass., 476
Northville, N. Y., 1204, 1363
North Wales, G. B., 2415
North Warren, Me., 245-6
North Wayne, Me., 1270
North West, O., 1164-5
Northwest Territory, U. S., 652
North Wharton, Pa., 1190
Northwick, Eng., 1603
North Wilbraham, Mass., 1134, 1241
North Woburn, Mass., 26-30, 2428, 2443
North Wood, N. H., 1707, 2437
North Yarmouth, Me., 1063, 1917, 2305

Norton, Eng., 769
Norton, Mass., 35, 512-13, 906
Norton, O., 475, 780, 905-6, 1515, 1642, 1652
Norton, Vt., 710
Norton Hill, N. Y., 1357, 1514, 1906
Norton Mills, Vt., 710
Norwalk, Cal., 1246, 1251, 2491
Norwalk, Conn., 479, 715, 852, 856, 869, 1075, 1253, 1321, 1470-1, 1550-1, 1596-8, 1659, 1664-5, 1737, 1752, 1768, 1773, 1866-7, 2253-5, 2333, 2454-5
Norwalk, O., 248, 421-2, 483, 554, 747-8, 885, 1165, 1228, 1274-6, 1465-6, 1534, 1877, 1947, 2332
Norway, Europe, 432, 1108, 2257
Norway, Me., 334, 2297
Norway, Mich., 1439
Norway, N. Y., 1359
Norwich, Conn., 44, 50-1, 60-1, 84, 87-90, 98, 110-17, 129, 148, 153, 161, 185-90, 218, 227-32, 236-9, 247, 288, 303-7, 313, 359, 408-9, 482-3, 486-7, 503-10, 513-15, 523-5, 528-31, 541, 566, 693, 735-9, 774, 804, 844, 881, 915, 932, 938-40, 1041, 1077, 1086-94, 1098, 1149, 1422-3, 1425, 1458, 1506, 1525, 1527, 1556, 1594, 1622, 1659, 1696, 1793-4, 1804-8, 1816, 1824, 1866-7, 1889, 1915, 1944-6, 2013, 2260, 2268-70, 2275, 2279-80, 2308, 2332
Norwich, Eng., 58, 64, 71, 87, 94, 170-1, 264, 510, 910, 916, 959, 1337, 1456, 1526, 1741, 1791, 1970, 2230, 2421
Norwich, Mass., 1592
Norwich, N. Y., 667, 963-4, 1371
Norwich, Ont., 581
Norwich, Vt., 141-2, 596, 664, 688, 781, 879, 1280, 1291, 1305, 1467, 1618, 1621, 2281
Norwich Town, Conn., 939, 991-2, 1696, 1727
Norwood, O., 1981
Norwood Park, Ill., 1654, 1982, 2020
Nostell Priory, Eng., 2415
Nottawa, Mich., 1241-2, 1853
Nottingham, Eng., 659, 1664
Nottingham, N. H., 639
Nottingham borough, Eng., 1009
Nottinghamshire, Eng., 382, 1613, 1659, 1809, 1999, 2458
Nottingham-West, N. H., 1550
Novales, Spain, 1764
Nova Scotia, Can., 124, 155, 163, 248, 337, 491, 504, 832, 1254, 1443, 1451, 1507, 1746b, 1768, 1846, 1860, 2249-50, 2281
Novi, Mich., 799
Noyadd, Wales, 1612
Nunda, N. Y., 422, 725-6, 1234, 1297, 1305, 1434, 2495
Nunda Grove, N. Y., 725, 2495
Nunhide, Eng., 1960
Nunica, Mich., 1629, 1646, 2008, 2018
Nuntride, Eng., 1960
Nupis, N. B., 1172
Nutwell, Eng., 394
Nyack, N. Y., 869-70, 1012, 1494, 1607
Nydeck, Netherlands, 1837

Oakengates, Eng., 2477
Oakfield, N. Y., 527, 1103-4, 1128-9, 1325-6, 1380, 1628, 2013
Oakford, Ind., 2314
Oak Grove, Miss., 695
Oak Grove, Wis., 2283
Oakham, Mass., 1248, 1326-7, 2308
Oak Hill, N. Y., 673-5, 1011, 1352-3, 1356-7, 1737, 1906
Oakington, Eng., 123
Oakland, Cal., 562, 665, 960, 1152-3, 1374-5, 1407, 1457, 1623, 1705, 1754, 1917, 1933, 2262, 2456, 2467
Oakland, Md., 2042
Oakland, N. Y., 1297
Oakland Church, Ky., 2073-4
Oaklawn, N. Y., 2319
Oak Lawn Ranch, Tex., 1798
Oakley, Eng., 1031
Oakley, Idaho, 1477, 1952
Oakley Hall, Eng., 2245
Oak Park, Ill., 962, 1498, 1685-6, 2024-5
Oak's Corners, N. Y., 1982-3
Oakville, Conn., 1844
Oakville, Ont., 1120, 1911
Oberlin, O., 766, 965, 1260, 1278, 1322, 1577, 1875, 2282, 2293
Obion County, Tenn., 2081, 2109
Oblong, N. Y., 217, 480-1, 1045, 1819
Ocala, Fla., 2157
Occidental, Cal., 1275
Occoquan, Va., 2072
Occoquan Creek, Va., 2096
Occoquan River, Va., 2072
Ocean, 483, 1382, 1522
Ocean (Atlantic), 452, 816, 1057, 1099, 1522, 2452, 2490
Ocean Grove, N. J., 997, 1478
Ocean (Indian), 968, 1604
Ocean (German), 12
Ocean (Pacific), 431, 816, 1532
Ocean View, Del., 1184
Ocheyedan, Ia., 1136
Ockham, Eng., 85
Ockley, Eng., 85
Oconee County, S. C., 2058-68, 2079, 2104, 2107, 2165, 2220, 2335
Oconomowoc, Wis., 856-7, 1190, 1961
Odell, Eng., 1083
Odell, Neb., 1964
O'Fallon, Ill., 2304
Offord, N. Y., 1377
Ogden, Ill., 1638
Ogden, Kan., 610
Ogden, N. Y., 45, 1307
Ogden, Utah, 22, 1347-8
Ogdensburgh, N. Y., 731, 902, 1197, 1431, 1475, 1494, 1540, 1921, 1932, 2262, 2482
Ogdensburg, Pa., 1687
Ogdensburg, Wis., 1580
Oglethorpe County, Ga., 2084, 2091-2, 2113
Ohio, Ill., 954
Ohio, Mo., 1639
Ohio, State of, 45, 194-5, 203, 240, 263, 267, 288, 321, 326, 330, 346-7, 425, 534, 538, 547-9, 631, 640, 670, 725, 755, 807, 832, 844, 849, 905-6, 964, 978, 1116, 1127, 1214, 1263, 1266, 1276, 1339, 1409, 1443-4, 1510,
Ohio, State of, cont'd, 1514, 1528, 1566, 1576, 1616, 1638, 1649, 1671, 1692, 1790, 1939, 1972, 2028, 2039-40, 2084-5, 2095-6, 2144, 2265, 2268, 2293, 2303, 2333, 2460
Ohio River, U. S., 1090, 1266, 2146, 2280
Ohltown, O., 1624
Oil City, Pa., 1296, 2270
Okehampton, Eng., 219
Okely, Eng., 85
Olanburg, Can., 1675
Old Bridge, N. J., 1000
Old Bridgewater, Mass., 132
Old Buckenham, Eng., 382
Oldbury, Eng., 2232
Old Canaan, Conn., 403
Old Castle, Ireland, 2257
Old Castle, N. Y., 98
Old Charlton, Eng., 1746
Old Franklin, Mo., 1090, 1369
Old Furnace, Mass., 1247
Old Hackensack, N. J., 456
Old Hall, Eng., 120
Oldham, Eng., 146
Old Hold, Eng., 2416
Old Lisle, N. Y., 963
Old London, Eng., 466, 2249
Old Lyme, Conn., 678
Old Saybrook, Conn., 1326
Old Short Hills, N. J., 1025
Old Tappan, N. Y., 1015
Old Town, Me., 1462, 2288-9
Oldtown, Mass., 863
Old Windsor, Conn., 1566
Olean, N. Y., 608, 1191, 1234, 1238
Olena, O., 587
Olin, Ia., 1072
Olive, N. Y., 583, 1906
Olive Branch, O., 1114-15
Olmstead, Eng., 1741
Olmstead Hall, Eng., 1741, 1998
Olney, Eng., 1959
Olney, Ill., 2098
Olney, Pa., 1154-7
Omaha, Neb., 545, 856, 1071-2, 1131, 1159, 1178, 1506, 1537, 1616, 1666-7, 1704, 1764, 1855, 2016, 2301, 2326, 2328, 2333, 2480
Omaha Barracks, Neb., 1986-7
Omes, Wis., 768
Omro, Wis., 1225, 1989-90
Onarga, Ill., 1379
Onawa City, Ia., 1225
One hundred and sixty one lot, Eleventh District, Habersham County, Ga., 2115
Oneida, N. Y., 800, 926, 1122-4, 1127, 1306, 1311, 1630, 1634-5, 1828
Oneida Castle, N. Y., 1634
Oneida Community, N. Y., 905
Oneida County, N. Y., 205, 721, 893-4, 923-6, 931, 1150, 1492, 1629, 1632, 2264, 2269, 2277, 2282, 2311, 2326-8, 2333, 2458, 2503
Oneida Valley, N. Y., 928
O'Neill City, Neb., 1976
Oneonta, N. Y., 283, 680, 897, 1332, 1371, 1471, 1547, 1901, 1959, 2047, 2335
Onion River, Wis., 1291
Ono, Wyo., 1811
Onondaga, N. Y., 577, 781, 1653, 1661, 2013
Onondaga County, N. Y., 579, 903, 906, 914, 1574,

Onondaga County, N. Y., cont'd, 1653-4, 1661, 2266, 2305-6, 2314, 2503
Onondaga Hill, N. Y., 1661
Onondaga Hollow, N. Y., 328
Onondaga Valley, N. Y., 1308
Onslow, N. S., 1181
Ontario, Can., 484, 1451
Ontario, N. Y., 295, 325, 1899
Ontario County, C. W., 1678
Ontario County, N. Y., 577, 1140, 1663
Ontonagon, Mich., 1597
Ooltewah, Tenn., 2091-2, 2125-8, 2133-4, 2138-42, 2186-7, 2197
Ooltewah Blue Springs, Tenn., 2139-41
Ooroomiah, Persia, 1832
Ophir, Cal., 1337
Oramel, N. Y., 1597-8
Orange, Cal., 1859
Orange, Mass., 336, 338, 816, 1306, 1309-10, 1644
Orange, N. J., 22, 321, 503, 516, 996-8, 1004, 1081-2, 1085, 1120, 1397-8, 1564, 1568, 1633-4, 1730-3, 1766, 1774-6, 1799, 1800, 1881, 1888, 2139-41, 2490, 2501
Orange, N. Y., 931, 2024
Orange, O., 673-4, 1353, 1638, 1904
Orange, Tex., 1327, 1459, 2277, 2495
Orange, Vt., 847, 1386
Orange, Wis., 1896
Orangeburg, O., 2093
Orangeburg County, S. C., 2190
Orangeburg District, S. C., 2190
Orange County, Ind., 297, 728, 1437-8, 1938
Orange County, N. Y., 742 922, 980
Orange County, N. C., 2218
Orange County, Vt., 2270
Orange County, Va., 2055-60, 2075, 2079-83
Orange Court House, Va., 1796
Orange Town, N. Y., 931
Orange Valley, N. J., 1093
Orangeville, Ind., 1438, 1938
Orangeville, N. Y., 1496, 1498
Orchard Lake, Mich., 1983
Ordway, S. D., 1418
Orebro, Sweden, 1962
Oregon, State of, 346, 549, 1255, 1642, 1859, 2267
Oregon City, Ore., 701
Orfordville, Wis., 1521-2
Orient, N. Y., 57, 471, 1037, 2452
Orion, Mich., 1382
Oriskany, N. Y., 923, 1461
Orkney Islands, Scotland, 1108, 2203, 2298
Orland, Cal., 1920
Orland, Me., 823
Orleans, Mass., 1604
Orleans, Mich., 1228
Orleans, N. Y., 1649
Orleans County, N. Y., 200, 2460, 2503
Ormesby, Eng., 13, 16, 17, 20, 2224-6
Ormesby Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Ormeston, Eng., 1664
Orono, Me., 1152
Oronoco, Minn., 1958
Oroville, Cal., 1407
Orrell, Eng., 327
Orrington, Me., 242-5, 543-4, 948, 1705
Orshan, N. Y., 547, 1160
Orwell, Ont., 1631
Orwell, Pa., 756-7, 1480-1
Orwell, Vt., 44-5
Osage, Ia., 1693, 2299
Osage, Kan., 552, 1177, 1437, 1938
Osage City, Kan., 1437, 1938
Osage County, Kan., 1437, 1938
Osage Mission, Kan., 1177
Osaka, Japan, 1759
Osakis, Minn., 1272-3, 1876
Osborn, Mo., 2110, 2132-3
Osceola, Ind., 1415
Osceola, Ia., 1537
Osceola, Mo., 1638-9
Oshkosh, Wis., 306, 403, 747, 776, 902, 1142-3, 1193, 1270, 1485-6, 1508, 1580, 1610, 1634, 1645-6, 1884, 2031, 2262, 2488
Oskaloosa, Ia., 1477
Osneburg, Germany, 987
Ossian, N. Y., 549, 2473
Ossineke, Mich., 1583
Ossining, N. Y., 2031
Osten, Germany, 1615
Osten (Weston) hanger, Eng., 2173
Osterley, Eng., 492
Oswaldestre Castle, Eng., 265
Oswayo, Pa., 261, 609, 983
Oswegatchie, N. Y., 1834
Oswego, Ill., 1548-50, 1655
Oswego, N. Y., 323-4, 611, 672, 763, 799, 893, 898, 1123, 1214, 1475, 1494, 1543, 1580, 1611, 1645-6, 1666-7, 1677, 1687-8, 1717, 1768
Oswego, Pa., 945
Oswego County, N. Y., 386, 631, 784, 805, 1552, 2258
Oswego Falls, N. Y., 612
Otego, Ia., 1205
Otego, Kan., 1848
Otego, N. Y., 803
Otes Manor, Eng., 770
Otisco, Mich., 1163
Otisco, N. Y., 912, 1369-70, 1658-60
Otisco County, N. Y., 909, 928
Otisfield, Me., 334, 821
Otsego, Mich., 1349, 1553
Otsego, N. Y., 1350, 1425, 1542, 1602
Otsego County, N. Y., 797-8, 839, 897, 1332, 1541, 2306
Ottawa, Can., 797, 1941, 2335
Ottawa, Ill., 924-5, 929, 1048, 1266, 1310, 1555, 1646, 1685-6, 1870
Ottawa, Kan., 536, 809, 1218, 2480
Ottawa, Minn., 1565
Otter River, Mass., 1250
Otterton, Eng., 1212
Otterville, Ill., 2285
Otterville, Ia., 1262
Otterville, Ont., 534-5
Ottey, Eng., 210
Otto, N. Y., 603
Ottrey, Eng., 2261
Ottumwa, Ia., 544-5, 1159, 1323, 1477
Ottumwa, Kan., 1293
Ouchita River, Ark., 2136
Outermost Ledge, N. S., 563
Overbroughton, Eng., 1664
Over Peover, Eng., 383
Overstowey, Eng., 120
Overton, Eng., 109, 2235
Overton, La., 2135-6
Ovid, N. Y., 694, 800, 1683, 1772, 2266
Ovid Landing, N. Y., 2266
Oving House, Eng., 76
Owaneco Purchase, Conn., 138
Owasco, N. Y., 1218, 1296
Owasco Lake, N. Y., 516
Owego, N. Y., 342-5, 518, 608-9, 676, 843, 852, 898, 1214, 1297, 1357, 1042, 1401, 1476, 1579-80, 2261, 2335
Owego Township, N. Y., 852
Owensborough, Ky., 896, 1925
Owslebury, Eng., 109
Oxford, Conn., 661, 925, 1208-10
Oxford, Eng., 210, 264, 1118, 2230
Oxford, Kan., 1339
Oxford, Me., 334, 821
Oxford, Mass., 73, 857, 1385, 1462, 1488, 1561, 1943, 2484
Oxford, Miss., 2311
Oxford, N. H., 1290
Oxford, N. Y., 317-18, 440, 547, 921, 963, 1123, 1160, 1490, 1828-9, 1893
Oxford, O., 601, 641, 906, 1123, 1274-6, 1340, 1652, 1665, 2022
Oxford, Wis., 969, 2464
Oxford Castle, Eng., 2185
Oxford County, Can., 2298
Oxford Plains, Mass., 850
Oxfordshire, Eng., 87, 121, 492, 576, 2232
Oxted, Eng., 1082
Oxwich, Wales, 715
Oxwich parish, Wales, 715
Oyster Bay, N. Y., 397, 917, 1768
Oyster Ponds, N. Y., 57, 471
Oyster River, N. H., 823

Pacific coast, U. S., 990
Pacific Ocean, 431, 816, 1532
Pacific Slope, U. S., 1344
Packers Factory, Conn., 850
Packington, Eng., 2203
Packwood, Ala., 2116
Pacolet, S. C., 2189-90, 2217-19
Pacolet Mills, S. C., 2189-90
Paine, Eng., 75
Painesville, O., 532-3, 618-19, 1139, 1142-4, 1220, 1316-17, 1415, 1862-3, 2044
Painted Post, N. Y., 932-3, 1297-8, 2316
Paint Rock, Tex., 1797
Paisley, Scotland, 1100, 1427, 2190
Paita, Peru, 1715
Palatinate of the Rhine, Germany, 1030
Palatine, Ill., 1252, 1331, 1879
Palatine, N. Y., 403-4, 534
Palatka, Fla., 1484, 2023, 2216
Palermo, Me., 986, 1236
Palermo, Sicily, 1019
Palestine, O., 1299
Palestine, Tenn., 1865
Palestine, Tex., 1913
Palestine, Turkey, 265, 492
Palisades, N. Y., 1735
Palmas Cape, Africa, 957
Palm Beach, Fla., 1926
Palmer, Mass., 130, 263-4, 267, 389, 396, 449, 622-30, 899, 1229-30, 1233, 1237, 1240, 1252, 2040

Palmer, N. Y., 624-5
Palmerston, N. Y., 2458
Palmyra, Me., 413
Palmyra, Mich., 938, 1694
Palmyra, N. Y., 681-2, 890-2, 938, 1110-11, 1140, 1347, 1492-3, 1631, 1832, 2007
Palmyra, O., 2021
Palmyra, Va., 2092
Palo Alto, Tex., 451
Palo Pinto, Tex., 2279
Palos, Ill., 1521-2
Pamelia, N. Y., 778, 1510, 1539, 2483
Pana, Ill., 2311
Panama, Colombia, 1770, 1988
Pandora, La., 2135
Panola County, Tex., 2165
Panton, Vt., 598, 1201-2
Paola, Kan., 913, 1309, 2460, 2465, 2500
Paoli, Ga., 1622
Paoli, Ind., 1127, 1418, 1438, 1938
Papinsville, Mo., 2461
Papsknee, N. Y., 695
Paradise, N. S., 253, 1174
Paradise Valley, Nev., 1712
Paramus, N. J., 1012, 1733
Pardeeville, Wis., 1962, 2299
Paris, France, 45, 453, 487, 523, 727, 791, 891-2, 997, 1513, 1607, 1762, 1830, 1837, 1941, 2050, 2113-14, 2488, 2498
Paris, Ky., 1529-30
Paris, Me., 2288
Paris, Mich., 1878
Paris, Mo., 1798
Paris, N. Y., 786
Paris, Tenn., 645
Paris Hill, N. Y., 786, 2290
Parish, N. Y., 784
Parish Ray, Ireland, 1603
Parishville, N. Y., 485, 1386, 1262, 2482-3
Parker, S. D., 2455
Parker County, Tex., 2106, 2166
Parkersburg, Ia., 386
Parkersburgh, W. Va., 1265, 2009-10
Parker's Landing, Md., 1190
Parker's Prairie, Minn., 1235
Parker's Store, Ga., 2103, 2163
Parkham, Eng., 2244
Parkhill, Ont., 2298
Parkhurst, Eng., 1031
Park Ridge, N. J., 997
Parma, N. Y., 724, 1307, 1920
Parmley, N. Y., 1630
Parsborough, N. S., 558, 570
Parshallville, Mich., 1626, 2005
Parsippany, N. J., 1736
Parsonfield, Me., 949
Parthia, Asia, 2176
Partown, O., 906
Partridge Island, N. S., 558
Pasadena, Cal., 892, 1061, 1661, 1796-7, 1812, 2033-4
Pasbehaighs, Pasbehays, Va., 2416
Pascagoula, Miss., 1457
Paschalia, N. Y., 891-2
Pascomac, Pascomuck, Mass., 792, 1916
Paskack, N. J., 1014, 1734
Passadumkeag, Me., 1599
Passaic, N. J., 456-8, 826, 1004-11, 1478, 1734, 1736-7, 1995
Passaic County, N. J., 459
Pass Christian, Miss., 876, 1085
Passumpsic, Vt., 888-90
Passy à Paris, France, 2050
Patten, Me., 948
Paterson, N. J., 457, 610, 629, 997, 1000, 1031-2, 1094, 1216, 1240-1, 1281, 1297, 1478, 1537, 1736
Patterson, N. Y., 401-2, 922
Paugusset, Conn., 1212
Paulding, Miss., 695
Pavilion, N. Y., 1537, 1569
Pavilion Center, N. Y., 831-2, 1567
Pawlet, Vt., 44, 163, 202, 263, 342, 581, 616-20, 757-9, 762, 841-2, 1005, 1045, 1223-5, 1482-8, 1491, 1579, 2258-60, 2270
Pawling, N. Y., 905
Pawnee County, Kan., 1689
Pawnee Rock, Kan., 1343, 1896
Pawpaw, Ill., 924, 1680
Paw Paw, Ind., 2145
Paw Paw, Mich., 547, 721, 937-8, 1137, 1344, 1558, 1620, 1897, 2005
Pawtucket, R. I., 22, 158, 204, 713, 821, 986, 989, 1123, 1421, 1716, 1726, 1747
Pawtuxet, R. I., 714
Paxton, Ill., 2496
Paxton, Mass., 256-7, 1502, 2290
Paxton, Minn., 720
Payens, France, 75
Payson, Ill., 365-6, 672, 1352
Peabody, Kan., 1189, 1678
Peabody, Mass., 813
Peach Tree, Cal., 2023
Peagscomsuck, Conn., 714
Peapack, N. J., 996
Pea Patch Island, Del., 2149
Pearl River, La. and Miss., 1955-7, 2076
Pease's Point, Mass., 94
Pecatonica, Ill., 705, 1965
Peckleton, Eng., 1664
Pedee River, S. C., 2088, 2218
Pee Dee Section, S. C., 2218
Peekskill, N. Y., 1398
Peel Castle, Isle of Man, 1986
Pekin, China, 1178
Pekin, Ill., 729-30, 1441, 1551, 1563
Pekin, N. Y., 1052, 2486
Peldon Manor, Eng., 392
Pelham, Mass., 388, 636, 898, 1150, 1426
Pelham, N. H., 1550, 2026, 2423
Pelham, Ont., 1675
Pelhamville, N. Y., 1024
Pemberton, N. H., 1608
Pembroke, Mass., 2430-2
Pembroke, N. H., 875
Pembroke, N. Y., 534, 759, 1203, 1387, 1530, 1640, 2013-14, 2024, 2052, 2261, 2306-7, 2329.
Pembrokeshire, Wales, 2219
Penacook, N. H., 2277, 2425
Pencoed, Eng., 400
Pendleton, N. Y., 1045, 1222
Pendleton County, Ky., 2074-5, 2097-8, 2150-1, 2206-7
Pendleton District, S. C., 2058-68, 2102-5, 2113, 2152, 2163
Pendleton Village, S. C., 2165
Pendomer, Eng., 109
Penfield, Ga., 1086
Penfield, N. Y., 325, 798-801, 1146, 1307, 1633
Penfield, O., 766
Penhallow, Eng., 1114
Peniston, Eng., 1121
Penmachno, Wales, 163[illegible]
Penn, Eng., 1125-6
Penn, Mich., 1938, 2044
Pennacook, N. H., 2425
Penne, Eng., 109, 1125-6
Penne-Domar, Eng., 109
Pennepeck, Pa., 2219
Penn's Creek, Pa., 1359
Pennsylvania, State of, 128, 170, 248, 260, 321, 35[illegible], 403, 486, 589, 594, 626-7, 631, 646, 679, 725-6, 739, 839, 853, 942, 967, 986, 1057, 1080, 1185, 1233, 1242-3, 1352, 1395, 1407, 1409, 1427, 1434, 1470, 1511, 1551, 1611-12, 1630, 1637, 1677, 1703, 1708, 1855, 1872, 1941, 2042, 2077, 2084-5, 2097-9, 2151, 2190, 2208, 2219, 2280, 2303, 2314
Penn Township, Ind., [illegible], 1400
Penn Yan, N. Y., 3[illegible], 775, 913-14, 930-1, 980, 1045, 1194, 1230, 1505, 1539-4[illegible], 1647-8, 1682-4, 1723, 2317-18, 2320, 2322, 2335
Penobscot, Me., 1277
Penris Point, Eng., 2343
Penrose, Wales, 2469
Pensacola, Fla., 1857
Pensaukee, Wis., 1939-40
Penton, Eng., 307
Pentwater, Mich., 1922, 2006
Pen-y-Clawdd, North Wales, 2415
Penzance, Eng., 1491
Peoria, Ill., 328, 444, 587, 591, 598, 661, 806, 987, 1044-5, 1051, 1127, 1303, 1396-7, 1551, 1558, 1609, 1659, 1760-1, 1867, 1873, 2264
Pepperell, Mass., 193, 417, 433, 940, 1108, 1166, 1394, [illegible]-7, 1994, 2440
Pepson, Me., 93, 192-3
Perdowe, Scotland, 1109
Perinton, N. Y., 1307, 1543
Perkins Township, O., 1052, 1243
Perkinsville, O., 1299
Perry, Ga., 2139-41
Perry, Ill., 661-4, 807, 1328, 2335
Perry, Ia., 1874
Perry, N. Y., 528-9, 618-20, 690, 792-3, 1133-4, 1243, [illegible], 1837-8, 2277
Perry, O., 1148, 1840, [illegible], 2481
Perry, Okla., 1410
Perry Center, N. Y., 2277
Perry City, N. Y., 929
Perry County, Ill., 1620
Perry County, Tenn., 1864-5
Perry Court, Eng., 502
Perry Township, Ia., 1874
Perry Township, N. Y., 617
Perryville, N. Y., 928
Pershore, Eng., 2234
Persia, Ia., 2301
Perth, C. W., 2335
Perth, Scotland, 1421, 1745
Perth Amboy, N. J., [illegible], 1034, 1857-8, 2193
Peru, Ill., 1474
Peru, Ind., 1256
Peru, Mass., 1639, 2015
Peru, N. Y., 1468, 1918, 2043
Peru, O., 1610
Peru, Vt., 1503
Pescadero, Cal., 1686
Petaluma, Cal., 1851

Petaluma Valley, Cal., 761
Peterborough, N. H., 534, 1387
Peterborough, N. Y., 386, 502-4, 1126, 1307, 1634
Petersburgh, Ind., 1833
Petersburg, Pa., 918, 1671, 2272
Petersburgh, Va., 524-5, 833, 882, 1246, 1401, 1757, 2257, 2493
Petersham, Mass., 271, 411, 633, 1088, 1134-5, 1150, 1247-8, 1252, 1880, 1883
Petitcodiac, N. B., 1179
Petoskey, Mich., 1103-4, 2320
Petrolia, Cal., 1274
Petrolia, Pa., 1295, 1407
Pettisville, O., 1627
Pewamo, Mich., 1263, 1867
Pewaukee, Wis., 1374
Pharsalia, N. Y., 1337
Phelps, N. Y., 843, 1383, 1506, 2273
Phelps Mills, N. Y., 729
"Phenix" ship, G. B., 2243
Philadelphia, Pa., 22, 102, 132-16, 181, 239, 350, 427, 440, 492, 503, 529, 533, 610, 627, 659-60, 739, 770, 774, 848, 884, 920, 990, 994, 1010, 1021, 1040, 1056, 1059, 1061-2, 1071-2, 1082-6, 1091-2, 1116, 1119, 1140, 1154-8, 1168-9, 1184, 1238, 1278, 1284, 1286, 1294, 1358, 1363, 1398, 1480-1, 1483, 1506, 1524-5, 1527, 1532, 1593-5, 1611, 1651, 1675, 1709-10, 1729-34, 1737, 1757-60, 1765, 1770-1, 1774, 1799, 1800, 1803-4, 1812, 1822, 1842, 1859, 1863, 1879, 1930, 1974, 1996, 2029-32, 2039, 2111, 2176, 2184, 2257-9, 2264-5, 2268-70, 2273, 2276, 2280, 2309-10, 2326, 2328-30, 2335, 2344, 2419
Philadelphia, Tenn., 2086-7, 2089-92, 2110, 2125-8, 2132-41
Philippine Islands (United States), Asia, 715
Phillip River, N. S., 556
Phillips, Me., 836, 1712
Phillipsburgh, N. J., 1017
Phillipsburgh, Pa., 1694
Phillips County, Ark., 1090
Phillipston, Mass., 1248, 1859
Philo, Ill., 1683
Phœnix, Arizona, 1846
Phœnix, Ore., 1428
Phœnixville, Pa., 1480
Picardy, France, 245, 1615, 1775
Picatonica, Ill., 1499
Piccadilly, London, Eng., 1733
Pickatello, Idaho, 1347-8
Pickaway County, O., 1299
Pickens County, Ala., 2214
Pickens County, S. C., 2058-9, 2076, 2105, 2120
Pickens Court House, S. C., 2120
Pickens District, S. C., 2058-9, 2078-9, 2083, 2104-5, 2107, 2, 2105
Pickensville, S. C., 2090
Pickering, C. W., 924, 1679
Pickering, Eng., 1745
Picktown, N. Y., 798
Picton, N. S., 561, 569, 898
Picton, Ont., 1918
Piedmont, Mo., 1610
Pierce, O., 2292
Pierce City, Mo., 2195
Pierce's, N. Y., 1543
Piermont, N. H., 232
Pierpont, O., 692, 1393
Pierre, S. D., 1974-6
Pierrepont, N. Y., 797, 1383
Pierson, Mich., 586
Pike, N. Y., 290, 605, 703-5, 1046-7, 1409, 1412-15
Pike, O., 1053, 2292
Pike County, Ga., 2330
Pike County, Ill., 1351
Pike County, O., 2297
Pike Grove, Wis., 1042-3
Pike Hollow, N. Y., 704
Pike River Township, P. Q., 1426
Pike's Peak, Col., 1369, 1961, 2103, 2163
Pike township, O., 2292
Pikeville, Tenn., 2101, 2159
Pilot Grove, Ind., 1276
Pinchinthorp, Eng., 13
Pinckney, N. Y., 901-2, 1376, 1644
Pine Bluff, Ark., 1366, 1909, 2307
Pine City, N. Y., 932-3
Pine Grove, Mich., 585, 1391
Pine Grove, O., 1299
Pine Grove, Pa., 1642
Pine Grove Farm, Australia, 1710
Pine Hill, N. Y., 2284, 2289
Pine Island, N. Y., 1818
Pine Plain, N. Y., 403
Pine Plains, N. Y., 549, 855, 1181
Pine Ridge, N. C., 2110, 2170, 2215
Pine Ridge, S. D., 1576
Pine Ridge Agency, S. D., 1576
Pine River, Wis., 1748-9
Pine Run, Mich., 1905
Pineville, Mo., 2208
Pineville, N. Y., 1304
Pinkie, Scotland, 731
Pinkneyville, Miss., 2018
Pin Oak, Tex., 2137
Piqua, O., 839, 1241-2, 1574-6, 1984-5, 2048-9
Piscataway, N. J., 1018
Pitcairn, N. Y., 1439
Pitcapel, Scotland, 1746
Pitcher, N. Y., 855
Pitcher Springs, N. Y., 1337-8
Pitfirrane, Scotland, 663
Pit Hole City, Pa., 801
Pitminster, Eng., 121
Pittsburgh, Ind., 1404, 1406, 1407
Pittsburgh, Pa., 22, 256, 774, 1088, 1092, 1142, 1160, 1296, 1593-4, 1703, 1713, 1836, 1881, 1935, 1962, 2272, 2326, 2332, 2336, 2459
Pittsburg, Tex., 1081
Pittsburgh Landing, Tenn., 601, 1343, 1883
Pittsfield, Ill., 809, 1328, 1335
Pittsfield, Mass., 119, 179, 195, 350, 390-2, 421, 537, 803, 807, 902, 963-4, 1057, 1107, 1149-50, 1182, 1197, 1323, 1409, 1430, 1503, 1643-4, 1647, 2014-16, 2019, 2052, 2265, 2271, 2273, 2335
Pittsfield, N. H., 129, 328, 1427, 1996
Pittsfield, N. Y., 1182, 1334-5
Pittsfield, O., 422-3, 964-5, 2467
Pittsfield, Vt., 289-90, 1386, 1466
Pittsford, Mich., 1345, 1627
Pittsford, N. Y., 421-2, 892-4, 963, 1106, 1630-3, 1811
Pittsford, Vt., 1046, 1063, 1080, 1085, 2049.
Pitt's Grove, N. J., 1837
Pittston, Pa., 128, 963, 1089, 1240, 1800, 2051
Pittstown, N. Y., 699, 904, 2010, 2026-7
Pittsylvania County, Va., 1773
Place de Dombes, France, 364
Placentia, New Foundland, 1039
Placerville, Cal., 328, 534, 1361, 2267
Plainfield, Conn., 41-4, 62-3, 67-9, 81-4, 87, 90, 119, 138, 147-9, 160, 179-80, 183, 188, 217-18, 292-3, 302, 383, 399, 400, 406, 484-5, 625, 687, 713-16, 719, 739-40, 787-8, 843-4, 849, 852-4, 881, 936-7, 1122, 1423-5, 1425, 1590-6, 2034, 2280-1, 2313, 2326, 2330, 2494
Plainfield, Eng., 120-1
Plainfield, Ia., 1333
Plainfield, Mass., 623-4, 1197, 1306, 1647, 2333
Plainfield, N. H., 303-4, 328-9, 688, 1377-80
Plainfield, N. J., 454, 917, 1014, 1018, 1093-4, 1101, 1733, 1800, 1808, 1822-3
Plainfield, N. Y., 1333-4, 2284
Plainfield, Pa., 1781
Plainfield, Vt., 1355, 1377
Plain Hill, Conn., 487
Plainsville, N. J., 1525
Plainview, Minn., 795, 1221, 1851, 1927
Plainville, Conn., 216, 320, 480, 1514
Plainville, Ga., 2169
Plainville, Kan., 1665
Plainville, O., 902
Plainwell, Mich., 1878
Plaistow, N. H., 700
Plankinton, S. D., 1941
Plank Road, N. Y., 1511
Plano, Ill., 1414, 1682
Plaquemines Parish, La., 2018
Plas-Neuadd-yn-Bodlith, Wales, 2415
Plas-yn-Yale, Wales, 529
Plattekill, N. Y., 994-5, 1216-17
Plattsburg, Mo., 808
Plattsburgh, N. Y., 324, 547, 640, 723, 825, 1160-3, 1329, 1564, 1768, 2473, 2476, 2483
Plattsmouth, Neb., 1071
Pleasance, N. Y., 1443-4, 1941
Pleasant Dale, Kan., 2501
Pleasant Garden, N. C., 645
Pleasant Grove, Ill., 382
Pleasant Grove, Ia., 684
Pleasant Grove, Utah, 1336-7
Pleasant Hill, Ala., 1366-8, 2145-6, 2202
Pleasant Hill, Ga., 1622-3
Pleasant Plain, Kan., 1685
Pleasant Plains, N. Y., 1212
Pleasant Ridge, N. B., 1193
Pleasant Ridge Township, O., 1267
Pleasant Valley, Conn., 1311
Pleasant Valley, Ga., 2136-7
Pleasant Valley, N. J., 1837
Pleasant Valley, N. Y., 1203, 1214, 1966, 2419
Plum, Tex., 2196-7
Plumpton, Eng., 956

Plunder's Neck, N. Y., 466
Plymouth, Conn., 433, 480, 781, 1323-4, 1327, 1516, 1519, 1862, 1967, 2270, 2460
Plymouth, Eng., 121, 686, 909-10, 1038, 1110, 1148, 1386, 2243, 2305
Plymouth, Ill., 754
Plymouth, Ind., 913, 1663-4
Plymouth, Ia., 2486-7
Plymouth, Mass., 23, 39, 45, 84, 146, 288, 305-7, 360, 380, 383-4, 448, 477, 493-4, 515, 528, 540-1, 557, 615, 647, 743, 793, 810, 869, 872, 877, 915, 972, 988-90, 1025, 1069, 1074, 1083, 1140, 1157, 1181, 1204, 1228, 1236, 1251, 1400, 1480, 1600, 1638, 1724, 1779, 1813, 1838, 1843, 1868, 1883, 1917, 1996-8, 2023, 2040, 2119, 2263, 2451
Plymouth, Mich., 1567
Plymouth, N. H., 1868
Plymouth, N. Y., 667, 1472
Plymouth, O., 1187, 1341
Plymouth, Pa., 128, 1990-2
Plymouth, Vt., 1271, 1686
Plymouth, Wis., 1292, 1475, 1522, 1635, 1765
Plymouth Colony, Mass., 1917, 2039
Plymouth County, Mass., 1999
Plymouth Hollow, Wis., 1518
Plympton, Eng., 832
Plympton, Mass., 817
Plympton, N. S., 1175
Pocasset, Mass., 974
Poge cape, Mass., 94, 973
Poictiers battle, France, 76, 2242
Point Pleasant, W. Va., 2010
Poitiers, France, 76, 2242
Poitiers battle, France, 76, 2242
Pokagon, Mich., 1221
Poland, Me., 1642
Poland, O., 384, 1642
Poles Belcham, Eng., 264
Polk, Ia., 1892
Polk, O., 1515
Polk County, Ga., 2079
Polk County, N. C., 2219
Polk's Creek, Tenn., 2071
Pollington, Eng., 493
Pomerania, Germany, 2036-7
Pomeroy, O., 1118
Pomfret, Conn., 47, 80, 129, 138-40, 144, 140-9, 154-6, 161, 176, 275, 300-2, 321-4, 328-30, 358-60, 366, 387-8, 397, 507-10, 538, 666, 731-5, 739, 788, 804, 809-11, 825-7, 849, 882, 888, 1088-9, 1100, 1334, 1337, 1445-9, 1525, 1547, 1943-4, 2269, 2280, 2330
Pomfret, N. Y., 706
Pomfret, Vt., 327, 330-1, 1330, 2331
Pomfret Center, Conn., 1547
Pomham, R. I., 85
Pompanoosuc, Vt., 1621
Pompey, N. Y., 156, 391-3, 587-8, 902-3, 906-7, 1217, 1652-3, 2206
Pompton, N. J., 1032, 1216
Pompton Plains, N. J., 1032
Pond Hill, N. Y., 1590
Ponds, N. J., 997
Ponsted, Eng., 221
Pontaudemar, Normandy, 2175
Pontefract, Eng., 1715
Pontefract Castle, Eng., 943
Pontiac, Ill., 1777
Pontiac, Mich., 1538, 1975, 2298, 2318
Pontotoc, Miss., 1078, 1081
Pontypool, Eng., 1799
Poole, Eng., 622, 1532
Poolesville, Md., 911
Poolville, N. Y., 666, 1338, 2290
Pope's Creek, Va., 2173
Poquatuck, N. Y., 57
Poquonock, Conn., 1060, 1081, 1108
Poquonock Bridge, Conn., 774
Portaferry, Ireland, 221
Portage, Ind., 1339
Portage, N. Y., 725-6, 1496
Portage, Wis., 1409, 1801
Portage Township, O., 1165
Portageville, N. Y., 1227
Port Allegheny, Pa., 1191
Port Arthur, Tex., 1780
Port Byron, N. Y., 1444
Port Chester, N. Y., 2254
Port Cleveland, Eng., 20
Port Clinton, O., 1052, 1185
Port Colborne, Ont., 1944
Port de Paix, St. Domingo, 522
Port Edwards, Wis., 1989
Porter, Mich, 1136-7, 1354, 1391, 1626
Porter, N. Y., 281, 668-70, 673-4, 1342-8, 1894-8
Porter, O., 1637
Porter County, Ind., 578, 1185
Portersville, Ind., 1127
Porter Township, Mich., 1354
Port Gibson, N. Y., 541
Port Hawksberry, N. S., 1171
Port Henry, N. Y., 388, 763, 1494, 1578
Porthill, Eng., 2244
Port Hood, N. S., 1168
Port Hope, Ont., 1521
Port Hudson, La., 1609, 1658
Port Huron, Mich., 1141, 1214, 1433, 1680, 1731-3
Port Jackson, N. Y., 1528
Port Jefferson, N. Y., 1461-2
Port Jervis, N. Y., 621, 709
Portland, Conn., 991-2, 1236, 1728, 1883-4
Portland, Me., 153, 426, 491, 837, 864-6, 869, 879, 946, 1063, 1102, 1167-8, 1276-7, 1418, 1571-2, 1599, 1864, 1916, 1995, 2263, 2277, 2280, 2432, 2468
Portland, Mich, 1905, 2018
Portland, N. B., 1171
Portland, N. Y., 327-8, 1495-6
Portland, Ore., 590, 701, 912, 1406, 1409, 1446, 1451, 1637, 1781, 1927-8, 1986-7, 2263, 2274
Portland, Vt., 1392
Portland, Wis., 1440, 1750
Portledge, Eng., 429
Port Medway, N. S., 1171, 1178
Port Mitchell, Ind., 1276
Port Monmouth, N. J., 1727
Port Morris, N. J., 1291
Porto Rico (U. S. A.), W. I., 1614
Port Perry, Ont., 1674
Port Reyes Station, Cal., 2503
Port Richmond, N. Y., 1012-13, 1858
Port Royal, Va., 1819
Port Sanilac, Mich., 2326
Portsmouth, N. H., 107, 151, 219-20, 226, 493-4, 813, 823, 1063, 1114, 1275, 1283, 1463,
Portsmouth, N. H., cont'd. 1561, 1757, 1815, 1943, 1995, 2438, 2468-9
Portsmouth, O., 640, 1086-7, 1573, 1733-4, 2331
Portsmouth, R. I., 445, 564, 828, 1074-5, 1405, 1564, 1660, 1670, 1724, 1798, 1838, 1999, 2322
Portsmouth, Va., 1088-9
Portugal, Europe, 426
Portville, N. Y., 1234
Posen, Germany, 1174, 1261
Posen Province, Prussia, 1174, 1261
Posey County, Ind., 642, 2100-1, 2158-9, 2212-13
Poseyville, Ind., 1283
Post Creek, N. Y., 1218
Post Oak, Mo., 1937
Post Oak Spring, Tex., 2050
Potomac River, Va., 2173, 2204
Potosi, Wis., 747
Potsdam, N. Y., 217, 484-6, 796-7, 1036, 1054, 1539-41, 1977, 2444, 2483, 2503
Pottawattamie County, Ia., 1476-7
Pottawattomie Creek, Kan., 1592
Potter, N. Y., 2321
Potter County, Pa., 608-9
Potter's Hollow, N. Y., 801, 1356, 1544
Potton, P. Q., 1206, 1467
Pottstown, Pa., 1579-80
Potunk, Conn., 1313
Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 151-2, 323-4, 351, 442, 606, 668-9, 739-41, 744, 793, 1004, 1014, 1047, 1131, 1183, 1408, 1666, 1693, 1768, 1778, 1809, 1815, 1830, 1961, 1971, 1980-1, 2264
Poultney, Vt., 260, 298-9, 597-602, 723-30, 1199, 1200-4, 1434, 1442-3, 1458-60, 1486, 1493, 2499
Pounsford, Eng., 1030
Powder Spring Gap, Tenn., 2089, 2131-2, 2193-5
Powers Lake, Wis., 1694
Powhatan County, Va., 1091
Powis, Wales, 2415
Pownal, Vt., 1848
Pownall, N. Y., 1143
Powys, Wales, 2415
Powys-Fadoc, Powys-Fadog, Wales, 2415
Prarie County, Ark., 2197
Prairie du Chien, Wis., 1044, 1152, 1636
Prairie du Sac, Wis., 1856
Prairie Lodge, Minn., 1406
Prattsburg, N. Y., 792, 1428
Prattsville, N. Y., 1324
Preakness, N. J., 1000, 1031-2
Preble, N. Y., 667-9
Preble County, O., 2144
Prentiss, Me., 2288
Prenton, Wis., 1129
Presbury, Eng., 278
Prescott, Ariz., 1843
Prescott, Kan., 1332
Prescott, Mass., 1252
Prescott, Ont., 1522
Prescott, Wis., 633, 636, 784, 790-1, 1411, 1529
Presteby, Eng., 2225
Preston, Conn., 82, 116-17, 129, 183, 237-8, 307, 342, 358, 606, 693, 702, 786, 1146, 1393, 1524, 1685, 1816, 1944, 2326
Preston, Eng., 62, 127, 1105
Preston, Md., 1106

Preston Deanery, Scotland, 2245
Preston Hollow, N. Y., 802, 1371, 1545
Pries Hall, Eng., 1985
Prince Albert's Island, Lake Champlain, Vt., 386-7
Prince Edward County, Va., 2134
Prince George County, Md., 1059-60
Prince George County, Va., 1757, 2336
Princess Anne County, Va., 1722
Princeton, Cal., 1920
Princeton, Ill., 475, 910, 1310
Princeton, Ind., 536, 1145
Princeton, Mass., 877, 1301, 1860
Princeton, Mo., 1369
Princeton, N. J., 1448, 1782, 1791, 1814
Princeton, Wis., 2044
Prince William County, Va., 18, 2054-70, 2202
Pritchardville, Mich., 441
Probolingo, Java, 1744
Proctorsville, Vt., 1839
Prompton, Pa., 663-4, 1310
Prophetstown, Ill., 920-1, 1072, 1672-4
Prospect, Conn., 991
Prospect, O., 1652
Prosser Brook, N. B., 252
Proven, Germany, 1380
Providence, Pa., 2045, 2051
Providence, R. I., 45, 119, 128, 203, 232, 280, 294, 309, 336-7, 381-3, 386, 421, 426, 429, 435, 441, 515-20, 541, 625, 631, 686, 713-14, 753-4, 786, 804, 825-9, 840, 853, 861-3, 878, 883, 937-8, 955, 970, 979, 981-2, 985, 992, 1035, 1060-1, 1074, 1106-7, 1118, 1186, 1247, 1253, 1260, 1342, 1421-2, 1423, 1511, 1525, 1547, 1554, 1562-4, 1573, 1586, 1595, 1615, 1654, 1709, 1713, 1716, 1721-4, 1761, 1798-9, 1863, 1915, 1998-9, 2119, 2261, 2269, 2275, 2313, 2469, 2475-6, 2489
Province of Quebec, Can., 701, 1378
Provincetown, Mass., 1554
Provo City, Utah, 1337
Prussia, Europe, 468, 1964
Pubnico, N. S., 561, 1174-5
Pueblo, Col., 721, 1328, 1332, 2304, 2483
Puerto Rico (U. S. A. Territory), West Indies, 1614
Puget Sound, Wash., 2288
Pulaski, Mich, 923-4, 1679
Pulaski, N. Y., 1304, 1817
Pulaski, O., 1465
Pulaski, Pa., 1851
Pulaski, Tenn., 2094, 2109
Pulaski County, Ind., 578
Pulaski County, Ky., 2101
Pultneyville, N. Y., 1220
Pumham's Land, Mass., 241
Purdy Creek, N. Y., 584
Purleigh, Eng., 2203-4
Pushmataha, Ala., 2211
Put-in-Bay, O., 1274, 1877
Put-in-Bay Island, O., 1877
Putnam, Conn., 85, 149-50, 713, 732, 1448-8, 1453, 1525-6, 1595, 2274, 2310
Putnam, N. Y., 1431
Putnam, Vt., 1430
Putnam County, Ga., 2176-7
Putnam County, Ill., 806
Putnam County, O., 1164-5
Putnam Place, Eng., 1126
Putney, Eng., 365
Putney, Vt., 347, 585, 1579-80
Puttenham, Eng., 1125
Pytchley, Eng., 319
Pyt House, Eng., 1086

Quaker Hill, N. Y., 1818-19
Quaker Springs, N. Y., 1702
Quaker Street, Schenectady County, N. Y., 755-6, 1480
Quantico, Md., 1106
Quarantine Village, N. Y., 2252
Quarter, Scotland, 1092
Quas Plain, Conn., 1998
Quasset, Conn., 732
Quatt, Eng., 2232
Quebec, Can., 701, 1348, 1496, 2338
Quebec Village, Vt., 879
Queemans, N. Y., 200-1, 285-6, 323-4, 793-4, 1350, 2280
Queemans Patent, N. Y., 285-6
Queensboro patent, N. Y., 1831
Queensbury, N. Y., 443, 1819
Queenstown, Ireland, 1746a
Queenstown, N. Y., 1674
Queen's Village, N. Y., 1768
Quemberford, Eng., 120
Quensan, China, 1957
Quidnesset, R. I., 1645
Quincy, Ill., 361, 365-6, 535, 671-2, 754, 762, 808-9, 878, 1350-2, 1451, 1477, 1554-5, 1616-17, 1661, 1671-2, 1903, 2003, 2262, 2327
Quincy, Mass., 493, 857, 1861, 2442
Quincy, Mich., 589, 1278
Quindaro, Kan., 450
Quinebaug, Conn., 1443
Quinebaug River, Conn., 2280, 2313
Quinnesec, Mich., 1193
Quinnipiac, Conn., 1482
Quinsigamond, Mass., 1829
Quintana, Tex., 2202
Quito, Peru, 1988

Rabun County, Ga., 2152, 2165
Rabun Gap Junction, Ga., 2113
Racine, Wis., 684-5, 704, 856, 1332, 1330, 1388, 1638-9, 1666-7, 1833, 1889, 1896-7, 1928, 1943
Racine County, Wis., 1043, 1389
Ragged Island, N. S., 563
Rahway, N. J., 462, 515-20, 1027, 1032-4, 1082, 1762, 1774-6, 2139-41, 2216, 2497
Rainham, Eng., 1930
Rainham, Ont., 717, 1820
Rainhill Parish, Eng., 337
Rainsburg, Pa., 905
Raisin, Mich., 581, 1188-9
Raleigh, N. C., 1985
Ramapo, N. Y., 1240-1
Ramsgate, Eng., 1588, 1953-5
Ranchito, Cal., 1246, 2491
Randolph, N. Y., 1162, 1627
Randolph, Pa., 1292
Randolph, Vt., 104, 347, 395, 603, 646, 688, 699-702, 709, 743, 808, 879, 1205, 1277, 1279, 1288-90, 1301, 1407-8, 1461-2, 1668, 1876, 1945-8, 2019, 2286, 2327
Randolph, Wis., 1404, 2299
Randolph County, Ill., 1620
Randolph County, Ind., 1955
Randolph County, N. C., 2152
Range at Los Andes, Cal., 1917
Rangeworthy, Eng., 863
Rankin County, Miss., 1955-7
Ransomville, N. Y., 281, 668, 1342, 1895-6
Rapidan River, Rapid Ann River, Va., 2055-6
Rappahannock County, Va., 2204
Rappahannock River, Va., 1277, 2204
Raratonga Island, Cook Islands, 958
Raritan, N. J., 1328
Ratcliffe, Eng., 162
Ratho, Scotland, 1744-5
Rat Portage, Manitoba, 574
Ratton, Eng., 170
Raught, France, 1015
Ravendale, Eng., 493
Ravenna, O., 1203, 1490
Ravenswath, Eng., 2203
Ravenswood, Va., 2011
Ravensworth, Eng., 2203
Rawdon, P. Q., 2476
Raynham, Mass., 447-8, 546, 1670, 1799, 2218
Raysville, Ga., 882
Raysville, Ind., 1869
Raytown, Ga., 883
Raywick, Ky., 1982
Read, O., 1275
Readfield, Me., 1616
Reading, Ia., 1939
Reading, Mass., 26, 30, 128, 170, 235, 714, 1613, 1771, 1804, 1915, 2429, 2432-4, 2437
Reading, Mich., 549-50, 553, 579, 1162
Reading, N. Y., 600-1, 630, 2310
Reading, Pa., 918-9, 1189, 1669-70, 2030
Reading Center, N. Y., 2319
Readsboro, Vt., 213
Ream's Station, Va., 545, 1526
Rechibucto, N. B., 777
Red Bank, N. J., 458
Red Bank, O., 1776
Red Clay, Ga., 2162
Reddie's River, N. C., 2078
Redding, Conn., 1103, 2253
Redfield, N. Y., 899, 900, 1541, 1965
Red Hill, Tenn., 2088-90, 2131, 2105
Redington, N. J., 207
Red Oak, Ia., 1301
Red Oak Junction, Ia., 1302
Red River, Ark., La., Tenn. and Tex., 1749, 2069, 2077, 2088-91, 2134-9
Red River, Wis., 1040
Red River Parish, La., 2136
Red Rock, Pa., 1407
Red Sea, Africa, 1746
Redway, Eng., 2203
Red Wing, Minn., 702, 719, 1207
Red Wing, Neb., 1439, 1938-9
Redwood City, Cal., 1754-5
Reed, O., 1164-5
Reedbury, Vt., 213
Reed City, Mich., 721, 1485
Reed's Ferry, N. H., 876
Reedsville, Pa., 934, 936, 1694, 2019
Reed Township, O., 1164

Reed Township, Pa., 1920
Rehoboth, Mass., 35, 55, 64, 96, 236, 493, 537-9, 747, 1074, 1148, 1359, 1454, 1660, 1778, 1872, 2274
Remsen, N. Y., 1541, 1679
Reno, I. T., 1219
Reno, Nev., 1615-16
Reno, Pa., 1584
Rensselaer, Ind., 778, 2012, 2479
Rensselaer, N. Y., 192, 412
Rensselaer County, N. Y., 925, 1218, 2274-5
Rensselaerville, N. Y., 325, 801, 801-2, 843, 1353, 1356, 1363, 1371, 1544-6, 1978, 2307
Rensselaerwyck, N. Y., 493, 1809, 1818, 1831, 1837
Repps, Eng., 1791
Republic, O., 247-8, 552, 1187
Resaca, Ga., 2136, 2462
Restigouche, N. B., 946, 1702
Rexford Flats, N. Y., 1589
Reydon, Eng., 57
Reynolds, Ga., 2105
Reynoldsburg, O., 788
Rhinebeck, N. Y., 188, 407-8, 695, 1227, 1818
Rhode Island, State of, 97, 124, 146, 150-3, 192, 202, 238, 296, 307-8, 311, 390, 422, 439, 490, 608, 762, 960, 977-8, 1178, 1470, 1475-6, 1496, 1505, 1550, 1660, 1818, 1998, 2269, 2278
Rhodes, Asia, 1831
Rhome, Tex., 882
Rhual, North Wales, 910
Rice County, Kan., 2305
Ricelake, Can., 1689
Richard's Castle, Eng., 266
Richburg, N. Y., 626-7, 1238
Richfield, Ill., 671, 1351, 1903
Richfield, Mich., 1345-6
Richfield, N. Y., 1049, 1897-8
Richfield, O., 549, 1145, 1293, 1372, 1487, 1827
Richfield, Wis., 1692
Richfield Springs, N. Y., 1764
Richford, N. Y., 1403, 2335
Rich Hill, Ireland, 1497
Richland, Kan., 1159
Richland, N. Y., 649, 1302-4, 1882, 2269
Richland Center, Wis., 1950
Richland City, Wis., 1828-9
Richland County, Ill., 1437
Richland County, O., 1274, 1967
Richland Creek, Tenn., 2071
Richmond, Ky., 2074
Richmond, Me., 1940
Richmond, Mass., 118, 916, 1200
Richmond, Mich., 1533, 1538, 1974
Richmond, N. H., 159, 271, 737, 1564, 1860
Richmond, N. Y., 268-9, 631, 1241, 1244-6, 1778-9, 1803-4
Richmond, O., 1164
Richmond, Pa., 607, 623-4, 750-1, 1230-2, 1468-9, 1470, 1854, 1949-50
Richmond, P. Q., 811-15, 1559-60, 2328
Richmond, R. I., 935
Richmond, Vt., 293-4, 594, 1054
Richmond, Va., 443, 524, 880, 883, 1016, 1078, 1110, 1151, 1266, 1366, 1371, 1617, 1676, 1738, 1757, 1907-9, 1925, 2102,
Richmond, Va., cont'd, 2116, 2120, 2198, 2221, 2273, 2288, 2417-18
Richmond, Wis., 1343
Richmond County, Ga., 2103
Richmond County, Va., 2142
Richmondshire, Eng., 2203
Richmondville, N. Y., 851, 1349, 1363, 1903
Richview, Ill., 1555
Richville, O., 1164
Richwood, O., 1652
Ridge, N. Y., 2275
Ridgefield, Conn., 402, 548, 2268, 2280
Ridgefield, O., 2019
Ridgefield Park, N. J., 456, 1003
Ridge Mills, N. Y., 2274
Ridgeville, O., 1496, 1900, 2461-2
Ridgeville, Wis., 1897
Ridgeville Corners, O., 1488
Ridgeway, Kan., 1129
Ridgeway, Mich., 1536-7
Ridgeway, N. Y., 893-4, 1220, 1379, 1413-14, 1643, 1895, 1898, 2457, 2460
Ridgewood, N. J., 1888-90
Ridley, Pa., 1086
Rifle Creek, Col., 1429
Rigsby, Eng., 493
Riker's Hollow, N. Y., 1428
Riley Center, Mich., 1536
Rill, Eng., 1212
Rindge, N. H., 2435
Ringgold, Ga., 2131-2, 2141-2, 2162
Ringgold Parish, Ala., 1162
Ringstead, Eng., 687
Ringworthy, Eng., 863
Rio Janerio, Brazil, 497, 958
Ripley, O., 1115
Ripon, Wis., 536, 747, 1203, 1578, 1648, 1989, 2019
Ripple Court, Eng., 489
Ripton, Vt., 1308-9, 1776
"Rising States" brigantine, U. S. N., 2327
Rising Sun, O., 1185
Rivenhall, Eng., 1083
river Aberjona, Mass., 2421
river Altamah, Ga., 1777
river Apple, N. S., 575
river Black, Va., 2204
river Barnard, Tex., 2147-8
river Boyne, Ireland, 35
river Brazos, Tex., 2106, 2167
river Broad, Ga., 2210
river Connecticut, Conn., 144, 1929, 2281, 2483
Riverdale-on-Hudson, N. Y., 1802
river Delaware, N. J., 2489
river Elk, Tenn., 2071
river Emster Gerundegut, Mass., 103
River Falls, Wis., 1272, 1410-11, 1928
river Fisher's, N. C., 2110
river Five Mile, Conn., 2253
river Fox, N. S., 575
river George's, District of Maine, 505
Riverhead, N. Y., 469-71, 693, 1461-2
river Hocking, O., 899, 900, 1638
river Hudson, N. Y., 351, 695
river James, Va., 1347, 1757, 2096
River John, N. S., 1390
river Kentucky, Ky., 2072
river La Platte, Brazil, 2267
River Lee, N. Y., 1087
river Licking, Ky., 2097
river Little Holston, Tenn., 2184
river Mississippi, U. S., 903, 1438, 1477, 2076, 2081, 2148, 2432
river Missouri, U. S., 324
river Mitcheals, N. C., 2081, 2110
river Mohawk, N. Y., 314
river Niagara, N. Y., 1674
river Nishabotany, Ia., 1476-7
river Oécoquan, Va., 2072-3
river Ohio, U. S., 1090, 1266, 2146, 2280
river Ouchita, Ark., 2136
river Pearl, La. and Miss., 1955-7, 2076
river Pedee, S. C., 2088, 2218
River Phillip, N. S., 556
river Potomac, Va., 2173, 2204
river Quinebaug, Conn., 2280, 2313
river Rapidan, river Rapid Ann, Va., 2055-6
river Rappahannock, Va., 1277, 2204
river Red, Ark., La. and Tex., 1749, 2069, 2077, 2088-91, 2134-6
river Reddie's, N. C., 2078
river Rock, Wis., 892
river Royall's, Me., 1063
river Saint Francis, Me., 946
river Santee, S. C., 2219
river Savannah, Ga., 2058-9, 2100, 2155-7
river Shenandoah, Va., 2095-6, 2147-8
Riverside, Cal., 1642
Riverside, Ill., 1652, 1695
Riverside, Mass., 1253
Riverside, Mich., 1389
Riverside, O., 1777
river Sudbury, Mass., 2049
river Susquehanna, Pa., 1992
river Tallapoosa, Ala. and Ga., 2084-5, 2114
river Tay, Scotland, 9
river Tees, Eng., 12, 20
river Tennessee, Tenn., 2113-14, 2170
river Thames, Conn., 2268, 2280
river Tine, Eng., 9
Riverton, Mich., 1264
Riverton, Neb., 933-4, 1692, 1947
river Tugalo, Tugaloo, Ga., S. C. and Tenn., 2058-68, 2071, 2078-9, 2083, 2101-3, 2113-14
River Vale, N. J., 459, 1014-15, 1739
River View, Ky., 2220
river Wabash, Illinois, Indiana and Ohio, 1346
river White, Vt., 290
river Whitewater, Ind., 2470
river Wood, Idaho, 2272
river Wood, R. I., 154
river Yadkin, N. C., 2060-70, 2080
Rives, Mich., 1939
Rives, O., 1967
road Islington, Eng., 1628
Roane County, Tenn., 2110, 2169
Roann, Ind., 1955
Roanoke, Tex., 2214

Roaring Creek, N. C., 2063
Robbins Hill, Mass., 2291
Robeline, La., 2136
Robertson County, Ky., 2097, 2151
Robertson County, Tenn., 1937
Robins Island, N. Y., 2453
Rochelle, France, 402, 1971
Rochelle, Ill., 1625, 1649
Rochester, Eng., 87, 478
Rochester, Ill., 1047-8, 1265
Rochester, Ind., 588, 1322
Rochester, Mass., 810, 1236, 1752, 1838, 2022
Rochester, Mich., 1244
Rochester, Minn., 711, 1692, 1702
Rochester, N. H., 812-13, 861-3, 1253
Rochester, N. Y., 22, 45-6, 300, 347, 511-12, 591, 676, 690, 693, 731, 757, 774-5, 791, 798-9, 800, 807, 833-4, 894, 911, 915, 981, 1049, 1072, 1103-11, 1128, 1130, 1140, 1235, 1302, 1306, 1343, 1359-60, 1371-2, 1378-9, 1380, 1391, 1401, 1444-5, 1502, 1523, 1529-30, 1623-4, 1632-3, 1636, 1655, 1691, 1694, 1765, 1772, 1801, 1811-12, 1817, 1835, 1855, 1899, 1920, 1976, 2008, 2018-20, 2247-9, 2262-3, 2284, 2312, 2322, 2469-70
Rochester, Pa., 2005
Rochester, Vt., 746-7, 1111, 1621
Rochester, Wis., 603
Rochfort, France, 1488
Rockaway, N. J., 1124
Rockaway, N. Y., 1085, 2313
Rockaway Beach., N. Y., 2313
Rock Bluff, Neb., 1302
Rockbridge County, Va., 1869, 2144, 2184
Rock Castle County, Ky., 2184
Rock County, Wis., 897, 1711
Rock Creek, N. Y., 1907
Rock Creek, O., 2481
Rockdale, N. S. W., 2277, 2331
Rockdale, N. Y., 1829
Rockdale, Pa., 1292, 1750, 1805
Rockdale Township, Pa., 1750
Rockford, Ala., 2084, 2116-18, 2177-8
Rockford, Ill., 589, 733, 799, 806, 1150, 1195, 1199, 1316, 1361, 1395, 1482, 1496, 1498-1500, 1541, 1568, 1650, 1658, 1685-6, 1781, 1963-4, 2335, 2494-5
Rockford, Kan., 1333
Rockford, N. C., 2110
Rockford Court House, Ala., 2084-5
Rock Glen, N. Y., 1244
Rockhampton, Queensland, 1710
Rockingham, Vt., 585-6
Rockingham County, Va., 1547, 2114
Rock Island, Ill., 426, 632, 709, 962, 1093, 1575-6, 1587, 1801, 1881, 1994, 2332
Rock Island County, Ill., 1194
Rockland, Me., 834-8, 1570-2, 2479
Rockland, Mass., 1259, 1861
Rockland, Pa., 1407
Rock Ledge, Fla., 1086
Rocklin, Cal., 1177
Rock Parish, Eng., 2246
Rockport, Me., 1329
Rockport, Mass., 171-5, 361-2, 365-6, 878-9
Rockport, O., 800
Rockport, Tex., 1162
Rock Prairie, Wis., 1964
Rock River, Wis., 892
Rock Springs, Ga., 2047, 2162
Rocktown, N. J., 616
Rockville, Conn., 476, 713, 1821-2, 1947
Rockville, O., 1330
Rockwell Hall, Eng., 71
Rocky, Tex., 1910
Rocky Hill, Conn., 205, 449-50, 676, 887
Rocky Hill, N. J., 1941
Rocky Hill, N. C., 2091-2
Rodman, N. Y., 901-2, 936, 1441, 1645-6, 1693
Rodney, Ia., 2299, 2305
Rogers Park, Ill., 2307
Rogersville, N. Y., 1230
Rogersville, Tenn., 2081, 2111, 2170-1
Roken Logn, Norway, 1952
Rollesby, Eng., 1183
Rolles-Cross, Eng., 12
Rolvendue, Eng., 1147
Romald Kirk, Romaldkirk, Eng., 957-8, 1714-15
Rome, Ga., 2130-41, 2160, 2173-5, 2179, 2197-8, 2211, 2215-16, 2266
Rome, N. Y., 45, 402-3, 485, 676, 753-4, 786, 831-2, 892, 920, 923-7, 1335, 1357, 1380, 1475, 1567, 1590, 1678-82, 1811, 1828, 1918, 2008, 2023, 2460, 2472, 2486, 2500
Rome, O., 1638, 2009
Romeo, Mich., 1982, 2048, 2053, 2260
Romney, Eng., 337
Romney Marsh, Mass., 1771
Romsey, Eng., 364, 1708
Romulus, N. Y., 439, 553
Ronaldsway, Isle of Man, 1986
Rondout, N. Y., 996, 1072
Roodhouse, Ill., 1143-4
Rooks County, Kan., 2145
Rope, England, 237
Roscoe, Ill., 1343-4, 1361-2
Rose, N. Y., 616, 1139, 1472
Rosebank, N. Y., 1812
Roseberrye Toppinge, Eng., 14
Roseboom, N. Y., 1541-2
Rosebud Agency, S. D., 1085, 1576
Rosebury Topping, Eng., 14
"Roselle" steamer, Ohio River, 1266
Rosendale, N. Y., 1397
Rosendale, Wis., 1203, 2455
Rosenkillen, Ireland, 1769
Roseville, N. J., 457, 461, 995, 1018, 1021, 1603, 1729
Ross County, O., 1227, 1323
Rosses Landing, S. C., 2012-13
Ross-hire, Scotland, 813, 1971
Rossie, N. Y., 754
Ross-shire, Scotland, 1971
Rossville, Ia., 1941
Rossville, Kan., 2012
Rossville, N. Y., 876, 1216-17
Rossville, Pa., 1297
Rosythe, Scotland, 1109
Rotham, Eng., 508
Rotherhite, Eng., 2243
Rotterdam, Holland, 478, 522, 731, 1744
Rotterdam, N. Y., 893
Rouen, France, 1057, [illegible], 1987
Rouergue, France, 2338
Rougham, Eng., 686, 1930
Roulette, Pa., 1191
Round About Tract, N. C., 2064
Round Lake, N. Y., 933, 2026
Round Mountain, Tex., 2033-4
Rounthwaite, Manitoba, 575
Rousby, Eng., 2224
Rouse's Point, N. Y., 2476
Route of United States mail No. 5564, Ala., 2278
Routhwell, Ont., 1896
Rowan County, N. C., 514, 2060
Rowden Hill, Eng., 1744
Rowe, Mass., 1197
Rowell, Eng., 146
Rowley, Mass., 44, 54, 109, 153, 270, 279, 348-50, 355-7, 362-4, 449, 515, 775, 848-9, 858-63, 872, 1032, 1077, 1394, 1919, 1930, 2040, 2435
Rowley Hall, Eng., 1038
Rowley Regis, Eng., 394
Rowsham, Eng., 1126
Roxborough, Pa., 1480
Roxbury, Conn., 613, 1519
Roxbury, Mass., 87, 95, 120, 131-2, 144, 155, 213, 233, 241, 270, 301, 304-5, 316-19, 325, 385, 388, 395, 400, 485, 490, 497, 510-11, 521-2, 544, 638, 715, 732, 781, 800, 818-19, 822-3, 857, 872, 878, 884, 913, 960, 1064, 1069-70, 1072-3, 1088, 1100-2, 1113-14, 1147, 1167, 1211, 1357, 1488, 1497, 1561, 1603, 1613, 1660, 1670, 1697, 1752, 1779, 1810, 1814, 1818, 1828, 1838, 1868, 1883, 1915, 1926, 1998, 2251, 2261, 2307, 2421, 2431, 2484
Roxbury, N. Y., 285, 622-3, 1213, 1226
Roxbury, O., 263-4
Roxbury, Vt., 290, 412, 943, 1876
Roxby, Eng., 2224
Royall's River, Me., 1063
Royal Oak, N. S., 1172
Royalston, Mass., 258-61, 943, 1880, 2291, 2485
Royalton, Mich., 934, 1686
Royalton, N. Y., 1345-6, 1630, 1635, 1665
Royalton, O., 1442
Royalton, Vt., 129, 139-[illegible], 189, 261, 288-90, 304, 3[illegible], 604-5, 698-9, 700-3, 706-8, 741-3, 1204-7, 1287-9, 1408-9, 1416-17, 1443, 1461, 1[illegible], 1879, 2262, 2482
Royden, Eng., 1603
Royton, Eng., 1210
Royton Chapel, Eng., 1211
Ruckersville, Ga., 2075-6, 2100, 2153-6, 2211, 2262, 2276
Rudby, Eng., 13
Rudby Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Rudd, Ia., 1536

Rugel, Germany, 1296
Rumburgh, Eng., 137-8, 494
Rumney, N. H., 823, 1867
Rumney Marsh (Chelsea), Mass., 1449
Rupert, Vt., 311, 762-3, 768, 1493-4, 1501-2
Rural Vale, Ga., 2104, 2137, 2165, 2195-6
Rush, N. Y., 791
Rush, Pa., 851, 1690
Rushall, Eng., 364
Rush County, Md., 1428
Rushford, Minn., 1891
Rushford, N. Y., 1597-8
Rushford, Wis., 1748
Rush Lake, Ia., 1136
Rush Township, Pa., 1688
Rushville, Ill., 1650
Rushville, Neb., 1542, 1971
Rushville, N. Y., 1138
Rusk County, Tex., 2106
Russell, Kan., 1049
Russell, N. Y., 1539, 1645
Russell County, Ala., 1622, 2155
Russell County, Va., 2220
Russia, Europe, 1108, 2176
Rutherford, N. J., 1010-11
Rutherford County, N. C., 2077
Rutland, Mass., 648, 818-19, 1088, 2040
Rutland, N. Y., 90-2, 153-4, 316-17, 327, 777-8, 804-6, 1493, 1509, 1511, 1645, 1958
Rutland, O., 1139
Rutland, Pa., 1231
Rutland, Vt., 325, 642, 691, 718, 760, 806, 1046, 1053, 1083-4, 1199, 1200, 1308, 1381, 1391-2, 1404-5, 1431, 1488, 1489, 1494, 1538, 1776-7, 1924, 1939, 2264-6, 2271, 2309, 2332, 2472, 2476-7
Rutland County, Eng., 2017
Rutland County, Vt., 185, 2328
Rutledge, Tenn., 2088-90
Rye, Eng., 1771
Rye, Mass., 705
Rye, N. H., 1610
Rye, N. Y., 283, 1098, 1321, 1479, 1803, 1818
Ryston, Eng., 226
Ryston Hall, Eng., 226

Sabetha, Kan., 1709
Sable Island, N. S., 1038
Sable River, N. S., 561
Saccarappa, Me., 1180
Sac City, Ia., 900, 1243, 1856-7
Sac County, Ia., 1243
Sachsen, Germany, 84, 1580, 1659, 2223-5
Sacketts Harbor, N. Y., 122, 390, 632, 804, 895, 899-901, 1106, 1376, 1510, 1512, 1645-6, 1918, 1086
Sackville, N. B., 315, 568, 2335
Saco, Me., 120, 227, 515, 605, 659, 1063, 1633, 1862, 1867
Saconesset, Mass., 528
Sacramento, Cal., 694-5, 1200, 1395, 1794-6
Saddle River, N. J., 459, 1031
Sadora, Ia., 2006
Sadsbury, Pa., 1626
Saegerstown, Pa., 2489
Saffron Walden, Eng., 1815
Sagadahoc, Me., 1764
Sag Harbor, N. Y., 991-2, 1727
Saginaw, Mich., 890, 938, 1044, 1144, 1236, 1872, 1897-8, 2270
Saginaw County, Mich., 1353
Saint Agniss, Eng., 226
Saint Albans, Eng., 1867
Saint Albans, Me., 1557
Saint Albans, Vt., 289, 299, 349, 845-6, 1329, 1374, 1441, 1584-8, 1618-20
Saint Albans Bay, Vt., 1919
Saint Albans' Manor, Eng., 659
Saint Alexander, P. Q., 1426
Saint Amanda, Can., 2492
Saint Andrew, Eng., 400, 2238
Saint Andrews, N. B., 491
Saint Anthony Park, Minn., 2438
Saint Armand, P. Q., 289, 700-3
Saint Armon, P. Q., 289, 700-3
Saint Augustine, 1092
Saint Austell, Eng., 1038
Saint Austin's, Eng., 1933
Saint Bernice, Ind., 1611
Saint Catharines, Ont., 534-5, 1675, 1769, 1821, 1833, 1894, 1966
Saint Charles, Ill., 898
Saint Charles, Minn., 1046-7
Saint Charles, Mo., 790
Saint Christopher, W. I., 523
Saint Clair, Mich., 1221, 1433
Saint Clair County, Mich., 1221
Saint Claire, P. Q., 1311
Saint Clement's, Eng., 489
Saint Cloud, Minn., 811, 1688, 1758-9
Saint Cloud, Wis., 1883
Saint Croix, W. I., 496, 881, 1099, 1100, 2176, 2339
Saint David, Eng., 717
Saint Dunstan in the East Parish, London, England, 2242
Saint Edmunds, Eng., 2000
Saint Edmund's Bury, Saint Edmondsbury, Eng., 700, 1121
Saint Edward, Neb., 1537
Saint Eustatius Island, W. I., 1031, 1772
Saint Francis River, Me., 946
Saint Francisville, La., 1490, 2147
Saint Genevieve, Mo., 1268, 2335
Saint George, Can., 950, 1171
Saint George, Me., 835, 1571
Saint George, N. B., 1171
Saint George, Utah, 1477, 1952
Saint George Parish, Eng., 522
Saint George Parish de Henryville, P. Q., 1426
Saint George's Island, Alaska, 1576
Saint George's Manor, Setauket, N. Y., 1111
Saint Helena, Cal., 1303
Saint Helen's Parish, London, England, 1071
Saint Hilda de Midlesburg Church, Eng., 2226
Saint Imier, Switzerland, 1767
Saint Ives, Eng., 1348
Saint James, Minn., 1751
Saint James Park, Eng., 137
Saint Jo, Tex., 1797
Saint John, N. B., 97, 203-5, 253, 449, 558-62, 567, 571, 776-7, 1170-1, 1175, 1508, 1689, 1768, 1846, 2257, 2322, 2502
Saint John's, Mich., 1346, 1950, 2045
Saint Johns, Newfoundland, 1742-3
Saint Johns, P. Q., 1559
Saint Johnsbury, Vt., 1285, 1290, 1327, 1385, 1558, 1849, 2052
Saint Johns County, C. E., 896
Saint Johnsville, N. Y., 1528
Saint John the Baptist Church, Eng., 2226
Saint Joseph, Mich., 937-8, 1188, 2051
Saint Joseph, Mo., 885, 2289, 2331
Saint Joseph, Wis., 1402
Saint Joseph County, Ind., 1400
Saint Joseph County, Mich., 720, 1242-3, 1428
Saintlands parish, Eng., 1839
Saint Lawrence, Eng., 1060
Saint Lawrence, N. Y., 904, 2483
Saint Lawrence County, N. Y., 796-7, 1138, 1413-14, 1655, 1963
Saint Leonard's, Eng., 492
Saint Leonard's Chapel, Aston Clinton, Eng., 209
Saint Louis, Mo., 46, 449-50, 462, 514, 754-5, 774, 792-5, 878, 905, 999, 1072-4, 1118, 1143-4, 1149-50, 1160, 1198, 1207, 1233, 1266, 1302, 1315, 1328, 1330, 1352, 1359, 1366, 1369, 1371-5, 1405-6, 1444-5, 1477-8, 1567, 1585, 1604, 1615-19, 1658, 1663, 1768-9, 1773, 1863, 1870, 1881, 1908, 1916, 1981-2, 1994-5, 2034, 2050, 2134, 2175, 2263-5, 2273, 2275, 2277, 2280, 2295, 2307, 2311-12, 2331, 2417, 2438
Saint Louis Bay, Miss., 876
Saint Lucia, W. I., 523
Saint Mabyn, Eng., 1114
Saint Margaret's, Eng., 490, 1151, 1988
Saint Margaret's Bay, N. S., 2250
Saint Margaret's Church, Suffolk Co., Eng., 2452
Saint Maria de Bradenstock, Eng., 107
Saint Martins, Eng., 400, 540, 1930
Saint Martins, N. B., 1173
Saint Martins, N. S., 2278
Saint Martins in the Field, Eng., 400
Saint Mary, Eng., 467, 492, 856, 1988, 2261
Saint Mary-at-the-Tower parish, Eng., 1988
Saint Mary's, Eng., [illegible], 2234
Saint Mary's, Ga., 409, 2253
Saint Mary's, O., 1638
Saint Mary's Landing, Mo., 2335
Saint Mary's Parish, La., 1932
"Saint Mary's" vessel, Gulf Stream, U. S. coast, 943
Saint Matthews, S. C., [illegible]

Saint Matthews Parish, S. C., 2190
Saint Michael, Azores, 1079
Saint Michaels, Eng., 109
Saint Nathans, Wis., 1940
Saint Nicholas, Eng., 1603
Saint Nicholas Parish, Ipswich, Eng., 15, 2504-5
Saint Pancras, Eng., 490
Saint Paul, L. C., 1222
Saint Paul, Minn., 22, 607, 822-3, 899, 1142, 1146, 1179, 1213, 1359-60, 1424, 1430, 1440, 1444, 1513, 1563, 1605, 1774, 1837-8, 1840, 1896, 1927, 1931, 1994, 2039, 2264-5, 2272, 2277, 2310, 2326, 2331, 2333
Saint Paul's cathedral rectory, Eng., 478
Saint Peter's, Ind., 1268
Saint Petersburg, Fla., 1994
Saint Sauveur Parish, Isle of Jersey, 2468
Saint Saviour's, Eng., 715
Saint Thomas, Ont., 2298
Saint Trinity Parish, Isle of Man, 1985
Salado, Tex., 1747
Salamanca, N. Y., 1191, 1230, 1234, 2019
Salcombe, Eng., 769, 1070, 2276
Salem, Ill., 684
Salem, Ia., 2455
Salem, Mass., 53, 56, 68, 94, 107-10, 147, 162, 165-71, 219-26, 232-6, 264, 305, 311, 355-6, 362-4, 382, 394, 466, 498-509, 513-15, 521-3, 647, 714, 743, 813, 836, 858, 861-3, 866, 872, 875-8, 910, 915, 959, 1063-4, 1070-1, 1074-8, 1117-18, 1126, 1132, 1150-1, 1166, 1180, 1218, 1258, 1471, 1488, 1497, 1561, 1570-1, 1601-8, 1613, 1658, 1742, 1767, 1770-1, 1835, 1845, 1883, 1930, 1998, 2026-7, 2054, 2247, 2251, 2263, 2425, 2437-44, 2452, 2460, 2484
Salem, N. H., 863-4, 1419-20, 1466
Salem, N. Y., 151-2, 310-12, 529, 694-5, 757-71, 1329-30, 1395, 1482-5, 1488-9, 1490-1, 1494-5, 1501-3, 1965, 2271
Salem, N. C., 2109
Salem, O., 1537-8, 1692
Salem, Ore., 1253
Salem, Vt., 583-4
Salem, Wis., 690, 1387
Salem Village, Mass., 1126
Salem Village, N. Y., 763, 769
Saline, Scotland, 2037
Saline County, Ill., 2158
Saline County, Neb., 2021
Salisbury, Conn., 69, 128, 177, 185-6, 262, 385-6, 391, 400-1, 404, 422, 606, 611-12, 659-60, 922, 1183, 1212, 1217, 1508, 1657, 1842, 1847-8, 2273
Salisbury, Eng., 365, 540, 1074, 1603, 1613, 1708, 1927, 2000
Salisbury, Md., 1184-5
Salisbury, Mass., 86, 187, 279, 429, 492, 543, 703, 959, 1082-3, 1464, 1550, 1603, 1613, 1917
Salisbury, N. H., 320, 496, 806, 959, 968, 2283
Salisbury, N. Y., 669, 1346-7, 2005, 2268, 2497
Salisbury, Vt., 765, 1500-1
Salisbury Center, N. Y., 2497
Salisbury Mills, N. Y., 1997
Salladasburgh, Pa., 1296
Salmon Creek, Cal., 1274
Salmon Falls, N. H., 1867
Salmon River, N. S., 573-4
Salop County, Eng., 86, 96, 121, 478, 775, 1060, 1151, 1915, 2171, 2236, 2246, 2415
Saltfletby, Eng., 139
Salt Lake, N. Y., 1475
Salt Lake, Utah, 1185, 1444-5, 2262
Salt Lake City, Utah, 22, 1185, 1336, 1442, 1444-5, 1476-7, 1841, 1908, 1951, 2272, 2278, 2307, 2324, 2495
Saltmarshe, Eng., 220
Salt Point, N. Y., 1971
Salt River, Mich., 553
Saltrum, Eng., 1020
Sampson, O., 1275
San Antonio, Tex., 740, 1174, 1457-60, 1796-8, 2134, 2195, 2214
Sanborn, N. Y., 1222, 1583, 2470, 2485-6
Sanbornton, N. H., 1608, 2288
Sanbridge, C. E., 1585
San Buenaventura, Cal., 1295
Sancho, W. Va., 2027-8
Sand Beach, Mich., 1539
Sand Cove, Mass., 102
Sand Creek, Neb., 1052
Sand Crosse, Eng., 264
Sandford, Eng., 564
Sandgate, Vt., 255-6, 584, 757-8, 761, 1193, 1494, 1502, 2276
Sand Hills, Ga., 2078
Sandhurst, Australia, 1710
San Diego, Cal., 911-12, 1446, 1457-60, 2276
Sandisfield, Mass., 651-2, 660, 1310
Sand Lake, Mich., 534
Sandon, Eng., 1212
Sand Point, Fla., 1779
Sandusky, O., 255-6, 548, 584-5, 600, 1185, 1194, 1234, 1275, 1293, 1677, 1875-7, 2035-6
Sandusky County, O., 577-8, 848, 1185-7
Sandwich, Eng., 63, 68, 401, 489, 615, 1211
Sandwich, Ill., 1308, 1547
Sandwich, Mass., 44, 634-6, 647, 674, 1157, 1228, 1601, 1660, 1767, 1809, 2119
Sandwich, N. H., 1995, 2040
Sandwich Islands Territory, U. S., 969-71, 974
Sandy Bay, Mass., 361-2, 366
Sandy Creek, Ga., 1623
Sandy Creek, N. Y., 2320
Sandy Hill, N. Y., 619, 982, 1202, 1429-32, 1485-6, 1931, 1957-8, 2471
Sandy Hook, N. J., 1025
San Felipe, Cal., 1678
Sanford, N. Y., 1361
San Francisco, Cal., 22, 45, 291, 365, 434, 444, 461, 483, 530, 569, 621, 661, 693, 706, 717, 739, 742-3, 789, 830, 924, 948, 966-9, 1008-10, 1016, 1044, 1152-7, 1203, 1223, 1229, 1294, 1310, 1366, 1374-5, 1384, 1395, 1406, 1426, 1444-5, 1450, 1456, 1485, 1532, 1569, 1576, 1606-7, 1615-17, 1623, 1642, 1658, 1667-8, 1686, 1705,
San Francisco, Cal., cont'd. 1718-19, 1754, 1759, 1768-9, 1772, 1794-7, 1808, 1824-5, 1842-3, 1851, 1909, 1917, 1928, 1933, 1986, 2023, 2033-6, 2263-6, 2269, 2275, 2278, 2312-13, 2324, 2326, 2328, 2333, 2467-8
San Gabriel, Cal., 1916-7
Sangamon County, Ill., 1264-5, 1869, 2304
Sangerfield, N. Y., 280, 438, 666-7, 1123, 1306, 1332-5, 1339, 1682, 1828, 1892, 2264, 2277, 2291
San Jose, Cal., 1551, 1712
San Juan, Cal., 2019
San Juan, S. A., 959
San Leandro, Cal., 1686
San Miguel, Cal., 1246
San Pablo, Cal., 536
San Saba, Tex., 1797
San Saba County, Tex., 1797
Sanson, N. Z., 1744
Santa Ana, Cal., 1246, 2491
Santa Barbara, Cal., 892, 1153, 1763-4, 2112, 2172
Santa Clara, Cal., 1128
Santa Cruz, W. I., 496, 881, 1099, 1100, 2176, 2339
Santa Cruz, Cal., 1310, 1339
Santa Cruz County, Cal., 1296
Santa Fe, N. M., 1270, 1961
Santa Fé de Bogota, Colombia, 1770
Santa Paula, Cal., 2112
Santa Rosa, Cal., 772, 1006, 1274, 1686
Santee River, S. C., 2219
Santiago, Cuba, 1256
Saperton, Eng., 1076
Sarah lake, Minn., 1406
Saranac, Ill., 1380
Saranac, Mich., 1387-8, 1922
Saratoga, Minn., 1262
Saratoga, N. Y., 44-5, 312, 402, 714, 790, 926, 944, 1041, 1122, 1253, 1380, 1432, 1824, 2291, 2319
Saratoga County, N. Y., 402-3, 922-3, 927-8, 2458
Saratoga lake, N. Y., 714
Saratoga Springs, N. Y., 693, 890-1, 944, 1430, 1486, 1702, 1812, 2264, 2313, 2319, 2494
Sardinia, Europe, 1100
Sardinia, N. Y., 1478
Sardis, Miss., 2082, 2112
Sargent, Neb., 1964
Sarum, Eng., 1126
Satartia, Miss., 1171
Saticoy, Cal., 2171
Satinas City, Cal., 1642
Satterly, Eng., 1613
Saugerties, N. Y., 326
Saugus, Mass., 636, 1604
Sauk Center, Minn., 1160-1, 2268
Saunders County, Neb., 1053, 1626
Savannah, Ga., 189, 193, 203, 279-80, 292, 408, 449, 522-5, 883, 992, 1089, 1234, 1421-2, 1540, 1614, 1776-7, 1780-1, 1910, 1953-5, 2211, 2253, 2262, 2277
Savannah, O., 554, 2462
Savannah River, Ga., 2058-9, 2100, 2155-7
Savoy, Mass., 1647, 1658
Savoy, Tex., 1457-8
Sawtell's, Tenn., 2089

Sawtry Abbey, Eng., 1108
Sawyer, Wis., 1440
Saxeville, Wis., 1964
Saxlingham, Eng., 99, 2452-3
Saxmundham, Eng., 1204
Saxon confederacy, Britain, 266
Saxony, Germany, 84, 1580, 1659, 2223-5
Saybrook, Conn., 58, 71, 109, 141, 144, 232, 238, 304-5, 317, 359, 380, 383, 409, 485, 510, 515, 566, 675, 735, 1030, 1060, 1075, 1118, 1151, 1211, 1326, 1357, 1386, 1482, 1742, 1824, 1915, 2017, 2260
Saybrook, O., 682-3, 549, 1143
Saybrook Fort, Conn., 1151
Sayre, Pa., 1717
Scampton, Eng., 1453
Scandia, Kan., 1412
Scandinavia, Europe, 2204, 2257
Scarborough, Eng., 388, 1501
Scarborough, Me., 2468
Scarborough, N. C., 2420
Scarborough Park, N. S. W., 2331
Scarsdale, N. Y., 1761
Schell City, Mo., 1446-7
Schenectady, N. Y., 202, 694-5, 790-2, 1016, 1394-7, 1402, 1527, 1564, 1702, 1947
Schenectady County, N. Y., 755-7, 2316
Schenevus, N. Y., 1546, 1903-4, 2042
Schlachtensee, Germany, 1744
Schleswig, Denmark, 1108, 2203
Schodack, N. Y., 695, 2274
Schoharie, N. Y., 323, 761, 852, 1295, 1592-3, 1834, 1957-8, 2316
Schoharie County, N. Y., 281, 284, 1352, 2281, 2315-16, 2319
Schoharie Valley, N. Y., 2316
Schoolcraft, Mich., 1309
Schroon, N. Y., 690, 841-2, 1578
Schuyler County, Ill., 1477
Schuyler County, N. Y., 404
Schuylersville, N. Y., 790, 1429-30, 1529
Schuylkill Haven, Pa., 1480-1
Scio, Mich., 1848
Scioto, O., 611
Scipio, Mich., 1133-4
Scipio, N. Y., 673-4, 980, 1328
Scipio, O., 552-3
Scipio, Utah, 1337
Scituate, Mass., 44, 68, 85, 95, 146, 219, 309, 380, 384, 401, 445-6, 528, 545, 647, 766, 769, 840, 877, 970, 1063, 1100, 1471, 1507, 1589, 1611, 1808, 1813, 1838, 1842, 1883, 2326
Scituate, R. I., 1107-8
Scone, Scotland, 2175
Scotch Plains, N. J., 1018
Scotia, N. Y., 1479
Scotland, Conn., 123, 237, 247, 350, 399, 528, 609, 734-5, 804, 843, 853-4, 1160, 1455
Scotland, G. B., 15, 62, 103, 107, 123, 184, 193, 233, 251, 266, 389, 452-3, 489, 495, 509, 543, 546, 557, 603, 640, 687, 715, 731, 758, 768-9, 793, 895, 959, 968, 994, 1022, 1031, 1041,
Scotland, G. B., cont'd, 1048, 1068-9, 1081, 1092, 1108, 1116, 1149, 1152, 1192, 1266, 1314, 1386, 1394, 1421, 1458, 1483, 1493, 1505, 1511, 1521, 1542, 1550, 1659, 1676, 1745, 1760-1, 1768-9, 1772, 1794, 1811-13, 1837, 1970, 1985-7, 1996, 2021, 2141, 2175-6, 2184, 2190, 2203, 2218, 2279, 2303, 2322, 2425, 2470
Scotland, N. B., 559, 2113
Scott, Ill., 1199, 1200
Scott, N. Y., 748, 750-1, 1375, 1469, 1598
Scott, O., 1652
Scott, Pa., 750
Scott County, Ia., 2455
Scott County, Ky., 2098, 2335
Scottish Settlement, Ireland, 1972-3
Scotts, Mich., 2274
Scottsville, Ky., 2141
Scottsville, Va., 2312, 2326
Scott Township, N. Y., 747, 1402
Scottville, Mich., 1442, 1941
Scowville, N. Y., 1364
Scranton, Ia., 1552, 1682, 2024
Scranton, Pa., 1240-1, 1350, 1598, 1618, 1800, 1841, 1990, 2051
Scray Lathe, Eng., 219
Scriba, N. Y., 305, 646, 1293, 1476, 2052, 2325
Scrooby, Eng., 38, 307
Scruggedale, Eng., 2226
Scruton, Eng., 141
Scuffletown, S. C., 2092
Scythia, Asia, 2223
Sea Bright, N. J., 1531-2
"Sea Bull" ship off Cape Horn, S. A., 1622
sea Caspian, Asia, 2204
sea Euxine, Asia, 2204
Seaford, Del., 1106
Seaforth, Ont., 2298
sea Mediterranean, Europe, 2267
Seamer, Eng., 89
Seamer Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
sea Red, Africa, 1745
Searsboro, Ia., 535
Searsburgh, N. Y., 1683-4
Searsport, Me., 1223
Seaton, Eng., 877, 1151
Seaton, Scotland, 557
Seattle, Wash., 2040, 2272, 2277, 2459, 2464, 2503
Sedamsville, O., 1267-8
Sedan, France, 1775
Seely Creek, N. Y., 935
Seguin, Tex., 2166
Seiling, Okla. Ter., 1858-9
Selby, Eng., 1714
Selkirk, Ont., 1820-1
Selkirk, Scotland, 2253
Selma, Ala., 1368, 1483, 2079, 2095, 2145-6, 2151
Semer, Eng., 12, 89
Sempronius, N. Y., 1469, 1534, 2307
Seneca, Ill., 1870
Seneca, N. Y., 439
Seneca, S. C., 2217, 2220
Seneca County, N. Y., 1144
Seneca County, O., 980, 1164
Seneca Falls, N. Y., 128, 798, 928-9, 1103-4, 1404, 2439
Seneca Lake, N. Y., 482-3
Seneca Lake country, N. Y., 482
Seneca Township, O., 947-8, 1164, 1703
Sennett, N. Y., 910-11, 1217-18
Setauket, N. Y., 1111, 1183, 1831
Settin, Germany, 1977-8
Sevastopol, Wis., 1940
Seven Islands, Va., 2093
Seven Mile Creek, Wis., 1922
Seville, O., 1486, 1501
Sewanee, Tenn., 1773, 2264
Seward, Ill., 1498-1500, 1963-4
Seward, Neb., 1581
Seward, N. Y., 1351, 1903
Seward Station, N. Y., 798
Sewickley, Pa., 1257
Sexhowe, Eng., 13
Seymour, Conn., 661-2, 1257, 1888-9, 2320
Seyton, Scotland, 557
Shadesley, Eng., 235
Shadeville, O., 1299
Shaftsbury, Eng., 1765
Shaftsbury, N. H., 118-19, 312
Shaftsbury, Vt., 118-19, 2027
Shaftsbury in the New Hampshire Grants, Vt., 118-19
Shalford, Eng., 1211
Shamokin, Pa., 1286
Shanbody Barony, Scotland, 1109
Shandakin, N. Y., 1906
Shanghai, China, 1080, 1178, 1485, 1955-7, 2046-7, 2246, 2455
"Shannon" ship, H. M. N., 2243
Sharledoes, Eng., 478
Sharon, Conn., 188, 605-6, 855, 1141, 1208-9, 1531, 1842
Sharon, Ill., 1679
Sharon, Mass., 1370
Sharon, Mich., 1213
Sharon, N. Y., 1102, 1370, 1900
Sharon, O., 1644
Sharon, Pa., 1296-7, 1662, 2021
Sharon, Vt., 444, 700, 1206, 1280
Sharon, Wis., 1330, 1333, 1834
Sharon Meeting House, Del., 1043
Sharples, Eng., 2045
Sharpsburgh, Pa., 1296
Shasta, Cal., 1642
Shaston, Eng., 307
Shawanese Lake, Pa., 1990-2
Shawnee, Kan., 1637
Shawneetown, Ill., 1282
Shawsville, Va., 541
Shawtown, Wis., 1542
Shaytown, Mich., 553
Sheboygan, Wis., 1056, 1133, 1387
Sheboygan Falls, Wis., 1291-2, 1389
Shediac, N. B., 776, 1171
Shedore, N. S., 104
Sheffield, Eng., 1751, 1824, 1850
Sheffield, Ill., 1547, 1727
Sheffield, Mass., 119, 147-8, 296, 325, 771-2, 842-3, 848-9, 1503-4, 2272, 2314
Sheffield, N. B., 204, 448-9
Sheffield, O., 1349-50, 1899, 1900
Sheffield, Pa., 805, 1551-2
Sheffield, P. Q., 718
Shefford, Can., 1965
Shelburn, Ind., 1341
Shelburne, Mass., 1493

Shelburne, N. Y., 1963, 2290-1
Shelburne, N. S., 1174, 2490
Shelburne, Vt., 593, 1082, 1467, 1949
Shelburne Falls, Mass., 471, 976
Shelburne Light, N. S., 563
Shelby, Ia., 2301-2
Shelby, Mich., 2318
Shelby, N. Y., 1342, 1379, 2458, 2463, 2485, 2503
Shelby County, Ala., 2109-11
Shelby County, Ky., 297, 728, 2058, 2098
Shelby County, Tenn., 1836
Shelby Iron Works, Ala., 2116, 2178
Shelby Township, N. Y., 2503
Shelbyville, Tenn., 2276
Sheldon, Vt., 825, 1063, 1080, 1344, 1564, 1588
Sheldrake, N. Y., 929, 1684
Shell Rock, Minn., 1413
Shelter Island, N. Y., 1768, 2452
Sheme Hall, Eng., 1122
Shenandoah, Va., 2096
Shenandoah County, Va., 2010, 2335
Shenandoah River, Va., 2095-6, 2147-8
Shepardsville, Mich., 2008
Shepherd Plain, P. Q., 718
Shepody, N. B., 1166
Shepperton, Eng., 180
Sherborn, Eng., 233, 959
Sherborn, Mass., 156, 332, 818-19, 1561
Sherborne, Eng., 233, 959
Sherbrooke, P. Q., 709, 1559
Sherburne, N. Y., 279-80, 665-6, 893, 963, 1337-8, 1472, 1688, 1735
Sherburne, Vt., 1289, 1948
Sherfield on Loudon, Eng., 1125
Sheridan, Kan., 1332
Sheridan, Mich., 1679
Sheridan, N. Y., 479
Sherman, N. Y., 764, 1495, 1874
Sherman, O., 641, 1274-6, 1278, 1877-8
Sheshequin, Pa., 404, 929, 1294-5
Shetek, Wis., 1242-3, 1856-7
Shetland Islands, Scotland, 1108
Shickshinny, Pa., 1240-1
Shiloh, Ga., 2474
Shiloh, Ia., 1145
ship "Active," U. S. N., 2258
ship "City of Columbus," going to Florida, U. S., 1177
ship "City of New York," at sea, 1161
ship "Confederacy," off Capes of Va., 2268, 2328
Shipdon, Eng., 770
ship "Eagle," Boston, 2327
ship "Emily," to Santa Cruz, W. I., 1100
ship "Eustis," at sea, 357
ship "Iron Duke," Shanghai, China, 2246
Shiplake, Eng., 1960
Shipman, Ill., 2304
ship "Phenix," G. B., 2243
ship "Rising States," U. S. N., 2327
ship "Saint Marys," Gulf Stream, U. S. coast, 943
ship "Sea Bull," off Cape Horn, S. A., 1622
ship "Shannon," H. M. N., 2243
ship "Splendid," Pacific Ocean, 960
ship "Terrible," H. M. S., 2327
Shippan Point, Conn., 1568
Shipton, P. Q., 329-30, 810-14, 1556-9, 1979, 2337
ship "Undine," Indian Ocean, 968
ship "Windsor," H. M. N., 2243
Shirley Village, Mass., 2026
Shoreham, Vt., 44, 246, 547, 770, 1383
Short Hills, N. J., 467, 1025, 1082, 1774
Short Tract, N. Y., 2052
Shreveport, La., 1299, 1398-1400, 2134, 2263, 2319, 2335
Shrewsbury, Eng., 210, 1122
Shrewsbury, Mass., 258, 315, 335, 772, 821, 1088, 1561, 1829, 1883
Shrewsbury, N. J., 869
Shrewsbury, Vt., 2472
Shropshire, Eng., 86, 96, 121, 775, 1060, 1151, 1915, 2171, 2236, 2246, 2415
Shushan, N. Y., 1330, 1503
Shutesbury, Mass., 267, 1240
Sibley, Ill., 1377
Sicily, Italy, 1019
Sidney, Ill., 1705
Sidney, Me., 950, 1703
Sidney, Mich., 1679
Sidney, N. S. W., 1715
Sidney, N. Y., 326, 406, 802-3, 934-5, 1295, 1546, 1691-2
Sidney, O., 2009
Sidney Centre, N. Y., 326, 802-3, 934-5, 1546
Sierra Valley, Cal., 717
Sigourney, Ia., 1660
Silesia, Germany, 2464
Siloam, N. Y., 2335
Silver City, Cal., 2319
Silver Creek, Ky., 2074
Silver Creek, N. Y., 600, 673, 1202-3
Silver Creek, O., 2472
Silver Lake, Kan., 2012
Silver Lake, Minn., 1374
Silver Lake, Pa., 756
Silver Plume, Col., 1476
Silverton, Ore., 1580
Simcoe, Can., 1670
Simpson, P. Q., 1557
Simsbury, Conn., 153-4, 317-19, 399, 520, 613, 658, 730, 759, 779-80, 872, 1060, 1095, 1212, 1315, 1371, 1432, 1447, 1513-15, 1679, 1803, 1858, 2035, 2278, 2317, 2481-2
Sing Sing, N. Y., 1633-4, 1756, 1958, 2031, 2499
Sinnamahoning, Pa., 1190
Sinus Phari, Eng., 2225
Sioux City, Ia., 684, 746-7, 1153, 1256, 1745, 1933, 1989, 2264, 2307, 2455-6
Sioux Creek, Wis., 1242-3
Sioux Falls, S. D., 769
Six Oaks, Minn., 1221, 1851
Sixteen Mile, O., 2022
Skaneateles, N. Y., 393-4, 907-14, 1339, 1647-8, 1656-61, 1667, 1805, 1863
Skelton, Eng., 13, 943
Skelton Castle, Eng., 13, 15, 1108, 2224
Skelton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12, 2223-4
Skinner Howe, Eng., 12
Skinningrave, Eng., 13
Skottoe, Eng., 110
Skowhegan, Me., 414, 950-1, 989-90, 1703, 1707-9, 2029
Skutterskelfe, Eng., 13
Slade, Wales, 715
Slapton, Eng., 1126
Slaterville, N. Y., 1295
Slaugham, Eng., 2245-6
Sleswick, Denmark, 1108
Sligo, Ireland, 573, 1217, 2007
Slippery Rock Township, Pa., 1296
Sloan, Ia., 1225
Sloansville, N. Y., 1545-6
Slottiscombe, Eng., 1828
Slough Wapsie, N. Y., 1907
Smethwick, Eng., 175
Smith Center, Kan., 1432, 1935, 2502
Smith Creek, Mich., 1433
Smith County, Kan., 1947, 2502
Smith County, Tenn., 1957, 2331
Smith County, Tex., 2173
Smithfield, Eng., 1660
Smithfield, Me., 413
Smithfield, Minn., 1927
Smithfield, N. Y., 891-3, 905, 1102, 2335
Smithfield, Pa., 1546, 1835
Smithfield, R. I., 215, 476, 608, 825, 1409
Smithfield, Wis., 1404
Smithfield Township, N. Y., 2335
Smithills Hall, Eng., 70
Smithland, Ia., 2286
Smithsburg, Md., 919
Smith's Mills, N. Y., 2472
Smithtown, N. Y., 1151, 1545, 2453-4
Smithville, Mass., 1248-9
Smyrna, Del., 1062
Smyrna, N. Y., 309, 751-3, 1338, 1471-6, 1602, 1950
Snachwine, Ill., 328
Snohomish, Wash., 2288, 2459, 2464
Snow Hill, Ala., 2145-6
Snow Hill, Ind., 1870
Snow Hill, Md., 887
Snyder Township, Pa., 1578, 1856
Society Hill, S. C., 1910, 2219
Sodus, N. Y., 295, 615-16, 1220, 1584, 1966
Sodus Point, N. Y., 615, 846, 895, 1636, 1972
Soerabaya, Java Isl., 1743-4
Solano County, Cal., 2208
Solon, Me., 413-14, 949-50, 956-7, 1703, 1713
Solon, N. Y., 346, 441, 1045
Solon, O., 1862
Solsberry, Ind., 1639, 2012
Solsborough, Eng., 85
Solvert, Holland, 1021
Somers, Conn., 529-30, 831, 1135, 1388, 1633, 1742
Somers, Wis., 1387
Somerset, Eng., 796
Somerset, Ind., 1264
Somerset, Mass., 446, 988-9, 1726
Somerset, Mich., 624-7

Somerset, N. Y., 1222, 1346, 1521
Somerset, Pa., 2206
Somerset County, N. J., 1026, 1315, 1830
Somerset House, London, England, 170, 466
Somersetshire, Eng., 85, 103, 109, 120-1, 131, 170, 265, 330, 348, 540, 543, 910, 1020, 1030, 1148-50, 1211, 1278, 1598, 1992, 2023, 2173, 2261, 2469
Somers Lane, Pa., 1297
Somerton, Pa., 1480-1
Somerville, Ala., 2136
Somerville, Conn., 339, 831
Somerville, Mass., 960-1, 1177, 1249-50, 1288-90, 1406-7, 1586, 1756, 1861, 1980, 1994-5, 2251, 2329, 2438, 2483
Somerville, N. J., 206-7, 1822-3
Somonauk, Ill., 936, 1692-3
Sonoma, Cal., 1920
Sonora, Cal., 416, 1470
Soochow, China, 1955-7, 2046-7
Sorel, Can., 1743
Sorento, Ill., 2303
sound Long Island, N. Y., 1037
sound Mississippi, Miss., 2266
sound Puget, Wash., 2288
Sourabaya, Java, 1744
South Albany, Vt., 1385-6
South Amboy, N. J., 1830, 1968-9, 2268
South America, 588, 747, 2221
Southampton, Eng., 109, 160, 196, 307, 327, 364-5, 863, 884, 1038, 1074, 1716, 1743, 1746-6a
Southampton, Mass., 909, 912, 1237, 1378, 1662
Southampton, N. Y., 57, 280, 914, 1023, 1037, 1780-1, 2050, 2216
Southampton County, Eng., 109, 264, 348, 758, 856, 1083, 1746, 2245, 2469
South Apalachin, N. Y., 852
South Ashfield, Mass., 594, 976, 1722-3
South Ballston, N. Y., 1602
South Bend, Ind., 670, 1412, 1961
South Bergen, N. J., 2252
South Berwick, Me., 876, 1069, 1173
South Berwick, N. S., 562-4
Southborough, Mass., 66, 126-7, 257-9, 595-6, 2443
South Bosque, Tex., 1304
South Boston, Mass., 638, 707, 838, 1176, 1260, 1701, 1777-8, 1946, 2434-5
South Boston, Mich., 1417
Southbridge, Mass., 817, 991, 1233, 1249
Southbridge, N. Y., 1882
South Brimfield, Mass., 309, 832, 1107
South Britain, Conn., 612
South Brooklyn, N. Y., 1730
Southbury, Conn., 612-13
South Canaan, Conn., 1146-7, 1181-2
South Carolina, State of, 121, 523, 557, 820, 883, 1486, 1800, 2049, 2056-7, 2068-71, 2078-9, 2083-5, 2090, 2099, 2130, 2154, 2157, 2164-6, 2176-8, 2192, 2218-19, 2252, 2263, 2285, 2304, 2313, 2329, 2335, 2337, 2470
South Columbia, N. H., 1390, 1462, 1923
South Coventry, Conn., 398, 1592-3
South Creek, Pa., 1137
South Dakota, State of, 1212-13
South Dansville, N. Y., 590, 622-7, 930, 1230
South Dartmouth, Mass., 830, 968-9, 988, 1719
South Deerfield, Mass., 908-9, 915, 1658, 1666-7
South Dover, N. Y., 1421
South Durham, N. Y., 676-7, 1352
Southeast, N. Y., 401-2, 1321
South Egremont, Mass., 613, 1208-9, 1212, 1850
South Elmham, Eng., 138
South English, Ia., 910-11, 1660
Southern Pines, N. C., 1868
Southerton, Eng., 494
South Evanston, Ill., 1269, 1811
Southfield, Mass., 539, 1149, 1741
Southfield, N. Y., 1245-7, 1612, 1997
Southfleet, Eng., 364
Southford, Mass., 2477
South Framingham, Mass., 1371, 1916, 2476
South Franklin, Mass., 334
South Frothingham, Eng., 146
South Granville, N. Y., 1223
South Hadley, Mass., 621-2, 1045, 1566, 1640, 1866, 2013-14
South Hadley Falls, Mass., 772, 1204, 1382
South Hamilton, N. Y., 1338
South Hero, Vt., 1584
South Hope, Me., 835-8
Southington, Conn., 661, 780, 991, 1210, 1517, 1641, 2049-50
South Jackson, Mich., 625-7
South Kensington, London, 1746a
South Killingly, Conn., 341, 839-40, 1121
South Kingston, R. I., 292, 312, 712-13, 1253, 1420
South Lee, Mass., 1565
South Lewiston, Me., 1713
South Manchester, Conn., 1590
South Milford, Mass., 2471
South Minneapolis, Minn., 1474
South Munster, Ireland, 1068
South Mura, 1108
South New Berlin, N. Y., 840
South Norwalk, Conn., 1253, 2253-4, 2321
Southold, N. Y., 32, 35, 55-7, 98-102, 144, 205-7, 212, 450, 469-72, 856, 1035-7, 1151, 1183, 1214, 1358, 1659, 1768, 1797, 2216, 2307, 2451-3, 2458, 2482, 2487
South Orange, N. J., 1112, 1530, 1568, 1633-4, 1766, 1816
South Pasadena, Cal., 892
South Plymouth, Mass., 1181
Southport, Conn., 1772-3
Southport, N. Y., 932-5, 1686-92, 1026
Southport, Pa., 269
South Pueblo, Col., 1329
South Reading, Mass., 1864
South Richland, N. Y., 1304
South River District, Va., 2042
South Royalton, Vt., 703, 708, 1205, 1288-9, 1408-9, 1879
South Rutland, N. Y., 1646
South Salem, Mass., 221-6
South Salem, O., 1537-8
South Scituate, Mass., 970, 1589
Southsea, Eng., 1746-6a
South Stanhope, N. J., 1291
South Valley, N. Y., 851
Southville, Mass., 2475
South Wales, G. B., 2419
South Walpole, Mass., 822, 1662
Southwark, Eng., 715
South Waterford, Me., 1101
South West Cove, N. S., 2250
South Weymouth, Mass., 2282
South Whitley, Ind., 757-8, 1484, 1955
Southwick, Mass., 524-5
South Windham, Conn., 739-40
South Windsor, Conn., 620, 658, 1110, 1236, 1426
South Woburn, Mass., 27, 2430, 2433
Southwold, Eng., 56
South Woodstock, Conn., 1447, 1944
South Worcester, N. Y., 672, 680, 1877
South Worthington, Mass., 1228
Sowerby, Eng., 522, 1561
Spafford, N. Y., 313, 772-3, 1298
Spafford Hollow, N. Y., 313-14, 773
Spain, Europe, 408, 1068, 2252
Spark Hill, N. J., 459
Sparkill, N. Y., 459
Sparta, Ga., 1622-3
Sparta, Ill., 1619
Sparta, Mich., 1415, 1939, 2248
Sparta, N. J., 1015, 1277, 1884
Sparta, N. Y., 589-91, 1279
Sparta, O., 2284, 2292-3
Sparta, Wis., 766, 2314
Sparta Center, Mich., 1415
Spartanburg, S. C., 2087-8, 2117, 2120, 2123, 2129-31, 2184, 2187-92, 2219
Spartanburg County, S. C., 2187-90, 2219
Spartanburg District, S. C., 2187-9
Speaker, Mich., 1439-41, 1940
Spearfish, Dak., 2281
Spearville, Kan., 1371
Speedsville, N. Y., 1597-8
Speedwell, N. J., 1099
Spencer, Ia., 1259
Spencer, Mass., 66, 291, 476, 593, 817, 1240, 1498, 1561
Spencer, Mich., 2013
Spencer, N. Y., 325, 1296, 1514
Spencer, O., 1939
Spencerport, N. Y., 885, 1307
Spencertown, N. Y., 137, 281, 325, 395, 2452
Spenceville, Cal., 2019
Spice Valley, Ind., 1436-7
Spindle Hill, Conn., 1370
Spirit Lake, Ia., 1691

"Splendid" ship, Pacific Ocean, 960
Spokane Falls, Wash., 1588
Spottsylvania, Va., 809
Spottsylvania battle, Va., 809, 1553
Spottsylvania Court House, Va., 1553
Spragueville, N. Y., 2287
Spraker's Basin, N. Y., 1589
Spratton, Eng., 280
Sprauston, Eng., 943
Spring, Ill., 550, 796
Spring Arbor, Mich., 1679
Spring City, Tenn., 2197
Spring Creek, Pa., 284, 1548, 2496
Springdale, Utah, 1952
Spring Farm, Wis., 1389
Springfield, Ill., 790, 961, 1262, 1369, 1661, 1869, 2295, 2428
Springfield, Ind., 1266
Springfield, Ky., 2095
Springfield, Me., 2288
Springfield, Mass., 22, 109, 119, 232, 241, 325, 394, 428, 433, 471-2, 477, 480, 505, 530, 618, 621, 627-8, 745, 779-80, 788, 795, 807, 811, 830-1, 877, 884-5, 899, 908, 910, 992, 1035-6, 1107, 1132-5, 1183, 1196, 1211, 1229-30, 1235, 1238, 1247-8, 1252, 1305, 1312, 1339, 1373, 1448, 1485, 1497, 1503, 1514, 1555-7, 1636, 1657, 1662-4, 1742, 1754, 1792, 1809, 1812-14, 1839, 1848, 1859, 1862, 1894, 1915, 1933, 2013, 2035, 2052, 2254-7, 2260, 2270, 2274, 2278, 2281, 2305, 2323-4, 2333, 2457, 2476-7, 2487
Springfield, Mo., 1044, 2474
Springfield, N. H., 707, 1863
Springfield, N. J., 205, 466-7, 1019, 1025
Springfield, N. Y., 1511, 1523, 1541, 1834, 2290-1
Springfield, N. S., 555, 1173, 2476
Springfield, O., 1077, 1265, 1369, 1489, 1637, 1869-72, 1940, 2216
Springfield, Pa., 530-1, 1136-7, 1297, 1330, 1899
Springfield, Vt., 1618
Springfield Mountains, N. J., 466-7
Spring Garden, Pa., 1878
Spring Grove, Wis., 1969
Spring Hill, Ala., 1774
Spring Lake, Mich., 1646, 2018
Spring Mills, Md., 918
Spring Place, Ga., 2102, 2105, 2136-8, 2162-3
Springport, Mich., 386, 1461
Springvale, Ga., 2162
Spring Valley, N. J., 1733
Spring Valley, Va., 2054, 2073
Spring Valley, Wis., 1521-2, 1969
Spring Valley Farm, Va., 1365-6, 1371
Springville, N. Y., 1335, 1478
Springville, Ont., 1120
Springwater, N. Y., 1838
Spring Wells, Mich., 1628
Sproxton, Eng., 395
Spuyten Duyvil Creek, N. Y., 663
Squakeag, Mass., 127
Squam Glen, Mass., 365
Stabley, Eng., 137
Stadhampton, Eng., 2237
Stafford, Conn., 184, 237, 285, 321-2, 396, 528-31, 661, 744-5, 788, 807, 832, 1132, 1135, 1229, 1462-4, 1946, 2280, 2502
Stafford, Eng., 856, 2415
Stafford County, N. H., 695
Stafford County, Pa., 769
Stafford County, Va., 727, 2204
Staffordshire, Eng., 105, 301, 334, 540, 910, 1083, 1211, 1458, 1580
Stafford Springs, Conn., 739, 744-5, 807, 1463, 1553, 1644, 1883, 1947
Staffordville, Conn., 1233
Stainbrough Hall, Eng., 943
Stainsby, Eng., 13, 2224
Stainton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
"Stamboul" barque, at sea, 1720
Stamford, Can., 1674
Stamford, Conn., 107-9, 126, 342, 747, 1147, 1321, 1340, 1443, 1471, 1531, 1568, 1924, 2253-4, 2260, 2280-1, 2312, 2324, 2455, 2475
Stamford, Vt., 1647
Stanbridge, P. Q., 289, 605
Stanchford, N. H., 947
Standing Stone, Pa., 852
Standish, Eng., 990-1
Standish, Me., 1063
Stanford, N. Y., 351, 602, 1340
Stanhope, Can., 710
Stanhope, Eng., 1114
Stanhope, N. J., 1291
Stannard, Vt., 1625
Stanstead, P. Q., 259, 691, 1379-80, 1408, 2283
Stanstead Hall, Eng., 1741
Stanstead Plains, Can., 1077, 1408
Stanstill, Eng., 2777
Stanton, Eng., 318
Stanton, Ill., 248
Stanvaer, Scotland, 1461
Stanwood, Ia., 1288, 1907, 2500
Staple, Eng., 236
Stapleford, Eng., 209
Stapleton, N. Y., 1245-7, 1857
Stark, Me., 1703
Stark, N. H., 1273
Stark, N. Y., 1581
Stark County, O., 1329, 2284
Starkey, N. Y., 614, 775, 1219, 2317
Starksborough, Vt., 593
Starucca, Pa., 1471
State Line, Ind., 1287, 1340
State Line, N. Y., 1441
Staten Island, N. Y., 210, 364, 995, 1612, 1801, 1804, 1812, 2255
Staughton, Eng., 467, 540
Staunton, Va., 1908-9, 1986, 2009, 2198, 2335
Staunton, W. Va., 2009
Stavanger, Norway, 1537
Stavely Woodthorpe, Eng., 607
Stawley, Eng., 2416
Steamboat Rock, Ia., 1231
steamer "Central America," at sea, 440
steamer "City of Memphis," Mississippi River, U. S., 1477
steamer "Golden Gate," Mississippi River, U. S., 2432
steamer "Independence," off Margarette Islands, 1616
steamer "Missouri," off Abaco Island, 1781, 1792
steamer "Roselle," Ohio River, 1266
Steel Station, Ala., 2106
Steelville, Mo., 1710
Steep Brook, Mass., 441, 447-8
Stephen Mallet, Eng., 103
Stephentown, N. J., 2034
Stephentown, N. Y., 438, 831-2, 2008
Stepney, Eng., 316, 522, 714, 718, 1071, 1122, 1148, 2232
Stepney Parish, Eng., 718
Sterling, Conn., 346, 406, 687, 715, 886
Sterling, Ill., 1629
Sterling, Mass., 817-18, 1316
Sterling, N. Y., 612, 1217, 1681, 2451-2
Sterling, Vt., 307-8, 749-51, 1468-70, 1949
Sterling Bush, N. Y., 1441
Sterlingshire, Scotland, 474
Steuben, Pa., 1274
Steuben County, Ind., 747-8
Steuben County, N. Y., 256, 585, 589, 603, 1130, 1133, 1218, 1472, 1856-7, 2316
Steubenville, O., 1114, 1777
Steubenville, Pa., 1878
Stevenage, Eng., 515
Stevens County, Wash., 1265
Stewardton, Pa., 1470
Stewart County, Ga., 2101-2, 2160-2
Stewart's Creek, N. C., 2170
Stewartstown, N. H., 1923, 1948, 2288
Stewartstown, Pa., 1470
Stewiacke, N. S., 1173
Stillman Valley, Ill., 1200, 1235, 1686
Stillwater, Minn., 1448, 1563, 2039-40
Stillwater, N. Y., 44, 297, 312, 349, 406, 760, 848, 1105-6, 2291
Stillwater battle, N. Y., 2291
Stinchcombe, Eng., 1070
Stirling, Scotland, 1745
Stisted, Eng., 797
Stockbridge, Mass., 240, 299, 536-7, 1024, 1129, 1146-7, 1778, 1814, 1837-40, 2317
Stockbridge, N. Y., 676-7, 1358-60, 2324
Stockbridge, Vt., 152, 288, 299, 1461
Stockbridge, Wis., 809-10, 1555-6, 2334
Stockholm, N. Y., 904, 1386, 1540, 2483
Stockport, N. Y., 355, 442, 885-6, 1181, 1325, 1624
Stockton, Cal., 1514
Stockton, Ill., 1522
Stocktun, Eng., 467
Stoddard, N. H., 1263, 1294, 1329, 2015-16
Stoke, Eng., 301, 467, 2229
Stoke Castle, Eng., 1837
Stokes County, N. C., 1367, 2081, 2108-10, 2169
Stokesley, Eng., 13, 20
Stokesley Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12, 2224
Stone, Eng., 2244
Stoneboro, N. H., 1292

Stonebridge, P. Q., 709
Stoneham, Eng., 109
Stoneham, Me., 1923
Stoneham, Mass., 47, 354, 970, 1272, 1863-4, 2425, 2429-31
Stone House Plain, N. J., 457
Stoney River, Mass., 1741
Stonington, Conn., 44, 67, 125, 215-18, 257, 298-9, 460, 485, 510, 537-41, 577, 742, 787, 881, 886, 1055, 1080, 1161, 1375, 1425, 1483, 1580, 1593-4, 1612-13, 1777, 1830, 1988, 2313, 2453
Stony Creek, N. Y., 984, 1724
Stony Point, N. Y., 1954
Stony Stratford, Eng., 400
Stopham, Eng., 2297
Stopworth, Eng., 508
Stormarch, Denmark, 1108
Storm Lake, Ia., 1499, 1964
Story County, Ia., 1950
Stoughton, Eng., 467, 540
Stoughton, Mass., 335, 1149, 1228, 1411
Stow, Mass., 89, 816, 940
Stow, O., 2017
Stowe, Eng., 1212
Stowe, Vt., 604, 1205-6, 1468, 1829
Stowells Corners, N. Y., 2497
Stracumnie, Ireland, 497
Strafford, N. H., 1463-4
Strafford, Vt., 880, 1413, 1620-1, 2283
straits Mackinaw, Lake Michigan, U. S., 1677
Strand, Eng., 2242
Strangle Thorpe, Eng., 1211
Strasburg, France, 1680
Strasburg, Vt., 926
Strasburg, Va., 1161, 2210
Stratfield, Conn., 2253
Stratford, Conn., 477-8, 525, 1035, 1060, 1121, 1147, 1210-11, 1664, 1776, 1831, 1914-15, 1998, 2050, 2253, 2278
Stratford, Ia., 1050
Stratford, N. H., 1288, 1390, 1923
Stratford, N. Y., 593
Stratford, Ont., 1731-3, 1798-9
Stratford-upon-Avon, Eng., 151, 348, 1776
Strattonville, Pa., 801
Strawberry Point, Ia., 1680, 2014
Strawn, Kan., 1445
Strawsburg, Pa., 2028
Strawtown, Ind., 1299
Streator, Ill., 1336, 1870
Streetsboro, O., 1641-2
Streetsville, Conn., 1332
Streoneshalh, Eng., 2225
Streton, Eng., 702
Stretton, Eng., 520
Stretton Church, Eng., 83
Stretton Parish, Eng., 686
Strickland Kettell, Eng., 2203
Strong Brook, Vt., 1386
Strongville, O., 847, 1589, 1658, 2460, 2462
Stroud, Eng., 1644, 2012, 2019
Stroudsburg, Pa., 1021
Stuart, Neb., 1538
Stuart's Creek, N. C., 2108
Stukeley, Eng., 1126
Stukeley, P. Q., 717
Sturbridge, Mass., 73, 128, 213, 263, 306, 831, 900, 1373, 2279, 2324-5
Sturbridge, P. Q., 1931
Sturgeon Bay, Wis., 1440, 1940
Sturgis, Mich., 937-8, 1278, 1305, 1400, 1664-5, 1695
Stuttgart, Germany, 1744
Stuyvesant, N. Y., 616
Sublett, Idaho, 1477, 1950
Sublett Creek, Idaho, 1951-2
Suckasunny, N. J., 1291
Suckasunny Plains, N. J., 1015-16
Sudbury, Eng., 170, 478
Sudbury, Mass., 52, 89, 92, 103, 106, 127, 144, 258, 306-7, 316, 492, 522, 878, 1088, 1607, 1751, 1829, 1839, 1883, 1930, 2040, 2049, 2424, 2484
Sudbury, Vt., 1329, 1698
Sudbury River, Mass., 2049
Suffield, Conn., 270, 318, 324-5, 520, 689, 798, 811, 872, 1134, 1151, 1404, 1527, 1741, 1839, 1914, 2260, 2323
Suffield, Mass., 1374, 1741
Suffolk County, Eng., 56, 83, 87, 95, 137, 141, 160, 196, 201, 264, 348, 493, 497, 668, 675, 1083, 1122, 1489, 1563, 1613, 1660, 1741, 2452
Suffolk County, Mass., 1988
Suffolk County, N. Y., 1831, 1886
Sugar Creek, Pa., 404-5
Sugar Creek, W. Va., 2027
Sugar Grove, Ill., 1412-13, 1495, 1963
Sugar Grove, Pa., 1287
Sugar Hill, N. H., 1092, 1799
Sugar Loaf, N. Y., 206-7
Sugartown, N. Y., 551, 1162-3
Suisun Valley, Cal., 1686
Sulgrave, Eng., 2203
Sulham Estate, Eng., 1960
Sulham House, Eng., 1960
Sullivan, Ill., 1299
Sullivan, N. Y., 928, 1475, 1645, 1831, 1892
Sullivan, O., 777, 1473, 1509, 1510
Sullivan, Pa., 607-8, 623-4, 749, 1230-2, 1468-70, 1854, 1949-50, 2045
Sullivan County, Ind., 1435, 1936-7
Sullivan County, N. Y., 629
Sullivan County, Pa., 750, 1294
Sullivan County, Tenn., 614
Sulphur Springs, O., 1853
Summer County, Kan., 2184
Summerfield, O., 1164-5, 1705
Summerhill, Ireland, 2488
Summer Hill, N. Y., 551
Summer Hill Township, Pa., 585
Summerside, N. B., 1680
Summerside, Prince Edward Island, 946
Summerville, Ala., 1081, 1774
Summerville, N. Y., 1376
Summit, Miss., 695, 1398
Summit, Mont., 1339
Summit, N. J., 208, 1083, 1099, 1775, 1778-9, 1801, 1810
Summit, N. Y., 281-2, 284, 626-7, 671, 681-2, 1349-51, 1903, 2319
Summit, Pa., 1190-2
Summit, Wis., 1384, 1490, 2335
Summit City, Pa., 584
Summit Township, Pa., 583
Sumner, Me., 1183
Sumner, Wis., 1857
Sumner County, Tenn., 1957
Sumpter, Mich., 1345
Sumter, S. C., 1698
Sunbury, Ga., 1800
Sunbury, O., 1292
Sunbury, Pa., 2205
Suncook, N. H., 1249, 1286, 1860
Sunderland, Mass., 765, 915, 1309, 2487
Sunderland, Vt., 118
Sunfield, Mich., 553
Sunkiang, China, 1957
Sunneby, Sweden, 1887
Sunning, Eng., 2245
Sunnyside, Pa., 1595
Sun Prairie, Wis., 1432, 1516
Superior, Wis., 1411, 1928, 2043
Surprise Valley, Minn., 1642-3
Surrey County, Eng., 57, 76, 119, 266, 467, 540, 1147, 1613, 2249
Surry, N. B., 1166
Surry, N. H., 635
Surry City, N. C., 2081
Surry County, Eng., 57, 76, 119, 266, 467, 540, 1147, 1613, 2249
Surry County, N. C., 2059-60, 2063, 2080-1, 2108-12, 2169-70
Surry County, Va., 1910
Susanville, Cal., 1642
Suspension Bridge, N. Y., 1359
Susquehanna, Pa., 850
Susquehanna County, Pa., 247, 310
Susquehanna Depot, Pa., 1471
Susquehanna River, Pa., 1992
Sussex, N. B., 153, 316, 776, 1508
Sussex County, Del., 1733, 2144
Sussex County, Eng., 85, 162, 266, 348, 359, 490, 1321, 1772, 1779, 2299
Sussex County, N. J., 1505
Sussex County, Va., 1925
Sutherland, Ia., 1219
Sutherland Springs, Tex., 1331
Sutton, Eng., 1715
Sutton, Mass., 854, 943, 1076, 1249, 1449, 1462, 1560, 1883, 2049
Sutton, P. Q., 289, 703-4, 717, 1272, 2335, 2475
Sutton, Vt., 808, 1205-6, 1386, 1848
Sutton Bingham, Eng., 1824
Sutton Colfield, Eng., 1839
Sutton Mandeville, Eng., 307
Sutton-on-the-Forest, Eng., 1715
Sutton-on-the-Hill, Eng., 1743
Sutton-upon-Trent, Eng., 318
Swallcliffe, Eng., 279
Swallowfield, Eng., 1670
Swampscott, Mass., 1394, 1614, 2430
Swan Lake, Ia., 592, 1196
Swan Lake, Dak., 2455
Swan Lake City, Ia., 592
Swansea, Mass., 442, 446-7, 492, 987-9, 1105, 1454, 1813
Swanton, Eng., 180
Swanton, Ia., 1269, 1875
Swanton, Vt., 1294, 1586, 1856

Swanzey, N. H., 146, 438, 442, 493, 537, 540, 795, 987-8, 1204, 1535
Swathling, Eng., 109
Sweden, Europe, 425, 1962, 2204, 2257
Sweden, N. Y., 348, 845, 848, 1128
Sweden, Pa., 1190-2
Sweden Township, Pa., 1192
Sweetland, Cal., 1612
Sweetsburg, P. Q., 717-8, 1426-7
Sweet Water, Tenn., 2091-2, 2032-3, 2125-8, 2132-4, 2186, 2195
Sweetwater Creek, Tenn., 2087
Sweetwater Valley, Tenn., 2086-7, 2133
Switzerland, Europe, 541, 1012, 1350, 2303
Sycamore, Ill., 742, 898, 1569, 1688, 1918, 2303
Sydenham, Eng., 153, 1828
Sydney, Cape Breton, 250
Sydney, N. S. W., 22, 2271, 2276-7, 2280, 2331
Sydney, N. S., 1168
Syleham, Sylesham, Sylham, Sylsham, Eng., 334, 437
Sylvania, O., 1372
Sylvania, Pa., 1190-1
Sylvester, Mich., 1382
Symco, Wis., 1580
Symmes' Corner, Mass., 2433
Syracuse, Ill., 898
Syracuse, Neb., 1650-1
Syracuse, N. Y., 22, 353, 404, 672, 676, 798-9, 852, 855, 906-7, 916, 928, 1008-10, 1214, 1543, 1546, 1593-4, 1631, 1648, 1653-6, 1661, 1667-8, 1677, 1835-6, 1983, 2026-7, 2021, 2222, 2248, 2253, 2261, 2271, 2275, 2277, 2290, 2307, 2310, 2312, 2314, 2319

Taberg, N. Y., 321
Tabley, Eng., 2236
Tacoma, Wash., 2018, 2262, 2275, 2280, 2324, 2329, 2333
Taggart, Mo., 2474
Taghkanick, N. Y., 262, 576, 607, 1183
Tahlequah, I. T., 2207
Talbot, Ga., 2155
Talbot County, Md., 520
Talcahuanna, Talcuanha, Chili, 1715
Talgarth, Wales, 856
Taliaferro County, Ga., 1934
Talladega, Ala., 2114-17, 2178
Tallahassee, Fla., 1062
Tallapoosa, Ga., 1483
Tallapoosa County, Ala., 883
Tallapoosa River, Ala. and Ga., 2084-5, 2114
Talleyrand, Ia., 1660
Tallmadge, Mich., 1228
Tama, Ia., 785-6, 1517
Tamaqua, Pa., 1480-1
Tampa, Fla., 592
Tampico, Ill., 1269
Tampico, Tenn., 2220
Tamworth, Eng., 530, 1440, 1744
Taneytown, Md., 918-19, 1672
Tanfield, Eng., 2203
Tangier, 1151
Tankerton, Eng., 280
Tannerigge, Eng., 1125
Tannington, Eng., 2204
Tapeley, Eng., 2244
Tapeley Park, Eng., 2244
Tapley, Eng., 2244
Tappan, N. Y., 459, 1012, 1015
Tappantown, N. Y., 459, 1000, 1014, 1394
Tarbrook, N. S., 1174
Tarpaulin Cove, Mass., 2482
Tarrytown, N. Y., 694-5, 1075-7, 1181, 2280
Tartary, Asia, 2223
Tarves, Eng., 210
Tatamagouche, N. S., 1173
Tathwell, Eng., 1714
Taunton, Eng., 68, 121, 221, 348, 394, 1114, 1804, 2119
Taunton, Mass., 54-5, 131, 388, 436, 443-7, 489, 537, 906, 914, 971-7, 987, 1060, 1479, 1480-1, 1525, 1720-1, 1799, 1814, 1999, 2119, 2308, 2473, 2481
Taunton Dene, Eng., 131
Taunton Grant, Mass., 1799
Taunton Manor, Eng., 348
Tauranga, New Zealand, 1038
Tavares, Fla., 977-8
Taylor County, Ga., 2104-5
Taylorville, Ill., 1265, 1981
Tay River, Scotland, 9
Tazewell, Tenn., 2132
Teaneck, N. J., 458
Tecumseh, Mich., 396, 581, 721, 916, 1188-9, 1418, 1694
Tees River, Eng., 12, 20
Tegaingl, North Wales, 2415
Tehuacana, Tex., 2090
Teignmouth, Eng., 2243
Tekamah, Neb., 1668
Tekonsha, Mich., 1229, 2320
Temple, N. H., 1323, 2469
Temple Glantin, Ireland, 1419
Temple Newsom, Eng., 13, 1809
Templeton, Mass., 748, 1228, 1248-50, 2432
Tenafly, N. J., 1006-8, 1733, 1737
Tenbury, Eng., 2034
Tendring Hundred, Eng., 1077
Tennessee, State of, 539, 727, 863, 978, 1618, 1658, 1865, 2058-60, 2076, 2079-80, 2084-7, 2092, 2107, 2127, 2130, 2136-8, 2162-3, 2276, 2418, 2424
Tennessee River, Tenn., 2113-14, 2170
Tenterdon, Eng., 85
Terling, Eng., 1488
Terre Haute, Ind., 328, 806, 1281, 1436
Terrell, Tex., 1913
Terrell County, Ga., 2077
"Terrible" ship, H. M. S., 2327
Terry Island, Conn., 1230
Terryville, Conn., 2451
Terwhitfield, Eng., 2203
Tewksbury, Eng., 515
Tewksbury, Mass., 904, 2425, 2133
Texana, Tex., 1162
Texarkana, Ark., 2136, 2459
Texas, State of, 306, 823, 836, 1161, 1341, 1366-7, 1382, 1418, 1422, 1438, 1459-60, 1638, 1749, 1798, 1987, 2069, 2079, 2089, 2092, 2095-6, 2106, 2214-18, 2130-1, 2136-9, 2153, 2158, 2163, 2168, 2173, 2176, 2190, 2200, 2221, 2258, 2331
Texas Line, Tex., 2166
Thames-Ditton, Eng., 2245-6
Thames River, Conn., 2268, 2280
Thanet Isle, Eng., 490, 1588
Thaxstead, Eng., 1998
Thaydon, Eng., 2251
The Dalles, Ore., 2495
the Farms, Mass., 332
the Forge, N. Y., 801
The Grove, N. Y., 2319
the Hague, Holland, 1744
The Hay, Eng., 856
The Home, Eng., 1157
The Horse Fair, Eng., 2242
the Lowe, Eng., 2235-6
the Maine, Va., 2416
The Manse, Scotland, 1746
the Mithe, Eng., 2232
Thenborough, Eng., 1212
the Oblong, N. Y., 217, 480-1, 1045, 1819
Theresa, N. Y., 1781
Theresa, Wis., 1638
Thermalite, Cal., 1407
the Strand, Eng., 2242
Thetford, Eng., 1999
Thetford, Mich., 1353, 1905
Thetford, Vt., 699, 700, 1385, 1754, 1779, 2439, 2503
Thistleworth, Eng., 2416
Thomaston, Conn., 320, 1161, 1254, 1327, 1518, 1823, 1844, 1862, 1928, 1967-8
Thomaston, Ga., 2154-5
Thomaston, Me., 835, 1173, 1571, 1771-2
Thomasville, Ga., 1493
Thomey Abbey, Eng., 1977
Thompson, Conn., 300, 322, 380-1, 732, 745, 788-9, 808, 882, 1446, 1603
Thompson, Ga., 2137
Thompson, O., 1146, 1277, 1316
Thompson, Pa., 751, 1471
Thompsontown, Pa., 1967
Thompsonville, Conn., 992, 1741, 1946
Thordisa, Eng., 12
Thornaby, Eng., 2224
Thornbury, Pa., 2045
Thornby Abbey, Eng., 2203
Thorndike, Mass., 992-3
Thornton, Eng., 2224
Thornton, Ill., 1654-5
Thornton, N. H., 810, 1160
Thornton, Tex., 2208, 2222
Thornton Curtis, Eng., 2420
Thornton Hall, Eng., 1745
Thorold, Ont., 921-2, 1674-6, 2298
Thoroldby, Eng., 278
Thorp, Eng., 1497, 2241
Thorpe Morieaux, Eng., 87
Thorp's Spring, Tex., 2105-6
Thrandia, Norway, 2203-4
Thraston, Eng., 2453
Three Mile Creek, Ala., 2332
Three Mile Point, N. Y., 1541
Three Notch, Ala., 2155
Three Oaks, Mich., 1388-9, 1764
Three Rivers, C. E., 2433
Three Rivers, Mass., 628, 1252
Three Rivers, Mich., 527-8, 937-8, 1241-2, 2281, 2316
Three Rivers, P. Q., 1556
Throwly, Eng., 131
Thurrock Greys, Eng., 2239
Thurston, N. Y., 1977
Tichmarsh, Eng., 170
Tichmarsh Manor, Eng., 170
Ticonderoga, N. Y., 1305, 2262
Ticonic, Ia., 2286, 2299
Tien-Tsin, China, 1178
Tiffin, O., 588, 606, 1271, 1875-7
Tighes, Eng., 2203

Tillestone Vicarage, Eng., 1715
Tillinghast, Wis., 2256
Tilsonburgh, C. W., 1144, 1940
Tilton Parish, Eng., 478
Tincall Abbey, Eng., 1108
Tine River, Eng., 9
Tingwick, Can., 811
Tinterne, Eng., 1866
Tioga, N. Y., 676, 843, 1298, 1580-1, 2485
Tioga, Pa., 254-5, 577, 1540
Tioga County, N. Y., 676, 2335
Tioga County, Pa., 607, 1880
Tipperary, Ireland, 1171, 1710
Tipton, Eng., 339
Tipton, Ia., 1071, 1302, 1853
Tiptonville, Tenn., 2081
Tisbury, Mass., 194-5, 199, 419-21, 435, 438, 528, 960-2, 966, 972-5, 978-9, 1715-17, 1720-1, 2307
Tiskilwa, Ill., 1047-8
Titicut, Mass., 876, 1612
Titusville, Fla., 1042
Titusville, Pa., 735, 1552, 1960
Tiverton, Eng., 477
Tiverton, R. I., 447, 715, 821, 987, 990, 1726
Tivoli, N. Y., 739
Tobago Island, W. I., 1830
Tobasco, O., 1267, 1872-3
Toccoa, Ga., 1623, 2107, 2268
Toccotes, Tocketts, Eng., 13, 2224
Todd County, Ky., 2417
Toddsville, N. Y., 1334
Toilsome Hill, Conn., 1182
Toledo, Ia., 1289, 1852
Toledo, N. Y., 1792
Toledo, O., 22, 45, 210, 483, 831, 916, 938, 1051, 1160, 1336, 1372, 1416, 1584, 1656, 1667, 1924, 1962, 1994, 2022, 2248, 2263, 2460, 2465
Tole End, Mass., 543
Tolland, Conn., 138-9, 274, 278, 395, 324-5, 339-40, 400, 476, 487, 651, 744-5, 756, 788, 794, 867, 831-3, 900, 1236, 1657, 1863, 2280, 2485-6
Tolland, Eng., 1060
Tolland, Mass., 1311, 1313
Tolland County, Conn., 1462
Tomah, Wis., 1343, 1897
Tompkins, N. Y., 935, 1046, 1547, 1602
Tompkins County, N. Y., 482, 552, 799, 1046-7
Tompkinsville, N. Y., 1057-8, 2252
Tonawanda, N. Y., 755, 921, 1589-90
Toothill, Eng., 57
Topeka, Kan., 256, 534, 590-2, 1145, 1487, 1859, 1881, 1961
Topsham, Eng., 1600
Topsham, Me., 1764
Topsham, Vt., 847, 1286, 1589
Topsfield, Mass., 153, 358-9, 863-9, 1076, 2445, 2460, 2484
Torch, O., 900, 2010
Toronto, Ont., 1053, 1120, 1144, 1193, 1522, 1674, 1704, 1743, 1820, 1837-8, 1846, 1966-9, 2247-50, 2261, 2269, 2307, 2310
Torquay, Eng., 1742
Torringford, Conn., 1122, 1161, 1314-15, 1843
Torrington, Conn., 246, 538, 548, 1161, 1257, 1518, 2277, 2310, 2312
Torrington, Eng., 1030
Tortola, Virgin Islands, 522
Tosmoc, N. Y., 1997
Tottenville, N. Y., 458-9, 1012-13
Toulon, Ill., 606
Tourville, Normandy, 2175
Towanda, Kan., 1332
Towanda, Pa., 1231, 1690, 1717
Towcester, Eng., 546
Town Brook, Mass., 2451
Town Fifteen Range Four West, Neb., 1164-5
Town Hill, Conn., 612, 1217
Town Nine, Cal., 1939
Town River, Mich., 1695
Townsend, Mass., 410-11, 417, 942, 957, 1312, 1916
Townsend, O., 1274, 1857
Townsend Harbor, Mass., 1495
Townshend, Vt., 1207
Townsville, Queensland, 21
Townville, Pa., 1292
Townville, S. C., 2157, 2165
Toxeth Park, Toxteth Park, Eng., 510, 714
Tracy, Minn., 1406
Trafalgar, Ont., 1120
Trainer, Pa., 1172
Tranmere, Eng., 2233, 2239-40
Transit, Minn., 1511
Traverse City, Mich., 1441, 1940-1
Travis, Tex., 1366-8, 1910-13
Tremaine's Corners, N. Y., 1644-5
Tremont, N. Y., 1885
Trempealeau, Wis., 1748-9, 2031
Trent, Mich., 2248
Trenton, Ga., 2139
Trenton, Me., 1152
Trenton, N. J., 129, 451-2, 616, 697, 993, 1041, 1074, 1158, 1503, 1531, 1768
Trenton, N. Y., 1591
Trenton, Wis., 1490-1, 1646, 1962
Tresawsen, Eng., 1023
Treverwyn, Eng., 741
Triangle, N. Y., 963, 1717-18
Tribes Hill, N. Y., 789-90, 1527
Trim Belle, Wis., 1410-11
Tring, Eng., 59, 595, 2203-4
Trinity, Tex., 306
Tripoli, Syria, 1094
Troedyraur, Wales, 715
Troies, France, 75
Troup County, Ga., 2102, 2154, 2160-1
Troupsburgh, N. Y., 626, 1239
Trout Creek, N. Y., 621
Trout Run, Pa., 462
Trowbridge, Eng., 106
Trowbridge, Mich., 1304
Trowbridge, Pa., 1690
Troy, Mass., 204, 441-3
Troy, N. H., 1300
Troy, N. Y., 340, 405-6, 528-9, 770, 789-90, 793-4, 886, 916, 945, 1005, 1083-4, 1104-5, 1110, 1131, 1182, 1306, 1475, 1491, 1502, 1528-9, 1586, 1593, 1624, 1636-8, 1694, 1701, 1819, 1881, 2247-8, 2254, 2268, 2270, 2274, 2307-9, 2328
Troy, O., 532, 2009, 2476, 2502
Troy, Pa., 404-5, 530-1, 621, 624, 1200, 1232, 1469-70, 1546, 1685-7
Troy, Vt., 700, 1262, 1385, 1405, 1467
Troy, Wis., 972
Trumbull, Conn., 1847
Trumbull County, O., 887, 2281
Truro, Eng., 109, 503
Truro, Mass., 663, 1555, 1599
Truxton, N. Y., 1350, 1365, 1392, 1505
Tryon, N. C., 2040
Tryon County, N. Y., 2310
Tryonville, Pa., 1878
Tsingpu, China, 1957
Tuckaleeschee, Tenn., 1537
Tucson, Ariz., 924, 1008-10
Tuddington, Eng., 2050
Tugalo, Ga., 2262
Tugalo region, Ga., 2083
Tugalo, Tugaloo River, Ga., S. C., and Tenn., 2058-60, 2071, 2078-9, 2083, 2101-3, 2113-14
Tuftonborough, N. H., 1468
Tulip, N. Y., 2330
Tully, N. Y., 668
Tunbridge, Eng., 2257
Tunbridge, Vt., 288-91, 327, 702-3, 706-10, 879, 1254-5, 1259, 1270-1, 1287-90, 1301, 1386, 1405, 1417-18, 1618, 1876
Tunge, Eng., 17
Tunis, Africa, 1757
Tunstall, Eng., 236
Tunworth, Eng., 109
Turin, N. Y., 682, 1364
Turkey, Europe, 702
Turkey, N. J., 467
Turner, Me., 1183
Turner's Falls, Mass., 132
Turner's Junction, Ill., 1555
Turnerville, Conn., 1370, 1916
Turnstall, Eng., 2247
Tuscaloosa, Ala., 1774, 2076, 2332
Tuscarawas County, O., 2284, 2292
Tuscola, Mich., 664
Tuscola County, Mich., 1292
Tusk, N. S., 563
Tustin, Cal., 2492
Tvinge, Eng., 1107
Twenholm Parish, Scotland, 1485
Twiggs County, Ga., 2181
Twin City, Wis., 1988
Twin Lake, Minn., 1413
Twin Rivers, Wis., 1389
Twinsburgh, O., 690, 1387
Twin Springs, Kan., 1265
Two Creeks, Wis., 1440
Two Rivers, Wis., 1940
Twyford, Eng., 493
Tyler, Tex., 2116, 2268
Tylerville, Conn., 1746b
Tyngsborough, Mass., 409, 487-8, 940
Tyringham, Mass., 1674, 2043
Tyrone, Ireland, 2217
Tyrone, Mich., 981, 1626
Tyrone, N. Y., 1928
Tyrone County, Ireland, 1422

Ugborough, Eng., 1741
Ukiah, Cal., 2152, 2207-8
Uley, Eng., 490
Ullock, Eng., 478
Ulster, Pa., 933, 1297
Ulster County, N. Y., 667, 682, 695, 1403, 1729, 1831, 2310, 2330, 2419
Ulysses, N. Y., 482-3, 1049-50, 1295
Unadilla, Mich., 1221-3
Unadilla, N. Y., 269, 631-2, 673, 802-3, 846, 933, 1376, 1376-7, 1546, 1602, 1691, 2318
Unadilla Forks, N. Y., 687

Underhill, Vt., 597-602, 1199, 1207
"Undine" ship, Indian Ocean, 968
Unerigg, Eng., 1214
Union, Conn., 157, 305-6, 622, 677, 745-6, 1358-9, 1462, 1464, 2314
Union, Ill., 678
Union, Ind., 1322-3
Union, La., 1488
Union, Me., 546, 835, 1570
Union, Mich., 674, 1353-4, 2013
Union, Ky., 2147
Union, Miss., 2153, 2209
Union, Mo., 614
Union, N. Y., 288, 692, 696-8, 1131, 1392, 1401-2, 1403
Union, Ore., 970
Union, Pa., 1880
Union, S. C., 2122, 2131
Union, Wis., 742, 1580, 2464
Union Center, N. Y., 1401
Union City, Ind., 2466
Union City, Mich., 2321
Union City, Tenn., 645
Union County, Ga., 2173
Union County, N. C., 2122
Union County, Tenn., 2090
Union Grove, Wis., 685, 1652-3, 2019-20
Union Springs, N. Y., 911
Uniontown, Md., 918
Uniontown, Pa., 451, 2279
Union Township, Kan., 614, 1218
Union Township, Mich., 1353
Union Township, N. J., 458, 1022
Union Vale, N. Y., 1312
Union Village, N. Y., 2282
Unionville, Conn., 1149, 1590, 1840, 2326
Unionville, N. Y., 640-1
Unionville, O., 621, 1143-4, 1492-3, 1780, 1962
Unionville, S. C., 2122
United Colonies, N. A., 540
United States of America, 253, 429, 570-1, 672, 1166, 1178, 1508, 1543, 2077, 2249
United States man-of-war, 948
United States service, 1869
United States service, Va., 2435
Unity, N. H., 873-4, 1748
Unity, Pa., 1671
University Hill, 1869
Upham, N. B., 1171
Upham Estate, Eng., 107
Upland, Sweden, 2203
Upleatham, Eng., 13, 2415
Upleatham Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Upper Canada, B. A., 1874
Upper Coos, N. H., 2281
Upper Falls, Md., 1920
Upper Lisle, N. Y., 963, 1717
Upper Londonderry, N. S., 574
Upper Marlborough, Md., 1445
Upper Sussex, N. B., 153, 316
Upson County, Ga., 2154-5
Upton, Eng., 1745
Upton, Mass., 126, 259, 595, 816, 1196-8, 1562, 2474
Upton Cressent, Eng., 2234
Upway, Eng., 507
Urbana, Ill., 1683, 2304
Urbana, O., 1264-5, 1299, 1651, 2019
Urmeston, Eng., 70
Ursa, Ill., 1616
Utah, State of, 271, 673, 2306
Utica, Ill., 587
Utica, N. Y., 152-4, 321, 453, 716, 786, 894, 903, 921, 984, 1113, 1117, 1122, 1418, 1433, 1439, 1523-4, 1584, 1602, 1648, 1680, 1725, 1792, 1824, 1833, 1864, 1993, 2007, 2023, 2290, 2419
Utica Township, Ill., 587
Uvalde, Tex., 2178
Uxbridge, Mass., 126, 744-7, 820, 1260, 1385, 1560, 2308, 2478

Vacaville, Cal., 2208
Vail's Gate, N. Y., 1830
Vail's Mills, N. Y., 789-90, 1527-8, 1971
Valatie, N. Y., 1217, 1528, 2016
Valdosta, Ga., 1665
Vale of Conway, Wales, 2415
Vallejo, Cal., 1712
Valle's Mills, Mo., 2004
Valley Forge, Pa., 239-40
Valley Nachoochee, Ga., 2115
Vallonia Springs, N. Y., 1298
Valognes, Normandy, 1108
Valois, France, 1615
Valparaiso, Chili, 1988, 2261
Valparaiso, Ind., 1264, 1931
Valparaiso, Mex., 453
Van Buren, Ark., 835
Van Buren, Ind., 1278
Van Buren, N. Y., 1304
Van Buren, O., 1331
Vancluse, Va., 1772
Van Couver Island, B. C., 1053, 1746a, 2271
Vandalia, Ill., 1597, 2305
Vandalia, Mich., 1905, 1938
Vanderburg, Ind., 2212
Vanderburg County, Ind., 2213
Van Deusenville, Mass., 1592
Van Epp's land, N. Y., 1907
Van Kleek's Hill, Ont., 484, 1053-4, 1753
Vanlue, O., 578
Vanport, Pa., 903
Vans Creek, Ga., 2076, 2100, 2154-5
Varick, N. Y., 438-9, 929, 1256
Vassalborough, Me., 412, 952, 1843, 2289
Vaudoeuvres hamlet, Switzerland, 1997-8
Veincash, Ireland, 1109
Venango, Pa., 1242, 1307, 1552, 1674
Venango County, Pa., 422
Venango Township, Pa., 1552
Venice, N. Y., 1537
Venice, O., 1164-5
Ventura, Cal., 1629-30
Vergennes, Vt., 1608
Vermandois, France, 1615
Vermillion, Ill., 1882
Vermillion, Ia., 1269
Vermillion, O., 1276-8
Vermillion, S. D., 1209, 2486
Vermillion County, Ill., 1629
Vermillion County, Ind., 1870
Vermillion Parish, La., 1459
Vermont, State of, 138, 204, 245, 255-6, 263, 287-8, 290, 298, 309-10, 323-5, 385-6, 416, 617, 620, 638, 672, 688, 694-5, 711, 721, 725, 728-30, 747-50, 794, 824, 846, 895, 977-8, 1105, 1182, 1243, 1280, 1289, 1292, 1302, 1380, 1406-9, 1466, 1469-70, 1611, 1629, 1813, 1838, 1857, 2116, 2269-70, 2274, 2277, 2308, 2321, 2328, 2334, 2424
Verndale, Minn., 1194
Vernon, Conn., 400, 475-6, 794, 1535, 1916
Vernon, Ill., 1892
Vernon, N. Y., 44, 1669
Vernon, Tex., 1219-20
Vernon, Vt., 651, 1250, 1309, 1874
Vernon County, Mo., 1437
Verona, N. Y., 894, 1376, 1589, 1679, 1682
Versailles, Ind., 1401
Versailles, Ky., 2331
Versailles, O., 1636
Vershire, Vt., 825, 1269, 1291-3, 1467
Versin, Germany, 2036-7
Versin bei Barnow, Pomerania, Germany, 2036-7
vessel "Carrie Bell Heyer," off Florida Reefs, 1861
vessel "Saint Marys," 943
Vestal, N. Y., 692, 1340-1
Veteran, N. Y., 936
Vevay, Ind., 1688
Vickery, O., 1857
Vicksburg, Mich., 1193
Vicksburg, Miss., 1648, 1794, 2113, 2279
Victor, N. Y., 800, 843, 913, 1105-6, 1633, 1664-5, 1690
Victoria, Australia, 1168
Victoria, N. S., 1181
Victoria, Tex., 1331, 1763-4
Victoria Vale, N. S., 575
Victory, N. Y., 693, 1218
Victory, Vt., 743
Victory Village, N. Y., 693
Vienna, Austria, 1736, 1793
Vienna, Me., 947
Vienna, Md., 1106
Vienna, N. Y., 785, 848, 891-2, 927, 1537, 1589-90, 1629-31, 1634, 1674, 1681, 2006-8, 2266, 2327
Vienna, Ont., 1733
Vienna Corners, N. Y., 1630
Vienna Township, N. Y., 2006
Vienne, France, 2242
Vigin, Sweden, 1108
Villanova, N. Y., 1139, 1878
Vincennes, Ind., 2480
Vineland, N. J., 387, 850, 884, 890, 1377, 1778
Vineland, Wis., 1656
Vineyard Haven, Mass., 195, 419-24, 433, 437-8, 960-1, 965-6, 971, 974-5, 979, 1716-18, 1775
Vinita, I. T., 2258
Vinton, O., 1637
Viola, Minn., 1851
Viola Center, Ia., 1523
Virden, Ill., 2285, 2293-8, 2303-4
Virgil, N. Y., 284, 682-4, 855, 1364, 1592-3
Virginia, State of, 25, 94, 139, 297, 399, 489, 541, 686, 700-2, 769, 811, 863, 910, 993, 1048, 1082, 1151, 1267, 1323, 1354, 1360, 1369, 1401, 1435, 1437, 1445, 1514, 1523, 1551, 1575, 1799, 1819, 1942, 1985-6, 2054-9, 2068-75, 2078, 2084-5, 2088-91, 2094-6, 2101, 2104, 2108, 2113, 2125, 2171-5, 2184-5, 2190, 2203-6, 2218, 2247, 2304-5, 2311, 2326, 2335-7, 2339, 2416-18, 2435, 2470, 2486, 2501
Virginia capes, Va., 2268
Virginia City, Nev., 1444-5
Vly, N. Y., 802, 1544
Volcano, Cal., 1475-6, 1686
Volga City, Ia., 1641-2
Volina, Mich., 1626, 1939
Volksberg, Germany, 1291
Volney, Mich., 1382

Volney, N. Y., 505, 785
Voluntown, Conn., 181, 346, 443, 715, 886, 1454, 2276, 2281
Voorhees, N. Y., 891-2
Vox, N. C., 2172

Wabash, Ind., 2145, 2492
Wabasha, Minn., 1408, 1570
Wabash County, Ind., 2145
Wabash River, Illinois, Indiana, and Ohio, 1346
Wabaunsee County, Kan., 2292
Waco, Tex., 1309, 1866, 1914
Waconda, Kan., 1341
Wadbury, N. H., 986
Waddington, N. Y., 485-6, 1053, 2482
Wadena, Minn., 1273
Wadham, Eng., 1992
Wadhurst, Eng., 85
Wadsworth, O., 475, 1442-3
Wahoo, Neb., 1051
Wahsatch, Utah, 1559
Wailuku, Hawaii, 969
Waitsfield, Vt., 306, 746, 808, 943, 1386, 1701
Wakefield, Eng., 566
Wakefield, Mass., 2298, 2439
Wakefield, N. H., 2432
Wakefield, R. I., 1526
Wakefield, Va., 2173
Wakeman, O., 800, 1293, 1534, 1893-4
Walcot, Eng., 1060
Walden, Eng., 478, 1815
Walden, Vt., 1273, 1386
Waldingfield, Eng., 493
Waldo, Fla., 692
Waldo, O., 780
Waldo, Wis., 1475
Waldoboro, Me., 1571
Walea, Eng., 2225
Wales, Great Britain, 23, 44, 89, 144, 400, 509, 530, 650, 686, 715, 741, 857, 866, 877, 881, 910, 968, 997, 1025, 1033, 1082, 1091, 1108, 1114, 1147, 1224, 1432, 1463, 1488, 1603, 1611-12, 1645, 1660, 1797, 1998, 2035, 2111, 2218-19, 2305, 2332, 2415-16, 2419-20, 2454, 2462, 2484
Wales, Mass., 397, 626, 745, 1233
Wales Marches, Wales, 877
Walesville, N. Y., 1994
Walhalla, S. C., 2105-6, 2166
Walker, Kan., 1218
Walker, Mich., 619, 1228
Walker County, Ga., 2197
Walker Township, Kan., 614, 1218
Walkerville, Ill., 2199
Walkin's Grove, Ill., 552, 1163
Wallace, Ia., 649
Wallace Station, N. Y., 2316
Wallasey, Eng., 2233, 2239-40
Wallasey Parish, Eng., 2225
Walla Walla, Wash., 960
Walled Lake, Mich., 2318, 2323
Wall Grange, Eng., 1212
Wallingford, Conn., 524-5, 530, 781, 1122, 1387-8, 1726, 1862, 1914, 1966, 1998, 2260, 2308
Walling Hill, Conn., 1312, 1885
Wallis, N. S., 1846
Wallop, Eng., 577
Wallop Parish, Conn., 992
Walnut, Ia., 806
Walnut Fork, Ia., 1072
Walnut Hill, Tenn., 2171
Walpole, Mass., 156-9, 245, 330-5, 546, 821-2, 1158, 1258, 1564, 1662, 2269, 2281
Walpole, N. H., 1448
Walpole, Ont., 717
Walpole Plains, Mass., 332
Walpole Township, Ont., 717
Walshville, Ill., 2294
Waltham, Eng., 493
Waltham, Mass., 258, 648, 1508, 1586, 1697
Waltham Abbey, Eng., 1603
Walthamstow, Eng., 2244
Walton, Eng., 877
Walton, Ga., 2214-15
Walton, Kan., 1665, 1678
Walton, Neb., 1692
Walton, N. Y., 679, 1045, 1136, 2033
Walton County, Ga., 305, 2214-15
Walton's ford, Tenn., 2113-14
Walworth, N. Y., 1793
Walworth, Wis., 1333, 1833-4, 1892
Walworth County, Wis., 1550
Wangford Hundred, Eng., 87
Wapakoneta, O., 1984
Wapa Valley, Cal., 1686
Wapella, Ill., 1570
Wapentake or Wapontake of Langbargh, Yorkshire, Eng., 12
Wappa, Cal., 1569
Wapping, Eng., 2416
Wapsenonoc Indian Village, Ia., 1276
Wapsie Slough, N. Y., 1907
Warbleton, Eng., 1125
Warbonnet, Neb., 1649
Ward, Mass., 2472
Ward, Pa., 1231, 1546
Wardsborough, Vt., 547
Wardsville, Ont., 1342, 1896
Ward Township, Pa., 1230, 1546
Wardville, Eng., 910
Ware, Mass., 264, 269-70, 293, 625-7, 630, 636, 648, 715-16, 898, 1134, 1235-8, 1247, 1252-3, 1286, 1326-7, 1859, 2472, 2491
Ware, N. H., 1276
Wareham, Mass., 437
Warehouse Point, Conn., 277, 658-60, 1110, 1890, 1946
Warner Hall, Eng., 394
Warnerville, N. Y., 1545-6
Warren, Conn., 1516-18
Warren, Del., 482-3
Warren, Ill., 1444, 1522, 1968
Warren, Me., 245-6, 834-5, 1158, 1254
Warren, Mass., 636, 648, 1233, 1246, 1252, 1598, 1862, 1907, 2026
Warren, N. H., 1263, 1864
Warren, N. Y., 486
Warren, O., 384, 547, 760, 887-8, 913, 1489, 1495, 1624-5, 1662-3, 1960, 2026, 2281, 2462
Warren, Pa., 852, 1402, 1552
Warren, R. I., 618, 1726
Warren, Tex., 1457-8
Warren, Vt., 824, 1205, 1408
Warren, Va., 1366
Warren County, Ga., 2197
Warren County, Ind., 1882
Warren County, Ky., 2077
Warren County, Miss., 2018
Warren County, N. Y., 1701
Warren County, O., 1264, 1576, 1983, 2144
Warren County, Pa., 1979
Warrensburgh, Mo., 1569
Warrensburgh, N. Y., [illegible]42, 1330, 1724, 1894
Warren's Corners, N.Y., 1346
Warrensville, O., 674, [illegible]
Warrenton, N. C., 1204
Warsaw, Ind., 1242, 2145
Warsaw, Ia., 1811
Warsaw, Mo., 1341
Warsaw, N. Y., [illegible] 727, 857, 1105-6, 1231, [illegible], [illegible]-2, 1434-5, 1496, [illegible], [illegible], 2044, 2280
Warsaw, O., 665
Warton, Eng., 2173, 2203-4
Wartrace, Tenn., 2090-2, 2118-20, 2180-2, [illegible], [illegible], 2276, 2314
Warwick, Eng., 109, 265
Warwick, Mass., 648, 1247
Warwick, N. Y., 773, 1763
Warwick, R. I., 309, 675, 752, 826, 1074, 1474, 1563, [illegible], 1723-4, 1798, 1999, 2269, [illegible]
Warwick County, Va., 2417
Warwick Neck, R. I., 1724
Warwickshire, Eng., 69, 105, 108, 123, 127, 151, [illegible], [illegible], 304, 394, 489, 530, [illegible], [illegible], 1031, 1122, 1809, 2484
Washbourne, Eng., 1637
Washington, Conn., 189, 1992
Washington, D. C., 22, 206, 323, 485, 585-6, 595, 735-9, [illegible], 984, 1016, 1040, 1057-8, 1080, 1102, 1129, 1138, 1142, 1146, 1168-9, 1204, 1257, 1309, 1356, 1424, 1445, 1480-1, 1577, [illegible], 1609, 1634, 1699, 1700, 1722, 1754-8, 1774, 1782-93, 1800, 1808, 1817, 1845-6, 1853, 1871, 1876, 1898-9, 1959-60, 1974-6, 1981, 1988, 1994, 2034-7, 2096, 2204-6, 2148-50, 2263, 2268-9, 2276, 2280, 2307, 2311, 2324, 2330, 2332-3, 2441, 2443, 2451, 2467-8, 2470, 2473, 2477, 2483
Washington, Eng., 137, 2203
Washington, Ga., 381, 881-3, 1622
Washington, Ill., [illegible]
Washington, Ind., [illegible]
Washington, Ia., 761, 882
Washington, Mass., 142, 421, 1643, 1647, 2014
Washington, Miss., 808-9
Washington, N. H., 1606
Washington, N. J., 1291
Washington, Pa., 1046-9, 1535, 1750, 2489-90
Washington, State of, 700, 2288, 2503
Washington, Tenn., 2090
Washington, Vt., 1259, 1270, 1284-5, 1288, 1291, [illegible], [illegible]
Washington, Wis., 1521, 2464
Washington County, Ia., [illegible]
Washington County, Ky., 1274
Washington County, Md., 1264, 2305
Washington County, Mo., 2166
Washington County, N. Y., 442, 759, 1819, 2281, [illegible]
Washington County, O., 1637, 2010
Washington County, Pa., 351, 1535
Washington County, Tenn., 2113
Washington County, Va., 2184

Washington Court House, O., 1227, 1618, 2003-4
Washington Mills, N. Y., 2326
Washington Mount, N. H., 548
Washington Territory, U. S., 700
Washington Township, Pa., 1047-8, 1671
Washington Village, R. I., 713-4
Washingtonville, N. J., 459, 1015
Washingtonville, N. Y., 1592
Wassyngton, Eng., 2203
Watcombe, Eng., 1769
Waterbury, Conn., 154, 285, 317-20, 548, 661, 1152, 1212, 1224, 1254, 1311, 1370, 1431, 1516, 1518-20, 1821-2, 1882, 2261, 2265, 2269, 2312-13
Waterbury, O., 263-4
Waterbury, Vt., 593, 604, 1386, 1619-20
Waterbury Center, Vt., 1386
Waterford, Conn., 1882
Waterford, Ireland, 1839
Waterford, Me., 873, 1082, 1103, 1152
Waterford, N. Y., 313, 442, 944, 1092-3, 1106, 2034, 2300, 2335
Waterford, O., 263
Waterford, Pa., 1551, 1604-5
Waterford, Vt., 155-6, 385, 888-90, 1644
Waterford, Wis., 1128
Water Hall, Eng., 1121
Waterham Herne, Eng., 63
Waterloo, Can., 1692
Waterloo, Ill., 2303
Waterloo, Ia., 757, 1420, 1486, 1875, 2290
Waterloo, Mich., 1635
Waterloo, N. Y., 798-9, 1127, 1347, 1654, 1802, 1898-9, 2014
Waterport, N. Y., 904, 1811
Watertown, Conn., 320, 914, 1161, 1323, 1529-30, 1545-6
Watertown, Dak., 2335
Watertown, Mass., 58-60, 62-4, 69, 87, 94, 127, 138, 141, 146, 196, 200-2, 258, 315, 331, 335, 341, 382, 477, 496, 510, 522, 543, 551, 563, 658-9, 772, 775, 813, 819, 830, 838, 884, 959, 1041, 1058, 1088, 1114, 1147-8, 1203-4, 1212, 1215, 1308, 1321, 1464-5, 1572, 1603, 1607, 1660, 1664, 1670, 1697, 1709, 1751, 1772, 1839, 1867-8, 1915, 1929-30, 1999, 2000, 2021, 2032, 2040, 2049-50, 2263, 2421, 2423, 2445, 2471, 2490
Watertown, Mich., 2013
Watertown, N. Y., 232, 320, 390, 690, 729, 777-8, 924, 927, 963, 1193, 1213, 1327, 1376, 1382, 1511-12, 1642, 1725, 1825-6, 1925, 1965-7, 2497, 2502
Watertown, Ont., 1120
Watertown, S. D., 2012
Watertown, Wis., 1673, 1747, 2455
Watertown Farms, Mass., 1925
Waterville, Me., 1270, 1713, 2295, 2297
Waterville, N. Y., 665, 1828, 2289, 2301-2
Waterville, N. S., 1507
Waterville, O., 1877
Waterville, Vt., 1383, 1426
Watervliet, N. Y., 694-5, 793-4, 1887, 2289-91
Watford, Eng., 235
Watkins, N. Y., 799
Watseka, Ill., 1336, 1379
Watson, N. Y., 1364
Watsonville, Cal., 1296, 1392, 1708
Watton at Stone, Eng., 522
Wattsburg, Vt., 246, 547, 1468
Waucoma, Ia., 664, 1331, 1410
Waukau, Wis., 1631
Waukechon, Wis., 673, 2334
Waukegan, Ill., 474, 666, 879, 895, 1040, 1252, 1396-8, 1685, 2024
Waukesha, Wis., 532, 762, 973, 1140, 1203, 1339, 1893, 2492
Waupaca, Wis., 1261, 1833, 1864
Waupun, Wis., 1475, 1490-2, 1800, 1962
Wauregan, Conn., 739-40, 787, 1456
Wausemon, Wis., 415
Waushara County, Wis., 536
Wauwatosa, Wis., 925-7
Waverly, Ia., 1333, 2455-6
Waverly, Kan., 812-3
Waverly, Mich., 2271
Waverly, N. Y., 486, 751, 1382, 1927
Waverly, S. C., 2217
Wawekas Hill, Conn., 524-5
Waxahachie, Tex., 2138, 2142, 2147
Waycross, Ga., 2417
Wayland, Mass., 1293, 1879
Wayne, Ill., 1414
Wayne, Me., 1554
Wayne, Neb., 2481
Wayne, N. Y., 1139, 1192, 1215, 2052
Wayne, O., 585
Wayne, Pa., 1548-51, 2496
Wayne County, Ind., 1955, 2045
Wayne County, Mich., 1643
Wayne County, Mo., 1619, 2004
Wayne County, N. Y., 538, 582, 1051, 2261
Wayne County, O., 1355, 2126, 2284
Wayne County, Pa., 663-4
Waynesburg, O., 2292
Waynesville, O., 1421
Wayne Township, O., 585
Weare, N. H., 358, 873-4, 880, 1276
Weatherford, Tex., 2105-6, 2166
Weathersfield, Vt., 1461, 2117
Weatogue, Conn., 186, 2481
Weaver's Corners, O., 641, 1274-5, 1877
Weaverville, Cal., 1795
Weber's Falls, Cherokee Nation, 2127
Webster, Ia., 588, 1660, 1692
Webster, Mass., 157, 2026, 2433
Webster, N. Y., 798-801, 1543, 2265
Webster, S. D., 1939
Webster City, Ia., 588, 1692
Weedsport, N. Y., 1217-18
Weis Baden, Germany, 1325
Welch Neck, S. C., 2219
Weld County, Col., 1836, 2145
Welland, Ont., 1128, 1966
Welland Canal, Can., 618
Wellebourne, Eng., 2203
Wellesley, Mass., 2472
Wellington, Eng., 2236
Wellington, O., 423, 964, 1188
Wellington, N. Z., 1744
Wells, Eng., 99, 144
Wells, Me., 494, 910, 1082, 1917, 2423
Wells, Neb., 1692
Wells, N. Y., 1659
Wells, Pa., 1298
Wells, Vt., 982, 1223-4, 1269, 1529
Wellsborough, Pa., 283, 678, 681-2, 730, 1298
Wellsbourne, Eng., 478
Wellsburg, N. Y., 933
Wells River, Vt., 1921
Wellsville, N. Y., 1359, 1536
Wendell, Mass., 276, 581, 634-5, 649, 651, 1305
Wendell, N. H., 1276
Wendesley, Eng., 1069
Wendover, Eng., 209
Wenham, Mass., 85, 364, 492, 509, 1890
Wentworth, Eng., 493
Wentworth, N. H., 1261, 1289, 1741
Wentworth, N. S., 1746
Wentworth Woodhouse, Eng., 493
Wessagasset, Mass., 1112
Wessex, Eng., 266
Wesson, Miss., 695
Wessyngton, Eng., 2203
West Albans, Vt., 1044
West Albany, Vt., 1874
West Almond, N. Y., 1234
West Ansonia, Conn., 662, 2335
West Avon, Conn., 1727
West Bloomfield, N. J., 208
West Bloomfield, N. Y., 323, 791-2, 843, 1529-30, 2317, 2321
Westborough, Mass., 67, 258-60, 1088, 1586, 2433-4, 2444, 2474-5
West Boston, Mass., 1584
West Boxford, Mass., 1607
West Boylston, Mass., 330, 815, 817-18, 1561
West Braintree, Vt., 700, 1205
West Brattleboro, Vt., 795
West Bretton, Eng., 493
West Bridgewater, Mass., 132
Westbrook, Conn., 597, 1326, 1883
Westbrook, Me., 413, 1180, 1572
West Brookfield, Mass., 103-4, 213, 1251-2, 1373, 1696, 1860
West Burke, Vt., 1205-6
West Burlington, Pa., 936
Westbury Leigh, Eng., 90
West Cambridge, Mass., 829, 1126
West Camden, Me., 834-8, 1570-2
West Camden, N. Y., 154, 785
West Camp, N. Y., 1592
West Charleston, Vt., 1204-5
West Charlotte, Vt., 1468
Westchester, Conn., 106, 216-17, 476-80, 1813
Westchester, Eng., 232
West Chester, Westchester, N. Y., 826, 1443-4, 1941-3
West Chester, Pa., 1047

Westchester County, N. Y., 515-20, 826, 1032, 1443-4
West Chesterfield, Mass., 608-9, 1547
West Clarksville, N. Y., 606-7, 1238
West Colesville, N. Y., 1216
West Constable, N. Y., 1520
West Constant, N. Y., 2274
West Copake, N. Y., 576
West Cornwall, Conn., 1125, 2036-7
West Cornwall, Vt., 931
Westcourt, Eng., 544
West Creek, Ind., 1393, 1429
West Davenport, N. Y., 681
West Dedham, Mass., 388-9, 822
West Dorset, Vt., 764
West Eau Claire, Wis., 1542
West Edmeston, N. Y., 1332-4
West Elizabeth, N. J., 453
West Embden, Me., 947, 1714
West End, Ga., 2162
West End, N. J., 1110
Westerdale, Eng., 12, 13
Westerlo, N. Y., 675-6, 1357, 1906, 2318
Westerly, R. I., 311, 539, 686, 854, 886, 1375, 1645, 2038
Western, Mass., 1598, 2471
Western, Neb., 748
Western, N. Y., 205, 299, 401-3, 920-1, 925-7, 1672, 1800, 2008, 2269, 2307-8, 2313
Western Canterbury, Windham County, Conn., 2314
Western Reserve, O., 366-84, 514, 521, 1372
Westernville, Neb., 748
Westernville, N. Y., 923, 1677
West Fairlee, Vt., 825, 1301
West Farmington, Me., 2277
West Farms, Conn., 153
West Farms, Mass., 2333
West Farnham, P. Q., 718
West Feliciana, La., 1490
Westfield, Eng., 2203
Westfield, Mass., 110, 492, 504, 910, 1087-8, 1105-7, 1216, 1228, 1237, 1240, 1323, 1373, 1471, 1497, 1502-3, 1568, 1662, 1665, 1813-15, 1885, 2321, 2323
Westfield, N. B., 1878
Westfield, N. J., 466-7, 854, 1020-3, 1398, 1477-9
Westfield, N. Y., 1088, 1477, 2039
Westfield, O., 905-6, 1651
Westfield, Pa., 626-7, 751, 1239
Westfield, Vt., 701, 1272, 1385
Westfield Farms, Mass., 1726
West Florence, O., 2144
Westford, Conn., 1359, 1462
Westford, Mass., 43, 52, 92, 199-3, 409-12, 940-3, 1304, 1698, 1815, 1838, 1839, 2291
Westford, N. Y., 1349, 1370, 1543
West Fork, Ia., 943
West Freetown, Mass., 820
West Friesland, Holland, 455
West Gloucester, Mass., 873
West Granby, Conn., 1213
West Greenwich, R. I., 151-2, 308-12, 752-3, 757-8, 1474-5, 2335
West Groton, Mass., 1919
West Hackensack, N. J., 999, 1020
West Hall, Eng., 232
Westham, Eng., 647
Westhampton, Mass., 1666, 1885, 2032, 2259
West Hartford, Conn., 832-3, 991, 1149, 1369-70, 1526, 1592-3, 1661, 1776-7, 1988
West Hartford, Vt., 1876
Westhatch, Eng., 70
West Haven, Conn., 1254, 1889
West Haven, Vt., 152, 299, 724, 1432-3, 1550, 1932
West Hector, N. Y., 929
West Homdon, Eng., 265
West Houses, Scotland, 1314
West Indies, N. A., 242, 417, 426, 491, 541-2, 831, 1031, 2243, 2429, 2437
Westkill, N. Y., 1356, 1906
Westland, N. J., 1782-91
Westleigh, Eng., 2244
West Liberty, O., 1651
West Linton, Scotland, 2037
West Lowell, Eng., 2469
West Medway, Mass., 2478
West Meriden, Conn., 1311
West Middleton, Wis., 1856
Westmill, Eng., 912
Westminster, Conn., 351-2, 390, 848, 853-4, 895-6, 1591, 1595, 1882
Westminster, London, 992, 1151, 1488
Westminster, Md., 918-19, 1670
Westminster, Mass., 895, 1839, 2291
Westminster, Ont., 2298
Westminster, S. C., 2103, 2107
Westminster, Vt., 585
Westminster Palace, London, England, 1122
Westminster Parish, Conn., 351
Westminster Township, Ont., 2298
West Molsey, Eng., 1758
West Monroe, N. Y., 928
Westmoreland, Eng., 8
Westmoreland, N. H., 795, 1258
Westmoreland, N. Y., 1993-4, 2283-4, 2289-90
Westmoreland, O., 1409
Westmoreland, Pa., 67, 128
Westmoreland County, Eng., 8
Westmoreland County, Pa., 2021
Westmoreland County, Va., 2173, 2204
West Nassau, N. Y., 2274
West Needham, Mass., 1601
West Newbury, Mass., 1068
West Newton, Mass., 1066, 1174, 1828, 2477
West Nottingham, N. H., 1550
Weston, Eng., 333, 2173
Weston, Mass., 200, 440, 704, 1613, 1925, 1999, 2471
Weston, Mich., 1627
Weston, N. S., 1176
Weston, Vt., 2473
Westons Zoyland, Eng., 1977
West Parish, Mass., 1228
West Paskack, N. J., 1014
West Pawlet, Vt., 1005
West Perry, N. Y., 1133
Westphalia, Prussia, 1268, 1978
West Philadelphia, Pa., 1480-1
West Pittston, Pa., 1800
West Point, Ind., 1404
West Point, N. Y., 2333
West Point, Tex., 1748
West Point, Va., 2417
Westport, Conn., 863-70, 1393, 1606, 2253
West Port, Ireland, 1522
Westport, Mass., 426-7, 438, 1659
Westport, N. H., 795
Westport, N. Y., 1534, 1894, 1971
Westport, S. D., 1221
Westport Harbor, R. I., 990
West Randolph, Vt., 149, 709, 729, 808, 1205, 1407, 1461-2, 1876
West Riding of Yorkshire, England, 1147, 1561
West Roxbury, Mass., 1101, 1697, 1883
West Royalston, Mass., 1880, 2485
West Rupert, Vt., 762, 768-9, 1493, 1502
West Rutland, Vt., 1199, 1381, 2309
West Salisbury, Vt., 765, 1501
West Sheffield, P. Q., 718
Westside, Minn., 1279
West Simsbury, Conn., 1371
West Somerville, Mass., 2329
West Springfield, Mass., 325, 530-1, 1107, 1134-5, 1145, 1196, 1229, 1814, 2305, 2323
West Springfield, Pa., 1899
West Stafford, Conn., 531
West Stockbridge, Mass., 1024, 1129, 1665, 1778
West Superior, Wis., 1411, 2043
West Swanzey, N. H., 1535
West Tisbury, Mass., 194, 419, 962, 975, 1715-17, 1720-1
Weston, Mass., 258
West Town, N. Y., 930
West Townsend, Mass., 942
West Troy, N. Y., 793-4, 1502, 1881, 2309
West Twyford, Eng., 1025
West Union, Ia., 1331, 1488
West Upton, Mass., 2474
Westure, Eng., 2173
West Vienna, N. Y., 847-8, 894, 1589-90
Westville, Conn., 1224
Westville, N. Y., 1378, 1381-2
West Wadham, Eng., 1992
West Walpole, Mass., 332
West Waterville, Me., 1270
West Webster, N. Y., 798
West Windsor, Vt., 1290
West Winsted, Conn., 610, 781, 1183, 1313, 2312
Westwood, N. J., 1015, 1734
West Woodstock, Conn., 1727, 1944
West Worthington, Mass., 2015
Wethersfield, Conn., 66, 116-17, 205, 318, 325, 342, 405, 449, 477, 505, 511-12, 515, 541, 658, 687, 910-11, 969, 991, 1031, 1041, 1069-70, 1083, 1105, 1147, 1211, 1215, 1322, 1372, 1388, 1432, 1496-7, 1519, 1535, 1632, 1718-19, 1742, 1813, 1837, 1841-2, 1849, 1862, 1915, 1929-30, 1970, 1992, 1999, 2000, 2017, 2034, 2268, 2300, 2457, 2484, 2487
Wethersfield, N. Y., 763-5, 795, 1497-1500, 1536-7, 1712, 1934, 1964

Wethersfield, O., 887-8
Wethersfield Springs, N. Y., 1893
Wetmore, Kan., 1756
Wetmore, Vt., 772, 1204
Wetona, Pa., 1136-7
Wetumkeh, Ga., 2152
Wetumpka, Ala., 1812, 2107, 2116-17
Wetzel County, W. Va., 2042
Wexford, Mich., 891, 1628
Wexford County, Ireland, 85
Weybridge, Vt., 503-4, 1079
Weymouth, Eng., 107, 503, 1112
Weymouth, Mass., 32, 35, 107, 235-6, 241, 316-18, 335, 345, 510, 543, 595, 675, 743, 769, 810, 837, 877, 1111-12, 1130, 1148, 1386, 1561, 1899, 1999, 2119, 2282
Weymouth, N. S., 567, 1733
Weymouth, O., 1487
Whalesborough, Eng., 1126
Whalley House, Eng., 58
Wharleton, Eng., 2203
Wharton County, Tex., 1331
Whately, Mass., 915, 1382, 1487, 1519, 2337
Wheatfield, Eng., 119
Wheatfield, N. Y., 1222
Wheatfield, Pa., 1920
Wheatland, Cal., 1678
Wheatland, Mich., 386, 583, 1189
Wheatland, N. Y., 2469
Wheaton, Ill., 903, 1430-1, 1433, 1933
Wheaton, Wis., 2043-4
Wheatsheaf, N. J., 1023
Wheeler, N. Y., 2318
Wheeling, Ill., 1252, 1332, 1892
Wheeling, W. Va., 410, 1629, 1889
Wheelock, Eng., 775
Wheelock, Vt., 1921, 2299
Wheledale Moor, Eng., 12
Wherwell, Eng., 327
Whigville, Conn., 1520
Whitby, Eng., 10, 15, 17
Whitby-Abbey, Cleveland, Eng., 17, 2223-6
Whitby-Lathes Manor, Cleveland, Eng., 2225
Whitby Monastery, Cleveland, Eng., 2225
Whitchurch, Eng., 564
White, Mich., 1295, 1534
White Chapel Parish, London, England, 492, 1071
White Creek, N. Y., 770, 1813, 1702, 1819
Whitefield, Me., 948, 955
Whitefield, N. H., 744, 1405, 1420, 2283, 2485
Whiteford, Eng., 107
Whitehall, Eng., 2173
Whitehall, N. H., 744
Whitehall, N. Y., 125, 386, 724, 1200, 1433, 1488, 1924, 1933, 2477
White Hall, Vt., 1650
Whitehall, Va., 1907
Whitehead, N. S., 250
White House, N. J., 207, 451
Whitehouse, O., 1877
White House, Va., 2173
White Lake, S. D., 1442-3, 1941
White Oak Ridge, N. J., 464-8
White Path, Ga., 1482-3, 1953-5
White Pigeon, Mich., 720, 1354
White Pine, Pa., 1295-6
White Plains, N. Y., 1055, 1295
White River, Vt., 290
White River Junction, Vt., 879, 1753
White Rock, N. S., 557, 564
Whitesburg, Ark., 2088
White's Corners, Pa., 609
Whiteside, Tenn., 2139
Whiteside County, Ill., 920
Whitesides, Ill., 401
Whiteside Settlement, N. C., 2077
Whitestone, N. Y., 997
Whitestown, N. Y., 347-8, 386, 525, 1048-9, 1509, 1511, 1580, 1631, 1679, 1994
Whitewater, Minn., 1851
Whitewater, Wis., 742, 1475, 1749, 1834, 1932, 2299
Whitewater river, Ind., 2470
Whitfield, Eng., 2203
Whitfield, Ga., 2165
Whitfield County, Ga., 2104, 2138, 2141, 2196
Whitfield Hall, Eng., 85
Whiting, Ill., 1332
Whiting, Kan., 1219, 1308
Whiting, Vt., 307
Whitinsville, Mass., 1698
Whitley, Ind., 1484, 1955
Whitley, O., 1486
Whitley County, Ind., 1322-3, 1484-5
Whitley Hall, Eng., 493
Whitmore Lake, Mich., 1222-3
Whitney Court House, Tex., 2118
Whitney Lordship, Eng., 856
Whitney's Crossings, N. Y., 1235, 1239
Whitneyville, Conn., 2293
Whittington, Eng., 1108
Whittonstall, Eng., 1715
Whorlton, Eng., 13
Whorlton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Whyttemore, Eng., 342
Wiard Hill, Conn., 685
Wicasset, Me., 947
Wicasset, Mass., 2251
Wichita, Kan., 22, 2264, 2268, 2278
Wichita, O., 2003-4
Wicken Bonant, Eng., 1083
Wickford, R. I., 292, 308, 741, 1644
Wickham, Eng., 278
Wightford, N. Y., 1438-9
Wight Isle, Eng., 39, 85, 490, 819
Wight Isle, N. Y., 1075, 1118, 1151
Wigsthorpe, Eng., 492, 1995
Wigton, Eng., 1760
Wilbraham, Mass., 130, 218, 264, 267, 620-8, 745, 788, 992, 1044, 1229-30, 1233-8, 1241, 1855, 2323
Wilbur, Kan., 1433
Wilby, Eng., 2237-8
Wilcox, Pa., 968-9
Wilcox County, Ala., 2208
Wilderness battle, Va., 809, 1385, 1466, 2418
Wildwood, Fla., 2117
Wildwood, S. C., 2185
Wilhelmshoh, Germany, 1993-4
Wilkes-Barre, Pa., 128, 842-3, 994, 1057-8, 1240, 1448, 1579-80, 1990-2, 2051
Wilkesboro, N. C., 2080
Wilkes County, Ga., 2210
Wilkes County, N. C., 2059-60, 2064, 2068-70, 2083-91, 2108, 2172
Wilkesville, O., 1704
Wilkinson County, Ga., 2105
Wilkinson County, Miss., 1501
Will, Ill., 796
Will County, Ill., 934, 1692
Willet, N. Y., 1717
Willey Hundred, Eng., 1083
Williams, Ia., 1231
Williamsburgh, Mass., 179-80, 393-6, 651, 907-16, 1228, 1248, 1656, 1665-6, 2052, 2314
Williamsburgh, Mich., 1629
Williamsburgh, N. Y., 719, 733-4, 794, 991-2, 1003, 1079, 1082, 1112, 1196, 1324, 1326, 1443-6, 1450
Williamsburg, O., 1704
Williamsburgh, Va., 1080, 1151, 1773
Williams Center, O., 1872
Williamscote, Eng., 1107
Williams County, O., 1164-5
Williamson County, Tenn., 1865
Williamsport, Md., 1089
Williamsport, Mass., 1666
Williamsport, Pa., 932-3, 984, 1294, 1690, 2476
Williams Ranch, Tex., 2135
Williamstown, Mass., 907-9, 1149-50, 1220, 1488, 2015, 2321
Williamstown, Mich., 1193
Williamstown, N. Y., 785
Williamstown, Vt., 306, 347, 599, 602, 641, 942, 1043, 1268, 1271-4, 1279-80, 1284-6, 1290, 1300, 1386-8, 1467, 1876, 1881, 2493
Williamsville, Mo., 1619
Williegh, Eng., 1125
Willimansett, Mass., 1134-5
Willimantic, Conn., 293, 746, 1258, 1273, 1370, 1464, 1525, 1591, 2483
Willing, N. Y., 609
Willington, Conn., 181, 305-6, 339-40, 741-6, 799, 831-3, 1135, 1237-8, 1463, 1565-6
Willington, Eng., 110
Williston, Vt., 329, 1778
Willoughby, O., 616-17, 1146, 1220-1, 1226, 1316, 1886, 1959-60
Willoughby Lake, Vt., 1420
Willow, Cal., 1920
Willow Springs, Mo., 2482
Wills Purchase, N. Y., 1818
Wilmington, Del., 1086, 1177, 1480-1, 1685-6, 1845-6, 2030, 2039, 2278, 2470
Wilmington, Ill., 565, 1655
Wilmington, Mass., 30, 858-61, 2447
Wilmington, N. Y., 1540
Wilmington, N. C., 2108, 2209, 2218
Wilmington, O., 1114
Wilmington, Vt., 1255
Wilmot, N. S., 153, 559, 563, 567-9, 574
Wilmot, Pa., 852
Wilmot, Wis., 1638
Wilna, N. Y., 298, 728-9, 1304, 1440
Wilseyville, N. Y., [illegible]

Wilson, N. Y., 602, 1346
Wilson County, Tex., 1331
Wilson Township, N. Y., 1344, 1347
Wilsonville, Neb., 1553
Wilton, Conn., 856, 1081
Wilton, Eng., 13
Wilton, Ia., 1071
Wilton, Me., 334, 1610, 2040
Wilton, N. H., 1550, 2290-1
Wilton, N. Y., 693, 2458
Wilton Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Wiltshire, Eng., 84, 90, 120, 131, 160, 364, 489, 497, 540, 860, 1126, 1809, 1838, 2045, 2471-2
Wiltwyck, N. Y., 1809
Wimbledon, Eng., 2232, 2249
Wincham, Eng., 2204
Winchendon, Mass., 596-7, 817, 1207, 1560, 2290-1, 2331-2, 2423
Winchester, Conn., 325, 653-60, 1310-13, 1317, 1322-6, 1884-5, 2265
Winchester, Eng., 85, 400, 1069
Winchester, Ky., 1685, 2151
Winchester, Mass., 1197, 2429-30, 2432-3, 2443
Winchester, N. H., 324-5, 795-6, 1253, 1535
Winchester, O., 1650
Winchester, Tex., 2197
Winchester, Va., 314, 1086, 2045, 2073, 2096, 2105, 2134, 2149, 2205-6, 2222
Winderwath, Eng., 170
Windham, Conn., 44, 65-6, 121-5, 128, 143-4, 154-5, 162, 186, 183, 247, 271, 324, 327, 345,, 527-8, 540, 607, 638, 643, 734-5, 850, 1088-9, 1454-6, 1592, 1780-1, 1813, 1824, 2013, 2032, 2262, 2281, 2309, 2334, 2478
Windham, Eng., 1792
Windham, N. H., 1262, 1611
Windham, N. Y., 1355, 1363, 1400, 1904
Windham, O., 964, 1639-40, 1873
Windham, Vt., 646, 1256-8, 1272, 1824
Windham County, Conn., 147, 340, 527-8, 639, 839, 2279, 2308, 2313, 2326, 2328
Wind Mill Point, Va., 1224
Windom, Kan., 2305
Windsor, Can., 1187-8
Windsor, Conn., 71, 90, 109-10, 144, 232, 264, 276-80, 304, 318-19, 394, 467, 510, 520, 543, 554, 565, 598, 620-1, 652, 658-60, 686, 777, 780, 788, 800, 855, 910-12, 1031, 1036, 1060, 1105, 1108-10, 1132, 1149-51, 1211, 1216, 1260, 1305, 1321-2, 1325, 1372, 1378, 1426, 1432, 1456, 1471, 1566, 1641, 1660, 1741, 1776, 1814, 1826-7, 1842, 1849, 1885, 1915-16, 1930, 1988, 1995, 1998-9, 2022-3, 2035, 2040, 2261, 2277, 2455, 2482
Windsor, Eng., 478, 1069, 1212
Windsor, Mass., 179-80, 390-2, 902, 1640, 1647-9, 2015, 2441
Windsor, N. H., 1301
Windsor, N. Y., 144, 283, 678, 1717-18, 2497
Windsor, N. S., 251, 473, 561, 568, 1038-9, 1167-9, 1178, 1746
Windsor, O., 2040
Windsor, Vt., 640, 760-1, 807-10, 1290, 1555, 1598
Windsor Castle, Eng., 478
Windsor County, Vt., 1432, 2326-7
Windsor Forest, Va., 2204
Windsor Forks, N. S., 1039
Windsor Locks, Conn., 1196, 1259, 1463, 1862, 1946, 2264-5
"Windsor" ship, H. M. N., 2243
Winfield, Ia., 680
Winfield, Mich., 2013
Wingrave, Eng., 1126
Winnebago, Ill., 1395
Winnebago City, Minn., 1359-60
Winnebago County, Ill., 1200
Winnecoma, Wis., 1648
Winnesimmet, Mass., 226
Winnsville, Va., 1369, 2418
Winona, Minn., 784, 915, 1047, 1071, 1159, 1748, 1891, 1982
Winooski Falls, Vt., 1668
Winrush, Eng., 1839
Winsgrave, Eng., 477
Winsted, Conn., 137, 276, 610, 651-60, 771, 781, 1183, 1310-14, 1316, 1516, 1805-8, 1847-8, 1883-5, 1891, 2270, 2272, 2307, 2312
Winston, N. C., 993
Wintenburg, Mass., 764
Winterport, Me., 542, 1152, 1842
Winterset, Ia., 551, 2144
Winthrop, Ia., 1874
Winthrop, Mass., 2331
Winthrop, Me., 1713
Winton, Eng., 1216
Winwick, Eng., 240, 510
Wirral Hundred, Eng., 2243
Wirt, N. Y., 313, 773
Wisbeach, Eng., 1839
Wiscomb, Eng., 1060
Wiscombe Park, Eng., 1212
Wisconesus, N. Y., 1192
Wisconsin, State of, 269, 306-7, 403, 598-9, 667, 673, 690, 712, 725, 747, 766, 779, 927, 954, 972-3, 981, 1197, 1199, 1203, 1243, 1303, 1341, 1389, 1444, 1485, 1510, 1578, 1670, 1747-8, 1935, 2283
Wiscoy, N. Y., 1922
Wisset, Eng., 138
Wissinoming, Pa., 2030
Witbeck, Holstein, 695
Withamsville, O., 1114, 1873
Woburn, Mass., 15, 17, 18, 23-53, 57-8, 62-5, 83, 103-5, 123-4, 191-3, 278, 537, 690, 743, 869, 943, 1203, 1427, 1752, 1767, 1867, 1925, 2040, 2415, 2420-40, 2443-50, 2466, 2504-5
Woerden, Holland, 1118
Woking, Eng., 467
Wolcott, Conn., 317-19, 661-2, 1324, 1518, 2274, 2278
Wolcott, Eng., 1060
Wolcott, N. Y., 240, 611-12, 615, 667, 726, 798-9, 1434-5, 1499
Wolcott, Vt., 604, 1206, 1387, 1408, 1467, 1848-9, 1949
Wolcottville, Conn., 785, 1325, 1516, 2277, 2331, 2483
Wolfborough, N. H., 861-3
Wolfe Island, Saint Lawrence River, 1918
Wolfville, N. S., 123-5, 248-53, 555-61, 569-70, 1165-73, 1176-8, 1845-6
Wolfville Ridge, N. S., 1165, 1844
Wollaston Mount, Mass., 492
Wongdu, China, 1957
Woodbridge, N. J., 996, 1022, 1032
Woodbridge Point, Mass., 279
Woodburn, Ill., 1446
Woodburne, Md., 1772
Woodbury, Conn., 44, 90, 187-9, 405, 914, 1147, 1151, 1519, 1771, 2279
Woodbury, N. J., 1517, 1968
Woodbury, O., 1990
Woodbury County, Ia., 1307
Woodcock, Pa., 482, 1046-9, 1750
Woodcock Township, Pa., 482
Wood County, O., 552, 748, 758
Wood County, Tex., 2116
Wood Ditton, Eng., 911
Woodford, Eng., 394-5
Woodford County, Ky., 1985, 2073, 2096, 2146, 2199
Woodforde, Eng., 394-5
Woodham Mortimer, Eng., 2173
Wood Hill, dist., Mass., 30
Woodhull, N. Y., 934-5, 980
Woodland Center, Minn., 1164
Woodlawn, Ga., 2103, 2162
Wood River, Idaho, 2272
Wood River, R. I., 154
Wood's Holl, Mass., 424, 1614
Woodside, N. J., 1024-5
Woodstock, Conn., 86, 155, 160, 163, 421, 639, 647, 714-15, 732-5, 748, 850, 1075, 1112, 1445-7, 1594, 1600, 1603, 1683, 1727, 1794, 1944
Woodstock, Ill., 982, 1289, 1857
Woodstock, Mich., 255, 582-3
Woodstock, N. B., 563
Woodstock, N. Y., 1655, 1961
Woodstock, O., 1651
Woodstock, Vt., 307-8, 547, 641, 717, 747-51, 1621, 1948, 2284, 2331-2
Woodton, Eng., 2204
Woodvale, Eng., 543
Woodville, Miss., 1917
Woolstock, Ia., 1693-4
Woolveston, Eng., 2241
Woolwich, Me., 954, 1426, 1703
Woonsocket, R. I., 333, 1713
Woonsocket Falls, R. I., 820
Worcester, Africa, 915
Worcester, Eng., 1038, 1521, 1999, 2235-7, 2420
Worcester, Mass., 337-9, 349-50, 445, 553, 632, 637, 716, 733, 817-18, 821, 847, 941, 1000, 1046, 1066, 1075, 1240, 1245, 1248-9, 1316, 1326-7, 1416-17, 1442-4, 1447-9, 1508-9, 1539, 1561-2, 1578-80, 1586, 1589, 1600, 1848, 1858-61, 1880, 1958, 1980, 1994, 2048-9, 2262-4, 2272, 2277-8, 2280, 2313, 2335, 2439, 2473-8, 2485, 2491

Worcester, N. Y., 672, 680-2, 1349-50, 1363, 1371, 1877
Worcester, Vt., 1386
Worcester County, Mass., 271
Worcestershire, Eng., 110, 332, 515, 743, 1062, 1105, 1211, 1809, 1999
Worden, Ill., 2324
Workington, Eng., 1063, 1214
Worth, Mich., 1193
Worth, N. Y., 1646
Worthin, Eng., 1453
Worthington, Mass., 138-9, 404, 691-2, 769, 1228, 1566, 1640, 1649, 1924, 2014-15, 2275
Worthington, O., 752, 1473-4, 2474
Worwicks Chapel, Tenn., 2195
Woughton, Eng., 1126
Wraxall, Eng., 554, 877
Wraxhall Abbey, Eng., 108
Wrentham, Eng., 119, 241, 382, 2021
Wrentham, Mass., 120-1, 157-9, 242-5, 335, 338, 354-5, 542-4, 824, 857-8, 864-6, 1560, 1835, 2275
Wright County, Ia., 956
Wrightsbridge, Eng., 618, 1031
Wrightstown, Wis., 841
Wrightsville, Mo., 2474
Wu Chang, China, 2456
Wurtsboro, N. Y., 1445
Wyalusing, Pa., 2260
Wyandotte, Kan., 1265
Wyandotte, Mich., 1287
Wyandotte County, O., 1652, 2292
Wymondham, Eng., 1792
Wynbury, Eng., 2045
Wynnstay, Wales, 2415
Wyoming, Ill., 587
Wyoming, Ia., 1221
Wyoming, N. Y., 1144
Wyoming, Pa., 67, 128, 1493, 1852-3
Wyoming, State of, 1649, 1987, 2301-2
Wyoming County, N. Y., 551, 704, 831-2, 1432, 1535
Wyoming County, Pa., 1464
Wythe County, Va., 297, 727-8, 1435, 2168

Xenia, O., 1323, 1422, 1658, 2145, 2479

Yadkin College, N. C., 2114
Yadkin River, N. C., 2060-70, 2063-4, 2080
Yalca, Australia, 1710
Yamhill County, Ore., 1265
Yancey's Mills, Va., 1366
Yankee Hill, Ill., 707
Yankee Settlement, Ia., 1680
Yankton, S. D., 2454
Yantic, Conn., 1805
Yardley, Yardly, Eng., 477
Yarm, Eng., 13
Yarm Parish, Cleveland, Eng., 12
Yarmouth, Eng., 227, 241, 523, 528, 1087, 1655, 1768, 1890, 2045
Yarmouth, Me., 1063, 1599, 1917, 2305
Yarmouth, Mass., 93-5, 106, 424, 447, 540, 766, 810, 858, 867-9, 1083, 1157, 1210, 1251, 1451, 1813-15, 1838, 1867, 2000
Yarmouth, N. S., 560-5, 1174-6, 1380, 1426
Yarmouth, Va., 1151
Yarmouth Harbor, N. S., 560, 1426
Yarum, Eng., 12, 13
Yates, Mich., 2045
Yates, N. Y., 784, 1521-2
Yates County, N. Y., 1505
Yellow Springs, O., 1114
Yellowstone District, U. S., 1340
Yeovil, Eng., 109
Ynysymaengwyn, Wales, 530
Yokohama, Japan, 1118, 1329, 2027
Yonezawa, Japan, 2027
Yonkers, N. Y., 827, 854, 1098, 1119, 1222, 1565, 1597, 1756-8, 1763, 1820, 2254, 2326, 2473
Yordy, Kan., 1115
York, Eng., 8, 16, 279, 307, 1260, 1506, 1714, 2203, 2228, 2242
York, Me., 240, 858-61, 956, 1052, 1082, 1507
York, Neb., 748
York, N. Y., 348, 541, 765, 792, 1530
York, O., 882, 1487, 1623
York, Wis., 1432, 1932, 1935, 2320
York County, Me., 494, 1707
York County, Pa., 1576
York County, Va., 1151, 2417
Yorkshire, Eng., 8-10, 50, 57, 67, 84, 146, 162, 218, 249, 279, 319, 364, 466, 477-8, 489, 494-5, 497, 522, 560, 659, 747, 863, 914, 998, 1069, 1077, 1121, 1147, 1394, 1507, 1561, 1612, 1637, 1744, 1751-2, 1838-9, 2203, 2228, 2242, 2251-2, 2255
Yorkshire, N. Y., 386, 704-5, 891, 1412, 1628-9, 2044
Yorkspit, Va., 1347
York Springs, Pa., 181-2, 398
York Sulphur Springs, Pa., 398
Yorktown, Me., 971
Yorktown, N. Y., 1631
Yorktown, Va., 1347, 1421, 2057, 2417
Yorkville, Ill., 1547
Yorkville, S. C., 476
Young Hickory Township, Ill., 587
Youngstown, N. Y., 668, 1344
Youngstown, O., 384, 886-7, 1624-5, 1851, 1966-7, 2005
Ypsilanti, Mich., 348, 1046-7, 1212-13, 1218, 1847-8, 2266-7
Yreka, Cal., 2267
Yuba City, Cal., 1534
Yuma, Arizona, 1763-4

Zanesfield, O., 321-2, 1651-2
Zanesville, Ill., 2304
Zanesville, O., 905, 947, 1086-7, 1158, 1651, 1704, 1803
Zeandale, Kan., 2032
Zion Mount, La., 2135-7
Zurich, Switzerland, 1499

THE END.

SUPPLEMENT.

1900.

ILLUSTRATIONS AND PORTRAITS

CONTINUED. [See page 5.]

	Number	Page
REV. JAMES BRADFORD[7] CLEAVELAND, ...	**4019**	**1208**

APPENDIX continued.

[See page 2505.]

[**53** continued further. See page **2451**.]

EDWARD[3] CLEVELAND (Edward[2], Moses[1]).

Hicks ancestry, amended further:—John[1].‖ Thomas[2] Hicks. [Ac. to *English Baronetage printed for Tho. Wotton, London, 1741, Vol. I: 341*—Pedigree of *Hicks of Beverston, Gloucestershire, Eng.* (William, Esquire,) created baronet July 21, 1619. Family anciently seated in Gloucestershire. It appears by a fine, temp. Edw. VI, wherein Thomas Hicks is mentioned to hold lands at Barkeley, in co. Gloucester, for which was a contest in law, but concluded by the judges, and Robert Hicks was to pay 20l. to sd. Thomas on which consideration he and his wife Margaret (daughter and heir of James Atwood and Alice his wife daughter and heir of William Payne) releas'd and quit claimed all their pretence to a certain house and lands. This Robert Hicks (presumed to have been a younger brother of above-mentioned Thomas Hicks), was a wealthy citizen and mercer of London, Eng., living in Cheapside, where, by his trade, he rais'd a considerable estate, and by Juliana, his wife, daughter of William Arthur of Clapham in Surry, Eng., Esq.; had issue, 3 sons: Sir Michael, b. 21 Octob., 35 Hen. VIII, Francis, b. 36 Hen. VIII, and Baptist Hicks, etc.

[**1040** continued. See page 468.]

ROBERT LUTTON[6] CLEVELAND (Benjamin Norton[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]) born at Elizabethtown (now Elizabeth), N. J., August 17, 1824, *died* at Elizabeth, N. J., Jan. 7, 1900.

Mr. ROBERT LUTTON[6] CLEVELAND, residence and merchant at Elizabeth, N. J., the remainder of his life. Mr. Cleveland continued active in the church and in the community, and was one of those of whom it can truthfully be said that life was spotless integrity, sustained by Christian fortitude. The funeral services were largely attended by citizens generally, at Saint James Methodist Episcopal Church, Elizabeth, N. J,. Thursday, January 11, 1900, at 2.30 P. M., the church of which he was a founder, and long a most useful trustee and devoted member. Interment in his lot in Evergreen Cemetery near Elizabeth, N. J. Appropriate obituary notices appeared in the *Elizabeth Journal* and *Elizabeth Herald*. The last survivor of the 6th generation in his line. Mrs. Christina (Christopher) Cleveland still lives at Elizabeth, N. J. (1900).

[**2963** continued. See page 994.]

Job Sayre*[7] *Crane (*Matthias*[6] *Crane*, Polly[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), *died* May 16, 1899, aged 75 years, 2 months, and 8 days. Mr. *Job Sayre*[7] *Crane* was, for many years, a prominent and respected merchant of Newark, N. J., and latterly was President of the J. S. Crane Hardware Company, Newark, N. J. Obituary notices were printed in the *newspapers*.

[**3056** continued. See page 1035.]

NATHANIEL HUBBARD[7] CLEVELAND (Moses Conklin[6], Moses[5], Ichabod[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), married *2d*, by Rev. Epher Whitaker, D.D., at Southold, N. Y., December 31, 1899, Miss Helen Virginia Horton, born at Southold, July 22, 1857, only daughter of William Fuller and Anna Elizabeth (Farrington) Horton, of Southold, and granddaughter of Jeremiah (m. Nov. 24, 1811) and Nancy (Hart) Horton, and a lineal descendant from Barnabas[1] Horton [see +20, page 57] the original emigrant. Residence, Southold, N. Y., 1900.

[**3381**[a] continued. See page 538.]

Dolly M.*[7] *Adams (*Warren*[6] *Adams*), m. Mr. Thompson. Another son: 19648, *Warren*[8] *Thompson*, whose daughter, Miss *Mary K.*[9] *Thompson*, resides (1899) Winsted, Conn.

[**4019** continued. See page 1208.]

JAMES BRADFORD[7] CLEAVELAND (John[6], Perez[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]).

Mrs. ELIZABETH HANNAH (JOCELYN) CLEAVELAND (widow of the Rev. JAMES BRADFORD[7] CLEAVELAND), residence still in New Haven, Conn., 1900. This poetess has just published a new edition of *No Sects | in Heaven | and | Other Poems | By | Mrs. E. H. J. Cleaveland | Hartford, Conn.: | The Case, Lockwood & Brainard Co. Print, 1900.* Rubricated title, cloth, full gilt, 16°, pp. 94, containing most of the poems included in the previous collection (published some years ago), but with some omissions and many additions.

[**8321** continued. See page 1033.]

Ida May*[8] *Baker (Lucretia Farber[7], Robert Lutton[6], Benjamin Norton[5], Benjamin Norton[4], Ichabod[3], Moses[2], Moses[1]), married Walter *Hamilton* Leveridge, b. Elizabeth, N. J., Nov. *10*, 1867, *son of* George Pulyon and Catharine Matilda (Davis) Leveridge. Residence still in Elizabeth, 1900, photographer. Children: *Edna May*[9] *Leveridge*, b. Mar *15*, d. *17*, 1890; 19649, *Helen Irene*[9] *Leveridge*, b. Apr. 1, *1891*; 19650, *Eveline Elizabeth*[9] *Leveridge*, b. July 10, *1896*.

[**8850** continued. See page 1823.]

JAMES DOUGLAS[8] CLEVELAND (Daniel[7], Erastus[6], Moses[5], Moses[4], Aaron[3], Aaron[2], Moses[1]), *died* at Cleveland, Ohio, June 29, 1899, aged 76 years, 9 months, and 14 days.

Judge JAMES DOUGLAS[8] CLEVELAND continued his residence and law office in Cleveland the rest of his days. His usefulness will never be forgotten in that community, of which he was a

responsible member. Memorial biographical sketches were duly published by the *press*. Mrs. Charlotte Jane (Bingham) Cleveland still lives in Cleveland, O., 1900.

[**9670** continued. See page 1850.]

SUSAN TROWBRIDGE[7] CLEAVELAND (Rev. James Bradford[7], John[6], Perez[5], Eleazer[4], Samuel[3], Samuel[2], Moses[1]), married Robert Levi Rice. Residence still Granby, Conn., 1900. Their children, all born at Granby, are:

[14886] *Cleaveland Jocelyn*[9] *Rice*, born November 28, 1885, attending Granby Central Academy.

19651 *John Levi*[9] *Rice*, born December 2, 1887, attending school in Granby.

19652 *Arthur Livingston*[9] *Rice*, born June 10, 1890, attending school in Granby.

19653 *Foster Wild*[9] *Rice*, born May 23, 1892, attending school in Granby.

19654 *Nathaniel Hayes*[9] *Rice*, born December 20, 1894.

In *No Sects in Heaven, by Mrs. E. H. J. Cleaveland*, edition of *1900*, p. 3, the inscription —

Affectionately dedicated to the five little grandchildren of the author, Cleaveland, John, Arthur, Foster, and Nathaniel, the subjects of the last poem.

This beautiful tribute is here given. Pages 93–4 : —

CHILDREN ASLEEP.

A SEA of little faces
Upturned as if in prayer,
I stood and gazed upon them
As they lay dreaming there.

A sea of little faces
All tranquil in their sleep,
As if an angel floated
Above the dimpled deep.

And touched each cheek with carmine,
Each lip with holy flame,
On which had scarcely died away
Their dear Redeemer's name.

Dream on your downy pillows,
Smile in your murm'ring sleep,
And He who calmed the billows
Will guide you o'er the deep.

[**12747** continued. See page 1574.]

Margaret Newman[8] ***Cady*** (*Henry Hutchins*[7] *Cady, Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), married Alfred Daniels. Residence still Chicago, Ill., 1900. Children :

19655 *Joseph Alfred*[9] *Daniels*, born April 25, 1864, at Kankakee, Ill., unmarried, of Chicago.

+19656 *George Collins*[9] *Daniels*, born September 25, 1869, at Chicago.

19657 *Mary Eleanor*[9] *Daniels*, born December 2, 1872, at Chicago, unmarried, resides at home.

+19658 *Elizabeth Couden*[9] *Daniels*, born January 4, 1875.

+19659 *Orinda Cady*[9] *Daniels*, born January 4, 1875.

19656.

George Collins*[9] *Daniels (*Margaret Newman*[8] *Cady, Henry Hutchins*[7] *Cady, Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), born at Chicago, Ill., September 25, 1869, unmarried. Sergeant *George Collins*[9] *Daniels* resides with his parents in Chicago, 1900, and is manager of a department of the Nelson Morris Packing Company, Chicago. Sergt. Daniels served in Company C, Illinois National Guard, March 19, 1889, to April 26, 1898; enlisted at Springfield, Ill., April 26, 1898, in the war with Spain, as corporal in same company, being now Company C, First Illinois Volunteer Infantry; mustered into United States service at Camp Tanner, Springfield, Ill., May 13, 1898; promoted sergeant May 13, 1898; stationed at Camp Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Walker co., Ga., May 17 to June 4, 1898; Port Tampa, Picnic Island, Hillsboro co., Fla., June 4 to 30, 1898; at sea June 30 to July 9, 1898; Siboney, Cuba, July 9, 1898; in trenches before Santiago de Cuba July 10 to 19, 1898, being two days after city surrendered, July 17; guarding prisoners July 19 to August 24, 1898; at sea August 25 to 31, 1898; Camp Wikoff August 31 to September 8, 1898; Chicago, September 10, 1898; mustered out of service at Chicago, 1898; length of service, April 26 to November 17, 1898; also served in Company C, First Infantry, Illinois National Guard, 1 year after coming home, making over 10 years in the Guard.

19658.

Elizabeth Couden*[9] *Daniels (*Margaret Newman*[8] *Cady, Henry Hutchins*[7] *Cady, Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), *married* at Chicago, Ill., November 4, 1897, Robert E. Forsyth, son of Col. Robert and Sarah K. (———) Forsyth. Child: 19660, *Robert Alfred*[10] *Forsyth*, born February , 1899, at Chicago, Ill.

19659.

Orinda Cady*[9] *Daniels (*Margaret Newman*[8] *Cady, Henry Hutchins*[7] *Cady, Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), married at Chicago, Ill., June 7, 1899, Ralph Edgar Fox, born at Chicago, July 4, 1876, son of Orvin L. and Ancella Melissa (Faunce) Fox.

[**12740** continued. See page 1573.]

Lucinda*[8] *Cady (*John Cleveland*[7] *Cady*), m. Maj. James Jackson Ross. Children born at Maysville, Ky.:

19661 *Julia Jackson*[9] *Ross*, b. Dec. 18, 1867, *married* at Chicago, Ill., about 1896, Mr. Francis E. Marbury. (Jan., 1900.) S. P.

19662 *Robert Collins*[9] *Ross*, b. Mar. 15, 1870, unm., of Chicago, 1894.

[**12757** continued. See page 1984.]

Collins Hansberger*[8] *Jordan (*Julia Ann*[7] *Cady, Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), born at Piqua, Ohio, November 28, 1826, *died* at Chicago, Ill., Aug. 13, 1897.

Mr. *Collins Hansberger*[8] *Jordan* resided in Chicago until his decease. A very prominent member of the Protestant Episcopal Communion, in which he usefully served in responsible offices, and at time of his death was junior warden of the Church of the Epiphany, Chicago, Ill.; many times delegate to the general conventions of the Protestant Episcopal Church; and from time to time served faithfully in the offices of the various benevolent institutions of the Church. Mr. Jordan was a member of the Illinois Club of Chicago, of the Church Club of Chicago, and of the Ohio Society of Chicago. Necrological notices appeared in the leading *journals*. Mr. Jordan was interred in Forest Hill Cemetery, Piqua, O. His son, Mr. *Scott*[9] *Jordan*, writes:

> I will soon have some photographs of my father, taken before his illness, and will send you one. No doubt you are deluged with such things, but my father was one of the best men that ever lived, and his loss has been felt very greatly in Chicago, he having been one of the most esteemed and best known citizens.

Mrs. Mary Louise (Scott) Jordan, residence still in Chicago, 1900.

[**12758** continued. See page 1575.]

John Ward[8] ***Jordan*** (*Julia Ann*[7] *Cady*, *Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]). Col. *John Ward*[8] *Jordan*, residence still in Louisville, Ky., 1900. Is totally disabled from effects of injuries received in Civil War (*locomotor ataxia*), and draws a large pension from the government. Although physically helpless his mind is as bright as ever. A member of the Indiana (*not* Oregon as stated on page 1575) Commandery, Military Order, Loyal Legion. Is a prominent Mason, member of De Molay Commandery, Knights Templar, Louisville, 32° A. A. S. R., Louisville, and Mystic Shrine, Louisville.

[**12760** continued. See page 1986.]

Julia Ann[8] ***Jordan*** (*Julia Ann*[7] *Cady*, *Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), married Lieut. George Rogers Griffith, who *died* at Sandusky, Ohio, April 9, 1899.

[**12761** continued. See page 1986.]

William Henry[8] ***Jordan*** (*Julia Ann*[7] *Cady*, *Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), Col. *William Henry*[8] *Jordan*, U. S. A. (retired), residence still at Portland, Oregon, January, 1900.

[**15787** continued. See page 1983.]

Harry Blinn[9] ***Jordan*** (*Frances*[8] *Cady*, *Horace Harvey*[7] *Cady*, *Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), born at Mount Clemens, Mich., August 19, 1858, *died* at Chicago, Ill., December 10, 1897, unmarried; interred in Rose Hill Cemetery, Chicago.

[**15797** continued. See page 1984.]

Mary Cady[9] ***Moore*** (*Lucy Ann*[8] *Cady*, *Henry Hutchins*[7] *Cady*, *Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), married Harry McFarlan, born April 2, 1857, *died* at Kankakee, Ill., November 9,

1899. Mr. Harry McFarlan removed from Anoka, Minn., in 1898, to Kankakee, Ill.

[**15799** continued. See page 1984.]

Alfred David*[9] *Moore (*Lucy Ann*[8] *Cady, Henry Hutchins*[7] *Cady, Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), *married* at Chicago, Ill., November 14, 1898, Mary Elizabeth Byrne, who was born in Chicago, Ill., August 12, 1875.

[**15800** continued. See page 2048.]

Scott*[9] *Jordan (*Collins Hansberger*[8] *Jordan, Julia Ann*[7] *Cady, Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), married Miss Clifford Moody Hall. Children, born in Chicago, Ill.:

[15994] *Harold Scott*[10] *Jordan*, born February 2, 1890, died in Chicago, December 14, 1896. Interred in Forest Hill Cemetery, Piqua, Ohio. An intelligent, lovable child, whose loss was a terrible shock to the parents.

19663 *William Beaumont*[10] *Jordan*, born November 24, 1898 (Thanksgiving Day, very appropriately).

Mr. *Scott*[9] *Jordan*, residence still in Chicago, Ill., 1900. Mr. *Scott*[9] *Jordan*, deputy secretary 1896–7 Society of Colonial Wars in the State of Illinois; member of the board of directors of the Chicago Continental Guard, 1899–1900; charter member of the Society of Mayflower Descendants in the State of Illinois, incorporated June 19, 1897; elected a member of the "Old Northwest" Genealogical Society, Oct., 1898, and of the Ohio Society of Chicago, Dec., 1899.

In order to recuperate impaired health, Mr. Jordan, in 1897, with a party of tourists, visited Great Britain and the Continent, making an extended trip. After a most enjoyable visit, including the chief points of interest in Germany and the other countries, returned greatly benefited late in the fall of 1897. Concerning this tour, Mr. Jordan writes Jan., 1900:

> I may take another trip abroad next spring or summer. In 1897 our party of four rode bicycles in the North of Ireland and as far south as Dublin, then to Isle of Man, from there to Scotland, Glasgow, Edinburg, etc., to London, most of the time on bicycles. Visited Enniskillen, Co. Fermanagh, the home of my Johnston ancestors, intended looking up the records of Johnston and Lytle family at Enniskillen, as I understand they have the old records of the Episcopal Church there, and as my ancesters were members of that church, think it would be an easy matter to trace them. My friends were in a hurry to move along, so I didn't have time to do any genealogical work. If I go again this year shall spend more time there. We left our bicycles in England and traveled through Holland, Belgium, France, and Germany by rail, etc.

[**15801** continued. See page 2050.]

Cady Morrow*[8] *Jordan (*Collins Hansberger*[7] *Jordan, Julia Ann*[7] *Cady, Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), married Cassie Mae Deeves, *born* Chicago, Ill., June 19, *1870, daughter of* Mr. Thomas Stevens and Rebecca Grace (Hampton) Deeves. S. P. Mr. *Cady Morrow*[8] *Jordan* residence still in Chicago, 1900.

[**15803** continued. See page 1986.]

Jesse Jordan*[9] *Griffith (*Julia Ann*[7] *Jordan, Julia Ann*[7] *Cady, Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), born at Bethel, Ohio,

February 3, 1870, *died* at Siboney, Cuba, W. I., August 5, 1898, unmarried.

Sergeant-Major *Jesse Jordan*[9] *Griffith* enlisted at Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., June 13, 1892, in Company C, Ninth Infantry, United States Army, to serve 5 years (the regiment being then stationed at Sackett's Harbor), and was afterward promoted to the rank of corporal. He had enlisted with the object in view of taking examination for a commission, but his health failed and he was honorably discharged September 12, 1895, when he returned to Chicago, Ill., and was a salesman. Soon after he enlisted in Company C, First Regiment, Illinois National Guard (Colonel Henry Lathrop Turner), being a corporal when the regiment was mustered into service by the government, for the war with Spain, at Camp Turner, Springfield, Ill., May 13, 1898. On the same date he was promoted sergeant, and sergeant-major of Major Edgar Bronson Tolman's Second Battalion, First Regiment, Illinois Volunteer Infantry. The regiment was ordered to Camp Thomas, Chickamauga Park, Ga., May 17 to June 4, 1898; Port Tampa, Picnic Island, Fla., June 4, to 30, 1898; and from there to Cuba, W. I.; they arrived at Siboney, Cuba, July 9, 1898. Sergt.-Maj. Griffith was detailed in command of troops to guard hospital at Juragua, Cuba. Here he contracted yellow fever and was taken to the hospital at Siboney, where he died August 5, 1898. The remains of this gallant soldier were brought (with the bodies of other heroes who perished in Cuba), to the United States, by order of the government, and buried in the Arlington, Va., National Cemetery, where services were held May 2, 1899.

[**15804** continued. See page 2050.]

Mary Adair[9] ***Jordan*** (*William Henry*[8] *Jordan, Julia Ann*[7] *Cady, Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]), married Captain Henry Fletcher Kendall, U. S. Army. They have another child:

19664 *Adeline de Valcourt*[10] *Kendall*, born August 14, 1898, at Portland, Oregon.

Capt. Henry Fletcher Kendall was stationed at Portland; has been on duty in Cuba several months. Owing to the uncertainty of the length of time the captain may remain detailed in Cuba, and the unhealthy climate there, Mrs. *Mary Adair*[9] (*Jordan*) *Kendall* resides with Col. *William Henry*[8] *Jordan* at Portland, Ore., 1900.

[**15805** continued. See page 1986.]

Julia Cady[9] ***Jordan*** (*William Henry*[8] *Jordan, Julia Ann*[7] *Cady, Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2]). Miss Jordan is still living with her parents at Portland, Ore., 1900.

[**15806** continued. See page 1986.]

Ella[9] ***Jordan*** (*William Henry*[8] *Jordan, Julia Ann*[7] *Cady, Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4, 3, 2]), born at Omaha Barracks, Neb., December 1, 1873, died near San Mateo, California, March 21, 1896, unmarried.

[**15807** continued. See page 1986.]

William Henry*[7] *Jordan (*William Henry*[7] *Jordan, Julia Ann*[5] *Cady, Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), born at Camp Robinson, Neb., January 1, 1876.

First Lieutenant *William Henry*[7] *Jordan* of Portland, Oregon, was mustered in at Portland, Ore., May 13, 1898, as private in Company H, Second Oregon Volunteer Infantry; left Portland May 10, 1898, with this regiment for Manila, Philippine Islands; on duty with his regiment at Cavite, Luzon Island, and Manila, to occupy the newly-acquired possessions — the Philippines — of the United States of America. Was commissioned July 9, 1898, second lieutenant Eighteenth Infantry, United States army. Left, Dec. 24, 1898, for Iloilo, Island of Panay, P. I., where he has been on duty ever since (January, 1900). Mentioned for bravery in action against the Tagalog tribe, insurgents of the Filipinos at Jaro, near Iloilo, Feb. 14, 1899, when he commanded a company of the Eighteenth Infantry, U. S. A.; was brevetted first lieutenant, U. S. A., for bravery in battle; promoted, March 2, 1899, to first lieutenant Eighteenth Infantry, U. S. A. Has participated in a number of battles and skirmishes with the rebels.

[**15809** continued. See page 1987.]

Eva Leona*[7] *Jordan (*Edwin Sheup*[7] *Jordan, Julia Ann*[5] *Cady, Joseph Cleveland*[6] *Cady*, Lois[5], Josiah[4], Josiah[3], Josiah[2], Moses[1]), married Frank Bruce Davidson. Children:

19665 *Bruce Jordan*[10] *Davidson*, born March 27, 1893.

19666 *Adeline*[10] *Davidson*, born September 28, 1896, at Chicago, Ill., died at Chicago August 18, 1897.

Frank Bruce Davidson, residence still in Chicago (January, 1900).

[**3259** continued. See page 1118.]

Gardiner ancestry corrected and amended: — According to *The New York Genealogical and Biographical Record*, *XXXI: 47–8* — Mary Deurcant, wife of Lion Gardiner, by Frederick Diodati Thompson, LL.B., Lion[1] Gardiner (by recent investigations in Holland it has been discovered, and according to the correct understanding of the account in Lion Gardiner's family Bible), served in Holland under command of Captain de Vere, one of "the fighting Veres," proprietor of Manchonake (afterward Isle of Wight and Gardiner's) Island, married in Holland, Mary deurcant, born in Woerden, Holland, daughter of Derike Wilamson deurcant and Hachin (Bastians) Deurcant, and her aunt, sister of her mother, was wife of Wouter Leoardson, old Burgermeister, and her brother's name was Punce Garretson, also an old burger measter.

[CORRIGENDA continued. See page 2506.]

Page 9, line 38, *for Catuvium read Caluvium;* p. 70, l. 14, 16, 19, *for* ELSWORTH *read* ENSWORTH; p. 89, line 28, *for* improp. *read* improbably; p. 1025, line 25–6, *for* three Honorary Deacons to serve for life, and the other Deacons, *read* Deacons to serve for specified terms, three of the Deacons to serve for life; p. 1027, l. 45, *for* There *read* They; p. 1034, l. 49, *add* Child:; p. 1575, l. 37, p. 1984, l. 50, and p. 1985, l. 5, *for Hausberger*[5] *read Hansberger*[8]; p. 1986, line 44, *dele* d. S. F., 1896; p. 2048, l. 35, and p. 2050, line 41, *for Hausberger*[8] *read Hansberger*[8].

INDEX OF PERSONS

CONTINUED. [See page 2817.]

See Corrigenda continued, page 2902.

——— (surnames not mentioned),
Sarah K., 2898
Adams,
Dolly M., 2896
Arthur,
Juliana, 2895
William, 2895
Aspenwall,
Mary Davison, 2500
Atwood,
Alice, 2895
James, 2895
Margaret, 2895
Baker,
Ida May, 2896
Bastians,
Hachin, 2902
Bingham,
Charlotte Jane, 2897
Byrne,
Mary Elizabeth, 2900
Cady,
Lucinda, 2898
Margaret Newman, 2897
Christopher,
Christina, 2895
Cleaveland, see Cleveland.
Cleveland, Cleaveland,
Charlotte Jane, 2897
Christina, 2895
Edward, 2895
Elizabeth Hannah, 2896-7
Helen Virginia, 2896
James Bradford, 2896
James Douglas, 2896
Nathaniel Hubbard, 2896
Robert Lutton, 2895
Susan Trowbridge, 2897
Crane,
Job Sayre, 2896
Daniel, see Daniels.
Daniels, Daniel,
Alfred, 2897
Elizabeth Couden, 2898
George Collins, 2898
John Warwick, 2502
Joseph Alfred, 2897
Margaret Newman, 2897
Mary Eleanor, 2897
Orinda Cady, 2898
Davidson,
Bruce Jordan, 2902
Eva Leona, 2902
Frank Bruce, 2902
Davis,
Catharine Matilda, 2896
Deeves,
Cassie Mae, 2900
Rebecca Grace, 2900
Thomas Stevens, 2900
Deurcant,
Derike Wilamson, 2902
Hachin, 2902
Mary, 2902
de Vere, Vere,
captain, 2902
the fighting, 2902
Edison,
Blanche Fowler, 2502
William Leslie, 2502
Farrington,
Anna Elizabeth, 2896
Faunce,
Ancella Melissa, 2898
Forsyth,
Elizabeth Couden, 2898
Robert, 2898
Robert Alfred, 2898
Robert E., 2898
Sarah K., 2898
Fox,
Ancella Melissa, 2898
Orinda Cady, 2898
Orvin L., 2898
Ralph Edgar, 2898
Gardiner,
Lion, 2902
Mary, 2902
Garretson,
Punce, 2902
Griffith,
George Rodgers, 2899
Jesse Jordan, 2900
Julia Ann, 2899
Hall,
Clifford Moody, 2900
Hampton,
Rebecca Grace, 2900
Hart,
Nancy, 2896
Hicks,
———, 2895
family of Gloucestershire, 2895
of Beverston, 2895
pedigree mentioned, 2895
Baptist, 2895
Francis, 2895
John, 2895
Juliana, 2895
Margaret, 2895
Michael, 2895
Robert, 2895
Thomas, 2895
William, 2895
Horton,
Anna Elizabeth, 2896
Barnabas, 2896
Helen Virginia, 2896
Jeremiah, 2896
Nancy, 2896
William Fuller, 2896
Jocelyn,
Elizabeth Hannah, 2896-7
Johnston,
ancestors mentioned, 2900
Jordan,
Cady Morrow, 2900
Cassie Mae, 2900
Clifford Moody, 2900
Collins Hansberger, 2898
Ella, 2901
Eva Leona, 2902
Harold Scott, 2900
Harry Blinn, 2899
Jordan, cont'd,
John Ward, 2899
Julia Ann, 2899
Julia Cady, 2901
Mary Adair, 2901
Mary Louise, 2899
Scott, 2899, 2900
William Beaumont, 2900
William Henry, 2899, 2902
Kendall,
Adeline de Valcourt, 2901
Henry Fletcher, 2901
Mary Adair, 2901
Leonardson,
mrs., 2902
Wouter, 2902
Leveridge
Catharine Matilda, 2896
Eveline Elizabeth, 2896
George Pulyon, 2896
Helen Irene, 2896
Ida May, 2896
Walter Hamilton, 2896
Lytle,
family mentioned, 2900
McFarlan,
Harry, 2899
Mary Cady, 2899
Marbury,
Francis E., 2898
Julia Jackson, 2898
Moore,
Alfred David, 2900
Mary Cady, 2899
Mary Elizabeth, 2900
Palmer,
Mary Davison, 2500
Payne,
Alice, 2895
William, 2895
Rice,
Arthur Livingston, 2897
Cleaveland Jocelyn, 2897
Foster Wild, 2897
John Levi, 2897
Nathaniel Hayes, 2897
Robert Levi, 2897
Susan Trowbridge, 2897
Ross,
James Jackson, 2898
Julia Jackson, 2898
Lucinda, 2898
Robert Collins, 2898
Scott,
Mary Louise, 2899
Thompson,
mr., 2896
Dolly M., 2896
Frederick Diodati, 2902
Mary K., 2896
Warren, 2896
Travers,
doctor, 2502
Blanche Fowler, 2502
Vere, see de Vere.
Wotton,
Tho., 2895

INDEX TO ANCESTRIES AND GENEALOGIES

CONTINUED. [See page 2826.]

Gardiner, 2902
Hicks, 2895
Horton, 2896

INDEX OF PLACES

CONTINUED. [See page 2894.]

——— (places not mentioned),
army (American), 2898-9, 2901-2
army (Dutch), 2902
war (Civil), 2899
war (Filipino), 2902
war (Tagalog), 2902
war (with Spain), 2898, 2902
Anoka, Minn., 2899, 2900
Barkeley, Gloucestershire, Eng., 2895
Bethel, Ohio, 2900
Beverston, Gloucestershire, Eng., 2895
brig "Wilmington," at sea, 435
Camp Robinson, Neb., 2902
Cheapside, London, Eng., 2895
Chicago, Ill., 2897-2902
Clapham, Eng., 2895
Cleveland, O., 2896-7
Cuba, W. I., 2899-2901
Elizabeth, N. J., 2502, 2895-6
Elizabethtown, N. J., 2895
Enniskillen, Fermanagh County, Ireland, 2900
Gardiner's Island, N. Y., 2902
"Gladiator" ship, at sea, 965
Gloucestershire, Eng., 2895
Granby, Conn., 2897
Hartford, Conn., 2500, 2896
Holland, Europe, 2902
island Gardiner's, N. Y., 2902
island Manchonake, N. Y., 2902
Isle of Wight, N. Y., 2902
Kankakee, Ill., 2897, 2899, 2900
London, Eng., 2895
Louisville, Ky., 2899
Lynchburg, Va., 2502
Manchonake Island, N. Y., 2902
Maysville, Ky., 2898
Mount Clemens, Mich., 2899
Newark, N. J., 2896
New Haven, Conn., 2896
New York, State of, 2902
Omaha Barracks, Neb., 2901
Piqua, Ohio, 2898-9
Portland, Oregon, 2899, 2901
Sackett's Harbor, N. Y., 2900-1
Sandusky, Ohio, 2899
San Mateo, Cal., 2901
ship "Gladiator," at sea, 965
Siboney, Cuba, 2900-1
Southold, N. Y., 2896
Wight Isle, N. Y., 2902
"Wilmington" brig, at sea, 435.
Winsted, Conn., 2896
Woerden, Holland, 2902

END OF SUPPLEMENT,

1900.

BOSTON PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 9999 06175 376 8